

श्री  
कर्मपुराणम्

(आङ्ग्लभाषानुवादसहितम्)



सर्वभारतीय काशिराजन्यास

दुर्ग रामनगर, वाराणसी

सं. वि. २०२६, शक. १८६४

१६७२ ई०

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
OF  
THE ALL-INDIA KASHIRAJ TRUST

1. His Highness Maharaja Dr. Vibhuti Narain Singh, M.A., D. Litt.; Fort Ramnagar, Varanasi. (*Chairman*).

TRUSTEE NOMINATED BY THE GOVT. OF INDIA

2. Dr. Raghunath Singh, M.A., LL. B., Ph.D.; Varanasi.

TRUSTTEESS NOMINATED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF UTTAR PRADESH

3. Pt. Kamalapati Tripathi; Chief Minister, U. P.
4. Panditaraja Sri Rajesvara Sastri Dravida, Padama-Bhushan; Principal, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya; Varanasi.

TRUSTEES NOMINATED BY HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA OF BANARAS

5. Dr. Suniti Kumar Chatterji, M.A., D. Litt. (London), F.A.S.B. ; Professer Emeritus of Comparative Philology in the University of Calcutta, National Professor of India in Humanities.
6. Maharaj-Kumar Dr. Raghubir Singh, M.A., LL.B., D. Litt.; Raghubir Nivas, Sitamau (Malwa).
7. Pt. Giridhari Lal Mehta : Managing Director : Jardine Henderson Ltd., The Scindia Steam Navigation Ltd. : Trustee : Vallabharam Saligram Trust, Calcutta.

MEMBERS OF THE PURĀṆA COMMITTEE

1. His Highness Maharaja Dr. Vibhuti Narain Singh, M.A., D. Litt.; Chairman.
2. Panditaraja Sri Rajesvara Sastri Dravida, Padma-Bhushan; Principl, Sanga Veda Vidyalaya, Varanasi.
3. Dr. V. Raghavan, M.A., Ph.D., Padma-Bhushan; Ex-Professor and Head of Sanskrit Dept., Madras University.
4. Dr. R. K. Sharma; Officer on Special Duty & Ex-Officio Deputy Educational Adviser, Ministry of Education and Youth Services, Govt. of India, New Delhi.
5. Sri Balram Upadhyaya; Vice-Chancellor, Varanaseya Sanskrit University, Varanasi.
6. Dr. L. Sternbach, LL.D.; Professor of Indology, University of Paris, Sorbonne.
7. Prof. Anand Swarup Gupta. M.A., Sastri; Asstt. Director, Purāṇa Dept., Kashiraj Trust.

THE  
KŪRMA PURĀNA  
(WITH ENGLISH TRANSLATION)

*Translated by*

PART I

SRI AHIBHUSHAN BHATTACHARYA, M. A. Sahityaratna

PART II

Dr. SATKARI MUKHERJI

Dr. VIRENDRA KUMAR VARMA

Dr. GANGA SAGAR RAI

*Edited by*

SRI ANAND SWARUP GUPTA

*Asst. Director, Purāna Department, Kashi Raj Trust*



ALL-INDIA KASHI RAJ TRUST  
FORT RAMNAGAR, VARANASI (INDIA)  
1972

Published with the Financial Assistance from the  
Ministry of Education, Government of India

*All Rights Reserved*

**Price Rs. 80.00**



14 B 977

PUBLISHED BY SRI RAMESH CHANDRA DE, GENERAL SECRETARY,  
ALL-INDIA KASHI KAJ TRUST, FORT, RAMNAGAR AND PRINTED BY  
SRI RAMASHANKAR AT THE TARA PRINTING WORKS, VARANASI

## FOREWORD

After India regained her freedom from the last foreign domination and became a sovereign independent State the work of national integration and of achieving alround progress in every sphere of our national life was taken up by the Government and our national leaders. In conformity with the needs of the time and keeping in view the greater interest of Mother India the princes also busied themselves in the work of national integration and tried to contribute their mite in this sacred work of nation-building. I, for myself, took up the work of reorienting the Sanskrit learning and culture in the loyal adherence to the long established tradition of my House.

The Government of India helped me in setting up the All India Kashiraj Trust with the specific object of promoting Sanskrit learning and reorienting our ancient culture as expounded in the Sanskrit Śāstras—Śrutis, Smṛti-s, and the Purāṇa-s. I am grateful to the late Sardar Patel, the-then Home Minister of India and late Sri K. M. Munshi, the-then Law Minister, for their kind help and guidance.

After prolonged thinking and consultations with scholars I decided to take up the work of promoting the study and research of the Purāṇas ; for, in the whole field of Sanskrit literature the Purāṇas occupy a unique place owing to their bulk and richness of their contents, so much so that they cover almost all the fields of human interest. Their importance for the study of the ancient religious, social, political and cultural history of India has been fully recognised by scholars all over the world.

The present printed editions of the Purāṇas are, in general, based on insufficient data and have not been prepared in accordance with any sound principles of textual criticism. These editions, therefore, are not much helpful in any scientific study of the Purāṇas. The All-India Kashiraj Trust, therefore, took upon itself the onerous task of bringing out the critical editions of all the Mahāpurāṇas. The project is a long term one and involves a heavy expenditure, yet we have taken up this venture in order to promote the cause of the long-neglected Purāṇas. The International Congress of Orientalists in its Michigan Session as well as the All India Oriental Conference in its Varanasi Session has appreciated and approved our Purāṇa-project.

The first Critical Edition of a Purāṇa, viz. the Vāmana Purāṇa, was published by the Kashiraj Trust in 1967 along with its Hindi and English Translations in separate Volumes. The Critical Edition of the Vāmana Purāṇa was presented at the 27th Session of the International Congress of Orientalists held in Michigan (U.S.A.), which passed the following resolution :—

“The Congress commends to the Government of India at the Centre and in the States as well as to all the scholars interested in Indian studies the very useful work being done by the Kashiraj Trust under the able guidance of His Highness the

Maharaja of Banaras in bringing out Critical Editions of the Purāṇas. Of this series the Vāmana Purāṇa ably edited by Sri Anand Swarup Gupta is being presented today by the Trustee Dr. Suniti Kumar Chatterjee, which has been specially brought by Dr. Rai Govind Chandra, a Member of the Trust, from Varanasi."

We are grateful to the Congress of Orientalists and the Oriental Conference for their kind appreciation of our project and Purāṇa-editions, and also to the Indian and foreign journals which have reviewed these editions.

The next Purāṇa we took up for its critical edition was the Kūrma-Purāṇa. The Critical Edition of the Kūrma-Purāṇa and its two translation volumes (Hindi and English) are now being published under the same project. The appendices which are being added to these volumes will be helpful, I hope, to the scholars in their study of the Purāṇa and cultural study in general.

These Critical Editions and the Translation Volumes of the two Purāṇas—Vāmana and the Kūrma—have been published with the financial assistance from the Ministry of Education and Social Welfare, Government of India, for which we express our sincere gratitude.

We hope these editions, like those of the Vāmana-Purāṇa, will also be appreciated by scholars and general readers alike.

**Vibhuti Narain Singh**  
(Maharaja Benares)

Fort Ramnagar,

Varanasi:

Chairman, All-India Kashiraj Trust

24th December, 1971.

## THE KŪRMA-PURĀṆA INTRODUCTION

### I.

#### General Review

##### (a) Title

There are four Mahāpurāṇas, *viz.* Kūrma, Matsya, Varāha and Vāmana, which are named after an *Avatāra* of Viṣṇu. As the Matsya-Purāṇa is said to have been narrated by Matsya (the Fish-incarnation of Viṣṇu) to Manu-Vaivasvata in the Ocean at the time of the Deluge and the Varāha-Purāṇa is mentioned as narrated by God Varāha to the Earth at the end of the *Pralaya*, the Kūrma-Purāṇa is also mentioned as narrated by Kūrma (the Tortoise-incarnation of Viṣṇu) first to Indradyumna in his previous birth when he was a king and the knowledge was again imparted to him by Viṣṇu when he was born as a Brāhmaṇa and worshipped Viṣṇu by means of *samādhi* to attain *mokṣa*. The same Kūrma-Purāṇa was again narrated by Kūrma to the sages, Nārada and others, and to Śakra (Indra) and other gods at their request at the time of the churning of the Milk-ocean by the demons and the gods, when Kūrma supported the Mandara-Mountain which was serving at that time as the churning-stick. Thus, this Purāṇa is called the Kūrma-Purāṇa because it was narrated by Kūrma first to Indradyumna and then to the sages and the gods in the form of his previous interlocution with Indradyumna (Kūrma-P. I. 1.27-46, 119-123).

The Matsya-Purāṇa (53.46-47) describes the Kūrma-Purāṇa as follows :—

यत्र धर्मार्थकामानां मोक्षस्य च रसातले । माहात्म्यं कथयामास कूर्मरूपी जनार्दनः ॥  
इन्द्रद्युम्नप्रसङ्गेन ऋषिभ्यः शक्रसन्निधौ । अष्टादशसहस्राणि<sup>१</sup> लक्ष्मीकल्पानुगं शिवम् ॥

The Nāradiya-Purāṇa (I. 106.2-3) also says almost the same thing. Thus, according to both these Purāṇas the Kūrma-Purāṇa was narrated by Viṣṇu in the form of his *Kūrma-avatāra* to the sages in the *rasātala* (the region under the earth) and in the proximity of Śakra through the story of Indradyumna. The Kūrma-Purāṇa itself corroborates this statement of the two Purāṇas :—

1. The reading 'अष्टादशसहस्राणि' is contained in the printed editions of the Matsya-Purāṇa. But the Nibandha-s, such as Vallālasena's *Dānasūgara* and Hemādri's *Caturvarga-cintāmaṇi* have given here the reading 'सप्तदशसहस्राणि' in these ślokas of the Matsya-P. quoted by them. Wilson in the preface to his translation of the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa also gives the reading 'सप्तदशसहस्राणि' in these ślokas.

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

देवदेव हृषीकेश नाथ नारायणामल । तद् वदाशेषमस्माकं यदुक्तं भवता पुरा ॥  
इन्द्रद्युम्नाय विप्राय ज्ञानं धर्मादिगोचरम् । शुश्रूषुश्चाप्ययं शक्रः सखा तव जगन्मय ॥  
ततः स भगवान् विष्णुः कूर्मरूपी जनार्दनः । रसातलगतो देवो नारदाद्यैर्महर्षिभिः ॥  
पृष्टः प्रोवाच सकलं पुराणं कौर्ममुत्तमम् । सन्निधौ देवराजस्य तद्वक्ष्ये भवतामहम् ॥

—(KP. I. 1.120-123).

As the story of Indradyumna and Kūrma has a vital connection with the Kūrma-Purāna which was first imparted by Kūrma to Indradyumna and again narrated in the same form to the sages, the portion of the Kūrma-Purāna which is in the form of the interlocution between the sages and Kūrma as reported by Sūta Romaharṣaṇa to the sages of the Naimiṣa-forest seems to be original or older; other portions, such as the chapters on *yuga-dharma* and *tīrtha-s*, might have been added later on.

(b) *The Kūrma-Purāna—A Mahāpurāna*

The Kūrma (or Kaurma)-Purāna is mentioned in the lists of the Mahā-Purānas (i.e. the major or the principal Purānas) as well as in some of the lists of the Upa-Purānas (minor or the secondary Purānas). Unlike some of the Mahā-Purānas which are found omitted<sup>2</sup> in several lists of the eighteen Mahā-Purānas the Kūrma-p. is invariably found mentioned in all the lists of the Mahāpurānas given in the Purānas<sup>3</sup>, and also in the two lists noted by Alberuni in his book '*Alberuni's India*'

2. E.g. the Nārādīya-P. and the Brahma-vaivarta are omitted in the Bhaviṣya-Purāna list (III. 3.28. 10-14), the Vāmana is omitted in the Garuḍa-Purāna list (I. 215. 15-16) the Āgneya and Liṅga are omitted in the Vāyu-P. (Venk.-edn. II. 42.1-11), the Nārādīya and Garuḍa are omitted in the Ekāmra-Purāna (1.20-23), Alberuni omits the names of six Mahāpurāna-s in his second list and Kavīndrācārya omits Bhāgavata (i. e. the Viṣṇu-Bhāgavata) and Nārādīya in his *Sūcīpatram*. In place of these omitted Mahāpurānas these lists insert the names of the Upapurāna-s which had become prominent in their times, thus keeping the number of the Mahāpurānas uniformly as eighteen. (For details see my Introduction to the *English Translation of the Vāmana-Purāna*, pp. XXIX-XXX).
3. The lists of the Mahāpurānas are given in the following Purānas :
  - I. *Viṣṇu-Purāna* (III. 6.21-24) and *Mārkaṇḍeya-P.* (Venk. edn. 134.8-15), *Varāha-Purāna* (Bib. Ind., 112.69-72), *Bhaviṣya* (I, *Brahma-Parva*, 1.61-64), *Padma-P.* (Ān. edn. I, *Ādi-kh.* 62.2-7), *Brahma-vaivarta* (IV. 133. 11-21), *Bhāg.* XII. 13.4-8), *Matsya* (53.12-56), *Nārādīya* (I. 19.21-28), *Skanda* (Venk., VII, *Prabhāsa-kh.* 2.28-77), *Agni* (272. 1-23)—All these lists follow the order of the names of the Purānas as given in the *Viṣṇu-Purāna*.
  - II. *Kūrma-Purāna* (I. 1. 13-15) and *Padma-P.* (Ān. edn., VI, *Uttara-kh.*, 2.19.25-27), *Skanda-P.* (VII. 2.5-7), *Saura-P.* (9.6-12)—These lists follow the *Kūrma-Purāna* order.
  - III. *Līnga-Purāna* (I. 39.61-64) and *Śiva-P.* (Venk.-edn., V, *Umā-Saṁhitā*, 44. 120-122) which follow the *Līnga P.* order.
  - IV. *Padma-Purāna* (Ān. edn., IV, *Pātāla-kh.*, 111. 90-94), *Padma-P.* (Ān. edn., VI. 263. 7-81),



(translated by E. C. Sachau, Vol. I, pp, 131 f.) as well as in the list (*Sūcīpatram*) of Kavindrācārya (Gaekwad's Oriental series, No. XVII, 1921) on No. 1345.

The Nāradiya-Purāṇa (I.106) has mentioned the contents of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, out of which the contents of the Brāhmī-Saṁhitā of the Kūrma-P. almost tally with the contents of the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa. The Kūrma-Purāṇa of which the contents are given by the Nāradiya-Purāṇa is included by it in its list of the Purāṇas (i. e. of the Mahāpurāṇas<sup>4</sup>). The extant Kūrma-Purāṇa, therefore, is to be regarded as a Mahāpurāṇa. Moreover, most of the quotations from the Kūrma-Purāṇa found in the Nibandhas and the Smṛti-ṭīkā-s are also traceable in the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa. The Kūrma-Mahāpurāṇa therefore now exists in the form of the extant Kūrma-purāṇa.

The Purāṇas mention five characteristics or main topics of a Purāṇa (specially of a Mahāpurāṇa), viz *sarga* (creation), *pratisarga* (dissolution and re-creation), *vaṁśa* (dynastic lists or genealogy of kings, sages and gods), *Manvantara-s* (periods of Manu-s each being equal to 71 Mahāyuga-s) and the *vaṁśānucarita* (accounts of individual kings, sages, and gods mentioned in the genealogical lists).<sup>5</sup> The Viṣṇu-Purāṇa says that it has fully dealt with the five topics—*sarga*, *pratisarga*, *vaṁśa*, *Manvantara-s* and *vaṁśānucarita* :—

सर्गश्च प्रतिसर्गश्च वंशमन्वन्तराणि च । वंशानुचरितं कृत्स्नं मयाञ्च तव कीर्तितम् ॥

—(Viṣ-P., VI. 8.13)

The Viṣṇu-Purāṇa is recognised as a Mahāpurāṇa, and has not been mentioned as an Upa-purāṇa in any of the lists of the Upa-purāṇas. The Kūrma-Purāṇa,

Bhāgavata (XII. 7.23-24), Devī-Bhāg. (XII. 2.2-12), Vāyu-P. (Venk., II. 42.1-11; Ān. end. 104.2-10)—these lists differ in their order of the names of the Purāṇas from each other and also from Groups I, II, III.

The order of the Purāṇas as given in the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa list has been accepted as the standard one, the number of a particular Purāṇa, given in this order, is often corroborated by that Purāṇa itself. (cf. my article 'Purāṇas and their Referencing' in 'Purāṇa' VII. 2 (July, 1965), p. 340.

4. It may be mentioned here that in these lists of the Purāṇas, the word 'Purāṇa' has generally been used for 'mahāpurāṇa'. The word 'mahāpurāṇa' is used in the Bhāgavata-P. as 'महत् [पुराणम्]' (XII. 7.10), and as 'महन्ति [पुराणानि]' (XII. 7.22), in the Brahma-vaiv.-P. (IV. 133.7) as 'महतां पुराणानाम्' and in the Vāyu-P. (I. 42.11) as 'बृहन्ति पुराणानि'; the Viṣṇu-P. uses both these words in the same breath—'अष्टादश पुराणानि' and 'महापुराणान्येतानि' (III. 620). The other Purāṇas use in their lists the word 'Purāṇa' for these Purāṇas which have been recognised as Mahāpurāṇa-s.
5. Cf. सर्गश्च प्रतिसर्गश्च वंशो मन्वन्तराणि च । वंशानुचरितं चैव पुराणं पञ्चलक्षणम् ॥ (Saura-P. 9.4).

These *Pañca-lakṣaṇa-s* of the Purāṇas are well-known. Amara-kośa also mentions them. In the Purāṇas they are mentioned in Agni 1.14, Bhāg. (Devī.) I. 2.18, Bhaviṣya I. 2.4-5, Brahmāṇḍa I. 1. 37-8, Brv. IV. 133.6, Garuḍa I. 215. 14, Kūrma I. 1. 12, Matsya 53. 35, Varāha 2.4, Viṣṇu III. 6. 25, Śiva V. 1. 37, Skanda VII. 2.84 and Saura 9.4.

like the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa, also mentions these five characteristics as amongst its main topics :—

यत्र धर्मार्थकानां मोक्षस्य च मुनीश्वराः । माहात्म्यमखिलं ब्रह्म ज्ञायते परमेश्वरः ॥  
सर्गश्च प्रतिसर्गश्च वंशो मन्वन्तराणि च । वंशानुचरितं दिव्याः पुण्याः प्रासङ्गिकीः कथाः ॥

—(I. 1.24-25)

It can, therefore, be safely asserted that the Kūrma-Purāṇa which is available to us in the form of the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa is a Mahā-Purāṇa and not an Upa-Purāṇa.<sup>6</sup>

The Kūrma-Purāṇa which is included in the two lists of the Upa-Purāṇas given in the Revā-khaṇḍa of the Skanda-Purāṇa (V. iii. 1.46-52) and the Revā-māhātmya of the Vāyu-Purāṇa (Aufrecht, *Bod. Cat.*, p. 65) and also in the list of the Upa-Purāṇas given in the *Sūci-patram* (as No. 1365) of Kavīndrācārya may not be extant now, nor perhaps it is drawn upon by any of the Nibandha-writers or Smṛti-commentators.

(c) *As the fifteenth Mahāpurāṇa*

The Kūrma-Purāṇa is mentioned as the fifteenth Purāṇa in the list of the Mahā-Purāṇas given in the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa (III. 6.21-24), which is generally considered as the standard list of the Purāṇas, for its order is corroborated by many of the Purāṇas mentioned in this list<sup>7</sup>. Moreover, the order of the Mahāpurāṇas given in the list of the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa is also followed in the lists given in the ten other Purāṇas (*cf.* Group I in footnote 3). In the lists given in the Kūrma-Purāṇa and its Group also (See Group II in footnote 3 above) the Kūrma-Purāṇa occupies the fifteenth place. Not only this, but even the Kūrma-Purāṇa itself says that it is the fifteenth Purāṇa—“इदं तु पञ्चदशमं पुराणं कौर्ममुत्तमम् ।” (I. 1.21 ab).

(d) *As a Rājasa or a Tāmasa Purāṇa*

Purāṇas have been classified into the three categories—*sāttvika*, *rājasa* and *tāmasa*—from the *Vaiṣṇava* point of view. The classification in the Padma-Purāṇa Ān. edn., VI. 263. 81-85) differs from the classification given in the Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa (III. iii. 28. 10-15). While the Padma-Purāṇa which is mainly a *Vaiṣṇava* Purāṇa, includes the Kūrma-Purāṇa in the *tāmasa* Purāṇas leading to hell, the Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa mentions it among the *rājasa* Purāṇas mainly dealing with the *karma-kāṇḍa*, i. e. the performance of religious rites, ceremonies etc. :—

मात्स्यं कौर्मं तथा लैङ्गं शैवं स्कान्दं तथैव च । आग्नेयं च षडेतानि तामसानि निबोध मे ।  
सात्त्विका मोक्षदा प्रोक्ता राजसाः स्वर्गदाः शुभाः । तथैव तामसा देवि निरयप्राप्तिहेतवः ॥

—(Padma-P.)

6. A Kaurma or Mahākaurma is quoted in Ānanda-tīrtha's *Bhāgavata-tātparya-nirṇaya*; see *New Catalogus Catalogorum* edited by Dr. V. Raghavan, Vol. V, pp. 111 f. But it is not certain whether it is an Upa-purāṇa or some other work.

7. See the remark at the end in fn. 3.

मत्स्यः कूर्मो नृसिंहश्च वामनः शिव एव च । वायुरेतत्पुराणानि व्यासेन रचितानि वै ॥  
राजसाः षट् स्मृता वीर कर्मकाण्डमया भुवि ।

—(Bhaviṣya-P.)

According to the Matsya-Purāṇa (53.69) the *tāmasa* Purāṇas glorify Agni and Śiva.<sup>8</sup> In the Śiva-rahasya-Khaṇḍa (Chap. 2) of the Śaṅkara-Saṁhitā of the Skanda-Purāṇa also the Kūrma-Purāṇa is included in the ten Purāṇas (Viz. Śaiva, Bhaviṣya, Mārkaṇḍeya, Laiṅga, Vārāha, Skānda, Mātsya, Kaurma, Vāmana and Brahmāṇḍa) which praise Śiva.<sup>9</sup>

Thus, if according to the Padma-Purāṇa the Kūrma-Purāṇa is to be classed as a *tāmasa* Purāṇa, then it should be regarded as glorifying Śiva, as says the Śiva-rahasya-Khaṇḍa, and not as leading to hell as the Padma-Purāṇa mentions out of its sectarian zeal. But if according to the Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa the Kūrma-Purāṇa is to be included in the list of the *rājasa* Purāṇas, then it should be regarded as mainly dealing with the *karma-kāṇḍa* i. e. the *karma-yoga* or the *varṇāśramācāra* so often mentioned and described in the Kūrma-Purāṇa, e. g. cf. Kp. I. 1.59-60, 95, 118; 2, 60, 97; 3.24, 27; etc.

(e) *Conceived as the Back of Hari*

In the Padma-Purāṇa (Ān. edn. I [Ādi-Kh.] 62.2-7) different Purāṇas are conceived as the various limbs of Hari or Viṣṇu who is here called, therefore, as the *Purāṇāvayava* (पुराणावयव). In this list of the Padma-Purāṇa the Kūrma-Purāṇa is conceived as the back (*prsthā*) of Hari ("कूर्मं पृष्ठं समाख्यातम्"). This conception of the Kūrma-Purāṇa as the *back* of Hari shows that this Purāṇa had acquired sufficient importance at the time when the conception of Viṣṇu as the *Purāṇāvayava* was formed.

**Division and extent of the Text**

(a) *Division*

According to the Nāradiya-Purāṇa (Venk.-edn. I. 106) the text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa was divided into two parts called the *Pūrva-Vibhāga* and the *Uttara-Vibhāga*. The Saura-Purāṇa (9.11) also says that the Kūrma-Purāṇa consists of two parts ("कूर्मं भागद्वयविराजितम्") The Skanda-Purāṇa (V. iii. 1.42) also says the same thing as the Saura. But the Nāradiya-Purāṇa (I. 106) says, in addition, that the whole Kūrma-Purāṇa text consists of the four Saṁhitā-s ("सुचतुःसंहितं शुभम्") which are named as the (1) *Brāhmī-Saṁhitā*, (2) *Bhāgavatī-Saṁhitā* consisting of the five Pāda-s and hence called as '*Pañca-pādī*',

8. Cf. सात्त्विकेषु पुराणेषु माहात्म्यमधिकं हरेः ।  
राजसेषु च माहात्म्यमधिकं ब्रह्मणो विदुः ॥  
तद्ब्रह्मणश्च माहात्म्यं तामसेषु शिवस्य च ।  
संकीर्णेषु सरस्वत्याः पितृणां च निगद्यते ॥

—(Matsya. 53. 68-69)

9. See J. Eggeling, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office*, XI. Nos. 36. 71-72 (referred to by Dr. Hazra in fn. 4 of his article 'Studies in the Genuine Āgneya-Purāṇa' in *Our Heritage*, Vol. I. 1953.

(3) *Saura-Saṁhitā* divided into six parts (षोडश) and (4) *Vaiṣṇavi-Saṁhitā* consisting of four Pāda-s and hence called as '*Catuṣpadī*'.

Thus, according to the Nāradiya-P. (I. 106) the Kūrma-Purāṇa-text has the following divisions :—

<i>Vibhāga-s</i>	<i>Saṁhitā-s</i>	<i>Extent</i>
1. Pūrva-Vibhāga		
2. Uttara-Vibhāga, consisting of		
(a) Īśvara-gītā	(1) Brāhmī-Saṁhitā	6,000 śls.
(b) Vyāsa-gītā		
(c) Tīrtha-māhātmya		
(d) Pratisarga-Kathana		
Uttara-Vibhāga (Remaining)	(2) Bhāgavati-Saṁhitā ( <i>Pañcapadī</i> )	4,000 śls.
	(3) Saurī-Saṁhitā ( <i>Ṣoḍhā</i> )	2,000 śls.
	(4) Vaiṣṇavi-Saṁhitā ( <i>Catuṣpadī</i> )	5,000 śls.

The Kūrma-Purāṇa also mentions these same four Saṁhitā-s of its text :—

इदं तु पञ्चदशमं पुराणं कौर्ममुत्तमम् । चतुर्धा संस्थितं पुण्यं संहितानां प्रभेदतः ॥  
ब्राह्मी भागवती सौरी वैष्णवी च प्रकीर्तिताः । चतस्रः संहिताः पुण्या धर्मकामार्थमोक्षदाः ॥

—(I. 1. 21-22)

But the Kūrma-Purāṇa does not give any other information except the name of these four Saṁhitā-s. In the case of the Brāhmī-Saṁhitā, however, the Sūta says that the present *Saṁhitā* which he is going to narrate is the Brāhmī-Saṁhitā and consists of 6,000 ślokas :

इयं तु संहिता ब्राह्मी चतुर्वेदेस्तु सम्मिता । भवन्ति षट् सहस्राणि श्लोकानामत्र संख्यया ॥ (I. 1. 23)

The Brāhmī-Saṁhitā is so-called, because, as says the Kūrma-Purāṇa, in this *Saṁhitā* the real nature of the Supreme Brahman is explained :—

ब्राह्मी पौराणिको चेयं संहिता पापनाशनी । अत्र तत् परमं ब्रह्म कीर्त्यते हि यथार्थतः ॥ (II. 44. 132)

It seems that at the time when Sūta Romaharṣaṇa narrated the Kūrma-Purāṇa to the Naimiṣa-sages, only the Brāhmī-Saṁhitā formed the whole text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa extant at that time, for he says :—

एतद्ब्रह्म कथितं विप्रा भोगमोक्षप्रदायकम् । कौर्मं पुराणमखिलं यज्जगाद गदाधरः ॥ (II. 44.67)

also—

एतत् पुराणं परमं भाषितं कूर्मरूपिणा । साक्षाद् देवादिदेवेन विष्णुना विश्वयोनिना । (II. 44...)

(Here, for the reading 'परमं' we have the variant 'सकलं' in the two oldest MSS., our दे. 9 and in the other two MSS., दे. 1, 10, also; cf. the *Critical Apparatus* in the *Critical Edition* of the Kūrma-Purāṇa).

(b) *Extent*

The whole text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa consisting of the two parts and the four Saṁhitā-s contained seventeen thousand (17,000) ślokas ("तत् सप्तदशसाहस्रं सुचतुःसंहितं शुभम्" Nār.-P. I. 106.3), the four Saṁhitā-s being respectively of 6000, 4000, 2000, and 5000 ślokas ("ताः क्रमात् षट्चतुर्द्वीषुसाहस्राः प्रकीर्त्तिताः" Śl.22), as already shown above.

The extent of the Kūrma-Purāṇa text is also mentioned in some other Purāṇas (e. g., Bhāgavata-P. XII. 13, 8, Matsya-P-53.47)<sup>10</sup> as 17,000 ślokas. The Agni-Purāṇa, however, says that the Kūrma-Purāṇa consists of 8,000 ślokas "कूर्म चाष्टसहस्रं च" 272.19). If the reading 'अष्टसहस्रं' of the Agni-P. is supported by its manuscripts, then it may perhaps be inferred that the Agni-P. refers to some shorter text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, probably consisting of the Brāhmī-Saṁhitā only, which might have been available at that time.<sup>11</sup>

**Evolution and Date of the Kūrma-Purāṇa Text**

Dr. R. C. Hazra in his book '*Studies in the Purāṇic Records on Hindu Rites and Customs*' (pp 57 ff.) has shown, on the strength of his analysis of the contents of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, that the original Kūrma-Purāṇa was Viṣṇuite and formed, like the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa, Bhāgavata-Purāṇa, and Harivaṁśa, a Pāñcarātra document, with the difference that these three Purāṇas are free from the Śākta elements; while the Kūrma-Purāṇa was influenced by the Śākta-cult even when it was a Viṣṇuite Purāṇa.

In this Purāṇa Śrī has been spoken of as the Śakti of Viṣṇu and as the source of the universe and also as the Māyā of Viṣṇu deluding all the world. Brahmā, Īśāna and other gods also became 'endowed with 'śakti-s' ('शक्तिमन्तः') by sharing this Śakti of Viṣṇu. Śrī or Śakti of Viṣṇu was produced from Viṣṇu in the Śrī-Kalpa, no living beings, including gods, manes, men and Vasu-s, can ever cross this Māyā of Viṣṇu :—

इयं सा परमा शक्तिर्मन्मयी ब्रह्मरूपिणी । माया मम प्रियाऽनन्ता ययेदं मोहितं जगत् ॥३४॥  
अस्यास्त्वंशानधिष्ठाय शक्तिमन्तोऽभवन् द्विजाः । ब्रह्मेशानादयो देवाः सर्वशक्तिरियं मम ॥३७॥  
सैषा सर्वजगत्सूतिः प्रकृतिस्त्रिगुणात्मिका । प्रागेव मत्तः संजाता श्रोकल्पे पद्मवासिनी ॥३८॥  
नालं देवा न पितरो मानवा वसवोऽपि च । मायामेतां समुत्तर्तुं ये चान्ये भुवि देहिनः ॥४०॥

—(KP. I. 1)

The Jayākhyā-Saṁhitā of the Pāñcarātra-s is free from the Śākta-elements, though it is replete with Tāntric rites. "B. Bhattacharya, in his Foreword (pp. 26-34) to the *Jayākhyā-Saṁhitā*, assigns it to about 350 A. D. on the strength of doctrinal and palaeographical viewpoints," (Hazra). So the date of the Viṣṇuite or the original Kūrma-Purāṇa, according to Hazra, must be later than the date of the Jayākhyā-Saṁhitā. Hazra assigns 550 A. D. as the date of the Viṣṇuite Kūrma-Purāṇa, taking a period of 100 years for the Śākta influence in Kūrma-Purāṇa.

10. See also fn. 1.

11. See also my article 'The Problem of the Extent of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, in *Purāṇa*, Vol-XIV, N. 2 (July, 1972), in which the theory of the Kūrma-Purāṇa of the four Saṁhitā-s has been examined and revised and the extent of the Kūrma-Purāṇa text has been re-discussed.

According to Hazra the original Viṣṇuite Kūrma-Purāṇa was later on appropriated by the Pāśupata Śaiva-s and thus the Kūrma-Purāṇa became a Pāśupata-document in place of the Pāñcarātra one which it had been originally. The Pāśupata-s changed many of its Viṣṇuite chapters and added new myths and legends to support their Pāśupata views, e.g. Śrī-Kṛṣṇa is made to go to the hermitage of Upamanyu to perform austerities to please God Śiva and there he is initiated into the Pāśupata-vrata by Sage Upamanyu (K.P. I.24.48). In Kūrma P. (I. 2.100 ff.) sectarian marks of the Pāśupata Śaivas, such as the *tripuṇḍraka* have been prescribed. The Īśvara-gītā (II. 1-11) which must have originally been Viṣṇuite was according to Hazra, totally revised and changed by the Pāśupata-s, there are indications in the beginning of the Īśvara-gītā itself to show that it was originally imparted to the sages by Viṣṇu-Kūrma, e-g.—

ततश्च सूतः स्वगुरुं प्रणम्याह महामुनिम् । ज्ञानं तद् ब्रह्मविषयं मुनीनां वक्तुमर्हसि ॥  
ज्ञानं विमुक्तिदं दिव्यं यन्मे साक्षात् त्वयोदितम् । मुनीनां व्याहृतं पूर्वं विष्णुना कूर्मरूपिणा ॥

—(Kp. II. 1.11; 13)

But Vyāsa begins to report the Īśvara-gītā as narrated by Śiva to the sages, Sanatkumāra and others, as he says :

वक्ष्ये देवो महादेवः पृष्टो योगीश्वरैः पुरा । सनत्कुमारप्रमुखैः स स्वयं समभाषत ॥<sup>12</sup> (II. 1.15)

Similarly many other chapters of the original Kūrma-Purāṇa were changed and many new chapters were added (such as the chapters on the *tīrtha*-s full of the

12. According to this śloka (II. 1. 15) the Īśvara-gītā was imparted by Mahādeva or Īśvara (Śiva) to the sages Sanatkumāra and other, and reported by Vyāsa to the Naimiṣa-sages; but according to the ślokas II. 1. 11, 13 it was spoken by Kūrma to the sages, Nārada etc. and was reported by Vyāsa to the Sūta. Hence, Dr. Hazra thinks that the original Īśvara-gītā which had been spoken by Kūrma or Viṣṇu was completely revised and changed by the Pāśupata-s. But the question is why the ślokas 11, 13 escaped the notice of the Pāśupata-s and why they allowed these two ślokas to remain intact. In my opinion, this anomaly can be explained only when we reconcile these two contrary statements by supposing that according to the Kūrma-Purāṇa, Kūrma spoke the same Īśvara-gītā to Nārada and other sages as has previously been expounded by Mahādeva to Sanatkumāra and other sages, and which Vyāsa reported to his disciple, Sūta Romaharṣaṇa. And now (śl. 15) at the request of Sūta Vyāsa begins to report to the Naimiṣa-sages the same Īśvara-gītā in the form of the original interlocution between Īśvara and the sages. We may then suppose that the extant Īśvara-gītā must have been in original scheme of composition of the Kūrma-Purāṇa. Thus, there are *four sets* of interlocutors of the Īśvara-gītā in the following order—(1) Īśvara and the sages, Sanatkumāra etc.; (2) Kūrma and the sages, Nārada etc.; (3) Vyāsa and Sūta Romaharṣaṇa and (4) Vyāsa and Naimiṣa-sagees. Dr. Haraprasad Śāstri is also of opinion that there must be at least three sets of interlocutors in a Purāṇa (cf. His *Descriptive catalogue* Vol. V. preface), the whole Kūrma-Purāṇa has also the three sets of interlocutors—(1) Kūrma and Indradyumna, then (2) Kūrma and the sages, and lastly (3) Sūta Romaharṣaṇa and the Naimiṣa-sages,

praise of Śiva, in the second part of the Kūrma-Purāṇa). Thus the final text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa became thoroughly a Pāśupata one.

The Kūrma-Purāṇa as redacted by the Pāśupata-s mentions only the Vāma division of the Śakta-s. But Aparārka, a commentator on the Yājñavalkya is quite familiar with both the divisions, Vāma and Dakṣiṇa. The Kūrma-Purāṇa does not seem to be familiar with the Āgama-s; the Āgama-s became current about 800 A. D. (Hazra, *op. cit.* p. 70). Hence the Pāśupata Kūrma-Purāṇa can be later than 800 A. D.

Thus, according to Hazra, the dates of the original Viṣṇuite Kūrma-Purāṇa and its Pāśupata recast are between 550-650 A. D. and between 700-800 A. D. respectively.

But it may be mentioned here that the absence of the Śakta influence in the Jayākhyā-Saṁhitā, and the absence of mention of the Dakṣiṇa division of the Śakta-cult in Kūrma-Purāṇa may be accidental and they are therefore merely negative evidences, and so they may not be taken to lead to any definite and positive conclusions as regards its date.

Dr. Hazra has also discussed the chronological order of the Smṛti-chapters of the Kūrma-Purāṇa with which he is mainly concerned. In his opinion nothing intervened between the Īśvara-gītā (II. 1-11) and II.43 and therefore the Vyāsa-gītā (II. 12-33) and the following chapters on the tīrtha-s are the interpolations made by the Pāśupata-s at the time of recasting the Kūrma-Purāṇa. To corroborate this statement he quotes the opening verses of II. 43 which run as follows:—

कथितो भवता धर्मो मोक्षज्ञानं सविस्तरम् । लोकानां सर्गविस्तारो वंशो मन्वन्तराणि च ॥

इदानीं देवदेवेश प्रलयं वक्तुमर्हसि । भूतानां भूतभन्वेश यथा पूर्वं त्वयेरितम् ॥

—(II. 43.2-3)

According to him the word 'dharma' (italics mine) in the first verse quoted above points not to the Vyāsa-gītā but to the Smṛti-sections which occur at the very beginning (*viz.* Kūr. I.2-3) and which belonged to the Viṣṇuite Kūrma-Purāṇa. But perhaps there is nothing to exclude the Vyāsa-gītā which contains purely the Dharmāśāstra topics, such as the *ācāra*, *aśauca*, *dāna varṇāśrama dharma* and *prāyaścitta* (II. 12-33) and the *Tīrtha-s* (II. 34-42), from the scope of *dharma*. So it may be possible that these chapters (containing the Vyāsa-gītā and the Tīrtha-s) might also have belonged to the original Kūrma-Purāṇa but may have been revised later on by the Pāśupata-s. The first two chapters of the Pūrva-bhāga of the Kūrma-Purāṇa are taken by Hazra as belonging to the original (Viṣṇuite) Kūrma-Purāṇa. In the first chapter Indradyumna requests Kūrma to tell him about the *ācāra-s* of the Varṇa-s and the Āśrama-s, the knowledge depending on the three *bhāvanā-s*, the mode of creation and dissolution, the kinds of creation, *varṇa-s*, *Manvantara-s* and their durations, the sacred *vrata-s*, *tīrtha-s* and the *bhuvana-kośa*:—

इन्द्रद्युम्न उवाच

के ते वर्णाश्रमाचारा यैः समाराध्यते परः । ज्ञानं च कीदृशं दिव्यं भावनात्रयसंस्थितम् ॥

कथं सृष्टमिदं पूर्वं कथं संह्रियते पुनः । कियत्यः सृष्टयो लोके वंशा मन्वन्तराणि च ॥  
कानि तेषां प्रमाणानि पावनानि व्रतानि च । तीर्थान्यकीदिसंस्थानं पृथिव्यायामविस्तरे ॥  
कति द्वीपाः समुद्राश्च पर्वताश्च नदीनदाः । ब्रूहि मे पुण्डरीकाक्ष यथावदधुनाऽखिलम् ॥

—(I. 1.96-98)

These śloka-s mention in a nutshell the contents of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, and the *varṇāśramācāra-s* and *tīrtha-s* are also referred to here as the contents of this Purāṇa. Though the *tīrtha-s* are also described in chapters 29-39 of the Pūrva-bhāga, but there-in only the *māhātmya* of Vārāṇasī and Prayāga and their *tīrtha-s* are described. The rest of the *tīrtha-s*, therefore, have been described in the Uttara-bhāga after the Vyāsa-gītā. So it is not improbable that the chapters of the Vyāsa-gītā and *tīrtha-s* might also have belonged to the original Kūrma-Purāṇa.

The Purāṇas were the best media for the expansion and propagation of one's sectarian views. We, therefore, find some sectarian traces in Purāṇas. But even the extant Purāṇas are not mainly sectarian. In fact, the Purāṇas contain not much that can be labelled as purely sectarian. By taking a complete view of a Purāṇic text, specially of the recognised Mahāpurāṇas, we can easily discern in them the highest conception of the Trinity, free from any sectarian bias. The Supreme *Brahman*, the Ultimate Conscious Reality is termed sometime as Viṣṇu, sometime as Śiva and sometime as Brahmā. Even the three Gods of the Trinity are sometimes separately identified with the Supreme *Brahman*, and sometimes, according to the context, with each also. But sometimes, according to the context and not with any sectarian bias, one God is described as superior to the other. In fact, according to the Purāṇas there is no real difference between the Supreme *Brahman* and its manifestations into the three Gods of the Trinity, nor between one God and the other. Kālidāsa clearly expresses this truth in his Kumāra-sambhava (7.44):—

एकैव मूर्तिविभिदे त्रिधा सा सामान्यमेषां प्रथमावस्त्वम् ।  
विष्णोर्हरस्तस्य हरिः कदाचित् वेधास्तयोस्तावपि धातुराद्यौ ॥

The Kūrma-Purāṇa also conforms to this broad view in many portions of its text. Sometimes, the three Gods are mentioned by the same names or epithets, such as *Parameṣṭhin*, *Mahāyoga*, *Īśāna* etc. In the legend of Kṛṣṇa's performing *tapas* and adopting *Pāśupata* way of life in the hermitage of Upamanyu Śrīkṛṣṇa is spoken of as the creator, destroyer and the preserver, formless and also assuming form:—

अयमेवाव्ययः स्रष्टा संहर्ता चैव रक्षकः । अमूर्त्तो मूर्त्तिमान् भूत्वा मुनीन् द्रष्टुमिहागतः ॥

—(KP I. 24.17)

In the legend of Jayadhvaja (I.21), the four brothers of Jayadhvaja who were the staunch worshippers of Śiva were defeated by the demon Videha, but Jayadhvaja, a devotee of Viṣṇu, killed Videha with the help of Viṣṇu's *cakra*.

Thus Purāṇas, being popular literature, came to have in them popular elements of various religious sects, either at the time of their composition or at the time of their revision, without any sectarian bias and motive. It may be probable that the different



trends of thoughts found in the Purāṇas may have formed the part of the original works, for, the Purāṇas generally see no conflict between the views of the different sects. They have rather harmonised them. The Kūrma-Purāṇa in the legend of Jayadhvaja remarks :—

या यस्याभिमतता पुंसः सा हि तस्यैव देवता । किन्तु कार्यविशेषेण पूजिता चेष्टदा नृणाम् ॥ (I.21.39-40)

Such catholic statements are found in the Kūrma-Purāṇa even in those portions which look to be sectarian interpolations. Hence it may not be improbable that the long chapters or legends containing *Pāśupata* views also formed the part of the scheme of the original Kūrma-Purāṇa.

But some lines are found here and there in the Kūrma-Purāṇa, which seem to be later interpolations made by the sectarians. In the Jayadhvaja-legend, referred to above, Jayadhvaja, who was a sole worshipper of Viṣṇu, is said to worship Viṣṇu as the highest form of Rudra :—

जयध्वजोऽपि तं विष्णुं रुद्रस्य परमां तनुम् । इत्येव सर्वदा बुद्ध्वा यज्ञेनायजदच्युतम् ॥ (Cr. Edn. \*2; p. 201)

These lines seem to be interpolated by some Rudra-worshipper later on, for they do not occur a number of MSS., specially the South Indian MSS., Hence it cannot be said that there are no sectarian interpolations in the Kūrma-Purāṇa; but they are not many, and they are only in the form of a few lines here and there, and they can easily be traced out on the evidence of the Manuscripts and the Nibāndha-quotations, the two main sources for arriving at an authentic text.

## II

### THE EXTANT KŪRMA-PURĀṆA

#### Vulgate Text

##### (a) Printed Editions

The vulgate text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa is available in the following printed editions of the Kūrma-Purāṇa :—

1. Madras, 1875 A. D. Telugu characters. Printed by the Vartamāna-taranginī Press, Madras.
2. Calcutta, 1890, Devanāgarī characters. Bibliotheca Indica Series, No CXI. Edited by Nilmani Mukhopadhyaya. Published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
3. Calcutta, 1905. Bengali characters. Edited by Pañcānana Tarkaratna, with Bengali translation. Printed by the Baṅgabāsi Press, Calcutta.
4. Bombay, 1906 and 1926. Devanāgarī characters. Oblong shape. Printed by the Venkaṭeśvara, Press Bombay.
5. Calcutta, 1962. Devanāgarī characters. Gurumaṇḍala Series No. XXII (Mansukhrai Mor, 5 Clive Row, Calcutta-1)

6. Varanasi, 1968. Devanāgarī characters. Edited with word-index by Ramashankara Bhattacharya.

Out of these six printed editions No. 5 (Gurumaṇḍala Series edition) follows No. 4 (Venkaṭeśvara Press edition) and No. 6 (Varanasi edition) follows the Bengali edition of the Bṅgabāsi Press, Calcutta. The remaining four editions differ from each other in the number of their Adhyāyas and in some places in their readings also. A brief description of these four editions may be given here :

1. *Telugu-edition* (Madras, 1875)-

A copy of this edition is deposited in the India Office Library, London, No. 987, [1], 6, 8, 272, 47; size 25 × 17cm. We have procured a photo-stat copy of this edition from there. The Royal Asiatic Society, London, has supplied us the additional information, in the entry of MS. No. 39. of the Kūrma-Purāṇa from its *Tod Catalogue*, about the numbers of the Adhyāyas of this edition in two parts as 50 + 46. A detailed note on this Telugu edition is given in an appendix in the Critical Edition of the Kūrma-Purāṇa.

2 *Bibliotheca Indica Devanāgarī-edition* (Calcutta, 1890)-

This edition has been prepared on the basis of the eight MSS. described therein and named as A. B, C. D. E. F. G. and H. Of these MSS. the MS. B. is written in the Bengali characters and the remaining seven MSS. are in the Devanāgarī characters. MSS. D and F are incomplete and contain about the first 50 chapters of Part I only. MSS. G and H belong to the Government Collections deposited at that time in the Deccan College, Poona (but now in the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona) and are the oldest manuscripts among these eight MSS. (These are the same as our ३, and ३, respectively described in the Critical Apparatus of the critical Edition) (Introduction). This edition seems to be prepared mostly on the basis of these two MSS.-G and H, which also generally agree with each other, but sometimes it also differs from their readings. In this edition *the numbers on the śloka-s are not given.* It contains pp. xxxvii [1], 800. Size 23 × 15 cm.

3. *Bāṅgabāsi Press Bengali edition* (Calcutta, 1905)-

This edition is generally based on some Bengali manuscripts of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, for it generally agrees with the Bengali-MSS, collated by us. But this edition does not mention the manuscripts on which its text is based. Its size is 22 × 14 cm., and its pp. are [3], 2, 422. A Bengali-translation is also given along with the Sanskrit-text.

4. *Venkaṭeśvara Press Devanāgarī edition* (Bombay, 1906, 1926).

Its preface denotes that this edition has been prepared on the basis of the three MSS., one procured from Bombay, and two from Amritsar (Punjab). The 1906 edition contains 3, 135 folios and the 1926 edition 2, 163 folios, both of oblong shape of about 26 × 18 cm. The text of this edition generally agrees with that of the Bibliotheca Indica edition, except in its Adhyāya-number in Part II as is shown below.

(b) *Brief concordance of the Adhyāya-s of the Printed Editions*

The text of the Kūrma Purāṇa in all these editions is divided into two Parts—*Pūrva* and *Uttara* (or *Upari*). The numbers of the Adhyāya-s of the four printed editions described above are as follows—

	Part I	Part II
1, Telugu edition	50	46
2. Bib. Ind. edition	53	45
3. Bagnabāsī-Press-edition	52	44
4. Venkaṭ.-Press-edition	53	46

A brief concordance of the Adhyāyas of the last three editions is given below:—

Bib. Ind. edn.	Part I Baṅga-bāsī-edn.	Part II Venk.-edn.
1—10	1—10	1—10
11—12	11—12	11—12
13—14	13—14	13—14
15—27	15—27	15—27
28—29	28	28—29
30—53	29—52	30—53
	Part II	
1—31	1—31	1—31
32—33	32	32—33
34—37	33—36	34—37
38	37	38—39
39—45	38—44	40—46

(N. B. A concordance of the the Adhyāyas and ślokas of the Venk edn. with those of the Critical Edition is given separately in this volume.)

**Extent of the Vulgate Text**

The extent of the text contained in the Venkaṭeśvara-edition, by counting, is 5897 ślokas—3195 ślokas in Part I and 2702 ślokas in Part II. The Bib. Ind. edition has not given the numbers on its ślokas, but the extent of its text may most probably be the same as that of the Venk.-edn. The extent of the text contained in other editions may also be approximately the same.

This extent of the vulgate text as well as of the constituted text as contained in the Critical Edition approximately tallies with the extent of the *Brāhmī Saṁhitā* (600 Ślokas) as mentioned in the Nāradya-Purāṇa (I. 106.22) and in the Kūrma-Purāṇa (I. 1.23).

**Analysis of the Contents of Kūrma-Purāṇa**

The contents of the extent Kūrma-Purāṇa almost tally with the contents of the

Kūrma-Purāṇa mentioned in the Nāradiya-Purāṇa (I. 106). A list of the contents is also mentioned in the *Anukramaṇikā* given at the end of the Kūrma-Purāṇa. The two oldest available MSS. of the Kūrma-Purāṇa (our ३३.९), procured from the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, have their own *Anukramaṇikā* also added to them after the end of their colophons, but this *Anukramaṇikā* is incomplete in both these MSS. and is almost the same.

There is another list of the contents of the Kūrma-Purāṇa included in the *Purāṇa-sūcī* MS. D. 2334 deposited in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, a transcribed copy of which in Devanāgarī has been procured by us through Dr. V. Raghavan. This *Sūcī* of the Kūrma-Purāṇa contents also divides the Kūrma-Purāṇa text into two parts called here as the *Pūrva bhāga* and *Uttara-bhāga*, the numbers of the Adhyāyas of the two Parts are continuous, and not separate in each part which is the case in all the printed editions and also in almost all the collated Manuscripts of the Kūrma-Purāṇa. The *Pūrva-bhāga* of this *Sūcīkā* ends after its Adh. 50 and the *Uttara bhāga* after its Adh. 93.

According to the Nāradiya-Purāṇa (I 106 I) and the Matsya-Purāṇa (53.47) the Kūrma-Purāṇa deals with the accounts of the *Lakṣmī kalpa* ('लक्ष्मीकल्पानुचरितं' N. P; 'लक्ष्मीकल्पानुगं शिवम्' MP). But in the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa we have no such explicit mention of this fact. However, in the beginning of the Kūrma-Purāṇa it is stated that Śrī or Lakṣmī was formerly born in the *Śrīkalpa* also ("प्रागेव मत्तः संजाता श्रीकल्पे पद्मवासिनी" I. 1.38), and in the concluding Adhyāya also it is mentioned that "in this Purāṇa the birth of Lakṣmī has been mentioned first" (अस्मिन् पुराणे लक्ष्म्यास्तु संभवः कथितः पुरा" II.44...). And the Kalpa in which Lakṣmī (Śrī) is stated to be born is called the *Lakṣmī-kalpa*.

The Nāradiya-Purāṇa, I. 106., is the oldest record, belonging to the 9th or the 10th century A.D. which has given the contents of the whole Kūrma-Purāṇa as follows :—

॥ ब्रह्मोवाच ॥

शृणु वत्स मरीचे त्वं पुराणं कूर्मसंज्ञकम् । लक्ष्मीकल्पानुचरितं यत्र कूर्मवपुर्हरिः ॥१  
 धर्मार्थकाममोक्षाणां माहात्म्यं च पृथक् पृथक् । इन्द्रद्युम्नप्रसंगेन प्राहृषिभ्यो दयान्वितः ॥२  
 तत्सप्तदशसाहस्रं सुवतुःसंहितं शुभम् । यत्र ब्राह्माः पुरा प्रोक्ताः धर्मा नानाविधा मुने ॥२  
 नानाकथाप्रसंगेन नृणां सद्गतिदायकाः । तत्र पूर्वविभागे तु पुराणोपक्रमः पुरा ॥४  
 २लक्ष्मीन्द्रद्युम्नसंवादः ३कूर्मषिगणसंक्रथा ४वर्णाश्रमाचारकथा ५जगदुत्पत्तिकीर्तनम् ॥५  
 ६कालसंख्या समासेन ७लयान्ते स्तवनं विभोः । ततः ८संक्षेपतः सर्गः ९शांकरं चरितं तथा ॥६  
 १०सहस्रनाम पार्वत्या ११योगस्य च निरूपणम् । १२भृगुवंशसमाख्यानं ततः १३स्वायम्भुवस्य च ॥७  
 १४देवादीनां समुत्पत्तिः १५दक्षयज्ञाहतिस्ततः । १६दक्षसृष्टिकथा पश्चात् १७कश्यपान्वयकीर्तनम् ॥८  
 १८आत्रेयवंशकथनं १९कृष्णस्य चरितं शुभम् । २०मार्तै(र्कै)ण्डकृष्णसंवादो २१व्यासपाण्डवसंक्रथा ॥९  
 २२युगधर्मानुकथनं २३व्यासजैमिनीकीर्तनम् । २४वाराणस्याश्च माहात्म्यं २५प्रयागस्य ततः परम् ॥१०  
 २६त्रैलोक्यवर्णनं चैव २७वेदशाखानिरूपणम् । उत्तरेऽस्या विभागे तु पुरा २८गीतेश्वरी ततः ॥११  
 २९व्यासगीता ततः प्रोक्ता नानाधर्मप्रबोधिनी । ३०नानाविधानां तीर्थानां माहात्म्यं च पृथक् ततः ॥१२

\*प्रतिसर्गप्रकथनं ब्राह्मीयं संहिता स्मृता । अतः परं भागवतीसंहितार्थनिरूपणम् ॥१३  
 कथिता यत्र वर्णानां पृथग् वृत्तिरुदाहृता । पादेऽस्याः प्रथमे प्रोक्ता ब्राह्मणानां व्यवस्थितिः ॥१४  
 सदाचारात्मिका वत्स भोगसौख्यादिवर्द्धनी । द्वितीये क्षत्रियाणां तु वृत्तिः सम्यक्प्रकीर्तिता ॥१५  
 यया त्वाश्रितया पापं विधूयेह ब्रजेदिदवम् । तृतीये वैश्यजातीनां वृत्तिरुक्ता चतुर्विधा ॥१६  
 यया चरितया सम्यग् लभते गतिमुत्तमाम् । चतुर्थेऽस्यास्तथा पादे शूद्रवृत्तिरुदाहृता ॥१७  
 यया संतुष्यति श्रीशो नृणां श्रेयोविवर्द्धनः । पञ्चमेऽस्यास्ततः पादे वृत्तिः संकरजोदिता ॥१८  
 यया चरितयाप्नोति भाविनीं गतिमुत्तमाम् । इत्येषा पञ्चपद्युक्ता द्वितीया संहिता मुने ॥१९  
 तृतीयाऽत्रोदिता सौरी नृणां कार्याविधायिनी । षोढा षट्कर्मसिद्धिं बोधयन्ती च कामिनाम् ॥२०  
 चतुर्थी वैष्णवी नाम मोक्षदा परिकीर्तिता । चतुष्पदी द्विजातीनां साक्षाद् ब्रह्मस्वरूपिणी ॥२१  
 ताः क्रमात् षट्चतुर्द्वीषुसाहस्राः परिकीर्तिताः ॥२२  
 एतत्कूर्मपुराणं तु चतुर्वर्गफलप्रदम् । पठतां शृण्वतां नृणां सर्वोत्कृष्टगतिप्रदम् ॥२३

—(NP. I. 106)

A concordance of the contents of the *Brāhmī-Saṁhitā* of Kūrma-Purāṇa, as mentioned by the Nār-P., (I. 106. 4cd-13ab, quoted above), with the contents of the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa may show that the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa represents the same *Brāhmī Saṁhitā* of the Kūrma-Purāṇa as noticed by the Nāradya-Purāṇa.

Part I

<i>Nāradya Purāṇa</i> (Venk. edn).	<i>Kūrma Purāṇa</i> (critical Edition)
1. पुराणोपक्रमः (Commencement of the Purāṇa)	I. 1. 1-26,
2. कूर्मषिगणसंकथा (Interlocution of Kūrma and the sages introduced).	I. 1. 31 ff., 119ff
3. लक्ष्मीन्द्रद्युम्नसंवादः (Interlocution between Lakṣmī and Indradyumna)	I. 1. 55—64 [65—84 Indradyumna's worship of Viṣṇu, Viṣṇu appears, <i>stuti</i> of Viṣṇu by Indradyumna, Indradyumna requests Viṣṇu to instruct him about his duties which may also be conducive to the welfare of the world.]
4. वर्णाश्रमाचारकथा (Account of the four <i>Varna</i> -s and <i>Āsrama</i> -s and their duties).	I. 1. 85-100; 2. 11-20 29-108; 3.

[It also includes a brief description of the nature of the highest Reality called *Para Brahman*, of Viṣṇu,

of the three *bhāvanā*-s and of the worship of Maheśvara with *jñāna*, *bhakti-yoga* and *Karma-yoga* to attain the *mokṣa*].

5. जगदुत्पत्तिकीर्तनम् I. 2. 3-10, 21-27;4  
(Account of the creation of the univers)

[It is an account of the creation of Brahmā, of Rudra, of Śrī who is also called here as Nārāyaṇī, Mahā-māyā and Mūla-Prakṛti, of the nine sages called nine Brahmā-s, of the birth of the four Varṇas and their duties, establishment of the four Āśrama-s and their duties; then we have an account of the *Prākṛta-sarga*, i e. of the creation from Prakṛti mainly based on the *Sāṃkhya*-theory of creation].

6. कालसंख्या I. 5  
(Division of *Kāla* or Time and their durations. Yuga-s, Manvantara-s Kalpa-s, Parārdha-s; etc.)

7. लयान्ते स्तवनं विभोः I. 6. 11-21  
(Brahmā-Nārāyaṇa in the form of Varāha and his *stuti* by the Siddha-s of the Janaloka at the end of the *Pralaya*) [1-10 *Ekārṇava* state of the world, assuming of the Varāha-form by Brahmā-Nārāyaṇa for rescuing the Earth from the waters of the *Pralaya*, Earth rescued.]

8. संक्षेपतः सर्गवर्णनम् I. 7; 8; 10. 12-38, 74-88  
(Brief account of the creation of the world). [10. 1-11 Killing of the two Asura-s Madhu and Kaiṭabha by Viṣṇu at the request of Brahmā, the account of how Brahmā became one with Nārāyaṇa and as such slept in the waters of the *Pralaya*; 39-71 Account of how Śaṃkara became *Sihāṇu*, his ten permanent qualities, his *stuti* by Brahmā.]

[Account of the creation of the nine *Sarga*-s, creation of the mind-born sons of Brahmā, creation of

Rudra from Brahmā's forehead, creations by Rudra and by Brahmā and the progeny of Dharma from the thirteen daughters of Svāyambhuva Dakṣa]

9. शांकरं चरितम्  
(The *carita* of Śiva)  
[I. 9 includes also the account of *Padmodbhava-prādurbhāva*; i. e. The appearance of Brahmā as sprung from the lotus on Viṣṇu's navel]
- I. 9; 10. 22-84; 11. 1-6.  
[11. 7ff. birth of Pārvatī]
10. सहस्रनाम पार्वत्याः  
(The thousand names of Pārvatī)
- I. 11.75-210,  
[11. 1 ff. the *māhātmya* of the Goddess Pārvatī; 11 200 ff. praise of Pārvatī by Himavān as Supreme Śakti, description of her *vibhūti-s*, her *stuti*; etc]
11. योगस्य निरूपणम्  
(Exposition of the *Īśvara-yoga* by Pārvatī to Himavān)
- I. 11. 258-313
12. भृगुवंशसमाख्यानम्  
(Account of the *Vaṁśa* of Bhṛgu)
- I. 12. 1-3; 18.17

[In fact, the Kūrma-P. gives here (in Adh. 12) not only the account of Bhṛgu's *vaṁśa* from Dakṣa's daughter Khyāti, but also of the *vaṁśa-s* of the other seven sages—Marīci, Pulaha, Atri, Āngiras, Pulastya, Kratu and Vasiṣṭha—and of Vahni (Fire) and of the *Pitr-s* (Manes) from the other daughters of *Svāyambhuva* Dakṣa, as the last Śloka of the previous Adh. (11. 336) mentions—“अतः परं प्रजासर्गं भृगुवादीनां निबोधत ।” But the mention of this incomplete content भृगुवंशसमाख्यानं in the Nārādīya. P. is perhaps based on the śloka—“भृगोः ख्यात्यां समुत्पन्नाः” with which this Adh. begins. This is an account of the *vaṁśa-s* of the sages in the *Svāyambhuva-Manvantara*, whereas Adh. 18 gives an account of the *vaṁśa-s* of these very sages (or of the sages of these same names) from their other wives in the *Vaivasvata-Manvantara*; cf. 16—अनपत्यः क्रतुस्तस्मिन् स्मृतो वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे ।”]

13. स्वायम्भुववंशकथनम्  
(Account of the *vanśa* of  
Svāyambhuva-Manu)

[This account also includes the legend of Pṛthu-Vainya, of the birth of Sūta Romaharṣaṇa, of Pṛthu's grandson Suśīla and his initiation into the Pāśupata-cult by Sage Śvetāśvatara, and of the birth of *Prācetasā* Dakṣa owing to the curse pronounced by Śiva (cf. 54-63)]

14. देवादीनां समुत्पत्तिः  
(Birth of gods and others, such  
as Asura-s, Gandharva-s, Nāga-s;  
etc.)

I. 14.1; 15.8-18

[15.8 ff. Birth of the *Viśvedeva-s*, *Sādhyā-s*, *Mārutvat-s* *Vasu-s* etc. from Dharma and the ten daughters of Dakṣa; birth of *Ādityā-s* (*Deva-s*), and *Dāityā-s* from Kaśyapa and the daughters of Dakṣa—Aditi and Diti respectively. The account of the *Dāityā-s* here includes the legends of Hiranya-kaśipu-Nṛsiṃha, Hiranyākṣa and Varāha, Prahlāda's fight with Hari, Gautama's curse to the Brāhmaṇa-sages and their rebirth as heretics, and the battle of Andhaka and Śiva. Adh. 16—the progeny of Prahlāda and the legend of Bali-Vāmana; Adh. 17—the progeny of Bali and the legend of Bāṇa and the burning of his city by Śiva; birth of *Dānava-s*, *Gandharva-s*, *Nāga-s* *Yakṣa-s*, *Rākṣas-s*, *Ṛṣi-s*, *Garuḍa* and *Aruṇa* and *Deva-praharāṇa-s* (Divine weapons) etc. from the other daughters of Dakṣa; Adh. 18 the progeny of the sages—Kaśyapa, Pulastya, Pulaha, Marīci, Atri and others.]

15. दक्षयज्ञविध्वंसनम्  
(Destruction of Dakṣa's sacrifice  
by Rudra)

I. 14. 2-79

[This account also includes the story of Dadhīci's curse to the sages present in Dakṣa's sacrifice, (Śls. 25-33).]

16. दक्षसृष्टिकथा  
(Account of the creation created by Dakṣa)

I. 15. 1-7

[It also includes the account of the creation of the *maithunī sṛṣṭi* by Dakṣa—his thousand sons from



the daughter of Prajāpati Virāṇa and his sixty daughters.]

17. कश्यपान्वयकीर्तनम् I. 19-23.85; 26. 1-4, 20-22  
 (The account of the Solar and the Lunar dynasties as originated from Kaśyapa and Aditi).
18. आत्रेयवंशकथनम् I. 12. 7-8; 18. 18ff.  
 The account of the *vaṁśa* of Atri)  
 [In 12.7-8 is mentioned Atri's progeny from Dakṣa's daughter Anasūyā, while 18.18-19 mention the progeny of Atri from his other wives. But 18.20-26ab mention the *vaṁśa* of Vasiṣṭha. 19.27cd in Venk.-edn. (Cr. Edn. 18-27ab), however, reads "एतेऽत्रिवंशाः कथिता ब्रह्मणा ब्रह्मवादिनाम्", so this reading is clearly wrong; the mention of this content 'आत्रेयवंशकथनं' in the Nār.-P. seems to be based on this wrong text as given in the Venk.-edn. of the Kūrma-P.; but cf. here the critical text I. 18.27]
29. कृष्णस्य चरितं शुभम् I. 23.82-26. 1, 3-20.  
 (The auspicious *carita* of Śrī-Kṛṣṇa)  
 [It includes the story of Kṛṣṇa's penance in the hermitage of Uppamanyu to propitiate Śiva for obtaining a son, and Kṛṣṇa's initiation by Uppamanyu in the *Pāśupata-vrata*. In 26.4ff is mentioned Kṛṣṇa's leaving this world and departure to his *Viṣṇu-loka*.]
20. मार्कण्डेयकृष्णसंवादः I. 25.52-170  
 Interlocution of Mārkaṇḍeya and Śrī-Kṛṣṇa, wherein Kṛṣṇa relates to Mārkaṇḍeya the merits of worshipping Śiva-*liṅga*-s).

[The Adh. I. 25 containing this interlocution is, therefore, named *Līṅgādhyāya*, cf. "य इमं श्रावयेन्नित्यं लिङ्गाध्यायमनुत्तमम् । शृणुयाद्वा पठेद्वापि सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥ 25. 111)]

21. व्यासपाण्डवसंक्रथा  
Interlocution between Vyāsa and Arjuna, about the *Yuga-svabhāva* introduced). I. 27 1-7
22. युगधर्मानुकथनम्  
(Account of the nature of the Yuga-s, narrated by Vyāsa to Arjuna)  
I. 27. 15-57 (Account of the three Yuga-s)  
28. 1-40 (Account of the evils of Kaliyuga)  
28. 41ff. (The importance of Śiva's worship in Kaliyuga)
23. व्यासजैमिनिकीर्त्तनम्  
(Interlocution between Vyāsa and his disciple Jaimini about the best means of attaining salvation) I. 29. 6-80
24. वाराणस्या माहात्म्यम्  
(The *māhātmya* or glorification of Vārāṇasī as narrated by Vyāsa to his disciples—Jaimini, Paila, Sumantu and others—who had accompanied him to Vārāṇasī) I. 29-34

[Here Vyāsa reports to Jaimini the interlocution between Goddess Pārvatī and Śiva relating to the *māhātmya* of Vārāṇasī or *Avimukta* (16 ff.) Vyāsa says to Jaimini that Vārāṇasī is the best of the *tīrtha-s* where one should live and die to attain *mokṣa*.]

[Vyāsa here relates to Jaimini the interlocution between Goddess Pārvatī and Śiva about the *māhātmya* of Vārāṇasī as noted above 29; Adhs. 30-33 contain the *māhātmya* of the various *līnga-s* and *tīrtha-s* of Vārāṇasī. The principal *līnga-s* of which the *māhātmya* is related here are: (1) *Oṃkāreśvara-līnga* (called also here as the *Pañcāyatana-līnga*, being the abode of the five gods, Brahmā and others), and (2) *Kṛttī-vāseśvara-līnga* where Śiva had killed the demon Gajāśura (An Asura in the form of an elephant) and used

his skin (*Kṛtti*) as his upper garment (*vāsa*)-(30); (3) *Kapardīśvara-liṅga* situated near the *Piśāca-mocana* tank, where sage Śaṅkukarṇa had made a *Piśāca* get rid of his *Piśāca*-birth by making him bathe in that tank-(31), and (4) *Madhyameśvara-liṅga*, where the *Pāśupata*-s attained salvation after hearing a discourse from Vyāsa and where Śrī-Kṛṣṇa also had resided for a year and observed the *Pāśupata-vrata*-(32); then Vyāsa made a pilgrimage to the other *guhya* (sacred, mystical) *tīrtha*-s and *āyatana*s and returned again to the *Viśveśvara-liṅga* to reside there permanently, but on account of the curse from Goddess *Pārvatī* he had to leave *Vārāṇasī* and reside near it.(33)].

## 25. प्रयागमाहात्म्यम्

I. 34-37.13

(The glorification of Prayāga related by Sage Mārkaṇḍeya to king Yudhiṣṭhira)

[This is an account of the *māhātmya* of Prayāga and its several *tīrtha*-s, the *māhātmya* of bathing in the confluence, residing there, and giving up one's life there by various means—such as by fire or by water or by cutting one's own body into pieces and offering it to the birds. It also narrates the *māhātmya* of the two rivers—Gaṅgā (35.29 ff.) and Yamunā (37). Here lives Maheśvara with Mādhava or Viṣṇu, and it is known as the *tapovana* and the *siddha-kṣetra*.]

## 26. त्रैलोक्यवर्णनम्

I. 38-48

(The account of the three worlds, or the *Bhuvana-vinyāsa*)

[Sūta reports this account to the sages of the Naimiṣa-forest as it was related by Kūrma to the sages—“वश्ये देवाधिदेवाय विष्णवे प्रभविष्णवे । नमस्कृत्याप्रमेयाय यदुक्तं तेन धीमता ॥ (38.5). The contents of this account are referred to in the query with the Naimiṣa-sages put to Sūta—“इदानीं श्रोतुमिच्छामस्त्रैलोक्यस्यास्य मण्डलम् । यावन्तः सागरा द्वीपास्तथा वर्षाणि पर्वताः । वनानि सरितः सूर्यो ग्रहाणां स्थितिरेव च । यदाधारमिदं सर्वं येषां पृथ्वी पुरा त्वियम् । नृपाणां तत्समासेन तत्तद्वक्तुमिहार्हसि । (38.2-4).

Thus, Adhs. 38, 42-48 describe the seven Mahādvīpa-s, seven Oceans, Varṣa-s, mountains, rivers, Vana-s, Loka-s, Pātāla-s, Śeṣa who upholds the Earth, the various Purī-s of gods, etc. Adh. 38 contains also the names of kings in Bharata's dynasty who formerly ruled the Earth. Adhs. 39-41 describe the *jyotiḥ sanniveśa* or the situation, movement etc. of the Sun and other heavenly bodies, and their connection with the Dhruva or the Pole-star.]

## 27. वेदशाखानिरूपणम्

I. 50.

[Maharṣi Veda-Vyāsa is mentioned as an *Avatātra* of Hari at the end of Adh. 49, which contains the description of the first seven Manvantara-s with their particular gods sages and incarnations or forms of Viṣṇu. Adh. 50 mentions 28 Vyāsas of 28 Dvāpara-s of the Vaivasvata Manvantara, who arranged or divided the Veda in their respective Dvāpara-s. In the 28th or the last Dvāpara Kṛṣṇa-Dvaipāyana was the Vyāsa who divided the Veda into four *Saṁhitā*-s and taught each of them to each of his four disciples—Ṛg-veda to Paila, Yajurveda to Vaiśampāyana, Sāma-veda to Jaimini and Atharva-veda to Sumantu. Then he divided each Veda into various *Śākhā*-s; the number of *Śākhā*-s of each Veda is mentioned in 50. 18-19].

Here ends the analysis of the contents of Part I (*Pūrova-vibhāga*) of the *Brāhmī-Saṁhitā* of the Kūrma-Purāṇa as compared with and based on the Nāradiya-P.

## Part II

The list of contents of Part II (*Uttara-vibhāga*) mentioned in the Nāradiya-P. is rather brief. An analysis of the contents as based on the Nāradiya. Purāṇa is now given :

## 28. नीलेश्वरी or ईश्वरगीता

II. 1-11.

(The knowledge of the *Brahman* or the Highest Reality as sung or expounded by Īśvara.)

[The Chapters II. 1-11 of the Kūrma-Purāṇa are mentioned in the colophons of almost all the MSS. of the Kūrma-P. as forming the Īśvara-gītā

(“ईश्वरगीतासु” or “ईश्वरगीतासूपनिषत्सु”). The Kūrma-P. also mentions these chapters in its *Anukramaṇikā* as :—

“गीताश्च विविधा गुह्या ईश्वरस्याथ कीर्त्तिताः । (II. 44. 113).

This Īsvaragītā of the Kūrma-Purāṇa has acquired almost the same religious and philosophical importance as the Bhagavad-gītā of the Mahābhārata and has a number of commentaries on it by such eminent scholiasts as Vijñāna-bhikṣu, Yajñe-svara sūri and Bhāsurānanda.]

## 29. व्यासगीता

II. 12. 33

(*Dharma-s* sung or expounded by Maharṣi Vyāsa to the sages of the Naimiṣa-forest).

[The chapters II. 12-33 forming the Vyāsa-gītā contain the *Dharmaśāstra* or *Smṛti*—matters known as वर्णाश्रमाचार or duties of the four Varṇa-s and Āśrama-s, which are as follows :—

1. ब्रह्मचारिधर्मः (Duties of a Vedic student)—(12-14);
2. स्नातकगृहस्थधर्म (Duties of a *Snātaka* householder)—(15-26), which include :
  - (a) सदाचार (Prescribed conduct)—(15-16);
  - (b) भक्ष्याभक्ष्यनिर्णय (Decision about edibles and non-edibles)—(17)
  - (c) आहिनक (Rules for performing daily duties)—(18)
  - (d) भोजनविधि (Rules for taking food)—(19);
  - (e) श्राद्धकल्प (*Śrāddha* ceremonies in honour and for the benefit of dead parents and other relatives)—(20-22);
  - (f) अशौचनिर्णय (Ascertainment of *Impurities* owing to the birth or death of a relative)—(23);
  - (g) अग्निहोत्रादिकृत्य (*Agnihotra* and other sacrifices)—(24);
  - (h) गृहस्थवृत्त्युपाय (Means of livelihood of a householder)—(25);
  - (i) दानधर्म (Religious duty of giving charities and gifts)—(26);

3. वानप्रस्थधर्म (Duties of a hermit)—(27);
4. यतिधर्म (Duties of an ascetic)—(28-29);
5. प्रायश्चित्तविधान (Rules for atonement or expiation of sins)—(30-33).

These chapters on *Prāyas-citta* include also the story of कपालमोचन (getting rid of the skull of Brahmā by Śiva at Vārāṇasī)—(Adh. 31) and पतिव्रता-माहृत्य or the glorification of *Pativrata* women illustrated by the story of Sītā (सीताख्यान)—(33. 110-141).

It is on account of these religious chapters in the Vyāsa-gītā that the Nār-P. speaks of the Vyāsa-gītā as 'नानाधर्मप्रबोधिनी'.

The Kūrma-Purāṇa, however, does not mention the name of the Vyāsa-gītā in its *Anvokramanikā* in II. 44, but it simply names the topics of these chapters as—“वर्णाश्रमाणामाचाराः प्रायश्चित्तविधिस्ततः । कपालित्वं च रुद्रस्य भिक्षाचरणमेव च । पतिव्रतानामाख्यानं...” (II. 44. 114 ff.). More over, many of the MSS. also, in their colophons do not mention these chapters as forming the Vyāsa-gītā.]

### 30. तीर्थमाहात्म्यम्

(Glorification of the *tīrtha*-s)

II. 34-42

[The *māhātmya* of the *tīrtha*-s other than Vārāṇasī and Prayāga has been narrated here; for, the *māhātmya* of both Vārāṇasī and Prayāga has already been narrated in I. 29-37. Besides the *māhātmya* of the various *tīrtha*-s (among which the Narmadā occupies a most important place) these chapters also include several important episodes relating to the *māhātmya* of a few particular *tīrtha*-s. The Kūrma-P. mentions these episodes as—“.....तीर्थानां च विनिर्णयः । तथा मङ्गलकस्याथ निग्रहः कीर्तितो द्विजाः ॥ वधश्च कथितो विप्राः कालस्य च समासतः । देवदारुवनं शंभोः प्रवेशं माधवस्य च ॥ दर्शनं षट्कुलीयानां देवदेवस्य धीमतः । वरदानं च देवस्य नन्दिने तु प्रकीर्तितम् ॥”

II. 44. 115-117).

- (1) The story of Maṅkaṅka is connected with the *māhātmya* of the Saptasārasvata-tīrtha (II. 34. 45-76),
- (2) the story of the killing of Kāla or the Death by

Śiva is connected with the *māhātmya* of Kālaṃ-jara-tīrtha (II. 36.11-37), (3) the story of the entry of Śiva with Viṣṇu into the Devadāru-forest is narrated in connection with the *māhātmya* of the Devadāru-forest itself and also mentions the imparting of the knowledge of *jñāna-yoga* by Śiva to the sages of the Devadāru-forest, by means of which they should worship Śiva (II. 37), (4) the episode of appearing of Mahādeva before the *Ṣaṭkūliya*-sages is related to the *māhātmya* of the Naimiśa-tīrtha (II. 41.2-12 and (5) the story of granting boon to Nandin, the *ayonija* son of Sage Śilāda, by Śiva is related to the *māhātmya* of the Japyeśvara-tīrthā (II. 41.16-41).

This description of the *māhātmya* of the *tīrtha*-s in these Adhyāyas (34-42) is, in fact, in continuation of and related to the topic of the *prāyaś-citta* dealt with in the previous Adhyāyas (30-33) as says the Kūrma-P.—“प्रायश्चित्तप्रसङ्गेन तीर्थमाहात्म्यमीरितम् ।” (42.24); the *tīrtha-sevā* (pilgrimage) has been mentioned as a good *prāyaś-citta* to expiate even a *mahāpātaka* (cf. II. 33:106-107, 143-144)].

## 31. प्रतिसर्गकथनम्

II. 43-44.25

(Description of the *pralaya* or Dissolution)

[The four kinds of *Pratisarga*-s are described here ; viz.—

1. *Nitya*—constant occurring of the death of mortals (44.6) ;
2. *Naimittika*—due to the *nimitta* or occasion of Brahmā's sleep at the end of his day known as *Kalpa* (45.7, 11-46);
3. *Prākṛta*—when every created object and the *mahat* etc. are made to be dissolved in the *Prakṛti*, the original Material Cause of the universe (46. 1-24);
4. *Ātyantika*—Final dissolution or absorption into *Brahman*, of one who has acquired the highest knowledge of *Brahman*, and has realised his true Self. (44.25ff.)

After this (in śls. 26 ff.) the Kūrma-P. describes the nature of the Highest Reality (called here as the *Paramātman*, *Maheśvara* and *Rudra*), and its manifestations into various forms. The means (*Yoga*) to realise this Reality are also mentioned here. All this may be said to be related to the *Ātyantika Pralaya* or *Mokṣa*, and, therefore the Nār.-P. might not have mentioned it separately in its list of the contents of the Kūrma-P.]

Thus, we see that all the contents of the Brāhmī-Saṁhitā of the Kūrma-Purāṇa mentioned by the Nāradiya-Purāṇa are contained in the extant Kūrma-P. The contents mentioned by the Nāradiya-P. do not seem to be exhaustive, and so there are many other topics in the extant Kūrma-P., not mentioned by the Nāradiya-P., as shown above. It is clear, however, that the text of the extant Kūrma-P. is the same as noticed by the Nāradiya-P. under the name of the Brāhmī-Saṁhitā.

The extant Kūrma-Purāṇa ends with an *Anukramaṇikā* or a Table of Contents (II. 44. 69-119) and *Phalaśruti* (44. 122 ff.), both of which might not have been mentioned by the Nāradiya-P. simply because these topics are common to many other Purāṇas also, or they might have been later additions and then traditionally accepted as part of the Kūrma-Purāṇa.

### Interlocutors in the Extant Kūrma-Purāṇa

Unlike the extant Vāmana and a few other Purāṇas such as the Bhaviṣya, Brahma and Liṅga which have changed their interlocutors, the Kūrma-Purāṇa is one of those Mahāpurāṇas which have preserved their original character as regards their interlocutors. According to the information contained in the Matsya-Purāṇa (53. 46-47; already quoted above) the Kūrma-Purāṇa was narrated by Kūrma to the Sages (Nārada and others) through the story of Indradyumna. The extant Kūrma-Purāṇa has also Kūrma and the sages as its primary or the first interlocutors, and the story of Indradyumna is also related in the opening chapter.

Below are mentioned the various sets of interlocutors in the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa :—

1. *Kūrma* and the *Ṛṣi*-s (*Nārada* etc.) (I. 1. 31-11; II. 43-44 67)

These are the first interlocutors of the entire Kūrma-Purāṇa as is mentioned in the Kūrma-Purāṇa itself—

एतद् वः कथितं विप्रा भोगमोक्षप्रदायकम् । कौर्म पुराणमखिलं यज्जगाद गदाधरः ॥ (II. 44. 68)

This interlocution between Kūrma and Ṛṣi-s is reported by Sūta Romaharṣaṇa to the sages of the Naimiṣa-forest in the form of the extant Kūrma-Purāṇa. But the actual portions of the Kūrma-Purāṇa text where Kūrma and the Ṛṣi-s are explicitly mentioned as the interlocutors are :



- I. 1. 31—11 (*Karma-yoga* and *Sarga*, cosmology and cosmogony), and also the *māhātmya* of Goddess Pārvatī).  
 II. 43-44. 67 (*Pratisarga* or Dissolution of four kinds).  
 2. *Sūta Romaharṣaṇa* and the *Naimiṣa sages* (I. 1. 1-30; 12-26; 27. 1-7; 38-48; 49-51; II. 34-37; 41-42; 44. 68 ff).

Though *Sūta Romaharṣaṇa* is the reporter of the interlocation of Kūrma and the Ṛṣi-s, yet in the chapters mentioned above *Sūta* seems to be the actual narrator and not a mere reporter. The topics of these chapters are as follows :—

- I. 1. 1-30—*Sūta* introduces the Kūrma-Purāṇa;  
 I. 12-26—*Vaiṁśa* (genealogy) and *vaiṁśānucarita*;  
 I. 27. 1-7 *Sūta* introduces the interlocation of Vyāsa and Arjuna about the *Yuga-dharma* or the characteristics of the four Yuga-s;  
 I. 38-48—The *Bhuvanakośa* and *Jyotiḥ-saṁniveśa*; i.e. the description of the terrestrial and the heavenly spheres;  
 I. 49-51—Description of the fourteen *Manvantara*-s, the *Avatārā*-s of Veda-Vyāsa and Śiva and the Vedic *Sākhā*-s;  
 II. 34-37—Description of the *tīrtha*-s;  
 II. 41-42—Description of the *tīrtha*-s continued and concluded.  
 II. 44. 67 ff—*Anukramaṇikā* and *Phala-śruti* of the Kūrma-Purāṇa.  
 Infact, these are the main topics which are generally related by the *Sūta* in the Purāṇas.
3. *Vyāsa* and *Arjuna* (I. 27-28).  
 Vyāsa here describes to Arjuna the *Yuga-dharma*-s or the characteristics of the four Yuga-s, specially of the Kaliyuga and recommends the worship of Śiva to remedy the evils of Kaliyuga.
4. *Vyāsa* and *Jaimini*—(I. 29).  
 Vyāsa relates here the *māhātmya* of Vārāṇasī to his disciple Jaimini and reports in this connection the interlocation between Mahādeva and Devī held on the Meru.
5. *Vyāsa* and his disciples; *Sumantu* etc. (I. 30-33).  
 Vyāsa here visits the various *Śiva-liṅga*-s and the *tīrtha*-s of Vārāṇasī, and relates their *māhātmya* to his disciples.
6. *Mārkaṇḍeya* and *Yudhiṣṭhira*—(I. 34-37; II. 38-40).  
 I. 34-37—*Mārkaṇḍeya* relates the *māhātmya* of Prayāga to king Yudhiṣṭhira when he was being overwhelmed with grief consequent upon the slaughter of his kiths and kins in the great Mahābhārata-War.  
 II. 38-40—The *māhātmya* of the Narmadā is related by *Mārkaṇḍeya* to Yudhiṣṭhira.

7. *Īśvara* (*Śiva*) and *Sanatkumāra* etc.—(II. 1-11).

The Adhyāyas (II. 1-11) form the *Īśvara-gītā* of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, which is narrated by Īśvara or Śiva to the twelve Sages, viz. Sanatkumāra, Sanaka, Sanandana, (Sanātana), Angiras, Rudra, Bhṛgu, Kaṇāda, Kapila, Vāmadeva, Śukra and Vasiṣṭha.

This interlocution in the form of the *Īśvara-gītā* is reported by Vyāsa to the Naimiṣa-sages, Śaunaka and others, at the request of his disciple Sūta Romaharṣaṇa.

8. *Vyāsa* and the *Naimiṣa-sages* (Śaunaka etc.)—(II. 12-33.)

These Adhyāyas form what is known as the *Vyāsa-gītā* as already mentioned. In this *Gītā* Vyāsa relates the *Karma yoga* or the *dharma-saṁgraha* (i.e. the topics of *dharma* or religious duties). Vyāsa is requested by the sages of the Naimiṣa-forest to relate to them the *dharma-saṁgraha* which had been expounded by Kūrma to the Sages and Indra at the time of the churning of the Ocean (cf. II. 11. 139-142). Vyāsa is, thus, made here the reporter of the interlocution of Kūrma and the Sages about the topics of *dharma*. According to Dr. Hazra, however, "the Uśanas-Saṁhitā was incorporated into the Kūrma-Purāṇa to form the *Vyāsa-gītā*." (*Purāṇic Records*, p. 72).

**Adhyāyas in the Constituted Text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa  
and thier Concordance with those of the Venkaṭ-Edn.**

The Present Constituted text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa, as contained in its Critical Edition, consists of 51 Adhyāyas in Part I (*Pūva-vibhāga*) and 44 Adhyāyas in Part II (*Upari-vibhāga*), while in the text of the Venkaṭeśvara-Press Edn. the numbers of the Adhyāyas in Part I and Part II are 53 and 46 respectively.

In the Constituted Text, in its *Pūva-vibhāga* Adhs. 11-12 and 28-29 of the Venkaṭeśvara-Edn. have been combined and in the *Upari-vibhāga* Adhs. 32-33 and 38-39 of the Venkaṭ-Edn. have also been combined, on the evidence of the Manuscripts which have been collated and consulted, details of which are given in the Introduction of the Critical Edn.

The following is a brief Concordance of the Adhyāyas of the editions of the Kūrma Purāṇa :—

<i>Critical Edn.</i>	<i>Venkaṭ. Press Edn.</i>
I. 1—10	I. 1—10
11. 1-15	11
11. 16-336	12
12-26	13-27
27. 1-7	28
27. 8-57	29
28-51	30-53

II 1—31	II. 1—31
32. 1-23	32
32. 24-59	33
<b>33-36</b>	34-37
37. 1-85	38
37. 86-164	39
<b>38-44</b>	40-46

The detailed Concordance both of the Adhyāyas and the Ślokas of these two editions has been given in the Cr. Edn. Volume.

### Importance of the Kūrma-Purāṇa

Among the eighteen Mahāpurāṇas the Kūrma-Purāṇa occupies an important place, for it fully deals with the five main characteristics of a Mahāpurāṇa, viz. *sarga* (creation), *pratisarga* (re-creation and dissolution), *vaṁśa* (genealogy of Kings, sages and gods), *manvantaras* (Periods of Manus) and *vaṁśānucarita* (accounts of the dynasties) which form the distinctive and special topics of a Mahāpurāṇa.<sup>13</sup> It synthesises in a most commendable way the three main sects of Hinduism known as Vaiṣṇavism, Śaivism and Śāktism.<sup>14</sup> It deals in details with all the important aspects of *dharma* which it equates with the *varṇāśrama-dharma* (duties of the four Varṇa-s) and four Āśrama-s).<sup>15</sup> It has great regard for the Veda and regards it as the source of all *dharma*-s and so it favours only the Vedic-forms of these three sects and denounces their non-Vedic forms such as Pāñcarātra-s, Kāpālikas, non-Vedic Pāśupata-s, Yamala-s, Vāma-s, Ārhata-s etc.<sup>16</sup> Moreover, its Īśvaragītā (the text of the first eleven Chapters of the Second Part of the Kūrma-Purāṇa) has acquired the same religious and philosophical status as the Bhagavadgītā (text contained in the Bhīṣma-Parvan of the Mahābhārata) and therefore, it has been commented upon by such great scholiasts as Vijñāna-bhikṣu, Bhāsurānanda and Yajñeśvara-sūri.

The Kūrma-Purāṇa is one of those Mahāpurāṇas which are uniformly included in all the lists of the Mahāpurāṇas, both older and later, given in some of the Mahāpurāṇas and the Upapurāṇas and also by Alberuni. But there are some of the

13. cf. सर्गश्च प्रतिसर्गश्च वंशो मन्वन्तराणि च ।

वंशानु चरितं चैव पुराणं पञ्चलक्षणम् ॥

(Kūrma-P. I. 1.12; also Viṣ-P. III. 6.25,  
Matsya-P. 53.65; etc.)

14. The Kūrma Purāṇa repeatedly advocates the unity and identity of the three gods of Purāṇic Trinity, and enjoins on the Vaiṣṇavas worship of Śiva and on the Śaivas the worship of Viṣṇu, and thus crosses the limits of the narrow sectarianism. It also regards the *Śakti* and the *Śaktimat* as identical cf. I. 2.81; 9.85-86; 10.75,88; 11.43; 14.86,89 II. 11.111,117; 18.93,100; etc.

15. cf. I. 1.85; 11.265 and the Vyāsa-gītā (II. 12-33)

16. cf. I. 2.26; 11.266,268; II. 14.82; I. 11.271,273; II. 37.146; etc.

Mahāpurāṇas which are mentioned only in the older lists of the Mahāpurāṇas as given in the Viṣṇu-Purāṇa (III. 6.21-24), Matsya-Purāṇa (53.12-56), Kūrma-Purāṇa (I. 1.13-15), Liṅga-Purāṇa (I. 39. 61-64) and others<sup>17</sup>, but are omitted in one or more of the later lists, and in their places the then prominent Upapurāṇas have been inserted in order to make up the number of the Mahāpurāṇas as eighteen; e.g. the *Agni* (or *Āgneya*)-Purāṇa is omitted in the list given in the Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa (III. 3.28. 10-14) and also in the second list given by Alberuni in *Alberuni's India*, (translated by E.C. Sachau, Vol. I. pp. 131 f.), *Bhāgavata* is omitted in Alberuni's second list, *Brahma-vaivarta* is omitted in the lists of the Bhaviṣya-P. and Alberuni's, *Garuḍa* is omitted in the list given in the Ekāmra-Upapurāṇa (I. 20-23). *Liṅga* is omitted in the lists of the *Vāyu-Purāṇa* (Venk. edn., II. 42.1-11) and Alberuni's, *Nāradiya* is omitted in the lists of the Bhaviṣya-P., Ekāmra-P. and Alberuni's, and also in the Kavindrācārya's List (G.O.S., Baroda, 1921), *Padma* is omitted in Alberuni's list and *Vāmana* is omitted in the lists of the *Garuḍa-Purāṇa* (I. 215. 15-16) and *Bṛhad-dharma-[Upa]purāṇa* (I. 25.20-22); and in their places names of several Upapurāṇas, which had gained prominence in the times of their respective lists were inserted<sup>18</sup>. The Mahāpurāṇas omitted in the above later lists lost their prominence and importance at the time of the compilation of these lists; but the Kūrma-Mahāpurāṇa along with some other Mahāpurāṇas never lost its importance, and therefore, it invariably found its place in all the lists of the Mahāpurāṇas.

### TRANSLATION OF THE PURĀṆAS

It is on account of the popularity and reputation, and also on account of the importance of their study, both for the religious and the academic purposes, that the two Epics and several of the more popular Purāṇas have been translated in many of the Indian and foreign languages. Besides the free and the literal translations of the whole-text of the Epics and the Purāṇas, several of their episodes and didactic and philosophical sections have also been separately translated into Indian and European languages. As a general rule, the more popular and reputed a text has been, the more frequently and extensively it has been translated.

#### (a) Tradition of Purāṇic Translations and adaptations in India

As the Purāṇas, including the two great national Epics, have been in India the media of mass education through their recitations on the religious, social and cultural

17. For details see my article 'Purāṇas and their referencing' in *Purāṇa*, VII. 2. (July. 1965) pp. 337 f.
18. For the names of the Upapurāṇas inserted in place of the Mahāpurāṇas in these lists see my Introduction to the translation volume of the *Vāmana-Purāṇa* published by the All-India Kashiraj Trust, pp. XXIX-XXX.

functions, a desire on the part of the Purāṇic scholars to translate them into the various regional languages of India for propagating the Purāṇic teachings among the masses on a wider scale was quite natural and the tradition of the translations of the Purāṇas and Epics in India owes its origin mainly to this desire. The Sanskrit commentaries on the Epics and the Purāṇas could be utilised only by the learned persons, the masses needed some easier literature on the Purāṇas and that too in their own languages.

#### **Translation in Regional Languages.**

So, a large number of translations, adaptations and epitomes of the Purāṇas and of their important episodes, didactical portions and chapters on *māhātmya* and *vratas* were made in almost all the regional languages of India, both of the North and of the South; a continuous tradition of such regional translations and adaptations is still continuing. The number of these regional translations and adaptations of the Purāṇas is so large that it is not possible to give their full accounts in this limited space. But it may be mentioned here in brief that most of the editions of the Purāṇas published in the Bengali characters by the Bangabasi Press of Calcutta contain Bengali translations also along with the Sanskrit text; similarly Purāṇic texts have been published in Kannada script along with the Kannada translations under the series 'Śrī Jayacāmarājendra Grantharatnamālā', in Mysore. For the Tamil, Telugu and Kannada versions of the Purāṇas see also *Purāṇa*, Vols. II (1960), IV. 2 (July, 1962) and VI. 1 (Jan., 1964) respectively.

#### **Persian Translations**

Besides the translations and adaptations in the regional languages of India—such as Hindi, Bengali, Oriya, Gujarati, Marathi, Telugu, Tamil, Malayalam, Kannad etc.—Persian translations of the two Epics<sup>19</sup> and some of the Purāṇas were also made in India. Some Persian translations of the Purāṇas are noted below :—

*Harivaṃśa*—A Persian version of the Harivaṃśa, dated 1680 A.D., is available in the British Museum (OR. 5747).

*Matsya Purāṇa*—The Matsya-Purāṇa was also translated into Persian by Gosvāmi Anandaghana at Banaras in 9 Volumes. This translation was commenced in V. S. 1848 (A. D. 1792). A MS. of this translation is deposited in the Italian Institute of Rome, and a microfilm copy of Volume I was procured by the All-India Kashiraj Trust a few years ago. It is a free translation of the Sanskrit text of the Purāṇa, and some details from the other Purāṇas have also been inserted into it.

*Bhāgavata-Purāṇa*—I remember to have seen a few manuscripts of the Persian translation of the Bhāgavata-Purāṇa (and the Harivaṃśa?) in the Aligarh Muslim University on the occasion of the Aligarh Session of the All India Oriental Conference in 1966.

19. For details of the Persian translations of the two Epics—Rāmāyaṇa and the Mahābhārata see my Introduction to the English Translation Volume of the Vāmana, Purāṇa, pp. xi-xii.

(b) **Epic and Purāṇic Translations or Adaptations in other Asian Countries.**

The two Hindu religions—Śaivism and Vaiṣṇavism—with Sanskrit travelled beyond the boundaries of India into Tibet, China, Japan, Indo-China and Indonesia, where Sanskrit is still used in the performance of Śaiva and Vaiṣṇava rituals; e. g. in the island of Bali during *Sūrya-sevana* and *Śiva-rātri* the language used in rituals is Sanskrit.<sup>20</sup> The two Epics, the Rāmāyaṇa and the Mahābhārata and some of the Purāṇas, especially the Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa, became popular in these countries. A Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa is the only sacred work of Śiva-worshippers on the island of Bali.<sup>21</sup> A great number of Old Javanese adaptations of some original Sanskrit texts were preserved in that last refuge of Hindu civilization in the Indian Archipelago. R. Friedrich first drew the attention of the scholarly world to the Old-Javanese Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa in 1847. The Dutch scholar Dr. H. van der Tunk collected many manuscripts of this Purāṇa, which were, after his death in 1894, sent to the Netherlands. This Old-Javanese Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa was edited and translated into Dutch by Dr. J. Gonda, (Utrecht, Netherlands). The Javanese Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa is an abridged prose translation of the original Sanskrit work or a translation of an abridged form of the original Sanskrit work. What is specially interesting is that many ślokas, double or single pādas, were literally borrowed and interspersed in the Javanese Text. Most of them are followed by a literal translation or by an interpretation of the words and phrases which they contain.<sup>22</sup>

Several versions of the Rāmāyaṇa and its legends were available in Tibet, China, Indochina and Indonesia. The old Javanese Rāmāyaṇa, and the old Javanese adaptation of the Mahābhārata are mentioned respectively by M. Ghosh (*JGIS*, III, 1) and Sukthankar (*Prolegomena to the Ādi-Parvā*).

(c) **European Translations of the Purāṇas**(i) **Introduction**

The immediate influence which the literature of India has exercised over the European literature is worth studying. The narrative literature of Europe is mostly dependent on the Indian fable-literature. Western thinking, specially the German literature and philosophy, since the beginning of the 19th century, has been greatly influenced by Indian ideas. The influence of Indian literature over European thoughts could be traced even to the Middle Ages. Some of the ancient Indian works passed to Europe through the Arabic and Persian translations.<sup>23</sup>

20. cf. C. Hooykaas, 'Hinduism of Bali', *Adyar Library Bulletin*, Vols. 31-32, 1967-68, p. 275.

21. Mentioned by R. Friedrich *JRAS*, 1876. p. 171; cf. Winternitz, *History of Indian Literature*, I, p. 578, fn. 2.

22. cf. J. Gonda, 'The old Javanese Brahmāṇḍa-Purāṇa'; *Purāṇa* II (July 1960) pp. 252-267.

23. For details see my Introduction to the English Translation Volume of the Vāmana-Purāṇa, pp. xiii ff. and Winternitz's *History of Indian Literature*, Vol. I.

Sanskrit was first introduced into Europe by an Englishman, Alexander Hamilton, who, like William Jones and Colebrooke, learnt Sanskrit in India and returned to Europe via France in 1802, but owing to the outbreak of hostilities between France and England he had to stay at Paris during this period, where the German scholar Friederich Schlegel had also just come to stay till 1807. F. Schlegel made acquaintance with Hamilton, learnt Sanskrit from him and became the founder of Indian Philology in Germany. The enthusiasm for learning Sanskrit and studying Sanskrit works was now awakened in Europe and Sanskrit works began to be studied, edited and translated from the original Sanskrit texts. The chief event in the history of Sanskrit study and research in Europe was, however, the appearance of the '*Sanskrit Wörterbuch*' (Sanskrit Dictionary) in seven volumes in 1852-1875, which was compiled by Otto Böhtlingk and Rudolf Roth, and published in St. Petersburg by the Academy of Arts and Sciences.

But for a long time Sanskrit study in Europe was connected with the Science of Comparative Philology newly founded by the German scholar, Franz Bopp, by means of his book '*Conjugations system*' published in 1816; and classical Sanskrit literature—the Pañcatantra, the Bhagavad-gītā, the Manusmṛti, the Śākuntala, etc.—almost entirely occupied the attention of the European scholars till the year 1830. The most ancient and sacred literature of India, the Veda, was, however, almost unknown in Europe.

The actual philological investigation of the Veda began in 1838 when the first *Aṣṭaka* of the Ṛgveda was published in London by Friederich Roser. Max Müller published the complete text of the Ṛgveda with the commentary of Sāyana in 1849-1870. Since then a good number of European scholars have devoted themselves to the study of the Veda, and many good translations of the complete texts of the Veda-Samhitās and also Vedic studies and selections of Vedic mantras with their translations have appeared.<sup>24</sup>

The study of the Vedas prepared the ground for the study of the Purāṇas. In the Veda we find "a mythology in the making". The Veda also contains the germs of many Purāṇic legends, and the Purāṇas amplify or elaborate the mythological and cosmological statements of the Vedas.

#### (ii) Epic and Purāṇic Studies in Europe

Europeans were first acquainted with the Purāṇas by the French translation of the Tamil version of the Bhāgavata-Purāṇa made in 1788 at Paris, a German translation from this French translation was also made, which appeared in Zurich in 1791. Later on, translations of the several Purāṇas and of the great national Epics of India were also made in various European languages which facilitated the further study of

24. For details of the important translations of the Vedic Samhitā and of the Vedic studies see my Introduction referred to in the preceding fn.

the Epics and the Purāṇas in Europe. This led to the realisation of the importance of the Epics and the Purāṇas for constructing the cultural, religious and political history of ancient India.

(iii) Translation of the Purāṇas in European Languages<sup>25</sup>

**Latin Translation :**

'*Devī-māhātmya*' of the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa (Ch. 81-93)—was edited and translated into Latin with annotations by Ludovicus Poley (Ludwig Poley), a German scholar and a student of Franz Bopp, which was published at Berolini (Berlin) in MDCCXXXI (1831 A. D.).

**French Translations :**

*Bhāgavata-Purāṇa*—The great French Orientalist Eugene Burnouf, who "had stood by the cradle of Veda study" and was the teacher of such eminent Vedic scholars as R. Roth and F. Max Müller, translated this Purāṇa into French, Paris 1840-47.

As already mentioned, a French translation of the Tamil version of the Bhāgavata-Purāṇa was published as early as 1788 at Paris.

—A few legends from the Bhāgavata-Purāṇa have also been translated into French by A. Roussel, Paris, 1900.

*Brahma-Purāṇa*—Legend of Kaṇḍu (Ch. 178) was translated into French by A. L. Chezy in JAI, 1822.

*Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa*—Extracts from the Devī-Māhātmya have been rendered into French by Burnouf (JA 1824, p. 24 ff).

**German Translations :**

*Bhāgavata-Purāṇa*—The French translation of the Tamil version of the Bhāgavata Purāṇa was rendered into German; Zurich, 1791.

Friedrich Rückert used the original Purāṇa translation of 1791 and composed a poetic version, which was published forty-five years after his death. It gave a congenial introduction to the Indian Pantheon and the world of mythical heroes.—(Wilfried Noelle).

*Brahma-Purāṇa*—'Legend of Kaṇḍu' (Ch. 178) translated into German, by A. W. Von Schlegel (Indische Bibliothek I, 1822).

*Garuḍa-Purāṇa*—A detailed analysis of the contents of the 'Preta-Kalpa' (Sāroddhāra) is given by E. Abegg ('*Der Preta-Kalpa des Garuḍa-Purāṇa*') Berlin and Leipzig, 1921; Chapters X-XII translated. There is also a good German translation by E. Abegg, '*Preta-Kalpa*' etc.

25. For a detailed account of the translations of the two Epics and of their various important episodes and philosophical sections made in many European Languages (Latin, Greek, Italian, French, German, English etc.) see my Introduction to the translation Volume of the Vāmana-Purāṇa, pp. xvii ff.



*Liṅga-Purāṇa*—The legend of the origin of the Liṅga-cult (Śiva's visit to Devadāru forest, etc etc.) was translated into German by W. John in 'ZDMG', 64 1915, pp. 39 ff.

*Mārkaṇḍeya-Purāṇa*—'The legend of Hariścandra' was translated into German by F. Rückert in 'ZDMG' 13, 1854, pp. 163 ff.

*Viṣṇu-Purāṇa*—'Legend of Purūravas and Urvaśī' (in Book IV) translated by Geldner in 'Vedische Studien' I.

Book V (containing a detailed biography of Kṛṣṇa) translated by A. Paul; Munich, 1915.

Heinrich Zimmer '*Der Indische Mythos*' ('The Indian Myths) appeared in Stuttgart in 1936. The second edition appeared in 1952 in Zurich.

A few legends from the Purāṇas have been translated by poets. A. F. von Schack drew from the abundant treasures of the Purāṇas in his book '*Stimmen von Ganges*' ('Voices from the Ganges') published in Berlin in 1857. Twenty years later a more comprehensive edition of the same book was published. Ever since, this book is considered an integral part of the Indian literature translated into German.

#### English Translations :

*Agni-Purāṇa*—Translated into English by M. N. Dutta, Calcutta, 1901.

*Bhāgavata-Purāṇa*—English translations (i) by M. N. Dutta, Calcutta, 1895; (ii) by Svāmī Vijñānānanda, Allahabad, 1921-23; (iii) by S. Subba Rao, Tirupati, 1928; (iv) by J. M. Sanyal, Calcutta, 1930-34.

*Devī-Bhāgavata*—English translation by Svāmī Vijñānānand, 1922, SBH Series,

*Brahma-vaivarta-Purāṇa*—Translated into English by Rajendra Nath Sen, 2 Vols., SBH Series (Allahabad).

*Garuḍa-Purāṇa*—English translation by M. N. Dutt, Calcutta, 1908 (Wealth of India' Vol. III)

'Preta-Kalpa'—An English translation of the '*Sāroddhāra*' of the 'Preta-kalpa' published by E. Wood and S. V. Subrahmanyam in SBH Series, Vol. IX, 1911.

*Mārkaṇḍeya-Purāṇa*—Translated into English by F. E. Pargiter with good Botanical and Zoological Footnotes; Bib. Ind., 1888-1905.

—'Legend of Hariścandra' has been translated into English (i) by J. Muir, Original Sanskrit texts, and (ii) by B. H. Wortham, JRAS., 1881, p. 353 ff.

'Devī-Māhātmya' (Ch. 81-93)—Translated into English by (i) C. Venkat Rama Swami; Pundit, Calcutta, 1823, and by (ii) Dr. V. S. Agrawala : published by the All-India Kashiraj Trust, 1963.

*Matsya-Purāṇa*—Translated into English in two Vols. (Vol. I—Ch. 1-128 with Appendices; Vol. II—Ch. 129-221), SBH, Vol. 17.

*Padma-Purāṇa*—'Svarga-Khaṇḍa' English translation by Pañcānana Tarkaratna, Calcutta, 1905.

*Skanda-Purāṇa*—'The R̥ṣyaśṛṅga-legend' of the Sahyādri-khaṇḍa has been translated by V. N. Narasimmiyenger; Ind. Ant. 2, 1873, pp. 140 ff.

—'The Venkāṭa-māhātmya' of the Sahyādri-khaṇḍa has been translated by G. K. Betham; Ind. Ant., 24, 1893, pp. 231 ff.

*Viṣṇu-Purāṇa*—Translated (i) by H. H. Wilson; London, 1840; re-published with an Introduction by Dr. R. C. Hazra, Punthi Pustak, Calcutta, 1961; (ii) by M. N. Dutta, Calcutta, 1894.

#### Translations of the Kūrma-Purāṇa

##### *Hindi Translations:*

- (1) Kūrma-Mahāpurāṇa with Hindi Ṭikā (कूर्मसहापुराण—हिन्दी-टीका-सहित)., Published by the Venkateśvara Press, Bombay.
- (2) MS. No. 7703 (Sanskrit-Hindi) in Ranbir Sanskrit Library, Jammu. (Vide *New Catalogus Catalogorum*, Vol. IV).
- (3) MS. No. 7749 (Sanskrit-Hindi) in the same Library, (*Ibid*).

##### *Bengali Translation:*

- (4) Sanskrit Text in Bengali letters with Bengali translation. Published by the Bangabasi-Press, Calcutta, 1905.

##### *Telugu Translation :*

- (5) Text in Telugu-script with a condensed Telugu Translation added after the text. Madras, 1875.

##### *Tamil Translation :*

- (6) An old Tamil version by Ativīrarāma Pandyan (1564-96 A.D.). Ptd. Ādikalānidhi Press, Madras, 1898 and Sarasvati Mahal Library, Tanjore, 1961 (Pūrva-Kh.).

##### *Kannada Translation :*

- (7) Ptd. in 4 parts in Srī Jayacāmarajendra Grantharatnamālā 40, Mysore, 1946, 1947.

##### *English Translation :*

- (8) For Eng. Trans. by Wilson, see Oxf. II. 1213 (Vide *New Catalogus Catalogorum*, Vol. IV, p. 267).

#### Translations of the Īśvara-gītā of the Kūrma-Purāṇa

##### *English Translation :*

- (1) English Translation by Kanno Mal, Lahore, 1924.

##### *French Translation :*

- (2) Text in roman script mostly based on the Bibliotheca Indica edition of the Kūrma-purāṇa and Translation into French, with Notes and Appendix *d'Īśvaragītā* by P.E. Dumont, Paris, 1933.

#### Some Problems regarding the Translation of the Purāṇas

The common problem for translations is to make them representative of the original and to keep them close to the original text, consistently of course, with the idioms and sense of the language of the translations; for, as Pargiter says in the Introduction of his translation of the Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa, "a translation loses some of

its interest and much of its trustworthiness when the reader can never know whether it reproduces the original accurately".

But the translations of the Purāṇas have their own special problems too, which may be briefly stated as follows :—

1. In the first place, the Purāṇa is an encyclopaedic literature. It contains every thing which is of human interest. Every branch of human knowledge may be subject-matter of a Purāṇa<sup>26</sup>. Besides the religious, philosophical and diadactical matters Purāṇas contain matters on cosmology and cosmogony, astronomy, ethnology, bhuvana-kośa, dynastic genealogies, politics, architecture, grammar, rhetorics etc. Hence a Purāṇa-translator needs to have sufficient knowledge of the various branches of knowledge dealt with in the Purāṇa which he has to translate.

2. The Purāṇa is a distinct branch of learning. It is counted as one of the fourteen *vidyās*<sup>27</sup>. Like the Sāṅkhya and the Vedānta, it has its distinct theory of cosmology. Moreover, besides the five themes (*Sarga, pratisarga* etc.) mythology is also a special theme of Purāṇa. Cosmology, mythology, genealogy, bhuvana kośa etc. are the main subjects of the *Purāṇa-Vidyā*. Just as the Purāṇic cosmology can best be understood in the light of the knowledge of the cosmology of the various philosophical systems of India, in the same way the Purāṇic mythology can best be understood in the light of the knowledge of the comparative mythology. Often the germ of a Purāṇic myth may be traced in the Vedic texts—both, *Sāṃhitās* and the *Brāhmaṇas*. Many of the legends narrated in the different Purāṇas, Epics, and the Buddhist *Jātakas* are inter-related. Not only this, but there are also similarities, as pointed out by William Jones, between the ancient Indian and Graeco-Roman mythology.<sup>28</sup> The full import of a Purāṇic myth, therefore, can better be grasped by the study of the comparative mythology. In fact, the translator of a Purāṇa needs himself be a Paurāṇika, having a proper knowledge of Purāṇic cosmology and mythology. In the absence of such knowledge, mistakes and confusion may result in the course of the translation.

3. In the Purāṇic texts we sometimes find obscure statements and allusions. The translator has to clear such obscure statements in the body of the translation or in the form of the footnotes. Sometimes an obscure statement or allusion in a Purāṇa is cleared by the details given in some other Purāṇa or Purāṇas, or in some allied works, in which case such details have to be searched and studied and the allusions are to be explained.

There are good Sanskrit commentaries on the two Epics and on some of the Purāṇas, which explain the obscurity of the text. If a śloka containing an obscure

26. cf. "पुराणमखिलं सर्वशास्त्रमयं ध्रुवम्" । (Sk. P. VII. 1. 2. 4).

27. cf. पुराणन्यायमीमांसाधर्मशास्त्राङ्गमिश्रिताः । वेदाः स्थानानि विद्यानां धर्मस्य च चतुर्दश ॥ (Yāj. Smṛ. 1.33; also cf. Vis.-P. III. 6.28).

28. cf. Winternitz, *op. cit.* p. 12,

allusion has its parallel in the Epics or in some other Purāṇic texts which have Sanskrit commentaries, then that parallel śloka with its Sanskrit commentary may clear the obscurity of the passage to be translated. E. g. the Vāmana-Purāṇa Śloka—“चतुर्भिश्च चतुर्भिश्च द्वाभ्यां पञ्चभिरेव च । हूयते च पुनर्द्वाभ्यां तुभ्यं होत्रात्मने नमः ॥” (Cr. Edn., स० मा० 5.1) has its exact parallel in the Mbh., Śānti-Parvan, 47.43 (Chitrashala-Press, Poona, edn.), which the Commentator Nilakaṇṭha has explained as—चतुर्भिरिति । आश्रावयेति चतुरक्षरम् । अस्तु श्रौषडिति चतुरक्षरम् । यजेति द्वचक्षरम् । ये यजामहे इति पञ्चाक्षरम् । द्वचक्षरो वषट्कार इति सप्तदशभिरक्षरैर्यो हूयते तस्मै होत्रात्मने नमः ॥” Similarly, the Kūrma-Purāṇa Sl.—“अट्टशूला जनपदाः शिवशूलाश्चतुष्पथाः । प्रमदाः केशशूलिन्यो भविष्यन्ति कलौ युगे ॥” (I. 28. 12) has also its parallel in the Mbh. III. 188.42, and its sense is not very clear, as is evident from its somewhat vague translation given in the Bengali edn. of the Kūrma-Purāṇa of the Bangabasi Press. Calcutta, but Nilakaṇṭha has clearly explained it in the Mbh.<sup>29</sup>

For the translation of such passages of obscure sense, therefore, it is desirable that the translator should depend on the Commentaries of those or of their parallel passages. A word-by-word translation of such passages will not be of much use. But if there are such obscure passages in a Purāṇa on which or on their parallels no commentary is available, then such passages should be noted separately for further study by scholars.

In the Kūrma-Purāṇa itself there are a number of passages and expressions, e.g. Ślokas I. 19.37; I. 50.23cd-24ab etc. ; and such expressions as षडध्वपरिवर्त्तिका (I. 11.161c), शक्तिचक्रप्रवर्त्तिका (187b), षडूर्ध्वपरिवर्जिता (187d) etc. which require elucidation preferably in separate footnotes.

4. The language of the Purāṇa, which is invariably Sanskrit, sometime becomes a problem for the translation. The following aspects of this problem may be noted :—

(a) Sanskrit is a very compact language. A short sentence or a compound in Sanskrit may require the use of two or more sentences in translation, and even then the charm of the style and even the real import of the original may be difficult to be reproduced in the translation. Regarding the translation of the *Sāvitrīyupākhyāna* of the Mahābhārata (III. 2.3-299), Winternitz remarks : “The poem has frequently been translated into European languages including German. But all translations, and adaptations and imitations can only give a feeble idea of the incomparable charm of the Indian poem.” (History of Indian Literature, Vol. I., p. 399).

(b) The Purāṇas abound in the poetical descriptions written in the ornate style of the classical Sanskrit Kāvya, using such Alamkāras as *Śleṣa* and *Parisaṁkhyā* which lose their charm as soon as they are translated in another language, and sometimes it becomes difficult to bring out their full import in translation.

(c) There are certain Sanskrit words which have no exact equivalents or synonyms in any other language of the world. Such words are, e. g. *dharma*, *brahma*-

29. See my *Critical Notes* on this śloka in the critical Edition of the Kūrma Purāṇa.

*carya, yajña, śruti* etc., which abound in the Purāṇas. In the Indian literature and in the mind of an Indian such words have very wide connotations which cannot be brought out in translation. No single synonym in any other language can ever fully bring out their full import. Winternitz also has felt this difficulty when he writes—“There is no word in any European language which is quite synonymous with the Sanskrit word *dharmā*”. (*op. cit.*, p. 352, fn. 2). In the translation of such words, therefore, these very Sanskrit words have to be used, for it may not be possible to connote their full import by single words of the language of the translation, or at the most they may be imperfectly explained.

(d) The Sanskrit of the Purāṇas has been influenced by Prākṛta and so it often contains grammatical aberrations, which, though, are sometimes also caused by the exigencies of metre. The translator of a Purāṇa has to be acquainted with these grammatical aberrations of the Purāṇa, other-wise mistakes may occur in the translation. For instance, like Prākṛita, Purāṇas also sometimes use *prathamā* (nominative) for *dvitīyā* (accusative); e. g. वृद्धमौञ्जिनसः प्रादात् ततोऽन्ये मातरो ददुः । (Vām.-P., 31.91ab). In this śloka of the Vāmana-Purāṇa the word ‘मातरो’ is in fact accusative, though the form is of the nominative. The misunderstanding about the correct case (*Vibhakti*) of this word has given rise to wrong variants such as ‘अन्यात्’ for ‘अन्ये’ in a number of manuscripts, which are not warranted by the context. So the translator of a Purāṇa has to be cautious about such aberrations.

(e) The Purāṇas are not unified works, they have grown from time to time and from province to province. So some of the later portions of the earlier Purāṇas and some of the later Purāṇas contain words which are similar, both in form and sense, to the colloquial words of the time and the region of their composition. In the translation of such portions this fact should also be borne in mind, for their sense may differ from that which is generally connoted in literary Sanskrit. For instance, the ‘Kriyā-yogasāra’ which is regarded to be a Khaṇḍa of the Padma-Purāṇa, and which is a work of the ninth or tenth century A.D. and most probably was composed in the Eastern parts of Bengal, contains the word ‘*prastāva*’ (6. 124) in the sense of ‘a story’ and the word ‘*kallola*’ (10.21 and 20.90) in the sense of ‘rinsing’.<sup>30</sup> Similarly, the Bṛhad-dharma Purāṇa, which is also a work of Bengal and was composed in the 13th century A. D., uses the word ‘*mā*’ (II. 30.30) in the sense of ‘mother’ and the Sanskrit root ‘*vas*’ (II. 14. 16f. etc.) in the sense of ‘sitting’<sup>31</sup>; the word ‘*vilakṣaṇa*’ has also been used in a peculiar sense of ‘sufficient’ (II. 14. 50), in which it is still found used in the Eastern Bengal.<sup>32</sup>

(f) The Purāṇas in their poetic style generally use various adjectives or epithets for a person, specially for a deity ; e. g. in the Purāṇas we find the epithets त्रिनेत्र,

30. cf. R.C. Hazra, ‘*Studies in the Upa-purāṇas*’ vol. I, pp. 275 f.

31. In the Bengali language this root is still used in the sense of ‘to sit’

32. cf. R.C. Hazra, ‘*Studies in the Upa-Purāṇas*’ Vol II, pp. 449 f.

त्रिशूलिनः, देवेश, शशाङ्काङ्घ्रित्वाहमौलि etc. used for Śaṅkara (Śaṁbhu, Śiva, Hara, Rudra). Should we, then, literally translate such epithets and adjectives, or merely use 'Śaṅkara or Hara etc. for them? Opinions may differ on this point, but it may be considered better to translate all such epithets also, and not merely give the usual name of the person or deity for whom these epithets have been used.

(g) On account of the floating text of the Purāṇas, there may be some passages in them which may not yield to any correct or definite translation. In translating a Purāṇa all such doubtful passages of its text should better be noted separately by the translator besides giving his own probable translation of them; that may help other scholars to work on them.

In translating the Kūrma-Purāṇa its chapters on the Īśvara-gītā require a sufficient knowledge of Yoga and its philosophy as propounded in the Yoga-sūtras, Bhagavadgītā and the Upaniṣads, specially the Kaṭha and Śvetāśvatara where many statements of the Īśvaragītā find their parallels which are fully explained by the commentators.<sup>33</sup> Similarly, the translation of the chapter on the Vyāsa-gītā (Kūrma-P. II. 12-33) requires a knowledge of the Smṛti-s and the Dharma-śāstra Nibandha-s where the *varṇāśrama-dharma* is treated in details. Many of the ślokas of the Vyāsa-gītā have their parallels in the Manu-smṛti and are quoted in the Nibandha-s also where they are explained by the commentators and the *Nibandha-Kāra*-s or are supplemented by similar quotations from other sources and thus help in clearly understanding such ślokas.<sup>34</sup> Then again, there are a number of ślokas in the Kūrma-Purāṇa where the *dūrānvaya* (or *avyavahitānvaya*) of their words presents a difficulty. The translator has to be specially careful in translating such ślokas.<sup>35</sup>

#### The Present Translation of the Kūrma-Purāṇa

The present English translation of the Kūrma-Purāṇa has been done by several scholars, namely, by Sri Ahibhushan Bhattacharya, M. A, retired Principal of C. M. College, Varanasi (I Part), by Sri Satkari Mukerji, M. A. (II. 1-28), by Dr. Ganga Sagar Rai, Research Asstt. of Our Purāṇa-Department (II. 29) and by Dr. Virendra Kumar Verma, Reader in Sanskrit, B. H. U. Varansi (II. 30-44). The Hindi translation has been done by Ch. Srinarain Singh, M. A. Dr. Ganga Sagar Rai while reading the proofs of these translations has also kindly revised both of these translations, and has suggested certain corrections and emendations. It is due to the hard and sincere labours of these scholars that the present constituted text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa has been translated in English and Hindi. It is for the scholars to judge the merits of the work.

—Anand Swarup Gupta

33-34. See *Critical Notes* in the Critical Edition of the Kūrma Purāṇa.

35. All such cases of the *dūrānvaya* (i. e. cases requiring construing of words with remote words in a śloka) will be dealt with in a separate article to be published in the *Purāṇa journal*.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The appendices and indexes which have been added will prove, we hope, quite useful for the cultural study of this Purāna. Almost the entire staff of our Purāna-Department has co-operated in their preparation and compilation :

1. *Name-Index*—Prepared by Dr. Ramachandra Pandey; Pt. Hiramani Misra, Ch. Vijayasankar Singh and Sri Kripasindhu Sharma also helped in this work.
2. *Flora and Fauna*—Prepared by Dr. Ramachandra Pandey.
3. *List of Ākhyānas, Vratas and Stotras*—Prepared by Pt. Hiramani Misra.
4. *Subject-concordance*—Prepared by Dr. Ramachandra Pandey and Shri Sudhakar Malaviya, M. A. Sahityacharya.
5. *Concordance of Adhyāyas and Ślokas with the Veñkt. edn.*—Prepared by Dr. Gangasagar Rai M. A., Ph. D.
6. *Verse-Index*—Prepared by Sarva-Shri Bhaskar Bhatta, Surya Narain Jha, Ch. Vijay Shankar Singh, Kripa Sindhu Sharma, and Sudhakar Malaviya.

All these scholars deserve our sincere thanks. Dr. Ganga Sagar Rai has taken great pains in supervising the work of the proof-reading and himself thoroughly reading the proofs. Dr. Ramachandra Pandey, Sri Kripasindhu Sharma and Ch. Vijay Shanker Singh also helped in proof reading, for which also our thanks are due to them.

Our thanks are due to those scholars who have translated this Purāna in English with great ability and scholarships. The whole of the First Part has been translated by Sri Ahibhushan Bhattacharya, and the second Part has been Translated by Dr. Satkari Mukerji (Adhs. 1-28), Dr. Ganga Sagar Rai (Adh 29) and Dr. Virendra Kumar Varma, Reader in Sanskrit, B. H. U., Varanasi (Adhs. 30-44). Dr. Ganga Sagar Rai also revised the whole of the translation.

His Highness Maharaja Dr. Vibhuti Narain Singh has been our constant guiding light in this work, and our General Secretary, Sri Ramesh Chandra De has spared no pains in pushing up this work to its timely completion.

Sri Ramashankar Pandya of the Tara Printing Works also deserves our sincere thanks for his untiring efforts in printing this Volume in time.

Fort, Ramnagar,  
August 30, 1972

ANAND SWARUP GUPTA

## ADHYĀYA-CONTENTS

(PART FIRST)

Adhyāya	No. of Ślokas	Contents	Pages
1	126	Birth of Sūta, Lists of Purāṇas and Upa-purāṇas, story of Indradyumna and Śrī Kūrma undertakes to narrate Kūrma-Purāṇa to sages and gods.	1-12
2	108	Nārāyaṇa's sleep on the Śeṣa-couch, Account of Brahmā's creation, Duties of Varṇa-s and Āśrama-s.	13-23
3	22	Duties of Āśrama-s, Karma-Yoga of disinterested actions.	23-26
4	65	Account of creation of the universe.	26-32
5	23	Computation of Kāla or Time, Duration of Kalpa-s, Manvantara-s and Yuga-s.	32-34
6	25	Rescue of the Earth by Viṣṇu-Varāha.	34-36
7	66	Creations of various types, Glorification of Viṣṇu's Śakti.	37-42
8	29	Account of the dynasty of Svāyambhuva Manu, progeny of the daughters of Dakṣa.	43-45
9	87	Appearance of the Lotus from the navel of Viṣṇu, how Brahmā became known as Padma-yoni.	45-53
10	88	Slaying of Madhu and Kaiṭabha by Viṣṇu, creation by Brahmā, Nārāyaṇa, Birth of Rudra and creation by him.	53-61
11	336	Birth of Pārvatī and her glorification, Her 1008 names as recited by Himavān, Goddess Pārvatī relates to him the importance of the dharma and the Vedas.	61-90
12	23	Progeny of the daughters of Dakṣa from Bhṛgu and other sages.	90-92
13	64	Story of Pṛthu and his dynasty, story of Prācetasā Dakṣa, Sati relinquishes her body.	92-98
14	97	Dakṣa's yajña, Destruction of Dakṣa's yajña by Rudra and his Gaṇa-s.	98-107
15	237	Account of the progeny of Dakṣa's daughters continued, stories of the killing of the demons Hiraṇya-Kaśipu, Hiraṇyakṣa and Andhaka.	107-128
16	69	Story of Virocana, story of Bali and Vāmana Trivikrama	129-135
17	19	Story of Bāṇa.	136-137
18	27	Account of the dynasties of Kaśyapa, and Pulaha, Pulastya Marīci and other sages, Account of the royal dynasty of Kaśyapa.	138-140
19	75	Account of the dynasty of Vaivasvata Manu.	140-147
20	61	Account of the dynasty of King Ikṣvāku, story of Rāma.	147-152



Adhyāya	No. of Ślokas		Pages
21	78	Account of the Lunar dynasty, Account of the dynasty of King Yadu, story of Jayadhvaja.	153-159
22	47	Account of the dynasty of Jayadhvaja.	160-164
23	85	Account of the dynasty of king Kroṣṭu, story of Navaratha.	164-171
24	92	Story of Kṛṣṇa's penances for the sake of obtaining a son, his initiation into Pāśupata vow, Kṛṣṇa goes with Śiva to the Kailāsa.	172-181
25	113	Kṛṣṇa's sporting at the Kailāsa, his return to Dvārakā.	181-191
26	22	Kṛṣṇa's departure to Heaven, Conclusion of the account of the royal dynasties.	192-193
27	57	Nature of Yugas related by Vyāsa to Arjuna.	194-199
28	67	Description of the nature of Kaliyuga: Arjuna goes to Vārāṇasī.	199-205
29	78	Interlocution of Vyāsa and his disciple Jaimini about the <i>dharma</i> , Glorification of Vārāṇasī by Vyāsa.	205-212
30	29	Glorification of Omkāreśvara and Kṛttivāseśvara Liṅga-s at Vārāṇasī.	213-215
31	53	Glorification of Kapardiśvara liṅga, story of Piśācamocana pond, story of sage Śamku-karṇa.	216-221
32	32	Glorification of Madhyameśvara liṅga, Vyāsa imports the knowledge about Maheśvara to the Pāśupata-s.	221-224
33	36	Account of the tīrtha's of Vārāṇasī, story of the curse to Vyāsa by Goddess Pārvatī.	224-227
34	46	Glorification of Prayāga, the importance and merits of giving charities at Prayāga.	228-232
35	38	Rules for the pilgrimage to Prayāga, merits of giving up one's life at Prayāga, Glorification of Gaṅgā.	232-235
36	15	Merits accrued from giving up one's life at the confluence of the Gaṅgā and the Yamunā.	236-237
37	17	Glorification of the Yamunā and of the tīrtha-s situated at its banks, Merits of giving up one's life there.	237-239
38	44	Account of the Bhuvanakośa, Description of the nine Varṣa-s of the Jambu-dvīpa, Account of the dynasty of Āgnīdhra.	239-243
39	45	Accounts of the celestial bodies, the seven Loka-s, Sun's chariot, and the seven cities of Mahendra and others.	243-247
40	26	Account of the twelve Āditya-s, Sages, Gandharvas, etc. attending the Sun's chariot in the twelve months of the year.	247-249
41	42	Seven rays of the sun and their actions, thousand Nāḍi-s of the Sun, Colour of the Sun in different seasons, Description of the revolutions of the eight Planets and of their chariots	250-253
42	29	Account of the seven Pātāla-s and of the Sarpa-s and Rākṣasa-s residing there	254-256

## (iii)

Adhyāya	No. Ślokaś		Pages
43	39	Extent of the seven Mahādvīpa's and the oceans, description of the Meru, and of the rivers, mountains etc. of the Jambudvīpa	257-260
44	40	Description of the cities of Brahmā and other gods, account of the four streams of the Gaṅgā, description of the eight Maryādā-parvata-s or boundary-mountains	260-264
45	45	Account of the inhabitants of the Varṣa-s of the Jambu-dvīpa, and of the Kula-parvata-s, rivers and jana-pada-s of Bhārata-varṣa	264-268
46	60	Description of the cities of gods and others	268-273
47	69	Description of the seven Mahādvīpa-s, of the inhabitants of Śveta-dvīpa, of the sleep of Hari on the Śeṣa-couch, and of the loka- of gods and others.	274-280
48	24	Description of the Puṣkara-dvīpa, and other different loka-s.	280-282
49	50	Account of the Manvantara-s, Viṣṇu-s four forms.	283-287
50	25	Avatāra-s of Veda-Vyāsa, Śākhā-s of the Veda-s, glorification of Viṣṇu.	287-289
51	35	Avatāra-s of Mahādeva in the Kaliyuga and their disciples, Future seven Manvantara-s, Conclusion of the First Part of the Kūrma-Purāṇa.	290-293

## (PART SECOND)

1	53	Īśvaragītā introduced.	294-298
2	55	Description of Ātman and means of its realisation.	299-303
3	23	Description of Pradhāna, Puruṣa, Mahat etc. and nature of Śiva.	304-306
4	34	Importance of devotion to Śiva; various Śaktis of Śiva; description of devotees within four categories; identity of Rudra and Nārāyaṇa.	306-309
5	47	Śiva's dance; eulogy of Śiva by sages.	309-314
6	52	Immanence of Īśvara or Śiva.	315-319
4	32	Description of Vibhūti-s of Īśvara; Definition of Paśu, pāśa, etc.	319-322
8	18	Birth of Brahmā; Description of the nature of Śiva.	322-324
9	20	Description of the universal form of Mahādeva; knowledge relating to Īśvara.	325-327
10	17	Supreme Reality and Supreme knowledge.	327-329
11	146	Importance of yoga; Description of yoga consisting of eight parts; Description of Pāśupata yoga; Oneness of Śiva and Nārāyaṇa; prescription of Karmayoga for the worship of Īśa; rewards to be obtained by the reading of the Īśvaragītā.	329-342
12	64	Duties of Brahmacārins.	342-348

Adhyāya	No. Ślokas		Pages
13	45	Rules prescribed for the daily religious observances (Nitya-karma) of Brahmācārins.	349-353
14	89	Detailed rules for the Brahmācārins; conclusion of the description of Brahmācārins' dharma.	353-362
15	42	Rules for the Snātakas; Duties of Snātaka-Gṛhasthas.	363-367
16	93	Description of Virtuous deeds.	367-376
17	45	Articles of food prescribed and prohibited.	376-381
18	121	Rules for the daily duties of Gṛhasthas; Sūryahṛdaya stotra.	381-392
19	32	Rules of daily duties of Gṛhasthas.	393-396
20	48	Description of Śrāddha—merits of performing Śrāddhas in different Tithis and days and at the places of pilgrimage; Articles prescribed and prohibited in the Śrāddhas.	396-400
21	49	Śrāddha continued—description of Brāhmaṇas coming under the categories of Paṃktipāyanas and Paṃktidūṣakas	401-406
22	100	Śrāddha continued—rules of inviting the Brāhmaṇas and performing the Śrāddha.	406-416
23	93	Description of Aśauca or impurity accruing due to birth or death, Rules to be observed by Gṛhasthas during the Aśauca period.	416-425
24	23	Agnihotra-rites; Somayāga; Divisions Dharma and authority of Vedas and other śāstras for dharma.	426-428
25	21	Means of livelihood of a householder Brāhmaṇa.	428-430
26	79	Rules of giving gifts or charities; rules for the worship of different gods to obtain the desired objects; the daily life of a Gṛhastha; Description of various gifts.	431-438
27	38	Rules for the Vānaprasthas; Prohibited acts in the Vānaprastha stage of life.	438-441
28	30	Rules for Yatis (Ascetics); Definition of Saṃnyāsa and duties of Saṃnyāsins.	442-445
29	47	Yatidharmas continued; rules for begging alms; Their expiatory rites; Importance of meditation on Mahādeva.	445-449
30	26	Description of expiatory rites; expiation of acts done knowingly or unknowingly; expiation for the Brahma-hatyā or killing of a Brāhmaṇa.	450-452
31	111	Legend of Kapālamocana; how Śiva became a Kapālin; Eulogy of Pārvatī and Parameśvara by Brahmā; Description of expiation.	452-461
32	59	Description of expiatory rites, expiation for the sins arising due to drink of wine, theft, intercourse with a prohibited woman, killing of a person not fit to be killed.	462-467
33	153	Expiation continued; Various expiatory rites; Legend of Sitā in connection with the praise of chaste women; Stuti of fire by Sitā; praise of jñānayoga.	468-482

Adhyāya	No. Ślokas		Pages
34	76	Glorification of places of pilgrimage; description of Gayā and various other Tīrthas; legend of Mañkaṇaka.	482-489
35	38	Glorification of places of pilgrimage; legend of Śveta in connection with the Kālāñjara-Tīrtha; eulogy of Śiva by Śveta.	489-493
36	57	Description of various Tīrthas; Description of Devadāru forest.	493-498
37	164	Description of sages residing in Devadāru forest; falling of linga of Śiva; instruction to sages by Brahmā; penance and eulogy by sages to please Lord Śiva; teaching of Sāṅkhya by Śiva.	499-514
38	40	Account and praise of the Narmadā and the Amara-kaṇṭaka.	514-517
39	100	Description of various Tīrthas and Śiva-liṅgas on the bank of the Narmadā.	518-527
40	40	Glorification of the Narmadā and various Tīrthas on its bank.	527-531
40	41	Reason for the name Naimiśa and importance of the Naimiśa-forest; legend of Nandin in connection of the Japyeśvara Tīrtha.	531-535
42	24	Description of various Tīrthas; persons fit for pilgrimage.	535-538
43	59	Description of <i>Pralaya</i> —Naimittika Pralaya.	538-543
44	148	Account of Prākṛta pralaya; various forms of Śiva; method of Śiva's worship; Eulogy of Kūrma by sages; Viṣayānukramaṇī; Falaśruti of the Kūrma-Purāṇa;	544-557

# अथ श्रीकूर्मपुराणम्

## पूर्वविभागः

१

नारायणं नमस्कृत्य नरं चैव नरोत्तमम् ।  
देवीं सरस्वतीं चैव ततो जयमुदीरयेत् ॥

नमस्कृत्वाऽऽप्रमेयाय विष्णवे कूर्मरूपिणे ।  
पुराणं संप्रवक्ष्यामि यदुक्तं विश्वयोनिना ॥१॥  
सत्रान्ते सूतमनघं नैमिषीया महर्षयः ।  
पुराणसंहितां पुण्यां पप्रच्छ रोमहर्षणम् ॥२॥  
त्वया सूत महाबुद्धे भगवान् ब्रह्मवित्तमः ।  
इतिहासपुराणार्थं व्यासः सम्यगुपासितः ॥३॥  
तस्य ते सर्वरोमाणि वचसा हृषितानि यत् ।

द्वैपायनस्य भगवांस्ततो वै रोमहर्षणः ॥४॥  
भवन्तमेव भगवान् व्याजहार स्वयं प्रभुः ।  
मुनीनां संहितां वक्तुं व्यासः पौराणिकीं पुरा ॥५॥  
त्वं हि स्वायंभुवे यज्ञे सुत्याहे वितते हरिः ।  
संभूतः संहितां वक्तुं स्वांशेन पुरुषोत्तमः ॥६॥  
तस्माद् भवन्तं पृच्छामः पुराणं कौर्ममुत्तमम् ।  
वक्तुमर्हसि चास्माकं पुराणार्थविशारद ॥७॥

1

Bowing to (Lord) Nārāyaṇa, Nara, the Most Excellent Being and also to the Goddess Sarasvatī, one should recite Jaya (Purāṇa, Itihāsa).

Bowing to the immeasurable (Lord) Viṣṇu incarnated in the form of a Tortoise, I shall narrate the Purāṇa as related by the Origin (Creator) of the Universe. (1)

At the end of the sacrifice the great sages residing at Naimiṣa (forest) asked the sinless bard Romaharṣaṇa about the sacred Purāṇa text. (2)

“O thou supremely wise bard, by thee indeed that illustrious Vyāsa, best among the knowers of Brahman, has been devoutly attended upon for acquiring the knowledge of Itihāsa and Purāṇa. (3)

And since while listening to the words of that Dvaipāyana, all the hairs on thy body were horripilated in delight, thou hast been named as Romaharṣaṇa. (4)

It was thou again Whom the Lord Vyāsa had in the past instructed to relate the Saṁhitā of the Purāṇa to the hermits. (5)

At the sacrifice of Brahmā, on the day of sutyā when sacrificial oblations were going on thou wert born of a portion of Hari, Puruṣottama to relate the Saṁhitā (of the Purāṇa). (6)

Therefore do we entreat thee to relate to us the excellent Kūrma Purāṇa. Proficient in the meaning of the Purāṇas as thou art, it is meet that you impart it to us. (7)

[1]

मुनीनां वचनं श्रुत्वा सूतः पौराणिकोत्तमः ।  
प्रणम्य मनसा प्राह गुरुं सत्यवतीसुतम् ॥८

रोमहर्षण उवाच ।

नमस्कृत्वा जगद्गोत्रं कूर्मरूपधरं हरिम् ।  
वक्ष्ये पौराणिकीं दिव्यां कथां पापप्रणाशिनीम् ॥९  
यां श्रुत्वा पापकर्माऽपि गच्छेत् परमां गतिम् ।  
न नास्तिके कथां पुण्यामिमां ब्रूयात् कदाचन ॥१०  
श्रद्धधानाय शान्ताय धार्मिकाय द्विजातये ।  
इमां कथामनुब्रूयात् साक्षान्नारायणेरिताम् ॥११  
सर्गश्च प्रतिसर्गश्च वंशो मन्वन्तराणि च ।  
वंशानुचरितं चैव पुराणं पञ्चलक्षणम् ॥१२  
ब्राह्मं पुराणं प्रथमं पादां वैष्णवमेव च ।  
शैवं भागवतं चैव भविष्यं नारदीयकम् ॥१३

Hearing these words of the hermits, the bard (Romaharṣaṇa) the best among those proficient in the Purāṇas, said, after making mental obeisance to his preceptor (Vyāsa), the son of Satyavati. (8)

Romaharṣaṇa said, "Bowling to the Tortoise-formed Hari, the origin of the universe, shall I narrate the divine tales of the Purāṇa, which destroy sins. (9)

(Tales) hearing which even a doer of sins would attain to the highest position, and which holy tales must never be related to an unbeliever. (10)

These accounts directly told by Nārāyaṇa himself should be imparted to those twiceborn who have faith (in God) and are calm and pious. (11)

Creation, secondary creation (or dissolution), genealogy, ages of different Manus, and the accounts of the lines (of rulers)—these are the five characteristic topics of a Purāṇa. (12)

मार्कण्डेयमथाग्नेयं ब्रह्मवैवर्तमेव च ।  
लैङ्गं तथा च वाराहं स्कान्दं वासनमेव च ॥१४  
कौर्मं मात्स्यं गारुडं च वायवीयमनन्तरम् ।  
अष्टादशं समुद्दिष्टं ब्रह्माण्डमिति संज्ञितम् ॥१५  
अन्यान्युपपुराणानि भुनिभिः कथितानि तु ।  
अष्टादशपुराणानि श्रुत्वा संक्षेपतो द्विजाः ॥१६  
आह्वं सनत्कुमारोक्तं नारसिंहमतः परम् ।  
तृतीयं स्कान्दमुद्दिष्टं कुमारेण तु भाषितम् ॥१७  
चतुर्थं शिवधर्माख्यं साक्षान्नन्दोशभाषितम् ।  
दुर्वाससोक्तमाश्रयं नारदोक्तमतः परम् ॥१८  
कापिलं मानवं चैव तथैवोशनसेरितम् ।  
ब्रह्माण्डं वारुणं चाथ कालिकाह्वयमेव च ॥१९  
माहेश्वरं तथा साम्बं सौरं सर्वार्थसंचयम् ।  
पराशरोक्तमपरं मारीचं भार्गवाह्वयम् ॥२०

(Among these), the first purāṇa is Brāhma, then Pādma, Vaiṣṇava, Śaiva, Bhāgavata, Bhaviṣya, Nāradiya, Mārkaṇḍeya, Āgneya, Brahmavaivarta, Laiṅga, Vārāha, Skānda, Vāmana, Kaurma, Mātsya, Gāruḍa, and the eighteenth the excellent Vāyaviya called also Brahmāṇḍa. (13-15)

Hearing these eighteen Purāṇas, O you twice-born ones, the sages have briefly narrated other Upapurāṇas. (16)

The first (Ādya) (among these Upapurāṇas) has been narrated by Sanatkumāra, the next is termed Nārasimha, the third is termed as Skānda narrated by Kumāra, the fourth is named as Śivadharmā which is narrated by Nandiśvara himself. Next is Āścārya (Purāṇa) told by Durvāsas, after which comes Nāradiya then Kāpila and Mānava, likewise the next one is told by Uśanas. (Next) Brahmāṇḍa, Vārūṇa, Kālikā, Māheśvara, Sāmba, Saura, the repository of all matters,

इदं तु पञ्चदशमं पुराणं कौर्ममुत्तमम् ।  
चतुर्धा संस्थितं पुण्यं संहितानां प्रभेदतः ॥२१  
ब्राह्मी भागवती सौरी वैष्णवी च प्रकीर्तिताः ।  
चतस्रः संहिताः पुण्या धर्मकामार्थमोक्षदाः ॥२२  
इयं तु संहिता ब्राह्मी चतुर्वेदैस्तु सम्मिता ।  
भवन्ति षट्सहस्राणि श्लोकानामत्र संख्यया ॥२३  
यत्र धर्मार्थकामानां मोक्षस्य च मुनीश्वराः ।  
माहात्म्यमखिलं ब्रह्म ज्ञायते परमेश्वरः ॥२४  
सर्गश्च प्रतिसर्गश्च वंशो मन्वन्तराणि च ।  
वंशानुचरितं दिव्याः पुण्याः प्रासङ्गिकीः कथाः ॥२५  
ब्राह्मणाद्यैरियं धार्या धार्मिकैः शान्तमानसैः ।

the one narrated by Parāśara, Mārica, and Bhārgava. (17-20)

This excellent Kūrma Purāṇa, fifteenth (in the list of the Mahāpurāṇas) is divided into four books (Saṁhitās) according to the division of sections. (21)

Brāhmī, Bhāgavatī, Saurī and Vaiṣṇavī are the four sacred Books the securers of (the four Vargas viz.) Dharma, Artha, Kāma and Mokṣa. (22)

This Brāhmī Saṁhitā, corresponding to the four Vedas is comprised of six thousand verses. (23)

O you chiefest among sages, through the study of this Brāhmī Saṁhitā the fullest importance of Dharma, Artha, Kāma and Mokṣa, and the Supreme Brahman, the Highest Lord is known; as also are known the accounts of Creation (Sarga), Secondary-Creation (pratisarga), genealogies, ages of Manus, accounts of the lineages (Vaiśānucarita) and the pious accounts related to celestial matters. (24-25)

I shall adhere to this (Saṁhitā) which was related by Vyāsa in olden times and

तामहं वर्तयिष्यामि व्यासेन कथितां पुरा ॥२६  
पुराऽमृतार्थं दैतेयदानवैः सह देवताः ।  
सन्थानं मन्दरं कृत्वा ममन्थुः क्षीरसागरम् ॥२७  
मथ्यमाने तदा तस्मिन् कूर्मरूपी जनार्दनः ।  
बभार मन्दरं देवो देवानां हितकाम्यया ॥२८  
देवाश्च तुष्टुबुद्धेवं नारदाद्या महर्षयः ।  
कूर्मरूपधरं दृष्ट्वा साक्षिणं विष्णुमव्ययम् ॥२९  
तदन्तरेऽभवद् देवी श्रीनारायणवल्लभा ।  
जग्राह भगवान् विष्णुस्तामेव पुरुषोत्तमः ॥३०  
तेजसा विष्णुमव्यक्तं नारदाद्या महर्षयः ।  
मोहिताः सह शक्रेण श्रियो वचनमब्रुवन् ॥३१

should be maintained by pious Brāhmaṇas and others tranquil in mind. (26)

In the past the Gods together with the Daityas, and Dānavas churned the Ocean of Milk for the sake of nectar by using the Mandara (mountain) as the churning rod. (27)

At that time lord Viṣṇu, the slayer of of Jana in the form of a Tortoise held the Mandara (mountain) for the purpose of rendering benefit to the Gods. (28)

On seeing the indestructible lord Viṣṇu in the form of a Tortoise, the Gods and the great sages headed by Nārada were also highly pleased. (29)

In the meantime (out of the Ocean) came out Goddess Śrī (Lakṣmī) the beloved of Nārāyaṇa; and lord Viṣṇu, Puruṣottama, betook her (as his spouse). (30)

Overwhelmed by the lustre of (the Goddess) Lakṣmī, the great sages together with Indra addressed Viṣṇu, the Unmanifest, with the following words regarding Śrī. (31)

भगवन् देवदेवेश नारायण जगन्मय ।  
 कैषा देवी विशालाक्षी यथावद् ब्रूहि पृच्छताम् ॥३२  
 श्रुत्वा तेषां तदा वाक्यं विष्णुर्दानवमर्दनः ।  
 प्रोवाच देवीं संप्रेक्ष्य नारदादीनकल्मषान् ॥३३  
 इयं सा परमा शक्तिर्मन्मयी ब्रह्मरूपिणी ।  
 माया मम प्रियाऽनन्ता यथेदं मोहितं जगत् ॥३४  
 अनयैव जगत्सर्वं सद्देवासुरमानुषम् ।  
 मोहयामि द्विजश्रेष्ठा प्रसामि विसृजामि च ॥३५  
 उत्पत्तिं प्रलयं चैव भूतनाशार्गतिं गतिम् ।  
 विज्ञायान्वीक्ष्य चात्मानं तरन्ति विपुलामिमाम् ॥३६  
 अस्यास्त्वंशानधिष्ठाय शक्तिमन्तोऽभवन् द्विजाः ।

O lord, supreme of all the Gods, Nārāyaṇa, pervading the whole universe, do tell us, the enquireres exactly who this wide-eyed lady happens to be. (32)

Hearing these words of theirs, Viṣṇu the crusher of demons, looked at the Goddess and said to the sinless Nārada and others. (33)

This is that Supreme Power, wholly absorbed in me, of the nature of the Supreme Spirit (Brahma), my favourite infinite enchantment by which this universe is deluded. (34)

O excellent twice-born ones, it is through her that do I enchant the entire world including the Gods, demons and men, swallow it up and again let it emerge. (35)

(The wise people) only can pass through this deep illusion by (correctly) perceiving and knowing the mysteries of origin, annihilation, the births and deaths of creatures and the nature of Soul. (36)

Depending on a part of this (Māyā) all the Gods headed by Brahmā, Śiva, and others have been possessed of power. She is verily my entire might. (37)

ब्रह्मेशानादयो देवाः सर्वशक्तिरियं मम ॥३७  
 सैषा सर्वजगत्सूतिः प्रकृतिस्त्रिगुणात्मिका ।  
 प्रागेव भक्तः संजाता श्रीकल्पे पद्मवासिनी ॥३८  
 चतुर्भुजा शङ्खचक्रपद्महस्ता शुभान्विता ।  
 कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशा मोहिनी सर्वदेहिनाम् ॥३९  
 नालं देवा न पितरो मानवा वसवोऽपि च ।  
 मायामेतां समुत्तर्तुं ये चान्ये भुवि देहिनः ॥४०  
 इत्युक्ता वासुदेवेन मुनयो विष्णुमब्रुवन् ।  
 ब्रूहि त्वं पुण्डरीकाक्ष यदि कालत्रयोऽपि च ।  
 को वा तरति तां मायां दुर्जयां देवनिर्मिताम् ॥४१  
 अथोवाच हृषीकेशो मुनीन् मुनिगणांचितः ।

She is that Supreme Spirit (Prakṛti) possessing the three qualities, source of the entire universe, resident of the lotus, who had been born of myself in a previous Age known as Śrī Kalpa. (38)

(She is) possessed of four arms, holding a conch, a disc, a lotus and endowed with auspiciousness shedding lustre like that of a crore of suns together, fascinating all the beings. (39)

Neither the Gods, nor the Manes, nor the human beings, nor even Vasus nor any other Beings on the earth are able to pass through this Māyā. (40)

Thus addressed by Vāsudeva, the sages said to Viṣṇu, "O lotus-eyed one, do you narrate (to us) even during the three Ages who again would pass through that unconquerable Māyā created by the God." (41)

Then the lord of the senses (Viṣṇu) adored by the sages thus said to them : there lived a distinguished twice-born (Brāhmaṇa) of the name of Indradyumna. In his previous birth he had been a King unassailable even by Śaṅkara and



अस्ति द्विजातिप्रवर इन्द्रद्युम्न इति श्रुतः ॥४२  
 पूर्वजन्मनि राजासावधृष्यः शंकरादिभिः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा मां कर्मसंस्थानं श्रुत्वा पौराणिकीं स्वयम् ।  
 संहितां मन्मुखाद् दिव्यां पुरस्कृत्य मुनीश्वरान् ॥४३  
 ब्रह्माणं च महादेवं देवांश्चान्यान् स्वशक्तिभिः ।  
 मच्छक्तौ संस्थितान् बुद्ध्वा मामेव शरणं गतः ॥४४  
 संभाषितो मया चाथ विप्रयोनिं गमिष्यसि ।  
 इन्द्रद्युम्न इति ख्यातो जातिं स्मरसि पौर्विकीम् ॥४५  
 सर्वेषामेव भूतानां देवानामप्यगोचरम् ।  
 वक्तव्यं यद् गुह्यतमं दास्ये ज्ञानं तवानघ ।  
 लब्ध्वा तन्मामकं ज्ञानं मामेवान्ते प्रवेक्ष्यसि ॥४६  
 अंशान्तरेण भूम्यां त्वं तत्र तिष्ठ सुनिर्वृतः ।  
 वैवस्वतेऽन्तरेऽतीते कार्यार्थं मां प्रवेक्ष्यसि ॥४७

others, and seeing me formed as a tortoise, and hearing personally the ancient divine accounts from my own lips, and also comprehending that the lords of the sages, Brahman, Mahādeva and all other Gods in all their might are completely founded on my power sought refuge in my self and was therefore told by me "Thou wouldst be born as a Brāhmaṇa. Celebrated by the name of Indradymna. Thou wouldst remember (the events of) your previous birth. O sinless one, shall I impart to you that mysterious knowledge which is beyond the apperception of all beings and even of all the Gods. Acquiring that knowledge from me wouldst thou in the end inter into my own self. (42-46)

'With a portion (of my self) do thou dwell there on the earth in full happiness and at the end of the Age of Vaivasvata (Manu) wouldst thou merge in myself for further work.' (47)

Thus paying obeisance to me and

मां प्रणम्य पुरीं गत्वा पालयामास मेदिनीम् ।  
 कालधर्मं गतः कालाच्छ्वेतद्वीपे मया सह ॥४८  
 भुक्त्वा तान् वैष्णवान् भोगान् योगिनामप्यगोचरान् ।  
 मदाज्ञया मुनिश्रेष्ठा जज्ञे विप्रकुले पुनः ॥४९  
 ज्ञात्वा मां वासुदेवाख्यं यत्र द्वे निहितेऽक्षरे ।  
 विद्याविद्ये गूढरूपे यत्तद् ब्रह्म परं विदुः ॥५०  
 सोऽर्चयामास भूतानामाश्रयं परमेश्वरम् ।  
 व्रतोपवासनियमैर्होमैर्ब्राह्मणतर्पणैः ॥५१  
 तदाशीस्तन्नमस्कारस्तन्निष्ठस्तत्परायणः ।  
 आराधयन् महादेवं योगिनां हृदि संस्थितम् ॥५२  
 तस्यैवं वर्तमानस्य कदाचित् परमा कला ।  
 स्वरूपं दर्शयामास दिव्यं विष्णुसमुद्भवम् ॥५३

returning to his Capital he protected the realm, and after the lapse of due time shuffled his mortal coil in accordance with the laws of time. Then in Svetadvīpa in my company, after enjoying those pleasures appropriated to a Vaiṣṇava which are unknown even to the yogins he was born again, O excellent sages, at my behest in a Brāhmaṇa family. (43-49)

Knowing me as Vāsudeva where the two words Vidyā and Avidyā of mysterious nature are lodged, and as He who is described as the Supreme Brahman. (50)

He worshiped the Supreme Lord, the resort of all beings, by Vows, Fast, restraint, oblations and gifts to the Brāhmaṇas. (51)

Thus worshiping the great Lord lodged in the heart of Yogins, by repeating His name, paying homage to Him, being devoted and attached to Him, as he was staying in this state once the supreme spirit manifested her real divine form sprung from Viṣṇu. (52-53)

दृष्ट्वा प्रणम्य शिरसा विष्णोर्भगवतः प्रियाम् ।  
संस्तूय विविधैः स्तोत्रैः कृताञ्जलिरभाषत ॥५४

इन्द्रद्युम्न उवाच ।

का त्वं देवि विशालाक्षि विष्णुचिह्नाङ्किते शुभे ।  
याथातथ्येन ब्रू भावं तवेदानीं ब्रवीहि मे ॥५५  
तस्य तद् वाक्यमाकर्ण्य सुप्रसन्ना सुमङ्गला ।  
हसन्ती संस्मरन् विष्णुं प्रियं ब्राह्मणमब्रवीत् ॥५६  
न मां पश्यन्ति मुनयो देवाः शक्रपुरोगमाः ।  
नारायणात्मिका चैका मायाऽहं तन्मया परा ॥५७  
न मे नारायणाद् भेदो विद्यते हि विचारतः ।  
तन्मयाऽहं परं ब्रह्म स विष्णुः परमेश्वरः ॥५८  
येऽर्चयन्तीह भूतानामाश्रयं परमेश्वरम् ।

Having seen Her and bowing down to the beloved of Lord Viṣṇu and eulogising her with various prayers he spoke with folded hands. (54)

Indradyumna said : Who art thou wide-eyed one, Virtuous, and marked with the sign of Viṣṇu, do thou state to me your real form. (55)

Hearing those words the highly gracious and highly propitious (lady) said to the dear Brāhmaṇa smilingly and recalling lord Viṣṇu in mind. (56)

Śrī said : neither the sages nor the Gods headed by Indra can behold me. I am the sole supreme spirit composed of the soul of Nārāyaṇa engrossed in Him. (57)

On deliberation (it would be revealed that) there is no difference between myself and Nārāyaṇa since I am the supreme Brahma engrossed in him and that Viṣṇu is the paramount Lord. (58)

I have no hold on those in the world who worship paramount lord Viṣṇu, the

ज्ञानेन कर्मयोगेन न तेषां प्रभवाम्यहम् ॥५९  
तस्मादनादिनिधनं कर्मयोगपरायणः ।

ज्ञानेनाराधयानन्तं ततो मोक्षमवाप्स्यसि ॥६०

इत्युक्तः स मुनिश्रेष्ठ इन्द्रद्युम्नो महामतिः ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा देवीं प्राञ्जलिः पुनरब्रवीत् ॥६१

कथं स भगवानीशः शाश्वतो निष्कलोऽच्युतः ।

ज्ञातुं हि शक्यते देवि ब्रूहि मे परमेश्वरि ॥६२

एवमुक्त्वाऽथ विप्रेण देवी कमलवासिनी ।

साक्षान्नारायणो ज्ञानं दास्यतीत्याह तं मुनिम् ॥६३

उभाभ्यामथ हस्ताभ्यां संस्पृश्य प्रणतं मुनिम् ।

स्मृत्वा परात्परं विष्णुं तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ॥६४

सोऽपि नारायणं द्रष्टुं परमेण समाधिना ।

आराधयद्धृषीकेशं प्रणतार्तिप्रभञ्जनम् ॥६५

resort of all beings, through the acquisition of Knowledge and performance of action. (59)

Therefore do thou propitiate the Beginningless and endless Infinite, through (the acquisition of) knowledge, being (at the same time) devoted to the performance of actions. Through this shall thou attain salvation. (60)

Thus addressed, the high minded Indradyumna bowed down to the Goddess, and with folded hands spoke again. (61)

O supreme Goddess, 'do tell me how that lord Eternal, Indivisible and Firm may be known.' (62)

Thus addressed by the Brāhmaṇa, the lotus-dwelling Goddess said to the saint, 'Nārāyaṇa himself shall impart Knowledge to thee'. (63)

Touching the prostrated saint with both her hands and calling Viṣṇu, the highest of the high, to memory she disappeared then and there. (64)

Desirous of perceiving Nārāyaṇa he also worshipped the lord of the senses.

ततो बहुतिथे काले गते नारायणः स्वयम् ।  
 प्रादुरासीन्महायोगी पीतवासा जगन्मयः ॥६६  
 दृष्ट्वा देवं समायान्तं विष्णुमात्मानमव्ययम् ।  
 जानुभ्यामवर्ति गत्वा तुष्टाव गरुडध्वजम् ॥६७

इन्द्रद्युम्न उवाच ।

यज्ञेशाच्युत गोविन्द माधवानन्त केशव ।  
 कृष्ण विष्णो हृषीकेश तुभ्यं विश्वात्मने नमः ॥६८  
 नमोऽस्तु ते पुराणाय हरये विश्वमूर्तये ।  
 सर्गस्थितिविनाशानां हेतवेऽनन्तशक्तये ॥६९  
 निर्गुणाय नमस्तुभ्यं निष्कलायामलात्मने ।  
 पुरुषाय नमस्तुभ्यं विश्वरूपाय ते नमः ॥७०

(Hṛṣīkeśa), a veritable storm against the afflictions of the humble devotee through deep meditation. (65)

A long time having passed in this way Lord Nārāyaṇa, the great meditator, saffron robbed and world-pervading, himself appeared (before Indradyumna). (66)

Beholding the Lord Viṣṇu, the Primordial Soul and the Immutable coming before him he touched the earth with his knees and paid homage to the Guruḍa-bannered God. (67)

Indradyumna said : Obeisance to thee, O thou Lord of the sacrifice, Acyuta, Govinda, Mādhava the Endless, Keśava, Kṛṣṇa, Viṣṇu, Hṛṣīkeśa the soul of the Universe. (68)

Obeisance be to thee, O thou Ancient, Hari, Existing in all forms the cause of all Creation, Existence and Annihilation, possessed of infinite strength. (69)

Obeisance to thee who is devoid of the (three) attributes, Obeisance again and again to thee the indivisible one, stainless by Nature, Obeisance to the Puruṣa that

नमस्ते वासुदेवाय विष्णवे विश्वयोनये ।  
 आदिमध्यान्तहीनाय ज्ञानगम्याय ते नमः ॥७१  
 नमस्ते निर्विकाराय निष्प्रपञ्चाय ते नमः ।  
 भेदाभेदविहीनाय नमोऽस्त्वानन्दरूपिणे ॥७२  
 नमस्ताराय शान्ताय नमोऽप्रतिहतात्मने ।  
 अनन्तमूर्तये तुभ्यममूर्ताय नमो नमः ॥७३  
 नमस्ते परमार्थाय मायातीताय ते नमः ।  
 नमस्ते परमेशाय ब्रह्मणे परमात्मने ॥७४  
 नमोऽस्तु ते सुसूक्ष्माय महादेवाय ते नमः ।  
 नमः शिवाय शुद्धाय नमस्ते परमेष्ठिने ॥७५  
 त्वयैव सृष्टस्त्रिलं त्वमेव परमा गतिः ।

thou be and obeisance to thee who has the whole universe as His form. (70)

Obeisance to thee, Vāsudeva, to Viṣṇu the origin of the universe, to thee who has neither beginning nor middle nor end, who can be perceived only through Knowledge. (71)

Obeisance to thee who is Immutable, is Unmanifest, who is Free from differences, who is the embodiment of Bliss. (72)

Obeisance to thee who is Radiant, Quiet, of Irresistible soul, to thee of Infinite forms, and to thee who is formless. (73)

Obeisance to thee who is the Supreme Object, who is beyond all māyās, obeisance to thee the Overlord, the Brahman, the Supreme Soul. (74)

Obeisance to thee the Subtlest of the Subtle, to thee the great God, obeisance to the Auspicious, to the Pure. Obeisance to Parameṣṭhin. (75)

By thee has been created this universe, thou art the highest asylum, thou art the

त्वं पिता सर्वभूतानां त्वं माता पुरुषोत्तम ॥७६  
 त्वमक्षरं परं धाम चिन्मात्रं व्योम निष्कलम् ।  
 सर्वस्याधारमव्यक्तमनन्तं तमसः परम् ॥७७  
 प्रपश्यन्ति परात्मानं ज्ञानदीपेन केवलम् ।  
 प्रपद्ये भवतो रूपं तद्विष्णोः परमं पदम् ॥७८  
 एवं स्तुवन्तं भगवान् भूतात्मा भूतभावनः ।  
 उभाभ्यामथ हस्ताभ्यां पस्पर्शं प्रहसन्निव ॥७९  
 स्पृष्टमात्रो भगवता विष्णुना मुनिपुंगवः ।  
 यथावत् परमं तत्त्वं ज्ञातवांस्तत्प्रासादतः ॥८०  
 ततः प्रहृष्टमनसा प्रणिपत्य जनादनम् ।  
 प्रोवाचोन्निद्रपद्माक्षं पीतवाससमच्युतम् ॥८१  
 त्वत्प्रासादादसंदिग्धमुत्पन्नं पुरुषोत्तम ।

father of all Beings, O Puruṣottama thou  
 art mother (as well) (76)

Thou art Imperishable, the most res-  
 plendedant light, the Supreme Conscius-  
 ness, the Infinite sky, the base of all beings,  
 unmanifest, Infinite, beyond all gloom. (77)

I seek shelter unto that form of thine  
 the abode of Viṣṇu, the Supreme Soul  
 which only the Yogins perceive through  
 the light of knowledge. (78)

Then Lord Viṣṇu of purified soul,  
 Bhūtabhāvana smilingly touched Indra-  
 dyumna who was thus praying, with both  
 his hands. (79)

Having been only touched by the lord  
 Viṣṇu the pre-eminent sage at once  
 acquired the Supreme Knowledge  
 accurately through His grace. (80)

Then with gladdened heart, and bow-  
 ing down to Janārdana, said to Viṣṇu, the  
 Undecaying, the full-blomed lotus eyed  
 one. (81)

O Puruṣottam through thy grace doubt-  
 less (right) Knowledge relating to the

ज्ञानं ब्रह्मैकविषयं परमानन्दसिद्धिदम् ॥८२  
 नमो भगवते तुभ्यं वासुदेवाय वेधसे ।  
 किं करिष्यामि योगेश तन्मे वद जगन्मय ॥८३  
 श्रुत्वा नारायणो वाक्यमिन्द्रद्युम्नस्थ माधवः ।  
 उवाच सस्मितं वाक्यमशेषजगतो हितम् ॥८४  
 श्रीभगवानुवाच ।

वर्णाश्रमाचारवतां पुंसां देवो महेश्वरः ।  
 ज्ञानेन भक्तियोगेन पूजनीयो न चान्यथा ॥८५  
 विज्ञाय तत्परं तत्त्वं विभ्रूतिं कार्यकारणम् ।  
 प्रवृत्तिं चापि मे ज्ञात्वा मोक्षार्थीश्वरमर्चयेत् ॥८६  
 सर्वसङ्गान् परित्यज्य ज्ञात्वा मायामयं जगत् ।  
 अद्वैतं भावयात्मानं द्रक्ष्यसे परमेश्वरम् ॥८७

exclusive subject of Brahman, conducive  
 to supreme bliss, has been revealed to me.  
 (82)

Obeisance to thee, O lord Vāsudeva,  
 Vedhas, what may I perform (to propi-  
 tiate thou) O Yogīśa, please instruct me,  
 O thou omnipresent. (83)

Hearing the words of Indradyumna,  
 lord Nārāyaṇa, Mādhava spoke out the  
 (following) words conducive to the welfare  
 of the whole world. (84)

The Lord said : For men who observe  
 the duties incumbent in the (four) stages  
 of life lord Maheśvara has to be worshi-  
 pped through the discipline of Karma  
 (action) and Bhakti (Devotion) and not by  
 any other means. (85)

One desirous of salvation should wor-  
 ship the Lord after acquiring that supreme  
 Knowledge, His Wealth, the cause and  
 effect and also my inclination. (86)

Renouncing all attachments and  
 Knowing the world as full of illusion do  
 thou meditate on the Non-dual Soul;  
 thus shall perceive the great Lord. (87)

त्रिविधा भावना ब्रह्मन् प्रोच्यमाना निबोध मे ।  
एका मद्दिषया तत्र द्वितीयाऽव्यक्तसंश्रया ।  
अन्या च भावना ब्राह्मी विज्ञेया सा गुणालिगा ॥८८  
आसामन्यतमां चाथ भावनां भावयेद् बुधः ।  
अशक्तः संश्रयेद्वाद्यामित्येषा वैदिकी श्रुतिः ॥८९  
तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन तन्निष्ठस्तत्परायणः ।  
समाराध्य विश्वेशं ततो मोक्षमवाप्स्यसि ॥९०

इन्द्रद्युम्न उवाच ।

किं तत् परतरं तत्त्वं का विभूतिर्जनार्दन ।  
किं कार्यं कारणं कस्त्वं प्रवृत्तिश्चापि का तव ॥९१  
श्रीभगवानुवाच ।  
परात्परतरं तत्त्वं परं ब्रह्मैकमव्ययम् ।  
नित्यानन्दं स्वयंज्योतिरक्षरं तमसः परम् ॥९२

O Brahman, listen to me as I expound the three-fold meditation, one is that which pertains to myself, the second is concerned with Unmanifest and another is known as Brāhmi which transcends all guṇas(attributes). A wise man should take recourse to meditation of any of these three and the Vedic injunction is that a weak person should resort to the first. Therefore do thou propitiate the Lord of the universe by all exertion and adherence to him with single devotion thus wouldst thou attain salvation. (88-90)

Indradyumna said : O Janārdana, (please explain to me) what is that Supreme Knowledge, what is Wealth (Vibhūti) What is Cause, what is effect, who art thou and what thy inclination (pravṛtti) be. (91)

The Lord said : The sole indestructible Brahman is the Supreme Knowledge that which is perpetually blissful, self-luminous, undecaying and beyond all gloom. (92)

ऐश्वर्यं तस्य यन्नित्यं विभूतिरिति गीयते ।  
कार्यं जगदथाव्यक्तं कारणं शुद्धमक्षरम् ॥९३  
अहं हि सर्वभूतानामन्तर्यामीश्वरः परः ।  
सर्गस्थित्यन्तकर्तृत्वं प्रवृत्तिर्मम गीयते ॥९४  
एतद् विज्ञाय भावेन यथावदखिलं द्विज ।  
ततस्त्वं कर्मयोगेन शाश्वतं सम्यगर्चय ॥९५

इन्द्रद्युम्न उवाच ।

के ते वर्णाश्रमाचारा यैः समाराध्यते परः ।  
ज्ञानं च कीदृशं दिव्यं भावनात्रयसंस्थितम् ॥९६  
कथं सृष्टमिदं पूर्वं कथं संह्रियते पुनः ।  
कियत्यः सृष्टयो लोके वंशा मन्वन्तराणि च ।  
कानि तेषां प्रमाणानि पावनानि व्रतानि च ॥९७

The external power of it is called by the name of Wealth (Vibhūti) the Cosmos is the effect and the pure unmanifest undecaying (spirit) is the Cause. I am the highest Lord regulator of the internal feelings of all beings and the work of creation, protection and annihilation is termed as my inclination (pravṛtti) O twice-born one, do thou perfectly and constantly propitiate (the great Lord) through the path of Action after correctly Knowing all these by contemplation. (93-95)

Indradyumna said : What are the duties attendant on the system of Varṇa (Caste) and the Āśrama (stages of life) through which the Supreme (Brahman) is worshipped ? What again is the divine knowledge based on the three classes of meditation ? (96)

How was this (Universe) created in the past and how again was it destroyed ? How many creations are there in the

तीर्थान्यर्कादिसंस्थानं पृथिव्यायामविस्तरे ।  
 कति द्वीपाः समुद्राश्च पर्वताश्च नदीनदाः ।  
 ब्रूहि मे पुण्डरीकाक्ष यथावदधुनाऽखिलम् ॥१८८॥  
 श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

एवमुक्तोऽथ तेनाहं भक्तानुग्रहकाभ्यया ।  
 यथावदखिलं सर्वमवोचं मुनिपुंगवाः ॥१८९॥  
 व्याख्यायाशेषमेवेदं यत्पृष्टोऽहं द्विजेन तु ।  
 अनुगृह्य च तं विप्रं तत्रैवान्तर्हितोऽभवम् ॥१९०॥  
 सोऽपि तेन विधानेन मदुक्तेन द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 आराधयामास परं भावपूतः समाहितः ॥१९१॥  
 त्यक्त्वा पुत्रादिषु स्नेहं निर्वृन्दो निष्परिग्रहः ।

world and how many are the genealogies and the periods of the Manus. What are again their lengths. What are the sacred Vows, the seats of pilgrimage, the position of the planets headed by the Sun, and the length and expanses of the earth? How many are the continents, oceans, mountains, streams and rivers? O thou lotus-eyed Lord, do tell me all this accurately. (97-98)

Kūrma said : O illustrious sages, thus addressed by him and wishing to confer a favour to the devotee, I spoke out all as they are. (99)

Having perfectly explained to the Brāhmaṇa what I was asked by him and thus conferring for favour on him I disappeared from that very spot. (100)

O excellent sages, pure in heart he too in accordance with the instructions imparted by me worshipped the Supreme Lord through deep meditation. (101)

Setting aside his affection for his sons and other (relatives), indifferent to the opposite feelings (like pleasures and pain)

संन्यस्य सर्वकर्माणि परं वैराग्यमाश्रितः ॥१९०॥  
 आत्मन्यात्मानमन्वीक्ष्य स्वात्मन्धेवाखिलं जगत् ।  
 संप्राप्य भावनामन्त्यां ब्राह्मीमक्षरपूर्विकाम् ॥१९१॥  
 अवाप परमं योगं येनैकं परिषश्यति ।  
 यं विनिद्रा जितश्वासाः काङ्क्षन्ते मोक्षकाङ्क्षिणः ॥१९४॥  
 ततः कदाचिद् योगीन्द्रो ब्रह्माणं द्रष्टुमव्ययम् ।  
 जगामादित्यनिर्देशान्मानसोत्तरपर्वतम् ।  
 आकाशेनैव विप्रेन्द्रो योगेश्वर्यप्रभावतः ॥१९५॥  
 विमानं सूर्यसंकाशं प्रादुर्भूतमनुत्तमम् ।  
 अन्वगच्छन् देवगणा गन्धर्वाप्सरस्तां गणाः ।  
 द्रष्ट्वाऽन्धे पथि योगीन्द्रं सिद्धा ब्रह्मर्षयो ययुः ॥१९६॥

forsaking his consort and renouncing all (world) activities, he betook to complete renunciation. (102)

Reflecting on the Soul within his own self, perceiving the entire world within his own self and resorting to that ultimate devotion relating to Brahman attended by the contemplation of mystic syllables. (103)

He attained that supreme beatitude by which the sages perceive the sole Supreme spirit, that which the sleepless, breath-controlled (yogins) desirous of the final beatitude aspire for. (104)

Thereafter once the illustrious Yogin on the advice of Āditya proceeded to the mountain north of Mānasa in order to see the Imperishable (God) Brahmā. through the air by his power of yoga. Then an excellent heavenly car resembling the Sun in lustre appeared in the sky. The gods as well as the multitude of Gandharvas, Apsaras, Siddhis and the Brahmarṣis and others followed the highest of the meditators as they beheld him on the way. (105, 106)

ततः स गत्वा तु गिरिं विवेश सुरवन्दितम् ।  
 स्थानं तद् योगिभिर्जुष्टं यत्रास्ते परमः पुमान् ॥१०७  
 संप्राप्य परमं स्थानं सूर्यायुतसप्तप्रभम् ।  
 विवेश चान्तर्भवन्नं देवानां च दुरासदम् ॥१०८  
 विचिन्तयामास परं शरण्यं सर्वदेहिनाम् ।  
 अनादिनिधनं देवं देवदेवं पितामहम् ॥१०९  
 ततः प्रादुरभूत् तस्मिन् प्रकाशः परमात्मनः ।  
 तन्मध्ये पुरुषं पूर्वमपश्यत् परमं पदम् ॥११०  
 महान्तं तेजसो राशिभगम्यं ब्रह्मविद्विषाम् ।  
 चतुर्मुखमुदाराङ्गमचिभिरुपशोभितम् ॥१११  
 सोऽपि योगिनमन्वीक्ष्य प्रणमन्तमुपस्थितम् ।  
 प्रत्युद्गम्य स्वयं देवो विश्वात्मा परिष्वजे ॥११२

Then going by the mountain side he entered that site which is resorted to by Yogins and extolled by gods the sacred spot where rests the Supreme Being. (107)

Reaching the highest spot equal in lustre to ten thousand suns he got inside the inner mansion inaccessible even to the gods. (108)

There he contemplated on the grandsire the god of the gods, the refuge of all beings, the one who has neither origin nor annihilation. (109)

Then there appeared a marvellous light of the great Lord, in which he beheld the ancient Primordial Spirit. (110)

(Which was) a great mass of radiance inconceivable to those hostile to Brahman possessed of four faces, of dignified mien and shining with all pervading lustre. (111)

On seeing the yogin bowing down before Him the universe-souled lord also himself advanced and hugged him. (112)

From the body of the illustrious Brāhmaṇa embraced by the Lord came out a

परिष्वक्तस्य देवेन द्विजेन्द्रस्याथ देहतः ।  
 निर्गत्य महती ज्योत्स्ना विवेशादित्यमण्डलम् ।  
 ऋग्यजुःसामसंज्ञं तत् पवित्रममलं पदम् ॥११३  
 हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् यत्रास्ते हृद्यकव्यभुक् ।  
 द्वारं तद् योगिनाम्नाञ्च वेदान्तेषु प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
 ब्रह्मतेजोमयं श्रीमन्निष्ठा चैव मनीषिणाम् ॥११४  
 दृष्टमात्रो भगवता ब्रह्मणाऽर्चिर्भयो मुनिः ।  
 अपश्यदैश्वर्यं तेजः शान्तं सर्वत्रगं शिवम् ॥११५  
 स्वात्मानमक्षरं व्योम तद् विष्णोः परमं पदम् ।  
 आनन्दमचलं ब्रह्म स्थानं तत्पारमेश्वरम् ॥११६  
 सर्वभूतात्मभूतः स परमैश्वर्यमास्थितः ।  
 प्राप्तवानात्मनो धाम यत्तन्मोक्षाख्यमव्ययम् ॥११७

great radiance and entered the solar orb That solar orb which is termed as Rk Yajus as and Sāman. That sacred and pure station where dwells the Lord Hiraṇyagarbha (born of a golden egg), eater of the oblations offered to fire and to the Manes and which is the primary medium for the yogins as determined by the Vedānta, luminious by the spirit of Brahman, glorious and the object of devotion for the wise. (113, 114)

Being viewed by the Lord Brahman the resplendent saint atonce beheld the divine splendour, calm, all pervasive and auspicious. (115)

The splendour (which is), the Soul itself, imperishable, ethereal, the highest seat of Viṣṇu, blissful, immovable, the dwelling place of the Brahman of the Supreme Lord. (116)

Stationed in the soul of every being and endowed with the supreme wealth, he reached the seat of that Primordial Soul which is known as that undecaying Mokṣa. (117)

तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन वर्णाश्रमविधौ स्थितः ।  
समाश्रित्यान्तिमं भावं मायां लक्ष्मीं तरेद् बुधः ॥११८

सूत उवाच ।

व्याहृता हरिणा त्वेवं नारदाद्या महर्षयः ।  
शक्रेण सहिताः सर्वे पप्रच्छुर्गरुडध्वजम् ॥११९

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

देवदेव हृषीकेश नाथ नारायणामल ।  
तद् वदाशेषमस्माकं यदुक्तं भवता पुरा ॥१२०  
इन्द्रद्युम्नाय विप्राय ज्ञानं धर्मादिगोचरम् ।  
शुश्रूषुश्चाप्ययं शक्रः सखा तव जगन्मय ॥१२१

ततः स भगवान् विष्णुः कूर्मरूपी जनार्दनः ।  
रसातलगतो देवो नारदाद्यैर्महर्षिभिः ॥१२२  
पृष्टः प्रोवाच सकलं पुराणं कौर्ममुत्तमम् ।  
सन्निधौ देवराजस्य तद् वक्ष्ये भवतामहम् ॥१२३  
धन्यं यशस्यमायुष्यं पुण्यं मोक्षप्रदं नृणाम् ।  
पुराणश्रवणं विप्राः कथनं च विशेषतः ॥१२४  
श्रुत्वा चाध्यायमेवैकं सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।  
उपाख्यानमथैकं वा ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥१२५  
इदं पुराणं परमं कौर्म कूर्मस्वरूपिणा ।  
उक्तं देवाधिदेवेन श्रद्धातव्यं द्विजातिभिः ॥१२६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥१॥

Therefore should the wise man get through the spell of Illusion by practising the rules of Varṇa and Āśrama with all efforts and taking recourse to deep devotion. (118)

Sūta said : Being thus addressed by Hari all the great sages headed by Nārada together with Indra asked the garuḍa-bannered. (Hari) (119)

The sages said: O thou lord of Gods, Hṛṣīkeśa, the protector, Nārāyaṇa the imperishable One, do thou tell us everything which was uttered by thee to the twice-born Indradyumna, all that knowledge relating to Dharma and other things imparted to him. We as also your friend Indra are very eager to hear about these. (120-121)

Thereafter the lord Viṣṇu, the Tortoise-formed Janārdana stationed in the nether regions being thus asked by the sages headed by Nārada, narrated in full the excellent Kūrma-Pūrāṇa in presence of Indra, which I shall (presently) relate to you. (122-123)

O you Brāhmaṇas hearing of the Purāṇa, and reading it particularly is laudable, conducive to fame and long life, virtuous and leading to final liberation for all men. (124)

By hearing one chapter of it or even a short narrative one is liberated from all sins and is adored in the region of Brahman. (125)

This great Kūrma Purāṇa narrated by the Tortoise-formed overlord of the gods should be revered by the twice-born, (126)

Thus ends the first chapter of the First Part of Kūrma Purāṇa.  
Consisting of Six thousand verses.—1



श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे यत्पृष्टोऽहं जगद्धितम् ।  
वक्ष्यमाणं मया सर्वमिन्द्रद्युम्नाय भाषितम् ॥१॥  
भूतैर्भव्यैर्भविष्यद्भिश्चरितैरुपबृंहितम् ।  
पुराणं पुण्यदं नृणां मोक्षधर्मानुकीर्तनम् ॥२॥  
अहं नारायणो देवः पूर्वमासं न मे परम् ।  
उपास्य विपुलां निद्रां भोगिशय्यां समाश्रितः ॥३॥  
चिन्तयामि पुनः सृष्टिं निशान्ते प्रतिबुध्य तु ।  
ततो मे सहसोत्पन्नः प्रसादो मुनिपुंगवाः ॥४॥  
चतुर्मुखस्ततो जातो ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।

तदन्तरेऽभवत् क्रोधः कस्माच्चित् कारणात् तदा ॥५॥  
आत्मनो मुनिशार्दूलास्तत्र देवो महेश्वरः ।  
रुद्रः क्रोधात्मजो जज्ञे शूलपाणिस्त्रिलोचनः ।  
तेजसा सूर्यसंकाशस्त्रैलोक्यं संहरन्निव ॥६॥  
ततः श्रीरभवद् देवी कमलायतलोचना ।  
सुरूपा सौम्यवदना मोहिनी सर्वदेहिनाम् ॥७॥  
शुचिस्मिता सुप्रसन्ना मङ्गला महिमास्पदा ।  
दिव्यकान्तिसमायुक्ता दिव्यमाल्योपशोभिता ॥८॥  
नारायणी महामाया मूलप्रकृतिरव्यया ।  
स्वधाम्ना पूरयन्तीदं सत्पाश्वं समुपाविशत् ॥९॥

## 2

(1) Kūrma said : O sages, do ye all listen as I relate to that ye have asked of me and which, conducive to the weal of the world, had all been narrated to Indradyumna.

(2) (Do you listen to that) Purāṇa, the yielder of religious merits for men, supplemented by tales of the past, present and future, and embodying the duties for attaining the final liberation.

(3) I, Lord Nārāyaṇa, excepting whom there was none, existed in the past by taking to a deep slumber on the hood of the snake.

(4) Waking up at the end of the night, while I was pondering over creation, all at once, O chief of the sages, graciousness descended upon myself.

(5) Out of it was born the four-faced Brahman, the grandsire of the world.

Thereafter, due to some cause was generated anger.

(6) In me, O foremost among the sages, wherefrom was born Lord Maheśvara, Rudra, the offspring of Anger, the trident-bearing three-eyed one, resembling the sun in splendour, destroying the three worlds as it were.

(7) Then came the goddess Lakṣmī, possessed of eyes as wide as the lotus, the graceful, lovely-faced one, the enraptress of all beings.

(8) The sweet-smiling one, gracious, auspicious, glorious, endowed with heavenly grace and adorned by heavenly garlands.

(9) Nārāyaṇī, Mahāmāyā, the great Enchantress, the original and undecaying Prakṛti, sat by my side radiating this entire spot with her own splendour.

तां दृष्ट्वा भगवान् ब्रह्मा माधुवाच जगत्पतिः ।  
 मोहायाशेषभूतानां नियोजय सुरुषिणीम् ।  
 येनेयं विपुला सृष्टिर्वर्द्धते मम माधव ॥१०  
 तथोक्तोऽहं श्रियं देवीमब्रुवं प्रहसन्निव ।  
 देवीदमखिलं विश्वं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ।  
 मोहयित्वा ममादेशात् संसारे विनिघातय ॥११  
 ज्ञानयोगरतान् दान्तान् ब्रह्मिष्ठान् ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
 अक्रोधनान् सत्यपरान् दूरतः परिवर्जय ॥१२  
 ध्यायिनो निर्ममान् शान्तान् धार्मिकान् वेदपारगान् ।  
 जापिनस्तापसान् विप्रान् दूरतः परिवर्जय ॥१३  
 वेदवेदान्तविज्ञानसंछिन्नाशेषसंशयान् ।

Beholding her, the Venerable Brahman, lord of the worlds said to me, "Be pleased to employ this highly graceful one, O Mādhava, for the enchantment of all beings whereby this enormous creation of mine might prosper. (10)

Addressed thus, I spoke smilingly to the goddess Lakṣmī, O goddess, do thou at my behest cast this entire world together with deities, demons and men down into worldly illusion under your spell. (11)

But, do thou leave off those who are engrossed in the acquisition of knowledge, the self-restrained, those who are thoroughly proficient in the Vedas, or expound them, who are free from anger or are devoted to truth. (12)

Do thou also exempt the meditators, those who are free from attachment, the calm, the pious, those who have mastered the Vedas, those engaged in muttering prayers, the sages, and the Brāhmaṇas. (13)

And do thou also exclude from distance those whose doubts have been dispelled in their entirety by a thorough knowledge of the Vedas and the Vedānta and also those Brāhmaṇas who are occupied in the per-

महायज्ञपरान् विप्रान् दूरतः परिवर्जय ॥१४  
 ये यजन्ति जपैर्होमैर्देवदेवं महेश्वरम् ।  
 स्वाध्यायेनेज्यया दूरात् तान् प्रयत्नेन वर्जय ॥१५  
 भक्तियोगसमायुक्तानीश्वरापितमानसान् ।  
 प्राणायामादिषु रतान् दूरात् परिहरामत्नान् ॥१६  
 प्रणवासक्तमनसो रुद्रजप्यपरायणान् ।  
 अथर्वशिरसोऽध्येतॄन् धर्मज्ञान् परिवर्जय ॥१७  
 बहुनाऽत्र किमुक्तेन स्वधर्मपरिपालकान् ।  
 ईश्वराराधनरतान् मन्त्रियोगान् मोहय ॥१८  
 एवं मया महामाया प्रेरिता हरिवल्लभा ।  
 यथादेशं चकारासौ तस्माल्लक्ष्मीं समर्चयेत् ॥१९

formance of great sacrifices. (14)

Do thou carefully exclude them who propitiate Maheśvara, the lord of the lord of the deities, through muttering of prayers, or by throwing oblations into the consecrated fire, or by a study of the Vedas or the performance of sacrifices. (15)

Do thou leave off those who are intent on the path of devotion, or have surrendered themselves to the Master, or are engaged in Yogic exercises like the Prāṇāyāma, and are stainless (in character). (16)

Do thou also exempt those whose minds are attached to the sacred syllable Praṇava, or are engaged in the repetition of the name of Rudra or in the study of the Atharvaśiras or are versed in the tenets of religion. (17)

There is no need to expatiate on it, doest not thou, at my behest, delude those who follow their own duties and are devoted to the worship of the Lord. (18)

Urged by me thus, Mahāmāyā, the beloved of Hari, carried out the orders as directed—hence should the Lakṣmī be worshipped. (19)

श्रियं ददाति विपुलां पुंष्टिं मेधां यशो बलम् ।  
 अचिता भगवत्पत्नी तस्माल्लक्ष्मीं समर्चयेत् ॥२०॥  
 ततोऽसृजत् स भगवान् ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।  
 चराचराणि भूतानि यथापूर्वं समाज्ञया ॥२१॥  
 मरीचिभृग्वङ्गिरसः पुलस्त्यं पुलहं क्रतुम् ।  
 दक्षमर्त्रि वसिष्ठं च सोऽसृजद् योगविद्यया ॥२२॥  
 नवैते ब्रह्मणः पुत्रा ब्रह्माणो ब्राह्मणोत्तमाः ।  
 ब्रह्मवादिन एवैते मरीच्याद्यास्तु साधकाः ॥२३॥  
 ससर्ज ब्राह्मणान् वक्त्रात् क्षत्रियांश्च भुजाद् विभुः ।  
 वैश्यान् रूढ्याद् देवः पादाच्छूद्रान् पितामहः ॥२४॥  
 यज्ञनिष्पत्तये ब्रह्मा शूद्रवर्जं ससर्ज ह ।

गुप्तये सर्ववेदानां तेभ्यो यज्ञो हि निर्बभौ ॥२५॥  
 ऋचो यजूंषि सामानि तथैवाथर्वणानि च ।  
 ब्रह्मणः सहजं रूपं नित्यैषा शक्तिरव्यया ॥२६॥  
 अनादिनिधना दिव्या वागुत्सृष्टा स्वयंभुवा ।  
 आदौ वेदमयी भूता यतः सर्वाः प्रवृत्तयः ॥२७॥  
 अतोऽन्यानि तु शास्त्राणि पृथिव्यां यानि कानिचित् ।  
 न तेषु रमते धीरः पाण्डी तेन जायते ॥२८॥  
 वेदार्थवित्तमैः कार्यं यत्स्मृतं मुनिभिः पुरा ।  
 स ज्ञेयः परमो धर्मो नान्यशास्त्रेषु संस्थितः ॥२९॥  
 या वेदबाह्याः स्मृतयो याश्च काश्च कुदृष्टयः ।  
 सर्वास्ता निष्फलाः प्रेत्य तमोनिष्ठा हि ताः स्मृताः ॥३०॥

As Lakṣmī, the consort of the lord, bestows immense wealth, succour, intelligence, fame and power when propitiated so should she be worshipped. (20)

Then under my instructions, the lord Brahman, the grandsire of the world, created all the beings, movable and immovable in due order. (21)

Through the power of 'Yoga', he created Marīci, Bhṛgu, Angiras, Pulastya, Pulaha, Kratu, Dakṣa, Atri and also Vasiṣṭha. (22)

These nine sons of Brahmana, headed by Marīci, most excellent among the Brāhmaṇas, are all masters of the Vedas and are possessed of supernatural powers. (23)

The lord Creator, the grandsire, then created the Brāhmaṇas from his mouth, the Kṣatriyas from his arm, the Vaiśyas from his two thighs and the Śūdras from his feet. (24)

For the performance of sacrifices and the preservation of all the Vedas did Brahman create the above, barring the

Śūdras, and by them the sacrifices were accomplished. (25)

The Ṛks, the Yajus, the Sāmans and likewise the Atharvans are the innate embodiments of Brahman; they constitute an eternal and imperishable power. (26)

Divine speech, beginningless and endless, and embodying the Vedas, was first introduced by the self-born lord, whence issued forth the flow of all utterance (27)

Regarding the branches of study other than the above that are prevalent on the earth, the prudent do never enjoy in those, since one grows impious by a study of these others. (28)

The duties prescribed by the sages of old, the highest masters of the Vedas, should be considered as the supreme laws, and these are not to be found in the other branches of study. (29)

The heterodox doctrines opposed to the Vedas, and the sinister interpretations are all futile in the next world; they are actually steeped in gloom (tamas). (30)

पूर्वकल्पे प्रजा जाताः सर्वबाधाविवर्जिताः ।  
 शुद्धान्तःकरणाः सर्वाः स्वधर्मनिरताः सदा ॥३१  
 ततः कालवशात् तासां रागद्वेषादिकोऽभवत् ।  
 अधर्मो मुनिशार्दूलाः स्वधर्मप्रतिबन्धकः ॥३२  
 ततः सा सहजा सिद्धिस्तासां नातीव जायते ।  
 रजोमात्रात्मिकास्तासां सिद्धयोऽन्यास्तदाभवन् ॥३३  
 तासु क्षीणास्वशेषासु कालयोगेन ताः पुनः ।  
 वार्त्तोपायं पुनश्चक्रुर्हस्तसिद्धिं च कर्मजाम् ।  
 ततस्तासां विभुर्ब्रह्मा कर्माजीवमकल्पयत् ॥३४  
 स्वायंभुवो मनुः पूर्व धर्मान् प्रोवाच धर्मदृक् ।  
 साक्षात् प्रजापतेर्मूर्तिनिमृष्टा ब्रह्मणा द्विजाः ।

In the ancient times, the people born were free from all affliction, were possessed of pure heart, and all constantly occupied in the performance of their own duties. (31)

Thereafter, under the influence of time, love, hatred, impiety and all that hinders the performance of one's duty grew in them. (32)

Therefore, perfection did not come to them as easily as before, and another kind of accomplishment invested with passion was attained by them. (33)

As these attainments grew meagre in course of time, they took to trade and commerce and manual skill acquired by practice. Then Brahmā, the Creator, ordained them to be labourers. (34)

The self-born Manu, familiar with religion, expounded the religious laws in the beginning. Thereafter the Brāhmaṇas headed by Bhṛgu, who had been created by Brahman as visible embodiments of the Progenitor, imparted the laws of religion as expounded by him (Manu). (35)

भृगुवाच्यस्तद्वदनाच्छ्रुत्वा धर्मानथोच्चिरे ॥३५  
 यजनं याजनं दानं ब्राह्मणस्य प्रतिग्रहम् ।  
 अध्यापनं चाध्ययनं षट् कर्माणि द्विजोत्तमाः ॥३६  
 दानमध्ययनं यज्ञो धर्मः क्षत्रियवैश्ययोः ।  
 दण्डो युद्धं क्षत्रियस्य कृषिवैश्यस्य शस्यते ॥३७  
 शुश्रूषेव द्विजातीनां शूद्राणां धर्मसाधनम् ।  
 कारकर्म तथाजीवः पाकयज्ञोऽपि धर्मतः ॥३८  
 ततः स्थितेषु वर्णेषु स्थापयामास चाश्रमान् ।  
 गृहस्थं च वनस्थं च भिक्षुकं ब्रह्मचारिणम् ॥३९  
 अग्नयोऽतिथिशुश्रूषा यज्ञो दानं सुरार्चनम् ।  
 गृहस्थस्य समासेन धर्मोऽयं मुनिपुंगवाः ॥४०

Performing sacrifices, getting sacrifices performed by others, charity, accepting of gifts, studying and teaching, these six, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, are assigned as the duty of a Brāhmaṇa. (36)

Offering of gifts, studying and performance of sacrifices are the common duties for the Kṣatriya and the Vaiśya, while the exercise of judicial authority and warfare for the Kṣatriya and agriculture for the Vaiśya are commended (as their respective duties). (37)

Hearkening to the twice-born ones is for the Sūdras the soul instrument for practising 'dharma'; artizanship is their livelihood, and they may also perform the domestic sacrifices in accordance with laws. (38)

When the 'varṇas' were thus established, he found the institution of the stages of life, 'āśramas', of the householder, the forest-dweller, the ascetic and the Brahma-cārin. (39)

Maintenance of the sacred fire, attention to the guests, performance of sacrifice, bestowing of charity, and worship of the gods these are, O foremost of ascetics, in brief the duties of a householder. (40)

होमो मूलफलाशित्वं स्वाध्यायस्तप एव च ।  
 संविभागे यथान्यायं धर्मोऽयं वनवासिनाम् ॥४१  
 भैक्षाशनं च मौनित्वं तपो ध्यानं विशेषतः ।  
 सम्यग्ज्ञानं च वैराग्यं धर्मोऽयं भिक्षुके मतः ॥४२  
 भिक्षाचर्या च शुश्रूषा गुरोः स्वाध्याय एव च ।  
 संध्याकर्माग्निकार्यं च धर्मोऽयं ब्रह्मचारिणाम् ॥४३  
 ब्रह्मचारिवनस्थानां भिक्षुकाणां द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 साधारणं ब्रह्मचर्यं प्रोवाच कमलोद्भवः ॥४४  
 ऋतुकालाभिगामित्वं स्वदारेषु न चान्यतः ।  
 पर्ववर्जं गृहस्थस्य ब्रह्मचर्यमुदाहृतम् ॥४५  
 आगर्भसंभवादाद्यात् कार्यं तेनाप्रमादतः ।

अकुर्वाणस्तु विप्रेन्द्रा भ्रूणहा तु प्रजायते ॥४६  
 वेदाभ्यासोऽन्वहं शक्त्या श्राद्धं चातिथिपूजनम् ।  
 गृहस्थस्य परो धर्मो देवताभ्यर्चनं तथा ॥४७  
 वैवाह्यमग्निमिन्धीत सायं प्रातर्यथाविधि ।  
 देशान्तरगतो वाऽथ मृतपत्नीक एव वा ॥४८  
 त्रयाणामाश्रमाणां तु गृहस्थो योनिरुच्यते ।  
 अन्ये तमुपजीवन्ति तस्माच्छूयान् गृहाश्रमी ॥४९  
 एकाश्रम्यं गृहस्थस्य त्रयाणां श्रुतिदर्शनात् ।  
 तस्माद् गार्हस्थ्यमेवैकं विज्ञेयं धर्मसाधनम् ॥५०  
 परित्यजेदर्थकामौ यौ स्यातां धर्मवर्जितौ ।  
 सर्वलोकविरुद्धं च धर्ममप्याचरेन्न तु ॥५१

Making oblations to the sacred fire, living only on roots and fruits, studying and penance as well as equitable distribution (of property) are the duties of the forest-dwellers (41)

Living on alms, vow of silence, practice of austerities, meditation, acquisition of perfect knowledge and renunciation are the duties enjoined upon an ascetic. (42)

Begging of alms, hearkening to the preceptor, devotion to studies, observance of the daily 'sandhyā' prayers, and preservation of the sacred fire constitute the duty for the Brahmācārins. (43)

'Brahmacarya' (continence) is a duty, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, common to the Brahmācārin, the forest-dweller and the ascetic—declared the 'lotus-born lord (Brahman). (44)

Union with one's own wife and not with others, at the time after the menstrual period, except on parva days, is said to constitute 'Brahmacarya' (continence) for the householder. (45)

Such intercourse should be carried without fail, therefore, up to the time of

the first conception. Abstainers, O chiefs among the Brāhmaṇas, become killers of embryos. (46)

Daily study of the Vedas, performance of Śrāddha (obsequial ceremony and oblations to the Manes) commensurate with one's resources, hospitality to the guests, and worship of the deities are the highest duties for a house-holder. (47)

If sojourning in another land or if a widower, a householder should kindle the nuptial fire in the morning and evening in accordance with rites. (48)

Since the householder's āśrama is said to be the fountain of all the three stages of life which subsist on it, hence, the householder is blessed. (49)

All the three Vedas observe the singular superiority of the householder's stage of life, hence the householder's 'āśrama' should be regarded as the soul instrument for following a religious life. (50)

One should abjure the pursuit of riches and desires if these are bereft of religion,

धर्मात् संजायते ह्यर्थो धर्मात् कामोऽभिजायते ।  
 धर्म एवापवर्गाय तस्माद् धर्मं समाश्रयेत् ॥५२  
 धर्मश्चार्थश्च कामश्च त्रिवर्गस्त्रिगुणो मतः ।  
 सत्त्वं रजस्तमश्चेति तस्माद्धर्मं समाश्रयेत् ॥५३  
 ऊर्ध्वं गच्छन्ति सत्त्वस्था मध्ये तिष्ठन्ति राजसाः ।  
 जघन्यगुणवृत्तिस्था अधो गच्छन्ति तामसाः ॥५४  
 यस्मिन् धर्मसमायुक्तावर्थकामौ व्यवस्थितौ ।  
 इह लोके सुखी भूत्वा प्रेत्यानन्त्याय कल्पते ॥५५  
 धर्मात् संजायते मोक्षो ह्यर्थात् कामोऽभिजायते ।  
 एवं साधनसाध्यत्वं चातुर्विध्ये प्रदर्शितम् ॥५६

nor should one practise such a religion which be opposed to the entire world. (51)

From 'dharma' is produced wealth, from Dharma is obtained the fulfilment of all desires and Dharma is conducive to the final liberation, hence should one adhere to 'dharma'. (52)

The three objects of 'dharma' (piety), 'artha' (riches), and 'kāma' (desires) are regarded as the three attributes, 'Sattva' (virtue), 'rajas' (passion) and 'tamas' (ignorance), therefore should one cling to 'dharma'. (53)

Those who dwell in 'sattva' (virtue) verily ascend upwards, those invested with 'rajas' (passion) remain in the middle, while those sunk in gloom (tamas), revelling in the vile attributes and behaviour, do go down. (54)

He, in whom, 'artha' (the pursuit after riches) and 'kāma' (fulfilment of desires) are associated with 'dharma' (virtue), becomes happy in this world and makes for eternal bliss in the next. (55)

'Mokṣa' (final beatitude) is attained through 'dharma' (following the rules of piety), while Kāma (desire) is fulfilled

य एवं वेद धर्मार्थकाममोक्षस्य मानवः ।  
 साहात्म्यं चानुतिष्ठेत स चानन्त्याय कल्पते ॥५७  
 तस्मादर्थं च कामं च त्यक्त्वा धर्मं समाश्रयेत् ।  
 धर्मात् संजायते सर्वमित्याहुर्ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥५८  
 धर्मेण धार्यते सर्वं जगत् स्थावरजङ्गमम् ।  
 अनादिनिधना शक्तिः सैषा ब्राह्मी द्विजोत्तमाः ॥५९  
 कर्मणा प्राप्यते धर्मो ज्ञानेन च न संशयः ।  
 तस्माज्ज्ञानेन सहितं कर्मयोगं समाचरेत् ॥६०  
 प्रवृत्तं च निवृत्तं च द्विविधं कर्म वैदिकम् ।  
 ज्ञानपूर्वं निवृत्तं स्यात् प्रवृत्तं यदतोऽन्यथा ॥६१

through 'artha' (wealth). The relation between the cherished object and the means among these four is shown in this way. (56)

The man who comprehends the exalted glory of 'dharma', 'artha', 'kāma' and 'mokṣa' in such relations and also practises them accordingly, attains perpetual bliss. (57)

Therefore should one practise 'dharma' to the exclusion of 'artha' and 'kāma', from 'dharma' is produced everything; thus said the exponents of the Vedas. (58)

The entire world, mobile and immobile, is supported by 'dharma', it is that divine power, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, which was neither beginning nor end. (59)

'Dharma' can be attained through (right) deed, and also no doubt through the acquisition of knowledge; therefore should one perform 'Karma' (worldly actions) in consonance with knowledge. (60)

Vedic action is two-fold, one characterised by a flow of activity and the other by absterion. The one characterised by absterion is accompanied by knowledge while the other is destitute of it. (61)

निवृत्तं सेवमानस्तु याति तत् परमं पदम् ।  
 तस्मान्निवृत्तं संसेव्यमन्यथा संसरेत् पुनः ॥६२  
 क्षमा दमो दया दानमलोभस्त्याग एव च ।  
 आर्जवं चानसूया च तीर्थानुसरणं तथा ॥६३  
 सत्यं सन्तोष आस्तिक्यं श्रद्धा चेन्द्रियनिग्रहः ।  
 देवताभ्यर्चनं पूजा ब्राह्मणानां विशेषतः ॥६४  
 अहिंसा प्रियवादित्वमपैशुन्यमरुक्कता ।  
 सामासिकमिमं धर्मं चातुर्वर्ण्येऽब्रवीन्मनुः ॥६५  
 प्राजापत्यं ब्राह्मणानां स्मृतं स्थानं क्रियावताम् ।  
 स्थानमैन्द्रं क्षत्रियाणां संग्रामेष्वपलायिनाम् ॥६६  
 वैश्यानां मारुतं स्थानं स्वधर्ममनुवर्तताम् ।  
 गान्धर्वं शूद्रजातीनां परिचारेण वर्तताम् ॥६७

He who follows the path of abstention attains the supreme goal; therefore the course of abstention should be pursued, otherwise one would have to re-enter the worldly life. (62)

Forbearance, self-restraint, charity, absence of avarice, renunciation, uprightness, absence of malice, pilgrimage, truthfulness, contentment, faith in God, devotion, control of the senses, worship of the deities, homage especially to the Brāhmaṇas, non-violence, affability in address, non-wickedness, sinlessness—these, said Manu are in brief the duties of the four castes. (63-65)

The region of Prajāpati is assigned to the Brāhmaṇas who practise the religious rites and that of Indra to the Kṣatriyas who do not run away from the battle-fields. (66)

Similarly, the region of the winds (Marus) is assigned to the Vaiśyas who follow the duties prescribed for them, and that of the Gandharvas to the Śūdras

अष्टाशीतिसहस्राणामृषीणामूर्ध्वरेतसाम् ।  
 स्मृतं तेषां तु यत्स्थानं तदेव गुरुवासिनाम् ॥६८  
 सप्तर्षीणां तु यत्स्थानं स्मृतं तद् वै वनौकसाम् ।  
 प्राजापत्यं गृहस्थानां स्थानमुक्तं स्वयंभुवा ॥६९  
 यतीनां यतचित्तानां न्यासिनामूर्ध्वरेतसाम् ।  
 हैरण्यगर्भं तत् स्थानं यस्मान्नावर्तते पुनः ॥७०  
 योगिनामस्मृतं स्थानं व्योमाख्यं परमाक्षरम् ।  
 आनन्दमैश्वरं धाम सा काष्ठा सा परा गतिः ॥७१

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

भगवन् देवतारिद्रं हिरण्याक्षनिषूदन ।  
 चत्वारो ह्याश्रमाः प्रोक्ता योगिनामेक उच्यते ॥७२

who go by their profession of attending to the people of the other castes. (67)

The region that belongs to the eighty eight thousand ascetics, the practisers of perpetual celibacy is assigned to the 'Brahmacāri' pupils residing in the house of the preceptors. (68)

The region that belongs to Saptarṣis is assigned to the foresters, and that of Prajāpati to the householders—thus has been ordained by the self-born one. (69)

To the ascetics, possessed of subdued mind and renounced attitude, practising perpetual celibacy, is assigned that region of Hiraṇyagarbha wherefrom none returns (to this mundane world). (70)

That region named as full of bliss 'Vyoma' is the immortal abode of the Yogins, the supreme imperishable seat of the lord, the last extremity, the highest goal. (71)

The sages said : O revered lord, exterminator of the enemies of gods, slayer of Hiraṇyākṣa, the stages of life (āśramas) are stated to be four in number, and yet

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

सर्वकर्माणि संन्यस्य समाधिसचलं श्रितः ।  
 य आस्ते निश्चलो योगी स संन्यासी न पञ्चमः ॥७३  
 सर्वेषामाश्रमाणां तु द्वैविध्यं श्रुतिदशितम् ।  
 ब्रह्मचार्युपकुर्वाणो नैष्ठिको ब्रह्मतत्परः ॥७४  
 योऽधीत्य विधिवद् वेदान् गृहस्थाश्रममात्रजेत् ।  
 उपकुर्वाणको ज्ञेयो नैष्ठिको मरणान्तिकः ॥७५  
 उदासीनः साधकश्च गृहस्थो द्विविधो भवेत् ।  
 कुटुम्बभरणे यत्तः साधकोऽसौ गृही भवेत् ॥७६  
 ऋणानि त्रीण्यपाकृत्य त्यक्त्वा भार्याधनादिकम् ।

it is said that the Yogins have a separate one. (72)

Lord Kūrma said : The Yogin who has renounced all action and has been resting moveless in profound meditation does not belong to any fifth (āśrama). (73)

The Vedas expound the dual nature of all the 'āśramas'; a Brahmācārin, attached to the study of the Vedas is 'Upakurvāṇa' and 'Naiṣṭhika'. (74)

The Brahmācārin who after studying the Vedas in accordance with the regulations, enters the stage of the householder is known as 'Upakurvāṇaka', whereas a 'Naiṣṭhika' Brahmācārin is he who continues the study of the Vedas till his death. (75)

(Similarly) the householder also is of two varieties, 'Udāsīna' and 'Sādhaka'. He who is earnestly occupied in maintaining the family is Sādhaka householder. (76)

He who absolves himself from the three debts, abjures all riches, wife and all other things, and moves about alone

एकाकी यस्तु विचरेदुदासीनः स मौक्षिकः ॥७७  
 तपस्तप्यति योऽरण्ये यजेद् देवान् जुहोति च ।  
 स्वाध्याये चैव निरतो वनस्थस्तापसो मतः ॥७८  
 तपसा कर्षितोऽत्यर्थं यस्तु ध्यानपरो भवेत् ।  
 सांन्यासिकः स विज्ञेयो वानप्रस्थाध्रमे स्थितः ॥७९  
 योगाभ्यासरतो नित्यमारुक्षुर्जितेन्द्रियः ।  
 ज्ञानाय वर्तते भिक्षुः प्रोच्यते पारमेष्ठिकः ॥८०  
 यस्त्वात्मरतिरेव स्थान्नित्यतृप्तो महामुनिः ।  
 सम्यग् दर्शनसंपन्नः स योगी भिक्षुरुच्यते ॥८१  
 ज्ञानसंन्यासिनः केचिद् वेदसंन्यासिनोऽपरे ।  
 कर्मसंन्यासिनः केचित् त्रिविधाः पारमेष्ठिकाः ॥८२

in quest of salvation is 'Udāsīna' (householder). (77)

(Likewise) the forester who practises penance in the forest, performs sacrifices and offers oblations to the gods, while constantly devoted to studies is known as 'Tāpasa'. (78)

The other kind of forest-dweller who grows extremely emaciated by austerities and is devoted to spiritual concentration is to be known as 'Sānnyāsika' (forester). (79)

(In like manner), the ascetic who keeps himself constantly engaged in the practice of spiritual meditation (Yoga), is self-controlled and desirous of elevation, living only for the acquisition of knowledge, is called 'Pārameṣṭhika' ascetic. (80)

And the great sage who is possessed of perpetual contentment who finds joy in his own self and is endowed with real knowledge, is called 'Yogī' ascetic. (81)

'Pārameṣṭhika' ascetic is again of three kinds, some are 'Jñāna sānnyāsins', others 'Vedasānnyāsins' while a third variety is called 'Karmasānnyāsins'. (82)



योगी च त्रिविधो ज्ञेयो भौतिकः सांख्य एव च ।  
 तृतीयोऽत्याश्रमी प्रोक्तो योगमुत्तममास्थितः ॥८३॥  
 प्रथमा भावना पूर्वं सांख्ये त्वक्षरभावना ।  
 तृतीये चान्तिमा प्रोक्ता भावना पारमेश्वरी ॥८४॥  
 तस्मादेतद् विजानीध्वमाश्रमाणां चतुष्टयम् ।  
 सर्वेषु वेदशास्त्रेषु पञ्चमो नोपपद्यते ॥८५॥  
 एवं वर्णाश्रमान् सृष्ट्वा देवदेवो निरञ्जनः ।  
 दक्षादीन् प्राह विश्वात्मा सृजध्वं विविधाः प्रजाः ॥८६॥  
 ब्रह्मणो वचनात् पुत्रा दक्षाद्या मुनिसत्तमाः ।  
 असृजन्त प्रजाः सर्वा देवमानुषपूर्विकाः ॥८७॥  
 इत्येष भगवान् ब्रह्मा स्रष्टृत्वे स व्यवस्थितः ।

(Similarly) the 'Yogi' ascetic devoted to the highest 'Yoga' is also of three kinds, 'Bhautika', 'Sāṅkhya' and 'Atyāśramin'.

The first among these three is devoid of all reflection, the (second) 'Sāṅkhyas' are occupied in the contemplation of the Imperishable, while in the third (atyāśramin), the contemplation centres round the supreme lord.

Thus do you know the four āśramas; in the whole of the Vedic scriptures there is no (mention of any) fifth.

Having thus created the 'Varṇas' and the 'Āśramas', the lord of the gods, the Stainless universe-souled one, advised Dakṣa and others: Do ye procreate the various progeny.

By the order of Brahman, O excellent sages, his sons headed by Dakṣa procreated all beings beginning with gods and men.

Thus has been the venerable Brahman engaged in the act of creation, and I do

अहं वै पालयामीदं संहरिष्यति शूलभृत् ॥८८॥  
 तिस्रस्तु मूर्त्तयः प्रोक्ता ब्रह्मविष्णुमहेश्वराः ।  
 रजःसत्त्वतमोयोगात् परस्य परमात्मनः ॥८९॥  
 अन्योन्यमनुरक्तास्ते ह्यन्योन्यमुपजीविनः ।  
 अन्योन्यं प्रणताश्चैव लीलया परमेश्वराः ॥९०॥  
 ब्राह्मी माहेश्वरी चैव तथैवाक्षरभावना ।  
 तिस्रस्तु भावना रुद्रे वर्तन्ते सततं द्विजाः ॥९१॥  
 प्रवर्तते मय्यजस्रमाद्या चाक्षरभावना ।  
 द्वितीया ब्रह्मणः प्रोक्ता देवस्याक्षरभावना ॥९२॥  
 अहं चैव महादेवो न भिन्नौ परमार्थतः ।  
 विभज्य स्वेच्छयात्मानं सोऽन्तर्यामीश्वरः स्थितः ॥९३॥

maintain this (creation) while the trident-bearer (Śiva) would destroy it. (88)

Brahman, Viṣṇu and Maheśvara are said to be the three embodiments of the Supreme Lord, invested (respectively) with the three qualities of goodness (sattva), passion (rajas) and foulness (tamas). (89)

These embodiments of the supreme lord are devoted to one another, are dependent on one another and meek to one another in their divine sport. (90)

In Rudra, O twice-born ones, perpetually abide the three 'bhāvanās' Brāhmī, 'Māheśvarī' and 'Akṣara'. (91)

In me doth the first 'Akṣara bhāvanā' flow profusely, while the second 'Akṣara-bhāvanā' is said to pertain to Lord Brahman. (92)

Myself and Mahādeva are not actually different; Dividing himself at will (into two), the Supreme Spirit, the Master, rests in both. (93)

त्रैलोक्यमखिलं स्रष्टुं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ।  
 पुरुषः परतोऽव्यक्ताद् ब्रह्मत्वं समुपागमत् ॥९४  
 तस्माद् ब्रह्मा महादेवो विष्णुर्विश्वेश्वरः परः ।  
 एकस्यैव स्मृतास्तिस्रस्तनूः कार्यवशात् प्रभोः ॥९५  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन वन्द्याः पूज्याः प्रयत्नतः ।  
 यदीच्छेदचिरात् स्थानं यत्तन्मोक्षाख्यमव्ययम् ॥९६  
 वर्णाश्रमप्रयुक्तेन धर्मेण प्रीतिसंयुतः ।  
 पूजयेद् भावयुक्तेन यावज्जीवं प्रतिज्ञया ॥९७  
 चतुर्णामाश्रमाणां तु प्रोक्तोऽयं विधिवद् द्विजाः ।  
 आश्रमो वैष्णवो ब्राह्मो हराश्रम इति त्रयः ॥९८  
 तल्लिङ्गधारी सततं तद्भक्तजनवत्सलः ।

In order to create this triple world together with the gods, demons and men from the unmanifest cosmos, that Male (Supreme Spirit) took up the form of Brahman. (94)

Therefore Brahman, Mahādeva and Viṣṇu, the Supreme lord of the world, are regarded as the three forms of the sole Supreme Master made separate on account of different work. (95)

Therefore by all means and with great care should these divinities be adored and worshipped, if one desires to attain that imperishable place named 'Mokṣa' (final beatitude) in no time. (96)

With deep devotion to the religious laws conforming to the 'Varnas' and 'Āśramas', one should worship them devoutly for the whole life under a vow. (97)

The four Āśramas have been thus described, systematically, O Brāhmanas; each 'āśrama' is of three kinds, 'Vaiṣṇava' (relating to the Viṣṇu cult), 'Brāhma' (relating to the adherents of Brahman) and 'Harāśrama' (relating to the Śaivite cult). (98)

ध्यायेदथार्चयेदेता ब्रह्मविद्यापरायणः ॥९९  
 सर्वेषामेव भक्तानां शंभोर्लिङ्गमनुत्तमम् ।  
 सितेन भस्मना कार्यं ललाटे तु त्रिपुण्ड्रकम् ॥१००  
 यस्तु नारायणं देवं प्रपन्नः परमं पदम् ।  
 धारयेत् सर्वदा शूलं ललाटे गन्धवारिभिः ॥१०१  
 प्रपन्ना ये जगद्बीजं ब्रह्माणं परमेष्ठिनम् ।  
 तेषां ललाटे तिलकं धारणीयं तु सर्वदा ॥१०२  
 योऽसावनादिभूतादिः कालात्माऽसौ धृतो भवेत् ।  
 उपर्यधो भावयोगात् त्रिपुण्ड्रस्य तु धारणात् ॥१०३  
 यत्तत् प्रधानं त्रिगुणं ब्रह्मविष्णुशिवात्मकम् ।  
 धृतं त्रिशूलधरणाद् भवत्येव न संशयः ॥१०४

Holders of the respective marks of these (three) cults, dear to the respective deities, devoted to the study of the Vedas, should constantly contemplate on and worship the respective divinities. (99)

By all the devotees of Śambhu should the excellent 'Tripuṇḍraka' mark be made on the forehead with the sacred white ashes. (100)

He who has taken shelter unto Nārāyaṇa, the Supreme goal, should always carry a spear-mark on the forehead with scented water. (101)

For those who are adherents of Brahman, Parameṣṭhī, the origin of the universe, a 'Tilaka' (mark with sandal-paste, unguents, earth etc.) should always be born. (102)

The primordial Supreme Spirit, the origin of all beings Himself is borne by the bearing of this 'tripuṇḍra' mark (pasted) up and down on the forehead. (103)

That the three principal qualities, consisting of the soul of Brahman, Viṣṇu and Śiva is indeed laid hold of by the

ब्रह्मतेजोमयं शुक्लं यदेतन् मण्डलं रवेः ।  
भवत्येव धृतं स्थानमेश्वरं तिलके कृते ॥१०५॥  
तस्मात्कार्यं त्रिशूलाङ्कं तथा च तिलकं शुभम् ।  
त्रियायुषं च भक्तानां त्रयाणां विधिपूर्वकम् ॥१०६॥

यजेत जुहुयादग्नौ जपेद् दद्याज्जितेन्द्रियः ।  
शान्तो दान्तो जितक्रोधो वर्णाश्रमविधानवित् ॥१०७॥  
एवं परिचरेद् देवान् यावज्जीवं समाहितः ।  
तेषां संस्थानमचलं सोऽचिरादधिगच्छति ॥१०८॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥२॥

३

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

वर्णा भगवतोद्दिष्टाश्रमवारोऽप्याश्रमास्तथा ।  
इदानीं क्रममस्माकमाश्रमाणां वद प्रभो ॥१॥  
श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।  
ब्रह्मचारी गृहस्थश्च वानप्रस्थो यतिस्तथा ।

क्रमेणैवाश्रमाः प्रोक्ताः कारणादन्यथा भवेत् ॥२॥  
उत्पन्नज्ञानविज्ञानो वैराग्यं परमं गतः ।  
प्रव्रजेद् ब्रह्मचर्यात् तु यदीच्छेत् परमां गतिम् ॥३॥  
दारानाहृत्य विधिवदन्यथा विविधैर्मखैः ।  
यजेदुत्पादयेत् पुत्रान् विरक्तो यदि संन्यसेत् ॥४॥

mark of the trident, there is no doubt about it. (104)

The radiant disc of the sun, replete with Brahmanic lustre, the seat of the Lord, is veritably retained by the bearing of the 'tilaka' mark. (105)

Therefore it is incumbent on the devotees of all the three kinds to put on the trident mark as well as the sacred 'tilaka' sign, the promoter of long life, with ceremonial rites. (106)

One who is conversant with the regulation of 'Varṇa' and 'Āśrama' should worship with sacrifice, offer oblations to the sacred fire, mutter names in prayer of gods, control the senses, be calm, self-restrained and be subduer of anger. (107)

Thus should a man propitiate the gods devotedly throughout his life, and (as a result thereof) he shall attain to their immovable station in no time. (108)

Thus ends the second chapter of the First Part of Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses.

3

The sages said : O Lord, thou hast described the four 'Varṇas' (castes) and the four 'āśramas' (stages of life). Now do tell us about the order of the 'āśramas'. (1)

Kūrma said : The Brahmachārin (celibate student), Gṛhastha (householder), Vānaprastha (forest dweller) and Yati (recluse) are the āśramas in serial order which may be (sometime) otherwise due to some special reason. (2)

One who has acquired knowledge and wisdom and has abjured all worldly desires may enter into the (fourth stage) 'sannyāsa' direct from (the first one) Brahmacharya, if he so desires. (3)

Marrying a wife according to injunctions, or performing sacrifice through various sacrificial rites, and giving birth to sons (these are the duties of a Gṛhastha); a householder may take to renunciation if he is unattached to worldly desires. (4)

अनिष्टा विधिवद् यज्ञैरनुत्पाद्य तथात्मजम् ।  
 न गार्हस्थ्यं गृही त्यक्त्वा संन्यसेद् बुद्धिमान् द्विजः ॥१५  
 अथ वैराग्यवेगेन स्थातुं नोत्सहते गृहे ।  
 तत्रैव संन्यसेद् विद्वाननिष्टाऽपि द्विजोत्तमः ॥१६  
 अन्यथा विविधैर्यज्ञैरिष्टा वनमथाश्रयेत् ।  
 तपस्तप्त्वा तपोयोगाद् विरक्तः संन्यसेद् यदि ॥१७  
 वानप्रस्थाश्रमं गत्वा न गृहं प्रविशेत् पुनः ।  
 न संन्यासी वनं चाथ ब्रह्मचर्यं न साधकः ॥१८  
 प्राजापत्यां निरूप्येष्टिमाग्नेयीमथवा द्विजः ।  
 प्रव्रजेत् गृही विद्वान् वनाद् वा श्रुतिचोदनात् ॥१९

A wise twice-born who has entered the house holder's life should not renounce before performing various sacrifices, before giving birth to children. (5)

If, however, any learned pre-eminent twice-born does not feel any urge to remain in the household on account of strong apathy to worldly affairs, in such circumstances only he may enter the 'sannyāsa' (āśrama) without performing the (prescribed) sacrifices. (6)

Yet, after having offered oblations to the god through various sacrifices and taking shelter in the forest thereafter, practising austerities, and being free from all worldly attachments as a result of penance, one should move out for practising 'sannyāsa'. (7)

Having taking recourse to the stage of forest-dwelling (Vānaprastha), one should not enter the household (again) nor should a devoted 'sannyāsin' re-enter the forest-dwelling stage or the 'brahmacarya' (8)

Under the direction of the Śruti (Vedas), a learned house-holder twice-born may after performing 'Prājāpatya'

प्रकर्तुमसमर्थोऽपि जुहोतियजतिक्रियाः ।  
 अन्धः पङ्गुर्दरिद्रो वा विरक्तः संन्यसेद् द्विजः ॥१०  
 सर्वेषामेव वैराग्यं संन्यासाय विधीयते ।  
 पतत्येवाविरक्तो यः संन्यासं कर्तुमिच्छति ॥११  
 एकस्मिन्नथवा सभ्यग् वर्तेतामरणं द्विजः ।  
 श्रद्धावानाश्रमे युक्तः सोऽमृतत्वाय कल्पते ॥१२  
 न्यायागतधनः शान्तो ब्रह्मविद्यापरायणः ।  
 स्वधर्मपालको नित्यं सोऽमृतत्वाय कल्पते ॥१३  
 ब्रह्मण्याधाय कर्माणि निःसङ्गः कामवर्जितः ।  
 प्रसन्नेनैव मनसा कुर्वाणो याति तत्पदम् ॥१४

or 'Āgneya' sacrifice, or from the forest (dwelling stage), take to 'sannyāsa' (9)

If the blind, crippled or indigent twice-born is unable to perform sacrifices he may resort to sanyasa. (10)

'Sannyāsa' (Renunciation) is prescribed for all who develop 'vairāgya' (unattachment). He who desires to practise 'sannyāsa' though not unattached to worldly matters, does indeed go down to perdition. (11)

One who sticks to one and only one 'āśrama' uniformly till the approach of death, full of devotions makes for immortality. (12)

One whose wealth has accrued from virtuous means, is calm, devoted to the study of Brahman, and continually practises the duties pertaining to his own (caste), gets absorbed into the Supreme Spirit. (13)

One who entrusts all his actions to Brahman, is unattached, free from all worldly desires, and performs all duties cheerfully, attains that high position. (14)

ब्रह्मणा दीयते देयं ब्रह्मणे संप्रदीयते ।  
 ब्रह्मैव दीयते चेति ब्रह्मार्पणमिदं परम् ॥१५  
 नाहं कर्ता सर्वमेतद् ब्रह्मैव कुरुते तथा ।  
 एतद् ब्रह्मार्पणं प्रोक्तमृषिभिः तत्त्वदर्शिभिः ॥१६  
 प्रीणानु भगवानीशः कर्मणाऽनेन शाश्वतः ।  
 करोति सततं बुद्ध्या ब्रह्मार्पणमिदं परम् ॥१७  
 यद्वा फलानां संन्यासं प्रकुर्यात् परमेश्वरे ।  
 कर्मणासेतदप्याहुः ब्रह्मार्पणमनुत्तमम् ॥१८  
 कार्यमित्येव यत्कर्म नियतं सङ्गवर्जितम् ।  
 क्रियते विदुषा कर्म तद्भूवेदपि मोक्षदम् ॥१९  
 अन्यथा यदि कर्माणि कुर्यान्नित्यमपि द्विजः ।

अकृत्वा फलसंन्यासं बध्यते तत्फलेन तु ॥२०  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन त्यक्त्वा कर्माश्रितं फलम् ।  
 अविद्वानपि कुर्वीत कर्मान्नोत्पन्नचिरात् पदम् ॥२१  
 कर्मणा क्षीयते पापमैहिकं पौत्रिकं तथा ।  
 मनः प्रसादमन्वेति ब्रह्म विज्ञायते ततः ॥२२  
 कर्मणा सहिताज्ज्ञानात् सम्यग् योगोऽभिजायते ।  
 ज्ञानं च कर्मसहितं जायते दोषवर्जितम् ॥२३  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन तत्र तत्राश्रमे रतः ।  
 कर्माणोश्चरतुष्टयर्थं कुर्यान्नैककर्म्यमाप्नुयात् ॥२४  
 संप्राप्य परमं ज्ञानं नैककर्म्यं तत्प्रसादतः ।  
 एकाकी निर्ममः शान्तो जीवन्नेव विमुच्यते ॥२५

This (high principle of) 'Brahmārpaṇa' (offering of Brahma) connotes: by Brahman is given the thing fit for giving; to Brahman again it is offered and 'Brahman itself is the thing given. (15)

(The conviction that) I am not the doer, but it is Brahman which does all this is called 'Brahmārpaṇa' (offering up to Brahman) by the sages who are seers of truth. (16)

'May the eternal Lord be pleased with this action'—performance of actions with this attitude of mind is called highest 'Brahmārpaṇa'. (17)

Or, delivering the results of all actions unto the Supreme Lord—this also is said to be an excellent Brahmārpaṇa. (18)

The work which is done by a learned man entirely free from attachment as a work to be performed also conduces to salvation. (19)

Otherwise, if a twice-born one performs even the daily rites without abjuring the desire for their benefits, he is verily ensnared by the fruit of that action. (20)

Therefore, even he who is not learned should perform action abjuring by all means the desire for the result issuing out of action. It is thus that he would ultimately attain to the high position. (21)

By (performance of such) Action sin pertaining to this birth and also to previous ones is destroyed, the mind gets pleased, and a man becomes a knower of the Supreme Spirit. (22)

Perfect 'Yoga' (abstract meditation) is brought about by action accompanied by knowledge. Knowledge also attended by action becomes free from any blemish. (23)

Therefore, devoted to any of the 'āśramas' one should perform actions for the propitiation of the Lord and thereby acquire an exemption from acts and their consequences (naiṣkarmya). (24)

One who acquires supreme knowledge and 'naiṣkarmya' (Immunity from acts and their consequences) by the grace of the Lord, lives alone, free from worldly ties, and is calm, is liberated (from the bondage of this world) while still living. (25)

वीक्षते परमात्मानं परं ब्रह्म महेश्वरम् ।  
 नित्यानन्दं निराभासं तस्मिन्नेव लयं व्रजेत् ॥२६॥  
 तस्मात् सेवेत सततं कर्मयोगं प्रसन्नधीः ।

तृप्तये परमेशस्य तत् पदं याति शाश्वतम् ॥२७॥  
 एतद् वः कथितं सर्वं चातुराश्रम्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 न ह्येतत् समतिक्रम्य सिद्धिं विन्दति मानवः ॥२८॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥३॥

## ४

सूत उवाच ।

श्रुत्वाऽऽश्रमविधिं कृत्स्नमृषयो हृष्टमानसाः ।  
 नमस्कृत्य हृषीकेशं पुनर्वचनमब्रुवन् ॥१॥

मुनय ऊचुः ।

भाषितं भवता सर्वं चातुराश्रम्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 इदानीं श्रोतुमिच्छामो यथा संभवते जगत् ॥२॥

कुतः सर्वमिदं जातं कस्मिंश्च लयमेष्यति ।  
 नियन्ता कश्च सर्वेषां वदस्व पुरुषोत्तम ॥३॥  
 श्रुत्वा नारायणो वाक्यमृषीणां कूर्मरूपधृक् ।  
 प्राह गम्भीरया वाचा भूतानां प्रभवाप्ययौ ॥४॥  
 श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

महेश्वरः परोऽव्यक्तश्चतुर्व्यूहः सनातनः ।  
 अनन्तश्चाप्रमेयश्च नियन्ता विश्वतोमुखः ॥५॥

He beholds the Primordial Soul, the Supreme Spirit, the Great Lord, the perpetual bliss, having no semblance and he merges into Him. (26)

Therefore should a man of pure intelligence constantly devote himself to 'Karmayoga' (performance of actions) for the

Thus ends the third chapter of the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses.

## 4

Sūta Said : Hearing in detail about the rules relating to the stages of life (āśramas), the sages, rejoiced in heart bowed to the Master of the Sense-organs (Hṛṣīkeśa) and spoke again. (1)

Said the sages : By thee has been explained in detail the system of the four āśramas. Now, we are eager to listen from you how the universe is created. (2)

From where has all this (world) been produced, wherein will it be merged, who

is the regulator of all these, O thou Supreme Being, Do please tell us all. (3)

Hearing the words of the sages, the Tortoise-formed Nārāyaṇa spoke in deep-sounding voice about the origin and the annihilation of beings. (4)

Kūrma said : The supreme Maheśvara (Great Lord), the Highest, the unmanifest, having four Vyūhas, the Ancient, the Infinite, the Immeasurable is the complete regulator of everything. (5)

अव्यक्तं कारणं यत्तन्नित्यं सदसदात्मकम् ।  
 प्रधानं प्रकृतिश्चेति यदाहुस्तत्त्वचिन्तकाः ॥६  
 गन्धवर्णरसैर्हीनं शब्दस्पर्शविवर्जितम् ।  
 अजरं ध्रुवमक्षय्यं नित्यं स्वात्मन्यवस्थितम् ॥७  
 जगद्योनिर्महाभूतं परं ब्रह्म सनातनम् ।  
 विग्रहः सर्वभूतानामात्मनाऽधिष्ठितं महत् ॥८  
 अनाद्यन्तमजं सूक्ष्मं त्रिगुणं प्रभवाप्ययम् ।  
 असांप्रतमविज्ञेयं ब्रह्माग्रे समवर्तत ॥९  
 गुणसाम्ये तदा तस्मिन् पुरुषे चात्मनि स्थिते ।  
 प्राकृतः प्रलयो ज्ञेयो यावद् विश्वसमुद्भवः ॥१०  
 ब्राह्मी रात्रिरियं प्रोक्ता अहः सृष्टिरुदाहृता ।

Whom the contemplators of truth have described as the Indiscrete cause, which is uniform and both cause and effect, the Pradhāna (primary germ out of which all material appearances are evolved) as well as the 'Prakṛti' (the original source of the material world). (6)

Who is devoid of smell, colour or taste, is free from sound and touch, is undecaying, unmoving, imperishable, eternal and residing in his own soul. (7)

Who is the origin of the cosmos, the primary element, the ancient supreme spirit, the embodiment of all beings, resting on Himself, the Great. (8)

Brahma that has neither beginning nor end, the unborn, the subtle, invested with the three qualities, the Origin, the annihilation, not belonging to the present times, the unknowable existed at first. (9)

At the time of the evenness of the (three) qualities, when that Primordial soul will rest on himself the condition will be of the original dissolution extending to the creation of the world. (10)

This (duration) is called Brāhma night

अहर्न विद्यते तस्य न रात्रिर्ह्युपचारतः ॥११  
 निशान्ते प्रतिबुद्धोऽसौ जगदादिरनादिमान् ।  
 सर्वभूतमयोऽव्यक्तो ह्यन्तर्यामीश्वरः परः ॥१२  
 प्रकृतिं पुरुषं चैव प्रविश्याशु महेश्वरः ।  
 क्षोभयामास योगेन परेण परमेश्वरः ॥१३  
 यथा सद्यो नरस्त्रीणां यथा वा माधवोऽनिलः ।  
 अनुप्रविष्टः क्षोभाय तथासौ योगमूर्तिमान् ॥१४  
 स एव क्षोभको विप्राः क्षोभ्यश्च परमेश्वरः ।  
 स संकोचविकासाभ्यां प्रधानत्वेऽपि च स्थितः ॥१५  
 प्रधानात् क्षोभ्यमाणाच्च तथा पुंसः पुरातनात् ।  
 प्रादुरासीन्महद् बीजं प्रधानपुरुषात्मकम् ॥१६

and the creation is called Brāhma day. (Really speaking) it has neither night nor day, these are used figuratively. (11)

The supreme Lord, the origin of the Universe, one who has no beginning, one who comprises the entire being, the unmanifest, the regulator of internal feelings awakes at the end of the (Brāhma) night. (12)

Quickly entering into the Puruṣa and the Prakṛti, the Supreme Lord agitated them through the highest yoga. (13)

Just as lust enters a young woman or does the vernal breeze enter her only to create agitation, similarly did this Supreme Lord, who is yoga personified. (14)

O Brāhmaṇas, He the highest Lord, is the agitator, He again is to be agitated. He is principal (Prakṛti) in (the matter of) withdrawal and expansion. (15)

From the Principal and the ancient Puruṣa being agitated, came forth the seed of Mahat in the form of the Principal Puruṣa. (16)

महानात्मा मतिर्ब्रह्मा प्रबुद्धिः ख्यातिरीश्वरः ।  
 प्रज्ञा धृतिः स्मृतिः संविदेतस्मादिति तत् स्मृतम् ॥१७  
 वैकारिकस्तैजसश्च भूतादिश्चैव तामसः ।  
 त्रिविधोऽयमहंकारो महतः संबभूव ह ॥१८  
 अहंकारोऽभिमानश्च कर्ता मन्ता च स स्मृतः ।  
 आत्मा च पुद्गलो जीवो यतः सर्वाः प्रवृत्तयः ॥१९  
 पञ्चभूतान्यहंकारात् तन्मात्राणि च जज्ञिरे ।  
 इन्द्रियाणि तथा देवाः सर्वं तस्यात्मजं जगत् ॥२०  
 मनस्त्वव्यक्तजं प्रोक्तं विकारः प्रथमः स्मृतः ।  
 येनासौ जायते कर्ता भूतादींश्चानुपश्यति ॥२१  
 वैकारिकादहंकारात् सर्गो वैकारिकोऽभवत् ।  
 तैजसान्दीन्द्रियाणि स्युर्देवा वैकारिका दश ॥२२

From this have sprung Mahān, Ātmā, Mati, Brahmā, Prabuddhi, Khyāti, Īśvara, Prajñā, Dhṛti, Smṛti and Saṁvid. (17)

From Mahat was created the triple Ahaṁkāra, namely, Vaikārika, Tajjasa, and Tāmāsa, the origin of beings. (18)

Ahaṁkāra is Abhimāna (self-love), it is the doer, the deliberator, the supreme soul as well as the individual soul enshrined in everybody, and from whence have all the predilections flow out. From Ahaṁkāra (Egotism) were produced the five elements, the tanmātrās (subtle and primary elements), the senses and the gods and the whole world is its offspring. (19, 20)

Mind is said to have sprung from Avyakta, and is the first vikāra (transformation), and thereby it becomes the doer and observes the beings and others. (21)

From vaikārika Ahaṁkāra originated vaikārika (transformed) creation; from the tajjasa Ahaṁkāra senses and ten vaikārika gods were born. (22)

The eleventh one, Manas, by its own quality belonging to both, and O Brāh-

एकादशं मनस्तत्र स्वगुणेनोभयात्मकम् ।  
 भूततन्मात्रसर्गोऽयं भूतादेरभवन् प्रजाः ॥२३  
 भूतादिस्तु विकुर्वाणः शब्दमात्रं ससर्ज ह ।  
 आकाशं शुषिरं तस्मादुत्पन्नं शब्दलक्षणम् ॥२४  
 आकाशस्तु विकुर्वाणः स्पर्शमात्रं ससर्ज ह ।  
 वायुरुत्पद्यते तस्मात् तस्य स्पर्शो गुणो मतः ॥२५  
 वायुश्चापि विकुर्वाणो रूपमात्रं ससर्ज ह ।  
 ज्योतिरुत्पद्यते वायोस्तद्रूपगुणमुच्यते ॥२६  
 ज्योतिश्चापि विकुर्वाणं रसमात्रं ससर्ज ह ।  
 संभवन्ति ततोऽम्भांसि रसाधाराणि तानि तु ॥२७  
 आपश्चापि विकुर्वन्त्यो गन्धमात्रं ससर्जिरे ।  
 संघातो जायते तस्मात् तस्य गन्धो गुणो मतः ॥२८

maṇas, the creation of the subtle qualities (tanmātrā) of the beings came out of the elements and others. The elements and such others having undergone transformation emitted the tanmātrā sound, out of which was produced the empty sky characterised by sound. (23, 24)

The sky again, having undergone transformation, created sparśa (the element of tangibility) from which is born Vāyu (air) whose characteristic work is touch (sparśa). Vāyu (air) again, undergoing transformation created the tanmātra 'rūpa' (form). Jyoti (light) is produced out of Vāyu, and it is characterised by rūpa (form). (25, 26)

Jyoti (light) having undergone transformation created the 'rasa' (fluid) tanmātrā from which are produced water and the various receptacles of fluids. (27)

Water, again, undergoing transformation created the 'tanmātrā smell, (rudiment) from which is produced a compound whose quality is regarded as smell.

(28)



आकाशं शब्दमात्रं यत् स्पर्शमात्रं समावृणोत् ।  
द्विगुणस्तु ततो वायुः शब्दस्पर्शात्मकोऽभवत् ॥२९  
रूपं तथैवाविशतः शब्दस्पर्शौ गुणाबुभौ ।  
त्रिगुणः स्यात् ततो वह्निः स शब्दस्पर्शरूपवान् ॥३०  
शब्दः स्पर्शश्च रूपं च रसमात्रं समाविशन् ।  
तस्माच्चतुर्गुणा आपो विज्ञेयास्तु रसात्मिकाः ॥३१  
शब्दः स्पर्शश्च रूपं च रसो गन्धं समाविशन् ।  
तस्मात् पञ्चगुणा भूमिः स्थूला भूतेषु शब्दते ॥३२  
शान्ता घोराश्च सूढाश्च विशेषास्तेन ते स्मृताः ।  
परस्परानुप्रवेशाद् धारयन्ति परस्परम् ॥३३  
एते सप्त महात्मानो ह्यन्योन्यस्य समाश्रयात् ।  
नाशक्नुवन् प्रजाः स्रष्टुमसमागम्य कृत्स्नशः ॥३४

The sky composed of the tanmātrā sound covered the tanmātrā touch. Therefore has air of double qualities composed of sound and touch been produced by it. (29)

Both the qualities of sound and touch likewise enter rūpa (form) and thereby fire having sound, touch and form is of three qualities. (30)

Sound, touch and form have entered the tanmātrā fluid. Therefore water composed of fluid is to be known as of four qualities. Sound, touch, colour and fluid entered smell. Therefore, the earth is of five qualities and is gross among the elements. (31, 32)

They are known to be tranquil, awful, dull and peculiar (viśeṣa) and have sustained one another by mutually entering into one another. (33)

These seven high souls were not able to propagate offsprings without fully uniting among themselves in the company of one another. (34)

पुरुषाधिष्ठितत्वाच्च अव्यक्तानुग्रहेण च ।  
महदादयो विशेषान्ता ह्यण्डमुत्पादयन्ति ते ॥३५  
एककालसमुत्पन्नं जलबुद्बुदवच्च तत् ।  
विशेषेभ्योऽण्डमभवद् बृहत् तदुदकेशयम् ॥३६  
तस्मिन् कार्यस्य करणं संसिद्धिः परमेष्ठिनः ।  
प्राकृतेऽण्डे विवृत्तः स क्षेत्रज्ञो ब्रह्मसंज्ञितः ॥३७  
स वै शरीरी प्रथमः स वै पुरुष उच्यते ।  
आदिकर्ता स भूतानां ब्रह्माग्रे समवर्तत ॥३८  
यमाहुः पुरुषं हंसं प्रधानात् परतः स्थितम् ।  
हिरण्यगर्भं कपिलं छन्दोमूर्तिं सनातनम् ॥३९  
मेरुहलबभूत् तस्य जरायुश्चापि पर्वताः ।  
गर्भोदकं समुद्राश्च तस्यासन् परमात्मनः ॥४०

They beginning with Mahat and ending with viśeṣa procreate egg on account of being presided over by Puruṣa, and by the grace of Avyakta. (35)

From the Viśeṣas came out a huge egg procreated at one time and like the water bubble lying on water. (36)

That original egg having grown up, the principal instrument of Parameṣṭhin this action was accomplished. This egg, the supreme soul (kṣetrajña) is known as Brahman. He is the first person, he indeed is said to be the Male (puruṣa); that Brahma the first creator of all beings existed at first. (37, 38)

Whom (the sages) have said to be the Male (Puruṣa), the Swan (Hansa), existing beyond the supreme spirit, born of a golden egg, of tawny colour (kapila), the Vedas incarnate and the most ancient one. (39)

The Sumeru mountain formed the womb, the mountains the embryo, and the oceans the foetal fluid of that supreme

तस्मिन्नण्डेऽभवद् विश्वं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ।  
 चन्द्रादित्यौ सनक्षत्रौ सग्रहौ सह वायुना ॥४१  
 अद्भिर्दशगुणाभिश्च बाह्यतोऽण्डं समावृतम् ।  
 आपो दशगुणेनैव तेजसा बाह्यतो वृताः ॥४२  
 तेजो दशगुणेनैव बाह्यतो वायुनावृतम् ।  
 आकाशेनावृतो वायुः खं तु भूतादिनावृतम् ॥४३  
 भूतादिर्महता तद्ब्रह्मव्यक्तेनावृतो महान् ।  
 एते लोका महात्मानः सर्वतत्त्वाभिमानिनः ॥४४  
 वसन्ति तत्र पुरुषास्तदात्मानो व्यवस्थिताः ।  
 ईश्वरा योगधर्माणो ये चान्ये तत्त्वचिन्तकाः ॥४५  
 सर्वज्ञाः शान्तरजसो नित्यं मुदितमानसाः ।  
 एतैरावरणैरण्डं सप्तभिः प्राकृतैर्वृतम् ॥४६  
 एतावच्छ्रव्यते वक्तुं मायैषा गहना द्विजाः ।

soul. In that egg grew the universe together with the gods, demons and men, the sun and the moon together with the stars, with the planets and with air. (40, 41)

The egg was covered externally with ten times of water, and the water was again surrounded outwardly by ten times of heat. (42)

The heat again was encircled outside by ten times of air, and this air was wrapped up by sky and the sky by the elements and others. The elements and others were surrounded by Mahat, and likewise the Mahat was by Avyakta. These are the lokas' (spheres divisions of the cosmos) and there dwell men of high souls, all knowers of the supreme truth, of identical nature and well-established. They are lords, devoted to meditation and others who are contemplators of the real truth, omniscient, the rajas (passion) in whom has subsided, and whose mind is ever contented. By these seven original envelopes is the Egg

एतत् प्राधानिकं कार्यं यन्मया बीजमीरितम् ।  
 प्रजापतेः परा मूर्त्तिरितीयं वैदिकी श्रुतिः ॥४७  
 ब्रह्माण्डमेतत् सकलं सप्तलोकतलान्वितम् ।  
 द्वितीयं तस्य देवस्य शरीरं परमेष्ठिनः ॥४८  
 हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् ब्रह्मा वै कनकाण्डजः ।  
 तृतीयं भगवद्रूपं प्राहुर्वेदार्थवेदिनः ॥४९  
 रजोगुणमयं चान्यद् रूपं तस्यैव धीमतः ।  
 चतुर्मुखः स भगवान् जगत्सृष्टौ प्रवर्त्तते ॥५०  
 सृष्टं च पाति सकलं विश्वात्मा विश्वतोमुखः ।  
 सत्त्वं गुणमुपाश्रित्य विष्णुर्विश्वेश्वरः स्वयम् ॥५१  
 अन्तकाले स्वयं देवः सर्वात्मा परमेश्वरः ।  
 तमोगुणं समाश्रित्य रुद्रः संहरते जगत् ॥५२

surrounded. This much can be said of twice-born ones (since) the illusion (spread by God) is profound. The story of the Origin described by me is the work of 'Pradhāna' the prime image of Prajāpati—this is Vedic tradition. (43-47)

This entire universe attended by the might of the seven spheres is the secondary form of that Parameṣṭhin (creator). (48)

'Hiraṇyagarbha' Lord Brahman born of a golden egg is the third form of the lord, so said those proficient in the interpretation of the Vedas. (49)

Another form of the same wise one composed of the 'rajas' quality is the four-faced lord, who is engaged to the creation of the world. (50)

The universe-souled Viṣṇu lord of the world himself having a face on all sides protects the entire creation betaking Himself to the quality of 'sattva' (virtue). (51)

At the hour of death, the all-souled supreme Lord Rudra destroys the world

एकोऽपि सत्सहादेवस्त्रिधाऽसौ समवस्थितः ।  
 सर्गरक्षालयगुणैर्निर्गुणोऽपि निरञ्जनः ।  
 एकधा स द्विधा चैव त्रिधा च बहुधा पुनः ॥५३  
 योगेश्वरः शरीराणि करोति विकरोति च ।  
 नानाकृत्तिक्रियारूपनामवन्ति स्वलीलया ॥५४  
 हिताय चैव भक्तानां स एव ग्रसते पुनः ।  
 त्रिधा विभज्य चात्मानं त्रैकाल्ये संप्रवर्तते ।  
 सृजते ग्रसते चैव वीक्षते च विशेषतः ॥५५  
 यस्मात् सृष्ट्वाऽनुगृह्णाति ग्रसते च पुनः प्रजाः ।  
 गुणात्मकत्वात् त्रैकाल्ये तस्मादेकः स उच्यते ॥५६  
 अग्रे हिरण्यगर्भः स प्रादुर्भूतः सनातनः ।

betaking himself to the quality of 'tamas'  
 (darkness). (2)

The great lord, though one, free from the 'guṇa' properties and is unstained, yet does He abide in three forms through the qualities of creation, protection and annihilation. He is of one form, of two forms, of three forms and multiform owing to the difference of 'guṇas'. (53)

The lord meditator bears different kinds of forms of various appearances, action, bodies and figures through His own sport. (54)

For the benefit of the devotees, again, He gobbles them up. Dividing himself into three parts he moves about the three worlds, creates and swallows them up and protects them particularly. (55)

Whereas He protects the beings after creating (them) and again swallows them up endowed with all qualities, therefore is He called One in the triple world. (56)

At first He, the ancient Hiranyagarbha was arisen. Due to its primordial and unborn nature, this first god is called Adidideva and Aja (unborn) respectively. (57)

आदित्वादादिवेवोऽसौ अजातत्वाद्दजः स्मृतः ॥५७  
 पाति यस्मात् प्रजाः सर्वाः प्रजापतिरिति स्मृतः ।  
 देवेषु च महादेवो महादेव इति स्मृतः ॥५८  
 बृहत्त्वाच्च स्मृतो ब्रह्मा परत्वात् परमेश्वरः ।  
 वशित्वाद्दप्यवश्यत्वादोऽश्वरः परिभाषितः ॥५९  
 ऋषिः सर्वत्रगत्वेन हरिः सर्वहरो यतः ।  
 अनुत्पादाच्च पूर्वत्वात् स्वयंभूरिति स स्मृतः ॥६०  
 नाराणामयनो यस्मात् तेन नारायणः स्मृतः ।  
 हरः संसारहरणाद् विभुत्वाद् विष्णुरुच्यते ॥६१  
 भगवान् सर्वविज्ञानादवनादोभिति स्मृतः ।  
 सर्वज्ञः सर्वविज्ञानात् सर्वः सर्वमयो यतः ॥६२

Since He protects all subjects, He is known as Prajāpati and is also regarded as Mahādeva as He is the great Lord among the deities. (58)

Because of hugeness, He is called Brahma, and because of superiority is called the Supreme Lord. (Parameśvara) On account of being controller of senses and being unsubduable, He is celebrated as Īśvara (Lord). (59)

He is called 'Ṛṣi' as he has the power to go everywhere, and (is called) 'Hari' as he has the power to taking away everything; due to His being unborn and priormost, He is regarded as 'Svayambhū' (self-born). (60)

As He is the resort of 'Nārās (Waters) He is termed as Nārāyaṇa, He is called 'Hara' as he destroys the world, and 'Viṣṇu' for his powerfulness. (61)

(He is) 'Bhagavān' for being the knower of all (and is) 'Om' due to protection (given by Him) to all, is 'Sarvajña' (omniscient) as He knows everything (intimately) and is 'sarva' (all) as He comprises all. (62)

शिवः स निर्मलो यस्माद् विभुः सर्वगतो यतः ।  
तारणात् सर्वदुःखानां तारकः परिगीयते ॥६३॥  
बहुनाऽत्र किमुक्तेन सर्वं ब्रह्ममयं जगत् ।

अनेकभेदभिन्नस्तु क्रीडते परमेश्वरः ॥६४॥  
इत्येष प्राकृतः सर्गः संक्षेपात् कथितो मया ।  
अबुद्धिपूर्वको विप्रा ब्राह्मीं सृष्टिं निबोधत ॥६५॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥४॥

५

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

स्वयंभुवो विवृत्तस्य कालसंख्या द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
न शक्यते समाख्यातुं बहुवर्षैरपि स्वयम् ॥१॥  
कालसंख्या समासेन परार्द्धद्वयकल्पिता ।  
स एव स्यात् परः कालः तदन्ते प्रतिसृज्यते ॥२॥  
निजेन तस्य मानेन आयुर्वर्षशतं स्मृतम् ।  
तत् पराख्यं तदूर्ध्वं च परार्द्धमभिधीयते ॥३॥

He is 'Śiva' as He is free from impurities, is 'Vibhu' since He pervades everything, and is celebrated as 'Tāraka' as He delivers the (beings) from all miseries. (63)

What is the use of saying more on this. This entire world is comprised of Brahman,

काष्ठा पञ्चदश ख्याता निमेषा द्विजसत्तमाः ।  
काष्ठास्त्रिंशत् कला त्रिंशत् कला मौहूर्त्तिकी गतिः ॥४॥  
तावत्संख्यैरहोरात्रं मुहूर्त्तैर्मानुषं स्मृतम् ।  
अहोरात्राणि तावन्ति मासः पक्षद्वयात्मकः ॥५॥  
तैः षड्भिरयनं वर्षं द्वेऽयने दक्षिणोत्तरे ।  
अयनं दक्षिणं रात्रिर्देवानामुत्तरं दिनम् ॥६॥  
दिव्यैर्वर्षसहस्रैस्तु कृतत्रेतादिसंज्ञितम् ।

and the Supreme Lord diversified in various changes (forms) sports therein. (64).

O twice-born ones, thus is the primary (Prākṛta) creation briefly narrated by me. Now do you listen to the unpremeditated creation of Brahma. (65)

Thus ends the fourth chapter of the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhita consisting of six thousand verses.

5

Kūrma said: O excellent Brāhmaṇas, narration of the number of years of the age of Svayambhū (Brahman) cannot be completed even by him in many years. (1)

The number of years, briefly speaking, comprises two 'parārdha's, which is the end of age, at the expiry of which the world is created anew. (2)

By its own measure a hundred of His (Brahman's) years is said to constitute His life. That period is called 'para.' (The second half of it or the first) half of it is called 'Parārdha' (3)

O best of the twice-born, fifteen twinklings of the eye makes a 'Kaṣṭhā', thirty 'Kaṣṭhās' make one 'Kalā', and thirty 'Kalās' one 'Muhūrta'. Thirty 'Muhūrtas' constitute a day and night of mortals, thirty such days make a month divided into two fortnights. Six months form an Ayana, and two 'Ayanas' south and north compose a year. The southern 'Ayana' is a night and the northern a day of the gods. Twelve thousand divine years.

चतुर्युगं द्वादशभिः तद्विभागं निबोधत ॥७  
 चत्वार्याहुः सहस्राणि वर्षाणां तत्कृतं युगम् ।  
 तस्य तावच्छती सन्ध्या सन्ध्यांशश्च कृतस्य तु ॥८  
 त्रिशती द्विशती सन्ध्या तथा चैकशती क्रमात् ।  
 अंशकं षट्शतं तस्मात् कृतसन्ध्यांशकं विना ॥९  
 त्रिद्व्येकसाहस्रमतो विना सन्ध्यांशकेन तु ।  
 त्रेताऽपरतिष्याणां कालज्ञाने प्रकीर्तितम् ॥१०  
 एतद् द्वादशसाहस्रं साधिकं परिकल्पितम् ।  
 तदेकसप्ततिगुणं मनोरन्तरमुच्यते ॥११  
 ब्रह्मणो दिवसे विप्रा मनवः स्युश्चतुर्दश ।  
 स्वायंभुवादयः सर्वे ततः सावर्णिकादयः ॥१२

constitute the period of the four 'Yugas (age) named as Kṛta 'Tretā' and others. Listen to their divisions. (4-7)

The 'Kṛta' age is said to comprise four thousand divine years. Four hundred years constitute its 'Sandhyā' and a similar duration is called 'Sandhyāṁśa' of the 'Kṛta' age. In this order the 'Sandhyā' of 'Tretā' 'Dvāpara' and 'Kali' is of the duration of three hundred, two hundred and one hundred years respectively. Except that of the 'Kṛta' age, the 'Sandhyāṁśa' of the other ages is of six hundred years, duration. Excepting the Sandhyā and Sandhyāṁśa, the duration of 'Tretā' 'Dvāpara' and 'Kali' is three thousand, two thousand and one thousand years respectively. (8-10)

These twelve thousand years with a surplus constitute the aggregate. Seventy one times of this is called Antara of Manu. (11)

In one day of Brahman, O twice born ones, there are fourteen ages of Manu. 'Svāyambhuva' and others are the first Manus, thereafter Sāvarnika and the rest. (12)

तैरियं पृथिवी सर्वा सप्तद्वीपा सपर्वता ।  
 पूर्णं युगसहस्रं वै परिपालया नरेश्वरैः ॥१३  
 मन्वन्तरेण चैकेन सर्वाण्येवान्तराणि वै ।  
 व्याख्यातानि न संदेहः कल्पं कल्पेन चैव हि ॥१४  
 ब्राह्ममेकमहः कल्पस्तावती रात्रिरिष्यते ।  
 चतुर्युगसहस्रं तु कल्पमाहुर्मनीषिणः ॥१५  
 त्रीणि कल्पशतानि स्युस्तथा षष्टिद्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 ब्रह्मणः कथितं वर्षं पराख्यं तच्छतं विदुः ॥१६  
 तस्थान्ते सर्वतत्त्वानां स्वहेतौ प्रकृतौ लयः ।  
 तेनायं प्रोच्यते सद्भिः प्राकृतः प्रतिसंचरः ॥१७  
 ब्रह्मनारायणेशानां त्रयाणां प्रकृतौ लयः ।  
 प्रोच्यते कालयोगेन पुनरेव च संभवः ॥१८

This entire earth together with the seven continents and mountains is to be protected by these kings (Manus) for full one thousand yugas. (13)

By (the elucidation of) one age of Manu, the accounts of all the Manvantaras and Similarly by one Kalpa the different 'Kalpas' have been explained there is no doubt about it. (14)

One Brāhma-day is a 'Kalpa', and the same (Period) comprises a Brāhma-night. The wise men have said that four thousand Mahā-Yugas constitute a Kalpa. (15)

O excellent Brāhmaṇas, three hundred sixty 'Kalpas' make one year of Brahmā, this is said by those who know the matter fully. Period of one hundred times of that measure of time is called 'Para.' (16)

At the end of that (period) there is dissolution of all beings in Prakṛti, their own origin. Therefore it is said by the wise men as the Prākṛta Pratisañcara (passing back to the original). (17)

Brahmā, Nārāyaṇa and Īśa (Śiva) all these three undergo dissolution in Prakṛti at the proper time and take their birth again. (18)

एवं ब्रह्मा च भूतानि वासुदेवोऽपि शंकरः ।  
 कालेनैव तु सृज्यन्ते स एव असते पुनः ॥१९॥  
 अनादिरेष भगवान् कालोऽनन्तोऽजरोऽमरः ।  
 सर्वगतत्वात् स्वतन्त्रत्वात् सर्वात्माऽसौ महेश्वरः ॥२०॥  
 ब्रह्माणो बहवो रुद्रा ह्यन्ये नारायणादयः ।

एको हि भगवानीशः कालः कविरिति श्रुतिः ॥२१॥  
 एकमत्र व्यतीतं तु परार्द्धं ब्रह्मणो द्विजाः ।  
 सांप्रतं वर्तते तद्वत् तस्य कल्पोऽयमष्टमः ॥२२॥  
 योऽतीतः सप्तमः कल्पः पाद्म इत्युच्यते बुधैः ।  
 वाराहो वर्तते कल्पः तस्य वक्ष्यामि विस्तरम् ॥२३॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे पञ्चमोऽध्यायः ॥५॥

६

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

आसीदेकार्णवं घोरमविभागं तमोमयम् ।  
 शान्तवातादिकं सर्वं न प्रज्ञायत किञ्चन ॥१॥  
 एकार्णवे तदा तस्मिन् नष्टे स्थावरजङ्गमे ।

Thus Brahma, the elements, Vāsudeva as well as Śaṅkara are created by Kāla (time) and swallowed up by it again and again. (19)

This lord 'Kāla (Time) is beginningless, endless, undecaying and immortal and because of its power pervading everywhere and of its independence, it is the supreme Lord, being the soul of all. (20)

Many are the Brahmans, Rudras, and Nārāyaṇas and the rest. But one indeed is

तदा समभवद् ब्रह्मा सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ॥२॥  
 सहस्रशीर्षा पुरुषो रुक्मवर्णस्त्वतीन्द्रियः ।  
 ब्रह्मा नारायणाख्यस्तु सुष्वाप सलिले तदा ॥३॥  
 इमं चोदाहरन्त्यत्र श्लोकं नारायणं प्रति ।

the Lord Kāla, the Omniscient, so avers the Vedas. (21)

O twice-born ones, the first Parārdha of Brahman has expired; at present the second half is in progress, this is its eighth 'Kalpa.' (22)

The 'Kalpa' which has expired last is called 'Padma' Kalpa by wise men. The 'Vārāha' Kalpa is in progress now, about its expansion I shall speak now. (23)

Thus ends the fifth chapter of the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses

6

Kūrma said : There was in the past nothing but ocean, dreadful, without any division, enveloped in gloom and devoid of air. Nothing was known (at that time). (1)

When the stationary and moving universe was perished, in that single ocean

there sprang up Brahmā of a thousand eyes and thousand feet. (2)

A thousand headed golden coloured male beyond the (comprehension of) senses, Brahmā, named as Nārāyaṇa slumbered in the primaeval waters at the time. (3)

This verse regarding Lord Nārā-

ब्रह्मस्वरूपिणं देवं जगतः प्रभवाप्ययम् ॥४  
 आपो नारा इति प्रोक्ता नाम्ना पूर्वमिति श्रुतिः ।  
 अयनं तस्य ता यस्मात् तेन नारायणः स्मृतः ॥५  
 तुल्यं युगसहस्रस्य नैशं कालमुपास्य सः ।  
 शर्वयन्ते प्रकुरुते ब्रह्मत्वं सर्गकारणात् ॥६  
 ततस्तु सलिले तस्मिन् विज्ञायान्तर्गतां महीम् ।  
 अनुमानात् तदुद्धारं कर्तुकामः प्रजापतिः ॥७  
 जलक्रीडासुरुचिरं वाराहं रूपमास्थितः ।  
 अधृष्यं मनसाप्यन्यैर्वाङ्मयं ब्रह्मसंज्ञितम् ॥८  
 पृथिव्युद्धरणार्थाय प्रविश्य च रसातलम् ।  
 दंष्ट्रायाऽभ्युज्जहारैनामात्माधारो धराधरः ॥९  
 दृष्ट्वा दंष्ट्राग्रविन्यस्तां पृथ्वीं प्रथितपौरुषम् ।

yaṇa, Brahmā incarnate, the origin and the vanquishing cause of the world is often quoted in this connection viz. the tradition is that the waters were called in the past by the name Nārāḥ, and as they are his 'Ayana' (abode) he is thence named 'Nārāyaṇa' (he whose abode was the waters. (4,5)

After enjoying his nocturnal period equal to one thousand 'Yugas' He takes up the position of Branman at the end of the night for the sake of creation. (6)

The creator then, knowing by inference that within the water lay the earth, and desirous of raising it up got himself ready. While sporting in water, he assumed a radiant shape of a boar, invincible even by mind by others, having speech as his essence and named as Brahman. (7, 8)

This self supported supporter of the earth, then with the object of elevating the earth entered the nether region, and raised it with his tusk. (9)

अस्तुवञ्जनलोकस्थाः सिद्धा ब्रह्मर्षयो हरिम् ॥१०  
 ऋषय ऊचुः ।  
 नमस्ते देवदेवाय ब्रह्मणे परमेष्ठिने ।  
 पुरुषाय पुराणाय शाश्वताय जयाय च ॥११  
 नमः स्वयंभुवे तुभ्यं स्रष्ट्रे सर्वार्थवेदिने ।  
 नमो हिरण्यगर्भाय वेधसे परमात्मने ॥१२  
 नमस्ते वासुदेवाय विष्णवे विश्वयोनये ।  
 नारायणाय देवाय देवानां हितकारिणे ॥१३  
 नमोऽस्तु ते चतुर्वक्त्रे शार्ङ्गचक्रासिधारिणे ।  
 सर्वभूतात्मभूताय कूटस्थाय नमो नमः ॥१४  
 नमो वेदरहस्याय नमस्ते वेदयोनये ।  
 नमो बुद्धाय शुद्धाय नमस्ते ज्ञानरूपिणे ॥१५

Beholding the earth resting on the tip of his tusk, the Siddhas and the great sages residents of the Janaloka, glorified Hari of celebrated might. (10)

The Sages said : Glory to the God of the gods, to Brahman, Paramēṣṭhin, the ancient Puruṣa, to the Eternal, to the Victorious. (11)

Salutation to thee, the Svayambhū, the creator, the Omniscient, to the Golden Egg-born Vedhas, the Supreme soul. (12)

Obeisance to thee, Vāsudeva, Viṣṇu, the origin of the universe, to lord Nārāyaṇa, to the benefactor of the gods. (13)

Obeisance be to thee, the four-faced lord, holder of Śārṅga bow; discus and sword, the Spirit comprising the spirits of again and the Supreme Soul, obeisance all elements, again to thee. (14)

Glory to thee, the mystery of the Vedas, the origin of the Vedas, the Enlightened, the Pure, the embodiment of knowledge. (15)

नमोऽस्त्वानन्दरूपाय साक्षिणे जगतां नमः ।  
 अनन्तायाप्रमेयाय कार्याय करणाय च ॥१६  
 नमस्ते पञ्चभूताय पञ्चभूतात्मने नमः ।  
 नमो मूलप्रकृतये मायारूपाय ते नमः ॥१७  
 नमोऽस्तु ते वराहाय नमस्ते मत्स्यरूपिणे ।  
 नमो योगाधिगम्याय नमः संकर्षणाय ते ॥१८  
 नमस्त्रिमूर्तये तुभ्यं त्रिधाम्ने दिव्यतेजसे ।  
 नमः सिद्धाय पूज्याय गुणत्रयविभाविने ॥१९  
 नमोऽस्त्वादित्यवर्णाय नमस्ते पद्मयोने ।  
 नमोऽमूर्ताय मूर्ताय साधवाय नमो नमः ॥२०

त्वयैव सृष्टमखिलं त्वय्येव लयमेष्यति ।  
 पालयैतज्जगत् सर्वं त्राता त्वं शरणं गतिः ॥२१  
 इत्थं स भगवान् विष्णुः सनकाद्यैरभिष्टुतः ।  
 प्रसादमकरोत् तेषां वराहवपुरीश्वरः ॥२२  
 ततः संस्थानमानीय पृथिवीं पृथिवीपतिः ।  
 मुमोच रूपं मनसा धारयित्वा प्रजापतिः ॥२३  
 तस्योपरि जलौघस्य महती नौरिव स्थिता ।  
 विततत्वाच्च देहस्य न मही याति संप्लवम् ॥२४  
 पृथिवीं तु समीकृत्य पृथिव्यां सोऽचिनोद् गिरीन् ।  
 प्राक्सर्गदग्धानखिलांस्ततः सर्गोऽदधन्मनः ॥२५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥६॥

Salutation to the Embodiment of bliss, the Witness (of the affairs) of the world, to the Endless, the Immeasurable, to the Effect as well as the Cause. (16)

Salutation to thee formed of the five elements, to the Soul of the five elements, salutation to the Original Spirit, to thee of illusory form. (17)

Obeisance to thee, having the form of boar, to thee having the form of fish. Obeisance to thee, comprehensible (only) through meditation, to Saṅkarṣaṇa. ( 8)

Obeisance to thee of triple form, having three abodes, of divine lustre; obeisance to the Accomplished, the Adorable, the one causing the three properties appear. (19)

Obeisance to thee, of the form of Āditya, to thee born of a lotus; obeisance to the formless, to the one having form, to thee Mādhava again and again. (20)

The entire universe has been created by thee, will be merged in thee; do thou protect this entire world, thou art the saviour, the resort and asylum. (21)

Thus eulogised by Sanaka and others, the lord Viṣṇu formed as a boar extended his grace to them. (22)

There-after the supporter of the earth, the lord of the land held the earth and brought it back to its original position, and gave up his (boar) appearance. (23)

Positioned on the vast expanse of water like a huge barge, the earth did not sink due to the broadness of its surface. (24)

Then having levelled the earth, he fixed on it all the mountains which had been consumed at the destruction of the previous creation, and thereafter devoted his mind to creation. (25)

Thus ends the sixth Chapter of the First Part of Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-6



श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

सृष्टिं चिन्तयतस्तस्य कल्पादिषु यथा पुरा ।  
अबुद्धिपूर्वकः सर्गः प्रादुर्भूतस्तमोमयः ॥१॥  
तमो मोहो महामोहस्तामिलश्रान्धसंज्ञितः ।  
अविद्या पञ्चपर्वणा प्रादुर्भूता महात्मनः ॥२॥  
पञ्चधाऽवस्थितः सर्गो ध्यायतः सोऽभिमानिनः ।  
संवृतस्तमसा चैव बीज-कम्भु-वनावृतः ॥३॥  
बहिरन्तश्चाप्रकाशः स्तब्धो निःसंज्ञ एव च ।  
मुख्या नगा इति प्रोक्ता मुख्यसर्गस्तु स स्मृतः ॥४॥  
सं दृष्ट्वाऽसाधकं सर्गमसन्न्यदपरं प्रभुः ।  
तस्याभिध्यायतः सर्गस्तिर्यक्स्त्रोतोऽभ्यवर्तत ॥५॥

यस्मात् तिर्यक् प्रवृत्तः स तिर्यक्स्त्रोतस्ततः स्मृतः ।  
पश्चादयस्ते विख्याता उत्पथग्राहिणो द्विजाः ॥६॥  
तमप्यसाधकं ज्ञात्वा सर्गमन्यं ससर्ज ह ।  
ऊर्ध्वस्त्रोत इति प्रोक्तो देवसर्गस्तु सात्त्विकः ॥७॥  
ते सुखप्रीतिबहुला बहिरन्तश्च नावृताः ।  
प्रकाशा बहिरन्तश्च स्वभावाद् देवसंज्ञिताः ॥८॥  
ततोऽभिध्यायतस्तस्य सत्याभिध्यायिनस्तदा ।  
प्रादुरासीत् तदाऽव्यक्तादर्वाक्स्त्रोतस्तु साधकः ॥९॥  
ते च प्रकाशबहुलास्तमोद्रिक्ता रजोधिकाः ।  
दुःखोत्कटाः सत्त्वयुता मनुष्याः परिकीर्तिताः ॥१०॥

7

Wilst he (Brahman) formerly in the beginning of the Kalpas, was meditating on creation there appeared a creation beginning with ignorance, and consisting of gloom. (1)

From that great being appeared five-fold Ignorance, consisting of gloom, illusion, extreme illusion, gloom and utter darkness. (2)

The creation of the proud (creator), thus plunged in meditation, was the five-fold world enveloped in darkness, covered all over like the seeds and the roots under the ground in a forest. (3)

It was devoid of light externally as well as internally, motionless and unnamed, As the motionless objects (trees etc) being the principal or first creation, the creation is called the first creation. This is called the (Mukhya) first creation. (4)

Seeing this creation imperfect, Brahman meditated on another creation and whilst he thus meditated, the creation called Tiryak srotas flowed down. (5)

As it followed a winding course, it was called 'tiryaksrotas' O twice-born ones, they are known as beasts who take to the wrong path. (6)

Finding this creation also incompetent, he created another creation termed as 'Ūrdhvasrotas' invested by the quality of Virtues known as 'Devasarga'. (7)

The beings produced thus were endowed with pleasure and enjoyment, unencumbered externally or internally and luminous with and without. (8)

Continuing his meditation, there sprang up before the truth-seeker the competent creation termed as, 'Arvāk-srotas' from indiscrete nature. (9)

The men there are known to be full of knowledge and endowed with the quality of goodness, predominated by 'rajas' (passion) and impelled by 'Tamas' (ignorance) and are troubled by affliction. (10)

तं दृष्ट्वा चापरं सर्गमसन्न्यद् भगवानजः ।  
 तस्याभिध्यायतः सर्गं सर्गो भूतादिकोऽभवत् ॥११  
 तेऽपरिग्राहिणः सर्वे संविभागरताः पुनः ।  
 खादनाश्राप्यशीलाश्च भूताद्याः परिकीर्तिताः ।  
 इत्येते पञ्च कथिताः सर्गा वै द्विजपुंगवाः ॥१२  
 प्रथमो महतः सर्गो विज्ञेयो ब्रह्मणस्तु सः ।  
 तन्मात्राणां द्वितीयस्तु भूतसर्गो हि स स्मृतः ॥१३  
 वैकारिकस्तृतीयस्तु सर्गं ऐन्द्रियकः स्मृतः ।  
 इत्येष प्राकृतः सर्गः संभूतोऽबुद्धिपूर्वकः ॥१४  
 मुख्यसर्गश्चतुर्थस्तु मुख्या वै स्थावराः स्मृताः ।  
 तिर्यक्स्रोतस्तु यः प्रोक्तस्तिर्यग्योन्यः स पञ्चमः ॥१५  
 तथोर्ध्वस्रोतसां षष्ठो देवसर्गस्तु स स्मृतः ।

Beholding it, the unborn Lord meditated on another creation; whilst he was thus meditating there sprang up a creation of the elements and others. (11)

These were all householders, engaged in partition, consumers and devoid of virtues and known as elementary (Bhūtādyāh) creation. These are the five creations, O excellent Brāhmaṇas. The first creation was that of Mahat (Intellect) which is to be known as the creation of Brahman. The second was that of the rudimental principles (tanmātrās) termed as the elemental creation (bhūta sarga). (12, 13)

The third was the 'Vaikārika' (Productive) creation known as the creation of the senses (Aindriyaka). These were the Prākṛta creations produced by the indiscrete principle (Abuddhi). (14)

The fourth or fundamental creation was that of inamimate bodies. The Tiryaksrotas-creation relating to the animals is the fifth creation. (15)

ततोऽर्ध्वस्रोतसां सर्गः सप्तमः स तु मानुषः ॥१६  
 अष्टमो भौतिकः सर्गो भूतादीनां प्रकीर्तितः ।  
 नवमश्चैव कौमारः प्राकृता वैकृतास्त्वमे ॥१७  
 प्राकृतास्तु त्रयः पूर्वे सर्गास्तेऽबुद्धिपूर्वकाः ।  
 बुद्धिपूर्वं प्रवर्तन्ते मुख्याद्या मुनिपुंगवाः ॥१८  
 अप्रे ससर्ज वै ब्रह्मा मानसानात्मनः समान् ।  
 सनकं सनातनं चैव तथैव च सनन्दनम् ।  
 ऋभुं सनत्कुमारं च पूर्वमेव प्रजापतिः ॥१९  
 पञ्चैते योगिनो विप्राः परं वैराग्यमास्थिताः ।  
 ईश्वरासक्तमनसो न सृष्टौ दधिरे मतिम् ॥२०  
 तेष्वेवं निरपेक्षेषु लोकसृष्टौ प्रजापतिः ।  
 मुमोह मायया सद्यो मायिनः परमेष्ठिनः ॥२१

The sixth creation known as 'Ūrdhvasrotas' is pertaining to divinities and is termed as 'Devasarga.' The creation of the 'Arvāksrotas' beings was the seventh and was that of men. (16)

The eighth creation termed as 'Bhautika' creation relates to the elements and others. The ninth is 'Kaumāra' which is both primary and secondary. (17)

The first three primary creations are preceded by ignorance. O Excellent sages, the principal and other (creations) are done with intelligence. (18)

The great progenitor (Prajāpati) at first created mind-born progeny equal to himself, viz. Sanaka, Sanātana, Sanandana, Kratu and Sanatkumāra. (19)

These five, O Brāhmaṇas, are meditators, resorted to renunciation with minds devoted to God and therefore, they were undesirous of progeny. (20)

They being thus undesirous of progeny, the progenitor (Prajāpati) fell into a swoon instantly by the enchantment of the artful Parameṣṭhin. (21)

तं बोधयामास सुतं जगन्मायो महामुनिः ।  
 नारायणो महायोगी योगिचित्तानुरञ्जनः ॥२२  
 बोधितस्तेन विश्वात्मा तताप परमं तपः ।  
 स तप्यमानो भगवान् न किञ्चित् प्रतिपद्यत ॥२३  
 ततो दीर्घेण कालेन दुःखात् क्रोधो व्यजायत ।  
 क्रोधाविष्टस्य नेत्राभ्यां प्रापतन्नश्रुबिन्दवः ॥२४  
 भ्रुकुटीकुटिलात् तस्य ललाटात् परमेश्वरः ।  
 समुत्पन्नो महादेवः शरण्यो नीललोहितः ॥२५  
 स एव भगवानीशस्तेजोराशिः सनातनः ।  
 यं प्रपश्यन्ति विद्वांसः स्वात्मस्थं परमेश्वरम् ॥२६  
 ओंकारं समनुस्मृत्य प्रणम्य च कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 तमाह भगवान् ब्रह्मा सृजेमा विविधाः प्रजाः ॥२७

Nārāyaṇa, the world-enchanter, great sage, great meditator, gladdener of the hearts of meditators then aroused him who was his son. (22)

The universe souled thereafter having been aroused practised, a strongest penance. But even going through austerities he could not gain anything. (23)

Then after a long time his sorrow gave birth to wrath. From his eyes thus overwhelmed with wrath dropped down tears. (24)

Then from the frowning forehead of Parameṣṭhin sprang up the great god Nīla-lohita (Śiva) the paramount refuge. (25)

He is the lord Īśa, the mass of energy, the Eternal one, whom the wise men perceive as the self-dwelling supreme lord. (26)

Recollecting (the holy syllable) 'Om' and bowing down, lord Brahman said to him with folded hands, 'Do thou create the various progeny. (27)

निशम्य भगवान् वाक्यं शंकरो धर्मवाहनः ।  
 स्वात्मना सदृशान् रुद्रान् ससर्ज मनसा शिवः ।  
 कर्पादिनो निरातङ्कास्त्रिनेत्रान् नीललोहितान् ॥२८  
 तं प्राह भगवान् ब्रह्मा जन्ममृत्युयुताः प्रजाः ।  
 सृजेति सोऽन्नवीदीशो नाहं मृत्युजरान्विताः ।  
 प्रजाः स्रक्ष्ये जगन्नाथ सृज त्वमशुभाः प्रजाः ॥२९  
 निवार्य च तदा रुद्रं ससर्ज कमलोद्भवः ।  
 स्थानाभिमानिनः सर्वान् गदतस्तान् निबोधत ॥३०  
 आपोऽग्निरन्तरिक्षं च द्यौर्वायुः पृथिवी तथा ।  
 नद्यः समुद्राः शैलाश्च वृक्षा वोरुध एव च ॥३१  
 लवाः काष्ठाः कलाश्चैव मुहूर्ता दिवसाः क्षयाः ।  
 अर्द्धमासाश्च मासाश्च अथनाब्दयुगादयः ॥३२

Hearing the words of the lord, Śaṅkara, the virtue-riding one, Śiva, created from His mind Rudras resembling His own self, bearers of matted hair, fearless, triple-eyed and of a dark blue colour. (28)

Lord Brahman said to him 'Do thou create progeny susceptible to old age and death. That lord replied, 'I could not create progeny susceptible to old age and death O Jagannātha, do thou (Yourself) create (such) unfortunate progeny'. (29)

Preventing Rudra then, the lotus-born lord created beings, all presiding over their position. Listen to their accounts, as I narrate: (30)

Water, fire, Sky, Heaven, Air and Earth, Rivers, Oceans, Mountains, Trees, Creepers, Lavai, Kalā Kāṣṭhās, Moments, Days, Nights, Fortnights, Months, Ayanas (period of six months), Abdas (Years) and Yugas (ages). (31-32)

स्थानाभिमानिनः सृष्ट्वा साधकानसृजत् पुनः ।  
 मरीचिभृवङ्गिरसं पुलस्त्यं पुलहं क्रतुम् ।  
 दक्षमत्रिं वसिष्ठं च धर्मं संकल्पमेव च ॥३३  
 प्राणाद् ब्रह्मासृजद् दक्षं चक्षुषश्च मरीचिनम् ।  
 शिरसोऽङ्गिरसं देवो हृदयाद् भृगुमेव च ॥३४  
 श्रोत्राभ्यामत्रिनामानं धर्मं च व्यवसायतः ।  
 संकल्पं चैव संकल्पात् सर्वलोकपितामहः ॥३५  
 पुलस्त्यं च तथोदानाद् व्यानाच्च पुलहं मुनिम् ।  
 अपानात् क्रतुमव्यग्रं समानाच्च वसिष्ठकम् ॥३६  
 इत्येते ब्रह्मणा सृष्टाः साधका गृहमेधिनः ।  
 आस्थाय मानवं रूपं धर्मस्तैः संप्रवर्तितः ॥३७  
 ततो देवासुरपितृन् मनुष्यांश्च चतुष्टयम् ।  
 सिंसृक्षुरम्भांस्येतानि स्वमात्मानमयुजत् ॥३८

After creating these presiding beings over their (respective) stations, He now created the sages : Marīci, Bhṛgu, Angiras, Pulastya, Pulaha, Kratu, Dakṣa, Atri, Vasīṣṭha, Dharma and Saṅkalpa. (33)

Lord Brahman the grandsire of all the worlds, created Dakṣa from his vitals, Marīci from his two eyes, Angiras from the head, and Bhṛgu from his heart, Atri from the two eyes, Dharma from exertion and Saṅkalpa from determination. (34-35)

(He created) Pulastya, again, from 'Udāna', the sage Pulaha from 'Vyāna', the unperplexed Kratu from 'Apāna' and Vasīṣṭha from 'Samāna'. (36)

These were the householder sages (sādhakas) created by Brahman, and they assumming human forms introduced Dharma (virtuous conduct). (37)

Thus the Lord desirous of creating the four orders of beings—gods, demons, manes and men, and waters collected his mind into itself. (38)

Whilst thus concentrated, the quality of

युक्तात्मनस्तमोमात्रा उद्विक्ताभूत् प्रजापतेः ।  
 ततोऽस्य जघनात् पूर्वमसुरा जज्ञिरे सुताः ॥३९  
 उत्ससर्जासुरान् सृष्ट्वा तां तनुं पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 सा चोत्सृष्टा तनुस्तेन सद्यो रात्रिरजायत ।  
 सा तमोबहुला यस्मात् प्रजास्तस्यां स्वपन्त्यतः ॥४०  
 सत्त्वमात्रात्मिकां देवस्तनुमन्यामगृह्णत ।  
 ततोऽस्य मुखतो देवा दीव्यतः संप्रजज्ञिरे ॥४१  
 त्यक्त्वा साऽपि तनुस्तेन सत्त्वप्रायमभूद् दिनम् ।  
 तस्माद्देहो धर्मयुक्ता देवताः समुपासते ॥४२  
 सत्त्वमात्रात्मिकामेव ततोऽन्यां जगृहे तनुम् ।  
 पितृवन्मन्यमानस्य पितरः संप्रजज्ञिरे ॥४३  
 उत्ससर्ज पितृन् सृष्ट्वा ततस्तामपि विश्वसृक् ।  
 साऽपविद्धा तनुस्तेन सद्यः सन्ध्या व्यजायत ॥४४

darkness pervaded the body of Prajāpati, and thence the demons were first born issued from his thigh. The exalted lord, then, after creating the demons, abandoned that form, and which thus deserted by him became night. Since that (the night) was affluent with darkness, the beings do sleep during that period. (39-40)

The Lord thereafter assumed another shape invested with the elements of goodness, and thence from his radiant mouth were born the Gods. (41)

The form abandoned by him became day, in which the good quality predominates, and therefore the gods invested with goodness are worshipped during the day. (42)

Thereafter he adopted another person in which also the rudiments of goodness prevailed, and the progenitors, adored by him as his fathers, were born to him. (43)

The creator of the universe, after having created the progenitors, abandoned that form also, and the form thus deserted at once became the 'Sandhya' (evening-twilight). (44)

तस्माद्देवतानां रात्रिः स्याद् देवविद्विषाम् ।  
 तयोर्मध्ये पितृणां तु मूर्तिः सन्ध्या गरीयसी ॥४५  
 तस्माद् देवासुराः सर्वे मनवो मानवास्तथा ।  
 उपासते सदा युक्ता रात्र्यह्नोर्मध्यमां तनुम् ॥४६  
 रजोमात्रात्मिकां ब्रह्मा तनुमन्यामगृह्णत ।  
 ततोऽस्य जज्ञिरे पुत्रा मनुष्या रजसावृताः ॥४७  
 तामध्याशु स तत्याज तनुं सद्यः प्रजापतिः ।  
 ज्योत्स्ना सा चाभवद्विप्राः प्राक्सन्ध्या याऽभिधीयते ॥४८  
 ततः स भगवान् ब्रह्मा संप्राप्य द्विजपुंगवाः ।  
 मूर्ति तमोरजःप्रायां पुनरेवाभ्ययूयुजत् ॥४९  
 अन्धकारे क्षुधाविष्टा राक्षसास्तस्य जज्ञिरे ।  
 पुत्रास्तमोरजःप्राया बलिनस्ते निशाचराः ॥५०  
 सर्पा यक्षास्तथा भूता गन्धर्वाः संप्रजज्ञिरे ।

Therefore does the day belong to the gods and the night to the foes of the Gods, and between these two the venerable twilight to the progenitors. (45)

And therefore do the gods, demons all the Manus and men worship during the intermediate period between the day and night. (46)

Brahman then assumed another form, pervaded by the quality of passion (Rajas), and from this were produced men in whom passion predominates. (47)

Prajāpati quickly abandoned that form, and O Brāhmaṇas, it became the morning twilight, which is called the dawn. (48)

Then, O Brāhmaṇas, the lord Brahman assumed another form predominated by darkness and passion. (49)

Thence in the darkness were born demons seized with hunger, mighty night-stalking offsprings predominated by ignorance and passion. (50)

रजस्तमोभ्यामाविष्टांस्ततोऽन्यानसृजत् प्रभुः ॥५१  
 वयांसि वयसः सृष्ट्वा अवयो वक्षसोऽसृजत् ।  
 मुखतोऽजान् ससर्जन्यान् उदराद् गाश्च निर्ममे ॥५२  
 पङ्क्यां चाश्वान् समातङ्गान् रासभान् गवयान् मृगान् ।  
 उष्ट्रानश्वतरांश्चैव न्यङ्कूनन्यांश्च जातयः ।  
 ओषध्यः फलमूलिन्यो रोमभ्यस्तस्य जज्ञिरे ॥५३  
 गायत्रं च ऋचं चैव त्रिवृत्साम रथन्तरम् ।  
 अग्निष्टोमं च यज्ञानां निर्ममे प्रथमान्मुखात् ॥५४  
 यजूषि त्रैष्टुभं छन्दः स्तोमं पञ्चदशं तथा ।  
 बृहत्साम तथोक्थं च दक्षिणादसृजन्मुखात् ॥५५  
 सामानि जागतं छन्दस्तोमं सप्तदशं तथा ।  
 वैरूपमतिरात्रं च पश्चिमादसृजन्मुखात् ॥५६

Serpents, Yakṣas, goblins, Gandharvas were then born, then the lord created others pervaded by passion and darkness. (51)

Creating birds from his age, he produced 'avi's (sheep) from his chest, goats from his mouth, and kine from his stomach, from the two foot (he created) horses, elephants, donkeys, 'gavayas' (cow-like animals), deers, camels, Mules, nyankuns (antelopes), and various other species (of animals). From the hairs on his body were born herbs, fruits and roots. (52, 53)

From his first (eastern) mouth he created the Gāyatrī metre, the Ṛk the collection of hymns termed Trivṛt, the Rathantara (portion of the Sāmaveda) and the Agniṣṭoma among the sacrifices. From his southern mouth he created the Yajurveda, the Triṣṭubh metre, the collection of hymns called 'Pañcadaśa stoma,' the 'Bṛhat Sāma, the portion of the Sāmaveda.

एकविंशमथर्वाणमाप्तोर्यामाणमेव च ।  
 अनुष्टुभं सवैराजमुत्तरादसृजन्मुखात् ॥५७  
 उच्चावचानि भूतानि गात्रेभ्यस्तस्य जज्ञिरे ।  
 ब्रह्मणो हि प्रजासर्गं सृजतस्तु प्रजापतेः ॥५८  
 सृष्ट्वा चतुष्टयं सर्गं देवर्षिपितृमानुषम् ।  
 ततोऽसृजच्च भूतानि स्थावराणि चराणि च ॥५९  
 यक्षान् पिशाचान् गन्धर्वास्तथैवाप्सरसः शुभाः ।  
 नरकिन्नररक्षांसि वयः पशुमृगोरगान् ।  
 अव्ययं च व्ययं चैव द्वयं स्थावरजङ्गमम् ॥६०  
 तेषां ये यानि कर्माणि प्राक्सृष्टौ प्रतिपेदिरे ।  
 तान्येव ते प्रपद्यन्ते सृज्यमानाः पुनः पुनः ॥६१

हिंसाहिल्ले मृदुकूरे धर्माधर्मावृतानृते ।  
 तद्भ्राविताः प्रपद्यन्ते तस्मात् तत् तस्य रोचते ॥६२  
 महाभूतेषु नानात्वमिन्द्रियार्थेषु मूर्तिषु ।  
 विनियोगं च भूतानां धातैव विदधात् स्वयम् ॥६३  
 नामरूपं च भूतानां कृत्यानां च प्रपञ्चनम् ।  
 वेदशब्देभ्य एवादौ निर्ममे स महेश्वरः ॥६४  
 आर्षाणि चैव नामानि याश्च वेदेषु दृष्टयः ।  
 शर्वर्यन्ते प्रसूतानां तान्येवैभ्यो ददात्यजः ॥६५  
 यथर्त्तावृतलिङ्गानि नानारूपाणि पर्यये ।  
 दृश्यन्ते तानि तान्येव तथा भावा युगादिषु ॥६६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥७॥

termed as 'Uktha'; from his western mouth he created the Sāmaveda, the 'Jagatī metre, the collection of hymns, called 'Saptadaśa' stoma, the portion of the Samaveda called 'Vairūpa' and the Atrirātra sacrifice, and from his northern mouth he created the 'Ēkavimśa' collection of hymns, the Atharvaveda, the Āptoryāman sacrifice, the Anuṣṭubh metre and the Vairāja portion of the Sāmaveda. Creatures, great and small proceeded from the limbs of Prajāpati Brahman while he was engaged in creation. (54-58)

The great progenitor after having created the four ordered beings composed of the gods, Sages, progenitors and men, thereafter created the beings, the stationary as well as the mobile, and then the Yakṣas, goblins, gandharvas and the graceful Apsaras, Naras (creatures or beings with the limbs of horses and men), Kinnaras (beings with heads of horses) Rākṣasas, birds, beasts, deer, serpents, and

all things permanent or transitory, stationary or mobile. (59, 60)

And these things being created discharged the same functions as they had fulfilled in a previous creation, whether malignant or benign, gentle or cruel, good or evil, true or untrue and accordingly as they are actuated by such propensities, will be their conduct. (61, 62)

The great god himself displayed infinite variety in the objects of senses, in the properties of living beings and in the form of bodies, he determined in the beginning, by the authority of the Vedas, the name, forms as well as functions of all creatures and also the name of the Ṛṣis as they are found in the Vedas. The unborn (Lord) gives to the beings born after the expiry of the night, all the insignia and the various names of Ṛṣis in order, so do the self same (things) and the same conditions are seen recurring in different yugas (ages). (63-66)

Thus ends the seventh chapter in the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā, consisting of six thousand verses—7.

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

एवं भूतानि सृष्टानि स्थावराणि चराणि च ।  
यदा चास्य प्रजाः सृष्टा न व्यवर्द्धन्त धीमतः ॥१  
तमोमात्रावृतो ब्रह्मा तदाशोचत दुःखितः ।  
ततः स विदधे बुद्धिमर्थनिश्चयगामिनीम् ॥२  
अथात्मनि समद्राक्षीत् तमोमात्रां नियामिकाम् ।  
रजःसत्त्वं च संवृत्य वर्तमानां स्वधर्मतः ॥३  
तमस्तद् व्यनुदत् पश्चात् रजः सत्त्वेन संयुतः ।  
तत् तमः प्रतिनुन्नं वै मिथुनं समजायत ॥४  
अधर्माचरणो विप्रा हिंसा चाशुभलक्षणा ।  
स्वां तनुं स ततो ब्रह्मा तामपोहत भास्वराम् ॥५

द्विधाऽकरोत् पुनर्देहमर्द्धेन पुरुषोऽभवत् ।  
अर्द्धेन नारी पुरुषो विराजमसृजत् प्रभुः ॥६  
नारीं च शतरूपाख्यां योगिनीं ससृजे शुभाम् ।  
सा दिवं पृथिवीं चैव महिम्ना व्याप्य संस्थिता ॥७  
योगैश्वर्यबलोपेता ज्ञानविज्ञानसंयुता ।  
योऽभवत् पुरुषात् पुत्रो विराडव्यक्तजन्मनः ॥८  
स्वायंभुवो मनुर्देवः सोऽभवत् पुरुषो मुनिः ।  
सा देवी शतरूपाख्या तपः कृत्वा सुदुश्चरम् ॥९  
भर्तारं ब्रह्मणः पुत्रं मनुमेवानुपद्यत ।  
तस्माच्च शतरूपा सा पुत्रद्वयमसूयत ॥१०  
प्रियव्रतोत्तानपादौ कन्याद्वयमनुत्तमम् ।

8

Kūrma said: Thus were the beings, stationary as well as movable, created. And when these created beings of his, did not multiply, Brahman, enveloped with the property of darkness, and melancholy, pondered, and directed his mind to know the truth of the matter. (1, 2)

Then through his own virtues did he perceive the controlling properties of darkness resting within himself enveloping the properties of goodness and passion. (3)

Subsequently he abandoned the darkness attended by goodness and passion, and that darkness being discarded formed into a couple, comprised of unrighteous act (male) and ill-omened cruelty (female). Then Brahmā abandoned that resplendent body of himself. (4, 5)

He divided his body again into two by half (of it) a male grew up, and by the

other half a female. Then the mighty male created the 'Virāt'. (6)

A graceful female meditator denominated as 'Śatarūpā' also did he create, and she pervaded the hole earth and heaven with her glory. She was endowed with the power of the wealth of meditation, and possessed of knowledge and enlightenment. The male (half) Virāt, which was born of that Male of unmanifest birth was the venerable sage Svāyambhuva, Manu. The lady named Śatarūpā after having practised arduous penance won the celebrated Manu as her husband; and from him Śatarūpā gave birth to two sons. (Named) Priyavrata and Uttānapāda, and two beautiful daughters of whom Prāsūti was given by Manu to Dakṣa, and the patriarch Ruci, mind-born (of Brahmā) espoused Ākūti. In Ākūti were

तयोः प्रसूतिं दक्षाय मनुः कन्यां ददौ पुनः ॥११  
 प्रजापतिरथाकृतिं मानसो जगृहे रुचिः ।  
 आकृत्यां मिथुनं जज्ञे मानसस्य रुचेः शुभम् ।  
 यज्ञश्च दक्षिणा चैव याभ्यां संवर्धितम् जगत् ॥१२  
 यज्ञस्य दक्षिणायां तु पुत्रा द्वादश जज्ञिरे ।  
 यामा इति समाख्याता देवाः स्वायंभुवेऽन्तरे ॥१३  
 प्रसूत्यां च तथा दक्षश्चतस्रो विशतिं तथा ।  
 ससर्ज कन्या नामानि तासां सम्यङ् निबोधत ॥१४  
 श्रद्धा लक्ष्मीर्धृतिस्तुष्टिः पुष्टिर्मेधा क्रिया तथा ।  
 बुद्धिर्लज्जावपुः शान्तिः सिद्धिः कीर्तिस्त्रयोदशो ॥१५  
 पत्न्यर्थं प्रतिजग्राह धर्मो दाक्षायणीः शुभाः ।  
 ताभ्यः शिष्टा यवोयस्य एकादश सुलोचनाः ॥१६  
 ख्यातिः सत्यथ संभूतिः स्मृतिः प्रीतिः क्षमा तथा ।

born to the mind-born Ruci handsome twins (named) Yajña and Dakṣiṇā from whom did the world increase (in population)—Yajña had twelve sons born of Dakṣiṇā the deities called 'Yāmas in the 'manvantara' (age) called 'Svāyambhuva'. Dakṣa also had by Prasūti twenty four daughters, do ye listen to their names with care. (7-14)

Śraddhā (faith), Lakṣmī (Prosperity) Dhṛti (Steadiness); Tuṣṭi (resignation or contentment), Puṣṭi (Thriving), Medhā (intelligence), Kriyā (action), Buddhi (intellect), Lajjā (modesty), Vapu (body), Śānti (calmness) Siddhi (perfection) Kīrti (fame), These thirteen lovely daughters of Dakṣa, Dharma (righteousness) took to wife.

The other eleven bright-eyed and younger than they were : Khyāti (celebrity), Sati (truth), Sambhūti (fitness), Smṛti (memory) Pṛiti (affection) Kṣamā (forbearance), Santati (progeny) Anasūyā

संततिश्चानसूया च ऊर्जा स्वाहा स्वधा तथा ॥१७  
 भृगुर्भवो मरीचिश्च तथा चैवाङ्गिरा मुनिः ।  
 पुलस्त्यः पुलहश्चैव क्रतुः परमधर्मवित् ॥१८  
 अत्रिर्वसिष्ठो वल्लिश्च पितरश्च यथाक्रमम् ।  
 ख्यात्याद्या जगृहुः कन्या मुनयो मुनिसत्तमाः ॥१९  
 श्रद्धाया आत्मजः कामो दर्पो लक्ष्मीसुतः स्मृतः ।  
 धृत्यास्तु नियमः पुत्रस्तुष्ट्याः संतोष उच्यते ॥२०  
 पुष्ट्या लाभः सुतश्चापि मेधापुत्रः श्रुतस्तथा ।  
 क्रियायाश्चाभवत् पुत्रो दण्डः समय एव च ॥२१  
 बुद्ध्या बोधः सुतस्तद्वदप्रमादो व्यजायत ।  
 लज्जाया विनयः पुत्रो वपुषो व्यवसायकः ॥२२  
 क्षेमः शान्तिसुतश्चापि सुखं सिद्धिरजायत ।  
 यशः कीर्तिसुतस्तद्वदित्येते धर्मसूनवः ॥२३

(unmaliciousness), Ūrjā (energy), Svāhā (offering to gods) and Svadhā (oblation to the Manes). (15-17)

These maidens were respectively taken by the exalted sages Bhṛgu, Bhava, Marīci, Aṅgiras, Pulastya, Pulaha, Kratu, proficient in the highest dharma, Atri, Vasiṣṭha, Vahni and the Pitṛs (progenitors). (18, 19)

The son of Śraddhā was known as Kāma (desire) and the son of Lakṣmī as Darpa (pride or arrogance). The son of Dhṛti was Niyama (precept, regulation) and of Tuṣṭi was called as Santoṣa (contentment). Lobha (avarice) was the son of Puṣṭi, and Sāma (tranquillity) the son of Medhā, Kriyā had sons named Daṇḍa (correction, chastisement) and Naya (polity), Buddhi made as her sons Bodha (understanding) as well as Apramāda (vigilence), Vinaya (prudence, discipline) was the son of Lajjā, Vyavasāya (perseverance) of Vapus, Kṣhema (pros-



कामस्य हर्षः पुत्रोऽभूद् देवानन्दो व्यजायत ।  
इत्येष वै सुखोदकः सर्गो धर्मस्य कीर्तितः ॥२४  
जज्ञे हिंसा त्वधर्माद् वै निकृतिं चानृतं सुतम् ।  
निकृत्यनृतयोर्जज्ञे भयं नरक एव च ॥२५  
माया च वेदना चैव मिथुनं त्वदमेतयोः ।  
भयाज्जज्ञेऽथ वै माया मृत्युं भूतापहारिणम् ॥२६

वेदना च सुतं चापि दुःखं जज्ञेऽथ रौरवात् ।  
मृत्योर्व्याधिजराशोकतृष्णाक्रोधाश्च जज्ञिरे ॥२७  
दुःखोत्तराः स्मृता ह्येते सर्वे चाधर्मलक्षणाः ।  
नैषां भार्याऽस्ति पुत्रो वा सर्वे ते ह्यूर्ध्वरेतसः ॥२८  
इत्येष तामसः सर्गो जज्ञे धर्मनियामकः ।  
संक्षेपेण मया प्रोक्ता विसृष्टिर्मुनिपुंगवाः ॥२९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागेऽष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥८॥

९

सूत उवाच ।

एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनं नारदाद्या महर्षयः ।  
प्रणम्य वरदं विष्णुं पप्रच्छः संशयान्विताः ॥१

perity) the son of Śānti and Sukha (happi-  
ness) was the son of Kīrti. These were  
the sons of Dharma. Kāma had as his son  
Harṣa (joy) who was Devānanda. This is  
the progeny of Dharma resulting in happi-  
ness thus narrated. (20-24)

Through Adharma (vice) Himsā (Vio-  
lence) bore (a son) Anṛta (falsehood) and  
(a daughter) Nikṛti (immorality); from  
Nikṛti and Anṛta (by themselves) were  
born Bhaya (fear) and Naraka (hell), and  
the twins Māyā (deceit, illusion) as well as  
Vedanā (torture) were born of these two  
(Nikṛti and Anṛta). From Bhaya, Māyā  
begot Mṛtyu (death), the destroyer of

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

कथितो भवता सर्गो मुख्यादीनां जनार्दन ।  
इदानीं संशयं चेममस्माकं छेत्तुमर्हसि ॥२

living beings, and Vedanā in a similar  
manner gave birth to Duḥkha (pain) from  
Raurava (Naraka). From Mṛtyu sprang  
Vyādhi (disease), Jarā (decay), Śoka (grief)  
Trṣṇā (greed) and Krodha (wrath).  
These are called the inflictors of misery  
and are characterised as the progeny of  
Adharma (vice). They have neither wives,  
nor sons; all are celibate with their vital  
fluid drawn upwards, (Ūrdhvaretas).

(25-28)

Thus was the Tāmāsa creation, regu-  
lator of Dharma, born. O exalted sages,  
I have thus briefly narrated the secondary  
creation. (29)

Thus ends the eighth chapter of the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā  
consisting of six thousand verses—8.

9

Sūta said: Hearing this, the great  
sages headed by Nārada, all cast in doubt  
bowed down to Viṣṇu, the bestower of  
boons, and asked.

(1)

The sages said: O Janārdana, by thee  
has been related the creation of the princi-  
pal beings and others. Now it behoves  
thee to dispel our following doubts. (2)

कथं स भगवानोशः पूर्वजोऽपि पिनाकधृक् ।  
पुत्रत्वमगमच्छंभुर्ब्रह्मणोऽव्यक्तजन्मनः ॥३  
कथं च भगवाञ्जज्ञे ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।  
अण्डजो जगतामीशस्तन्नो वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥४

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे शंकरस्थामितौजसः ।  
पुत्रत्वं ब्रह्मणस्तस्य पद्मयोनिवमेव च ॥५  
अतीतकल्पावसाने तमोभूतं जगत् त्रयम् ।  
आसीदेकार्णवं सर्वं न देवाद्या न चर्षयः ॥६  
तत्र नारायणो देवो निर्जने निरुपप्लवे ।  
आश्रित्य शेषशयनं कुष्वाप पुरुषोत्तमः ॥७  
सहस्रशीर्षा भूत्वा स सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ।

How did the lord Śambhu, holder of the Pināka, though born earlier, became the son of Brahmā of unknown birth. (3)

How again was the lotus-born Lord Brahmā the master of the worlds, born of an egg. Pray do enlighten us about it. (4)

Kūrma said: Listen O sages, about the sonhood to Brahmā of Śankara, of illimitable power and also to the egg origin of Brahmā. (5)

At the end of the past age (Kalpa), when the three worlds were enveloped in utter darkness, there was only a vast ocean, and there were neither gods and others nor the sages. (6)

There, the Lord Nārāyaṇa, Puruṣottama, reclining on the bed in the form of the Seṣa Serpent slept in a solitary spot from turmoil. (7)

Growing thousand-headed, thousand-eyed, thousand-footed and thousand-armed the Omniscient contemplated by

सहस्रबाहुः सर्वज्ञश्चिन्त्यमानो मनीषिभिः ॥८  
पीतवासा विशालाक्षो नीलजीमूतसन्निभः ।  
महाविभूतिर्योगात्मा योगिनां हृदयालयः ॥९  
कदाचित् तस्य सुप्तस्य लीलार्थं दिव्यमद्भुतम् ।  
त्रैलोक्यसारं विमलं नाभ्यां पङ्कजमुद्भवौ ॥१०  
शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं तरुणादित्यसन्निभम् ।  
दिव्यगन्धमयं पुष्पं कर्णिकाकेसरान्वितम् ॥११  
तस्यैवं सुचिरं कालं वर्तमानस्य शाङ्गिणः ।  
हिरण्यगर्भो भगवांस्तं देशमुपचक्रमे ॥१२  
स तं करेण विश्वात्मा समुत्थाप्य सनातनम् ।  
प्रोवाच मधुरं वाक्यं सायया तस्य मोहितः ॥१३

the wise, wearing saffron-ropes, large-eyed, resembling the blue clouds, possessed of great wealth, meditation-souled and compassionate to the Yogins (He slept there) (8, 9)

Sometime when he was asleep, from his navel sprang a spotless and wonderful lotus, the quintessence of the three worlds, through his caprice. (10)

(Which was) a hundred yojanas wide, resembling the rising sun, full of divine fragrance, pure, and possessed of penicarp and pollen. (11)

Thus did the lord Hiranyagarbha (Brahman) arrive at that spot before the conch bearer (Nārāyaṇa) who had been for long remaining there lying (in the ocean on the Śeṣa serpent). (12)

That universe-souled (Brahman) having aroused the eternal ancient (Nārāyaṇa) with his hand, uttered these sweet words while he himself was enraptured by His (Nārāyaṇa's) illusion. (13)

अस्मिन्नेकाणवे घोरे निर्जने तमसावृते ।  
 एकाकी को भवाञ्छेते ब्रूहि मे पुरुषर्षभ ॥१४  
 तस्य तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा विहस्य गरुडध्वजः ।  
 उवाच देवं ब्रह्माणं मेघगम्भीरनिःस्वनः ॥१५  
 भो भो नारायणं देवं लोकानां प्रभवाप्ययम् ।  
 महायोगेश्वरं मां त्वं जानीहि पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥१६  
 मयि पश्य जगत् कृत्स्नं त्वां च लोकपितामहम् ।  
 सपर्वतमहाद्वीपं समुद्रैः सप्तभिर्वृतम् ॥१७  
 एवमाभाष्य विश्वात्मा प्रोवाच पुरुषं हरिः ।  
 जानन्नपि महायोगी को भवानिति वेधसम् ॥१८  
 ततः प्रहस्य भगवान् ब्रह्मा वेदनिधिः प्रभुः ।  
 प्रत्युवाचाम्बुजाभाक्षं सस्मितं श्लक्ष्णया गिरा ॥१९  
 अहं धाता विधाता च स्वयंभूः प्रपितामहः ।

Who thou beest, tell me O excellent being, that lies here in this terrible vast and solitary ocean, enveloped in darkness. (14)

Hearing those words of his, the Garuḍa-signed (Nārāyaṇa) smiled and said to lord Brahman with sound as deep as the sound of the clouds. (15)

O thou (Brahman), do know me as Puruṣottama, the lord Nārāyaṇa, the cause of the origin and dissolution of the worlds, the most excellent of Yogins. (16)

Do behold in me the entire universe with all the continents together with the mountains; and even thee, the grandsire of the world. (17).

Saying thus, universe-souled, great meditator Hari, though knowing (everything) said to Brahman, "Who thou beest." (18)

Then with a smile the lord Brahman, the repository of the Vedas smilingly replied to Nārāyaṇa, whose eyes resembled the lotus in sweet voice. (19)

मय्येव संस्थितं विश्वं ब्रह्माऽहं विश्वतोमुखः ॥२०  
 श्रुत्वा वाचं स भगवान् विष्णुः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 अनुज्ञाप्याथ योगेन प्रविष्टो ब्रह्माणस्तनुम् ॥२१  
 त्रैलोक्यमेतत् सकलं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ।  
 उदरे तस्य देवस्य दृष्ट्वा विस्मयमागतः ॥२२  
 तदास्य दक्षत्रासिष्कस्य पद्मगोन्द्रनिकेतनः ।  
 अजालशत्रुर्भगवान् पितामहमथाब्रवीत् ॥२३  
 भवानप्येवमेवाद्य शाश्वतं हि ममोदरम् ।  
 प्रविश्य लोकान् पश्यैतान् विचित्रान् पुरुषर्षभ ॥२४  
 ततः प्रह्लादनीं वाणीं श्रुत्वा तस्याभिनन्द्य च ।  
 श्रीपतेरुदरं भूयः प्रविवेश कुशध्वजः ॥२५  
 तानेव लोकान् गर्भस्थानपश्यत् सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 पर्यटित्वा तु देवस्य ददृशेऽन्तं न वै हरेः ॥२६

I be the creator, the originator, self born, the great grandsire, Brahman with faces on all sides, in me is the universe stationed. (20)

Hearing these words of Brahman, the lord Viṣṇu, possessed of genuine might; with intimation (to Brahman), entered the body of Brahman through the process of contemplation (Yoga). (21)

Beholding within his abdomen the triple world entire together with gods, demons and men, he became amazed. (22)

Then lord Viṣṇu, the Garuḍa signed god, came out of Brahman's mouth and said to the grandsire, "Do thou also, O excellent being, enter my eternal abdomen, and behold the diverse beings there. (23, 24)

Hearing the gladdening words of Viṣṇu, and congratulating him, Brahman entered the abdomen of the lord of Lakṣmi. (25)

The genuinely mighty Brahman entering into and traversing through the abdo-

ततो द्वाराणि सर्वाणि पिहितानि महात्मना ।  
 जनार्दनेन ब्रह्माऽसौ नाभ्यां द्वारमविन्दत ॥२७  
 तत्र योगबलेनासौ प्रविश्य कनकाण्डजः ।  
 उज्जहारात्मनो रूपं पुष्कराच्चतुराननः ॥२८  
 विरराजारविन्दस्थः पद्मगर्भसमद्युतिः ।  
 ब्रह्मा स्वयंभूर्भगवान् जगद्योनिः पितामहः ॥२९  
 स मन्यमानो विश्वेशमात्मानं परमं पदम् ।  
 प्रोवाच पुरुषं विष्णुं मेघगम्भीरया गिरा ॥३०  
 किं कृतं भवतेदानीमात्मनो जयकाङ्क्षया ।  
 एकोऽहं प्रबलो नान्यो मां वै कोऽभिभविष्यति ॥३१  
 श्रुत्वा नारायणो वाक्यं ब्रह्मणो लोकतन्त्रिणः ।  
 सान्त्वपूर्वमिदं वाक्यं बभाषे मधुरं हरिः ॥३२

men of Hari beheld the worlds, but could not find its limit. (26)

Then, as all the doors (passages) were closed by the high souled Janārdana, Brahman took the navel to be the passage out. (27)

The gold-egg-born one having thus entered the navel through the power of concentration, the fourfaced lord manifested his own form from a lotus. (28)

Lord Brahman, the origin of the world the self born, the Grandsire, lustrous as the interior of a lotus, shone resting on the lotus. (29)

Considering himself as the lord of the world and the highest seat (of power), he said to Viṣṇu in a deep voice resembling the sound of the clouds. (30)

'No more of thy desire for victory (over me). I am solely the mightiest; there is none else who can vanquish me.' (31)

Hearing these words uttered by Brahman, the master of the Lokas Nārāyaṇa, Hari, in a pacifying tone and sweet

भवान् धाता विधाता च स्वयंभूः प्रपितामहः ।  
 न मात्सर्याभियोगेन द्वाराणि पिहितानि मे ॥३३  
 किन्तु लीलार्थमेवैतन्न त्वां बाधितुमिच्छया ।  
 को हि बाधितुमन्विच्छेद् देवदेवं पितामहम् ॥३४  
 न तेऽन्यथाऽवगन्तव्यं मान्यो मे सर्वथा भवान् ।  
 सर्वमन्वय कल्याणं यन्मयाऽपहृतं तव ॥३५  
 अस्माच्च कारणाद् ब्रह्मन् पुत्रो भवतु मे भवान् ।  
 पद्मयोनिरिति ख्यातो मत्प्रियार्थं जगन्मय ॥३६  
 ततः स भगवान् देवो वरं दत्त्वा किरीटिने ।  
 प्रहर्षमतुलं गत्वा पुनर्विष्णुमभाषत ॥३७  
 भवान् सर्वात्मकोऽनन्तः सर्वेषां परमेश्वरः ।  
 सर्वभूतान्तरात्मा वै परं ब्रह्म सनातनम् ॥३८

voice said these words: (32)

Thou art the creator, the originator, the self born, the Grandsire. The exits were not closed by me out of any malice nor to bar thyself but only as a matter of sport. Who would wish to obstruct the grandsire, the god of the Gods ? (33, 34)

It should not be otherwise construed by thee, thou art in every way revered to me; whatever restrictions have been imposed on thee by me are all for the benefit of the progeny. (35)

O Brahman, for this reason, do thou be my son to be Known as Padmayoni (lotus-born) O thou world-pervading one, for doing thus a favour to me. (36)

Then lord Brahman, bestowing a boon on Viṣṇu (the Kirīṭa crested lord) and filled with incomparable joy, again addressed Viṣṇu thus: (37)

Thou art all comprising, limitless, the highest lord of all the innermost souls of

अहं वै सर्वलोकानामात्मा लोकमहेश्वरः ।  
 मन्मयं सर्वभेदेदं ब्रह्माऽहं पुरुषः परः ॥३९  
 नावाभ्यां विद्यते ह्यन्यो लोकानां परमेश्वरः ।  
 एका मूर्तिर्द्विधा भिन्ना नारायणपितामहौ ॥४०  
 तेनैवमुक्तो ब्रह्माणं वासुदेवोऽब्रवीदिदम् ।  
 इयं प्रतिज्ञा भवतो विनाशाय भविष्यति ॥४१  
 किं न पश्यसि योगेशं ब्रह्माधिपतिमव्ययम् ।  
 प्रधानपुरुषेशानं वेदाऽहं परमेश्वरम् ॥४२  
 यं न पश्यन्ति योगीन्द्राः सांख्या अपि महेश्वरम् ।  
 अनादिनिधनं ब्रह्म तमेव शरणं व्रज ॥४३  
 ततः क्रुद्धोऽम्बुजाभाक्षं ब्रह्मा प्रोवाच केशवम् ।  
 भवान् न नूनमात्मानं वेत्ति तत् परमक्षरम् ॥४४

ब्रह्माणं जगतामेकमात्मानं परमं पदम् ।  
 नावाभ्यां विद्यते ह्यन्यो लोकानां परमेश्वरः ॥४५  
 संत्यज्य निद्रां विपुलां स्वमात्मानं विलोकय ।  
 तस्य तत् क्रोधजं वाक्यं श्रुत्वा विष्णुरभाषत ॥४६  
 मा मैवं वद कल्याण परिवादं महात्मनः ।  
 न मेऽस्त्यविदितं ब्रह्मन् नान्यथाऽहं वदामि ते ॥४७  
 किन्तु मोहयति ब्रह्मन् भवन्तं पारमेश्वरी ।  
 मायाऽशेषविशेषाणां हेतुरात्मसमुद्भवा ॥४८  
 एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् विष्णुस्तूष्णीं बभूव ह ।  
 ज्ञात्वा तत् परमं तत्त्वं स्वमात्मानं महेश्वरम् ॥४९  
 कुतोऽप्यपरिमेयात्मा भूतानां परमेश्वरः ।  
 प्रसादं ब्रह्मणे कर्तुं प्रादुरासीत् ततो हरः ॥५०

all beings, the supreme spirit, the most eternal one. (38)

I be the soul of all the world, the lord, the great Master, all this (universe) is pervaded by me, I am Brahman, the highest puruṣa. (39)

There is no superior lord of the worlds, beyond thee and me. It is one form divided into two, Nārāyaṇa and Brahman. (40)

Thus addressed by him, Vāsudeva, spoke to Brahman, 'This assertion of yours will lead to your destruction. (41)

Do thou not behold that Super Lord, the Master of Prakṛiti and Puruṣa, the Imperishable, the overlord of Brahma Meditator, overlord of whom I know as such. (42)

(He is), Maheśvara, (the highest master) whom neither the best of meditators nor those versed in Sāṅkhya (Philosophy) may be able to perceive, the highest spirit having neither beginning nor end, do you resort to him. (43)

At this, the enraged Brahman said to

Keśava the lotus-eyed one, 'O Lord, verily thy doth not know the primordial self, the undecaying one, Brahman, the sole self of the worlds, the highest position, Yes (I do aver that) there is no other supreme master of the worlds beyond us two. (44, 45)

Casting off your deep slumber, do thou behold your own self. Hearing his wrathful effusions Viṣṇu said : O blessed one, pray don't you speak in this strain, words derogatory to the great soul, O Brahman, nothing is unknown to me, nor am I telling you otherwise. (46,47)

But, O Brahman, the illusion of the Supreme Lord, the Origin of the infinite varieties, born of the Soul, is deluding you. Saying this much Lord Viṣṇu, knowing that supreme truth, Maheśvara, his own self, kept quiet. (48, 49)

Thereafter, Hara, the highest lord of the beings, the Immeasurable-souled one, appeared there to please Brahman. (50)

ललाटनयनोऽनन्तो जटामण्डलमण्डितः ।  
 त्रिशूलपाणिर्भगवांस्तेजसां परमो निधिः ॥५१  
 दिव्यां विशालां ग्रथितां ग्रहैः सार्केन्दुतारकैः ।  
 मालामत्यद्भुताकारां धारयन् पादलम्बिनीम् ॥५२  
 तं दृष्ट्वा देवमीशानं ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।  
 मोहितो माययाऽत्यर्थं पीतवाससमब्रवीत् ॥५३  
 क एष पुरुषोऽनन्तः शूलपाणिस्त्रिलोचनः ।  
 तेजोराशिरमेयात्मा समायाति जनार्दन ॥५४  
 तस्य तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा विष्णुर्दानवमर्दनः ।  
 अपश्यदीश्वरं देवं ज्वलन्तं विमलेऽम्भसि ॥५५  
 ज्ञात्वा तत्परमं भावमैश्वरं ब्रह्मभावनम् ।  
 प्रोवाचोत्थाय भगवान् देवदेवं पितामहम् ॥५६

(He), The lord with an eye over the forehead, adorned with curls of matted hair, bearer of the trident, the highest repository of energies, wearing a huge wonderful garland hanging down to the feet, strung with the planets together with the sun, the moon and the stars. (51, 52)

Beholding the Lord Śiva, Brahman, the grandsire of the world, was intensely stupified by illusion and said to the saffron-robed (Viṣṇu) : (53)

O Janārdana, who be this trident-bearing three-eyed endless person, a mass of energy and of immeasurable spirit coming this way ? (54)

Hearing those words of his, Viṣṇu, the crusher of the demons, beheld in the spotless firmament the mighty lord blazing in clear water. (55)

Knowing him to be the highest reality, Lord Viṣṇu, contemplative of the Supreme Spirit got up and said to the grandsire, the God of deities : (56)

अयं देवो महादेवः स्वयंज्योतिः सनातनः ।  
 अनादिनिधनोऽचिन्त्यो लोकानामीश्वरो महान् ॥५७  
 शंकरः शंभुरीशानः सर्वात्मा परमेश्वरः ।  
 भूतानामधिपो योगी महेशो विमलः शिवः ॥५८  
 एष धाता विधाता च प्रधानपुरुषेश्वरः ।  
 यं प्रपश्यन्ति यतयो ब्रह्मभावेन भाविताः ॥५९  
 सृजत्येष जगत् कृत्स्नं पाति संहरते तथा ।  
 कालो भूत्वा महादेवः केवलो निष्कलः शिवः ॥६०  
 ब्रह्माणं विदधे पूर्वं भवन्तं यः सनातनः ।  
 वेदांश्च प्रददौ तुभ्यं सोऽयमायाति शंकरः ॥६१  
 अस्यैव चापरां सूर्तिं विश्वयोनिं सनातनीम् ।  
 वासुदेवाभिधानां मामवेहि प्रपितामह ॥६२

"This is Lord Mahādeva, Self, illuminous, the eternal one, having neither beginning nor destruction, Incomprehensible, the great master of the worlds. (57)

"He is Śaṅkara, Śaṅbhu, Īśāna, the all souled highest lord, the master of all beings, the meditator, Maheśa, the stainless Śiva. (58)

"He is the creator as well as the progenitor, the master of Prakṛti and Puruṣa, whom the sages, engrossed in the contemplation of the supreme spirit, (only may) perceive. (59)

"Mahādeva, the absolute, partless creates the entire world, protects as well as destroys it by becoming Kāla. (60)

"The ancient being who had in the past created thee (as) Brahman, and also gave thee the Vedas, He Śaṅkara, is coming. (61)

"O thou grandsire, know me but as another form of his the Origin of the universe, ancient, denominated as Vāsu-deva. (62)

किं न पश्यसि योगेशं ब्रह्माधिपतिमव्ययम् ।  
दिव्यं भवतु ते चक्षुर्येन द्रक्ष्यसि तत्परम् ॥६३  
लब्ध्वा शैवं तदा चक्षुर्विष्णोर्लोकपितामहः ।  
बुबुधे परमेशानं पुरतः समवस्थितम् ॥६४  
स लब्ध्वा परमं ज्ञानमैश्वरं प्रपितामहः ।  
प्रपेदे शरणं देवं तमेव पितरं शिवम् ॥६५  
ओंकारं समनुस्मृत्य संस्तभ्यात्मानमात्मना ।  
अथर्वशिरसा देवं तुष्टाव च कृताञ्जलिः ॥६६  
संस्तुतस्तेन भगवान् ब्रह्मणा परमेश्वरः ।  
अवाप परमां प्रीतिं व्याजहार स्मयन्निव ॥६७  
मत्समस्त्वं न संदेहो मद्भक्तश्च यतो भवान् ।  
मयैवोत्पादितः पूर्वं लोकसृष्ट्यर्थमव्ययम् ॥६८

“Do you not behold the master-mediator, lord of the Supreme Spirit (Brahma), the Undecaying ? ‘May thine eyes grow divine so that you may behold that highest one’”. (63)

The grandsire of the world thereafter gaining divine (Śaiva) vision from Viṣṇu perceived the great god standing in his front. (64)

Gaining the supreme knowledge relating to the Lord, the grandsire sought shelter with that Lord, Śiva, the father. (65)

Recalling the syllable Om in mind, and fixing his soul into himself, he then propitiated the Lord with folded hands reciting the Atharvaśiras. (66)

Eulogised by Brahman thus the Lord Mahādeva, was highly pleased and smilingly said: (67)

“My boy, there is no doubt that thou art equal to me because thou art my devotee. It was by me that thou, the

त्वमात्मा ह्यादिपुरुषो मम देहसमुद्भवः ।  
वरं वरय विश्वात्मन् वरदोऽहं तवानघ ॥६९  
स देवदेववचनं निशम्य कमलोद्भवः ।  
निरीक्ष्य विष्णुं पुरुषं प्रणम्याह वृषध्वजम् ॥७०  
भगवन् भूतभव्येश महादेवाम्बिकापते ।  
त्वामेव पुत्रमिच्छामि त्वया वा सदृशं सुतम् ॥७१  
मोहितोऽस्मि महादेव मायया सूक्ष्मया त्वया ।  
न जाने परमं भावं यथातथ्येन ते शिव ॥७२  
त्वमेव देव भक्तानां भ्राता माता पिता सुहृत् ।  
प्रसीद तव पादाब्जं नमामि शरणं गतः ॥७३  
स तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा जगन्नाथो वृषध्वजः ।  
व्याजहार तदा पुत्रं समालोक्य जनार्दनम् ॥७४

imperishable, had been created in the past for the creation of the world. (68)

“Thou art the soul, the Primordial Male, born of my body. O thou universe-souled sinless one, do thou choose any boon. I am ready to bestow it on thee.” (69)

Hearing the words of the god of the gods, the lotus-born one looked at Viṣṇu and bowing down replied to Śaṅkara: (70)

“O thou Lord, master of the past and the future, Mahādeva, Lord of Ambikā, I do wish thee or one similar to thee as my son. (71)

“O Mahādeva, I am enraptured by thy subtle illusion. I do not know, O Śiva, thy real nature as it is. (72)

Thou art the brother, mother, father and friend of devotees, Do you be pleased to me, I come to you as a refugee. I bow down to your lotus-feet.” (73)

Hearing his words, the bull-bannered lord of the world spoke, after casting a glance towards his son Janārdana: (74)

यदर्शितं भगवता तत् करिष्यामि पुत्रक ।  
 विज्ञानमैश्वरं दिव्यमुत्पत्स्यति तवानघ ॥७५  
 त्वमेव सर्वभूतानामादिकर्ता नियोजितः ।  
 तथा कुरुष्व देवेश मया लोकपितामह ॥७६  
 एष नारायणोऽनन्तो ममैव परमा तनुः ।  
 भविष्यति तवेशानो योगक्षेमवहो हरिः ॥७७  
 एवं व्याहृत्य हस्ताभ्यां प्रीतात्मा परमेश्वरः ।  
 संस्पृश्य देवं ब्रह्माणं हरिं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥७८  
 तुष्टोऽस्मि सर्वथाऽहं ते भक्त्या तव जगन्मय ।  
 वरं वृणीष्व नह्यावां विभिन्नौ परमार्थतः ॥७९  
 श्रुत्वाऽथ देववचनं विष्णुर्विश्वजगन्मयः ।

“O my son, I shall do what has been prayed for thy Lordship, O sinless one; divine knowledge shall spring up in thee. (75)

“Thou art commissioned by me to be the original creator of all beings. O Grandsire, lord of god, do thou perform that job. (76)

“This Infinite Nārāyaṇa is the superior form of my own self. O Lord of gods, This Hari, would be the securer of prosperity for thee.” (77)

Thus saying, the great lord, pleased as he was, touched the lord Brahman, with both hands, and then spoke to Hari : “I am entirely pleased with thee due to thine devotion, O thou, pervading the world; we two are not separate in reality. Do thou chose a boon”. (78, 79)

Hearing the words of the Lord, Viṣṇu, pervasive of the entire universe, spoke with a pleasing voice looking at the face of four faced Brahmā. (80)

प्राह प्रसन्नया वाचा समालोक्य चतुर्मुखम् ॥८०  
 एष एव वरः श्लाघ्यो यदहं परमेश्वरम् ।  
 पश्यामि परमात्मानं भक्तिर्भवतु मे त्वयि ॥८१  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा महादेवः पुनर्विष्णुमभाषत ।  
 भवान् सर्वस्य कार्यस्य कर्ताऽहमधिदैवतम् ॥८२  
 मन्मयं त्वन्मयं चैव सर्वमेतन्न संशयः ।  
 भवान् सोमस्त्वहं सूर्यो भवान् रात्रिरहं दिनम् ॥८३  
 भवान् प्रकृतिरव्यक्तमहं पुरुष एव च ।  
 भवान् ज्ञानमहं ज्ञाता भवान् मायाऽहमीश्वरः ॥८४  
 भवान् विद्यात्मिका शक्तिः शक्तिमानहमीश्वरः ।  
 योऽहं सुनिष्कलो देवः सोऽपि नारायणः परः ॥८५

It is indeed a worthy boon that I may be able to perceive the supreme Master (thyself), the Primordial Self, and my devotion to thee may be abiding”. (81)

Saying ‘Be that (as you say)’, Mahādeva again addressed Viṣṇu, ‘Thou art the doer of all acts, and I be the presiding deity. (82)

“All this (universe) is component of thee, as well as of me, there is no doubt about that. Thou art the moon, I the sun, thou art the night, I be the day. (83)

“Thou art the unmanifest Prakṛti, I be the Puruṣa, thou art knowledge, I be the knower, thou art the illusion, I be the master. (84)

“Thou art the power born of learning, I be the lord possessed of the power. I be the indivisible God, thou too art the same lord Nārāyaṇa. The meditators contemplating of Brahman perceive us as the same one. O thou universe-souled one, the



एकीभावेन पश्यन्ति योगिनो ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
त्वामनाश्रित्य विश्वात्मन् न योगी मामुपैष्यति ।  
पालयैतज्जगत्कृत्स्नं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ॥८६

इतीदमुक्त्वा भगवाननादिः,  
स्वमायया मोहितभूतभेदः ।  
जगाम जन्मद्विविनाशहीनं,  
धासैकमव्यक्तमनन्तशक्तिः ॥८७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे नवमोऽध्यायः ॥९॥

१०

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

गते महेश्वरे देवे स्वाधिवासं पितामहः ।  
तदेव सुमहत् पद्मं भेजे नाभिसमुत्थितम् ॥१  
अथ दीर्घेण कालेन तत्राप्रतिमपौरुषौ ।  
महासुरौ समायातौ भ्रातरौ मधुकैटभौ ॥२  
क्रोधेन महताविष्टौ महापर्वतविग्रहौ ।  
कर्णान्तरसमुद्भूतौ देवदेवस्य शार्ङ्गिणः ॥३

meditators, would not be able to attain me without taking resort to thee. Do thou maintain this entire world together with gods, demons and men." (85, 86)

Thus saying and enchanting the entire

(51) Thus ends the ninth chapter of the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-9.

10

Kūrma said : Lord Mahēśvara having gone, to His abode the grandsire, again stationed himself on the large lotus sprung from the navel. (1)

Then after a long time arrived there two demon brothers, Madhu and Kaiṭabha of unparalleled might. (2)

Both seized with great rage and possessed of the form as huge as mountains, were born of the interior of the ear of the Lord of Gods, Viṣṇu. (3)

तावागतौ समीक्ष्याह नारायणसजो विभुः ।  
त्रैलोक्यकण्ठकावेतावसुरौ हन्तुमर्हसि ॥४  
तस्य तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा हरिर्नारायणः प्रभुः ।  
आज्ञापयामास तयोर्वधार्थं पुरुषावुभौ ॥५  
तदाज्ञया महद्युद्धं तयोस्ताभ्यामभूद् द्विजाः ।  
व्यनयत् कैटभं विष्णुजिष्णुश्च व्यनयन्मधुम् ॥६

creation of beings through His illusive power the Beginningless lord, possessed of unlimited power proceeded towards the undiscovered station immune from birth, growth or destruction. (87)

Seeing them come, the Birthless, lord (Brahman) said to Nārāyaṇa; "It behoves thee to kill these two thorns of the triple world." (4)

Hearing his words, the lord Hari, Nārāyaṇa ordered two men to slay the two. (5)

O twice-born ones, by his command, a great fight ensued between the two and the two (demons), and Viṣṇu vanquished Kaiṭabha, while Jiṣṇu vanquished Madhu. (6)

ततः पद्मासनासीनं जगन्नाथं पितामहम् ।  
 बभाषे मधुरं वाक्यं स्नेहाविष्टमना हरिः ॥७  
 अस्मान्मयोच्यमानस्त्वं पद्मादवतर प्रभो ।  
 नाहं भवन्तं शक्नोमि वोढुं तेजोमयं गुरुम् ॥८  
 ततोऽवतीर्य विश्वात्मा देहमाविश्य चक्रिणः ।  
 अवाप वैष्णवीं निद्रामेकीभूयाथ विष्णुना ॥९  
 सहस्रशीर्षनयनः शङ्खचक्रगदाधरः ।  
 ब्रह्मा नारायणाख्योऽसौ सुष्वाप सलिले तदा ॥१०  
 सोऽनुभूय चिरं कालमानन्दं परमात्मनः ।  
 अनाद्यनन्तमद्वैतं स्वात्मानं ब्रह्मसंज्ञितम् ॥११  
 ततः प्रभाते योगात्मा भूत्वा देवश्रतुर्मुखः ।  
 ससर्ज सृष्टिं तद्रूपां वैष्णवं भावमाश्रितः ॥१२

Then Jagannātha, Hari, filled with affection spoke sweetly to the grandsire reclining on the lotus: O lord, do thou, thus requested, descend from this lotus. I am not able any further to bear thee, heavy and powerful as thou art. (7, 8)

Thereafter, coming down (from the lotus), the universe-souled (Brahman) entered the body of the discus-bearer (Viṣṇu), and being unified with Viṣṇu, was seized with slumber peculiar to Viṣṇu. (9)

Seized with slumber along with him, having Thousand heads and eyes, the bearer of conch, discus and club, Brahman, Nārāyaṇa by name slept in water. (10)

Thus experiencing for a long time the pleasure of (communion with) the Primordial Soul, Beginningless, Endless and Peerless, his own soul termed as Brahman. (11)

Thereafter, in the morning, the meditation souled lord became four-faced and

पुरस्तादसृजद् देवः सनन्दं सनकं तथा ।  
 ऋभुं सनत्कुमारं च पूर्वजं तं सनातनम् ॥१३  
 ते द्वन्द्वमोहनिर्मुक्ताः परं वैराग्यमास्थिताः ।  
 विदित्वा परमं भावं न सृष्टौ दधिरे मतिम् ॥१४  
 तेष्वेवं निरपेक्षेषु लोकसृष्टौ पितामहः ।  
 बभूव नष्टचेता वै मायया परमेष्ठिनः ॥१५  
 ततः पुराणपुरुषो जगन्मूर्तिर्जनार्दनः ।  
 व्याजहारात्मनः पुत्रं मोहनाशाय पद्मजम् ॥१६  
 विष्णुरुवाच ।

कच्चिन्न विस्मृतो देवः शूलपाणिः सनातनः ।  
 यदुक्तवानात्मनोऽसौ पुत्रत्वे तव शंकरः ॥१७

resorting to the property peculiar to Viṣṇu, created creations of that (vaiṣṇava)-type. (12)

At first the lord created Sananda and Sanaka, Ṛbhu, also Sanatkumāra, and Sanātana, the earlier born one. (13)

Free from (the effects of) opposite-conditions and from infatuation, and being given to deep un-attachment: knowing the supreme truth they were disinclined to procreation. (14)

Finding them so indifferent to the procreation of progeny, the Grandsire became despondent about the creation of the world, by the illusion of the great lord. (Viṣṇu) (15)

Then the Eternal and ancient Male-universe-souled (Viṣṇu) addressed his son, the lotus-born (Brahman) for dispelling his delusion. (16)

Viṣṇu said: 'Hast thou forgotten the trident-bearing ancient lord Śaṁbhu, whom thou hadst asked in the past, 'O Śaṅkara', do thou be my son' ? (17)

अवाप्य संज्ञां गोविन्दात् पद्मयोनिः पितामहः ।  
 प्रजाः खण्डुमनास्तेपे तपः परमदुश्चरम् ॥१८  
 तस्यैवं तप्यमानस्य न किञ्चित् समवर्तत ।  
 ततो दीर्घेण कालेन दुःखात् क्रोधोऽभ्यजायत ॥१९  
 क्रोधाविष्टस्य नेत्राभ्यां प्रापतन्नश्रुबिन्दवः ।  
 ततस्तेभ्योऽश्रुबिन्दुभ्यो भूताः प्रेतास्तथाभवन् ॥२०  
 सर्वास्तानश्रुजान् दृष्ट्वा ब्रह्मात्मानमनिन्दत ।  
 जहौ प्राणांश्च भगवान् क्रोधाविष्टः प्रजापतिः ॥२१  
 तदा प्राणमयो रुद्रः प्रादुरासीत् प्रभोर्मुखात् ।  
 सहस्रादित्यसंकाशो युगान्तदहनोपमः ॥२२  
 हरोद सुस्वरं घोरं देवदेवः स्वयं शिवः ।  
 रोदमानं ततो ब्रह्मा मा रोदीरित्यभाषत ।

Gaining enlightenment from Govinda, the lotus-born grandsire, practised a very austere penance with a mind to create beings. (18)

To him, thus practising penance, nothing turned out, then after a long time his grief yielded place to wrath. (19)

From the eyes of him thus seized with anger, fell down drops of tear and then from drops of tear came out goblins and ghosts. (20)

Seeing all the offsprings of tear Brahman abused himself, and he, the lord Prajāpati, possessed of wrath gave up his life also. (21)

Then sprang from the mouth of the Lord Rudra full of vitality, resembling a thousand suns (in radiance), similar to the fire (that blazes) at the end of an Age. (22)

Śiva himself, the God of the gods began to cry loudly and violently, and Brahman said to the crying (Śiva) : 'Do

रोदनाद् रुद्र इत्येवं लोके ख्यातिं गमिष्यसि ॥२३  
 अन्यानि सप्त नामानि पत्नीः पुत्रांश्च शाश्वतान् ।  
 स्थानानि चैषामष्टानां ददौ लोकपितामहः ॥२४  
 भवः शर्वस्तथेशानः पशूनां पतिरेव च ।  
 भीमश्रोत्रो महादेवस्तानि नामानि सप्त वै ॥२५  
 सूर्यो जलं मही वह्निर्वायुराकाशमेव च ।  
 दीक्षितो ब्राह्मणश्चन्द्र इत्येता अष्टमूर्तयः ॥२६  
 स्थानेष्वेतेषु ये रुद्रं ध्यायन्ति प्रणमन्ति च ।  
 तेषामष्टतनुर्देवो ददाति परमं पदम् ॥२७  
 सुवर्चला तथैवोमा विकेशी च तथा शिवा ।  
 स्वाहा दिशश्च दीक्षा च रोहिणी चेति पत्नयः ॥२८  
 शनैश्चरस्तथा शुक्रो लोहिताङ्गो मनोजवः ।  
 स्कन्दः सर्गोऽथ संतानो बुधश्चैषां सुताः स्मृताः ॥२९

not thou weep; Thou shalt be known to the world as Rudra on account of this 'rodana' (crying). (23)

The grandsire of the world also gave seven other names, eight wives, eight immortal sons and eight forms to them. (24)

The other seven names are : Bhava, Śarva, Īśāna, Paśupati, Bhīma, Ugra and Mahādeva. (25)

Sun, Water, Earth, Fire, Air, Sky, Initiated Brāhmaṇa and Moon are the Eight forms. (26)

To these who contemplate on and do obeisance to Rudra at these forms of his, the Lord, of light-fold body bestows the gaining of the highest seat. (27)

Suvarcalā, Umā, Vikeśī. Śivā, Svāhā Diśa, Dikṣā, and Rohiṇī are the eight wives. (28)

Śanaīścara, Śukra, Lohitānga (Mangala), Manojava, Skanda, Sarga,

एवं प्रकारो भगवान् देवदेवो महेश्वरः ।  
 प्रजा धर्मं च कामं च त्यक्त्वा वैराग्यमाश्रितः ॥३०  
 आत्मन्याधाय चात्मानमैश्वरं भावमास्थितः ।  
 पीत्वा तदक्षरं ब्रह्म शाश्वतं परमामृतम् ॥३१  
 प्रजाः सृजेति चादिष्टो ब्रह्मणा नीललोहितः ।  
 स्वात्मना सदृशान् रुद्रान् ससर्ज मनसा शिवः ॥३२  
 कपर्दिनो निरातङ्गान् नीलकण्ठान् पिनाकिनः ।  
 त्रिशूलहस्तानृष्टिघ्नान् महानन्दांस्त्रिलोचनान् ॥३३  
 जरामरणनिर्मुक्तान् महावृषभबाहनान् ।  
 वीतरागांश्च सर्वज्ञान् कोटिकोटिशतान् प्रभुः ॥३४  
 तान् दृष्ट्वा विविधान् रुद्रान् निर्मलान् नीललोहितान् ।  
 जरामरणनिर्मुक्तान् व्याजहार हरं गुरुः ॥३५  
 सा स्राक्षीरीदृशीर्देव प्रजा मृत्युविवाजिताः ।

Santāna and Budha are the eight sons of Rudra. (29)

Thus did Lord Maheśvara the god of the gods after having given up progeny and Desire take to renunciation. (30)

Applying his mind to (the contemplation of) the (Primordial) Soul and drinking deep into the undecaying Brahma, the eternal ambrosia, He took recourse to divine contemplation. (31)

Being ordered by Brahma to create progeny, the blue red (Nīlālohita) lord Śiva mentally created Rudras resembling his own self. (32)

Rudras (who were) myriad in number wearing matted hair, fearless, having throats of blue colour, holding pināka bows, trident-bearing, energetic, everjoyous, three-eyed, immune from old age and death, riding huge oxen, free from attachment and omniscient. (33, 34)

Beholding the various Rudras pure and purple, immune from old age and death, the preceptor (Brahman) said to Hara :

अन्याः सृजस्व भूतेश जन्ममृत्युसमन्विताः ॥३६  
 ततस्तमाह भगवान् कपर्दी कामशासनः ।  
 नास्ति मे तादृशः सर्गः सृज त्वमशुभाः प्रजाः ॥३७  
 ततः प्रभृति देवोऽसौ न प्रसूतेऽशुभाः प्रजाः ।  
 स्वात्मजैरेव तै रुद्रैर्निवृत्तात्मा ह्यतिष्ठत ।  
 स्थाणुत्वं तेन तस्यासीद् देवदेवस्य शूलिनः ॥३८  
 ज्ञानं वैराग्यमैश्वर्यं तपः सत्यं क्षमा धृतिः ।  
 स्रष्टृत्वमात्मसंबोधो ह्यधिष्ठानृत्वमेव च ॥३९  
 अव्ययानि दशैतानि नित्यं तिष्ठन्ति शंकरे ।  
 स एव शंकरः साक्षात् पिनाकी परमेश्वरः ॥४०  
 ततः स भगवान् ब्रह्मा वीक्ष्य देवं त्रिलोचनम् ।  
 सहैव मानसैः पुत्रैः प्रीतिविस्फारिलोचनः ॥४१

'Do not thou create such progeny, O Lord, immune from death; do thou create others thou lord of beings, who are attended with birth and death. (35,36)

At this the lord (Śiva) the bearer of matted locks and chastiser of Cupid said to Brahma, "I have no such progeny to create; do thou thyself create various kinds of unauspicious progeny." (37)

Thenceforward, the lord Śiva did not create such foul progeny, and dwelt among his own sons, the Rudras, withdrawing himself from all activities. Thereby the Śūla-bearer lord of gods got the epithet Sthānu. (38)

Knowledge, renunciation, wealth, penance, truth, forbearance, patience, seerhood, self-realisation, superintendence, these ten imperishably reside eternally in Śaṅkara, that Pināka-wielding Śaṅkara is verily the Supreme Lord incarnate. (39,40)

Then beholding the three-eyed lord (Śaṅkara) the eyes of the Brahma

ज्ञात्वा परतरं भावमैश्वरं ज्ञानचक्षुषा ।  
तुष्टाव जगतामेकं कृत्वा शिरसि चाञ्जलिम् ॥४२  
ब्रह्मोवाच ।  
नमस्तेऽस्तु महादेव नमस्ते परमेश्वर ।  
नमः शिवाय देवाय नमस्ते ब्रह्मरूपिणे ॥४३  
नमोऽस्तु ते महेशाय नमः शान्ताय हेतवे ।  
प्रधानपुरुषेशाय योगाधिपतये नमः ॥४४  
नमः कालाय रुद्राय महाग्रासाय शूलिने ।  
नमः पिनाकहस्ताय त्रिनेत्राय नमो नमः ॥४५  
नमस्त्रिमूर्त्तये तुभ्यं ब्रह्मणो जनकाय ते ।  
ब्रह्मविद्याधिपतये ब्रह्मविद्याप्रदायिने ॥४६  
नमो वेदरहस्याय कालकालाय ते नमः ।

together with those of his mind-born sons, grew wide with pleasure. Perceiving the supreme divine truth through the eyes of knowledge, he propitiated the lord of the worlds by folding his hands over the head. (41,42)

Brahman said : Obeisance to thee Mahādeva, obeisance, to thee O supreme master. Obeisance to lord Śiva, obeisance to the embodiment of Brahma. (43)

Obeisance to thee, the great master, the quite, the cause (of the universe), the lord of Pradhāna and Puruṣa, to the supreme head of meditations. (44)

Obeisance to Kāla, to Rudra, to the great gobbler, to the Śūla-bearer. Obeisance to the Pināka-bearer, obeisance again and again to the three-eyed lord. (45)

Obeisance to thee, the triple formed lord, to the creator of Brahma, to the supreme master of knowledge of the Vedas, to thee the imparters of the knowledge of the Vedas. (46)

वेदान्तसारसाराय नमो वेदात्ममूर्त्तये ॥४७  
नमो बुद्धाय शुद्धाय योगिनां गुरवे नमः ।  
प्रहीणशोकैविविधैर्भूतैः परिवृताय ते ॥४८  
नमो ब्रह्मण्यदेवाय ब्रह्माधिपतये नमः ।  
त्रिग्रन्थकाय देवाय नमस्ते परमेष्ठिने ॥४९  
नमो दिग्वाससे तुभ्यं नमो मुण्डाय दण्डिने ।  
अनादिमलहीनाय ज्ञानागम्याय ते नमः ॥५०  
नमस्ताराय तीर्थाय नमो योगद्विहेतवे ।  
नमो धर्माधिगम्याय योगगम्याय ते नमः ॥५१  
नमस्ते निष्प्रपञ्चाय निराभासाय ते नमः ।  
ब्रह्मणे विश्वरूपाय नमस्ते परमात्मने ॥५२

Obeisance to the (knower of the) mystery of the Vedas, to thee, the destroyer of Kāla, to the quintessence of Vedānta, and the embodiment of Vedānta. (47)

Obeisance to the Enlightened, the Pure, the master of meditators, immune from sorrow and to thee, surrounded by various beings. (48)

Obeisance to the overlord of Brahma, to the sovereign of Brahma, to the three-eyed Divinity, obeisance to thee, the Parameṣṭhin. (49)

Obeisance to thee, Naked, skull-bearer the Daṇḍin (staff-bearing mendicant), the Beginningless, the pure, the one attainable only through knowledge; obeisance to thee. (50)

Obeisance to the Tāra, the Tirtha (place of pilgrimage), the cause of prosperity of meditation; obeisance to thee comprehensible only through piety, to thee attainable through contemplation. (51)

Obeisance to thee, free from illusion (Prapañca), to thee free from reflection, to

त्वयैव सृष्टमखिलं त्वय्येव सकलं स्थितम् ।  
 त्वया संह्रियते विश्वं प्रधानाद्यं जगन्मय ॥५३  
 त्वमीश्वरो महादेवः परं ब्रह्म महेश्वरः ।  
 परमेष्ठी शिवः शान्तः पुरुषो निष्कलो हरः ॥५४  
 त्वमक्षरं परं ज्योतिस्त्वं कालः परमेश्वरः ।  
 त्वमेव पुरुषोऽनन्तः प्रधानं प्रकृतिस्तथा ॥५५  
 भूमिरापोऽनलो वायुर्व्योमाहङ्कार एव च ।  
 यस्य रूपं नमस्यामि भवन्तं ब्रह्म संज्ञितम् ॥५६  
 यस्य द्यौरभवन्मूर्द्धा पादौ पृथ्वी दिशो भुजाः ।  
 आकाशमुदरं तस्मै विराजे प्रणमाम्यहम् ॥५७  
 संतापयति यो विश्वं स्वभाभिर्भासयन् दिशः ।

Brahman, to the embodiment of the universe; obeisance to thee, the Primordial soul. (52)

The entire (cosmos) is created indeed by thee, entire again is resting in thee, by thee again is the universe beginning with Prakṛti is withdrawn. O thou pervader of the universe. (53)

Thou art Īśvara, Mahādeva, the ultimate Brahma, Maheśvara, Parameṣṭhin, Śiva, Calm, the indivisible puruṣa, Hara. (54)

Thou art the imperishable supreme light, thou art Kāla, the Sovereign Lord; thus indeed thou art the endless Puruṣa, Pradhāna as well as Prakṛti. (55)

I bow to thee, termed as Brahman, whose forms are earth, Water, fire, air, sky, as well as ahaṅkāra. (56)

I bow to that great being (virāt) whose head became the heaven, feet, the earth, hands the directions, and stomach, the sky. (57)

I bow to him who, embodied as the sun and full of the energy of the supreme spirit, warms the world daily by illumi-

ब्रह्मतेजोमयं नित्यं तस्मै सूर्यात्मने नमः ॥५८  
 हव्यं वहति यो नित्यं रौद्री तेजोमयी तनुः ।  
 कव्यं पितृगणानां च तस्मै ब्रह्मचात्मने नमः ॥५९  
 आप्यायति यो नित्यं स्वधाञ्चा सकलं जगत् ।  
 पीयते देवतासङ्घैस्तस्मै सोमात्मने नमः ॥६०  
 विभर्त्यशेषभूतानि योऽन्तश्चरति सर्वदा ।  
 शक्तिर्माहिेश्वरी तुभ्यं तस्मै वाय्वात्मने नमः ॥६१  
 सृजत्यशेषमेवेदं यः स्वकर्मानुरूपतः ।  
 स्वात्मन्यवस्थितस्तस्मै चतुर्वक्त्रात्मने नमः ॥६२  
 यः शेषशयने शेते विश्वमावृत्य मायया ।  
 स्वात्मानुभूतियोगेन तस्मै विश्वात्मने नमः ॥६३

nating the directions with his own lustre. (58)

I bow to Him who, embodied as the fire, possessed of a vigorous body full of energy, daily carries the oblations made to gods, and the oblations made to the Manes. (59)

I bow to Him who embodied as the moon, daily pleases the world with his own lustre, and is drunk by the multitude of deities. (60)

I bow to Him, who, embodied as the air, derived from Maheśvara, sustains the entire beings, and constantly blows within. (61)

I bow to Him, who in the form of four-faced (God Brahman) creates this entire world in accordance with individual actions, and rests on his own soul. (62)

I bow to that universe-souled (God) (Viṣṇu) who, after having covered the world with illusion, reclines on the Śeṣa surpentine enjoying the experience of his own soul. (63)

विभक्ति शिरसा नित्यं द्विसप्तभुवनात्मकम् ।  
 ब्रह्माण्डं योऽखिलाधारस्तस्मै शेषात्मने नमः ॥६४  
 यः परान्ते परानन्दं पीत्वा दिव्यैकसाक्षिकम् ।  
 नृत्यत्यनन्तमहिमा तस्मै रुद्रात्मने नमः ॥६५  
 योऽन्तरा सर्वभूतानां नियन्ता तिष्ठतीश्वरः ।  
 तं सर्वसाक्षिणं देवं नमस्ये भवतस्तनुम् ॥६६  
 यं विनिद्रा जितश्वासाः संतुष्टाः समदर्शिनः ।  
 ज्योतिः पश्यन्ति युञ्जानास्तस्मै योगात्मने नमः ॥६७  
 यया संतरते मायां योगी संक्षीणकल्मषः ।  
 अपारतरपर्यन्तां तस्मै विद्यात्मने नमः ॥६८  
 यस्य भासा विभातीदमद्वयं तमसः परम् ।  
 प्रपद्ये तत् परं तत्त्वं तद्रूपं परमेश्वरम् ॥६९

I bow to Him, who in the form of Śeṣa (surpent) perpetually bears the cosmos constituted of fourteen worlds; to him who is the receptacle of the entire universe. (64)

I bow to Him, who formed as Rudra, possessed of glory dances at the end of the dissolution (of the world) drinking at the supreme bliss, the sole divine witness. (65)

I bow to thy form, the all-witnessing lord, the master who abides among all the beings and is their controller. (66)

I bow to Him, the embodiment of meditation whom the assiduous, breath-controlled, contented and impartial meditators can only perceive as mass of light. (67)

I bow to Him, the embodiment of learning, through (the acquisition of) which the sinless yogin crosses the limitless and fathomless illusion. (68)

I take recourse to that highest lord, the embodiment of the supreme truth, by whose lustre this vast singular (reality)

नित्यानन्दं निराधारं निष्कलं परमं शिवम् ।  
 प्रपद्ये परमात्मानं भवन्तं परमेश्वरम् ॥७०  
 एवं स्तुत्वा महादेवं ब्रह्मा तद्भावभावितः ।  
 प्राञ्जलिः प्रणतस्तस्थौ गृणन् ब्रह्म सनातनम् ॥७१  
 ततस्तस्मै महादेवो दिव्यं योगमनुत्तमम् ।  
 ऐश्वर्यं ब्रह्मतद्भावं वैराग्यं च ददौ हरः ॥७२  
 कराभ्यां सुशुभाभ्यां च संस्पृश्य प्रणतार्तिहा ।  
 व्याजहार स्वयं देवः सोऽनुगृह्य पितामहम् ॥७३  
 यत्त्वयाऽभ्यर्चितं ब्रह्मन् पुत्रत्वे भवतो मम ।  
 कृतं मया तत् सकलं सृजस्व विविधं जगत् ॥७४  
 त्रिधा भिन्नोऽस्म्यहं ब्रह्मन् ब्रह्मविष्णुहराख्यया ।  
 सर्गरक्षालयगुणैर्निष्कलः परमेश्वरः ॥७५

which is beyond darkness is illuminated. (69)

I seek resort to thee, the great Lord, the great Soul, the perpetual bliss the Supportless, Partless, the highest weal. (70)

Thus adoring Mahādeva, Brahman, saturated with contemplation on Him, and singing about the ancient eternal Brahmā remained there bowing down with folded hands. (71)

Thereafter the great lord Hara, bestowed unto him divine and excellent yoga (meditation), divine communion with Brahma, as well as renunciation. (72)

Obliging the grandsire, He, the remover of the distress of the humble, touching the former with His most auspicious hands, said smilingly: O Brahman, what thou prayed for, namely 'be thou my son', I have fulfilled that in entirety. Now do thou create the diverse universe. (73, 74)

O Brahman, though I be to the partless supreme master, Yet I am split into three under the names of Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Śiva invested respectively by the

स त्वं समाग्रजः पुत्रः सृष्टिहेतोर्विनिर्मितः ।  
 ममैव दक्षिणादङ्गाद् वामाङ्गात् पुरुषोत्तमः ॥७६  
 तस्य देवादिदेवस्य शंभोर्हृदयदेशतः ।  
 संबभूवाथ रुद्रोऽसावहं तस्यापरा तनुः ॥७७  
 ब्रह्मविष्णुशिवा ब्रह्मन् सर्गस्थित्यन्तहेतवः ।  
 विभज्यात्मानमेकोऽपि स्वेच्छया शंकरः स्थितः ॥७८  
 तथान्यानि च रूपाणि मम मायाकृतानि तु ।  
 निरूपः केवलः स्वच्छो महादेवः स्वभावतः ॥७९  
 एभ्यः परतरो देवस्त्रिमूर्तिः परमा तनुः ।  
 माहेश्वरी त्रिनयना योगिनां शान्तिदा सदा ॥८०  
 तस्या एव परां मूर्तिं मामवेहि पितामह ।

qualities of creation, protection and  
 dissolution. (75)

Thus, thou art my eldest son formed  
 for the purpose of creation from my  
 right limb, while the excellent puruṣa  
 (Viṣṇu) has been formed from my left  
 limb. (76)

From the heart of Śambhu, the over-  
 lord of Gods, came into existence Rudra;  
 Verily, I be his form. (77)

O Brahman, although one and indi-  
 visible, Śaṅkara, has split himself into  
 Brahman, Viṣṇu and Śiva, the causes of  
 creation, preservation and destruction  
 respectively. (78)

And thus, other forms are creation of  
 my illusion, Mahādeva is by nature form-  
 less, singular, dwelling in his own self. (79)

The lord who is beyond these forms is  
 the triple-bodied supreme form, endowed  
 with the property of Maheśvara, three  
 eyed, and eternally peace-giving to the  
 meditators. (80)

शाश्वतैश्वर्यविज्ञानतेजोयोगसमन्विताम् ॥८१  
 सोऽहं ग्रसामि सकलमधिष्ठाय तमोगुणम् ।  
 कालो भूत्वा न तमसा मामन्योऽभिभविष्यति ॥८२  
 यदा यदा हि मां नित्यं विचिन्तयसि पद्मज ।  
 तदा तदा मे सान्निध्यं भविष्यति तवानघ ॥८३  
 एतावदुक्त्वा ब्रह्माणं सोऽभिवन्द्य गुरुं हरः ।  
 सहैव मानसैः पुत्रैः क्षणादन्तरधीयत ॥८४  
 सोऽपि योगं समास्थाय ससर्ज विविधं जगत् ।  
 नारायणाख्यो भगवान् यथापूर्वं प्रजापतिः ॥८५  
 मरीचिभृग्वङ्गिरसं पुलस्त्यं पुलहं क्रतुम् ।  
 दक्षमत्रिं वसिष्ठं च सोऽसृजद् योगविद्यया ॥८६

O Grandsire, know me thou to be her  
 highest embodiment, attended by enternal  
 wealth, knowledge, energy and skill. (81)

The same myself do I swallow up  
 all abiding in the quality of darkness in  
 the shape of Kāla (death and destruction).  
 None else can overpower me by illusions.  
 (82)

O thou lotus-born sinless lord, when-  
 ever do thou contemplate on me, then  
 and there thou shall gain my pre-  
 sence. (83)

Saying thus much, and saluting the  
 venerable Brahman, Hara, together with  
 his mind-born offsprings disappeared in  
 a moment. (84)

The progenitor (Prajāpati) also,  
 termed as Lord Nārāyaṇa, created the  
 diverse world like previous one resorting  
 meditation. (85)

By the science of Yoga, did he create  
 Marīci, Bhṛgu, Angiras, Pulastya Pulaha,  
 Kratu, Dakṣa, Atri, and Vasiṣṭha. (86)



नव ब्रह्मण इत्येते पुराणे निश्चयं गताः । संकल्पं चैव धर्मं च युगधर्माश्च शाश्वतान् ।  
सर्वे ते ब्रह्मणा तुल्याः साधका ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥८७ स्थानाभिमानिनः सर्वान् यथा ते कथितं पुरा ॥८८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे दशमोऽध्यायः ॥१०॥

## ११

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

एवं सृष्ट्वा मरीच्यादीन् देवदेवः पितामहः ।  
सहैव मानसैः पुत्रैस्तताप परमं तपः ॥१  
तस्यैवं तपतो वक्त्राद् रुद्रः कालाग्निसन्निभः ।  
त्रिशूलपाणिरीशानः प्रादुरासीत् त्रिलोचनः ॥२  
अर्द्धनारीनरवपुः दुष्प्रेक्ष्योऽतिभयंकरः ।

These are determined in the Purāṇas as the nine Brahmans; all of them are equal to Brahman, meditators and proficient in the knowledge of the Supreme Spirit. (87)

विभजात्मानमित्युक्त्वा ब्रह्मा चान्तर्दधे भयात् ॥३  
तथोक्तोऽसौ द्विधा स्त्रीत्वं पुरुषत्वमथाकरोत् ।  
बिभेद पुरुषत्वं च दशधा चैकधा पुनः ॥४  
एकादशैते कथिता रुद्रास्त्रिभुवनेश्वराः ।  
कपालीशादयो विप्रा देवकार्ये नियोजिताः ॥५  
सौम्यासौम्यैस्तथा शान्ताशान्तैः स्त्रीत्वं च स प्रभुः ।  
बिभेद बहुधा देवः स्वरूपैरसितैः सितैः ॥६

Resolve and Righteousness as well as the external duties peculiar to different Ages, and all those proud of their positions have all been thus related to you. (88)

Thus ends the tenth Chapter of the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-10.

## 11

Kūrma said : Thus creating Marīci and others, the grandsire, god of the gods, practised severe penance together with his mind-born sons. (1)

As he was thus practising penance, out came of his mouth Rudra born of the destructive fire, the trident-bearing three-eyed lord. (2)

A figure which was half male and half female, ungazeable and terribly fierce. 'Split yourself', Brahma said to him, and disappeared in fright. (3)

Obedient to which command Rudra became two-fold, male and female. His male being he again divided into eleven parts. These eleven Rudras are called the masters of the three worlds. O Brāhmaṇas, these (Rudras) denominated as Lord Kapālin and others are employed in work relating to the gods. (4, 5)

The lord also split his female nature many fold, handsome and hideous, calm and boisterous, of complexions black and white. (6)

ता वै विभूतयो विप्रा विश्रुताः शक्तयो भुवि ।  
 लक्ष्म्यादयो याभिरीशा विश्वं व्याप्नोति शांकरौ ॥७॥  
 विभज्य पुनरीशानी स्वात्मानं शंकराद् विभोः ।  
 महादेवनियोगेन पितामहमुपस्थिता ॥८॥  
 तामाह भगवान् ब्रह्मा दक्षस्य दुहिता भव ।  
 सार्सप तस्य नियोगेन प्रादुरासीत् प्रजापतेः ॥९॥  
 नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणो देवीं ददौ रुद्राय तां सतीम् ।  
 दक्षाद् रुद्रोऽपि जग्राह स्वकीयामेव शूलभृत् ॥१०॥  
 प्रजापतिं विनिन्द्यैषा कालेन परमेश्वरी ।  
 मेनायामभवत् पुत्री तदा हिमवतः सती ॥११॥  
 स चापि पर्वतवरो ददौ रुद्राय पार्वतीम् ।  
 हिताय सर्वदेवानां त्रिलोकस्यात्मनोऽपि च ॥१२॥

These energies O Brāhmaṇas are termed in the earth as 'Śaktis' beginning with Lakṣmī, through which goddess Śāṅkarī pervades the world. (7)

Splitting herself from Śaṅkara thus, Īśānī, made herself separate, and on the advice of Mahādeva, presented herself before the grandsire. (8)

Lord Brahman said to her, 'Be thou the daughter of Dakṣa'. Obedient to his command, she also appeared as the offspring of the progenitor (Dakṣa). (9)

Under the instruction of Brahman, Dakṣa delivered the lady Satī to Rudra; the Śūla bearing Rudra also accepted the daughter of Dakṣa even as his own (energy). (10)

In course of time, decrying the progenitor (Dakṣa) (and accepting death), the supreme goddess Satī was born unto Himavān as his daughter in (the womb of) Menā. (11)

The excellent mountain again, deli-

सैषा माहेश्वरी देवी शंकरार्द्धशरीरिणी ।  
 शिवा सती हैमवती सुरासुरनमस्कृता ॥१३॥  
 तस्याः प्रभावमतुलं सर्वे देवाः सवासवाः ।  
 विन्दन्ति मुनयो वेत्ति शंकरो वा स्वयं हरिः ॥१४॥  
 एतद् वः कथितं विप्राः पुत्रत्वं परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 ब्रह्मणः पद्मयोनित्वं शंकरस्यामितौजसः ॥१५॥  
 सूत उवाच ।

इत्याकर्ष्यथ मुनयः कूर्मरूपेण भाषितम् ।  
 विष्णुना पुनरेवैनं पप्रच्छुः प्रणता हरिम् ॥१६॥  
 ऋषय ऊचुः ।

कैषा भगवती देवी शंकरार्द्धशरीरिणी ।  
 शिवा सती हैमवती यथावद् ब्रूहि पृच्छताम् ॥१७॥

vered Pārvatī to Rudra for the benefit of all the gods, of the triple world and also of himself. (12)

Thus she is the goddess Māheśvarī, constituting half of Śaṅkara's body, variously termed as Śivā, Satī, Haimavatī, adored by the gods as well as the demons. (13)

Sages and gods headed by Indra know about her incomparable might. The sages as well as Śaṅkara and the lord Hari himself know about her (glory). (14)

Thus has been described, O Brāhmaṇas, the sonhood of Parameṣṭhin, to Śaṅkara of immeasurable energy and the lotus-origin of Brahman. (15)

Sūta said : Hearing all this narrated by Viṣṇu in the form of a tortoise, the sages again bowed in obeisance and asked Hari. (16)

The sages said : who be this lady goddess Śivā, Satī, Haimavatī, possessor of half the body of Śaṅkara. Pray tell us it is in reality. (17)

तेषां तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा मुनीनां पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 प्रत्युवाच महायोगी ध्यात्वा स्वं परमं पदम् ॥१८  
 श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।  
 पुरा पितामहेनोक्तं मेरुपृष्ठे सुशोभनम् ।  
 रहस्यमेतद् विज्ञानं गोपनीयं विशेषतः ॥१९  
 सांख्यानां परमं सांख्यं ब्रह्मविज्ञानमुत्तमम् ।  
 संसारार्णवमग्नानां जन्तूनामेकमोचनम् ॥२०  
 या सा माहेश्वरी शक्तिर्ज्ञानरूपाऽतिलालसा ।  
 व्योमसंज्ञा परा काष्ठा सेयं हैमवती मता ॥२१  
 शिवा सर्वगताऽनन्ता गुणातीता मुनिष्कला ।  
 एकानेकविभागस्था ज्ञानरूपाऽतिलालसा ॥२२  
 अनन्या निष्कले तत्त्वे संस्थिता तस्य तेजसा ।

Hearing these words of the sages the great yogin (Meditator) Puruṣottama, replied after recalling to his mind his own exalted position. (18)

Kūrma Said : In the past the mystery and knowledge of this, which is to be kept hidden, was first imparted by the grandsire on the beautiful surface of the Meru. (19)

It is the supreme 'Sāṅkhya' for the followers of the Sāṅkhya (system of philosophy), the excellent knowledge of Brahma, the sole liberator of the creatures sunk in the waters of mundane life. (20)

The Māheśvarī energy which is an embodiment of knowledge, is ardently longing, termed as the ether and is the highest limit; she is called 'Haimavatī. (21)

'Śivā' is that, which is all-pervading, endless, devoid of (the three) qualities, absolutely partless, one but abiding in many divisions, of the form of knowledge, extremely desirous, peerless, abiding in indivisible spirit by its energy which is

स्वाभाविकी च तन्मूला प्रभा भानोरिवामला ॥२३  
 एका माहेश्वरी शक्तिरनेकोपाधियोगतः ।  
 परावरेण रूपेण क्रीडते तस्य सन्निधौ ॥२४  
 सेयं करोति सकलं तस्याः कार्यमिदं जगत् ।  
 न कार्यं नापि करणमीश्वरस्येति सूरयः ॥२५  
 चतस्रः शक्तयो देव्याः स्वरूपत्वेन संस्थिताः ।  
 अधिष्ठानवशात् तस्याः शृणुध्वं मुनिपुंगवाः ॥२६  
 शान्तिर्विद्या प्रतिष्ठा च निवृत्तिश्चेति ताः स्मृताः ।  
 चतुर्व्यूहस्ततो देवः प्रोच्यते परमेश्वरः ॥२७  
 अनया परया देवः स्वात्मानन्दं समश्नुते ।  
 चतुर्ष्वपि च वेदेषु चतुर्मूर्तिर्महेश्वरः ॥२८

natural and based on its own self, and clear in radiance as the sun. (22, 23)

The Māheśvarī energy (Śakti), though one, is diverse in combination with (various) attributes, in an exquisite form she sports in His presence. (24)

It is she who does it all, this world is her creation. The wise aver that the lord master has neither any action (to perform) nor any instrument (for that). (25)

The four powers of that goddess, reside in their own forms owing to her dwelling there. O excellent sages, do you listen. (26)

They are termed as Śānti, Vidyā, Pratiṣṭhā, and Nivṛtti, Therefore is the supreme lord called 'Caturvyūha' (Four-hosted lord). (27)

The lord Maheśvara derives the joy of communion with the soul in company with this highest goddess, though he dwells separately as four in the four Vedas. (28)

अस्यास्त्वनादिसंसिद्धमैश्वर्यमतुलं महत् ।  
 तत्सम्बन्धादनन्ताया रुद्रेण परमात्मना ॥२९  
 सैषा सर्वेश्वरी देवी सर्वभूतप्रवर्तिका ।  
 प्रोच्यते भगवान् कालो हरिः प्राणो महेश्वरः ॥३०  
 तत्र सर्वमिदं प्रोतमोतं चैवाखिलं जगत् ।  
 स कालोऽग्निर्हरो रुद्रो गीयते वेदवादिभिः ॥३१  
 कालः सृजति भूतानि कालः संहरते प्रजाः ।  
 सर्वे कालस्य वशगा न कालः कस्यचिद् वशे ॥३२  
 प्रधानं पुरुषस्तत्त्वं महानात्मा त्वहंकृतिः ।  
 कालेनान्यानि तत्त्वानि समाविष्टानि योगिना ॥३३  
 तस्य सर्वजगत्सृतिः शक्तिर्मायेति विश्रुता ।  
 तयेदं भ्रामयेदीशो मायावी पुरुषोत्तमः ॥३४

Her, of the endless one, infinite and vast wealth in relation to Rudra, the Primordial soul is known as beginningless, and incomparable. (29)

She is the goddess sovereign over the entire world, and the stimulator of (action for) all the beings. Lord Maheśvara is called Kāla, Hari and Prāṇa. (30)

This entire universe is woven around Him. He is celebrated by the sages proficient in the Vedas as lord Rudra, Hara, Kāla and Āgni. (31)

It is Kāla which creates the beings, it is Kāla again which destroys the beings. All are subservient to Kāla, while Kāla is not subservient to any body. (32)

Pradhāna (Prakṛti), Puruṣa, Tattva, Mahat, Ātmā, Ahaṁkāra and other elements are included in the meditator (Yogin) Kāla. (33)

It is His power pervasive of the whole world that is known as Māyā (illusion). It is by her that the deluder lord Puruṣottama, causes illusion (to the creation). (34)

सैषा मायात्मिका शक्तिः सर्वाकारा सनातनी ।  
 वैश्वरूप्यं महेशस्य सर्वदा संप्रकाशयेत् ॥३५  
 अन्याश्च शक्तयो मुख्यास्तस्य देवस्य निर्मिताः ।  
 ज्ञानशक्तिः क्रियाशक्तिः प्राणशक्तिरिति त्रयम् ॥३६  
 सर्वासामेव शक्तीनां शक्तिमन्तो विनिर्मिताः ।  
 माययैवाथ विप्रेन्द्राः सा चानादिरनन्तया ॥३७  
 सर्वशक्त्यात्मिका माया दुर्निवारा दुरत्यया ।  
 मायावी सर्वशक्तीशः कालः कालकरः प्रभुः ॥३८  
 करोति कालः सकलं संहरेत् काल एव हि ।  
 कालः स्थापयते विश्वं कालाधीनमिदं जगत् ॥३९  
 लब्ध्वा देवाधिदेवस्य सन्निधिं परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 अनन्तस्याखिलेशस्य शंभोः कालात्मनः प्रभोः ॥४०

The same eternal omni-formed illusive power has been manifesting the universal form of Maheśa. (35)

Three other principal powers (Śakti) of the Lord were formed, namely, the Jñāna (knowledge), the power of Kriyā (action) and the power of Prāṇa (Vitality). (36)

For all the powers, O best of Brāhmaṇas, wielders of the powers have been fixed by Māyā (illusion) but she is beginningless and imperishable. (37)

That omnipotent Māyā (illusion) is irresistible and undecaying, while Kāla, the master of Māyā (illusion) is the possessor of all power, the Supreme lord of destruction. (38)

Kāla does everything, it is Kāla again which destroys all, Kāla establishes the universe, and this world is subservient to Kāla. (39)

Gaining the proximity of lord Śambhu, the overlord of the gods, Parameṣṭhin, the unlimited, the lord of the

प्रधानं पुरुषो माया माया चैवं प्रपद्यते ।  
 एका सर्वगताऽनन्ता केवला निष्कला शिवा ॥४१  
 एका शक्तिः शिवैकोऽपि शक्तिमानुच्यते शिवः ।  
 शक्तयः शक्तिमन्तोऽन्ये सर्वशक्तिसमुद्भवाः ॥४२  
 शक्तिशक्तिमतोर्भेदं वदन्ति परमार्थतः ।  
 अभेदं चानुपश्यन्ति योगिनस्तत्त्वचिन्तकाः ॥४३  
 शक्तयो गिरिजा देवी शक्तिमन्तोऽथ शंकरः ।  
 विशेषः कथ्यते चायं पुराणे ब्रह्मवादिभिः ॥४४  
 भोग्या विश्वेश्वरी देवी महेश्वरपतिव्रता ।  
 प्रोच्यते भगवान् भोक्ता कपर्दी नीललोहितः ॥४५  
 मन्ता विश्वेश्वरो देवः शंकरो मन्मथान्तकः ।

entire universe in the form of Kāla, she the Māyā is split into Pradhāna and Puruṣa, and she herself is the one and only one, pervading through all, endless, partless Śivā. (40,41)

Śiva is the one and the Śakti (power) is also one and Śiva is said to be the possessor of Śakti (Power). The other Śaktis (Powers) and possessors of power are born of the Śakti of Śiva. (42)

Thus has been the difference between Śakti and the possessor of Śakti-expounded, but the yogins (meditators) who are contemplators of the real truth find complete identity between them. (43)

The powers, verily, are the hill-born goddess (Pārvatī) while the wielder of Śaktis (Power) is Śankara. This much difference is described in the Purāṇa by those versed in the Vedas. (44)

The goddess, Viśveśvarī, devoted to her husband Maheśvara is the enjoyable while the lord Nīlāhita (Śiva) possessor of matted hair is said to be the enjoyer. (45)

प्रोच्यते सतिरीशानी मन्तव्या च विचारतः ॥४६  
 इत्येतदखिलं विप्राः शक्तिशक्तिमदुद्भुवम् ।  
 प्रोच्यते सर्ववेदेषु मुनिभिस्तत्त्वर्दाशिभिः ॥४७  
 एतत् प्रदर्शितं दिव्यं देव्या माहात्म्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 सर्ववेदान्तवेदेषु निश्चितं ब्रह्मवादिभिः ॥४८  
 एकं सर्वगतं सूक्ष्मं कूटस्थमचलं ध्रुवम् ।  
 योगिनस्तत् प्रपश्यन्ति महादेव्याः परं पदम् ॥४९  
 आनन्दमक्षरं ब्रह्म केवलं निष्कलं परम् ।  
 योगिनस्तत् प्रपश्यन्ति महादेव्याः परं पदम् ॥५०  
 परात्परतरं तत्त्वं शाश्वतं शिवमच्युतम् ।  
 अनन्तप्रकृतौ लीनं देव्यास्तत् परमं पदम् ॥५१

Lord Viśveśvara, Śankara, the destroyer of cupid is said to be the thinker, while the goddess Īśānī is considered by wise men as the subject of thought. (46)

O Brāhmaṇas, it has been determined by the wise seers of truth in all the Vedas that everything has sprung from Śakti (power) and the possessor of that power. (47)

The excellent glory of the goddess has thus been explained in all the schools of Vedāntas and the Vedas. (48)

The meditators (only) can perceive the one, all-pervading, mysterious, subtle, the immovable, unchangeable and moveless supreme station of the great goddess. (49)

The meditators do perceive the high seat of the goddess, blissful, undecaying Brahma (embodied), singular, partless and the highest. (50)

That high seat of the goddess is the truth, highest of the high, eternal, weal-yielding and undecaying and merged in the Infinite Nature. (51)

शुभं निरञ्जनं शुद्धं निर्गुणं द्वैतवर्जितम् ।  
 आत्मोपलब्धिविषयं देव्यास्तत् परमं पदम् ॥५२  
 सैषा धात्री विधात्री च परमानन्दमिच्छताम् ।  
 संसारतापानखिलान् निहन्तीश्वरसंश्रया ॥५३  
 तस्माद् विमुक्तिमन्विच्छन् पार्वतीं परमेश्वरीम् ।  
 आश्रयेत् सर्वभावानामात्मभूतां शिवात्मिकाम् ॥५४  
 लब्ध्वा च पुत्रीं शर्वाणीं तपस्तप्त्वा सुदुश्चरम् ।  
 सभार्यः शरणं यातः पार्वतीं परमेश्वरीम् ॥५५  
 तां दृष्ट्वा जायमानां च स्वेच्छयैव वराननाम् ।  
 मेना हिमवतः पत्नी प्राहेदं पर्वतेश्वरम् ॥५६  
 मेनोवाच ।  
 पश्य बालामिमां राजन् राजीवसदृशाननाम् ।

The high seat of the goddess is auspicious, devoid of stain, pure, free from qualities, without duality and attainable only through self-realization. (52)

She is verily the creator and producer to those who desire the highest bliss. Accompanied with the Master, she destroys the afflictions of the world in their entirety. (53)

Therefore should one, desirous of liberation, seek refuge in Pārvatī, the highest goddess, the soul as it were of all the creatures, belonging to the soul of Śiva. (54)

Gaining Śarvāṇī as his daughter after practising severe penance, the Himavān together with his wife sought refuge in Pārvatī, the supreme goddess. (55)

Beholding the pretty-faced one being born of her own will, Menā, the consort of Himavān said this to the great lord of mountains. (56)

Menā said : Behold this girl, O king,

हिताय सर्वभूतानां जाता च तपसावयोः ॥५७  
 सोऽपि दृष्ट्वा ततः पुत्रीं तरुणादित्यसन्निभाम् ।  
 कर्पादीनीं चतुर्वक्त्रां त्रिनेत्रामतिलालसाम् ॥५८  
 अष्टहस्तां विशालाक्षीं चन्द्रावयवभूषणाम् ।  
 निर्गुणां सगुणां साक्षात् सदसद्व्यक्तिवर्जिताम् ॥५९  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा भूमौ तेजसा चातिविह्वलः ।  
 भीतः कृताञ्जलिस्तस्याः प्रोवाच परमेश्वरीम् ॥६०  
 हिमवानुवाच ।

का त्वं देवि विशालाक्षि शशाङ्कावयवाङ्किते ।  
 न जाने त्वामहं वत्से यथावद् ब्रूहि पृच्छते ॥६१  
 गिरोन्द्रवचनं श्रुत्वा ततः सा परमेश्वरी ।  
 व्याजहार महाशैलं योगिनामभयप्रदा ॥६२

with face resembling the lotus, born as a result of our penance, for the weal of all beings. (57)

He also beholding the goddess, resembling the morning sun, possessed of locked hair, four-faced, three-eyed, extremely desirous, eight-armed, wide-eyed, decorated by a portion of the body of the moon, devoid of qualities, as also endowed with qualities, devoid of manifestation either as 'Sat' (existent) or 'Asat' (non-existent), bowed down with his head on the ground, and being extremely perplexed and terrified by her lustre, said to the great goddess with folded hands. (58-60)

Himavān said : Who be thou, O wide-eyed lady, decorated by a part of the body of the moon; I do not know thee, my darling, pray tell me who is asking thee accurately. Hearing the words of the lord of the mountains, the great goddess, the bestower of safety to the meditators spoke thus to the great mountain. (61-62)

देव्युवाच ।

मां विद्धि परमां शक्तिं परमेश्वरसमाश्रयाम् ।  
 अनन्यामव्ययामेकां यां पश्यन्ति मुमुक्षवः ॥६३  
 अहं वै सर्वभावानामात्मा सर्वान्तरा शिवा ।  
 शाश्वतैश्वर्यविज्ञानमूर्तिः सर्वप्रवर्तिका ॥६४  
 अनन्ताऽनन्तमहिमा संसारार्णवतारिणी ।  
 दिव्यं ददामि ते चक्षुः पश्य मे रूपमेश्वरम् ॥६५  
 एतावदुक्त्वा विज्ञानं दत्त्वा हिमवते स्वयम् ।  
 स्वं रूपं दर्शयामास दिव्यं तत् पारमेश्वरम् ॥६६  
 कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशं तेजोबिम्बं निराकुलम् ।  
 ज्वालामालासहस्राढ्यं कालानलशतोपमम् ॥६७  
 दंष्ट्राकरालं दुर्द्धर्षं जटामण्डलमण्डितम् ।

Said the goddess : Know me to be the supreme power (śakti) attending Maheśvara, peerless, undecaying, singular, whom the seekers of salvation (can) perceive. (63)

I be the embodiment of the soul of all, bringer of welfare with the whole soul, the embodiment of eternal wealth and knowledge, the stimulator of all. (64)

Endless, (I be) the possessor of infinite glory, the enabler (for people) to cross the (troubulous) seas of world. I am bestowing divine vision to thee, do thou now behold my divine form. (65)

Saying this much and imparting special knowledge to Himavān, she manifested her own divine form. (66)

It possessed lustre resembling that of ten million suns, was an image of energy, composed, attended with thousands of blazing flames, resembling hundreds of fires of destruction. It was dreadful with teeth, unassailable, decked with lustres of locked hairs, with an excellent trident in

त्रिशूलवरहस्तं च घोररूपं भयानकम् ॥६८  
 प्रशान्तं सौम्यवदनमनन्ताश्रयंसंयुतम् ।  
 चन्द्रावयववलक्षमाणं चन्द्रकोटिसमप्रभम् ॥६९  
 किरीटिनं गदाहस्तं नूपुरैरुपशोभितम् ।  
 दिव्यमाल्याम्बरधरं दिव्यगन्धानुलेपनम् ॥७०  
 शङ्खचक्रधरं काम्यं त्रिनेत्रं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 अण्डस्थं चाण्डबाह्यस्थं बाह्यमाभ्यन्तरं परम् ॥७१  
 सर्वशक्तिमयं शुभ्रं सर्वाकारं सनातनम् ।  
 ब्रह्मेन्द्रोपेन्द्रयोगीन्द्रैर्वन्द्यमानपदाम्बुजम् ॥७२  
 सर्वतः पाणिपादान्तं सर्वतोऽक्षिशिरोमुखम् ।  
 सर्वमावृत्य तिष्ठन्तं ददर्श परमेश्वरम् ॥७३  
 दृष्ट्वा तदीदृशं रूपं देव्या माहेश्वरं परम् ।  
 भयेन च समाविष्टः स राजा हृष्टमानसः ॥७४

hand, of terrific form, fierce, (at the same time), calm, of charming mien, possessed of infinite wonders, marked with the half moon, having lustre as that of ten million moons. (67-69)

(It was) wearing a diadem, had a club in hand, decorated with anklets, wearing celestial garlands\* and robes, besmeared with celestial perfume, was bearing the conch and the discus, was exquisite, three-eyed, wearing a tiger-skin, dwelling within the egg (cosmos) as well as outside the egg, outside every thing yet inside all, all powerful, white, omniform and eternal, whose lotus feet were being adored by Brahman, Indra, Viṣṇu and the best of meditators. (70-72)

It had hands and feet on all sides, eyes, heads and face on all sides. Thus did Himavān behold the great goddess stood there covering the entire universe. (73)

Beholding such an excellent form of goddess, associated with Maheśvara as it

आत्मन्याधाय चात्मानमोङ्कारं समनुस्मरन् ।  
नाम्नामष्टसहस्रेण तुष्टाव परमेश्वरीम् ॥७५

हिमवानुवाच ।

शिवोमा परमा शक्तिरनन्ता निष्कलाऽमला ।  
शान्ता माहेश्वरी नित्या शाश्वती परमाक्षरा ॥७६  
अचिन्त्या केवलाऽनन्त्या शिवात्मा परमात्मिका ।  
अनादिरव्यया शुद्धा देवात्मा सर्वगाऽचला ॥७७  
एकानेकविभागस्था मायातीता सुनिर्मला ।  
महामाहेश्वरी सत्या महादेवी निरञ्जना ॥७८

was, the delighted king was overwhelmed  
with fright. (74)

Putting his mind into his soul and  
recalling the syllable 'Om' he then pro-  
pitiated the supreme goddess by recount-  
ing her own thousand and eight appella-  
tions. (75)

Himavān said : O thou Śivā, Umā, the  
supreme Śakti (Power) Anantā (endless),  
Niṣkalā (partless), Amalā (Stainless), Śāntā  
(calm), Māheśvarī, Nityā (Perpetual), Śāś-  
vati (Eternal), Paramākṣarā (Most imperi-  
shable), Acintyā (Imcomprehensible),  
Kevalā (Singular), Anantā (Endless),  
Śivātmā, Paramātmā, Anādi, Avyayā,  
Śuddhā, Devātmā, Sarvagā, Acalā, Ekā,  
Anekavibhāgasthā, Māyātītā, Sunirmalā,  
Mahāmāheśvarī, Satyā, Mahādevī,  
Nirañjanā, Kāṣṭhā, Sarvāntarasthā  
(dwelling in every heart), cicchakti  
(power of consciousness), Atilālasā (Extre-  
mely desirous), Nandā (joyous), Sarvāt-  
mikā (all pervading), Vidyā (learning),  
Jyotīrūpā (embodiment of splendour),  
Amṛtā (Immortal), Akṣarā (Undecaying)

(76-79)

Śānti (tranquillity), Pratiṣṭhā (fixity),

काष्ठा सर्वान्तरस्था च चिच्छक्तिरतिलालसा ।  
नन्दा सर्वात्मिका विद्या ज्योतीरूपाऽमृताक्षरा ॥७९  
शान्तिः प्रतिष्ठा सर्वेषां निवृत्तिरमृतप्रदा ।  
व्योमसूक्तिर्व्योमलया व्योमाधाराऽच्युताऽमरा ॥८०  
अनादिनिधनाऽमोघा कारणात्मा कलाऽकला ।  
क्रतुः प्रथमजा नाभिरमृतस्यात्मसंश्रया ॥८१  
प्राणेश्वरप्रिया माता महामहिषघातिनी ।  
प्राणेश्वरी प्राणरूपा प्रधानपुरुषेश्वरी ॥८२  
सर्वशक्तिकलाकारा ज्योत्स्ना द्यौर्महिमास्पदा ।  
सर्वकार्यनियन्त्री च सर्वभूतेश्वरेश्वरी ॥८३

of all, Nivṛtti (abstention), Amṛtapradā  
(nectar-giver), Vyomamūrti (ether formed),  
Vyomalayā (merged in ether), Vyomā-  
dhārā (receptacle of ether), Acyutā  
(undecaying), Amarā (immortal). (80).

Anādinidhanā (having neither origin  
nor death), amoghā (unfailing), Kāraṇātmā  
(cause souled), Kalā, Akalā (indivisible),  
Kratu (sacrifice), Prathamajā (first born),  
Amṛtanābhi (Navel of immortality), Ātma-  
saṁśrayā (dwelling in self), Prāṇeśvara-  
priyā (beloved of the lord of the beings),  
Mātā (mother), Mahāmahiṣaghātinī (slayer  
of the great buffalo), Prāṇeśvarī (lady  
goddess over the beings), Prāṇarūpā  
(embodiment of vitality), Pradhānapuruṣe-  
śvarī (supreme goddess over Pradhāna  
and Puruṣa), (81-83)

Sarvaśakti (Entire might), Kalākārā  
(embodiment of Arts), Jyotsnā (moon-  
light), Dyauḥ (heaven), Mahimāspadā  
(receptacle of glory) Sarvakāryaniyantrī  
(controller of all activities), Sarva-  
bhūteśvareśvarī (presiding deity over the  
lord of all creatures), Anādi (originless),  
Avyaktaguḥā (of unmanifest origin),  
Mahānandā (of great delight), Sanātānī



अनादिरव्यक्तगुहा महानन्दा सनातनी ।  
 आकाशयोनिर्योगस्था महायोगेश्वरेश्वरी ॥८४  
 महामाया सुदुष्पूरा मूलप्रकृतिरीश्वरी ।  
 संसारयोनिः सकला सर्वशक्तिसमुद्भवा ॥८५  
 संसारपारा दुर्वारा दुर्नरीक्ष्या दुरासदा ।  
 प्राणशक्तिः प्राणविद्या योगिनी परमा कला ॥८६  
 महाविभूतिर्दुर्द्धर्षा मूलप्रकृतिसंभवा ।  
 अनाद्यनन्तविभवा परार्था पुरुषारणिः ॥८७  
 सर्गस्थित्यन्तकरणी सुदुर्वाच्या दुरत्यया ।

(Eternal), Ākāśayoni (origin of the ether),  
 Yogasthā (absorbed in meditation), Mahā-  
 yogeśvareśvarī (Supreme goddess over the  
 lords of great meditator), (83, 84)

Mahāmāyā (great illusion), Suduspūrā  
 (very difficult to be filled up), Mūlaprakṛti  
 (the primary principle), Īśvarī (the presid-  
 ing deity) Samsārayoni (origin of the world),  
 Sakalā (Complete), Sarvaśaktisamud-  
 bhavā (origin of all power), Samsāra-  
 pārā (vessel for crossing the mundane  
 world), Durvārā (Irresistible), Durnirī-  
 kṣyā (difficult to be looked at),  
 Durāsadā (unassailable), Prāṇaśakti (the  
 power of vitality), Prāṇavidyā (science of  
 vitality), Yoginī (female devotee), Paramā  
 kalā (the highest art), Mahāvibhūti  
 (great might), Durdharsā (inviolable)  
 Mūlaprakṛtisambhavā (born of the pri-  
 mary principle). Anādyanantavibhavā (of  
 limitless wealth), Parārthā, Puruṣāraṇi  
 (kindler of Puruṣa). (85-87)

Sargasthityantakarāṇi (maker of crea-  
 tion, preservation and destruction),  
 Sudurvācyā (very difficult of indication  
 through words), Duratyayā (hard to be  
 fathomed), Śabdayoni (origin of words),

शब्दयोनिः शब्दमयी नादाख्या नादविग्रहा ॥८८  
 प्रधानपुरुषातीता प्रधानपुरुषात्मिका ।  
 पुराणी चिन्मयी पुंसामादिः पुरुषरूपिणी ॥८९  
 भूतान्तरात्मा कूटस्था महापुरुषसंज्ञिता ।  
 जन्ममृत्युजरातीता सर्वशक्तिसमन्विता ॥९०  
 व्यापिनी चानवच्छिन्ना प्रधानानुप्रवेशिनी ।  
 क्षेत्रज्ञशक्तिरव्यक्तलक्षणा मलवर्जिता ॥९१  
 अनादिमायासंभिन्ना त्रितत्त्वा प्रकृतिर्गुहा ।  
 महामायासमुत्पन्ना तामसी पौरुषी ध्रुवा ॥९२

Śabdamayī (full of words), Nādākhyā  
 (termed as sound), Nādavigrahā (of the  
 form of sound). (88)

Pradhānapuruṣātītā (beyond the prad-  
 hāna and the Puruṣa), Pradhāna-  
 puruṣātmikā (the soul of the Pradhāna and  
 the Puruṣa), Purāṇi (the Ancient),  
 Cinmayī (full of consciousness), Ādi (the  
 origin) of men, Puruṣarūpiṇi (of the form  
 of Puruṣa), Bhūtāntarātmā (abiding in all  
 creatures), Kūṭasthā (standing at the top),  
 Mahāpuruṣasaṁjñitā (termed as the Exal-  
 ted Being), Janmamṛtyujarātītā (beyond  
 birth, death and old age), Sarvaśaktisa-  
 manvitā (possesed of the entire power)  
 Vyāpini (all-pervading), Anavacchinnā  
 (un-bounded), Pradhānānupraveśinī  
 (Entering into Pradhāna), Kṣetrajñaśakti  
 (power of the soul), Avyaktalakṣaṇā (of  
 unmanifest characteristics), Malavarjitā  
 (devoid of impurity), Anādimāyā Saṁ-  
 bhinnā (different from the original  
 Illusion), Tritattvā (of triple reality),  
 Prakṛti, (nature), Guhā (concealed), Mahā-  
 māyāsamutpannā (born of the great  
 illusion) Tāmasī (of the nature of gloom)  
 Pauruṣī (of the nature of Puruṣa) Dhruvā  
 (constant). (89-92)

व्यक्ताव्यक्तात्मिका कृष्णा रक्ता शुक्ला प्रसूतिका ।  
 अकार्या कार्यजननी नित्यं प्रसवधर्मिणी ॥९३  
 सर्गप्रलयनिर्मुक्ता सृष्टिस्थित्यन्तधर्मिणी ।  
 ब्रह्मगर्भा चतुर्विंश पद्मनाभाऽच्युतात्मिका ॥९४  
 वैद्युती शाश्वती योनिर्जगन्मातेश्वरप्रिया ।  
 सर्वाधारा महारूपा सर्वेश्वर्यसमन्विता ॥९५  
 विश्वरूपा महागर्भा विश्वेशेच्छानुवर्तिनी ।  
 महीयसी ब्रह्मयोनिर्महालक्ष्मीसमुद्भवा ॥९६  
 महाविमानमध्यस्था महानिद्रात्महेतुका ।  
 सर्वसाधारणी सूक्ष्मा ह्यविद्या पारमार्थिका ॥९७  
 अनन्तरूपाऽनन्तस्था देवी पुरुषमोहिनी ।  
 अनेकाकारसंस्थाना कालत्रयविवर्जिता ॥९८

Vyaktā (Manifest), Avyaktātmikā (of unmanifest soul), Kṛṣṇā (black), Raktā (red), Śuklā (white), Prasūtikā (mother), Akāryā (having no activity), Kāryajanānī (mother of activity) Nityaprasavadharminī (possessed of the characteristic of perpetual production), Sargapralayanirmuktā, Sṛṣṭisthityantadharminī, Brahmagarbhā, Caturviṁśā, Padmanābhā, Acyutātmikā, Vaidyutī, Sāśvatī, Yoni, Jaganmātā, Īśvarapriyā, Sarvādhārā, Mahārūpā, Sarvaiśvaryasamanvitā, Viśvarūpā, Mahāgarbhā, Viśveścchānuvartinī, Mahīyasī, Brahmayoni, Mahālakṣmīsamudbhavā.

(93-96)

Mahāvīmānamadhyasthā, Mahānidrā, Ātmahetukā, Sarvasādhāraṇī, Sūkṣmā, Avidyā, Pāramārthikā, Anantarūpā, Anantasthā, Puruṣamohinī Devī, Anekākārasamsthānā, Kālatrayavivarjītā, Brahmajānāmā, Harimūrti, Brahmaviṣṇu-Śivātmikā, Brahmeśaviṣṇujanānī, Brahmākhyā, Brahmasaṁśrayā, Vyaktā, Prathamajā, Brāhmī, Mahatī, Jñāna-rūpiṇī, Vairāgyaiśvaryadharmātmā, Brahmamūrti

ब्रह्मजन्मा हरेर्मूर्तिर्ब्रह्मविष्णुशिवात्मिका ।  
 ब्रह्मेशविष्णुजननी ब्रह्माख्या ब्रह्मसंश्रया ॥९९  
 व्यक्ता प्रथमजा ब्राह्मी महती ज्ञानरूपिणी ।  
 वैराग्यैश्वर्यधर्मात्मा ब्रह्ममूर्तिर्हृदि स्थिता ।  
 अपांयोनिः स्वयंभूतिर्मानसी तत्त्वसंभवा ॥१००  
 ईश्वराणी च शर्वाणी शंकरार्द्धशरीरिणी ।  
 भवानी चैव रुद्राणी महालक्ष्मीरथाम्बिका ॥१०१  
 महेश्वरसमुत्पन्ना भुक्तिमुक्तिफलप्रदा ।  
 सर्वेश्वरी सर्ववन्द्या नित्यं मुदितमानसा ॥१०२  
 ब्रह्मेन्द्रोपेन्द्रनमिता शंकरेच्छानुवर्तिनी ।  
 ईश्वरार्द्धासनगता महेश्वरपतिव्रता ॥१०३

(embodiment of Brahma) Hṛdisthitā (seated in the heart), Apān yoni (origin of water), Svayambhūti (self-born), Mānasī, Tattvasambhavā, Īśvarāṇī, Śarvāṇī, Śaṅkarārdhaśarīriṇī, Bhavānī, Rudrāṇī Mahālakṣmī, Ambikā, Maheśvarasamutpannā, Bhuktimuktiphalapradā (bestower of the fruition of enjoyment as well as of liberation), Sarveśvarī, Sarvavandya (adorable to all), Nityamudita mānasā (with mind enjoying perpetual bliss),

(97, 102)

Brahmendropendranamitā (adored by Brahmā, Indra and Viṣṇu), Śaṅkarecchānuvartinī (follower of the will of Śaṅkara), Īśvarārdhāsangātā (occupier of half the seat of the sovereign lord), Maheśvarapativratā (devoted to husband Maheśvara), Sakṛdvibhāvitā, Sarvā, Samudrapariśoṣaṇī (Sucker of the seas), Pārvatī, Himavatputrī, Paramānandadāyini (bestower of the supreme bliss), Guṇādhyā (rich with attributes), Yogajā, Yogyā, Jñānamūrtivikāsinī (shining in the form of knowledge), Sāvitrī, Kamalā, Lakṣmī,

सकृद्विभाविता सर्वा समुद्रपरिशोषिणी ।  
 पार्वती हिमवत्पुत्री परमानन्ददायिनी ॥१०४  
 गुणाढ्या योगजा योग्या ज्ञानमूर्तिविकासिनी ।  
 सावित्री कमला लक्ष्मीः श्रीरनन्तोरसि स्थिता ॥१०५  
 सरोजनिलया मुद्रा योगनिद्राऽसुरार्दिनी ।  
 सरस्वती सर्वविद्या जगज्ज्येष्ठा सुमङ्गला ॥१०६  
 वाग्देवी वरदा वाच्या कीर्तिः सर्वार्थसाधिका ।  
 योगीश्वरी ब्रह्मविद्या महाविद्या सुशोभना ॥१०७  
 गुह्यविद्यात्मविद्या च धर्मविद्यात्मभाविता ।  
 स्वाहा विश्वंभरा सिद्धिः स्वधा मेधा धृतिः श्रुतिः ॥१०८  
 नीतिः सुनीतिः सुकृतिर्माधवी नरवाहिनी ।  
 अजा विभावरी सौम्या भोगिनी भोगदायिनी ॥१०९  
 शोभा वंशकरी लोला मालिनी परमेष्ठिनी ।  
 त्रैलोक्यसुन्दरी रम्या सुन्दरी कामचारिणी ॥११०

Śrī, Anantorasi sthitā (seated on the chest of Ananta), Sarojanilayā (dwelling in lotus), Mudrā, Yoganidrā, Asurārdinī (extirpator of demons), Sarasvatī, Sarva-vidyā, Jagajjyesthā, Sumangalā, Vāgdevī, Varadā, Vācyā, Kīrti, Sarvārthasādhikā, Yogeśvarī, Brahmavidyā, Mahāvidyā, Suśobhanā, Guhyavidyā, Ātmavidyā, Dharmavidyā, Ātmabhāvitā, Svāhā, Viśvāmbharā, Siddhi, Svadhā, Medhā, Dhṛti, Śruti. (103-108)

Nīti, Sunīti, Sukṛti, Mādhavī, Naravāhinī, Ajā, Vibhāvarī, Saumyā, Bhoginī, Bhogadāyinī, Śobhā, Vaṁśakarī, Lolā, Mālinī, Parameṣṭhinī, Trailokyasundarī, Ramyā, Sundarī, Kāmacāriṇī, Mahānubhāvā, Sattvasthā, Mahāmahiṣamardini, Padmamālā, Pāpaharā, Vicitrā, Mukuṭānanā, Kāntā, Citrāambaradharā, (wearing wonderful robes); Divyābharaṇabhūṣitā (adorned with celestial ornaments),

महानुभावा सत्त्वस्था महामहिषमर्दनी ।  
 पद्ममाला पापहरा विचित्रा मुकुटानना ॥१११  
 कान्ता चित्राम्बरधरा दिव्याभरणभूषिता ।  
 हंसाख्या व्योमनिलया जगत्सृष्टिविर्वाद्धिनी ॥११२  
 निर्यन्त्रा यन्त्रदाहस्था नन्दिनी भद्रकालिका ।  
 आदित्यवर्णा कौमारी मयूरवरवाहिनी ॥११३  
 वृषासनगता गौरी महाकाली सुरार्चिता ।  
 अदिर्तिनियता रौद्री पद्मगर्भा विवाहना ॥११४  
 विरूपाक्षी लेलिहाना महापुरनिवासिनी ।  
 महाफलाऽनवद्याङ्गी कामपूरा विभावरी ॥११५  
 विचित्ररत्नमुकुटा प्रणतार्तिप्रभञ्जनी ।  
 कौशिकी कर्षणी रात्रिस्त्रिदशार्तिविनाशिनी ॥११६  
 बहुरूपा सुरूपा च विरूपा रूपवर्जिता ।  
 भक्तातिशमनी भव्या भवभावविनाशिनी ॥११७

Haṁsākhyā, Vyomanilayā, Jagatsṛṣṭivivardhinī (Multiplying the creations of the world), Niryantrā, Yantravāhasthā (seated in the centre of the tool), Nandini, Bhadrakālikā, Ādityavarṇā, Kaumārī, Mayūra-varavahinī, (riding on an excellent peacock). (109-113)

Vṛṣāsanagatā, Gaurī, Mahākālī, Surārcitā, Aditi, Niyatā, Raudrī, Padmagarbhā, Vivāhanā, Virūpākṣī, Lelihānā, Mahāpuranivāsini, Mahāphalā, Anavadyāngī, Kāmapūrā (fulfiller of every desire), Vibhāvarī, Vicitraratnamukutā (bearing a wonderful diadem studded with jewels), Praṇatārti-Prabhāñjanī, Kauṣikī, Karṣanī, Rātri, Tridaśārtivināśinī (destroyer of the afflictions of the goods). (114-116)

Bahurūpā, Surūpā, Virūpā, Rūpavarjitā, Bhaktārtiśamanī, Bhavyā, Bhavabhāvavināśinī, Nirguṇā (devoid of attributes), Nityavibhavā (possessed of perpetual

निर्गुणा नित्यविभवा निःसारा निरपत्रपा ।  
 यशस्विनी सामग्रीतिर्भवाङ्गनिलयालया ॥११८  
 दीक्षा विद्याधरी दीप्ता महेन्द्रविनिपातिनी ।  
 सर्वातिशायिनी विद्या सर्वसिद्धिप्रदायिनी ॥११९  
 सर्वेश्वरप्रिया तार्क्ष्या समुद्रान्तरवासिनी ।  
 अकलङ्का निराधारा नित्यसिद्धा निरामया ॥१२०  
 कामधेनुर्बृहद्गर्भा धीमती मोहनाशिनी ।  
 निःसंकल्पा निरातङ्का विनया विनयप्रदा ॥१२१  
 ज्वालामालासहस्राढ्या देवदेवी मनोन्मनी ।  
 महाभगवती दुर्गा वासुदेवसमुद्भवा ॥१२२

wealth), Niḥsārā, Nirapatrapā (free from bashfulness), Yaśasvinī, Sāmagīti, Bhavānganilayā (dwelling in the basom of Śiva), Alayā (having no dissolution), Dīkṣā, Vidyādhari, Dīptā (resplendent), Maheन्द्रavinipātīnī (Vanquisher of the great Indra), Sarvatīśāyīnī (excelling all), Vidyā, Sarvasiddhipradāyīnī, (bestower of all fulfilment), Sarveśvarapriyā, Tārṣyā, Samudrāntaravāsīnī, Akalānkā (free from blemish), Nirādhārā (having no receptacle), Nityasiddhā (externally endowed with perfection), Nirāmayā (immune from ailments) (117-120)

Kāmadhenu (cow yielding all desires), Bṛhadgarbhā (having a large womb), Dhīmatī (endowed with intelligence), Mohanāśīnī (destroyer of delusion), Niḥsaṃkalpā (free from volition), Nirāntānkā (free from fear), Vinayā (humble), Vinayapradā (giver of humility), Jvālāmālāsahasrāḍhyā (rich with thousands of garland of flame), Devadevī (goddess of the gods), Manonmani, Mahābhāgavatī, Durgā, Vāsudevasamudbhavā (born of Vāsudeva), Mahendropendrabhaginī (sister of Indra and Viṣṇu), Bhaktigamyā (attainable only

महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रभगिनी भक्तिगम्या परावरा ।  
 ज्ञानज्ञेया जरातीता वेदान्तविषया गतिः ॥१२३  
 दक्षिणा दहना दाह्या सर्वभूतनमस्कृता ।  
 योगमाया विभावज्ञा महामाया महीयसी ॥१२४  
 संध्या सर्वसमुद्भूतिर्ब्रह्मवृक्षाश्रयानतिः ।  
 बीजाङ्कुरसमुद्भूतिर्महाशक्तिर्महामतिः ॥१२५  
 ख्यातिः प्रज्ञा चित्तिः संवित् महाभोगीन्द्रशायिनी ।  
 विकृतिः शांकरी शास्त्री गणगन्धर्वसेविता ॥१२६  
 वैश्वानरी महाशाला देवसेना गुहप्रिया ।  
 महारात्रिः शिवानन्दा शची दुःस्वप्ननाशिनी ॥१२७

through devotion), Parāvarā (the supreme Being), Jñānajñeyā (comprehensible through knowledge), Jarātītā (beyond old age), Vedāntaviṣayā (belonging to the province of Vedānta), Gati (Motion). (121-123)

Dakṣiṇā, Dahanā, Dāhyā, Sarvabhūtanamaskṛtā (adored by all beings), Yogamāyā, Vibhāvajñā (proficient in divisions), Mahāmāyā (the great delusion), Mahīyasī (the Great), Sandhyā (twilight), Sarvasamudbhūti (Origin of all), Brahma Vṛkṣāśrayā, Ānati, Bijānkurasamudbhūti (origin of the seed and the sprout), Mahāśakti (the great might), Mahāmati (supremely wise). (124, 125)

Khyāti (fame), Prajñā (wisdom) Citi (consciousness), Samvit (intellect), Mahābhogīndraśāyīnī (lying on the lord of the great serpents), Vikṛti (transformation), Śāṃkarī, Śāstri, Gaṇagandharvasevitā (worshipped by the Gaṇas and the Gandharvas), Vaiśvānari, Mahāśālā, Devasenā, Guhapriyā (beloved of Kārtikeya), Mahārātri, Śivānandā, Śaci, Duḥsvapnanāśīnī (dispeller of night mare) Ijyā (Sacrifice), Pūjya (Venerable), Jagaddhātri (mother of the world), Durvi-

इज्या पूज्या जगद्धात्री दुर्विज्ञेया सुरूपिणी ।  
 गुहाम्बिका गुणोत्पत्तिर्माहापीठा मरुत्सुता ॥१२८  
 हव्यवाहान्तरागादिः हव्यवाहसमुद्भवा ।  
 जगद्योनिर्जगन्माता जन्ममृत्युजरतिगा ॥१२९  
 बुद्धिमाता बुद्धिमती पुरुषान्तरवासिनी ।  
 तरस्विनी समाधिस्था त्रिनेत्रा दिवि संस्थिता ॥१३०  
 सर्वेन्द्रियमनोमाता सर्वभूतहृदि स्थिता ।  
 संसारतारिणी विद्या ब्रह्मवादिमनोलाया ॥१३१  
 ब्रह्माणी बृहती ब्राह्मी ब्रह्मभूता भवारणिः ।  
 हिरण्मयी महारात्रिः संसारपरिवर्तिका ॥१३२  
 सुमालिनी सुरूपा च भाविनी तारिणी प्रभा ।  
 उन्मीलनी सर्वसहा सर्वप्रत्ययसाक्षिणी ॥१३३  
 सुसौम्या चन्द्रवदना ताण्डवासक्तमानसा ।  
 सत्त्वशुद्धिकरी शुद्धिमलत्रयविनाशिनी ॥१३४

jñeyā (difficult to comprehend), Surū-  
 piṇī, Guhāmbikā (mother of Kārtikeya),  
 Guṇotpatti (origin of attributes), Mahā-  
 pīṭhā (the exalted seat), Marutsutā (daugh-  
 ter of Maruts), Havya-vāhāntarāgādi;  
 Havyavāhasamudbhavā (born of fire),  
 Jagadyoni (origin of the universe), Jagan-  
 mātā (mother of the universe), Janmamṛ-  
 tyujarātigā (beyond birth, death and  
 old age), Buddhimātā (mother of intellect),  
 Buddhimatī (possessed of intellect),  
 Puruṣāntaravāsinī, Tarasvinī (mighty),  
 Samādhisthā (absorbed in meditation),  
 Trinetrā (three-eyed), Divisaṁsthitā (situa-  
 ted in heaven). (126-130)

Sarvendriyamanomātā (mother of all  
 the senses and mind), Sarvabhūta-hṛdisthitā  
 (situated in the hearts of all creatures),  
 Samsāratāriṇī (vehicle for crossing the  
 world), Vidyā (learning), Brahmavādima-  
 nolayā (mingled in the mind of those versed  
 in the Vedas), Brahmāṇī, Bṛhatī, Brāhmī,

जगत्प्रिया जगन्मूर्तिस्त्रिमूर्तिरमृताश्रया ।  
 निराश्रया निराहारा निरङ्कुरवनोद्भवा ॥१३५  
 चन्द्रहस्ता विचित्राङ्गी स्रग्विणी पद्मधारिणी ।  
 परावरविधानज्ञा महापुरुषपूर्वजा ॥१३६  
 विद्येश्वरप्रिया विद्या विद्युज्जिह्वा जितश्रमा ।  
 विद्यामयी सहस्राक्षी सहस्रवदनात्मजा ॥१३७  
 सहस्ररश्मिः सत्त्वस्था महेश्वरपदाश्रया ।  
 क्षालिनी सन्मयी व्याप्ता तैजसी पद्मबोधिका ॥१३८  
 महामायाश्रया मान्या महादेवमनोरमा ।  
 व्योमलक्ष्मीः सिंहरथा चेकितानाऽमितप्रभा ॥१३९  
 वीरेश्वरी विमानस्था विशोका शोकनाशिनी ।  
 अनाहता कुण्डलिनी नलिनी पद्मवासिनी ॥१४०  
 सदानन्दा सदाकीर्तिः सर्वभूताश्रयस्थिता ।  
 वाग्देवता ब्रह्मकला कलातीता कलारणिः ॥१४१

Brahmabhūtā, Bhavāraṇī, Hiraṇmayī,  
 Mahārātri, Samsāraparivartikā, Sumālinī,  
 Surūpā, Bhāvinī, Tāriṇī, Prabhā, Unmī-  
 lanī, Sarvasahā, Sarvapratyayasākṣiṇī,  
 Susaumyā, Candravadanā, Tāṇḍavāsakta-  
 mānasā, Sattvaśuddhikarī, Śuddhi, Mala-  
 trayavināsinī, Jagatpriyā, Jaganmūrti,  
 Trimūrti, Amṛtāśrayā, Nirāśrayā, Nirā-  
 hārā, Nirankuravanodbhavā. (131-135)

Candrahastā, Vicitrāṅgī, Sragviṇī,  
 (Wearing a garland), Padmadhāriṇī,  
 Parāvaravidhānajñā, Mahāpuruṣapūrvajā,  
 Vidyēśvarapriyā, Vidyā, Vidyujjihvā,  
 Jitāśramā, Vidyāmayī, Sahasrākṣī, Saha-  
 sravadanātmajā, Sahasraraśmī (thousand-  
 rayed), Sattvasthā Maheśvara-padaśrayā,  
 Kṣālinī, Sanmayī, Vyāptā, Taijasi,  
 Padmabodhikā, Mahāmāyāśrayā, Mānyā,  
 Mahādevamanoramā, Vyomalakṣmī,  
 Simharathā, Cekitānā, Amitaprabhā,  
 Vireśvari, Vimānasthā, Viśokā, Śokanā-  
 śinī, Anāhatā, Kuṇḍalinī, Nalinī, Padma-

ब्रह्मश्रीर्ब्रह्महृदया ब्रह्मविष्णुशिवप्रिया ।  
 व्योमशक्तिः क्रियाशक्तिर्ज्ञानशक्तिः परा गतिः ॥१४२  
 क्षोभिका बन्धिका भेद्या भेदाभेदविर्वजिता ।  
 अभिन्ना भिन्नसंस्थाना वंशिनी वंशहारिणी ॥१४३  
 गुह्यशक्तिर्गुणातीता सर्वदा सर्वतोमुखी ।  
 भगिनी भगवत्पत्नी सकला कालकारिणी ॥१४४  
 सर्ववित् सर्वतोभद्रा गुह्यातीता गुहारिणी ।  
 प्रक्रिया योगमाता च गङ्गा विश्वेश्वरेश्वरी ॥१४५  
 कपिला कापिलाकान्ता कनकाभा कलान्तरा ।  
 पुण्या पुष्करिणी भोक्त्री पुरंदरपुरस्सरा ॥१४६  
 पोषणी परमैश्वर्यभूतिदा भूतिभूषणा ।  
 पञ्चब्रह्मसमुत्पत्तिः परमार्थार्थविग्रहा ॥१४७  
 धर्मोदया भानुमती योगिज्ञेया मनोजवा ।  
 मनोहरा मनोरक्षा तापसी वेदरूपिणी ॥१४८  
 वेदशक्तिर्वेदमाता वेदविद्याप्रकाशिनी ।

vāṣiṇī, Sadānandā, Sadākīrti, Sarvabhū-  
 tāśrayasthitā, Vāgdevatā, Brahmakalā,  
 Kalātīta, Kalārāṇī, Brahmaśrī, Brahma-  
 hṛdayā, Brahmaviṣṇuśivapriyā, Vyoma-  
 śakti, Kriyāśakti, Jñānaśakti, Parāgati.  
 (136-142)

Kṣobhikā, Bandhikā, Bhedyā, Bheda-  
 bhedavivarjitā, Abhinnā, Bhinnasamsthānā,  
 Vamśiṇī, Vamśahāriṇī, Guhyaśakti,  
 Guṇātītā, Sarvadā, Sarvatomukhī,  
 Bhagini, Bhagavatpatnī, Sakalā, Kālaka-  
 riṇī, Sarvavit, Sarvatobhadrā, Guhyātītā,  
 Guhārāṇī, Prakriyā, yogamātā, Gaṅgā,  
 Viśveśvareśvarī, Kapilā. Kāpilā, Kāntā,  
 Kanakābhā, Kalāntarā, Puṇyā, Puṣkariṇī,  
 Bhoktrī, Purandarapurāssarā. (143-146)

Poṣaṇī (nourisher), Paramaisvaryā-  
 bhūtīdā, Bhūtibhūṣaṇā, Pañcabrahma-  
 samutpatti, Paramārthā, Arthavigrahā,  
 Dharmodayā, Bhānumatī, Yogijñeyā,

योगेश्वरेश्वरी माता महाशक्तिर्मनोमयी ॥१४९  
 विश्वावस्था विद्यन्मूर्तिविद्युन्माला विहायसी ।  
 किन्नरी सुरभी वन्द्या नन्दिनी नन्दिवल्लभा ॥१५०  
 भारती परमानन्दा परापरविभेदिका ।  
 सर्वप्रहरणोपेता काम्या कामेश्वरेश्वरी ॥१५१  
 अचिन्त्याऽचिन्त्यविभवा हल्लेखा कनकप्रभा ।  
 कूष्माण्डी धनरत्नाढ्या सुगन्धा गन्धदायिनी ॥१५२  
 त्रिविक्रमपदोद्भूता धनुष्पाणिः शिवोदया ।  
 सुदुर्लभा धनाध्यक्षा धन्या पिङ्गललोचना ॥१५३  
 शान्तिः प्रभावती दीप्तिः पङ्कजायतलोचना ।  
 आद्या हृत्कमलोद्भूता गवां माता रणप्रिया ॥१५४  
 सत्क्रिया गिरिजा शुद्धा नित्यपुष्टा निरन्तरा ।  
 दुर्गा कात्यायनी चण्डी चर्चिका शान्तविग्रहा ॥१५५  
 हिरण्यवर्णा रजनी जगद्यन्त्रप्रवर्तिका ।  
 मन्दराद्रिनिवासा च शारदा स्वर्णमालिनी ॥१५६

Manojavā, Manoharā, Manorakṣā,  
 Tāpasi, Vedarūpiṇī, Vedaśakti, Veda-  
 mātā, Vedavidyāprakāśiṇī, Yogeśva-  
 reśvarī, Mātā, Mahāśakti, Manomayī,  
 Viśvāvasthā, Viyanmūrti, Vidyunmālā,  
 Vihāyasī, Kinnarī, Surabhi, Vandyā,  
 Nandini, Nandivallabhā, Bhārati, Para-  
 mānandā, Parāparavibhedikā, Sarvapraha-  
 raṇopetā, Kāmyā, Kāmeśvareśvarī,  
 Acintyā, Acintyavibhavā, Hṛllekhā,  
 Kanakaprabhā, Kūṣmāṇḍī, Dhanarat-  
 nādhyā, Sugandhā, Gandhadāyini, Trivi-  
 kramapadodbhūtā, Dhanuṣpāṇi, Sivo-  
 dayā, Sudurlabhā, Dhanādhyakṣā,  
 Dhanyā, Pingalalocanā, Śānti, Prabhā-  
 vati, Dipti, Pankajāyatalocanā, Ādyā,  
 Hṛtkamalodbhūtā, Gavāmmātā, Raṇa-  
 priyā, Satkriyā, Girijā, Śuddhā, Nitya-  
 puṣṭā, Nirantarā, Durgā, Kātyāyanī,  
 Caṇḍī, Carcikā Śāntavigrahā, Hiraṇya-  
 varṇā, Rajanī, Jagadyantrapravartikā,

रत्नमाला रत्नगर्भा पृथ्वी विश्वप्रमाथिनी ।  
 पद्मानना पद्मनिभा नित्यतुष्टाऽमृतोद्भवा ॥१५७  
 धुन्वती दुःप्रकम्प्या च सूर्यमाता दृषद्वती ।  
 महेन्द्रभगिनी मान्या वरेण्या वरदापिता ॥१५८  
 कल्याणी कमला रामा पञ्चभूता वरप्रदा ।  
 वाच्या वरेश्वरी वन्द्या दुर्जया दुरतिक्रमा ॥१५९  
 कालरात्रिर्महावेगा वीरभद्रप्रिया हिता ।  
 भद्रकाली जगन्माता भक्तानां भद्रदायिनी ॥१६०  
 कराला पिङ्गलाकारा नामभेदाऽमहामदा ।  
 यशस्विनी यशोदा च षडध्वपरिवर्तिका ॥१६१  
 शङ्खिनी पद्मिनी सांख्या सांख्ययोगप्रवर्तिका ।  
 चैत्रा संवत्सरारूढा जगत्संपूरणीन्द्रजा ॥१६२  
 शुम्भारिः खेचरी स्वस्था कम्बुग्रीवा कलिप्रिया ।  
 खगध्वजा खगारूढा परार्ध्या परमालिनी ॥१६३  
 ऐश्वर्यवर्त्मनिलया विरक्ता गरुडासना ।

जयन्ती हृद्गुहा रम्या गह्वरेष्ठा गणाग्रणीः ॥१६४  
 संकल्पसिद्धा साम्यस्था सर्वविज्ञानदायिनी ।  
 कलिकल्मषहन्त्री च गुह्योपनिषदुत्तमा ॥१६५  
 निष्ठा दृष्टिः स्मृतिर्व्याप्तिः पुष्टिस्तुष्टिः क्रियावती ।  
 विश्वामरेश्वरेशाना भुक्तिर्मुक्तिः शिवाऽमृता ॥१६६  
 लोहिता सर्पमाला च भीषणी वनमालिनी ।  
 अनन्तशयनाऽनन्या नरनारायणोद्भवा ॥१६७  
 नृसिंही दैत्यमथनी शङ्खचक्रगदाधरा ।  
 संकर्षणसमुत्पत्तिरम्बिकापादसंश्रया ॥१६८  
 महाज्वाला महामूर्तिः सुमूर्तिः सर्वकामधुक ।  
 सुप्रभा सुस्तना गौरी धर्मकामार्थमोक्षदा ॥१६९  
 भ्रूमध्यनिलया पूर्वा पुराणपुरुषारणिः ।  
 महाविभूतिदा मध्या सरोजनयना समा ॥१७०  
 अष्टादशभुजाऽनाद्या नीलोत्पलदलप्रभा ।  
 सर्वशक्त्यासनारूढा धर्मधर्मार्थवजिता ॥१७१

Mandarādrinivāśā, Śāradā, Svārṇa-  
 mālinī. (147-156)

Ratnamālā, Ratnagarbhā, Pṛthvi,  
 Viśvapramāthinī, Padmānanā, Padmani-  
 bhā, Nityatuṣṭā, Amṛtodbhavā, Dhunvatī,  
 Duhprakampyā, Sūryamātā, Dṛṣadvatī,  
 Mahendrabhaginī, Mānyā, Varenṇyā,  
 Varadarpikā, Kalyāṇī, Kamalā, Rāmā,  
 Pañcabhutā, Varapradā, Vācyā, Vareśvarī,  
 Vandyā, Durjayā, Duratikramā, Kāla-  
 rātri, Mahāvegā, Virabhadrapriyā, Hitā,  
 Bhadrakālī, Jaganmātā, Bhakta-bhadra-  
 dāyini, Karālā Pingalākārā, Nāmabhedā,  
 Amahāmadā, Yaśasvinī, Yaśodā, Ṣaḍadh-  
 vaparivartikā, Śamkhinī, Padminī,  
 Sāmkyā, Sāmkyayogappravartikā, Chai-  
 trā, Samvatsarārūḍhā, Jagatsampūraṇī,  
 Indrajā, Śumbhāri, Khecari, Svasthā,  
 Kambugrivā, Kalipriyā, Khagadhvajā,  
 Khagārūḍhā, Parārdhyā, Paramālinī,

Aiśvaryavartmanilayā, Viraktā, Garuḍā-  
 sanā, Jayantī, Hṛdguhā, Ramyā Gahvare-  
 ṣṭhā, Gaṇāgraṇī, Samkalpasiddhā, Sāmya-  
 sthā, Sarvavijñānadāyini, Kalikālmaṣa-  
 hantri, Guhyopanīṣaduttamā, Niṣṭhā,  
 Dṛṣṭi, Smṛti, Vyāpti, Puṣṭi, Tuṣṭi,  
 Kriyāvati Viśvāmāreśvaresānā, Bhukti,  
 Mukti, Śivā Amṛtā. (157-166)

Lohitā, Sarpamālā, Bhiṣaṇī, Vanamā-  
 linī, Anantaśayanā, Ananyā, Naranārā  
 yaṇodbhavā, Nṛsiṃhī, Daityamathanī,  
 Samkhacakraḡadādhara, Saṃkarṣaṇa-  
 samutpatti, Ambikāpādasamśrayā, Mahā-  
 jvalā, Mahāmūrti, Sumūrti, Sarvakāma-  
 dhuk, Suprabhā, Sustanā, Gaurī, Dharmā-  
 kāmārthamokṣadā, Bhrūmadhyanilayā,  
 Pūrvā, Purāṇapurūṣaraṇī, Mahāvibhūtidā,  
 Madhyā, Sarojanayanā, Samā, Aṣṭādaśa-  
 bhujā, Anādyā, Nilotpāladalaprabhā,  
 Sarvaśaktyāsanārūḍhā, Dharmādharm-

वैराग्यज्ञाननिरता निरालोका निरिन्द्रिया ।  
 विचित्रगहनाधारा शाश्वतस्थानवासिनी ॥१७२  
 स्थानेश्वरी निरानन्दा त्रिशूलवरधारिणी ।  
 अशेषदेवतामूर्तिर्देवता वरदेवता ।  
 गणाम्बिका गिरेः पुत्री निशुम्भविनिपातिनी ॥१७३  
 अवर्णा वर्णरहिता निवर्णा बीजसंभवा ।  
 अनन्तवर्णाऽनन्यस्था शंकरी शान्तमानसा ॥१७४  
 अगोत्रा गोमती गोप्त्री गुह्यरूपा गुणोत्तरा ।  
 गौर्गीर्गन्धप्रिया गौणी गणेश्वरनमस्कृता ॥१७५  
 सत्यमात्रा सत्यसंधा त्रिसंध्या संधिवर्जिता ।  
 सर्ववादाश्रया संख्या सांख्ययोगसमुद्भवा ॥१७६  
 असंख्येयाऽप्रमेयाख्या शून्या शुद्धकुलोद्भवा ।  
 बिन्दुनादसमुत्पत्तिः शंभुवामा शशिप्रभा ॥१७७  
 विसङ्गा भेदरहिता मनोज्ञा मधुसूदनी ।  
 महाश्रीः श्रीसमुत्पत्तिस्तमःपारे प्रतिष्ठिता ॥१७८

ārthavarjitā, Vairāgyajñānaniratā, Nirālokā,  
 Nirindriyā, Vicitragamanādhārā, Śāśvata-  
 sthānavāsini, Sthāneśvarī, Nirānandā,  
 Triśūlavaradhāriṇī. Aśeṣadevatāmūrti,  
 Devatā, Varadevatā, Gaṇāmbikā, Giri-  
 putrī, Niśumbhavinipātini. (167-173)

Avarṇā, Varṇarahitā, Nivarṇā, Bijasa-  
 mbhavā, Anantavarṇā, Ananyasthā, Śan-  
 karī, Śāntamānasā, Agotrā, Gomatī,  
 Goptrī, Guhyarūpā, Guṇottarā, Gauḥ, Giḥ,  
 Gavyapriyā, Gauṇī, Gaṇeśvaranamaskṛtā,  
 Satyabhāmā, Satyasandhā, Trisandhyā,  
 Sandhivarjitā, Sarvavādāśrayā, Sāmkhyā,  
 sāmkyayogasamudbhavā, Asamkhyeyā,  
 Aprameyākhyā, Śūnyā, Śuddhakulod-  
 bhavā, Bindunādasamutpatti, Śāmbhu-  
 vāmā, Śāsiḥprabhā (167-177)

Visangā, Bhedarahitā, Manojñā,  
 Madhusūdani, Mahāśrī, Śrisamutpatti,

त्रितत्त्वमाता त्रिविधा सुसूक्ष्मपदसंश्रया ।  
 शान्त्यतीता मलातीता निर्विकारा निराश्रया ॥१७९  
 शिवाख्या चित्तनिलया शिवज्ञानस्वरूपिणी ।  
 दैत्यदानवनिर्मात्री काश्यपी कालकल्पिका ॥१८०  
 शास्त्रयोनिः क्रियामूर्तिश्चतुर्वर्गप्रदर्शिका ।  
 नारायणी नरोद्भूतिः कौमुदी लिङ्गधारिणी ॥१८१  
 कामुकी ललिता भावा परापरविभूतिदा ।  
 परान्तजातमहिमा बडवा वामलोचना ॥१८२  
 सुभद्रा देवकी सीता वेदवेदाङ्गपारगा ।  
 मनस्विनी मन्युमाता महामन्युसमुद्भवा ॥१८३  
 अमृत्युरमृता स्वाहा पुरुहता पुरुष्टुता ।  
 अशोच्या भिन्नविषया हिरण्यरजतप्रिया ॥१८४  
 हिरण्या राजती हैमी हेमाभरणभूषिता ।  
 विभ्राजमाना दुर्ज्ञेया ज्योतिष्टोमफलप्रदा ॥१८५  
 महानिद्रासमुद्भूतिरनिद्रा सत्यदेवता ।  
 दीर्घा ककुच्चिनी हृद्या शान्तिदा शान्तिवर्द्धिनी ॥१८६

Tamahpārepratiṣṭhitā, Tritattvamātā,  
 Trividhā, Susūkṣmā, pādasamśrayā,  
 Śāntyatitā, Malātītā, Nirvikārā, Nirāśrayā,  
 Śivākhyā, Cittanilayā, Śivajñānasvarūpiṇī,  
 Daityadānavanirmātrī, Kāśyapī, Kāla-  
 kalpikā, Śāstrayoni, Kriyāmūrti, Caturva-  
 rgapradarśikā, Nārāyaṇī, Narodbhūti,  
 Kaumudī, Liṅgadhāriṇī, Kāmukī, Lalitā,  
 Bhāvā, Parāvaravibhūtidā, Parāntajāta-  
 mahimā, Baḍavā, Vāmalocanā, Subhadrā,  
 Devakī, Sitā, Vedavedāṅgapāragā, Mana-  
 svinī, Manyumātā, Mahāmanyusamud-  
 bhavā, Amṛtyu, Amṛtā, Śvāhā, Puruhūtā,  
 Puruṣṭutā, Aśocya, Bhinnaviṣayā, Hiraṇya-  
 rajatapriyā, Hiraṇyā, Rājatī, Haimī,  
 Hemābharanabhūṣitā, Vibhrajamānā,  
 Durjñeyā, Jyotiṣṭomaphalapradā, Mahā-  
 nidrāsamudbhūti, Anidrā, Satyadevatā  
 Dīrghā, Kakudmini, Hṛdyā, Śāntidā  
 Śāntivardhini. (178-186)



लक्ष्म्यादिशक्तिजननी शक्तिचक्रप्रवर्तिका ।  
 त्रिशक्तिजननी जन्या षडूर्मिपरिवर्जिता ॥१८७  
 सुधामा कर्मकरणी युगान्तदहनात्मिका ।  
 संकर्षणी जगद्धात्री कामयोनिः किरीटिनी ॥१८८  
 ऐन्द्री त्रैलोक्यनमिता वैष्णवी परमेश्वरी ।  
 प्रद्युम्नदयिता दान्ता युग्मदृष्टिस्त्रिलोचना ॥१८९  
 मदोत्कटा हंसगतिः प्रचण्डा चण्डविक्रमा ।  
 वृषावेशा विद्यन्माता विन्ध्यपर्वतवासिनी ॥१९०  
 हिमवन्मेहनिलया कैलासगिरिवासिनी ।  
 चाणूरहन्तृतनया नीतिज्ञा कामरूपिणी ॥१९१  
 वेदविद्याव्रतज्ञाता धर्मशीलाऽनिलाशना ।  
 वीरभद्रप्रिया वीरा महाकालसमुद्भवा ॥१९२  
 विद्याधरप्रिया सिद्धा विद्याधरनिराकृतिः ।  
 आप्यायनी हरन्ती च पावनी पोषणी खिला ॥१९३  
 मानुका मन्मथोद्भूता वारिजा वाहनप्रिया ।  
 करीषिणी सुधावाणी वीणावादनतत्परा ॥१९४  
 सेविता सेविका सेव्या सिनीवाली गरुत्मती ।

Lakṣmyādiśaktijanani, Śakticakrapra-  
 vartikā, Triśaktijanani, Janyā, Ṣaḍūrmī-  
 parivarjitā, Sudhāmā, Karmakaraṇī  
 Yugāntadahanātmikā, Samkarṣaṇī, Jaga-  
 ddhātrī, Kāmayoni, Kirīṭinī, Aindrī, Trai-  
 lokyanamitā, Vaiṣṇavī, Parameśvarī,  
 Pradyumnadayitā, Dāntā, Yugmadṛṣṭi,  
 Trilocanā, Madotkatā, Hamsagati, Praca-  
 ṇḍā, Caṇḍavikramā, Vṛṣāveśā, Viyanmātā,  
 Vindhyaparavatavāsinī, Himavanmeru-  
 nilayā, Kailasagirivāsinī, Cāṇurahantṛta-  
 nayā, Nitijña, Kāmarūpiṇī, Vedavidyā-  
 vratasṇātā, Dharmasīlā, Anilāśanā,  
 Virabhadrapriyā, Virā, Mahākālāsamud-  
 bhavā, Vidyādharapriyā, Siddhā Vidyā-  
 dharanirākṛti, Āpyāyanī, Haranti, Pāvani,  
 Posaṇī, Khilā Mātṛka, Manmathodbhūtā,  
 Vārijā, Vāhanapriyā, Karīṣiṇī, Sudhā,

अरुन्धती हिरण्याक्षी मृगाङ्गा मानदायिनी ॥१९५  
 वसुप्रदा वसुमती वसोद्धारा वसुंधरा ।  
 धाराधरा वरारोहा वरावरसहस्रदा ॥१९६  
 श्रीफला श्रीमती श्रीशा श्रीनिवासा शिवप्रिया ।  
 श्रीधरा श्रीकरी कल्या श्रीधरार्द्धशरीरिणी ॥१९७  
 अनन्तदृष्टिरक्षुद्रा धात्रीशा धनदप्रिया ।  
 निहन्त्री दैत्यसङ्घानां सिंहिका सिंहवाहना ॥१९८  
 सुषेणा चन्द्रनिलया सुकीर्तिश्छिन्नसंशया ।  
 रसज्ञा रसदा रामा लेलिहानाऽमृतज्ञवा ॥१९९  
 नित्योदिता स्वयंज्योतिस्तसुका मृतजीवनी ।  
 वज्रदण्डा वज्रजिह्वा वेदेही वज्रविग्रहा ॥२००  
 मङ्गल्या मङ्गलामाला मलिना मलहारिणी ।  
 गान्धर्वी गारुडी चान्द्री ऋष्वलाश्वतरप्रिया ॥२०१  
 सौदासिनी जनानन्दा भ्रुकुटीकुटिलानना ।  
 कर्णिकारकरा कक्ष्या कंसप्राणापहरिणी ॥२०२  
 युग्ंधरा युगावर्त्ता त्रिसंध्या हर्षवर्द्धनी ।  
 प्रत्यक्षदेवता दिव्या दिव्यगन्धा दिवापरा ॥२०३

Vāṇī, Viṇāvādanatatparā, Sevitā, Sevikā,  
 Sevyā, Sinivāli, Garutmatī, Arundhatī,  
 Hiranyākṣī, Mṛgāṅkā, Mānadāyini, Vasu-  
 pradā, Vasumatī, Vasudhārā, Vasundharā,  
 Dhārādharā, Varārohā, Varāvarasa-  
 hasradā, Śrīphalā, Śrīmatī, Śrīśā, Śrīnivāsā,  
 Śivapriyā, Śrīdharā, Śrīkarī, Kalyā,  
 Śrīdharārdhaśarīriṇī, Anantadṛṣṭi, Akṣu-  
 drā, Dhātrīśā, Dhanadapriyā, Daitya-  
 samghanihantri, Simhikā, Simhavāhanā,  
 Suṣeṇā, Candranilayā, Sukīrti, China  
 Saṁśayā, Rasajñā, Rasadā, Rāma, Leli-  
 hānā, Amṛtasravā, Nityoditā, Svaya-  
 m-  
 jyoti, Utsukā, Mṛtajīvanī, Vajradaṇḍā,  
 Vajrajihvā, Vaidehī, Vajravigrahā,  
 Mangalyā, Mangalā, Mālā, Malinā,  
 Malahāriṇī, Gāndharvī, Gāruḍī, Cāndrī,  
 Kambalāśvatarapriyā, Saudāmini, Janā-

शक्रासनगता शाक्री शाध्वी नारी शवासना ।  
 इष्टा विशिष्टा शिष्टेष्टा शिष्टाशिष्टप्रपूजिता ॥२०४  
 शतरूपा शतावर्त्ता विनता सुरभिः सुरा ।  
 सुरेन्द्रमाता सुद्युम्ना सुषुम्ना सूर्यसंस्थिता ॥२०५  
 समीक्ष्या सत्प्रतिष्ठा च निवृत्तिर्ज्ञानपारगा ।  
 धर्मशास्त्रार्थकुशला धर्मज्ञा धर्मवाहना ॥२०६  
 धर्माधर्मविनिर्मात्री धार्मिकाणां शिवप्रदा ।  
 धर्मशक्तिर्धर्ममयी विधर्मा विश्वधर्मिणी ॥२०७  
 धर्मान्तरा धर्ममेघा धर्मपूर्वा धनावहा ।  
 धर्मोपदेष्ट्री धर्मात्मा धर्मगम्या धराधरा ॥२०८  
 कापाली शाकला मूर्तिः कला कलितविग्रहा ।  
 सर्वशक्तिविनिर्मुक्ता सर्वशक्त्याश्रयाश्रया ॥२०९  
 सर्वा सर्वेश्वरी सूक्ष्मा सुसूक्ष्मा ज्ञानरूपिणी ।

nandā, Bhrukuṭīkuṭilānanā, Karṇi-  
 kārakarā, Kakṣyā, Kamsapraṇāpahāriṇī,  
 Yugandharā, Yugāvartā, Trisandhyā,  
 Harṣavardhanī, Pratyakṣadevatā, Divyā,  
 Divyagandhā, Divāparā. (187-203)

Śakrāsanagatā, Śākri, Sadhvi, Nāri,  
 Śavasanā, Iṣṭā, Viśiṣṭā, Śiṣṭeṣṭā, Śiṣṭāśiṣṭā-  
 prapūjītā, Śatarūpā, Śatāvartā. Vinatā,  
 Surabhi, Surā, Surendramātā, Sudyumnā,  
 Suṣumnā, Sūryasamsthītā, Samikṣyā, Sat-  
 pratiṣṭhā, Nivr̥tti, Jñānapāragā, Dharmā-  
 śāstrārthakuśalā, Dharmajñā, Dharmā-  
 vāhanā, Dharmādharmaavinirmātrī, Dhār-  
 mikāñāṁśivapradā, Dharmāśakti, Dharmā-  
 mayī, Vidharmā. Viśvadharmiṇī, Dhar-  
 māntarā, Dharmameghā, Dharmapūrvā,  
 Dhanāvahā, Dharmopadeṣṭrī, Dhar-  
 mātṁā Dharmagamyā, Dharādharā,  
 Kāpālī, Śakalā, Mūrti, Kalākalitavigrahā,  
 Sarvaśaktivinirmuktā, Sarvaśaktyāśrayā-  
 śrayā, Sarvā, Sarveśvarī, Sukṣmā, Susū-  
 kṣmā, Jñānarūpiṇī, Pradhāna-puruseṣeṣā,

प्रधानपुरुषेशेशा महादेवैकसाक्षिणी ।  
 सदाशिवा वियन्मूर्तिविश्वमूर्तिरमूर्त्तिका ॥२१०  
 एवं नाम्नां सहस्रेण स्तुत्वाऽसौ हिमवान् गिरिः ।  
 भूयः प्रणम्य भीतात्मा प्रोवाचेदं कृताञ्जलिः ॥२११  
 यदेतदैश्वरं रूपं घोरं ते परमेश्वरि ।  
 भीतोऽस्मि सांप्रतं दृष्ट्वा रूपमन्यत् प्रदर्शय ॥२१२  
 एवमुक्ताऽथ सा देवी तेन शैलेन पार्वती ।  
 संहृत्य दर्शयामास स्वरूपमपरं पुनः ॥२१३  
 नीलोत्पलदलप्रख्यं नीलोत्पलसुगन्धिकम् ।  
 द्विनेत्रं द्विभुजं सौम्यं नीलालकविभूषितम् ॥२१४  
 रक्तपादाम्बुजतलं सुरक्तकरपल्लवम् ।  
 श्रीमद् विशालसंवृत्तललाटतिलकोज्ज्वलम् ॥२१५

Mahādevaikasākṣiṇī, Śadāśivā, Viyanmūrti,  
 Viśvamūrti, Amūrtikā. (204-210).

Thus adoring the goddess by (reciting)  
 a thousand appellations, the timid-minded  
 mountain Himavān again bowed down  
 to her and said with folded hands. (211).

O thou supreme goddess, I am terri-  
 fied at this thy terrific and divine form.  
 Do thou now show me another form. (212).

Thus addressed by the mountain,  
 the goddess Pārvatī after withdrawing  
 that (fearful) form, manifested another  
 form of her. (213).

It was graceful like the petals of a blue  
 lotus, fragrant like a blue lotus, two-eyed,  
 two-armed, charming and adorned by  
 locks of blue hair. (214).

It was red in the surface of the lotus-  
 like feet, perfectly red in the sprout-like  
 palms of the hands, was beautiful, full of  
 charms and resplendent with a mark on  
 the forehead. (215).

भूषितं चारुसर्वाङ्गं भूषणैरतिकोमलम् ।  
 दधानमुरसा मालां विशालां हेमनिर्मिताम् ॥२१६  
 ईषत्स्मितं सुबिम्बोष्ठं नूपुरारावसंयुतम् ।  
 प्रसन्नवदनं दिव्यमनन्तमहिमास्पदम् ॥२१७  
 तदीदृशं समालोक्य स्वरूपं शैलसत्तमः ।  
 भीतिं संत्यज्य हृष्टात्मा बभाषे परमेश्वरीम् ॥२१८

हिमवानुवाच ।

अद्य मे सफलं जन्म अद्य मे सफलं तपः ।  
 यन्मे साक्षात् त्वमव्यक्ता प्रसन्ना दृष्टिगोचरा ॥२१९  
 त्वया सृष्टं जगत् सर्वं प्रधानाद्यं त्वयि स्थितम् ।  
 त्वय्येव लीयते देवि त्वमेव च परा गतिः ॥२२०  
 वदन्ति केचित् त्वामेव प्रकृतिं प्रकृतेः पराम् ।

Her extremely delicate form was profusely decorated with various ornaments, and wearing over the breast a huge garland made of gold. (216)

Her beautiful lips ruddy as the ripe bimba-fruit, had gentle smile, and her feet were attended by jingling anklets, her face gracious and divine, the seat of infinite glory. (217)

Beholding this gracious form (of her), the excellent mountain (Himavān) cast his fear away and with a joyous heart said to the supreme goddess. (218)

Himavān said: Today my existence is fulfilled, today my penances have borne fruit that thou, the unmanifest hast been revealed visibly before my very eyes. (219)

The entire universe has been created by thee, all the world beginning with Pradhāna is located in thee, and in thee, O goddess, all becomes merged, thou indeed art the ultimate resort. (220)

Some say that thou art Prakṛti, while others assert that thou art beyond it.

अपरे परमार्थज्ञाः शिवेति शिवसंश्रये ॥२२१  
 त्वयि प्रधानं पुरुषो महान् ब्रह्मा तथेश्वरः ।  
 अविद्या नियतिर्माया कलाद्याः शतशोऽभवन् ॥२२२  
 त्वं हि सा परमा शक्तिरनन्ता परमेष्ठिनी ।  
 सर्वभेदविनिर्मुक्ता सर्वभेदाश्रया निजा ॥२२३  
 त्वामधिष्ठाय योगेशि महादेवो महेश्वरः ।  
 प्रधानाद्यं जगत् कृत्स्नं करोति विकरोति च ॥२२४  
 त्वयैव संगतो देवः स्वमानन्दं समश्नुते ।  
 त्वमेव परमानन्दस्त्वमेवानन्ददायिनी ॥२२५  
 त्वमक्षरं परं व्योम महज्ज्योतिर्निरञ्जनम् ।  
 शिवं सर्वगतं सूक्ष्मं परं ब्रह्म सनातनम् ॥२२६  
 त्वं शक्रः सर्वदेवानां ब्रह्मा ब्रह्मविदामसि ।  
 वायुर्बलवतां देवि योगिनां त्वं कुमारकः ॥२२७

Others who know the supreme truth call thee as Śivā, O thou associated with Śiva. (221)

In thee have sprung up Pradhāna, Puruṣa, Mahat, Brahma, as well as Īśvara, Avidyā, Niyati, Māyā and hundreds of 'Kalā's (arts) and various other. (222)

Thou art that Sovereign Power, Infinite Parameṣṭhinī, free from all distinctions, and the resort of all distinctions. (223)

O thou the lord of meditation, the great god Mahādeva, produces the entire world starting with Pradhāna, and also dissolves it, depending on thee. (224)

In communion with thee again the lord enjoys the bliss of self-absorption; thou indeed art the highest bliss, thou indeed art the bestower of bliss. (225)

Thou art undecaying, the high sky, the greater splendence, free from stain, auspicious, omnipresent, subtle, the ancient supreme spirit. (226)

Among all the deities, O goddess, thou art Indra, among those versed in Brahma,

ऋषीणां च वसिष्ठस्त्वं व्यासो वेदविदामसि ।  
 सांख्यानां कपिलो देवो रुद्राणामसि शंकरः ॥२२८  
 आदित्यानामुपेन्द्रस्त्वं वसूनां चैव पावकः ।  
 वेदानां सामवेदस्त्वं गायत्री छन्दसामसि ॥२२९  
 अध्यात्मविद्या विद्यानां गतीनां परमा गतिः ।  
 माया त्वं सर्वशक्तीनां कालः कलयतामसि ॥२३०  
 ओङ्कारः सर्वगुह्यानां वर्णानां च द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 आश्रमाणां च गार्हस्थ्यसीश्वराणां महेश्वरः ॥२३१  
 पुंसां त्वमेकः पुरुषः सर्वभूतहृदि स्थितः ।  
 सर्वोपनिषदां देवि गुह्योपनिषदुच्यसे ॥२३२  
 ईशानश्चासि कल्पानां युगानां कृतमेव च ।

thou art Brahma, Vāyu among the mighty,  
 and (Sanat) Kumāra (or Kārtikeya), among  
 the Yogins. (227)

Thou art Vasiṣṭha among the sages,  
 Vyāsa among those proficient in the  
 Vedas, Kapila among the adherents of  
 Sāṅkhya (philosophy) and Śaṅkara  
 among the Rudras. (228)

Of the Ādityas, thou art Upendra, Fire  
 thou art among the Vasus, Sāmaveda  
 among the Vedas and Gāyatrī among the  
 metres. (229)

Thou be the spiritual Knowledge among  
 all the branches of learning, the final  
 beatitude among the goals, illusion among  
 all powers, and Kāla (death) among all  
 destroyers. (230)

Thou be the syllable 'Om' among all  
 objects mysterious, the excellent Brāhmaṇa,  
 among the castes (Varṇas), the householder  
 among the stages of life (āśramas), and  
 lord Maheśvara, among the deities,  
 among men thou art the sole Male situa-  
 ted in the hearts of all beings. Among  
 all the Upaniṣads, O goddess, thou art

आदित्यः सर्वमार्गाणां वाचां देवी सरस्वती ॥२३३  
 त्वं लक्ष्मीश्चाररूपाणां विष्णुर्मायाविनामसि ।  
 अरुन्धती सतीनां त्वं सुपर्णः पततामसि ॥२३४  
 सूक्तानां पौरुषं सूक्तं ज्येष्ठसाम च सामसु ।  
 सावित्री चासि जप्यानां यजुषां शतरुद्रियम् ॥२३५  
 पर्वतानां महामेहरनन्तो भोगिनामसि ।  
 सर्वेषां त्वं परं ब्रह्म त्वन्मयं सर्वमेव हि ॥२३६  
 रूपं तवाशेषकलाविहीन-  
 मगोचरं निर्मलमेकरूपम् ।  
 अनादिमध्यान्तमनन्तमाद्यं  
 नमामि सत्यं तमसः परस्तात् ॥२३७

spoken of as the Mysterious (Guhya)-  
 upaniṣad. (231,232)

Among the periods (Kalpas) thou art  
 Īśāna, and among the ages thou be the  
 Kṛta Age, Āditya among all the Mārgas  
 (path, styles) and the goddess Sarasvatī  
 among the speeches. (233)

Thou art Lakṣmī among the graceful  
 forms, Viṣṇu among the crafty, Arundhatī  
 among the chaste ladies, and Garuḍa  
 among the birds. (234)

Of the hymns, thou art the Puruṣa-  
 sūkta, and among the Śamans the senior-  
 most (jyeṣṭha) Sāman. Among the  
 Mantras fit for repetition thou art Sāvitrī,  
 and among the Yajus art thou Śata-  
 rudriya. (235)

Thou art Mahāmeru among the  
 mountains, Ananta among the serpents;  
 thou be the supreme spirit in all objects,  
 everything indeed is permeated by  
 thee. (236)

I bow to that form of thine, which is  
 absolutely free from all transformation, is  
 imperceptible, free from impurities  
 (stainless), peerless, which has neither

यदेव पश्यन्ति जगत्प्रसूतिं  
वेदान्तविज्ञानविनिश्चितार्थाः ।  
आनन्दमात्रं प्रणवाभिधानं  
तदेव रूपं शरणं प्रपद्ये ॥२३८  
अशेषभूतान्तरसन्निविष्टं  
प्रधानपुंयोगवियोगहेतुम् ।  
तेजोमयं जन्मविनाशहीनं  
प्राणाभिधानं प्रणतोऽस्मि रूपम् ॥२३९  
आद्यन्तहीनं जगदात्मभूतं  
विभिन्नसंस्थं प्रकृतेः परस्तात् ।  
कूटस्थमव्यक्तवपुस्तवैव  
नमामि रूपं पुरुषाभिधानम् ॥२४०  
सर्वाश्रयं सर्वजगद्विधानं  
सर्वत्रगं जन्मविनाशहीनम् ।

सूक्ष्मं विचित्रं त्रिगुणं प्रधानं  
नतोऽस्मि ते रूपमलुप्तभेदम् ॥२४१  
आद्यं महत् ते पुरुषात्मरूपं  
प्रकृत्यवस्थं त्रिगुणात्मबीजम् ।  
ऐश्वर्यविज्ञानविरागधर्मैः  
समन्वितं देवि नतोऽस्मि रूपम् ॥२४२  
द्विसप्तलोकात्मकमम्बुसंस्थं  
विचित्रभेदं पुरुषैकनाथम् ।  
अनन्तभूतैरधिवासितं ते  
नतोऽस्मि रूपं जगदण्डसंज्ञम् ॥२४३  
अशेषवेदात्मकमेकमाद्यं  
स्वतेजसा पूरितलोकभेदम् ।  
त्रिकालहेतुं परमेष्ठिसंज्ञं  
नमामि रूपं रविमण्डलस्थम् ॥२४४

beginning nor middle nor end, infinite, original, the highest truth, beyond ignorance. (237)

I seek refuge with that form (of thine) which the masters of the knowledge of Vedānta, view as the origin of the universe, that which is blissful and termed as Prāṇava. (238)

I bow down to that form which abides within all the beings, is the source of the union and separation between Pradhāna and Puruṣa, luminous, free from birth and destruction and termed as Prāṇa (vital-energy). (239)

I bow to that form of thine which is called as Puruṣa and is devoid of beginning and end, the soul of the world, abiding in various forms, surpassing Prakṛti, mysterious, of unmanifest figure. (240)

I bow to that form of yours which is the resort for all, the producer of the entire

world, moving everywhere, the devoid of birth and death, subtle, variegated, Pradhāna, invested with the triple qualities, without any different shape. (241)

I bow to that form of thine, O Goddess, which is the original, Mahat, termed as Puruṣa, abiding in Prakṛti, the soul seed of the triple qualities, and associated with wealth, wisdom, unattachment and piety. (242)

I bow to that form of yours termed as the egg of the universe, which is composed of fourteen regions, located in the waters, lorded over solely by the (Supreme) Puruṣa, and constituted of many distinctions. (243)

I bow down to the form located in the orb of the sun, embodying the entire Vedas, singular, original, permeating the different regions with its own glory, the origin of the triple times, termed as Parameṣṭhin. (244)

सहस्रसूर्धानमनन्तशक्तिं  
 सहस्रबाहुं पुरुषं पुराणम् ।  
 शयानमन्तः सलिले तथैव  
 नारायणाख्यं प्रणतोऽस्मि रूपम् ॥२४५॥  
 दंष्ट्राकरालं त्रिदशाभिवन्द्यं  
 युगान्तकालानलकल्परूपम् ।  
 अशेषभूताण्डविनाशहेतुं  
 नमामि रूपं तव कालसंज्ञम् ॥२४६॥  
 फणासहस्रेण विराजमानं  
 भोगोन्द्रमुख्यैरभिपूज्यमानम् ।  
 जनार्दनारूढतनुं प्रसुप्तं  
 नतोऽस्मि रूपं तव शेषसंज्ञम् ॥२४७॥  
 अव्याहृतैश्वर्यमयुगमनेत्रं  
 ब्रह्माभूतानन्दरसज्ञमेकम् ।

I bow to that form (of thine) known as Nārāyaṇa, having a thousand heads, possessed of infinite might, the ancient Male having a thousand arms and lying in water. (245)

I bow down to that form of thine termed as Kāla, which is terrific with (fearful) teeth, is venerable to the gods, the maker of the great fire at the end of an Age, the cause of the dissolution of the entire creation. (246)

I bow to that form of yours termed as Śeṣa which has a thousand hoods adored by the chiefs even of the lords of serpents, ridden over by the sleeping Janārdana. (247)

I bow to your form named as Rudra possessed of unobstructed (flow of) wealth, of uneven (three) eyes, familiar with the bliss derived from the ambrosia of a knowledge of Brahman, survived even at

युगान्तशेषं दिवि नृत्यमानं  
 नतोऽस्मि रूपं तव रुद्रसंज्ञम् ॥२४८॥  
 प्रहीणशोकं विमलं पवित्रं  
 सुरासुरैरर्चितपादपद्मम् ।  
 सुकोमलं देवि विशालशुभ्रं  
 नमामि ते रूपमिदं नमामि ॥२४९॥  
 ॐ नमस्ते महादेवि नमस्ते परमेश्वरि ।  
 नमो भगवतीशानि शिवायै ते नमो नमः ॥२५०॥  
 त्वन्मयोऽहं त्वदाधारस्त्वमेव च गतिर्मम ।  
 त्वामेव शरणं यास्ये प्रसीद परमेश्वरि ॥२५१॥  
 मया नास्ति समो लोके देवो वा दानवोऽपि वा ।  
 जगन्मातैव मत्पुत्री संभूता तपसा यतः ॥२५२॥  
 एषा तवास्त्रिका देवि किलाभूत् पितृकन्यका ।  
 मेनाऽशेषजगन्मातुरहो पुण्यस्य गौरवम् ॥२५३॥

the end of ages and dancing in heaven. (248)

I do bow to this form of yours, O goddess, which is free from grief, is absolutely pure, with its lotus-feet extremely delicate and shining white adored by gods and demons. (249)

Om, Obeisance to thee, Mahādevī, obeisance to thee O supreme Goddess, obeisance to Bhagavatī, Īśānī, obeisance again and again to thee Śivā. (250)

I am absorbed in thee, thou art my receptacle, thou art also my goal. O great goddess, I seek refuge in thee. (251)

There is no deity or demon in the world equal to me, since the mother of the world has been born to me as my daughter by virtue of my penance. (252)

This Menā, the daughter of the Pitṛs, O goddess, has been the mother of thee, thou the mother of the entire world, blessed indeed is the glory of virtues. (253)

पाहि माममरेशानि मेनया सह सर्वदा ।  
 नमामि तव पादाब्जं व्रजामि शरणं शिवाम् ॥२५४  
 अहो मे सुमहद् भाग्यं महादेवीसमागमात् ।  
 आज्ञापय महादेवि किं करिष्यामि शंकरि ॥२५५  
 एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं तदा हिमगिरीश्वरः ।  
 संप्रेक्षमाणो गिरिजां प्राञ्जलिः पार्श्वतोऽभवत् ॥२५६  
 अथ सा तस्य वचनं निशम्य जगतोऽरणिः ।  
 सस्मितं प्राह पितरं स्मृत्वा पशुर्पतिं पतिम् ॥२५७  
 देव्युवाच ।  
 शृणुष्व चैतत् परमं गुह्यमीश्वरगोचरम् ।  
 उपदेशं गिरिश्रेष्ठ सेवितं ब्रह्मवादिभिः ॥२५८  
 यन्मे साक्षात् परं रूपमैश्वरं दृष्टमद्भुतम् ।  
 सर्वशक्तिसमायुक्तमनन्तं प्रेरकं परम् ॥२५९

Protect me for ever, O thou goddess of  
 the lord of gods, together with Menā. I  
 bow to your lotus-feet, I seek refuge into  
 Śivā (254)

Oh my great fortune ! that the great  
 goddess has come unto me. Command  
 me Mahādevī, what I should do (to  
 propitiate thee), O Śaṅkarī. (255)

Saying this much then the lord of the  
 mountains Himavān approached Girijā,  
 looking up to her with folded hands. (256)

Hearing his words, She, the kindler of  
 the world, smilingly said to her father  
 after recollecting her lord Paśupati. (257)

Devī said: O Chief of mountains,  
 listen first to the instructions which are  
 mysterious, known only to the supreme  
 master and followed by those versed in  
 the Vedas. (258)

The exquisite wonderful and divine  
 form of mine has just been seen by thee  
 invested with all powers, infinite and

शान्तः समाहितमना दम्भाहंकारवर्जितः ।  
 तन्निष्ठस्तत्परो भूत्वा तदेव शरणं व्रज ॥२६०  
 भक्त्या त्वनन्यया तात मद्भूवं परमाश्रितः ।  
 सर्वयज्ञतपोदानैस्तदेवार्चय सर्वदा ॥२६१  
 तदेव धनसा पश्य तद् ध्यायस्व जपस्व च ।  
 समोपदेशात् संसारं नाशयामि तवानघ ॥२६२  
 अहं वै मत्परान् भक्तानेश्वरं योगमास्थितान् ।  
 संसारसागरादस्मादुद्धराम्यचिरेण तु ॥२६३  
 ध्यानेन कर्मयोगेन भक्त्या ज्ञानेन चैव हि ।  
 प्राप्याऽहं ते गिरिश्रेष्ठ नान्यथा कर्मकोटिभिः ॥२६४  
 श्रुतिस्मृत्युदितं सम्यक् कर्म वर्णाश्रमात्मकम् ।  
 अध्यात्मज्ञानसहितं मुक्तये सततं कुरु ॥२६५

supremely stimulating; do thou seek refuge  
 unto that being subdued, collected, free  
 from pride and conceit, and devoted and  
 attached to that (form) only. (259, 260)

With single devotion, my darling, and  
 resorting to contemplation about myself  
 do thou always worship it with all kinds  
 of sacrifices, penances and gifts. (261)

Do thou behold it mentally, meditate  
 on it, propitiate it according to my in-  
 struction. I shall destroy (the cares of) thy  
 mundane existence, O sinless one. (262)

From this (troublesome) sea of mundane  
 existence I shall before long take them out  
 who are dependents on me and absorbed  
 in divine meditation. (263)

I am attainable by you, O chief of  
 mountains, only through contemplation,  
 performance of action, devotion, and  
 acquisition of knowledge and not otherwise  
 through myriads of deeds. (264)

Do thou properly perform deeds  
 prescribed by the Vedas and Smṛtis

धर्मात् संजायते भक्तिर्भक्त्या संप्राप्यते परम् ।  
 श्रुतिस्मृतिभ्यामुदितो धर्मो यज्ञादिको मतः ॥२६६  
 नान्यतो जायते धर्मो वेदाद् धर्मो हि निर्बभौ ।  
 तस्मान्मुमुक्षुर्धर्मार्थी सद्रूपं वेदमाश्रयेत् ॥२६७  
 ममवैषा परा शक्तिर्वेदसंज्ञा पुरातनी ।  
 ऋग्यजुःसामरूपेण सर्गादौ संप्रवर्तते ॥२६८  
 तेषामेव च गुप्त्यर्थं वेदानां भगवानजः ।  
 ब्राह्मणादीन् ससर्जार्थं स्वे स्वे कर्मण्ययोजयत् ॥२६९  
 ये न कुर्वन्ति तद् धर्मं तदर्थं ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् ।  
 तेषामधस्ताद् नरकांस्तामिस्रादीनकल्पयत् ॥२७०  
 न च वेदाद् ऋते किञ्चिच्छास्त्रं धर्माभिधायकम् ।

pertaining to Varṇas (castes) and Āśramas (stages of life), associated with spiritual knowledge for thy deliverance. (265)

From Dharma (Piety) is born devotion, through devotion the highest goal is attained, (the performance of) sacrifices and others are Dharma enjoined by the Vedas, and the Smṛtis. (266)

Dharma does not accrue out of any thing else. It is from the Vedas that Dharma comes out. Therefore should a person desirous of salvation through the performance of Dharma (Piety) resort to the Vedas as the embodiment of me. (267)

It is my ancient and supreme power that is named as the Vedas, introduced in the form of Ṛk, Yajuṣ and Sāman in the beginning of creation. (268)

For the protection of those Vedas indeed, did the unborn lord create the Brāhmaṇas and others and employed them to their prescribed duties. (269)

For those who do not perform those duties prescribed for them by Brahmā, He created the hells known as Tāmisra and others down (below the earth). (270)

योऽन्यत्र रमते सोऽसौ न संभाष्यो द्विजातिभिः ॥२७१  
 यानि शास्त्राणि दृश्यन्ते लोकेऽस्मिन् विविधानि तु ।  
 श्रुतिस्मृतिविरुद्धानि निष्ठा तेषां हि तामसी ॥२७२  
 कापालं पञ्चरात्रं च यामलं वाममार्हतम् ।  
 एवंविधानि चान्यानि मोहनार्थानि तानि तु ॥२७३  
 ये कुशास्त्राभियोगेन मोहयन्तीह मानवान् ।  
 मया सृष्टानि शास्त्राणि मोहायैषां भवान्तरे ॥२७४  
 वेदार्थवित्तमैः कार्यं यत् स्मृतं कर्म वैदिकम् ।  
 तत् प्रयत्नेन कुर्वन्ति मत्प्रियास्ते हि ये नराः ॥२७५  
 वर्णानामनुकम्पार्थं मन्त्रियोगाद् विराट् स्वयम् ।  
 स्वायंभुवो मनुर्धर्मान् मुनीनां पूर्वमुक्तवान् ॥२७६

There is no scripture other than the Vedas which tells about Dharma (piety). One who revels in things other than the Vedas is not (even) to be spoken to the twice-born ones. (271)

The various scriptures opposed to the Vedas and the Smṛtis that are found in this world have their basis in ignorance. (272)

Kāpāla, Pañcarātra, Yāmala, Vāma, Ārhata, as well as such others are delusive in nature. (These scriptures and some others are designed to (cause) delusion.) (273)

The scriptures expounded by me are designed to delude those in this world who themselves delude the men through the application of evil scriptures. (274)

Men who strive to perform the Vedic rites prescribed by the best of those versed in the mystery of the Vedas, are beloved of me. (275)

The great puruṣa, self-born Mānu himself had previously imparted to the sages the code of piety (Dharma) for the benefit of the castes under my direction. (276)



श्रुत्वा चान्येषुपि मुनयस्तन्मुखाद् धर्ममुत्तमम् ।  
 चक्रुर्धर्मप्रतिष्ठार्थं धर्मशास्त्राणि चैव हि ॥२७७  
 तेषु चान्तर्हितेष्वेवं युगान्तेषु महर्षयः ।  
 ब्रह्मणो वचनात् तानि करिष्यन्ति युगे युगे ॥२७८  
 अष्टादश पुराणानि व्यासेन कथितानि तु ।  
 नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणो राजस्तेषु धर्मः प्रतिष्ठितः ॥२७९  
 अन्यान्युपपुराणानि तच्छिष्यैः कथितानि तु ।  
 युगे युगेऽत्र सर्वेषां कर्ता वै धर्मशास्त्रवित् ॥२८०  
 शिक्षा कल्पो व्याकरणं निरुक्तं छन्द एव च ।  
 ज्योतिः शास्त्रं न्यायविद्या मीमांसा चोपबृंहणम् ॥२८१  
 एवं चतुर्दशैतानि विद्यास्थानानि सत्तम ।

Hearing the tenets of the excellent Dharma from his lips, other sages also composed other treatises on Dharma for establishing the law of piety (on earth). (277)

When these treatises would perish at the end of the Age, the great sages at the behest of Brahmā would create those scriptures again and again in every age. (278)

Eighteen Purāṇas, O King, have been narrated by Vyāsa under the instruction of Brahmā and Dharma (the laws of righteousness) has been founded on them. (279)

Other minor Purāṇas also have been described by his disciples. In this way throughout the ages scholars proficient in Dharmaśāstra would produce treatises on the laws of Dharma. (280)

Śikṣā (science of pronunciation and euphony), Kalpa (rules for ceremonial acts), Vyākaraṇa (grammar), Nirukta (etymology of words), as well as Chandas (Metre), Jyotiṣa (Astrology and Astronomy), Nyāya (logic) and the augmentations of

चतुर्वेदैः सहोक्तानि धर्मो नान्यत्र विद्यते ॥२८२  
 एवं पैतामहं धर्मं मनुव्यासादयः परम् ।  
 स्थापयन्ति समादेशाद् यावदाभूतसंप्लवम् ॥२८३  
 ब्रह्मणा सह ते सर्वं संप्राप्ते प्रतिसंचरे ।  
 परस्यान्ते कृतात्स्वानः प्रविशन्ति परं पदम् ॥२८४  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन धर्मार्थं वेदसाश्रयेत् ।  
 धर्मेण सहितं ज्ञानं परं ब्रह्म प्रकाशयेत् ॥२८५  
 ये तु सङ्गान् परित्यज्य मामेव शरणं गताः ।  
 उपासते सदा भक्त्या योगमैश्वरमास्थिताः ॥२८६  
 सर्वभूतदयावन्तः शान्ता दान्ता विमत्सराः ।  
 अमानिनो बुद्धिमन्तस्तापसाः शंसितव्रताः ॥२८७

all these—these fourteen as well as, O excellent Brāhmaṇa, the four Vedas are said to be the repository of Dharma, which does not exist in any thing outside these. (281, 282)

In this way, Manu, Vyāsa and others establish the high ideals and laws of Dharma expounded by Brahmā at my behest till the dissolution of the creation. (283)

At the re-absorption of the world (back into Prakṛti) at the end of the ages, all of them together with Brahmā after having acquired self realisation, would attain the exalted station. (284)

Therefore should one strive by all means to resort to the Vedas for the performance of (the duties enjoined by) Dharma. Knowledge associated with Dharma does reveal the supreme spirit. (285)

Of those who, abjuring all attachments, resort only to myself, and adore me perpetually with devotion by taking recourse to divine meditation, are compassionate to all beings, are calm, sub-

मच्चित्ता मद्गतप्राणा मज्जानकथने रताः ।  
 संन्यासिनो गृहस्थाश्च वनस्था ब्रह्मचारिणः ॥२८८  
 तेषां नित्याभियुक्तानां मायातत्त्वसमुत्थितम् ।  
 नाशयामि तमः कृत्स्नं ज्ञानदोषेन मा चिरात् ॥२८९  
 ते सुनिर्धूतमसौ ज्ञानेनैकेन मन्मथाः ।  
 सदानन्दास्तु संसारे न जायन्ते पुनः पुनः ॥२९०  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रकारेण मद्भक्तो मत्परायणः ।  
 मामेवार्चय सर्वत्र मेनया सह संगतः ॥२९१  
 अशक्तो यदि मे ध्यातुमैश्वरं रूपमव्ययम् ।  
 ततो मे सकलं रूपं कालाद्यं शरणं ब्रज ॥२९२  
 यद् यत् स्वरूपं मे तात मनसो गोचरं भवेत् ।

dued and free from malice, free from  
 vanity, possessed of intellect, practising  
 austerities, following laudable courses  
 of conduct with mind devoted to me,  
 with the whole soul absorbed in myself,  
 and engaged in expounding about the  
 knowledge about myself, recluses, house-  
 holders, foresters or Brahmachārins who  
 are perpetually devoted to me, I do dis-  
 pel the entire gloom and illusion arisen  
 (round them) through the light of know-  
 ledge before long. (286-289)

Thus engrossed in me only through  
 the acquisition of knowledge having fully  
 shaken off ignorance and enjoying  
 perpetual bliss, they do not have to take  
 birth in this world again and again. (290)

Therefore do thou in association with  
 Menā worship me by all means being  
 devoted and attached to me. (291)

If thou feel unable to contemplate my  
 divine undecaying form, then do thou  
 seek refuge in my excellent form named  
 Kāla. (292)

Therefore do thou O sire, be engaged

तन्निष्ठस्तत्परो भूत्वा तदर्चनपरो भव ॥२९३  
 यत्तु मे निष्कलं रूपं चित्मात्रं केवलं शिवम् ।  
 सर्वोपाधिविनिर्मुक्तमनन्तममृतं परम् ॥२९४  
 ज्ञानेनैकेन तल्लभ्यं क्लेशेन परमं पदम् ।  
 ज्ञानमेव प्रपश्यन्तो मामेव प्रविशन्ति ते ॥२९५  
 तत्बुद्ध्यस्तदात्मानस्तन्निष्ठास्तत्परायणाः ।  
 गच्छन्त्यपुनरावृत्तिं ज्ञाननिर्धूतकल्मषाः ॥२९६  
 मामनाश्रित्य परमं निर्वाणममलं पदम् ।  
 प्राप्यते न हि राजेन्द्र ततो मां शरणं ब्रज ॥२९७  
 एकत्वेन पृथक्त्वेन तथा चोभयतोऽपि वा ।  
 मामुपास्य महाराज ततो यास्यसि तत्पदम् ॥२९८

in worshipping that form of mine which-  
 ever is comprehensible to thy mind by  
 becoming devoted and attached to it.

(293)

The form of mine, that supreme goal  
 which is impartite, full of consciousness,  
 the sole producer of weal, free from all  
 characteristics, infinite, the best nectar  
 can only be attained through toilsome  
 acquisition of knowledge. They, who thus  
 perceive the light of knowledge, do enter  
 unto myself. (294, 295)

Those who reflect on it (the form of  
 mine), meditate upon it, are devoted and  
 attached to it secure release from rebirth,  
 since their sins are shaken off through  
 (the acquisition of) knowledge. (296)

Without resorting to me, O Chief of  
 princes, the supreme stainless station, the  
 final beatitude is not attained; therefore  
 do thou seek shelter with me. (297)

Either singly or separately or even  
 jointly worshipping me, O king, thereby  
 would thee attain to that high station.

(298)

सामनाश्रित्य तत् तत्त्वं स्वभावविमलं शिवम् ।  
 ज्ञायते न हि राजेन्द्र ततो मां शरणं ब्रज ॥३९९  
 तस्मात् त्वमक्षरं रूपं नित्यं चारूपमैश्वरम् ।  
 आराधय प्रयत्नेन ततो बन्धं प्रहास्यसि ॥३००  
 कर्मणा मनसा वाचा शिवं सर्वत्र सर्वदा ।  
 समाराधय भावेन ततो यास्यसि तत्पदम् ॥३०१  
 न वै पश्यन्ति तत् तत्त्वं षोहिता मम मायया ।  
 अनाद्यनन्तं परमं महेश्वरमजं शिवम् ॥३०२  
 सर्वभूतात्मभूतस्थं सर्वाधारं निरञ्जनम् ।  
 नित्यानन्दं निराभासं निर्गुणं तमसः परम् ॥३०३  
 अद्वैतमवलं ब्रह्म निष्कलं निष्प्रपञ्चकम् ।  
 स्वसंवेद्यमवेद्यं तत् परे व्योम्नि व्यवस्थितम् ॥३०४

O Chief of kings, without, resorting to me, that truth, flawless by nature and weal yielding, is not revealed; therefore do thou seek shelter with me. (299)

Therefore do thou worship that imperishable form, eternal, formless and divine with all care whereby thou shalt be liberated from bondage. (300)

Do thou worship Śiva with devotion through deed, mind and speech everywhere and perpetually, and thereby thou shalt attain that exalted seat. (301)

Deluded by illusion created by me, people do not perceive that supreme truth, that Maheśvara, Origineless and deathless, unborn Śiva. (That one) who abides in the soul of all beings, the receptacle of every thing, stainless, of perpetual bliss, without any resemblance, free from (the three) qualities, beyond ignorance and gloom, unique, immobile indivisible Brahma, without any visible illusion, comprehensible only by one's own self, incomprehensible, situated over

सूक्ष्मेण तमसा नित्यं वेष्टिता मम मायया ।  
 संसारसागरे घोरे जायन्ते च पुनः पुनः ॥३०५  
 भक्त्या त्वनन्यया राजन् सम्यग् ज्ञानेन चैव हि ।  
 अन्वेष्टव्यं हि तद् ब्रह्म जन्मबन्धनिवृत्तये ॥३०६  
 अहंकारं च मात्सर्यं कामं क्रोधं परिग्रहम् ।  
 अधर्माभिनवेशं च त्यक्त्वा वैराग्यमास्थितः ॥३०७  
 सर्वभूतेषु चात्मानं सर्वभूतानि चात्मनि ।  
 अन्वीक्ष्य चात्मनात्मानं ब्रह्मभूयाथ कल्पते ॥३०८  
 ब्रह्मभूतः प्रसन्नात्मा सर्वभूताभयप्रदः ।  
 ऐश्वरीं परमां भक्तिं विन्देतानन्यगामिनीम् ॥३०९  
 वीक्षते तत् परं तत्त्वमैश्वरं ब्रह्मनिष्कलम् ।  
 सर्वसंसारनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मण्येवावतिष्ठते ॥३१०

the highest ether. Those who are surrounded by subtle gloom perpetually by my Māyā (illusion) are born again and again in the terrible sea of mundane world.

(302-305)

Through single devotion, O prince, as also through right knowledge is that supreme spirit to be sought for the deliverance from birth and bondage. (306)

Shunning adherence to impiety, taking recourse to non-attachment (to mundane pleasures), and perceiving self in all beings as well as all beings in self, and the primordial soul through self one can achieve identity with Brahma. (307, 308)

Having been identified with Brahma, possessed of gracious self, bestower of safety to all beings, one secures the highest divine and all-excelling devotion. (309)

And (thus one) perceives that Supreme reality, divine indivisible Brahma, and getting free from the mundane bondage, abides in Brahma itself. (310)

ब्रह्मणो हि प्रतिष्ठास्यं परस्य परमः शिवः ।  
 अनन्तस्याव्ययस्यैकः स्वात्माधारो महेश्वरः ॥३११  
 ज्ञानेन कर्मयोगेन भक्तियोगेन वा नृप ।  
 सर्वसंसारमुक्त्यर्थमीश्वरं सततं श्रय ॥३१२  
 एष गुह्योपदेशस्ते मया दत्तो गिरीश्वर ।  
 अन्वीक्ष्य चैतदखिलं यथेष्टं कर्तुमर्हसि ॥३१३  
 अहं वै याचिता देवैः संजाता परमेश्वरात् ।  
 विनिन्द्य दक्षं पितरं महेश्वरविनिन्दकम् ॥३१४  
 धर्मसंस्थापनार्थाय तवाराधनकारणात् ।  
 मेनादेहसमुत्पन्ना त्वामेव पितरं श्रिता ॥३१५  
 स त्वं नियोगाद् देवस्य ब्रह्मणः परमात्मनः ।  
 प्रदास्यसे मां रुद्राय स्वयंवरसमागमे ॥३१६

The supreme Lord, unique, singular, the repository of the soul, Maheśvara Śiva, is but the residence of Brahman the highest of the high, imperishable. (311)

Through knowledge, deed, devotion, O King, do thou worship the lord for liberation from the bondage of the mundane existence. (312)

This mysterious instruction, O Lord of mountains, has been imparted to thee by me. Viewing it deeply do thou do whatever thou likest. (313)

Having been prayed to by the gods, I, offspring of the supreme lord as I be reproached my sire Dakṣa, the maligner of Maheśvara and have taken thee as my father due to your worship and have been delivered from the womb of Menā, for the sake of the establishment of Dharma. (314,315)

Thou, under the direction of lord Brahman the premordial soul would give me to Rudra in the 'svayamvara' (self choice of husband by the bride). (316)

By that relation, O king all the deities

तत्संबन्धाच्च ते राजन् सर्वे देवाः सवासवाः ।  
 त्वां नमस्यन्ति वै तात प्रसीदति च शंकरः ॥३१७  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन मां विद्धीश्वरगोचराम् ।  
 संपूज्य देवकीशानं शरण्यं शरणं व्रज ॥३१८  
 स एवमुक्तो भगवान् देवदेव्या गिरीश्वरः ।  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा देवीं प्राञ्जलिः पुनरब्रवीत् ॥३१९  
 विस्तरेण महेशानि योगं माहेश्वरं परम् ।  
 ज्ञानं चैवात्मनो योगं साधनानि प्रचक्ष्व मे ॥३२०  
 तस्यैतत् परमं ज्ञानमात्मयोगमनुत्तमम् !  
 यथावद् व्याजहारेसा साधनानि च विस्तरात् ॥३२१  
 निशम्य वदनाम्भोजाद् गिरीन्द्रो लोकपूजितः ।  
 लोकमातुः परं ज्ञानं योगासक्तोऽभवत्पुनः ॥३२२

together with Indra, would bow to thee and Śaṅkara also would be pleased. (317)

Therefore by all efforts know me, associated as I be with the highest master and after propitiating the Lord Īśāna (Śiva), the protector, do thou seek his protection. (318)

Thus addressed by the goddess of the gods Himavān, the chief of the mountains bowing down to the goddess with his head said again with folded hands. (319)

O thou consort of Maheśa be pleased to impart to me the supreme meditation relating to Maheśvara, the right Knowledge as well as contemplation on soul and the means of achieving them. (320)

To him then the goddess faithfully imparted that supreme knowledge and the meditation on self and the means thereof in detail. (321)

Hearing the supreme knowledge from the lips of the lotus-faced mother of the world, the lord of the mountains adored

प्रददौ च महेशाय पार्वतीं भाग्यगौरवात् ।  
नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणः साध्वीं देवानां चैव संनिधौ ॥३२३  
य इमं पठतेऽध्यायं देव्या माहात्म्यकीर्तनम् ।  
शिवस्य संनिधौ भक्त्या शुचिस्तद्भावभावितः ॥३२४  
सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो दिव्ययोगसमन्वितः ।  
उल्लङ्घ्य ब्रह्मणो लोकं देव्याः स्थानमवाप्नुयात् ॥३२५  
यश्चैतत् पठते स्तोत्रं ब्राह्मणानां समीपतः ।  
देव्याः समाहितमनाः सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥३२६  
नाम्नामष्टसहस्रं तु देव्या यत् समुदीरितम् ।  
ज्ञात्वाऽर्कमण्डलगतां संभाव्य परमेश्वरीम् ॥३२७  
अभ्यर्च्य गन्धपुष्पाद्यैर्भक्तियोगसमन्वितः ।

by the world grew attached to meditation  
once again. (322)

At the ordainment of Brahmā, through  
his good fortune he gave unto Maheśa the  
virtuous Pārvatī in the presence of the  
gods. (323)

He who recites this chapter dealing  
with the glory of the goddess in the  
presence of Śiva with devotion and purity  
and with heart absorbed in her, would be  
free from all sins and associated with  
divine meditation ultimately pass beyond  
the region of Brahman into the region of  
the goddess. (324, 325)

He also, who recites this eulogy of Devī  
in the presence of Brāhmaṇas with compo-  
sed mind, is liberated from all sins. (326)

A Brāhmaṇa should, after acquainting  
himself with the one thousand and eight  
appellations of the goddess as enumerated  
(above), and invoking the goddess seated  
in the sun's orb, propitiating her with  
perfumes, flowers and other objects, with  
a devoted mind, and recalling in mind

संस्मरन् परमं भावं देव्या माहेश्वरं परम् ॥३२८  
अनन्यमानसो नित्यं जपेदास्रणाद् द्विजः ।  
सोऽन्तकाले स्मृतिं लब्ध्वा परं ब्रह्माधिगच्छति ॥३२९  
अथवा जायते विप्रो ब्राह्मणानां कुले शुचौ ।  
पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्याद् ब्रह्मविद्यामवाप्य सः ॥३३०  
संप्राप्य योगं परमं दिव्यं तत् पारमेश्वरम् ।  
शान्तः सर्वगतो भूत्वा शिवसायुज्यमाप्नुयात् ॥३३१  
प्रत्येकं चाथ नामानि जुहुयात् सवनत्रयम् ।  
पूतनादिकृतैर्दोषैर्ग्रहदोषैश्च मुच्यते ॥३३२  
जपेद् वाऽहरहर्नित्यं संवत्सरमतन्द्रितः ।  
श्रीकामः पार्वतीं देवीं पूजयित्वा विधानतः ॥३३३

the supreme position of the goddess in  
constant association with Maheśvara,  
recite these (one thousand and eight  
names) with undivided attention till  
death, and in consequence thereof, he  
would gain remembrance and attain to  
the supreme Brahman. (327-329)

Or would he be born a Brāhmaṇa in a  
noble Brāhmaṇa family and by the merits  
of innate impressions would acquire the  
knowledge of the Vedas. (330)

Acquiring that supreme Yoga relating  
to the sovereign master, would he attain the  
exalted celestial seat and being calm and  
collected, realise identity with Śiva. (331)

He who would daily offer oblations to  
fire recounting one each of the aforesaid  
names at each of the sessions of morning,  
noon and evening, is freed from the  
harms caused by demons or by evil stars.  
(332)

A person desirous of riches should  
recount the names of the goddess Pārvatī  
daily throughout the whole year unrel-

संपूज्य पार्श्वतः शंभुं त्रिनेत्रं भक्तिसंयुतः ।  
लभते महतीं लक्ष्मीं महादेवप्रसादतः ॥३३४  
तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन जप्तव्यं हि द्विजातिभिः ।

सर्वपापापनोदार्थं देव्या नाम सहस्रकम् ॥३३५  
प्रसङ्गात् कथितं विप्रा देव्या माहात्म्यमुत्तमम् ।  
अतः परं प्रजासर्गं भृग्वादीनां निबोधत ॥३३६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकादशोऽध्यायः ॥११॥

## १२

सूत उवाच ।

भृगोः ख्यात्यां समुत्पन्ना लक्ष्मीर्नारायणप्रिया ।  
देवौ धाताविधातारौ मेरोर्जामातरौ तथा ॥१  
आयतिर्नियतिर्मेरोः कन्ये चैव महात्मनः ।  
धाताविधात्रोस्ते भार्य्ये तयोर्जातौ सुतावुभौ ॥२  
प्राणश्चैव मृकण्डुश्च मार्कण्डेयो मृकण्डुतः ।  
तथा वेदशिरा नाम प्राणस्य द्युतिमान् सुतः ॥३

axed after worshipping her according to  
rites. (333)

By worshipping the three eyed Śambhu  
stationed by her side with devotion, one  
acquires great wealth by the grace of  
'Mahādeva'. (334)

Therefore the chain of the thousand  
names of the goddess has to be recounted

मरीचेरपि संभूतिः पौर्णमासमसूयत ।  
कन्या चतुष्टयं चैव सर्वलक्षणसंयुतम् ॥४  
तुष्टिर्ज्येष्ठा तथा वृष्टिः कृष्टिश्चापचितिस्तथा ।  
विरजाः पर्वतश्चैव पौर्णमासस्य तौ सुतौ ॥५  
क्षमा तु सुषुबे पुत्रान् पुलहस्य प्रजापतेः ।  
कदमं च वरीयांसं सहिष्णुं मुनिसत्तमम् ॥६

by the twice-born with all care for the  
removal of all sins. (335)

(Sūta said:) Incidentally, O Brāh-  
maṇas, the excellent glory of the goddess  
has been described. Next, do you listen to  
the creation of progeny by Bhṛgu and  
others. (336)

Thus ends Eleventh Chapter of the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Sāmhita, consisting of six thousand verses-11.

## 12

Sūta Said: Lakṣmī, the beloved of  
Nārāyaṇa was the daughter of Bhṛgu in  
Khyāti. He had also (two sons) Dhātā and  
Vidhātā who become the virtuous sons-in-  
law of Meru. (1)

Āyati and Niyati were two daughters  
of the high souled Meru, and they  
became the wives respectively of Dhātā  
and Vidhātā, and by them each had a  
son named Prāṇa and Mṛkaṇḍu. From  
Mṛkaṇḍu was born Mārkaṇḍeya, and

Vedaśiras was the illustrious son of Prāṇa.  
(2,3)

Sāmbhūti also gave birth to Paurṇa-  
māsa by Marīci, as also four daughters  
bearing all auspicious signs. (4)

Of These daughters Tuṣṭi was the  
eldest, then Vṛṣṭi, Kṛṣṭi and Apaciti.  
Paurṇamāsa had two sons named Virajas  
and Parvata. (5)

By the progenitor (Prajāpati) Pulaha,  
Kṣamā gave birth to sons named as

तथैव च कनीयांसं तपोनिर्द्धूतकल्मषम् ।  
 अनसूया तथैवात्रेर्ज्जे पुत्रानकल्मषान् ॥७  
 सोमं दुर्वाससं चैव दत्तात्रेयं च योगिनम् ।  
 स्मृतिश्चाङ्गिरसः पुत्रीर्ज्जे लक्षणसंयुताः ॥८  
 सिनीवालीं कुहं चैव राकामनुमतिं तथा ।  
 प्रीत्यां पुलस्त्यो भगवान् दत्तात्रिमसृजत् प्रभुः ॥९  
 पूर्वजन्मनि सोऽगस्त्यः स्मृतः स्वायंभुवेऽन्तरे ।  
 वेदबाहुं तथा कन्यां सन्नतिं नाम नामतः ॥१०  
 पुत्राणां षष्टिसाहस्रं संततिः सुषुवे क्रतोः ।  
 ते चोर्ध्वरेतसः सर्वे बालखिल्या इति स्मृताः ॥११  
 वसिष्ठश्च तथोज्जायां सप्तपुत्रानजीजनत् ।  
 कन्यां च पुण्डरीकाक्षां सर्वशोभासमन्विताम् ॥१२  
 रजोहश्चोर्ध्वबाहुश्च सवनश्चानघस्तथा ।

Kardama, Variyān and Sahiṣṇu, the youngest, and excellent ascetic, all having their sins shaken off through penance. By Atri, similarly Anasūya gave birth to sinless sons named as Soma, Durvāsas, and the ascetic Dattātreya. Smṛti, the wife of Angriyas, bore daughters bearing auspicious marks (named as) Sinīvālī, Kuhū, Rākā and Anumati. The sage Pulastya had by Pṛīti, a son named Dattātri, who in a previous birth in the period of Svāyambhuva, was known as Agastya, and (another son) Vedabāhu, and also a daughter named Sannati. (6-10)

By Kratu, Saṅtati gave birth to sixty thousand sons, all of them with their vital fluid drop up, and known as Bālakhilyas. (11)

Vasiṣṭha had seven sons by his wife Ūrjjā and also a lotus-eyed daughter endowed with all grace. (12)

Rajas, Ūha, Ūrddhvbāhu, Savana, Anagha, Sutapas and Śukra are the seven mighty sons. (13)

सुतपाः शुक्र इत्येते सप्त पुत्रा महौजसः ॥१३  
 योऽसौ रुद्रात्मको वह्निर्ब्रह्मणस्तनयो द्विजाः ।  
 स्वाहा तस्मात्सुतान् लेभे त्रीनुदारान् महौजसः ॥१४  
 पावकः पवमानश्च शुचिरग्निश्च ते त्रयः ।  
 निर्मथ्यः पवमानः स्याद् वेद्युतः पावकः स्मृतः ॥१५  
 यश्चासौ तपते सूर्यः शुचिरग्निस्त्वसौ स्मृतः ।  
 तेषां तु संततावन्ये चत्वारिंशच्च पञ्च च ॥१६  
 पावकः पवमानश्च शुचिस्तेषां पिता च यः ।  
 एते चैकोनपञ्चाशद् बह्वयः परिकीर्तिताः ॥१७  
 सर्वे तपस्विनः प्रोक्ताः सर्वे यज्ञेषु भागिनः ।  
 रुद्रात्मकाः स्मृताः सर्वे त्रिपुण्ड्राङ्कितमस्तकाः ॥१८  
 अयज्वानश्च यज्वानः पितरो ब्रह्मणः स्मृताः ।  
 अग्निष्वात्ता बर्हिषदो द्विधा तेषां व्यवस्थितिः ॥१९

By him who is the son of Brahmā and known as Vahni composed of Rudra O twice born ones, did Svāhā get three handsome mighty sons. (14)

(Named as) Pāvaka, Pavamāna, as well as Śuci, all embodiment of fire. Pavamāna is 'nirmathya' fire (produced by friction). Pāvaka is known as 'vaidyuta' (electric). (15)

And Śuchi is known to be the fire produced by the sun. They had forty five different offsprings. (16)

Pavamāna Pāvaka, Śuci and also their father together with them are said to constitute the forty nine fires. (17)

All of them are known to be ascetics and partakers of the oblations offered in sacrifices. All of them are of the nature of Rudra with foreheads marked with the Tripuṇḍra (three lines marked with ashes or such other materials). (18)

The progenitors, sons of Brahmā are two-fold, Agniṣvāttā who are not posses-

तेभ्यः स्वधा सुतां जज्ञे मेनां वैतरणीं तथा ।  
ते उभे ब्रह्मवादिन्यौ योगिन्यौ मुनिसत्तमाः ॥२०॥  
असूत मेना मैनाकं क्रौञ्चं तस्यानुजं तथा ।  
गङ्गा हिमवतो जज्ञे सर्वलोकैकपावनी ॥२१॥

स्वयोगाग्निबलाद् देवीं लेभे पुत्रीं महेश्वरीम् ।  
यथावत् कथितं पूर्वं देव्या माहात्म्यमुत्तमम् ॥२२॥  
एषा दक्षस्य कन्यानां मयाऽपत्यानुसंततिः ।  
व्याख्याता भवतामद्य मनोः सृष्टिं निबोधत ॥२३॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे द्वादशोऽध्यायः ॥१२॥

१३

सूत उवाच ।

प्रियव्रतोत्तानपादौ मनोः स्वायंभुवस्य तु ।  
धर्मज्ञौ सुमहावीर्यौ शतरूपा व्यजीजनत् ॥१॥  
ततस्तूत्तानपादस्य ध्रुवो नाम सुतोऽभवत् ।  
भक्तो नारायणे देवे प्राप्तवान् स्थानमुत्तमम् ॥२॥

sed of fire and Varhiṣadas who are possessed of fire. (19)

By them O excellent sages, Svadhā had two daughters, Menā and Vaitaraṇī, who were both acquainted with theological truth and both adhering to meditation. (20)

Menā gave birth to Maināka and his younger brother Krauñca; Gangā, the purifier of the entire world was born of

ध्रुवात् श्लिष्टिं च भव्यं च भार्याशम्भुर्व्यजायत ।  
श्लिष्टेराधत् सुच्छाया पञ्च पुत्रानकल्मषान् ॥३॥  
वसिष्ठवचनाद् देवी तपस्तप्त्वा सुदुश्चरम् ।  
आराध्य पुरुषं विष्णुं शालग्रामे जनार्दनम् ॥४॥

Himavān (snow-covered mountain Himālaya), Who got the goddess Maheśvarī as his daughter by virtue of the power of his meditation. The excellent glory of the goddess has been properly described before. (21,22)

Thus has been explained by me the progeny of the daughters of Dakṣa to you. Now listen to the procreation of Manu. (23)

Thus ends Twelfth chapter of the First Part of Kūrma-Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-12.

13

Sūta Said: By Svāyambhuva Manu Śatarūpā gave birth to two sons, Priyavrata and Uttānapāda, both pious and mighty. (1)

Uttānapāda had a son born, by name Dhruva who attained excellent position by virtue of his deep devotion to lord Nārāyaṇa. (2)

From Dhruva through his wife Śambhu were born Śliṣṭi and Bhavya. From Śliṣṭi, Succhayā born five sinless sons, at the behest of Vasiṣṭha, after practising severe penance and propitiating the lord Viṣṇu, Janārdana, embodied in the sacred stone Śālagrama. (3,4)



रिपुं रिपुंजयं विप्रं वृकलं वृषतेजसम् ।  
 नारायणपरान् शुद्धान् स्वधर्मपरिपालकान् ॥५॥  
 रिपोराधत्त बृहती चक्षुषं सर्वतेजसम् ।  
 सोऽजीजनत् पुष्करिण्यां वैरण्यां चाक्षुषं मनुम् ।  
 प्रजापतेरात्मजायां वीरणस्य महात्मनः ॥६॥  
 मनोरजायन्त दश नडुलायां महौजसः ।  
 कन्यायां सुमहावीर्यां वैराजस्य प्रजापतेः ॥७॥  
 ऊरुः पूरुः शतद्युन्नस्तपस्वी सत्यवाक् शुचिः ।  
 अग्निष्टुदतिरात्रश्च सुद्युन्नश्चाभिमन्युकः ॥८॥  
 ऊरोरजनयत् पुत्रान् षडाग्नेयी महाबलान् ।  
 अङ्गं सुमनसं स्वातिं क्रतुमङ्गिरसं शिवम् ॥९॥  
 अङ्गाद् वेनोऽभवत् पश्चाद् वैन्यो वेनादजायत ।  
 योऽसौ पृथुरिति ख्यातः प्रजापालो महाबलः ॥१०॥

(Bearing the names of) Ripu, Ripuñjaya Vipra, Vṛkala, and Vṛṣatejas, who were all pure, devoted to Nārāyaṇa and observers of their own duties. (5)

Br̥hatī, the wife of Ripu gave birth to Cakṣuṣ full of great might. He again procreated the handsome Cākṣuṣa Manu in Puṣkariṇī, the daughter of the progenitor mighty Virāṇa. Manu had very powerful sons born of Naḍvalā, the daughter of the progenitor Vairāja (named as) Ūru, Pūru, Śatadyumna, Tapasvī Satyavāk, Śuci, Agniṣṭut, Atirātra, Sudyumna, Abhimanyuka. (6-8)

By Ūru, Āgneyī gave birth to six mighty sons-Anga, Sumanas, Svāti, Kratu, Angiras, Śiva. From Anga was born Vena and later on from Vena was born Vainya. It was he who was famed as Pṛthu, possessed of great might, protector of the subjects, by whom together with the great Indra under the instruction of Brahmā

येन दुग्धा मही पूर्वं प्रजानां हितकारणात् ।  
 नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणः सार्द्धं देवेन्द्रेण महौजसा ॥११॥  
 वेनपुत्रस्य वितते पुरा पैतामहे मखे ।  
 सूतः पौराणिको जज्ञे मायारूपः स्वयं हरिः ॥१२॥  
 प्रवक्ता सर्वशास्त्राणां धर्मज्ञो गुणवत्सलः ।  
 तं मां वित्त मुनिश्रेष्ठाः पूर्वोद्भूतं सनातनम् ॥१३॥  
 अस्मिन् मन्वन्तरे व्यासः कृष्णद्वैपायनः स्वयम् ।  
 श्रावयामास मां प्रीत्या पुराणं पुरुषो हरिः ॥१४॥  
 मदन्वये तु ये सूताः संभूता वेदवर्जिताः ।  
 तेषां पुराणवक्तृत्वं वृत्तिरासीदज्ञाजया ॥१५॥  
 स तु वैन्यः पृथुर्धोमान् सत्यसंधो जितेन्द्रियः ।  
 सार्वभौमो महातेजाः स्वधर्मपरिपालकः ॥१६॥

was the earth milked in the past for the benefit of his subjects. (9-11)

In the 'Paitāmaha' sacrifice arranged in the past by the son of Vena, lord Hari himself taking up an illusive form was born as Sūta, a narrator of the Purāṇas, the expounder of all branches of studies, versed in Dharma, and appreciator of merits. Know me to be the same, O best of sages, the eternal original Sūta. (12,13)

In this Manvantara (age), the ancient and eternal Hari himself in the person of Vyāsa, the Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana graciously related to me the tales of the Purāṇas. (14)

The Sūtas who were born in my family, destitute of the knowledge of the Vedas, had the narration of the Purāṇas as their occupation by the command of the unborn (Brahmā). (15)

Pṛthu, son of Vena, was intelligent, truthful, subduer of passions, sovereign,

तस्य बाल्यात् प्रभृत्येव भक्तिनारायणेऽभवत् ।  
 गोवर्धनगिरिं प्राप्य तपस्तेपे जितेन्द्रियः ॥१७  
 तपसा भगवान् प्रीतः शङ्खचक्रगदाधरः ।  
 आगत्य देवो राजानं प्राह दामोदरः स्वयम् ॥१८  
 धार्मिको रूपसंपन्नो सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरौ ।  
 मत्प्रसादादसंदिग्धं पुत्रौ तव भविष्यतः ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा हृषीकेशः स्वकीयां प्रकृतिं गतः ॥१९  
 वैन्योऽपि वेदविधिना निश्चलां भक्तिमुद्वहन् ।  
 अपालयत् स्वकं राज्यं व्यायेन मधुसूदने ॥२०  
 अचिरादेव तन्वङ्गी भार्या तस्य शुचिस्मिता ।  
 शिखण्डिनं हविर्द्वानमन्तर्द्वाना व्यजायत ॥२१  
 शिखण्डिनोऽभवत् पुत्रः सुशील इति विश्रुतः ।

possessed of great vigour, and the observer of his own Dharma (duties). (16)

From his very childhood he had deep devotion to Nārāyaṇa, and repairing to the Govardhana hill he practised penances, subduing the senses. (17)

Lord Dāmodara, the bearer of conch, discus and club, was highly pleased with his penance and himself approaching the king said : (18)

By my grace, two sons, both pious, handsome, best among the soldiers, shall be undoubtedly born to thee. Saying this, Viṣṇu the master of the senses, went to His own abode (disappeared). (19)

Ṙṥthu also, mighty as he was, protected his realm, with steady devotion to Madhusūdana (Kṛṣṇa). (20)

Before long, her queen Antardhānā of slim figure and radiant smile, gave birth to Śikhaṇḍin and Havirdhāna. (21)

Śikhaṇḍin had a son born to him, famed by the name of Suśīla, pious, graceful and proficient in the Vedas and the Vedāngas. (22)

धार्मिको रूपसंपन्नो वेदवेदाङ्गपारगः ॥२२  
 सोऽधीत्य विधिवद् वेदान् धर्मेण तपसि स्थितः ।  
 मतिं चक्रे भाग्ययोगात् संन्यासं प्रति धर्मवित् ॥२३  
 स कृत्वा तीर्थसंसेवां स्वाध्याये तपसि स्थितः ।  
 जगाम हिमवत्पृष्ठं कदाचित् सिद्धसेवितम् ॥२४  
 तत्र धर्मपदं नाम धर्मसिद्धिप्रदं वनम् ।  
 अपश्यद् योगिनां गम्यमगम्यं ब्रह्मविद्विषाम् ॥२५  
 तत्र मन्दाकिनी नाम सुपुण्या विमला नदी ।  
 पद्मोत्पलवनोपेता सिद्धाश्रमविभूषिता ॥२६  
 स तस्या दक्षिणे तीरे मुनीन्द्रैर्योगिभिवृतम् ।  
 सुपुण्यमाश्रमं रम्यमपश्यत् प्रीतिसंयुतः ॥२७

After studying the Vedas properly, adhering to Dharma (piety), versed in Dharma as he was, and practising austerities as luck would have it, he felt inclined to Sannyāsa (renunciation). (23)

Attending to the duties enjoined to be performed in places of pilgrimage and adhering to the austerities involved in the study of the Vedas, he proceeded to the peak of the Himavān resorted to by Siddhas. (24)

There did he behold the forest named Dharmapada, the bestower of the materialisation of Dharma, a spot which meditators can only reach and maligners of Brahma cannot. (25)

There flowed the pure unpolluted river Maṇḍākinī possessed of thickets full of lotuses and adorned by the hermitages of Siddhas. (26)

He saw there, with pleasure, in the southern bank of the river, a highly sacred and delightful hermitage inhabited by great sages and meditators. (27)

मन्दाकिनीजले स्नात्वा संतर्प्य पितृदेवताः ।  
 अर्चयित्वा महादेवं पुष्पैः पद्मोत्पलादिभिः ॥२८  
 ध्यात्वा कर्कसंस्थमीशानं शिरस्थाधाय चाञ्जलिम् ।  
 संप्रेक्षमाणो भास्वन्तं तुष्टाव परमेश्वरम् ॥२९  
 रुद्राध्यायेन गिरिशं रुद्रस्य चरितेन च ।  
 अन्यैश्च विविधैः स्तोत्रैः शांभवैर्वेदसंभवैः ॥३०  
 अथास्मिन्नन्तरेऽपश्यत् समायान्तं महामुनिम् ।  
 श्वेताश्वतरनामानं महापाशुपतोत्तमम् ॥३१  
 भस्मसंदिग्धसर्वाङ्गं कौपीनाच्छादनान्वितम् ।  
 तपसा कषितात्मानं शुक्लयज्ञोपवीतिनम् ॥३२  
 समाप्य संस्तवं शंभोरानन्दान्नाविलेक्षणः ।  
 ववन्दे शिरसा पादौ प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥३३

Bathing in the waters of Mandākinī, propitiating the Manes, and worshipping Mahādeva with lotuses and other flowers contemplating thereafter the lord Īśāna seated in the orb of the Sun with palms folded near the head and in this posture looking at the resplendent supreme master he adored him. (28,29)

By reciting the Rudrādhyāya and the Rudracarita as also by various other prayers relating to Śambhu and originating from the Vedas, he pleased Him. (30)

While thus engaged, he beheld a great sage of the name of Śvetāśvatara, an excellent devotee of lord Paśupati coming towards him. (31)

(He was) covered with ashes all over his body, putting on only a small strip over the privities, emaciated by austerities, and wearing a white sacred thread. (32)

After completing his eulogium of Śambhu with his eyes dim with the tears of joy, he bowed his head down to his feet and spoke with folded hands : (33)

धन्योऽस्म्यनुगृहीतोऽस्मि यन्मे साक्षान्मुनीश्वरः ।  
 योगीश्वरोऽद्य भगवान् दृष्टो योगविदां वरः ॥३४  
 अहो मे सुमहद्भाग्यं तपांसि सफलानि मे ।  
 किं करिष्यामि शिष्योऽहं तव मां पालयानघ ॥३५  
 सोऽनुगृह्याथ राजानं सुशीलं शीलसंयुतम् ।  
 शिष्यत्वे परिजग्राह तपसा क्षीणकल्मषम् ॥३६  
 सांन्यासिकं विधिं कृत्स्नं कारयित्वा विचक्षणः ।  
 ददौ तदैश्वरं ज्ञानं स्वशाखाविहितं व्रतम् ॥३७  
 अशेषवेदसारं तत् पशुपाशविमोचनम् ।  
 अन्त्याश्रममतिख्यातं ब्रह्मादिभिरनुष्ठितम् ॥३८  
 उवाच शिष्यान् संप्रेक्ष्य ये तदाश्रमवासिनः ।  
 ब्राह्मणान् क्षत्रियान् वैश्यान् ब्रह्मचर्यपरायणान् ॥३९

Blessed I be today, gratified, that the lord of sages, chief of the yogins, the greatest of those proficient in yoga, has been personally beheld by me. (34)

O my great fortune, my penances have born fruit. What may I do to propitiate thee, I be thy pupil, pray advise me, O sinless one, what I should do, do protect me. (35)

Bestowing his favour on the humble prince Suśīla whose sins were destroyed by austerities, he then took him up as his disciple. (36)

After initiating him fully into the discipline of Sannyāsa, the wise (sage) imparted to him divine knowledge and the observances pertaining to his own branch of regulations. (37)

The observances embodied the quintessence of the entire Vedas, the liberator of Paśus from bondage, known as Antyāśrama and practised by Brahmā and others. (38)

Thereafter he cast his glance at the disciples, inmates of that hermitage,

मया प्रवर्तितां शाखामधीत्यैवेह योगिनः ।  
 समासते महादेवं ध्यायन्तो निष्कलं शिवम् ॥४०  
 इह देवो महादेवो रममाणः सहोभया ।  
 अध्यास्ते भगवानीशो भक्तानामनुकम्पया ॥४१  
 इहशेषजगद्धाता पुरा नारायणः स्वयम् ।  
 आराध्यन्महादेवं लोकानां हितकाम्यया ॥४२  
 इहैव देवमीशानं देवानामपि देवतम् ।  
 आराध्य महतीं सिद्धिं लेभिरे देवदानवाः ॥४३  
 इहैव मुनयः पूर्वं मरीच्याद्या महेश्वरम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तपोबलाज्ज्ञानं लेभिरे सार्वकालिकम् ॥४४  
 तस्मात् त्वमपि राजेन्द्र तपोयोगसमन्वितः ।

Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas and Vaiśyas, all  
 observers of the vow of celibacy. (39)

The Yogins, after studying the branch  
 of study introduced by me dwell in this  
 spot engaged in contemplation of Mahā-  
 deva, the Indivisible, Śiva. (40)

Here abides Lord Mahādeva the great  
 Īśa, sporting with Umā, in compassion to  
 the devotees. (41)

Here again in the past did Lord  
 Nārāyaṇa himself, the creator of the entire  
 world, worship Mahādeva for the benefit  
 of the world. (42)

Here did the gods and demons win  
 great success by worshipping the lord  
 Īśāna, the divinity even of the deities. (43)

It is here again that the sages, headed  
 by Marīci, had acquired eternal know-  
 ledge by perceiving lord Maheśvara  
 through the power of penance. (44)

Therefore, O chief of princes, do thou  
 permanently, stay here with me, practi-  
 sing penance, thereby would you win  
 success. (45)

तिष्ठ नित्यं मया सार्द्धं ततः सिद्धिमवाप्स्यसि ॥४५  
 एवमाभाष्य विप्रेन्द्रो देवं ध्यात्वा पिनाकिनम् ।  
 आचक्षे महामन्त्रं यथावत् स्वार्थसिद्धये ॥४६  
 सर्वपापोपशमनं वेदसारं विमुक्तिदम् ।  
 अग्निरित्यादिकं पुण्यमृषिभिः संप्रवर्तितम् ॥४७  
 सोऽपि तद्वचनाद् राजा सुशीलः श्रद्धयान्वितः ।  
 साक्षात् पाशुपतो भूत्वा वेदाभ्यासरतोऽभवत् ॥४८  
 भस्मोद्धूलितसर्वाङ्गः कन्दमूलफलाशनः ।  
 शान्तो दान्तो जितक्रोधः संन्यासविधिमाश्रितः ॥४९  
 हविर्धानस्तथाग्नेय्यां जनयामास सत्सुतम् ।  
 प्राचीनर्बाहिषं नाम्ना धनुर्वेदस्य पारगम् ॥५०

Thus addressingt he king, and recollect-  
 ing lord Śiva, holder of the Pināka,  
 Brāhmaṇa imparted properly (to the king)  
 the great mantra (formula and syllables  
 of prayer) for the accomplishment of his  
 desire. (46)

Beginning with the word 'Agni' it was  
 the destroyer of all sins, the essence of the  
 Vedas, producer of purity, yelder of  
 merits, as propounded by sages. (47)

The king Suśīla also in accordance  
 with his instruction became a Pāśupata  
 (devout follower of Śiva) and devotedly  
 engaged himself in the study of the Vedas.  
 (48)

(Thus he remained) with his whole  
 body covered with ashes, living only on  
 roots and fruits, calm, subdued, free from  
 anger and resorting to the observances  
 pertaining to Sanyāsa. (49)

Havirdhāna similarly had a good son  
 born of Āgneyī, Prācīnabarhi by name,  
 proficient in archery. (50)

प्राचीनर्बर्हिर्भगवान् सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरः ।  
 मुद्रतनयायां वै दश पुत्रानजीजनत् ॥५१  
 चेतसस्ते विख्याता राजानः प्रथितौजसः ।  
 धीतवन्तः स्वं वेदं नारायणपरायणाः ॥५२  
 शभ्यस्तु प्रचेतोभ्यो मारिषायां प्रजापतिः ।  
 क्षो जज्ञे महाभागो यः पूर्वं ब्रह्मणः सुतः ॥५३  
 तु दक्षो महेशेन रुद्रेण सह धीमता ।  
 त्वा विवादं रुद्रेण शप्तः प्राचेतसोऽभवत् ॥५४  
 मायान्तं महादेवो दक्षं देव्या गृहं हरः ।  
 ष्ट्वा यथोचितां पूजां दक्षाय प्रददौ स्वयम् ॥५५  
 दा वै तमसाविष्टः सोऽधिकां ब्रह्मणः सुतः ।  
 जामनर्हामन्विच्छन् जगाम कुपितो गृहम् ॥५६

Lord Pracinabarhi again, chiefest of  
 all soldiers, produced ten sons in Samudra-  
 anayā. (51)

Famed they were as Pracetasas, princes,  
 possessed of renowned might, versed in  
 their own Vedas and devoted to Nārāyaṇa. (52)

Of these ten Pracetasas was born in  
 Māriṣā the exalted progenitor Dakṣa, who  
 had been previously the son of Brahmā. (53)

Having quarrelled with the wise  
 Maheśvara, Rudra, this Dakṣa was cursed  
 by Rudra to become the offspring of  
 Pracetas. (54)

Finding Dakṣa come to the residence  
 of Mahādeva, Hara alongwith Goddess him-  
 self paid him a befitting homage. (55)

But under the influence of foul igno-  
 rance (tamas), Dakṣa, the son of Brahmā

considered the honour not befitting, and  
 enraged he withdrew back to his home. (56)

Subsequently once when the extremely

कदाचित् स्वगृहं प्राप्तां सतीं दक्षः सुदुर्मनाः ।  
 भर्त्रा सह विनिन्द्यैनां भर्त्सयामास वै रुषा ॥५७  
 अन्ये जामातरः श्रेष्ठा भर्तुस्तव पिनाकिनः ।  
 त्वमप्यसत्सुताऽस्माकं गृहाद् गच्छ यथागतम् ॥५८  
 तस्य तद्वाक्यस्माकर्ण्य सा देवी शंकरप्रिया ।  
 विनिन्द्य पितरं दक्षं ददाहात्मानमात्मना ॥५९  
 प्रणम्य पशुभर्तारं भर्तारं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 हिमवद्द्रुहिता साऽभूत् तपसा तस्य तोषिता ॥६०  
 ज्ञात्वा तद्भूगवान् रुद्रः प्रपन्नार्त्तिहरो हरः ।  
 शशाप दक्षं कुपितः समागत्याथ तद्गृहम् ॥६१  
 त्यक्त्वा देहमिमं ब्रह्मन् क्षत्रियाणां कुलोद्भवः ।  
 स्वस्यां सुतायां सूढात्मा पुत्रमुत्पादयिष्यसि ॥६२

evil-minded Dakṣa found Satī come to his  
 residence, he angrily censured her together  
 with her husband saying that other sons  
 in-law of ours are superior to thy husband,  
 the pināka holder, thou art a vile daughter  
 of ours, go thou back whence thou hast  
 come. (57,58)

Hearing those words of his, the  
 goddess, beloved of Śaṅkara censured her  
 father Dakṣa, and paying homage to her  
 husband, the lord of all creatures, con-  
 sumed her body by herself. She there-  
 after took birth as the daughter of  
 Himavān, by whose penances she was  
 gratified. (59,60)

Coming to know of the episode, Hara,  
 lord Rudra, the remover of the afflictions  
 of the suppliant, got enraged and coming  
 to the residence of Dakṣa, cursed him  
 thus : (61)

Do thou forsake O Brahman, this body  
 of thine and be born in the progeny of  
 Ksatriyas. Thou shall produce a son,

प्राचीनबर्हिर्भगवान् सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरः ।  
 समुद्रतनयायां वै दश पुत्रानजीजनत् ॥५१  
 प्रचेतसस्ते विख्याता राजानः प्रथितौजसः ।  
 अधीतवन्तः स्वं वेदं नारायणपरायणाः ॥५२  
 दशभ्यस्तु प्रचेतोभ्यो मारिषायां प्रजापतिः ।  
 दक्षो जज्ञे महाभागो यः पूर्वं ब्रह्मणः सुतः ॥५३  
 स तु दक्षो महेशेन रुद्रेण सह धीमता ।  
 कृत्वा विवादं रुद्रेण शप्तः प्राचेतसोऽभवत् ॥५४  
 समायान्तं महादेवो दक्षं देव्या गृहं हरः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा यथोचितां पूजां दक्षाय प्रददौ स्वयम् ॥५५  
 तदा वै तमसाविष्टः सोऽधिकां ब्रह्मणः सुतः ।  
 पूजामनर्हामन्विच्छन् जगाम कुपितो गृहम् ॥५६

Lord Pracīnabarhi again, chiefest of all soldiers, produced ten sons in Samudra-tanayā. (51)

Famed they were as Pracetasas, princes, possessed of renowned might, versed in their own Vedas and devoted to Nārāyaṇa. (52)

Of these ten Pracetasas was born in Māriṣā the exalted progenitor Dakṣa, who had been previously the son of Brahmā. (53)

Having quarrelled with the wise Maheśvara, Rudra, this Dakṣa was cursed by Rudra to become the offspring of Pracetas. (54)

Finding Dakṣa come to the residence Mahādeva, Hara alongwith Goddess himself paid him a befitting homage. (55)

But under the influence of foul ignorance (tamas), Dakṣa, the son of Brahmā considered the honour not befitting, and inraged he withdrew back to his home. (56)

Subsequently once when the extremely

कदाचित् स्वगृहं प्राप्तां सतीं दक्षः सुदुर्मनाः ।  
 भर्त्रा सह विनिन्द्यैनां भर्त्सयामास वै रुषा ॥५७  
 अन्ये जामातरः श्रेष्ठा भर्तुस्तव पिनाकिनः ।  
 त्वमप्यसत्सुताऽस्माकं गृहाद् गच्छ यथागतम् ॥५८  
 तस्य तद्वाक्यभाकर्ण्य सा देवो शंकरप्रिया ।  
 विनिन्द्य पितरं दक्षं ददाहात्मानमात्मना ॥५९  
 प्रणम्य पशुभर्त्तारं भर्त्तारं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 हिमवद्दुहिता साऽभूत् तपसा तस्य तोषिता ॥६०  
 ज्ञात्वा तद्भगवान् रुद्रः प्रपन्नार्त्तिहरो हरः ।  
 शशाप दक्षं कुपितः समागत्याथ तद्गृहम् ॥६१  
 त्यक्त्वा देहमिमं ब्रह्मन् क्षत्रियाणां कुलोद्भवः ।  
 स्वस्यां सुतायां सूढात्मा पुत्रमुत्पादयिष्यसि ॥६२

evil-minded Dakṣa found Satī come to his residence, he angrily censured her together with her husband saying that other sons in-law of ours are superior to thy husband, the pināka holder, thou art a vile daughter of ours, go thou back whence thou hast come. (57,58)

Hearing those words of his, the goddess, beloved of Śaṅkara censured her father Dakṣa, and paying homage to her husband, the lord of all creatures, consumed her body by herself. She thereafter took birth as the daughter of Himavān, by whose penances she was gratified. (59,60)

Coming to know of the episode, Hara, lord Rudra, the remover of the afflictions of the suppliant, got enraged and coming to the residence of Dakṣa, cursed him thus : (61)

Do thou forsake O Brahman, this body of thine and be born in the progeny of Kṣatriyas. Thou shall produce a son,

एवमुक्त्वा महादेवो ययौ कैलासपर्वतम् ।

स्वायंभुवोऽपि कालेन दक्षः प्राचेतसोऽभवत् ॥६३

एतद् वः कथितं सर्वं मनोः स्वायंभुवस्य तु ।

विसर्गं दक्षपर्यन्तं शृण्वतां पापनाशनम् ॥६४

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे त्रयोदशोऽध्यायः ॥१३॥

## १४

नैमिषीया ऊचुः ।

देवानां दानवानां च गन्धर्वोश्चरक्षसाम् ।

उत्पत्तिं विस्तरात् सूत ब्रूहि वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे ॥१

स शप्तः शंभुना पूर्वं दक्षः प्राचेतसो नृपः ।

किमकार्षीन्महाबुद्धे श्रोतुमिच्छाम सांप्रतम् ॥२

सूत उवाच ।

वक्ष्ये नारायणेनोक्तं पूर्वकल्पानुषङ्गिकम् ।

thou stupid Fellow, in your own  
daughter. (62)

Thus saying Mahādeva ascended the  
Kailāsa mountain. Svāyambhuva (born of  
Brahmā) Dakṣa also became Prācetasā

त्रिकालबद्धं पापघ्नं प्रजासर्गस्य विस्तरम् ॥३

स शप्तः शंभुना पूर्वं दक्षः प्राचेतसो नृपः ।

विनिन्द्य पूर्ववैरेण गङ्गाद्वारेऽयजद् भवम् ॥४

देवाश्च सर्वे भागार्थमाहूता विष्णुना सह ।

सहैव मुनिभिः सर्वैरागता मुनिपुंगवाः ॥५

दृष्ट्वा देवकुलं कृत्स्नं शंकरेण विनागतम् ।

दधीचो नाम विप्रैः प्राचेतसमथाब्रवीत् ॥६

in course of time. (63)

Thus has been narrated to you the  
progeny of Svāyambhuva Manu up to  
Dakṣa, hearers whereof are liberated  
from sins. (64)

Thus ends Thirteenth chapter in the first part of the Kūrma Purāna

Sāmhita consisting of six thousand verses-13.

## 14

Residents of Naimiṣa said : O Sūta,  
pray narrate in detail the origin of gods,  
also of demons, Gandharvas, serpents and  
Rākṣasas of the period of Vaivasvata  
(Manu). (1)

What did the king Prācetasā Dakṣa,  
cursed in the past by Śāmbhu, do, O wise  
one, we are now eager to hear. (2)

Sūta said : I shall presently narrate  
the creation of progeny in detail as related  
by Nārāyaṇa in respect of the previous  
period (Kalpa) covering the three Ages  
(the hearing of which) destroys the sins. (3)

Dakṣa, the king descendant of Pracetas,  
having been cursed by Śāmbhu in the  
past censured Bhava (Śāmbhu) for the past  
enmity and performed a sacrifice at the  
sacred spot where (the river) Gangā com-  
mences her course (Gangādvāra). (4)

All the gods accompanied by Viṣṇu  
were invited there for their portions. All  
the eminent sages attended by all the  
hermits also assembled there. (5)

Finding all the deities except Śāṅkara  
assembled, the venerable sage Dadhica  
spoke thus to Prācetasā. (6)

दधीच उवाच ।

ब्रह्मादयः पिशाचान्ता यस्याज्ञानुविधायिनः ।  
स देवः सांप्रतं रुद्रो विधिना किं न पूज्यते ॥७

दक्ष उवाच ।

सर्वेष्वेव हि यज्ञेषु न भागः परिकल्पितः ।  
न मन्त्रा भार्यया सार्द्धं शंकरस्येति नेज्यते ॥८  
विहस्य दक्षं कुपितो वचः प्राह महामुनिः ।  
शृण्वतां सर्वदेवानां सर्वज्ञानमयः स्वयम् ॥९

दधीच उवाच ।

यतः प्रवृत्तिविशेषां यश्चास्य परमेश्वरः ।  
संपूज्यते सर्वयज्ञैर्विदित्वा किल शंकरः ॥१०

दक्ष उवाच ।

न ह्ययं शंकरो रुद्रः संहर्ता तामसो हरः ।

Dadhīca said: Why is not lord Rudra whose command is obeyed by all, beginning right from Brahmā down to the ghouls, being properly adored here ? (7)

Dakṣa replied : In all the sacrifices no share has been allotted to Śaṅkara. Nor is any hymn addressed to Śaṅkara and his consort; hence has no homage been paid to him. (8)

The infuriated great sage, receptacle of all knowledge, then said with a smile as all the deities listened. (9)

Dadhīca said : Is not Śaṅkara, propitiated in all sacrifices with perfect knowledge that He is the source of all, and the sovereign master ? (10)

Dakṣa said: This Śaṅkara, Rudra, Hara, the destroyer, invested with the quality of darkness (tamas) naked, bearer of a human skull, perverse, cannot be considered as the soul of the universe. (11)

Lord Nārāyaṇa, Hari is the master

नमः कपाली विकृतो विश्वात्मा नोपपद्यते ॥११  
ईश्वरो हि जगत्स्रष्टा प्रभुर्नारायणः स्वराट् ।  
सत्त्वात्मकोऽसौ भगवानिज्यते सर्वकर्मसु ॥१२

दधीच उवाच ।

किं त्वया भगवानेष सहस्रांशुर्न दृश्यते ।  
सर्वलोकैकसंहर्ता कालात्मा परमेश्वरः ॥१३  
यं गृणन्तीह विद्वांसो धार्मिका ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
सोऽयं साक्षी तीव्ररोचिः कालात्मा शांकरीतनुः ॥१४  
एष रुद्रो महादेवः कपर्दी च घृणी हरः ।  
आदित्यो भगवान् सूर्यो नीलग्रीवो विलोहितः ॥१५  
संस्तूयते सहस्रांशुः सामगाध्वर्युहोतृभिः ।  
पश्येनं विश्वकर्माणं रुद्रमूर्ति त्रयीमयम् ॥१६

creator of the world, invested with the quality of virtue (sattva) and hence homage is paid to him. (12)

Dadhīca said: Do you not perceive this lord of a thousand rays (Sun), the sole destroyer of the entire world, the embodiment of Kāla (death), the sovereign Lord? (13)

He whom the scholars, the pious, and those versed in the Vedas do eulogise is this body of Śaṅkara, the embodiment of Kāla, the witness of all happenings, possessed of intense radiance. (14)

This Rudra, Mahādeva, bearer of the matted hain and compassionate, is nevertheless the same as lord Āditya, Sūrya, blueneked and red; the thousand rayed (Sun) is adored by the priests Adhvaryus, Hotṛs and the reciters of the Sāman. So thou behold this creator of the world, in the person of Rudra consisting of the triad of Vedas. (15,16)



दक्ष उवाच ।

य एते द्वादशादित्या आगता यज्ञभागिनः ।  
 सर्वे सूर्या इति ज्ञेया न ह्यन्यो विद्यते रविः ॥१७  
 एवमुक्ते तु मुनयः समायाता दिदृक्षवः ।  
 बाढमित्यब्रुवन् वाक्यं तस्य साहाय्यकारिणः ॥१८  
 तमसाविष्टमनसो न पश्यन्ति वृषध्वजम् ।  
 सहस्रशोऽथ शतशो भूय एव विनिन्दते ॥१९  
 निन्दन्तो वैदिकान् मन्त्रान् सर्वभूतपतिं हरम् ।  
 अपूजयन् दक्षवाक्यं मोहिता विष्णुमायया ॥२०  
 देवाश्च सर्वे भागार्थभागता वासवादयः ।  
 नापश्यन् देवमीशानमृते नारायणं हरिम् ॥२१  
 हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् ब्रह्मा ब्रह्मविदां वरः ।  
 पश्यतामेव सर्वेषां क्षणादन्तरधीयत ॥२२

Dakṣa replied: The twelve Ādityas who are assembled here having shares in the oblations of the sacrifice are all known as the suns, and no other sun exists. (17)

Dakṣa having said this, the sages, supporters of Dakṣa, who had come to witness the sacrifice, said 'Yes, it is so'. (18)

Being overwhelmed with darkness in their mind and not seeing Śaṅkara, the rider of the bull, hundreds and thousands of the hermits censured the Vedic hymns and Hara, the lord of all creatures; they corroborated the sayings of Dakṣa, deluded as they were by the illusion of Viṣṇu. (19,20)

Nor did the other deities headed by Indra who had assembled for receiving their portion in the sacrifice except lord Hari, Nārāyaṇa see the lord Īśāna. (21)

Lord Brahmā, born of a golden egg, chief of all, versed in the mystery of Brahman, disappeared in a moment before the very eyes of everyone. (22)

अन्तर्हिते भगवति दक्षो नारायणं हरिम् ।  
 रक्षकं जगतां देवं जगाम शरणं स्वयम् ॥२३  
 प्रवर्त्तयामास च तं यज्ञं दक्षोऽथ निर्भयः ।  
 रक्षते भगवान् विष्णुः शरणागतरक्षकः ॥२४  
 पुनः प्राह च तं दक्षं दधीचो भगवान् नृषिः ।  
 संप्रेक्ष्यर्षिगणान् देवान् सर्वान् वै ब्रह्मविद्विषः ॥२५  
 अपूज्यपूजने चैव पूज्यानां चाप्यपूजने ।  
 नरः पापमवाप्नोति महद् वै नात्र संशयः ॥२६  
 असतां प्रग्रहो यत्र सतां चैव विमानना ।  
 दण्डो देवकृतस्तत्र सद्यः पतति दारुणः ॥२७  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु विप्रर्षिः शशापेश्वरविद्विषः ।  
 समागतान् ब्राह्मणांस्तान् दक्षसाहाय्यकारिणः ॥२८

Lord Brahmā having disappeared, Dakṣa himself took refuge in lord Nārāyaṇa, Hari, the protector of the worlds. (23)

Then the undaunted Dakṣa commenced the sacrifice, with lord Viṣṇu, the saviour of the suppliants as his protector. Finding all the sages and deities hostile against Rudra, the venerable sage Dadhīci again accosted Dakṣa thus. (24, 25)

By paying homage to the unadorable and not paying the same to the adorable, a man acquires great sin indeed, there is no doubt about it: (26)

Where there is honour for the wicked, and disrespect for the good, terrible punishment ordained by fate does indeed imminently fall there. (27)

Saying this, the Brahman-sage cursed the Brāhmaṇas, supporters of Dakṣa and hostile to the Supreme lord (Śaṅkara), assembled there. (28)

यस्माद् बहिष्कृता वेदा भवद्भिः परमेश्वरः ।  
 विनिन्दितो महादेवः शंकरो लोकवन्दितः ॥३९  
 भविष्यध्वं त्रयोबाह्याः सर्वेऽपीश्वरविद्विषः ।  
 निन्दन्तो ह्यैश्वरं मार्गं कुशास्त्रासक्तमानसाः ॥३०  
 मिथ्याधीतसमाचारा मिथ्याज्ञानप्रलापिनः ।  
 प्राप्य घोरं कलियुगं कलिजैः किल पीडिताः ॥३१  
 त्यक्त्वा तपोबलं कृत्स्नं गच्छध्वं नरकान् पुनः ।  
 भविष्यति हृषीकेशः स्वाश्रितोऽपि पराङ्मुखः ॥३२  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु विप्रर्षिर्विरराम तपोनिधिः ।  
 जगाम मनसा रुद्रमशेषाघविनाशनम् ॥३३  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे देवी महादेवं महेश्वरम् ।  
 पतिं पशुपतिं देवं ज्ञात्वैतत् प्राह सर्वदृक् ॥३४

Since by you, the Vedas has been excluded, and Mahādeva, the supreme lord the universally adored Śaṅkara, has been censured, you shall be outside the pale of the triple Vedas, you all without exception, opposed to the lord (Śaṅkara). It is those whose minds are attached to vile scriptures that censure the path of the lord (Śaṅkara). (29,30)

Ignorantly read and babbling of wrong knowledge, may you meet with the terrible Kali era, afflicted by the evils born of Kali, and bereft of all the powers of penance, go to Naraka, and Hṛṣīkeśa also, though you take his shelter, shall have his face turned away from you. (31,32)

Thus saying, the Brahman-sage, receptacle of penance, kept silent and directed his mind to the contemplation of Rudra, the destroyer of all sins. (33)

In the meantime, the great goddess Maheśvari, the omniscient, knew all this

देव्युवाच ।

दक्षो यज्ञेन यजते पिता मे पूर्वजन्मनि ।  
 विनिन्द्य भवतो भावमात्मानं चापि शंकर ॥३५  
 देवाः सहर्षिभिश्चासंस्तत्र साहाय्यकारिणः ।  
 विनाशयाशु तं यज्ञं वरमेकं वृणोम्यहम् ॥३६  
 एवं विज्ञापितो देव्या देवो देववरः प्रभुः ।  
 ससर्ज सहसा रुद्रं दक्षयज्ञजिघांसया ॥३७  
 सहस्रशीर्षपादं च सहस्राक्षं महाभुजम् ।  
 सहस्रपाणिं दुर्धर्षं युगान्तानलसन्निभम् ॥३८  
 दंष्ट्राकरालं दुष्प्रेक्ष्यं शङ्खचक्रगदाधरम् ।  
 दण्डहस्तं महानादं शार्ङ्गिणं भूतिभूषणम् ॥३९

and said to her husband Paśupati (the lord of beings). (34)

The goddess said : O Śaṅkara, Dakṣa, my father in my previous birth, has been performing a sacrifice while censuring your reality and your self. (35)

In that enterprise of his, the gods and exalted sages had been his associates. I solicit thee, do thou quickly destroy that sacrifice. (36)

Thus addressed by the goddess, the lord of gods, supreme maker, created all of a sudden Rudra with the intention of breaking up the sacrifice of Dakṣa. (37)

(Who was) of a thousand heads, a thousand feet, a thousand eyes, of great arms, of a thousand hands, unassailable and resembling the fire of the end of an Age. (38)

(Who was) terrible with (fierce) teeth, ungazeable, wielder of the conch, discus and club, holding a staff, issuing dreadful sounds, holder of the horn, decorated with ashes. (39)

अथ चेत् कस्यचिदियमाज्ञा मुनिसुरोत्तमाः ।  
 भागो भवद्भ्यो देयस्तु नास्मभ्यमिति कथ्यताम् ।  
 तं ब्रूताज्ञापयति यो वेत्स्यामो हि वयं ततः ॥५१॥  
 एवमुक्त्वा गणेशेन प्रजापतिपुरःसराः ।  
 देवा ऊर्चुर्यज्ञभागे न च मन्त्रा इति प्रभुम् ॥५२॥  
 मन्त्रा ऊचुः सुरान् यूयं तमोपहतचेतसः ।  
 ये नाध्वरस्य राजानं पूजयध्वं महेश्वरम् ॥५३॥  
 ईश्वरः सर्वभूतानां सर्वभूततनुर्हरः ।  
 पूज्यते सर्वयज्ञेषु सर्वाभ्युदयसिद्धिदः ॥५४॥  
 एवमुक्त्वा अपीशानं मायया नष्टचेतसः ।  
 न मेतिरे ययुर्मन्त्रा देवान् मुक्त्वा स्वमालयम् ॥५५॥  
 ततः स ह्यदो भगवान् सभार्यः सगणेश्वरः ।

स्पृशन् कराभ्यां ब्रह्मर्षि दधीचं प्राह देवताः ॥५६॥  
 मन्त्राः प्रमाणं न कृता युष्माभिर्बलगर्वितैः ।  
 यस्मात् प्रसह्य तस्माद् वो नाशयाभ्यद्य गर्वितम् ॥५७॥  
 इत्युक्त्वा यज्ञशालां तां ददाह गणपुंगवः ।  
 गणेश्वराश्च संक्रुद्धा यूपानुत्पाट्य चिक्षिपुः ॥५८॥  
 प्रस्तोत्रा सह होत्रा च अश्वं चैव गणेश्वराः ।  
 गृहीत्वा भीषणाः सर्वे गङ्गास्रोतसि चिक्षिपुः ॥५९॥  
 वीरभद्रोऽपि दीप्तात्मा शक्रस्योद्यच्छतः करम् ।  
 व्यष्टम्भयद्दीनात्मा तथाऽन्येषां दिवोकसाम् ॥६०॥  
 भगस्य नेत्रे चोत्पाट्य करजाग्रेण लीलया ।  
 निहत्य मुष्टिना दन्तान् पूष्णश्चैवमपातयत् ॥६१॥

“Or O you excellent hermits, do tell us whose order be this that the shares are to be distributed to you and not to us. Tell us his name who commands like this, we shall thereafter know him”. Thus accosted by the lord of Gaṇas, the deities preceded by the progenitor (Dakṣa) replied that there is no such hymn which enjoins any share for you in the sacrifice. (51,52)

The hymns then voiced ‘O you deities, your minds are vitiated by ignorance that you are not inclined to worship Maheśvara, the sovereign of sacrifice. (53)

Hara, the master of all beings, the embodiment of all the creatures, the bestower of all wealth and success, is worshipped in all sacrifices.’ (54)

Even thus said by the hymns gods and sages whose minds were polluted by illusion, did not pay respect to Śiva and because of it hymns withdrawing themselves proceeded to their abode. (55)

Thereafter the lord Virabhadra, attend-

ed by his wife and lords of the Gaṇas, spoke to the deities while touching by his hand the Brāhmaṇa sage Dadhīca : (56)

‘Since by you, due to your arrogance born of power, the hymns have not been accepted as authority, therefore will I instantly destroy you, vain as you. (are).’ (57)

Saying this the chief of the Gaṇas burnt down that sacrificial structure and the chieftains of the Gaṇas threw away the columns after uprooting them. (58)

The horse together with the Prastotā and the hotā (sacrificial priests) were taken hold of by the heads of the Gaṇas, who hurled them into the current of Gangā. (59)

The high-spirited Virabhadra also, excited as he was, paralysed the uplifted hundred hands of Indra as well as those of the other gods. (60)

Uprooting the eyes of Bhaga with ease by the nails of his fingers, he smashed the teeth of Pūṣan by a fist-blow. (61)

वीरभद्र इति ख्यातं देवदेवसमन्वितम् ।  
 स जातमात्रो देवेशमुपतस्थे कृताञ्जलिः ॥४०  
 तमाह दक्षस्य भवं विनाशय शिवोस्त्विति ।  
 विनिन्द्य मां स यजते गङ्गाद्वारे गणेश्वर ॥४१  
 ततो बन्धुप्रयुक्तेन सिंहेनैकेन लीलया ।  
 वीरभद्रेण दक्षस्य विनाशमगमत् क्रतुः ॥४२  
 मन्युना चोमया सृष्टा भद्रकाली महेश्वरी ।  
 तया च सार्द्धं वृषभं समारुह्य ययौ गणः ॥४३  
 अन्ये सहस्रशो रुद्रा निसृष्टास्तेन धीमता ।  
 रोमजा इति विख्यातास्तस्य साहाय्यकारिणः ॥४४  
 शूलशक्तिगदाहस्ताष्टङ्गोपलकरास्तथा ।

(Who was) known as Virabhadra, (possessed) of splendour like that of the gods. Immediately as he was born, he approached the lord of the gods with folded hands. (40)

Siva said to him, O Lord of the Gaṇas, do thou spoil the sacrifice of Dakṣa, who is performing a sacrifice in the Gangā-dvāra, and denouncing me. (41)

Then starting like a lion employed by his well wisher (Śiva) Virabhadra despoiled the sacrifice of Dakṣa, with consummate ease. (42)

Bhadrakālī, Mahēśvarī was also created by Umā in her wrath, and Gaṇa Virabhadra, riding the bull accompanied her. (43)

Many other Rudras in thousands were produced by the wise Virabhadra, reputed as Romajas (born of the hair on his body) as his assistants. They were holders of spears, śaktis (a kind of missiles) and clubs, bearers of staves and stones, resembling the Rudra of the time of the fire of death, ; reverberating ; the ten

काताग्निरुद्रसंकाशा नादयन्तो दिशो दश ॥४५  
 सर्वे वृषासनारूढाः सभार्याश्चातिभीषणाः ।  
 समावृत्य गणश्रेष्ठं ययुर्दक्षमखं प्रति ॥४६  
 सर्वे संप्राप्य तं देशं गङ्गाद्वारमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 ददृशुर्यज्ञदेशं तं दक्षस्यामिततेजसः ॥४७  
 देवाङ्गनासहस्राढ्यमप्सरोगीतनादितम् ।  
 वीणावेणुनिनादाढ्यं वेदवादाभिनादितम् ॥४८  
 दृष्ट्वा सहर्षिभिर्देवैः समासीनं प्रजापतिम् ।  
 उवाच भद्रया रुद्रवीरभद्रः स्मयन्निव ॥४९  
 वयं ह्यनुचराः सर्वे शर्वस्यामिततेजसः ।  
 भागाभिलिप्सया प्राप्ता भागान् यच्छध्वमीप्सितान् ५०

directions (with fearful sounds). (44, 45)

All of them riding on bulls, accompanied by their wives, extremely fearful ones, surrounded the chief of the gaṇas and wended their way to the (place of) sacrifice of Dakṣa. (46)

Reaching the spot known as Gangā-dvāra, they saw the place of the sacrifice of Dakṣa, the possessor of unlimited might. (47)

(The place which was) full of thousands of celestial maidens, reverberating with the songs sung by Apsarases, accompanied the sounds of lyres and flutes and resounding with the recitation of the Vedas. (48)

Beholding there the progenitor (Dakṣa) seated along with the sages and deities, Virabhadra, together with Bhadrakālī and the Rudras addressed him with a smile : "We be all attendants of Śarva of unlimited power. Hither have we come to receive our share in the sacrifice. Do thou give unto us the portions desired by us. (49, 50)

अथ चेत् कस्यचिदियमाज्ञा मुनिसुरोत्तमाः ।  
 भागो भवद्भ्यो देयस्तु नास्मभ्यमिति कथ्यताम् ।  
 तं ब्रूताज्ञापयति यो वेत्स्यामो हि वयं ततः ॥५१॥  
 एवमुक्त्वा गणेशेन प्रजापतिपुरःसराः ।  
 देवा ऊचुर्यज्ञभागे न च मन्त्रा इति प्रभुम् ॥५२॥  
 मन्त्रा ऊचुः सुरान् यूयं तमोपहतचेतसः ।  
 ये नाध्वरस्य राजानं पूजयध्वं महेश्वरम् ॥५३॥  
 ईश्वरः सर्वभूतानां सर्वभूततनुर्हरः ।  
 पूज्यते सर्वयज्ञेषु सर्वाभ्युदयसिद्धिदः ॥५४॥  
 एवमुक्त्वा अपीशानं मायया नष्टचेतसः ।  
 न मेनिरे ययुर्मन्त्रा देवान् मुक्त्वा स्वमालयम् ॥५५॥  
 ततः स ह्रदो भगवान् सभार्यः सगणेश्वरः ।

स्पृशन् कराभ्यां ब्रह्मर्षि दधीचं प्राह देवताः ॥५६॥  
 मन्त्राः प्रमाणं न कृता युष्माभिर्बलगर्वितैः ।  
 यस्मात् प्रसह्य तस्माद् वो नाशयाम्यद्य गर्वितम् ॥५७॥  
 इत्युक्त्वा यज्ञशालां तां ददाह गणपुंगवः ।  
 गणेश्वराश्च संक्रुद्धा यूपानुत्पाट्य चिक्षिपुः ॥५८॥  
 प्रस्तोत्रा सह होत्रा च अश्वं चैव गणेश्वराः ।  
 गृहीत्वा भीषणाः सर्वे गङ्गास्रोतसि चिक्षिपुः ॥५९॥  
 वीरभद्रोऽपि दीप्तात्मा शक्रस्योद्यच्छतः करम् ।  
 व्यष्टम्भयद्दीनात्मा तथाऽन्येषां दिव्यौकसाम् ॥६०॥  
 भगस्य नेत्रे चोत्पाट्य करजाप्रेण लीलया ।  
 निहत्य मुष्टिना दन्तान् पूषणश्चैवमपातयत् ॥६१॥

“Or O you excellent hermits, do tell us whose order be this that the shares are to be distributed to you and not to us. Tell us his name who commands like this, we shall thereafter know him”. Thus accosted by the lord of Gaṇas, the deities preceded by the progenitor (Dakṣa) replied that there is no such hymn which enjoins any share for you in the sacrifice. (51,52)

The hymns then voiced ‘O you deities, your minds are vitiated by ignorance that you are not inclined to worship Maheśvara the sovereign of sacrifice. (53)

Hara, the master of all beings, the embodiment of all the creatures, the bestower of all wealth and success, is worshipped in all sacrifices.’ (54)

Even thus said by the hymns gods and sages whose minds were polluted by illusion, did not pay respect to Śiva and because of it hymns withdrawing themselves proceeded to their abode. (55)

Thereafter the lord Virabhadra, attend-

ed by his wife and lords of the Gaṇas, spoke to the deities while touching by his hand the Brāhmaṇa sage Dadhīca : (56)

‘Since by you, due to your arrogance born of power, the hymns have not been accepted as authority, therefore will I instantly destroy you, vain as you. (are).’ (57)

Saying this the chief of the Gaṇas burnt down that sacrificial structure and the chieftains of the Gaṇas threw away the columns after uprooting them. (58)

The horse together with the Prastotā and the hotā (sacrificial priests) were taken hold of by the heads of the Gaṇas, who hurled them into the current of Gangā. (59)

The high-spirited Virabhadra also, excited as he was, paralysed the uplifted hundred hands of Indra as well as those of the other gods. (60)

Uprooting the eyes of Bhaga with ease by the nails of his fingers, he smashed the teeth of Pūṣan by a fist-blow. (61)

तथा चन्द्रमसं देवं पादाङ्गुष्ठेन लीलया ।  
 धर्षयामास बलवान् स्मयमानो गणेश्वरः ॥६२  
 वह्नेर्हस्तद्वयं छित्त्वा जिह्वामुत्पाट्य लीलया ।  
 जघान मूर्ध्नि पादेन मुनीनपि मुनीश्वराः ॥६३  
 तथा विष्णुं गरुडं समायान्तं महाबलः ।  
 विव्याध निशितैर्बाणैः स्तम्भयित्वा सुदर्शनम् ॥६४  
 समालोक्य महाबाहुरागत्य गरुडो गणम् ।  
 जघान पक्षैः सहसा ननादाम्बुनिधिर्यथा ॥६५  
 ततः सहस्रशो भद्रः ससर्ज गरुडान् स्वयम् ।  
 वैनतेयादभ्यधिकान् गरुडं ते प्रदुद्रुवुः ॥६६  
 तान् दृष्ट्वा गरुडो धीमान् पलायत महाजवः ।  
 विसृज्य माधवं वेगात् तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ॥६७

The mighty chief of the Gaṇas then smilingly assaulted the moon-god wantonly with the thumb of his foot. (62)

The Gaṇa, O chieftains among sages tore off the hands of the fire-god and uprooting his tongue, sportingly kicked on the heads of the hermits. (63)

Then seeing Viṣṇu seated on Garuḍa, coming that way, the mighty Virabhadra pierced him with sharp arrows after paralyzing the Sudarśana discus. (64)

Seeing Virabhadra, the powerful Garuḍa approached the Gaṇa and suddenly struck him with his wings emitting a sound like that of the ocean. (65)

At this, Virabhadra himself created thousands of Garuḍas mightier than Garuḍa himself, and they ran after Garuḍa. (66)

Seeing them, the cleaver Garuḍa, possessed of great speed, quickly fled away, leaving Mādhava there, extra-ordinary though it seemed. (67)

अन्तर्हिते वैनतेये भगवान् पद्मसंभवः ।  
 आगत्य वारयामास वीरभद्रं च केशवम् ॥६८  
 प्रसादयामास च तं गौरवात् परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 संस्तूय भगवानीशः साम्बस्तत्रागमत् स्वयम् ॥६९  
 वीक्ष्य देवाधिदेवं तं साम्बं सर्वगणैर्वृतम् ।  
 तुष्टाव भगवान् ब्रह्मा दक्षः सर्वे दिवोकसः ॥७०  
 विशेषात् पार्वतीं देवीमीश्वरार्द्धशरीरिणीम् ।  
 स्तोत्रैर्नानाविधैर्दक्षः प्रणम्य च कृताञ्जलिः ॥७१  
 ततो भगवती देवी प्रहसन्ती महेश्वरम् ।  
 प्रसन्नमानसा रुद्रं वचः प्राह घृणानिधिः ॥७२  
 त्वमेव जगतः स्रष्टा शासिता चैव रक्षकः ।  
 अनुग्राह्यो भगवता दक्षश्चापि दिवोकसः ॥७३

Garuḍa having disappeared, the lord lotus-born (Brahmā) came on the scene and prevented Virabhadra as well as Keśava (from fighting). (68)

By (singing) the glory he pacified Brahmā and (as a result of it) the lord Maheśa, Śambhu, himself along with Umā appeared there. (69)

Beholding Śambhu, the Sovereign of gods invested with all qualities, Brahmā, Dakṣa, and all the gods paid homage to him. (70)

Dakṣa specially paid homage to the goddess Pārvatī, possessor of half the body of the lord, with various prayers in her eulogy, and making obeisance with folded hands. (71)

Then the lady goddess, compassionate and gracious, said the following words to Maheśvara, Rudra, smilingly : (72)

Thou art the creator of the world, its controller and protector. It behoves thee to be compassionate to Dakṣa and the gods. (73)

ततः प्रहस्य भगवान् कपर्दी नीललोहितः ।  
 उच्चाव प्रणतान् देवान् प्राचेतसमथो हरः ॥७४  
 गच्छध्वं देवताः सर्वाः प्रसन्नो भवतामहम् ।  
 संपूज्यः सर्वयज्ञेषु न निन्द्योऽहं विशेषतः ॥७५  
 त्वं चापि शृणु मे दक्ष वचनं सर्वरक्षणम् ।  
 त्यक्त्वा लोकैषणामेतां मद्भक्तो भव यत्नतः ॥७६  
 भविष्यसि गणेशानः कल्पान्तेऽनुग्रहान्मम ।  
 तावत् तिष्ठ ममादेशात् स्वाधिकारेषु निर्वृतः ॥७७  
 एवमुक्त्वा स भगवान् सपत्नीकः सहानुगः ।  
 अदर्शनमनुप्राप्तो दक्षस्यामिततेजसः ॥७८  
 अन्तर्हिते महादेवे शंकरे पद्मसंभवः ।  
 व्याजहार स्वयं दक्षमशेषजगतो हितम् ॥७९

Then the lord Hara, Nilalohita, wearer of matted hair, smilingly said to the gods and Prācetasā (Dakṣa). (74)

Go to, you all deities, I am pleased with you. I am adorable in all sacrifices and not condemnable in any respect. (75)

Thou too, O Dakṣa, hear my words which protect everything. Abandoning this sort of mundane desires, do thou strive to be devoted to me. (76)

By my grace, thou shalt be the chief of the Gaṇas at the end of this Age (Kalpa). Till then do you dwell here by my word contented with your duty. (77)

Saying thus, the lord, together with his spouse and attendants, passed out of the sight of Dakṣa of immeasurable power. (78)

Śaṅkara, the great god, having disappeared, the lotus-born god (Brahmā) himself spoke to Dakṣa (the following) words conducive of welfare to the entire world. (79)

ब्रह्मोवाच ।

किं तवापगतो मोहः प्रसन्ने बृषभध्वजे ।  
 यदाचष्ट स्वयं देवः पालयैतदतन्द्रितः ॥८०  
 सर्वेषामेव भूतानां हृद्येष वसतीश्वरः ।  
 पश्यन्त्येनं ब्रह्मभूता विद्वांसो वेदवादिनः ॥८१  
 स आत्मा सर्वभूतानां स बीजं परमा गतिः ।  
 स्तूयते वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैर्देवदेवो महेश्वरः ॥८२  
 तमर्चयति यो रुद्रं स्वात्मन्येकं सनातनम् ।  
 चेतसा भावयुक्तेन स याति परमं पदम् ॥८३  
 तस्मादनादिमध्यान्तं विज्ञाय परमेश्वरम् ।  
 कर्मणा मनसा वाचा समाराधय यत्नतः ॥८४  
 यत्नात् परिहरेशस्य निन्दामात्मविनाशनीम् ।  
 भवन्ति सर्वदोषाय निन्दकस्य क्रिया यतः ॥८५

Brahmā said : Has thy delusion been dispelled as the bull-siged god Śaṁbhu has been propitiated ? Do thou observe assiduously what the lord himself has enjoined. (80)

This lord dwells in the heart of all the creatures, whom only the learned scholars of the Veda, absorbed into the Supreme spirit, can perceive. (81)

He is the soul of all beings, the Primeval seed, the highest goal, He Mahaśvara, the sovereign of the deities, is praised by Vedic hymns. (82)

He who worships Him, the eternal one, with his soul and heart full of devotion, attains the highest goal. (83)

Therefore knowing the supreme master as having neither beginning nor middle nor end, propitiate him with deed, mind and speech carefully. (84)

Do thou scrupulously avoid the self-destroying censure of Īśa, since all the

यस्तवैष महायोगी रक्षको विष्णुरव्ययः ।  
 स देवदेवो भगवान् महादेवो न संशयः ॥८६  
 मन्यन्ते ये जगद्योनिं विभिन्नं विष्णुमीश्वरात् ।  
 मोहादवेदनिष्ठत्वात् ते यान्ति नरकं नराः ॥८७  
 वेदानुवर्तिनो रुद्रं देवं नारायणं तथा ।  
 एकीभावेन पश्यन्ति मुक्तिभाजो भवन्ति ते ॥८८  
 यो विष्णुः स स्वयं रुद्रो यो रुद्रः स जनार्दनः ।  
 इति मत्वा यजेद् देवं स याति परमां गतिम् ॥८९  
 सृजत्येतज्जगत् सर्वं विष्णुस्तत् पश्यतीश्वरः ।  
 इत्थं जगत् सर्वमिदं रुद्रनारायणोद्भवम् ॥९०  
 तस्मात् त्यक्त्वा हरेर्निन्दां विष्णावपि समाहितः ।

deeds of the censurer (of Śiva) become wholly faulty. (85)

This great meditator, the imperishable Viṣṇu who is thy protector is none but the lord of the gods, Mahādeva, there is no doubt about it. (86)

Those men who consider Viṣṇu, the origin of the Universe, as separate from the lord Śaṁkara, due to delusion and inability to adhere the Vedas, do go to hell. (87)

Adherents of the Vedas do perceive the lord Rudra and Nārāyaṇa as identical, and they grow fit for the final beatitude. (88)

He who is Viṣṇu is Rudra himself, he who is Rudra is Nārāyaṇa; he who worships the god, comprehending Him in this way, attains the highest goal. (89)

Viṣṇu creates the entire world and the lord (Śaṁkara) protects it; thus is this entire world produced from Rudra and Nārāyaṇa. (90)

Therefore, shunning the censure of

समाश्रयेन्महादेवं शरण्यं ब्रह्मवादिनाम् ॥९१  
 उपश्रुत्याथ वचनं विरिञ्चस्य प्रजापतिः ।  
 जगाम शरणं देवं गोपतिं कृत्तिवाससम् ॥९२  
 येऽन्ये शापाग्निर्दग्धा इधीचस्य महर्षयः ।  
 द्विषन्तो मोहिता देवं संबभूवुः कलिष्वथ ॥९३  
 त्यक्त्वा तपोबलं कृत्स्नं विप्राणां कुलसंभवाः ।  
 पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्याद् ब्रह्मणो वचनादिह ॥९४  
 मुक्तशापास्ततः सर्वे कल्पान्ते रौरवादिषु ।  
 निपात्यमानाः कालेन संप्राप्यादित्यवर्चसम् ।  
 ब्रह्माणं जगतामीशमनुज्ञाताः स्वयंभुवा ॥९५

Hari, and being devoted to Viṣṇu also, do thou seek shelter with Mahādeva, the resort of the exponents of the Vedas. (91)

Listening to the words of Brahmā, the progenitor (Dakṣa) sought shelter with the lord (Śaṁkara), the tiger-skin-clad sovereign of the earth. (92)

And those of the great sages who, under a delusion, were opposed to the lord and were consequently burnt down by the fire of Dadhīca's curse, would all be bereft of all their power accrued from penance in the Kali age and be born in the families of Brāhmaṇas only by virtue of their attainments in their previous existence, according to the ordainment of Brahmā. (93,94)

They would in this way fall into the Raurava and other hells, till the end of the Kalpa (age), when, freed from their sins, they would acquire splendour like that of the sun, and on the advice of the self-born Brahmā would propitiate, through penance, the lord of the worlds,



समाराध्य तपोयोगादीशानं त्रिदशाधिपम् ।  
भविष्यन्ति यथा पूर्वं शंकरस्य प्रसादतः ॥९६

एतद् वः कथितं सर्वं दक्षयज्ञनिषूदनम् ।  
शृणुध्वं दक्षपुत्रीणां सर्वासां चैव संततिम् ॥९७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे चतुर्दशोऽध्यायः ॥१४॥

## १५

सूत उवाच ।

प्रजाः सृजेति व्यादिष्टः पूर्वं दक्षः स्वयंभुवा ।  
ससर्ज देवान् गन्धर्वान् ऋषींश्चैवासुरोरगान् ॥१  
यदास्य सृजमानस्य न व्यवहन्त ताः प्रजाः ।  
तदा ससर्ज भूतानि मैथुनेनैव धर्मतः ॥२  
असिकन्यां जनयामास वीरणस्य प्रजापतेः ।  
सुतायां धर्मयुक्तायां पुत्राणां तु सहस्रकम् ॥३  
तेषु पुत्रेषु नष्टेषु मायया नारदस्य सः ।

Īśāna, the sovereign of gods, and thereby would regain their previous position by the grace of Śaṅkara. (95,96)

Thus has been narrated to you, the

षडिष्ट दक्षोऽसृजत् कन्या वीरण्यां वै प्रजापतिः ॥४  
ददौ स दश धर्माय कश्यपाय त्रयोदश ।  
विंशत् सप्त च सोमाय चतस्रोऽरिष्टनेमिने ॥५  
द्वे चैव बहुपुत्राय द्वे कृशाश्वाय धीमते ।  
द्वे चैवाङ्गिरसे तद्वत् तासां वक्ष्येऽथ विस्तरम् ॥६  
अरुन्धती वसुजामी लम्बा भानुर्मरुत्वती ।  
संकल्पा च मुहूर्ता च साध्या विश्वा च भामिनी ॥७

destruction of the sacrifice of Dakṣa in its entirety. Now listen to the progeny (being narrated) of all the daughters of Dakṣa. (97)

Thus ends the Fourteenth chapter in the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā, consisting of six thousand verses—14.

## 15

Sūta said : Being instructed by the self-born Brahmā to create progeny, Dakṣa created gods, Gandharvas, sages, demons and serpents. (1)

But as these beings created by him did not multiply, he then created other beings through rightful sexual intercourse. (2)

In Asiknī, the virtuous daughter of the progenitor Viraṇa, he reproduced a thousand sons. (3)

These sons having perished by the

trickery of Nārada, the progenitor Dakṣa reproduced sixty daughters in the daughter of Viraṇa. (4)

Of these, he gave ten to Dharma, thirteen to Kaśyapa, twenty-seven to the Moon, four to Ariṣṭanemi, two to Bahu-putra, two to the intelligent Kṛśāśva, and similarly two to Angirā. I shall presently narrate about them in detail. (5, 6)

Arundhati, Vasu, Jāmi, Lambā, Bhānu, Marutvatī, Saṁkalpā, Muhūrta,

धर्मपत्न्यो दश त्वेतास्तासां पुत्रान् निबोधत ।  
 विश्वाया विश्वदेवास्तु साध्या साध्यानजीजनत् ॥८  
 मरुत्वन्तो मरुत्वत्यां वसवोऽष्टौ वसोः सुताः ।  
 भानोस्तु भानवश्चैव मुहूर्ता वै मुहूर्तजाः ॥९  
 लम्बायाश्चाथ घोषो वै नागवीथी तु जामिजा ।  
 पृथिवीविषयं सर्वमरुन्धत्यामजायत ।  
 संकल्पायास्तु संकल्पो धर्मपुत्रा दश स्मृताः ॥१०  
 आपो ध्रुवश्च सोमश्च धरश्चैवानिलोऽनलः ।  
 प्रत्यूषश्च प्रभासश्च वसवोऽष्टौ प्रकीर्तिताः ॥११  
 आपस्य पुत्रो वैतण्ड्यः श्रमः भ्रान्तो धुनिस्तथा ।  
 ध्रुवस्य पुत्रो भगवान् कालो लोकप्रकालनः ॥१२  
 सोमस्य भगवान् वर्चा धरस्य द्रविणः सुतः ।  
 पुरोजवोऽनिलस्य स्यादविज्ञातगतिस्तथा ॥१३

Sādhyā, Viśvā, these ten ladies were the wives of Dharma, now listen to the names of their sons. The Viśvadevas were born of Viśvā; Sādhyā gave birth to the Sādhyas; the Marutvāns took birth in Marutvatī; and the eight Vasus were the sons of Vasu. From Bhānu were born the Bhānus, from Muhūrtā the Muhūrtajas. (7-9)

Of Lambā was born Ghoṣa, while Nāgavīthī was born of Jāmi; all the objects of the earth were born of Arundhatī, and Saṁkalpa was born of Saṁkalpā—these ten are known as the sons of Dharma. (10)

Āpa, Dhruva, Soma, Dhara, Anila, Anala, Pratyūṣa, and Prabhāsa, are known as the eight Vasus. (11)

Āpa's sons were Vaitaṇḍya, Śrama, Śrānta, and Dhuni. Dhruva's son was lord Kāla, the destroyer of the world. Soma's son was lord Varcas while Dhara's son was Draviṇa. Purojava as well as

कुमारो ह्यनलस्यासीत् सेनापतिरिति स्मृतः ।  
 देवलो भगवान् योगी प्रत्यूषस्याभवत् सुतः ।  
 विश्वकर्मा प्रभासस्य शिल्पकर्ता प्रजापतिः ॥१४  
 अदितिर्दितिर्दनुस्तद्वदरिष्ठा सुरसा तथा ।  
 सुरभिविनता चैव ताम्रा क्रोधवशा इरा ।  
 कद्रुर्मुनिश्च धर्मज्ञा तत्पुत्रान् वै निबोधत ॥१५  
 अंशो धाता भगस्त्वष्टा मित्रोऽथ वरुणोऽयंमा ।  
 विवस्वान् सविता पूषा ह्यंशुमान् विष्णुरेव च ॥१६  
 तुषिता नाम ते पूर्वं चाक्षुषस्यान्तरे मनोः ।  
 वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे प्रोक्ता आदित्याश्चादितेः सुताः ॥१७  
 दितिः पुत्रद्वयं लेभे कश्यपाद् बलसंयुतम् ।  
 हिरण्यकशिपुं ज्येष्ठं हिरण्याक्षं तथापरम् ॥१८

Avijñātagati were the sons of Anila. Anala's son was Kumāra known as Senāpati. Devala, the lord meditator was the son of Pratyūṣa, and Viśvakarmā, the artisanprogenitor was the son of Prabhāsa. (12-14)

Aditi, Diti, Danu, Ariṣṭā. Surasā, Surabhi, Vinatā, Tāmra, Krodhavaśā, Irā, Kadru and Muni (these virtuous daughters of Dakṣa, were given to Kaśyapa) listen to the names of their sons. (15)

Aṁśa, Dhātā, Bhaga, Tvaṣṭā, Mitra, Varuṇa, Aryamā, Vivasvān, Savitā, Pūṣā, Aṁśumān and Viṣṇu, were known as Tuṣita deities during the reign of Cākṣuṣa-Manu. At the advent of the period of Vaivasvata Manu they were sons of Aditi and thus known as Ādityas. (16, 17)

Diti got of Kaśyapa a couple of sons proud of their might the eldest being Hiraṇyakaśipu, and Hiraṇyākṣa his younger. (18)

हिरण्यकशिपुर्देवो महाबलपराक्रमः ।  
 आराध्य तपसा देवं ब्रह्माणं परमेष्ठिनम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा लेभे वरान् दिव्यान् स्तुत्वाऽसौ विविधैः स्तवैः ॥१९॥  
 अथ तस्य बलाद् देवाः सर्व एव सुरर्षयः ।  
 बाधितास्ताडिता जग्मुर्देवदेवं पितामहम् ॥२०॥  
 शरण्यं शरणं देवं शंभुं सर्वजगन्मयम् ।  
 ब्रह्माणं लोककर्तारं त्रातारं पुरुषं परम् ।  
 कूटस्थं जगतामेकं पुराणं पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥२१॥  
 स याचितो देववरैर्मुनिभिश्च मुनीश्वराः ।  
 सर्वदेवहितार्थाय जगाम कनलासनः ॥२२॥  
 संस्तूयमानः प्रणतैर्मुनीन्द्रैरमरैरपि ।  
 क्षीरोदस्योत्तरं कूलं यत्रास्ते हरिरीश्वरः ॥२३॥  
 दृष्ट्वा देवं जगद्योनिं विष्णुं विश्वगुहं शिवम् ।

By propitiating the lord Brahmā Parameṣṭhin, and eulogising him with various prayers, the demon Hiranyakaśipu, possessed of great strength and prowess, saw the Lord and received divine boons.

(19)

Then, oppressed and beaten up by the army (of Hiranyakaśipu) all the gods along with the great sages approached the Grandsire, god of the deities, Śāmbhu, the shelter and refuge, pervading the universe, Brahman, the creator of the world, and eternal highest Puruṣa. (20, 21)

O excellent sages, begged by the senior deities and the hermits, and earnestly prayed by the bowing sages and gods the lotus seated Brahma proceeded for the welfare of all the gods, to the northern shore of the sea of Kṣīroda, where dwells the lord Hari. (22,23)

Beholding the lord Viṣṇu, the origin of the Universe, preceptor of the world, the propitious, he bowed with his head

वचन्दे चरणौ सूधर्ना कृताञ्जलिरभाषत ॥२४॥  
 ब्रह्मोवाच ।

त्वं गतिः सर्वभूतानामनन्तोऽस्यखिलात्मकः ।  
 व्यापी सर्वामरवपुर्महायोगी सनातनः ॥२५॥  
 त्वमात्मा सर्वभूतानां प्रधानं प्रकृतिः परा ।  
 वैराग्यैश्वर्यनिरतो रागातीतो निरञ्जनः ॥२६॥  
 त्वं कर्ता चैव भर्ता च निहन्ता सुरविद्विषाम् ।  
 त्रातुमर्हस्यनन्तेश त्राता हि परमेश्वरः ॥२७॥  
 इत्थं स विष्णुर्भगवान् ब्रह्मणा संप्रबोधितः ।  
 प्रोवाचोन्निरपचाक्षः पितवासाऽसुरद्विषः ॥२८॥  
 किमर्थं सुमहावीर्याः सप्रजापतिकाः सुराः ।  
 इमं देशमनुप्राप्ताः किं वा कार्यं करोमि वः ॥२९॥

down to His feet, and addressed Him with folded hands. (24)

Brahmā said : Thou art the shelter of all beings, the Infinite, the soul of the universe, the all-pervading, the embodiment of the entire divinity, the great meditator, the Eternal one. (25)

Thou art the soul of all creatures, the Pradhāna, the highest Prakṛti, engrossed in renunciation as well as in wealth, beyond attachment, and spotless. (26)

Thou art the producer, the supplier of nourishments as well as the destroyer of enemies of the gods. It behoves thee to save us, O thou infinite one, Īśa, thou art the saviour, O great lord. (27)

Thus aroused by Brahmā, the lord Viṣṇu possessed of eyes resembling the bloomed lotus and wearer of yellow garments, spoke unto the gods, the enemies of the demons. (28)

What for, O mighty gods accompanied

देवा ऊचुः ।  
 हिरण्यकशिपुर्नाम ब्रह्मणो वरदर्पितः ।  
 बाधते भगवन् दैत्यो देवान् सर्वान् सहर्षिभिः ॥३०  
 अवध्यः सर्वभूतानां त्वामृते पुरुषोत्तम ।  
 हन्तुमर्हसि सर्वेषां त्वं त्राताऽसि जगन्मय ॥३१  
 श्रुत्वा तद्देवतैरुक्तं स विष्णुर्लोकभावनः ।  
 वधाय दैत्यमुख्यस्य सोऽसृजत् पुरुषं स्वयम् ॥३२  
 मेरुपर्वतवर्ष्माणं घोररूपं भयानकम् ।  
 शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिं तं प्राह गरुडध्वजः ॥३३  
 हत्वा तं दैत्यराजं त्वं हिरण्यकशिपुं पुनः ।  
 इमं देशं समागन्तुं क्षिप्रमर्हसि पौरुषात् ॥३४  
 निशम्य वैष्णवं वाक्यं प्रणम्य पुरुषोत्तमम् ।

by Brahmā, have you come to this place, what deed should I do for you. (29)

The gods said : O lord, a demon named Hiraṇyakaśipu grown arrogant through the boon of Brahmā, has been oppressing all the deities as well as the great sages. (30)

He is (by the boon of Brahmā) unslayable by all the beings, except by thee, O most excellent Puruṣa; therefore it behoves thee, O thou pervader of the universe, to slay him, thou art indeed the saviour of all. (31)

Hearing the words of the divinities, Viṣṇu, the protector of the world, produced a Male person for killing the chief of the demons. (32)

(Who was) as huge as the Meru mountain, of terrific appearance, dreadful, holding the conch, discus and club in his hands, and to him spoke the Garuḍa-signed Viṣṇu : (33)

Do thou quickly return to this place after killing that demon-king Hiraṇyakaśipu by your might. (34)

महापुरुषमव्यक्तं ययौ दैत्यमहापुरम् ॥३५  
 विमुञ्चन् भैरवं नादं शङ्खचक्रगदाधरः ।  
 आरुह्य गरुडं देवो महामेहरिवापरः ॥३६  
 आकर्ण्य दैत्यप्रवरा महामेघरवोपमम् ।  
 सभाचक्षिरे नादं तदा दैत्यपतेर्भयात् ॥३७  
 असुरा ऊचुः ।

कश्चिदागच्छति महान् पुरुषो देवचोदितः ।  
 विमुञ्चन् भैरवं नादं तं जानीमोऽमरार्दन ॥३८  
 ततः सहासुरवरैर्हिरण्यकशिपुः स्वयम् ।  
 संनद्धैः सायुधैः पुत्रैः प्रह्लादाद्यैस्तदा ययौ ॥३९  
 दृष्ट्वा तं गरुडासीनं सूर्यकोटिसमप्रभम् ।  
 पुरुषं पर्वताकारं नारायणमिवापरम् ॥४०

Hearing these words of Viṣṇu, he bowed to Puruṣottama, the unmanifest great Puruṣa, and proceeded to the great city of the demon. (35)

Emitting a frightful sound, the Lord wielder of the conch, discus and club, went along riding on Garuḍa and appearing like another great Meru mountain. (36)

Hearing that sound resembling that of the thick clouds the great demons out of fear gave account of the sound to the chief of the demons. (37)

The demons said : A mighty one sent by the gods is approaching, emitting frightful sounds; Let we know him O crusher of the gods. (38)

Then Hiraṇyakaśipu himself together with the principal demons, and his sons beginning with Prahrāda, all armed and arrayed, appeared there. (39)

Beholding that Male person riding on Garuḍa, resplendent as ten million suns together, like a mountain in bulk, as

दुद्रुवुः केचिदन्योन्यमूचूः संभ्रान्तलोचनाः ।  
 अयं स देवो देवानां गोप्ता नारायणो रिपुः ॥४१  
 अस्माकमव्ययो नूनं तत्सुतो वा समागतः ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा शस्त्रवर्षाणि ससृजुः पुरुषाय ते ।  
 तानि चाशेषतो देवो नाशयामास लीलया ॥४२  
 तदा हिरण्यकशिपोश्चत्वारः प्रथितौजसः ।  
 पुत्रा नारायणोद्भूतं युयुधुर्मघनिःस्वनाः ।  
 प्रह्लादश्चाप्यनुह्लादः संह्लादो ह्लाद एव च ॥४३  
 प्रह्लादः प्राहिणोद् ब्राह्ममनुह्लादोऽथ वैष्णवम् ।  
 संह्लादश्चापि कौमारमाग्नेयं ह्लाद एव च ॥४४  
 तानि तं पुरुषं प्राप्य चत्वार्यस्त्राणि वैष्णवम् ।  
 न शेकुर्बाधितुं विष्णुं वासुदेवं यथा तथा ॥४५  
 अथासौ चतुरः पुत्रान् महाबाहुर्महाबलः ।

though a second Nārāyaṇa, some took to their heels, while others with eyes struck with awe spoke to one another : 'This is indeed that god Nārāyaṇa, saviour of the Gods, our enemy, the undecaying one, or his son who has come'. Saying this, they showered weapons at him, but the lord destroyed them at ease. (40-42)

Then the four sons of Hiraṇyakaśipu, famed for their might, and possessed of thunderous voice, fought with the Male, born of Nārāyaṇa. (They were) Prahrāda, Anuhrāda, Saṁhrāda, and Hrāda. (43)

Prahrāda hurled the Brāhma missile, while Anuhrāda threw the Vaiṣṇava one, Saṁhrāda also threw the Kaumāra one and Hrāda the Āgneya missile. (44)

Reaching that Puruṣa born of Viṣṇu, the four missiles were unable to move him, who remained as steady as Viṣṇu, Vāsudeva. (45)

Then the long-armed mighty one

प्रगृह्य पादेषु करैः संचिक्षेप ननाद च ॥४६  
 विमुक्तेष्वथ पुत्रेषु हिरण्यकशिपुः स्वयम् ।  
 पादेन ताडयामास वेगोनोरसि तं बली ॥४७  
 स तेन पीडितोऽत्यर्थं गरुडेन तथाऽऽशुगः ।  
 अदृश्यः प्रययौ तूर्णं यत्र नारायणः प्रभुः ।  
 गत्वा विज्ञापयामास प्रवृत्तमखिलं तथा ॥४८  
 संचिन्त्य मनसा देवः सर्वज्ञानमयोऽमलः ।  
 नरस्यार्धतनुं कृत्वा सिंहस्यार्धतनुं तथा ॥४९  
 नृसिंहवपुरव्यक्तो हिरण्यकशिपोः पुरे ।  
 आविर्बभूव सहसा मोहयन् दैत्यपुंगवान् ॥५०  
 दंष्ट्राकरालो योगात्मा युगान्तदहनोपमः ।  
 समारुह्यात्मनः शक्तिं सर्वसंहारकारिकाम् ।  
 भाति नारायणोऽनन्तो यथा मध्यंदिने रविः ॥५१

grabbed the four sons by their legs and with a frightful cry hurled them afar. (46)

Seeing his sons thus cast away, the powerful Hiraṇyakaśipu himself struck him mightily on his chest with his leg. (47)

Being exceedingly hurt by him, the being together with Garuḍa invisibly repaired speedily to that spot where lord Nārāyaṇa was stationed and narrated to him all the incidents. (48)

There after the omniscient stainless lord contemplated mentally, and assuming the form of half-man and half-lion the Unmanifest Lord suddenly appeared there in the city of Hiraṇyakaśipu casting all illusion over the demons. (49, 50)

There the supreme meditator, the Infinite Nārāyaṇa shone resplendent as the sun in the noon time, mastering his own all-destroying might, terrible with his teeth and He seemed like the fire at the time of Pralaya. (51)

दृष्ट्वा नृसिंहवपुषं प्रह्लादं ज्येष्ठपुत्रकम् ।  
 वधाय प्रेरयामास नरसिंहस्य सोऽसुरः ॥५२  
 इमं नृसिंहवपुषं पूर्वस्माद् बहुशक्तिकम् ।  
 सहैव त्वनुजैः सर्वैर्नाशयाशु मयेरितः ॥५३  
 तत्संनियोगादसुरः प्रह्लादो विष्णुमव्ययम् ।  
 युयुधे सर्वयत्नेन नरसिंहेन निर्जितः ॥५४  
 ततः संचोदितो दैत्यो हिरण्याक्षस्तदानुजः ।  
 ध्यात्वा पशुपतेरस्त्रं ससर्ज च ननाद च ॥५५  
 तस्य देवादिदेवस्य विष्णोरमिततेजसः ।  
 न हानिमकरोदस्त्रं यथा देवस्य शूलिनः ॥५६  
 दृष्ट्वा पराहतं त्वस्त्रं प्रह्लादो भाग्यगौरवात् ।  
 मेने सर्वात्मकं देवं वासुदेवं सनातनम् ॥५७

Seeing a half-man and half-lion being, the demon (Hiraṇyakaśipu) despatched his eldest son Prahrāda to kill it (saying) : this half-man and half-lion being is greater in strength than the former one, so despatched by me, together with all thy younger brothers, kill him immediately. (52, 53)

At his direction the demon Prahrāda, fought with all might against the undecaying Viṣṇu, but was vanquished by the man-lion. (54)

Thereafter urged by Hiraṇyakaśipu, his younger brother demon Hiraṇyākṣa directed his mind to the contemplation of the Pāśupata missile, and with a loud cry discharged it. (55)

The missile, however, did not cause any injury to the sovereign of gods, Viṣṇu, of unlimited strength, just as it cannot do to the trident bearing lord (Śaṅkara). (56)

Seeing that the missile was infructuous due to the excellence of his luck, Prahrāda knew the lord to be the all-souled eternal Nārāyaṇa. (57)

संत्यज्य सर्वशस्त्राणि सत्त्वयुक्तेन चेतसा ।  
 ननाम शिरसा देवं योगिनां हृदयेशयम् ॥५८  
 स्तुत्वा नारायणैः स्तोत्रैः ऋग्युजःसामसंभवैः ।  
 निवार्य पितरं भ्रातृन् हिरण्याक्षं तदाऽब्रवीत् ॥५९  
 अयं नारायणोऽनन्तः शाश्वतो भगवानजः ।  
 पुराणपुरुषो देवो महायोगी जगन्मयः ॥६०  
 अयं धाता विधाता च स्वयंज्योतिर्निरञ्जनः ।  
 प्रधानपुरुषस्तत्त्वं मूलप्रकृतिरव्ययः ॥६१  
 ईश्वरः सर्वभूतानामन्तर्यामी गुणातिगः ।  
 गच्छध्वमेनं शरणं विष्णुमव्यक्तमव्ययम् ॥६२  
 एवमुक्ते सुदुर्बुद्धिर्हिरण्यकशिपुः स्वयम् ।  
 प्रोवाच पुत्रमत्यर्थं मोहितो विष्णुमायया ॥६३

Casting away all the weapons, with mind full of the quality of goodness, he bowed down to the god, the beloved lord of the meditators. (58)

Adoring Nārāyaṇa with prayers originated from the R̥k, Yajuṣ and Sāman (Vedas) he forbade his father and brothers and said to Hiraṇyākṣa. (59)

This be that Infinite Nārāyaṇa, the Eternal lord, the unborn one, the Most ancient Puruṣa, the great Meditator, soul of the universe. (60)

He is the Creator, the Procreator, the self-illuminated, the stainless, the principal Puruṣa, the elementary matter, the undecaying Prakṛti. (61)

He is the master of all beings, the regulator of all's internal feelings, beyond the qualities. Do thou seek shelter unto him, the Unmanifest, Imperishable, Viṣṇu. (62)

Being spoken thus, the stupid Hiraṇyakaśipu himself, deeply under the spell of Viṣṇu's illusion, spoke thus to his son. (63)

अयं सर्वात्मना वधयो नृसिहोऽल्पपराक्रमः ।  
समागतोऽस्मद्भुवनमिदानीं कालचोदितः ॥६४  
विहस्य पितरं पुत्रो वचः प्राह महासतिः ।  
मा निन्दस्वैनमीशानं भूतानामेकमव्ययम् ॥६५  
कथं देवो महादेवः शाश्वतः कालवर्जितः ।  
कालेन हन्यते विष्णुः कालात्मा कालरूपधृक् ॥६६  
ततः सुवर्णकशिपुर्दुरात्मा विधिचोदितः ।  
निवारितोऽपि पुत्रेण युयोध हरिमव्ययम् ॥६७  
संरक्तनयनोऽनन्तो हिरण्यनयनाग्रजम् ।  
नखैर्विदारयामास प्रह्लादस्यैव पश्यतः ॥६८  
हते हिरण्यकशिपौ हिरण्याक्षो महाबलः ।  
विसृज्य पुत्रं प्रह्लादं दुद्रुवे भयविह्वलः ॥६९

This man-lion, possessed of a little strength, now come to our house being urged by death has to be killed by all means. (64)

The wise son then smilingly said to his father, "do not thou censure the sole sovereign of the beings the undecaying lord ? (65)

How can the lord Viṣṇu, the great god, the Eternal one, immune from death, the soul of death, the embodiment of Kāla (death) be slain by Kāla (death) ? (66)

Though thus forbidden by his son, the evil-minded Hiranyakṣipu began to fight with the undecayable Hari, propelled as he was by Kāla (death). (67)

The Infinite Hari, with blood-shot eyes, tore the elder brother of Hiranyākṣa into pieces with his nails before the very eyes of Prahrāda. (68)

Hiranyakṣipu being thus killed, the mighty Hiranyākṣa, nervous with fright, fled away leaving the child Prahrāda there. (69)

अनुह्लादादयः पुत्रा अन्ये च शतशोऽसुराः ।  
नृसिंहदेहसंभूतैः सिंहैर्नीता यमालयम् ॥७०  
ततः संहृत्य तद्रूपं हरिर्नारायणः प्रभुः ।  
स्वमेव परमं रूपं ययौ नारायणाह्वयम् ॥७१  
गते नारायणे दैत्यः प्रह्लादोऽसुरसत्तमः ।  
अभिषेकेण युक्तेन हिरण्याक्षमयोजयत् ॥७२  
स बाधयामास सुरान् रणे जित्वा मुनीनपि ।  
लब्ध्वाऽन्धकं महापुत्रं तपसाराध्य शंकरम् ॥७३  
देवाञ्जित्वा सदेवेन्द्रान् बध्वा च धरणीमिसाम् ।  
नीत्वा रसातलं चक्रे वन्दीमिन्दीवरप्रभाम् ॥७४  
ततः सन्नह्यका देवाः परिम्लानमुखश्रियः ।  
गत्वा विज्ञापयामासुर्विष्णवे हरिमन्दिरम् ॥७५

The other sons headed by Anuhrāda and thousands of demons were led to the valley of death by the lion produced from the body of the man-lion. (70)

Thereafter, withdrawing that (fearful) form, the lord Hari, Nārāyaṇa assumed his real form of Nārāyaṇa. (71)

Nārāyaṇa having departed, the excellent demon Prahrāda established Hiranyākṣa (on the throne) through befitting consecration. (72)

He again began to oppress the gods after vanquishing them in war, as also the ascetics, by begetting Andhaka as his son by propitiating Śaṅkara. (73)

By vanquishing the deities together with Indra, and binding up this earth, he carried it to the nether region and thus captivated the earth resembling the lotus. (74)

Then the gods together with Brahmā with faces bereft of radiance, wended their way to the abode of Hari and related everything to Viṣṇu. (75)

स चिन्तयित्वा विश्वात्मा तद्वधोपायमव्ययः ।  
 सर्वदेवमयं शुभ्रं वाराहं वपुरादधे ॥७६  
 गत्वा हिरण्यनयनं हत्वा तं पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 दंष्ट्रयोद्धारयामास कल्पादौ धरणीमिमाम् ॥७७  
 त्यक्त्वा वराहसंस्थानं संस्थाप्य च सुरद्विजान् ।  
 स्वामेव प्रकृतिं दिव्यां ययौ विष्णुः परं पदम् ॥७८  
 तस्मिन् हतेऽस्मररिषौ प्रह्लादो विष्णुतत्परः ।  
 अपालयत् स्वकं राज्यं भावं त्यक्त्वा तदाऽऽसुरम् ॥७९  
 इयाज विधिवद् देवान् विष्णोराराधने रतः ।  
 निःसपत्नं तदा राज्यं तस्यासीद् विष्णुवैभवात् ॥८०  
 ततः कदाचिदसुरो ब्राह्मणं गृहमागतम् ।

The imperishable universe-souled Nārāyaṇa then pondered over the means of killing him, and assumed the figure of a white boar having the entire divinity within. (76)

Viṣṇu, the exalted Puruṣa, then started for Hiranyākṣa and after killing him, lifted up this earth with his tooth at the commencement of the Kalpa (age). (77)

Giving up thereafter his boar-form and fixing the demons in their real position, Viṣṇu again repaired to his highest seat, his own exalted position. (78)

(Hiranyākṣa), the enemy of the gods having been slain, Prahrāda, devoted to Viṣṇu, protected his kingdom by giving up the demonical attitude. (79)

Engaged in the worship of Viṣṇu, he performed various sacrifices relating to the gods in accordance with the prescribed rites, and by the grace of Viṣṇu, his reign was free from any rival. (80)

Once thereafter, the demon (Prahrāda)

तापसं नार्चयामास देवानां चैव मायया ॥८१  
 स तेन तापसोऽत्यर्थं मोहितेनावमानितः ।  
 शशापासुरराजानं क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ॥८२  
 यत्तद्वलं समाश्रित्य ब्राह्मणानवमन्यसे ।  
 सा भक्तिर्वैष्णवी दिव्या विनाशं ते गमिष्यति ॥८३  
 इत्युक्त्वा प्रययौ तूर्णं प्रह्लादस्य गृहाद् द्विजः ।  
 सुसोह राज्यसंसक्तः सोऽपि शापबलात् ततः ॥८४  
 बाधयामास विप्रेन्द्रान् न विवेद जनार्दनम् ।  
 पितुर्वधमनुस्मृत्य क्रोधं चक्रे हरिं प्रति ॥८५  
 तयोः समभवद् युद्धं सुघोरं रोमहर्षणम् ।  
 नारायणस्य देवस्य प्रह्लादस्यामरद्विषः ॥८६

deluded by the trickery of the gods as he was, did not pay homage to an ascetic Brāhmaṇa arrived at his residence. (81)

Thus exceedingly insulted by the deluded (King), he, with eyes reddened with rage, (thus) cursed the demon Chief: (82)

The divine power derived from Viṣṇu, by virtue of which thou slightest the Brāhmaṇas, shall perish. (83)

Saying this, the twice-born one quickly left the palace of Prahrāda; he also, due to curse attached to the pleasures of the kingdom, remained infatuated (with power). (84)

He oppressed the celebrated Brāhmaṇas, could not comprehend (the glory of) Nārāyaṇa, and remembering the killing of his father, he cherished anger against Hari. (85)

Then there ensued a terrible thrilling combat between two, the lord Nārāyaṇa and Prahrāda, the enemy of the gods. (86)



कृत्वा तु सुमहद् युद्धं विष्णुना तेन निर्जितः ।  
 पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्यात् परस्मिन् पुरुषे हरौ ।  
 संजातं तस्य विज्ञानं शरण्यं शरणं ययौ ॥८७  
 ततः प्रभृति वैत्येन्द्रो ह्यनन्यां भक्तिमुद्वहन् ।  
 नारायणे महायोगमवाप पुरुषोत्तमे ॥८८  
 हिरण्यकशिपोः पुत्रे योगसंस्तुतेतसि ।  
 अवाप तन्महद् राज्यमन्धकोऽसुरपुंगवः ॥८९  
 हिरण्यनेत्रतनयः शंभोर्देहसमुद्भवः ।  
 मन्दरस्थामुमां देवीं चकमे पर्वतात्मजाम् ॥९०  
 पुरा दाखने पुण्ये मुनयो गृह्येधिनः ।  
 ईश्वराराधनार्थाय तपश्चेरुः सहस्रशः ॥९१  
 ततः कदाचिन्महती कालयोगेन दुस्तरा ।

After fighting vigorously, Prahrāda was vanquished by Hari, and by virtue of his previous merits the knowledge of the Supreme Puruṣa, Hari, dawned on him, and he sought shelter unto Hari, the protector. (87)

Thence onwards, the chief of the demons with single devotion to Nārāyaṇa, attained communion with Puruṣottama (Viṣṇu). (88)

The son of Hiraṇyakaśipu being entirely devoted to meditation, the pre-eminent demon Andhaka got that great kingdom. (89)

(Andhaka), the son of Hiraṇyākṣa, produced out of the body of Śambhu, desired for the mountain born goddess Umā who dwelt on the Mandara (hill). (90)

In the past, thousands of householder ascetics practised penance in the sacred pine forest for propitiating the lord. (91)

In course of time, a very severe

अनावृष्टिरतीवोग्रा ह्यासीद् भूतविनाशिनी ॥९२  
 समेत्य सर्वे मुनयो गौतमं तपसां निधिम् ।  
 अयाचन्त क्षुधाविष्टा आहारं प्राणधारणम् ॥९३  
 स तेभ्यः प्रददावन्नं मृष्टं बहुतरं बुधः ।  
 सर्वे बुभुजिरे विप्रा निविशङ्केन चेतसा ॥९४  
 गते तु द्वादशे वर्षे कल्पान्त इव शंकरी ।  
 बभूव वृष्टिर्महती यथापूर्वमभूज्जगत् ॥९५  
 ततः सर्वे मुनिवराः समामन्त्र्य परस्परम् ।  
 महर्षि गौतमं प्रोचुर्गच्छाम इति वेगतः ॥९६  
 निवारयामास च तान् कञ्चित् कालं यथासुखम् ।  
 उषित्वा मद्गृहेऽवश्यं गच्छध्वमिति पण्डिताः ॥९७

drought, destroyer of all creatures, occurred there. (92)

Assembling together, all the ascetics, afflicted with hunger begged of Gautama, the receptacle of asceticism, for food for their survival. (93)

The wise one gave sweet food in profuse quantity, and all the Brāhmaṇas enjoyed it free of anxiety. (94)

Twelve long years, as though the end of an age having passed, rains again poured down heavily, bringing weal (to the land), and the world again recovered its former self. (95)

Then all the excellent ascetics consulted among themselves and approaching the great sage Gautama said : may we now depart from your habitation quickly. (96)

Gautama forbade them, saying, O wise ones do stay at my residence at your pleasure for some time more and thereafter return. (97)

ततो मायामयीं सृष्ट्वा कृशां गां सर्व एव ते ।  
 समीपं प्रापयामासुर्गौतमस्य महात्मनः ॥१८  
 सोऽनुवीक्ष्य कृपाविष्टस्तस्याः संरक्षणोत्सुकः ।  
 गोष्ठे तां बन्धयामास स्पृष्टमात्रा ममार सा ॥१९  
 स शोकेनाभिसंतप्तः कार्याकार्यं महामुनिः ।  
 न पश्यति स्म सहसा तादृशं मुनयोऽब्रुवन् ॥१००  
 गोवध्येयं द्विजश्रेष्ठ यावत् तव शरीरगा ।  
 तावत् तेऽन्नं न भोक्तव्यं गच्छामो वयमेव हि ॥१०१  
 तेन ते मुदिताः सन्तो देवदारुवनं शुभम् ।  
 जग्मुः पापवशं नीतास्तपश्चर्तुं यथा पुरा ॥१०२  
 स तेषां मायया जातां गोवध्यां गौतमो मुनिः ।  
 केनापि हेतुना ज्ञात्वा शशापातीवकोपनः ॥१०३

Then producing an illusory slim cow, they led her near the high-souled Gautma. (98)

Beholding her, the sage was filled with compassion, and in order to protect her, he tied her in the cowpen but at the very touch she died. (99)

Smitten intensely with grief, the exalted sage was suddenly in a fix about what was to be done and what not; the ascetics (appeared and) said to the sage who was in such a predicament. (100)

As long as the sin of the killing this cow, O great sage, would be staining thy person, till then, the food of thee is not to be taken, hence we do depart. (101)

Pleased with this act of their and being afflicted with sin the ascetics repaired to the sacred pine forest to practise penance as in the past. (102)

Somhow coming to know of the dead cow being born of trickery of them, the sage Gautama inflicted a curse on the ascetics in violent rage. (103)

भविष्यन्ति त्रयोबाह्या महापातकिभिः समाः ।  
 बभ्रुवुस्ते तथा शापाज्जायमानाः पुनः पुनः ॥१०४  
 सर्वे संप्राप्य देवेशं शंकरं विष्णुमव्ययम् ।  
 अस्तुवन् लौकिकैः स्तोत्रैरुच्छिष्टा इव सर्वगौ ॥१०५  
 देवदेवौ महादेवौ भक्तानामार्तिनाशनौ ।  
 कामवृत्त्या महायोगौ पापान्नास्त्रातुमर्हथः ॥१०६  
 तदा पार्श्वस्थितं विष्णुं संप्रेक्ष्य वृषभध्वजः ।  
 किमेतेषां भवेत् कार्यं प्राह पुण्यैषिणामिति ॥१०७  
 ततः स भगवान् विष्णुः शरण्यो भक्तवत्सलः ।  
 गोपतिं प्राह विप्रेन्द्रानालोड्य प्रणतान् हरिः ॥१०८  
 न वेदबाह्ये पुरुषे पुण्यलेशोऽपि शंकर ।  
 संगच्छते महादेव धर्मो वेदाद् विनिर्बभौ ॥१०९

Like the great sinners you shall all be excluded from the (study of the) Vedas, and shall have to be born and reborn many a time. Due to curse they became so. (104)

Cursed thus, they discarded ones approached Śaṅkara the lord of the gods and Viṣṇu the Immutable, and eulogised them with the customary prayers, saying you two are the lords of gods, great gods, omnipresent, dispellers of the affliction of the devout, all powerful at will, be pleased to exonerate us from the sin. (105,106)

Then glancing at Viṣṇu, seated by his side, the bull-signed god (Śaṅkara) said, 'what may be the duty of these who are seeking to acquire virtue. (107)

Then the lord Viṣṇu, the protector, beloved of the devout, Hari replied to the sovereign of the earth, (Śaṅkara) casting a glance at the best of the Brāhmaṇas who were bowing down. (108)

Not an iota of virtue, O Śaṅkara, resides in the man who is excluded from

तथापि भक्तवात्सल्याद् रक्षितव्या महेश्वर ।  
 अस्माभिः सर्व एवेमे गन्तारो नरकानपि ॥११०  
 तस्माद् वै वेदबाह्यानां रक्षणार्थाय पापिनाम् ।  
 विमोहनाय शास्त्राणि करिष्यामो वृषध्वज ॥१११  
 एवं संबोधितो रुद्रो माधवेन सुरारिणा ।  
 चकार मोहशास्त्राणि केशवोऽपि शिवेरितः ॥११२  
 कापालं नाकुलं वामं भैरवं पूर्वपश्चिमम् ।  
 पञ्चरात्रं पाशुपतं तथान्यानि सहस्रशः ॥११३  
 सृष्ट्वा तानूचतुर्देवो कुर्वाणाः शास्त्रचोदितम् ।  
 पतन्तो निरये घोरे बहून् कल्पान् पुनः पुनः ॥११४  
 जायन्तो मानुषे लोके क्षीणपापचयास्ततः ।  
 ईश्वराराधनबलाद् गच्छध्वं सुकृतां गतिम् ।  
 वर्तध्वं मत्प्रसादेन नान्यथा निष्कृतिर्हि वः ॥११५

the Vedas. O Mahādeva, virtue originates from the Vedas. (109)

Still, O Maheśvara, these ascetics bound for the hell are to be protected by us for our affection to the devout. (110)

Therefore, for protecting these sinners excluded from the Vedas and deluding them, O bull-signed lord, shall we produce scriptures. (111)

Thus addressed by Mādhava, the vanquisher of Mura, Rudra produced magical treatises as Keśava also did so, urged by Śiva. (112)

These were Kāpāla, Nākula, Vāma, Bhairava, Pūrvapaścima, Pañcarātra, Pāśupata, and thousands of others. (113)

Producing these, they said: by observing these injunctions as directed by these scriptures, you who are excluded from the Vedas and consequently prone to fall again and again into the terrible hell during many ages (Kalpas) shall be born into the human world shorn of your mass of sins, and by the power of the adoration

एवमीश्वरविष्णुभ्यां चोदितास्ते महर्षयः ।  
 आदेशं प्रत्यपद्यन्त शिरसाऽसुरविद्विषोः ॥११६  
 चक्रुस्तेऽन्यानि शास्त्राणि तत्र तत्र रताः पुनः ।  
 शिष्यानध्यापयामासुर्दर्शयित्वा फलानि तु ॥११७  
 मोहयन्त इमं लोकमवतीर्य महीतले ।  
 चकार शंकरो भिक्षां हितायैषां द्विजैः सह ॥११८  
 कपालमालाभरणः प्रेतभस्मावगुण्ठितः ।  
 विमोहयँल्लोकमिमं जटामण्डलमण्डितः ॥११९  
 निक्षिप्य पार्वतीं देवीं विष्णावमिततेजसि ।  
 नियोज्याङ्गभवं रुद्रं भैरवं दुष्टनिग्रहे ॥१२०  
 दत्त्वा नारायणे देवीं तन्दिनं कुलनन्दिनम् ।  
 संस्थाप्य तत्र गणपान् देवानिन्द्रपुरोगमान् ॥१२१

of God, shall attain the highest goal. Do you therefore, abide by my gracious direction, since there is no requital otherwise. (114,115)

Thus advised by the lord (Śiva) and Viṣṇu, the illustrious hermits obeyed the command of Śiva and Viṣṇu, the enemies of the demons. (116)

Engaged in the study of these scriptures again they evolved other scriptures, and exhibiting the results of studying these, they imparted the knowledge to their disciples. (117)

Descending on the earth and casting this world, under a spell Śaṅkara, together with the Brāhmaṇas, took to alms-begging for their benefit. (118)

Adorned by a garland made of skulls and besmeared with ashes of the dead, decorated by a cluster of matted hair and conjuring this entire world, the lord Rudra consigned the goddess Pārvatī to the care of Viṣṇu of immeasurable power, and directing Bhairava to the chastisement of

प्रस्थितेऽथ महादेवे विष्णुर्विश्वतनुः स्वयम् ।  
 स्त्रीरूपधारी नियतं सेवते स्म महेश्वरीम् ॥१२२  
 ब्रह्मा हुताशनः शक्रो यमोऽन्ये सुरपुंगवाः ।  
 सिषेविरे महादेवीं स्त्रीवेशं शोभनं गताः ॥१२३  
 नन्दीश्वरश्च भगवान् शंभोरत्यन्तवल्लभः ।  
 द्वारदेशे गणाध्यक्षो यथापूर्वमतिष्ठत ॥१२४  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे दैत्यो ह्यन्धको नाम दुर्मतिः ।  
 आहर्तुकामो गिरिजामाजगामाथ सन्दरम् ॥१२५  
 संप्राप्तमन्धकं दृष्ट्वा शंकरः कालभैरवः ।  
 न्यषेधयदमेयात्मा कालरूपधरो हरः ॥१२६  
 तयोः समभवद् युद्धं सुघोरं रोमहर्षणम् ।  
 शूलेनोरसि तं दैत्यमाजघान वृषध्वजः ॥१२७

the miscreants and entrusting the son of the goddess (Pārvatī) the gladdener of the family to Nārāyaṇa and settling there the gaṇas (attendants) and the gods headed by Indra, he carried on begging on the earth. (119-121)

Mahādeva having gone, the omniformed Viṣṇu himself assumed the form of a female and constantly attended on Maheśvarī. (122)

Brahmā, Agni, Indra, Yama and other illustrious gods also attended on the great goddess by assuming graceful female figures. (123)

The lord Nandiśvara, the Chief of the gaṇas, extremely beloved of Saṁbhu, also guarded the door-front as in the past. (124)

In the meanwhile, the evil-minded demon named Andhaka came to Mandara mountain with the intention of carrying away the hill-born goddess. (125)

Seeing him advancing, Śaṁkara Kālabhairava, Hara in the form of Kālā, of immeasurable soul, forbode him. (126)

ततः सहस्रशो दैत्यः ससर्जान्धकसंज्ञितान् ।  
 नन्दिषेणादयो दैत्यैरन्धकैरभिनिर्जिताः ॥१२८  
 घण्टाकर्णो मेघनादश्चण्डेशश्चण्डतापनः ।  
 विनायको मेघवाहः सोमनन्दी च वैद्युतः ॥१२९  
 सर्वेऽन्धकं दैत्यवरं संप्राप्यातिबलान्विताः ।  
 युयुधुः शूलशक्त्यृष्टिगिरिकूटपरश्वधैः ॥१३०  
 भ्रामयित्वाऽथ हस्ताभ्यां गृहीतचरणद्वयाः ।  
 दैत्येन्द्रेणातिबलिना क्षिप्तास्ते शतयोजनम् ॥१३१  
 ततोऽन्धकनिमृष्टास्ते शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
 कालसूर्यप्रतीकाशा भैरवं त्वभिदुद्रुवुः ॥१३२  
 हा हेति शब्दः सुमहान् बभूवातिभयंकरः ।  
 युयोध भैरवो रुद्रः शूलमादाय भीषणम् ॥१३३

Then there ensued a terrible and horripilating combat between the two, and the bull-ensigned lord struck the demon by piercing a spear into his heart. (127)

Then the demon created thousands of demons named Andhakas, and Nandiṣeṇa and others were vanquished by these Andhaka demons. (128)

Then Ghaṅṭākarna, Meghanāda, Caṇḍesa, Caṇḍatāpana, Vināyaka, Meghavāha, Somanandī, and Vaidyuta, —all these gaṇas endowed with excessive might, fought with the great demon with various weapons, spears missiles, rocks, axes and rapiers. (129, 130)

They were then grabbed by their legs and tossed round and round by the mighty demon-chief and hurled a thousand leagues away. (131)

Thereafter the hundreds and thousands of demons, who were created by Andhaka and resembled the sun of the time of dissolution, rushed at Bhairava. (132)

There were tremendous frightful sounds of Hā, Hā all round while the lord

दृष्ट्वाऽन्धकानां सुबलं दुर्जयं तर्जितो हरः ।  
जगाम शरणं देवं वासुदेवमजं विभुम् ॥१३४  
सोऽसृजद् भगवान् विष्णुर्देवीनां शतमुत्तमम् ।  
देवीपार्श्वस्थितो देवो विनाशायामरद्विषाम् ॥१३५  
तदाऽन्धकसहस्रं तु देवीभिर्यमसादनम् ।  
नीतं केशवमाहात्म्याल्लीलयैव रणाजिरे ॥१३६  
दृष्ट्वा पराहतं सैन्यमन्धकोऽपि महासुरः ।  
पराङ्मुखो रणात् तस्मात् पलायत महाजवः ॥१३७  
ततः क्रीडां महादेवः कृत्वा द्वादशवार्षिकीम् ।  
हिताय लोके भक्तानामाजगामाथ मन्दरम् ॥१३८  
संप्राप्तमीश्वरं ज्ञात्वा सर्व एव गणेश्वराः ।  
समागम्योपतस्थुस्तं भानुमन्तमिव द्विजाः ॥१३९

Bhairava fought fiercely with a fearful spear. (133)

Finding the mighty army of the Andhakas invincible, Hara (in the form of Bhairava) sought shelter with the powerful unborn lord Vāsudeva. (134)

The lord Viṣṇu, seated by the side of the goddess, created a hundred of excellent goddesses for the destruction of the demons. (135)

By virtue of the glory of Keśava, the thousand Andhakas were at ease despatched to the abode of Yama by the goddesses in the battlefront. (136)

Seeing his army vanquished, the great demon Andhaka also sped away from the battleground. (137)

Ultimately after sporting for twelve years for the benefit of the devout folk, Mahādeva returned to Mandara. (138)

Perceiving the lord come, all the gaṇa-lords advanced forward and worshipped him as the Brāhmaṇas do the sun-god. (139)

प्रविश्य भवनं पुण्यमयुक्तानां दुरासदम् ।  
ददर्श नन्दिनं देवं भैरवं केशवं शिवः ॥१४०  
प्रणामप्रवणं देवं सोऽनुगृह्याथ नन्दिनम् ।  
आध्याय मूर्द्धनीशानः केशवं परिष्वजे ॥१४१  
दृष्ट्वा देवी महादेवं प्रीतिस्फारितेक्षणा ।  
ननाम शिरसा तस्य पादयोरीश्वरस्य सा ॥१४२  
निवेद्य विजयं तस्मै शंकरायथ शंकरी ।  
भैरवो विष्णुमाहात्म्यं प्रणतः पार्श्वगोऽवदत् ॥१४३  
श्रुत्वा तद्विजयं शंभुर्विक्रमं केशवस्य च ।  
समास्ते भगवानीशो देव्या सह वरासने ॥१४४  
ततो देवगणाः सर्वे मरीचिप्रमुखा द्विजाः ।  
आजगमुर्मन्दरं द्रष्टुं देवदेवं त्रिलोचनम् ॥१४५

Entering the sacred abode, inaccessible to the undevoted, Śiva saw there Nandin, Bhairava and the lord Keśava. (140)

Showing favour first to lord Nandin who was in a bowing posture, by taking the smell of his head, Iśāna, affectionately embraced Keśava thereafter. (141)

Beholding Mahādeva, the goddess (Pārvatī), with eyes wide with affection, bowed down to the feet of the lord (Śiva) (142)

Then Śaṅkarī reported to Śaṅkara about their victory and Bhairava, standing by his side and bowing, described the glory of Viṣṇu. (143)

Hearing of the victory and also of the prowess of Keśava, the lord Iśa took his seat on the exalted seat together with the goddess. (144)

Then all the gods and the twice-born headed by Marīci came to the Mandara mountain to pay a visit to the lord of gods, the three-eyed Mahādeva. (145)

येन तद् विजितं पूर्वं देवीनां शतमुत्तमम् ।  
 समागतं देत्यसैन्यमीशदर्शनवाञ्छया ॥१४६  
 दृष्ट्वा वरासनासीनं देव्या चन्द्रविभूषणम् ।  
 प्रणेमुरादराद् देव्यो गायन्ति स्मातिलालसाः ॥१४७  
 प्रणेमुर्गिरिजां देवीं वामपार्श्वे पिनाकिनः ।  
 देवासनगतं देवं नारायणसनामयम् ॥१४८  
 दृष्ट्वा सिंहासनासीनं देव्या नारायणेन च ।  
 प्रणम्य देवमीशानं पृष्ठवत्यो वराङ्गनाः ॥१४९  
 कथ्या ऊचुः ।  
 कस्त्वं विश्राजसे कान्त्या केयं बालरविप्रभा ।  
 कोऽन्वयं भाति वपुषा पङ्कजायतलोचनः ॥१५०  
 निशम्य तासां वचनं वृषेन्द्रवरवाहनः ।

The excellent one hundred goddesses who had vanquished the army of the demons also came thither to have a glimpse of the lord. (146)

Beholding the moon-decorated lord (Śiva) seated on an exalted seat in company with the goddess (Pārvatī) they made obeisance to him and began to sing with great fervour. (147)

They made obeisance to the goddess Girijā (daughter of the mountain) seated by the side of (Śiva), the wielder of the Pināka (bow) and also to Nārāyaṇa, immune from disease, seated on the seat of the deity. (148)

Beholding the lord Īśāna seated on the throne in company with the goddess (Pārvatī) and Nārāyaṇa, the graceful ladies paid them homage and asked. (149)

The ladies said : who be thou shining as thou art in radiance, who be this lady resplendent like the sun, who again be this other lotus-eyed one glittering with (the lustre of) his body. (150)

व्याजहार महायोगी भूताधिपतिरव्ययः ॥१५१  
 अहं नारायणो गौरी जगन्माता सनातनी ।  
 विभज्य संस्थितो देवः स्वात्मानं बहुधेश्वरः ॥१५२  
 न मे विदुः परं तत्त्वं देवाद्या न महर्षयः ।  
 एकोऽयं वेद विश्वात्मा भवानी विष्णुरेव च ॥१५३  
 अहं हि निष्क्रियः शान्तः केवलो निष्परिग्रहः ।  
 मामेव केशवं देवमाहुर्देवीमथाम्बिकाम् ॥१५४  
 एष धाता विधाता च कारणं कार्यमेव च ।  
 कर्ता कारयिता विष्णुर्भुक्तिमुक्तिफलप्रदः ॥१५५  
 भोक्ता पुमानप्रमेयः संहर्ता कालरूपधृक् ।  
 स्रष्टा पाता वासुदेवो विश्वात्मा विश्वतोमुखः ॥१५६

Hearing their words, the rider on the bull the great meditator, the Imperishable master of the beings, said : (151)

Myself the eternal Nārāyaṇa, and the other is Gaurī, the mother of the world. The lord master keeps himself divided manifold. (152)

Neither the gods nor the illustrious sages comprehend the supreme reality regarding me; only the universe-souled Lord (Śaṅkara), Bhavānī and Viṣṇu can know it. (153)

I am desireless, calm, uncommon, possessionless. The wise do call me as Lord Keśava, and goddess Ambikā. (154)

But (realy) this Viṣṇu is the creator and the ordainer, the cause as well as the effect, the doer as well as the propeller, the bestower of the fruits of enjoyment and salvation. (155)

He, Vāsudeva the immeasurable Puruṣa, is indeed the enjoyer, and also annihilator in the form of death (Kāla),

कूटस्थो ह्यक्षरो व्यापी योगी नारायणः स्वयम् ।  
 तारकः पुण्ड्रो ह्यात्मा केवलं परमं पदम् ॥१५७  
 सैषा माहेश्वरी गौरी मम शक्तिर्निरञ्जना ।  
 शान्ता सत्या सदानन्दा परं पदमिति धृतिः ॥१५८  
 अस्याः सर्वमिदं जालमत्रैव लयमेष्यति ।  
 एषैव सर्वभूतानां गतीनामुत्तमा गतिः ॥१५९  
 तथाऽहं संगतो देव्या केवलो निष्कलः परः ।  
 पश्याम्यशेषमेवेदं यस्तद् वेद स मुच्यते ॥१६०  
 तस्मादनादिमद्वैतं विष्णुमात्मानमीश्वरम् ।  
 एकमेव विजानीध्वं ततो यास्यथ निर्वृतिम् ॥१६१  
 मन्यन्ते विष्णुमव्यक्तमात्मानं श्रद्धयाऽन्विताः ।  
 ये भिन्नदृष्ट्यापीशानं पूजयन्तो न मे प्रियाः ॥१६२

the creator, the protector, the all-pervading Supreme Being. (156)

He is mysterious, undecaying, all-pervasive, meditator, Nārāyaṇa, Saviour, the Puruṣa, the Soul and the sole supreme goal. (157)

And this Māheśvarī Gaurī is my stainless might, calm, true, always blissful and the ultimate station—so affirm the Vedas. (158)

All this world has been produced out of her, and in her would all merge; she indeed is the highest goal of all goals for all beings. (159)

It is in union with her, that I, the absolutely indivisible one, do perceive the whole world. One who knows it, is released. (160)

Therefore should you know the beginningless singular Viṣṇu, the great lord, as same with myself and thereby may you attain bliss. (161)

The devout people consider the unmanifest Viṣṇu as my ownself. Those who worship Īśāna differently are not dear to me. (162)

द्विषन्ति ये जगत्सृतिं मोहिता रौरवादिषु ।  
 पच्यमाना न मुच्यन्ते कल्पकोटिशतैरपि ॥१६३  
 तस्मादशेषभूतानां रक्षको विष्णुरव्ययः ।  
 यथावदिह विज्ञाय ध्येयः सर्वापदि प्रभुः ॥१६४  
 श्रुत्वा भगवतो वाक्यं देव्यः सर्वगणेश्वराः ।  
 नेमुर्नारायणं देवं देवीं च हिमशैलजाम् ॥१६५  
 प्रार्थयामासुरीशाने भक्तिं भक्तजनप्रिये ।  
 भवानीपादयुगले नारायणपदाम्बुजे ॥१६६  
 ततो नारायणं देवं गणेशा मातरोऽपि च ।  
 न पश्यन्ति जगत्सृतिं तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ॥१६७  
 तदन्तरे महादैत्यो ह्यन्धको मन्मथादितः ।  
 मोहितो गिरिजां देवीमाहर्तुं गिरिमाययौ ॥१६८

Those deluded ones who dislike the origin of the universe are burnt in hell-fires of Raurava and such others, and are not liberated even after myriads of Ages (Kalpas). (163)

Therefore is the Immutable mighty Viṣṇu, the protector of the entire beings, to be known in his true nature and contemplated in all adversities. (164)

Hearing the words of the lord, all the goddesses and gaṇa chiefs bowed down to lord Nārāyaṇa and the goddess born of the snowclad mountain. (165)

They begged deep devotion to Īśāna, beloved of the devout, of the feet of Bhavānī and of the lotus-feet of Nārāyaṇa. (166)

Then, to their amazement, the gaṇa chiefs and also the Matṛs did not see before them lord Nārāyaṇa, the origin of the universe. (167)

In the meanwhile, the great demon Andhaka, enraged and blinded with lust, came to the mountain to carry off the goddess. (168)

अथानन्तवपुः श्रीमान् योगी नारायणोऽमलः ।  
 तत्रैवाविरभूद् दैत्यैर्युद्धाय पुरुषोत्तमः ॥१६९  
 कृत्वाऽथ पार्श्वे भगवन्तमीशो  
 युद्धाय विष्णुं गणदेवमुख्यैः ।  
 शिलादपुत्रेण च मातृकाभिः  
 स कालरुद्रोऽभिजगाम देवः ॥१७०  
 त्रिशूलमादाय कृशानुकल्पं  
 स देवदेवः प्रययौ पुरस्तात् ।  
 तमन्वयुस्ते गणराजवर्या  
 जगाम देवोऽपि सहस्रबाहुः ॥१७१  
 रराज मध्ये भगवान् सुराणां  
 विवाहनो वारिदवर्णवर्णः ।  
 तदा सुमेरोः शिखराधिरूढ-  
 स्त्रिलोकदृष्टिर्भगवानिवाकः ॥१७२  
 जगत्यनादिर्भगवानमेयो  
 हरः सहस्राकृतिराविरासीत् ।

Then Nārāyaṇa, of infinite forms, graceful, the Meditator, the stainless Puruṣottama, appeared at the spot for fighting with the demons. (169)

Taking lord Viṣṇu by his side, and attended by the retinue of gaṇa-chiefs accompanied by the son of Śilāda (i.e. Nandi) and the divine Mātrikās Kālarudra, the lord Īśa advanced for the encounter. (170)

Holding the trident resembling the (flaming) fire, the sovereign of the gods advanced, the gaṇa chiefs and even the thousand-armed lord (Viṣṇu) followed him. (171)

The garuḍa riding lord resembling the cloud in colour shone in the midst of the gods like the sun god-surveying the triple world from the peak of Sumeru. (172)

The immeasurable lord Hara, the origin of the universe appeared in the sky in a thousandfold form with his trident

त्रिशूलपाणिर्गगने सुघोषः  
 पपात देवोपरि पुष्पवृष्टिः ॥१७३  
 समागतं वीक्ष्य गणेशराजं  
 समावृतं देवरिपुर्गणेशैः ।  
 युयोध शक्रेण समातृकाभि-  
 र्गणैरशेषैरमरप्रधानैः ॥१७४  
 विजित्य सर्वानपि बाहुवीर्यात्  
 स संयुगे शंभुमनन्तधाम ।  
 सभाययौ यत्र स कालरुद्रो  
 विमानमारुह्य विहीनसत्त्वः ॥१७५

दृष्ट्वाऽन्धकं समायान्तं भगवान् गरुडध्वजः ।  
 व्याजहार महादेवं भैरवं भूतिभूषणम् ॥१७६  
 हन्तुमर्हसि दैत्येशमन्धकं लोककण्टकम् ।  
 त्वामृते भगवान् शक्तो हन्ता नान्योऽस्य विद्यते ॥१७७

in hand pouring out a loud report, while showers of flowers fell on the lord. (173)

Beholding the lord of the gaṇa-chiefs come thither surrounded by the gaṇa-chiefs, the enemy of the gods he (Andhaka) fought with Indra, the matriarchs, and the infinite army of the gaṇas as well as with the chiefs among the deities. (174)

Having vanquished all in battle by the might of his arms, the demon, devoid of goodness, came riding his plane to the spot where Śambhu of infinite splendour, Kālarudra, was stationed. (175)

Seeing Andhaka approaching, the Garuḍa-bannered lord (Viṣṇu) spoke to Mahādeva, Bhairava, adorned with ashes. (176)

It behoves thee, O lord, to kill the demon-king Andhaka, the thorn of the world; none but thee is able to kill him. (177)



त्वं हर्ता सर्वलोकानां कालात्मा ह्यैश्वरी तनुः ।  
 स्तूयते विविधैर्मन्त्रैर्वेदविद्भिर्विचक्षणैः ॥१७८  
 स वासुदेवस्य वचो निशम्य भगवान् हरः ।  
 निरीक्ष्य विष्णुं हनते दैत्येन्द्रस्य मतिं दधौ ॥१७९  
 जगाम देवतानीकं गणानां हर्षमुत्तमम् ।  
 स्तुवन्ति भैरवं देवमन्तरिक्षचरा जनाः ॥१८०  
 जयानन्त महादेव कालमूर्ते सनातन ।  
 त्वमग्निः सर्वभूतानामन्तश्चरसि नित्यशः ॥१८१  
 त्वं यज्ञस्त्वं वषट्कारस्त्वं धाता हरिरव्ययः ।  
 त्वं ब्रह्मा त्वं महादेवस्त्वं धाम परमं पदम् ॥१८२  
 ओङ्कारमूर्तिर्योगात्मा त्रयीनेत्रस्त्रिलोचनः ।

Thou art the destroyer of all the world, the embodiment of death (Kāla), the divine person, and art adored with various hymns by the wise ones conversant with the Vedas. (178)

Hearing the words of Vāsudeva, lord Hara looked up at Viṣṇu and made up his mind to slay the demon-chief. (179)

The army of the gods marched forward, the gaṇas were delighted, and the aerial beings recited eulogies of the lord Bhairava. (180)

Glory to thee, thou infinite Mahādeva, Kālamūrti, the Eternal one; thou art fire, thou always residest in the heart of all beings, (thou art Omnipresent). (181)

Thou art the Sacrifice, the Vaṣaṭkāra the ordainer, Hari, the imperishable one. Thou art Brahmā, thou art Mahādeva, thou art splendour, the highest goal. (182)

Thou art the mystic syllable 'Om' personified, the soul of meditation, Trayīnetra (the eye as it were of the three Vedas), the triple eyed, possessor of great

महाविभूतिर्देवेशो जयाशेषजगत्पते ॥१८३  
 ततः कालाग्निहरोऽसौ गृहीत्वाऽन्धकमीश्वरः ।  
 त्रिशूलाग्रेषु विन्यस्य प्रननर्त सतां गतिः ॥१८४  
 दृष्ट्वाऽन्धकं देवगणाः शूलप्रोतं पितामहः ।  
 प्रणोभुरीश्वरं देवं भैरवं भवभोचकम् ॥१८५  
 अस्तुवन् मुनयः सिद्धा जगुर्गन्धर्वाकिनराः ।  
 अन्तरिक्षेऽप्सरःसङ्घा नृत्यन्ति स्म मनोरमाः ॥१८६  
 संस्थापितोऽथ शूलाग्रे सोऽन्धको दग्धकिल्बिषः ।  
 उत्पन्नाखिलविज्ञानस्तुष्टाव परमेश्वरम् ॥१८७  
 अन्धक उवाच ।

नमामि मूर्ध्ना भगवन्तमेकं  
 समाहिता यं विदुरीशतत्त्वम् ।

magnificance, the master of the universe; glory to thee O thou lord of the gods. (183)

Then piercing Andhaka by the muzzle of his trident, the lord Kālāgnirudra the asylum of the virtuous, danced around. (184)

Seeing Andhaka transfixed to the trident, the deities and the grandsire bowed down to the lord Bhairava, the liberator from the earthly bondage. (185)

The sages and Siddhas sang eulogies, the Gandharvas, and Kinnaras chanted, and the bebies of charming celestial nymphs danced (merrily) in the sky. (186)

Fixed on the tip of the trident, that Andhaka also was shorn of his sins, and real knowledge of everything having dawned to him, he began to adore the supreme lord. (187)

Andhaka said : I bow down with my head to the sole singular lord whom the Meditating ones, perceive as the quality of sovereignty (īśatattva), the Ancient,

पुरातनं पुण्यमनन्तरूपं  
 कालं कविं योगवियोगहेतुम् ॥१८८  
 दंष्ट्राकरालं दिवि नृत्यमानं  
 हुताशवक्त्रं ज्वलनार्करूपम् ।  
 सहस्रपादाक्षिशिरोभियुक्तं  
 भवन्तमेकं प्रणमामि रुद्रम् ॥१८९  
 जयादिदेवामरपूजिताङ्घ्रि  
 विभागहीनामलतत्त्वरूप ।  
 त्वमग्निरेको बहुधाऽभिपूज्यसे  
 वाय्वादिभेदैरखिलात्मरूप ॥१९०  
 त्वामेकमाहुः पुरुषं पुराण-  
 मादित्यवर्णं तमसः परस्तात् ।  
 त्वं पश्यसीदं परिपास्यजलं  
 त्वमन्तको योगिगणाभिजुष्टः ॥१९१

Virtuous, of unlimited forms, Death (Kāla), the Poet and the cause of union and separation. (188)

I bow solely to thee, the lord Rudra, possessed of terrible teeth, dancing in the air, emitting fire from the mouth, the embodiment of the blazing sun and endowed with a thousand feet, eyes and heads. (189)

Glory to thee, the original deity, whose feet are adored by the gods, the Indivisible, the Embodiment of the Pure spirit; thou art the sole Fire (energy) worshipped variously, the embodiment of the entire self split up differently into the form of air and such others. (190)

Thou art spoken of as the sole Primordial Being possessed of the colours of the sun, beyond darkness, thou perceivest this world and doth protect it perpetually, and thou art the annihilator, adored by the Yogins. (191)

एकोऽन्तरात्मा बहुधा निविष्टो  
 देहेषु देहादिविशेषहीनः ।  
 त्वमात्मशब्दं परमात्मतत्त्वं  
 भवन्तमाहुः शिवमेव केचित् ॥१९२  
 त्वमक्षरं ब्रह्म परं पवित्र-  
 मानन्दरूपं प्रणवाभिधानम् ।  
 त्वमीश्वरो वेदपदेषु सिद्धः  
 स्वयं प्रभोऽशेषविशेषहीनः ॥१९३  
 त्वमिन्द्ररूपो वरुणाग्निरूपो  
 हंसः प्राणो मृत्युरन्तासि यज्ञः ।  
 प्रजापतिर्भगवानेकरुद्रो  
 नीलग्रीवः स्तूयसे वेदविद्भिः ॥१९४  
 नारायणस्त्वं जगतामथादिः  
 पितामहस्त्वं प्रपितामहश्च ।

Thou be the one Inner soul dwelling multiply in different bodies, though formless; thou art the Supreme spirit, the Primordial soul, some speak of thee as Śiva. (192)

Thou art the highly sacred undecaying Brahma, the embodiment of bliss termed as Praṇava (the mystic syllable Om); thou art the Lord, the chiefest among those versed in the Vedas, the self-born, entirely free from special characteristics. (193)

Thou art Indra, Varuṇa, Agni, the Swan, the one "having vitality (Prāṇa), Death, Destructions, Sacrifice, Prajāpati, the unique lord, the blue-throated one, thus art thou adored by them proficient in the Vedas. (194)

Thou art the Nārāyaṇa, origin of the worlds; thou art the grandsire and even the great grandsire, sung of in the Vedānta, and the mysterious Upaniṣads; thou

वेदान्तगुह्योपनिषत्सु गीतः  
 सदाशिवस्त्वं परमेश्वरोऽसि ॥१९५  
 नमः परस्तात् तमसः परस्मै  
 परात्मने पञ्चपदान्तराय ।  
 त्रिशक्त्यतीताय निरञ्जनाय  
 सहस्रशक्त्यासनसंस्थिताय ॥१९६  
 त्रिसूर्तयेऽनन्तपदात्मसूर्ते  
 जगन्निवासाय जगन्मयाय ।  
 नमो ललाटार्षितलोचनाय  
 नमो जनानां हृदि संस्थिताय ॥१९७  
 फणीन्द्रहाराय नमोऽस्तु तुभ्यं  
 मुनीन्द्रसिद्धार्चितपादयुग्म ।  
 ऐश्वर्यधर्मासनसंस्थिताय  
 नमः परान्ताय भवोद्भवाय ॥१९८

सहस्रचन्द्रार्कविलोचनाय  
 नमोऽस्तु ते सोम सुमध्यमाय ।  
 नमोऽस्तु ते देव हिरण्यबाहो  
 नमोऽम्बिकायाः पतये मृडाय ॥१९९  
 नमोऽतिगुह्याय गुहान्तराय  
 वेदान्तविज्ञानमुनिश्रिताय ।  
 त्रिकालहीनामलघामघाग्ने  
 नमो महेशाय नमः शिवाय ॥२००  
 एवं स्तुवन्तं भगवान् शूलाप्राद्वरोप्य तम् ।  
 तुष्टः प्रोवाच हस्ताभ्यां स्पृष्ट्वाऽथ परमेश्वरः ॥२०१  
 प्रीतोऽहं सर्वथा दैत्य स्तवेनानेन सांप्रतम् ।  
 संप्राप्य गाणपत्यं मे सन्निधाने वसामरः ॥२०२  
 अरोगश्छिन्नसंदेहो देवैरपि सुपूजितः ।  
 नन्दीश्वरस्यानुचरः सर्वदुःखविवर्जितः ॥२०३

art Sadāśiva; thou art the supremest  
 master. (195)

I bow to thee who is absolutely beyond  
 all darkness, the primordial soul, the  
 embodiment of the five words, beyond the  
 triple power, the stainless and positioned  
 on a seat invested with a thousand might.  
 (196)

I bow to thee, the triple-formed, infinite  
 place, the prime Soul embodied, dwelling  
 in the whole world, omnipresent; I bow  
 to thee with an eye over the forehead to  
 thee seated in the hearts of people. (197)

I bow to thee, the wearer of a necklace  
 composed of the lord of serpents, O thou  
 whose both lotus feet are worshipped by  
 the sages and Siddhas; obeisance to thee  
 seated on the exalted seat of wealth and  
 virtue, supreme, the source of the world.  
 (198)

Obeisance to thee, Soma, the beauti-  
 ful-waisted one, obeisance to thee who has

a thousand suns and moons as his eyes, O  
 golden-armed Lord obeisance to thee  
 obeisance to the lord of Ambikā, the  
 gracious one (mṛḍa). (199)

Obeisance to the mysterious one,  
 dwelling in inmost recesses, to thee who  
 can be comprehended only through a  
 deep knowledge of the Vedānta, unat-  
 tached to (any of) the three ages, whose  
 splendour is spotless, obeisance to  
 Maheśa, to Siva. (200)

Propitiated thus, the lord, supreme  
 master took him off the trident and  
 being pleased touched him with his  
 hands and spoke: (201)

I am now thoroughly pleased O demon,  
 by this prayer, therefore do you attain  
 the state of a gaṇachief and being free  
 from death constantly attend on me by  
 my side. (202)

Be thou, free from all ailments, free  
 from all doubts, free from all miseries and  
 highly adored even by the deities, the  
 lieutenant of the lord Nandin (203)

एवं व्याहृतमात्रे तु देवदेवेन देवताः ।  
 गणेश्वरा महादेवमन्धकं देवसन्निधौ ॥२०४  
 सहस्रसूर्यसंकाशं त्रिनेत्रं चन्द्रचिह्नितम् ।  
 नीलकण्ठं जटामौलिं शूलासक्तमहाकरम् ॥२०५  
 दृष्ट्वा तं तुष्टुवुर्देत्यमाश्रयं परमं गताः ।  
 उवाच भगवान् विष्णुर्देवदेवं स्मयन्निव ॥२०६  
 स्थाने तव महादेव प्रभावः पुरुषो महान् ।  
 नेक्षतेऽज्ञानजान् दोषान् गृह्णाति च गुणानपि ॥२०७  
 इतीरितोऽथ भैरवो गणेशदेवपुंगवैः ।  
 सकेशवः सहान्धको जगाम शंकरान्तिकम् ॥२०८  
 निरीक्ष्य देवभागतं स शंकरः सहान्धकम् ।  
 समाधवं समातृकं जगाम निर्वृतिं हरः ॥२०९

Just as the god of the gods spoke this, gods were delighted and greatly amazed to find the great demon Andhaka transformed before their eyes into a gaṇa-chief as resplendent as a thousand suns, triple-eyed, adorned with moon, black throated, wearing matted lock, spear-bearer, possessed of great arms; then lord Viṣṇu smilingly addressed the god of gods. (204-206)

It is really appropriate for your exalted person Mahādeva that it does not find fault engendered in ignorance, rather it appreciates the merits. (207)

Thus addressed, Bhairava, together with the gaṇas and the chiefs of the gods wended his way to Śaṅkara, in company with Keśava and Andhaka. (208)

Beholding Lord Bhairava come together with Andhaka, Keśava and the matriarchs (Mātrkās), Śaṅkara, Hara derived great comfort. (209)

Holding the son of Hiranyākṣa by the hand, the lord proceeded towards

प्रगृह्य पाणिनेश्वरो हिरण्यलोचनात्मजम् ।  
 जगाम यत्र शैलजा विमानमीशवल्लभा ॥२१०  
 विलोक्य सा समागतं भवं भवार्तिहारिणम् ।  
 अवाप सान्धकं सुखं प्रसादमन्धकं प्रति ॥२११  
 अथान्धको महेश्वरीं ददर्श देवपार्श्वगाम् ।  
 पपात दण्डवत्क्षितौ ननाम पादपद्मयोः ॥२१२  
 नमामि देववल्लभामनादिमद्रिजामिमाम् ।  
 यतः प्रधानपूरुषो निहन्ति याऽखिलं जगत् ॥२१३  
 विभाति या शिवासने शिवेन साकमव्यया ।  
 हिरण्मयेऽतिनिर्मले नमामि तामिमामजाम् ॥२१४  
 यदन्तराखिलं जगज्जगन्ति यान्ति संक्षयम् ।  
 नमामि यत्र तामुमाभशेषभेदवर्जिताम् ॥२१५

the palace where the mountain born (Śailajā), beloved of the lord, was staying. (210)

Beholding her husband, the remover of the mundane afflictions, come thither, together with Andhaka, she got pleasure became propitious to Andhaka. (211)

Now, as Andhaka saw the great goddess by the side of the lord, he laid himself prostrate on the ground, and bowed down to her lotus feet (saying): (212)

I bow to the beloved of the lord, the originless daughter of the mountain, from whom originate the Pradhāna and the Puruṣa and who destroys the entire universe. (213)

I bow to this birthless goddess, the Undecaying Ladyship, who shines seated along with Śiva on the golden and stainless seat of Śiva. (214)

I bow to Umā who is verily this entire universe and without whom this whole world would perish, and who is free of all variations. (215)

न जायते न हीयते न वर्द्धते च तामुमाम् ।  
 नमामि या गुणातिगा गिरीशपुत्रिकामिमाम् ॥२१६  
 क्षमस्व देवि शैलजे कृतं मया विमोहतः ।  
 सुरासुरैर्यद्विचिंतं नमामि ते पदाम्बुजम् ॥२१७  
 इत्थं भगवती गौरी भक्तिनन्नेण पार्वती ।  
 संस्तुता दैत्यपतिना पुत्रत्वे जगृहेऽन्धकम् ॥२१८  
 ततः स मातृभिः सार्द्धं भैरवो रुद्रसंभवः ।  
 जगामानुजया शंभोः पातालं परमेश्वरः ॥२१९  
 यत्र सा तामसी विष्णोर्भूतिः संहारकरिका ।  
 समास्ते हरिरव्यक्तो नृसिंहाकृतिरीश्वरः ॥२२०  
 ततोऽनन्ताकृतिः शंभुः शेषेणापि सुपूजितः ।  
 कालाग्निरुद्रो भगवान् युयोजात्मानमात्मनि ॥२२१

I bow to Umā, daughter of the Chief  
 of the mountains who is neither born nor  
 doth decay, nor grow, transcends the  
 (three) attributes. (216)

Forgive me, goddess Ambikā, for what  
 I did under a delusion. I bow to thy  
 lotus-feet adored by gods and  
 demons. (217)

Thus propitiated by the king of the  
 demons, humble unto her with devotion,  
 the venerable goddess Pārvatī took  
 Andhaka up as her son. (218)

Then the great lord Bhairava, born  
 of Rudra wended his way towards the  
 nether region together with the matri-  
 archs on the advice of Śaṁbhu, where  
 that destroying form of Viṣṇu, invested  
 with darkness, Hari, in the shape of a  
 man-lion, the unmanifest lord abides.  
 (219, 220)

Then Śaṁbhu of infinite shape, ex-  
 cellently worshipped also by Śeṣa, the lord  
 Kālāgnirudra, merged himself into his  
 own soul. (221)

युञ्जतस्तस्य देवस्य सर्वा एवाथ मातरः ।  
 बुभुक्षिता महादेवं प्रणम्याहुस्त्रिशूलिनम् ॥२२२

मातर ऊचुः ।

बुभुक्षिता महादेव अनुज्ञा दीयतां त्वया ।  
 त्रैलोक्यं भक्षयिष्यामो नान्यथा तृप्तिरस्ति नः ॥२२३  
 एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं मातरो विष्णुसंभवाः ।  
 भक्षयाञ्चक्रिरे सर्वं त्रैलोक्यं सचराचरम् ॥२२४  
 ततः स भैरवो देवो नृसिंहवपुषं हरिम् ।  
 दध्यौ नारायणं देवं क्षणात्प्रादुरभूद्धरिः ॥२२५  
 विज्ञापयामास च तं भक्षयन्तीह मातरः ।  
 निवारयाशु त्रैलोक्यं त्वदीया भगवन्निति ॥२२६

The Lord having been absorbed in  
 meditation, all the matriarchs (mātrkās)  
 afflicted with hunger bowed down to  
 Mahādeva and addressed the three-eyed  
 lord. (222)

The mothers said : We are hungry,  
 O Mahādeva, do thou permit us to  
 devour the triple world, nor would our  
 hunger be satisfied. (223)

Saying this, the matriarchs born of  
 Viṣṇu, began to eat up the triple world  
 entire together with the mobile and the  
 stationary. (224)

At this, the lord Bhairava bowed down  
 to Hari of the man-lion shape, and with  
 folded hands contemplated about the lord  
 Nārāyaṇa, and Hari immediately appeared  
 there. (225)

Bhairava related to him that the  
 matriarchs were devouring the three  
 worlds. Do thou, O lord, check them,  
 they art indeed yours (offspring). (226)

संस्मृता विष्णुना देव्यो नृसिंहवपुषा पुनः ।  
 उपतस्थुर्महादेवं नरसिंहाकृतिं च तम् ॥२२७  
 संप्राप्य सन्निधिं विष्णोः सर्वाः संहारकारिकाः ।  
 प्रवदुः शंभवे शक्तिं भैरवायातितेजसे ॥२२८  
 अपश्यंस्ता जगत्सूतिं नृसिंहमथ भैरवम् ।  
 क्षणादेकत्वभाषणं शेषाहिं चापि मातरः ॥२२९  
 व्याजहार हृषीकेशो ये भक्ताः शूलपाणिनः ।  
 ये च मां संस्मरन्तीह पालनीयाः प्रयत्नतः ॥२३०  
 मयैव सूतिरतुला सर्वसंहारकारिका ।  
 महेश्वरांशसंभूता भुक्तिमुक्तिप्रदा त्वयम् ॥२३१  
 अनन्तो भगवान् कालो द्विधाऽवस्था मयैव तु ।

तामसी राजसी मूर्तिर्देवदेवश्चतुर्मुखः ॥२३२  
 सोऽयं देवो दुराधर्षः कालो लोकप्रकालनः ।  
 भक्षयिष्यति कल्पान्ते रुद्रात्मा निखिलं जगत् ॥२३३  
 या सा विमोहिका मूर्तिर्मम नारायणाह्वया ।  
 सत्त्वोद्भक्ता जगत्कृत्स्नं संस्थापयति नित्यदा ॥२३४  
 स हि विष्णुः परं ब्रह्म परमात्मा परा गतिः ।  
 मूलप्रतिरव्यक्ता सदानन्देति कथ्यते ॥२३५  
 इत्येवं बोधिता देव्यो विष्णुना विश्वमातरः ।  
 प्रपेदिरे महादेवं तमेव शरणं हरिम् ॥२३६  
 एतद्वः कथितं सर्वं मयाऽन्धकनिबर्हणम् ।  
 माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य भैरवस्यामितौजसः ॥२३७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे पञ्चदशोऽध्यायः ॥१५॥

Being remembered then by Viṣṇu of man-lion shape, they appeared before Mahādeva and thereafter also to the man-lion lord Viṣṇu. (227)

Getting the association of Viṣṇu, all the matriarchs bent on destruction, bestowed their power upon Bhairava, Śaṁbhu, of excessive strength. (228)

The matriarchs then saw the terrible man-lion, origin of the world and the Śeṣa serpent united in moment into one. (229)

Hṛṣikeṣa (master of the senses) then said that those who are devoted to the trident-bearer (Śiva) and also those who remember me should be carefully protected. (230)

This incomparable form, all-destructive, issued out of the body of Mahēśvara, bestower of (the fruits) enjoyment as well as liberation is but my form. (231)

The infinite lord Kāla and Brahmā are but the dual form of myself,

the first invested with ignorance while the four-faced god of the deities is that form of mine, which is invested with passion. (232)

It is that unassailable lord, Kāla, the destroyer of the world, who in the form of Rudra would, devour the entire world at the end of the age (Kalpa). (233)

That word-enraptuing form of mine, invested with the quality of goodness, named Nārāyaṇa, constantly preserves the entire world. (234)

That Viṣṇu who is the Supreme spirit, the Primordial soul, the highest goal, the original unmanifest element is called eternally blissful (Sadānandā). (235)

Thus consoled by Viṣṇu, the goddesses, the matriarchs of the worlds, sought shelter with Mahādeva, Hari that highest refuge. (236)

Thus has been related by me unto you all about the destruction of Andhaka, and about the glory of Bhairava, the lord of gods, of unlimited power. (237)

Thus ends Fifteenth Chapter in the first part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā, consisting of six thousand verses-15.

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

अन्धके निगृहीते वै प्रह्लादस्य महात्मनः ।  
विरोचनो नाम सुतो बभूव नृपतिः पुरा ॥१॥  
देवाञ्जित्वा स देवेन्द्रान् बहून् वर्षान् महासुरः ।  
पालयामास धर्मेण त्रैलोक्यं सचराचरम् ॥२॥  
तस्यैवं वर्तमानस्य कदाचिद् विष्णुचोदितः ।  
सनत्कुमारो भगवान् पुरं प्राप महामुनिः ॥३॥  
दृष्ट्वा सिंहासनगतो ब्रह्मपुत्रं महासुरः ।  
ननामोत्थाय शिरसा प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥४॥  
धन्योऽस्म्यनुगृहीतोऽस्मि संप्राप्तो मे पुरातनः ।  
योगीश्वरोऽद्य भगवान् यतोऽसौ ब्रह्मवित् स्वयम् ॥५॥

किमर्थमागतो ब्रह्मन् स्वयं देवः पितामहः ।  
ब्रूहि मे ब्रह्मणः पुत्र किं कार्यं करवाण्यहम् ॥६॥  
सोऽब्रवीद् भगवान् देवो धर्मयुक्तं महासुरम् ।  
द्रष्टुमभ्यागतोऽहं वै भवन्तं भाग्यवानसि ॥७॥  
सुदुर्लभा नीतिरेषा दैत्यानां दैत्यसत्तम ।  
त्रिलोके धार्मिको नूनं त्वादृशोऽस्यो न विद्यते ॥८॥  
इत्युक्तोऽसुरराजस्तं पुनः प्राह महामुनिम् ।  
धर्माणां परमं धर्मं ब्रूहि मे ब्रह्मवित्तम ॥९॥  
सोऽब्रवीद् भगवान् योगी दैत्येन्द्राय महात्मने ।  
सर्वगुह्यतमं धर्ममात्मज्ञानमनुत्तमम् ॥१०॥

## 16

Kūrma said : In the ancient time Andhaka having been humiliated, Virocana, son of the high-souled Prahlāda became king. (1)

Vanquishing the gods together with Indra, the great demon ruled for a long time over the triple world consisting of the mobile and the stationary, righteously. (2)

He having thus been ruling, once the exalted sage, Sanat Kumāra, came to his palace being prompted by Viṣṇu. (3)

Seeing the son of Brahmā, come, the great demon seated in his throne stood up and after paying homage to him with his head, spoke with folded hands. (4)

Blessed am I, favoured, as the lord of meditators, proficient in the knowledge of Brahman has honoured me by paying a personal visit to my humble palace. (5)

Why hast thou come, O Brahman, who

art the Lord grandsire himself, do tell me, O thou son of Brahmā, what service may I render to thee ? (6)

The exalted lord replied to the righteous great demon, I have come to visit thee, indeed, art thou fortunate. (7)

This policy of righteousness, O best of demons, is indeed very rarely found followed by demons. There is indeed none as righteous as thou in the three worlds. (8)

Thus addressed, the demon-king again said to the great sage, O thou best of those versed in Brahman, do thou impart to me the highest of the duties of righteousness (dharma). (9)

The exalted meditator replied to the high-souled demon-chief, 'the most profound 'dharma' is that one relating to the excellent knowledge of the soul.' (10)

स लब्ध्वा परमं ज्ञानं दत्त्वा च गुरुदक्षिणाम् ।  
 निधाय पुत्रे तद्राज्यं योगाभ्यासरतोऽभवत् ॥११  
 स तस्य पुत्रो मतिमान् बलिर्नाम महासुरः ।  
 ब्रह्माण्यो धार्मिकोऽत्यर्थं विजिग्येऽथ पुरंदरम् ॥१२  
 कृत्वा तेन महद् युद्धं शक्रः सर्वामरैर्वृतः ।  
 जगाम निर्जितो विष्णुं देवं शरणमच्युतम् ॥१३  
 तदन्तरेऽदितिर्देवी देवमाता सुदुःखिता ।  
 दैत्येन्द्राणां वधार्थाय पुत्रो मे स्यादिति स्वयम् ॥१४  
 तताप सुमहद् घोरं तपोराशिस्तपः परम् ।  
 प्रपन्ना विष्णुमव्यक्तं शरण्यं शरणं हरिम् ॥१५  
 कृत्वा हृत्पद्मकिञ्जल्के निष्कलं परमं पदम् ।  
 वासुदेवमनाद्यन्तमानन्दं व्योम केवलम् ॥१६  
 प्रसन्नो भगवान् विष्णुः शङ्खचक्रगदाधरः ।

Having acquired supreme knowledge, and having paid remuneration to the preceptor, the demon-chief established his son over the realm, and devoted himself to meditation. (11)

His son, the great demon named Bali, prudent and pious, versed in the knowledge of Brahma, defeated Indra. (12)

Vanquished by him in a pitched battle in company with all the deities, Indra sought shelter with the undecaying lord Viṣṇu. (13)

At this, the Goddess Aditi, mother of the gods was extremely grieved, and in order that she might have a son for the extirpation of the demon chiefs, she practised a severe penance and thereafter sought shelter with Viṣṇu, the Unmanifest, the Refuge, Hari, concentrating her innermost heart on the Indivisible, the Supreme Goal, Vāsudeva, the Beginningless and Endless, Blissful, the Unique Ether. (14-16)

आविर्बभूव योगात्मा देवमातुः पुरो हरिः ॥१७  
 बृष्ट्वा समागतं विष्णुमदितिर्भक्तिसंयुता ।  
 मेने कृतार्थमात्मानं तोषयामास केशवम् ॥१८  
 अदितिरुवाच ।  
 जयाशेषदुःखौघनाशकहेतो  
 जयानन्तमाहात्म्ययोगाभियुक्त ।  
 जयानादिमध्यान्तविज्ञानमूर्ते  
 जयाशेषकल्पामलानन्दरूप ॥१९  
 नमो विष्णवे कालरूपाय तुभ्यं  
 नमो नारसिंहाय शेषाय तुभ्यम् ।  
 नमः कालरूपाय संहारकर्त्रे  
 नमो वासुदेवाय तुभ्यं नमस्ते ॥२०  
 नमो विश्वमायाविधानाय तुभ्यं  
 नमो योगगम्याय सत्याय तुभ्यम् ।

Propitiated thus, the lord Viṣṇu, holder of the conch, discus and club, the meditation-souled Hari, appeared before the mother of the gods. (17)

Beholding Viṣṇu before her, Aditi full of devotion, considered herself highly gratified and worshipped Keśava. (18)

Aditi said : Glory to thee the sole destroyer of the entire sins, glory to thee O thou invested with infinite glory and meditation. Glory to thee, O thou devoid of beginning, middle and end, the embodiment of knowledge, glory to thee, O thou similar to entire creation, the stainless bliss incarnate. (19)

Obeisance to thee, Viṣṇu, Kālarūpa, obeisance to thee to Narasimha, to Śeṣa, obeisance to Kālarudra, the annihilator, obeisance to Vāsudeva, to thee. (20)

Obeisance to thee, the creator of worldly illusion, obeisance to thee, attainable (only) through meditation, the



नमो धर्मविज्ञाननिष्ठाय तुभ्यं  
 नमस्ते वराहाय भूयो नमस्ते ॥२१  
 नमस्ते सहस्रार्कचन्द्राभमूर्ते  
 नमो वेदविज्ञानधर्माभिगम्य ।  
 नमो देवदेवादिदेवादिदेव  
 प्रभो विश्वयोनेऽथ भूयो नमस्ते ॥२२  
 नमः शंभवे सत्यनिष्ठाय तुभ्यं  
 नमो हेतवे विश्वरूपाय तुभ्यम् ।  
 नमो योगपीठान्तरस्थाय तुभ्यं  
 शिवायैकरूपाय भूयो नमस्ते ॥२३

एवं स भगवान् कृष्णो देवमात्रा जगन्मयः ।  
 तोषितश्छंदयामास वरेण प्रहसन्निव ॥२४

genuine one, obeisance to thee devoted to  
 righteousness and knowledge, obeisance  
 to thee formed as a boar, obeisance to  
 thee again and again. (21)

Obeisance to thee, O thou possessed of  
 a figure as radiant as a thousand suns and  
 moons, obeisance to thee O thou attainable  
 (only) through the knowledge of the Vedas  
 and virtuousness, obeisance to thee, O  
 god of the gods, O original god, O Lord,  
 Origin of the Universe, obeisance to thee  
 again. (22)

Obeisance to thee Śambhu, devoted to  
 truth, obeisance to thee, the cause, the  
 omniformed one, to thee stationed on  
 the Yogapīṭha (a posture in religious  
 meditation), obeisance again to thee, to  
 Śiva of unique form, salutation again to  
 thee. (23)

Thus propitiated by the mother of  
 the gods, the omnipresent lord Viṣṇu  
 asked her smilingly to pray for a  
 boon. (24)

प्रणम्य शिरसा भूमौ सा वव्रे वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 त्वामेव पुत्रं देवानां हिताय वरये वरम् ॥२५  
 तथास्त्वित्याह भगवान् प्रपन्नजनवत्सलः ।  
 दत्त्वा वरानप्रमेयस्तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ॥२६  
 ततो बहुतिथे काले भगवन्तं जनार्दनम् ।  
 दधार गर्भं देवानां माता नारायणं स्वयम् ॥२७  
 समाविष्टे हृषीकेशे देवमातुरथोदरम् ।  
 उत्पाता जज्ञिरे घोरा बलेर्वैरोचनेः पुरे ॥२८  
 निरीक्ष्य सर्वानुत्पातान् दैत्येन्द्रो भयविह्वलः ।  
 प्रह्लादमसुरं वृद्धं प्रणम्याह पितामहम् ॥२९  
 बलिरवाच ।

पितामह महाप्राज्ञ जायन्तेऽस्मत्पुरेऽधुना ।  
 किमुत्पाता भवेत् कार्यमस्माकं किंनिमित्तकाः ॥३०

Bowing her head on the ground she  
 prayed for the all-excelling boon, I do  
 pray thyself as my son for the benefit of  
 the gods. (25)

Saying, 'Be that as thou desirest', the  
 lord, affectionate to the suppliant, the  
 Immeasurable one, conferred the boons  
 to her and disappeared then and  
 there. (26)

Then after the expiry of a long time,  
 the mother of the gods conceived lord  
 Janārdana, Nārāyaṇa himself in her  
 womb. (27)

Hṛṣīkeśa having entered the womb  
 of the mother of the gods, terrible portents  
 sprang up in the capital of Bali, the son  
 of Virocana. (28)

Seeing all the portentous occurrences,  
 the chief of the demons, nervous with  
 fear, approached his grandfather, the  
 aged demon Prahlāda, and bowing down  
 to him said. (29)

Bali said : O thou supremely wise  
 grandfather, wherefore are the portents

निशम्य तस्य वचनं चिरं ध्यात्वा महासुरः ।  
नमस्कृत्य हृषीकेशमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥३१

प्रह्लाद उवाच ।

यो यज्ञैरिज्यते विष्णुर्यस्य सर्वमिदं जगत् ।  
दधारासुरनाशार्थं माता तं त्रिदिवोकसाम् ॥३२  
यस्मादभिन्नं सकलं भिद्यते योऽखिलादपि ।  
स वासुदेवो देवानां मातुर्देहं समाविशत् ॥३३  
न यस्य देवा जानन्ति स्वरूपं परमार्थतः ।  
स विष्णुरदितेर्देहं स्वेच्छयाऽद्य समाविशत् ॥३४  
यस्माद् भवन्ति भूतानि यत्र संयान्ति संक्षयम् ।  
सोऽवतीर्णो महायोगी पुराणपुरुषो हरिः ॥३५  
न यत्र विद्यते नामजात्यादिपरिकल्पना ।

happening in my capital now, and what is to be done by us (to prevent them), Hearing his words, the great demon pondered for a long time, and saluting Hṛṣīkeśa, uttered these words. (30, 31)

Prahlāda said : The mother of the deities has conceived in her womb Viṣṇu who is offered oblations in sacrifices and to whom belongs this entire earth, for the extirpation of the demons. (32)

Vāsudeva, from whom, everything else is not separate and who is separate from everything else, has entered the body of the mother of the gods. (33)

Viṣṇu, whose real nature is not perfectly known (even) to the gods, has presently entered the body of the mother of the gods, out of his own accord. (34)

That ancient Male, Hari, the great meditator, from whom the beings are created and undergo destruction, has descended here. (35)

Viṣṇu who is not qualified by any denomination or species who is only an

सत्तामात्रात्मरूपोऽसौ विष्णुरंशेन जायते ॥३६

यस्य सा जगतां माता शक्तिस्तद्धर्मधारिणी ।

माया भगवती लक्ष्मीः सोऽवतीर्णो जनार्दनः ॥३७

यस्य सा तामसी मूर्तिः शंकरो राजसी तनुः ।

ब्रह्मा संजायते विष्णुरंशेनैकेन सत्त्वभृत् ॥३८

इत्थं विचिन्त्य गोविन्दं भक्तिनन्त्रेण चेतसा ।

तमेव गच्छ शरणं ततो यास्यसि निर्वृतिम् ॥३९

ततः प्रह्लादवचनाद् बलिर्वैरोचनिर्हरिम् ।

जगाम शरणं विश्वं पालयामास धर्मतः ॥४०

काले प्राप्ते महाविष्णुं देवानां हर्षवर्धनम् ।

असूत कश्यपाच्चैनं देवमाताऽदितिः स्वयम् ॥४१

existence and is the embodiment of the soul is in a portion of himself being born. (36)

Janārdana, whose power is the goddess Lakṣmī, the Māyā, the mother of the Universe, the might endowed with His nature, has come down (in the world). (37)

He whose form invested with the quality of darkness is Śaṅkara and that invested with the quality of passion is Brahmā and that invested with goodness, Viṣṇu, is being born through one single portion of his self. (38)

Thus contemplating Govinda, with heart humble with devotion, do thou seek shelter into Him, thereby wouldst thou attain bliss. (39)

Then, by the advice of Prahlāda, Bali, the son of Virocana, sought refuge unto Hari, and ruled over the world righteously. (40)

In due time, Aditi, the mother of the gods, herself gave birth by Kaśyapa, the great lord Viṣṇu, gladdener of the gods. (41)

चतुर्भुजं विशालाक्षं श्रीवत्साङ्कितवक्षसम् ।  
नीलमेघप्रतीकाशं भ्राजमानं श्रियावृतम् ॥४२  
उपतस्थुः सुराः सर्वे सिद्धाः साध्याश्च चारणाः ।  
उपेन्द्रमिन्द्रप्रमुखा ब्रह्मा चर्षिगणैर्वृतः ॥४३  
कृतोपनयनो वेदानध्यैष्ट भगवान् हरिः ।  
समाचारं भरद्वाजात् त्रिलोकाय प्रदर्शयन् ॥४४  
एवं हि लौकिकं मार्गं प्रदर्शयति स प्रभुः ।  
स यत् प्रमाणं कुरुते लोकस्तदनुवर्तते ॥४५  
ततः कालेन मतिमान् बलिर्वैरोचनिः स्वयम् ।  
यज्ञैर्यज्ञेश्वरं विष्णुमर्चयामास सर्वगम् ॥४६  
ब्राह्मणान् पूजयामास दत्त्वा बहुतरं धनम् ।  
ग्रहार्षयः समाजगुर्यञ्जवाटं महात्मनः ॥४७

(Who was) possessed of four arms, wide eyes, with a Jewel Śrīvatsa on the breast, resembling the blue clouds in lustre, resplendent and surrounded by a halo. (42)

(While) all the deities headed by Indra, the Siddhas, the Sādhyas, Cāraṇas and Brahmā surrounded by the sages came to Upendra (Viṣṇu). (43)

Lord Hari, after his investiture with the sacred thread, studied the Vedas and the rules of good conduct under Bharadvāja, setting thereby example to the (people of the) triple world. (44)

Thus does the Master show the worldly course (of right action). What He seals with authority is emulated by the people. (45)

Then after some time, Bali, the son of Virocana, worshipped the omnipresent Viṣṇu, the lord of sacrifices, with sacrificial offerings. (46)

He adored the Brāhmaṇas with

विज्ञाय विष्णुर्भगवान् भरद्वाजप्रचोदितः ।  
आस्थाय वामनं रूपं यज्ञदेशमथागमत् ॥४८  
कृष्णाजिनोपवीताङ्ग आषाढेन विराजितः ।  
ब्राह्मणो जटिलो वेदानुद्गिरन् भस्ममण्डितः ॥४९  
संप्राप्यासुरराजस्य समीपं भिक्षुको हरिः ।  
स्वपादैर्विमितं देशमयाचत बलिं त्रिभिः ॥५०  
प्रक्षाल्य चरणौ विष्णोर्बलिर्भावसमन्वितः ।  
आचामयित्वा भृङ्गारमादाय स्वर्णनिर्मितम् ॥५१  
दास्ये तवेदं भवते पदत्रयं  
प्रीणतु देवो हरिरव्ययाकृतिः ।  
विचिन्त्य देवस्य कराग्रपल्लवे  
निपातयामास जलं सुशीतलम् ॥५२

offerings of plenty of wealth, and the Brahman-sages came thither to the sacrificial hall of the high-souled (Bali). (47)

Learning about it, lord Viṣṇu, urged by Bharadvāja, came to the sacrificial spot, assuming the form of a dwarf. (48)

Wearing a black-coloured deer-skin, and sacred thread and holding a Palāśa rod, the Brāhmaṇa (formed Viṣṇu) with matted hair and besmeared with ashes, came thither reciting the Vedas. (49)

Approaching near the demon-king, the mendicant Hari begged of king Bali land, measuring three steps of his feet. (50)

Taking the golden vassel, and rinsing his mouth, the devout Bali washed the feet of Viṣṇu, and contemplating about the resolve 'I will give unto thee the land covered by three steps of thine, may the undecaying Hari be propitiated', dropped cool water on the finger-tips of the lord. (51,52)

विचक्रमे पृथिवीमेष एता-  
 मथान्तरिक्षं दिवमादिदेवः ।  
 व्यपेतरागं दितिजेश्वरं तं  
 प्रकर्तुकामः शरणं प्रपन्नम् ॥५३  
 आक्रम्य लोकत्रयमीशपादः  
 प्राजापत्याद् ब्रह्मलोकं जगाम ।  
 प्रणमुरादित्यसहस्रकल्पं  
 ये तत्र लोके निवसन्ति सिद्धाः ॥५४  
 अथोपतस्थे भगवाननादिः  
 पितामहस्तोषयामास विष्णुम् ।  
 भित्त्वा तदण्डस्य कपालमूर्ध्वं  
 जगाम दिव्यावरणानि भूयः ॥५५  
 अथाण्डभेदान्निषपात शीतलं  
 महाजलं तत् पुण्यकृद्भिश्च जुष्टम् ।  
 प्रवर्तते चापि सरिद्वरा तदा  
 गङ्गेत्युक्ता ब्रह्मणा व्योमसंस्था ॥५६

Thereupon the primeval lord placed his steps on the earth, the sky and then the heaven with the object of detracting the demon-king who had sought shelter with him from the worldly attachment. (53)

Treading upon the triple world, the feet of the lord extended from the region of Prajāpati to that of Brahmā. The Siddhas who dwelt there bent down in obeisance to that lord who was equal to thousand suns in lustre. (54)

Then the originless lord Grandsire (Brahmā) worshipped and propitiated Viṣṇu. The cover of the egg however burst and it went again towards the celestial covers. (55)

The egg having been split up, cool, very cool and glorious water, enjoyed by the virtuous, streamed out and flowed through the ethereal region, the exalted stream termed by Brahmā as Gangā. (56)

गत्वा महान्तं प्रकृतिं प्रधानं  
 ब्रह्माणमेकं पुरुषं स्वबीजम् ।  
 अतिष्ठदीशस्य पदं तदव्ययं  
 दृष्ट्वा देवास्तत्र तत्र स्तुवन्ति ॥५७  
 आलोक्य तं पुरुषं विश्वकायं  
 महान् बलिर्भक्तियोगेन विष्णुम् ।  
 ननाम नारायणमेकमव्ययं  
 स्वचेतसा यं प्रणमन्ति देवाः ॥५८  
 तमब्रवीद् भगवानादिकर्ता  
 भूत्वा पुनर्वामनो वासुदेवः ।  
 ममैव दैत्याधिपतेऽधुनेदं  
 लोकत्रयं भवता भावदत्तम् ॥५९  
 प्रणम्य मूर्ध्ना पुनरेव दैत्यो  
 निपातयामास जलं कराग्रे ।  
 दास्ये तवात्मानमनन्तधाम्ने  
 त्रिविक्रमायामितविक्रमाय ॥६०

Travelling to the Mahat Prakṛti, Pradhāna, and thence to Brahman, the sole Puruṣa, origin of the self, the foot of Viṣṇu rested at the immortal station. Beholding it at those places, the deities offered their prayers. (57)

Beholding that personage, Viṣṇu of universal form, the illustrious Bali devoutly bowed down to the singular undecayable lord Nārāyaṇa, whom the gods devotedly adore. (58)

Assuming the form of a dwarf, the lord Primordial Master Vasudeva said to him, O thou chief of the demons, this triple world now belongs to me since thou hast bestowed it on me with devotion. (59)

Bowing down with his head, the demon again dropped water on the tip of his hand saying, 'To thee of infinite splendour, the

प्रगृह्य सूनोरपि संप्रदत्तं  
 प्रह्लादसूनोरथ शङ्खपाणिः ।  
 जगदद दैत्यं जगदन्तरात्मा  
 पातालमूलं प्रविशेति भूयः ॥६१॥  
 समास्यतां भवता तत्र नित्यं  
 भुक्त्वा भोगान् देवतानामलभ्यान् ।  
 ध्यायस्व मां सततं भक्तियोगात्  
 प्रवेक्ष्यसे कल्पदाहे पुनर्माम् ॥६२॥  
 उक्तवैवं दैत्यसिंहं तं विष्णुः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 पुरंदराय त्रैलोक्यं ददौ विष्णुसुरक्रमः ॥६३॥  
 संस्तुवन्ति महायोगं सिद्धा देवर्षिकिन्नराः ।  
 ब्रह्मा शक्रोऽथ भगवान् रुद्रादित्यमरुद्गणाः ॥६४॥

कृत्वैतद्दद्भुतं कर्म विष्णुर्वाग्मिनरूपधृक् ।  
 पश्यतामेव सर्वेषां तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ॥६५॥  
 सोऽपि दैत्यवरः श्रीमान् पातालं प्राप जोदितः ।  
 प्रह्लादेनासुरवरैर्विष्णुना विष्णुतत्परः ॥६६॥  
 अपृच्छद् विष्णुमाहात्म्यं भक्तियोगमनुत्तमम् ।  
 पूजाविधानं प्रह्लादं तदाहासौ चकार सः ॥६७॥  
 अथ रथचरणासिशङ्खपाणि  
 सरसिजलोचनमीशमप्रमेयम् ।  
 शरणमुपययौ स भावयोगात्  
 प्रणतगतिं प्रणिधाय कर्मयोगम् ॥६८॥  
 एष वः कथितो विप्रा वामनस्य पराक्रमः ।  
 स देवकार्याणि सदा करोति पुरुषोत्तमः ॥६९॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे षोडशोऽध्यायः ॥१६॥

triple-stepping one, possessed of unlimited strength do I deliver myself.' (60)

Having accepted the offer of the grandson of Prahlāda, the conch-bearing lord, the inmost soul of the world, said unto the obedient one (Bali), 'do thou enter again into the nadir of the nether world.' (61)

'Do thou dwell there perpetually, enjoying the pleasures unobtainable even by the gods, and constantly contemplate on me with devotion; thus would thou again merge into me at the time of dissolution'. (62)

Addressing thus to the demon chief, the triumphant Viṣṇu, possessed of real might and wide strides, gave the triple world back to Indra. (63)

While the Siddhas, god-sages, Kinnaras, Brahmā, lord Indra, Rudras, Ādityas and the Maruts recited eulogies to the great Yogin (Viṣṇu). (64)

Accomplishing his amazing feat, the

dwarf-formed Viṣṇu then and there disappeared before the very eyes of all. (65)

The celebrated demon chief (Bali), devoted to Viṣṇu thus being directed by Viṣṇu also repaired to the nether world together with the other demon chieftains and Prahlāda. (66)

He sought instruction from Prahlāda about the glory of Viṣṇu, and the incomparable path of devotion, and also the rites of worshipping him, and whatever Prahlāda advised, he performed them. (67)

Applying himself to the path of action, he sought refuge with the lord, bearer of the discus, sword and conch, the lotus-eyed immeasurable lord, attainable only through humility. (68)

Thus has been narrated to you, O Brāhmaṇas, the prowess of the dwarf formed Puruṣottama, who does always render service to the gods. (69)

Thus ends Sixteenth Chapter in the First part of the Kūrma Purāna consisting of six thousand verses-16.

सूत उवाच ।

बलेः पुत्रशतं त्वासीन्महाबलपराक्रमम् ।  
 तेषां प्रधानो द्युतिमान् बाणो नाम महाबलः ॥१॥  
 सोऽतीव शंकरे भक्तो राजा राज्यमपालयत् ।  
 त्रैलोक्यं वशमानीय बाधयामास वासवम् ॥२॥  
 ततः शक्रादयो देवा गत्वोच्चुः कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 त्वदीयो बाधते ह्यस्मान् बाणो नाम महासुरः ॥३॥  
 व्याहृतो दैवतैः सर्वैर्देवदेवो महेश्वरः ।  
 ददाह बाणस्य पुरं शरेणैकेन लीलया ॥४॥  
 दह्यमाने पुरे तस्मिन् बाणो रुद्रं त्रिशूलिनम् ।  
 ययौ शरणमीशानं गोपतिं नीललोहितम् ॥५॥

सूर्द्धन्याधाय तल्लिङ्गं शांभवं भीतिवर्जितः ।  
 निर्गत्य तु पुरात् तस्मात् तुष्टाव परमेश्वरम् ॥६॥  
 संस्तुतो भगवानीशः शंकरो नीललोहितः ।  
 गणपत्येन बाणं तं योजयामास भावतः ॥७॥  
 अथाभवन् दनोः पुत्रास्ताराद्या ह्यतिभीषणाः ।  
 तारस्तथा शम्बरश्च कपिलः शंकरस्तथा ।  
 स्वार्भानुर्वृषपर्वा च प्राधान्येन प्रकीर्तिताः ॥८॥  
 सुरसायाः सहस्रं तु सर्पाणामभवद् द्विजाः ।  
 अनेकशिरसां तद्वत् खेचराणां महात्मनाम् ॥९॥  
 अरिष्टा जनयामास गन्धर्वाणां सहस्रकम् ।  
 अनन्ताद्या महानागाः काद्रवेयाः प्रकीर्तिताः ॥१०॥

17

Sūta said : Bali had a hundred mighty sons, of whom the illustrious and mighty Bāṇa was the foremost. (1)

Devoted extremely to Śaṅkara, he ruled over his realm and having subdued the three worlds, even assailed Indra. (2)

Therefore the gods approached Mahādeva and said, 'The great demon named Bāṇa, devoted to thee, has been outraging us'. (3)

Thus accosted by the deities, Maheśvara, the lord of the gods, easily burnt down the capital of Bāṇa by the discharge of a single arrow. (4)

While his capital was being burnt, Bāṇa sought shelter with Rudra, the trident-bearing Īśāna, Nilalohita, lord of the heaven. (5)

Free from fear, he placed the 'linga'

of Śaṅbhu on his head, and coming out of the city propitiated the supreme lord. (6)

Propitiated by him, lord Śaṅkara, Nilalohita, appointed Bāṇa affectionately to the position of the chief of his attendants. (7)

The sons of Danu again, headed by Tāra, grew extremely frightful, among whom Tāra, Śaṅbara, Kapila, Śaṅkara, Svarbhānu and Vṛṣaparvan were celebrated as the principal ones. (8)

A thousand serpents, O Brāhmaṇas, were born of Surasā, and similarly were born a thousand of manyheaded high-souled aerial beings. (9)

Ariṣṭā gave birth to a thousand of gandharvas, while the great serpents headed by Ananta are known as the offsprings of Kadrū. (10)

ताम्रा च जनयामास षट् कन्या द्विजपुंगवाः ।  
शुकीं श्येनीं च भासीं च सुग्रीवां गृध्रिकां शुचिम् ॥११  
गास्तथा जनयामास सुरभिर्महिषीस्तथा ।  
इरा वृक्षलतावल्लीस्तृणजातीश्च सर्वशः ॥१२  
खसा वै यक्षरक्षांसि मुनिरप्सरसस्तथा ।  
रक्षोगणं क्रोधवशा जनयामास सत्तमाः ॥१३  
विनतायाश्च पुत्रौ द्वौ प्रख्यातौ गरुडारुणौ ।  
तयोश्च गरुडो धीमान् तपस्तप्त्वा सुदुश्चरम् ।  
प्रसादाच्छूलिनः प्राप्तो वाहनत्वं हरेः स्वयम् ॥१४  
आराध्य तपसा रुद्रं महादेवं तथाऽरुणः ।

सारथ्ये कल्पितः पूर्वं प्रीतेनार्कस्य शंभुना ॥१५  
एते कश्यपदायादाः कीर्त्तिताः स्थाणुजङ्गमाः ।  
वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे ह्यस्मिञ्छृण्वतां पापनाशनाः ॥१६  
सप्तविंशत् सुताः प्रोक्ताः सोऽपत्यश्च सुव्रताः ।  
अरिष्टनेमिपत्नीनामपत्यानीह षोडश ॥१७  
बहुपुत्रस्य विदुषश्चतस्रो विद्वृतः स्मृताः ।  
तद्वदङ्गिरसः पुत्रा ऋषयो ब्रह्मसत्कृताः ॥१८  
कृशाश्वस्य तु देवर्षेर्देवप्रहरणाः सुताः ।  
एते युगसहस्रान्ते जायन्ते पुनरेव हि ।  
मन्वन्तरेषु नियतं तुल्यैः कार्यैः स्वनामभिः ॥१९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे सप्तदशोऽध्यायः ॥१७॥

Tāmra gave birth to six daughters, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, named as Śukī, Śyenī Bhāsi, Sugrivā, Gṛdhrikā and Śuci. (11)

Surabhi produced cows and she-buffaloes, and Irā likewise gave birth to trees, creepers, twining plants and all kinds of grasses. (12)

O excellent ones, similarly Khasā produced the Yakṣas and Rākṣasas, Muni produced the Apsarasas, and Krodhavaśā produced the Rākṣasas. (13)

Vinatā had two sons reputed as Garuḍa and Aruṇa; of the two, the wise Garuḍa practised severe penance and by the favour of the Śūla-bearer (Śiva) attained the position of the carrier of Hari (Viṣṇu) himself; similarly, by propitiating lord Mahādeva through penance, Aruṇa was employed as the driver of the

Sun-god by Śambhu thus pleased with him. (14, 15)

These are progeny of Kaśyapa, stationary as well as mobile, during the period of Vaivasvata Manu, thus narrated to you, the listening of which destroys all sins. (16)

O observers of strict vows, the twenty-seven wives of the moon-god are twenty-seven daughters (of Dakṣa), while the (four wives of) Ariṣṭanemi had sixteen issues. (17)

There were four sons of the learned Bahuputra, known as Vaidyuts; similarly the sons of Angiras were named as Brahmasatkṛtas sages. (18)

The god-sage Kṛṣāśva had sons who were the divine arms. They are born repeatedly at the end of a thousand Yugas in the different Manvantaras and bearing names in accordance with their deeds. (19)

Thus ends Seventeenth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Sāṃhitā consisting of six thousand Verses—17.

सूत उवाच ।

एतानुत्पाद्य पुत्रास्तु प्रजासंतानकारणात् ।  
 कश्यपो गोत्रकामस्तु चचार सुमहत् तपः ॥१  
 तस्य वै तपतोऽत्यर्थं प्रादुर्भूतौ सुताविमौ ।  
 वत्सरश्चासितश्चैव तावुभौ ब्रह्मवादिनौ ॥२  
 वत्सरान्नैध्रुवो जज्ञे रैभ्यश्च सुमहायशाः ।  
 रैभ्यस्य जज्ञिरे रैभ्याः पुत्रा द्युतिमतां वराः ॥३  
 च्यवनस्य सुता पत्नी नैध्रुवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 सुमेधा जनयामास पुत्रान् वै कुण्डपायिनः ॥४  
 असितस्यैकपर्णायां ब्रह्मिष्ठः समपद्यत ।

नाम्ना वै देवलः पुत्रो योगाचार्यो महातपाः ॥५  
 शाण्डिल्यानां परः श्रीमान् सर्वतत्त्वार्थवित् सुधीः ।  
 प्रसादात् पार्वतीशस्य योगमुत्तममाप्तवान् ॥६  
 शाण्डिल्या नैध्रुवा रैभ्यास्त्रयः पक्षास्तु काश्यपाः ।  
 नरप्रकृतयो विप्राः पुलस्त्यस्य वदामि वः ॥७  
 वृणबिन्दोःसुता विप्रा नाम्ना त्विलविला स्मृता ।  
 पुलस्त्याय स राजषिस्तां कन्यां प्रत्यपादयत् ॥८  
 ऋषिस्त्वैलविलिस्तस्यां विश्रवाः समपद्यत ।  
 तस्य पत्न्यश्चतस्रस्तु पौलस्त्यकुलवर्द्धिकाः ॥९  
 पुष्पोत्कटा च राका च कैकसी देववर्णिनी ।  
 रूपलावण्यसंपन्नास्तासां वै शृणुत प्रजाः ॥१०

18

Sūta said : After producing these sons, and desirous of more sons for the continuance of his progeny, Kaśyapa practised severe penance. (1)

When he was thus engaged in practising severe penance, two sons, Vatsara and Asita, both scholars of the Vedas were born to him. (2)

From Vatsara was born Naidhruva and the renowned Raibhya, and from Raibhya were born supremely resplendent sons termed as Raibhyas. (3)

Sumedhā, the daughter of Cyavana, and wife of the high-souled Naidhruva, gave birth to sons termed as Kuṇḍapāyins. (4)

To Asita were born in Ekaparṇā two sons well-versed in the Vedas, one named Devala, the great ascetic and propounder of Yoga, and the other some person

foremost among the Śaṅḍilyas, virtuous and proficient in all branches of knowledge, who had acquired the knowledge of superior Yoga by the grace of (Śiva), the lord of Pārvatī. (5,6)

The Śaṅḍilyas, Naidhruvas and Raibhyas all the three belong to the progeny of Kaśyapa and are the origin of mankind, now shall I narrate to you O Brāhmaṇas, about the progeny of Pulastya. (7)

O Brāhmaṇas, the royal sage Tṛṇabindu had a daughter named Ilavilā, whom the sage gave unto the hermit Pulastya. (8)

From Ilavilā was born the sage Viśravas, who had four wives, continuers of the progeny of Pulastya, named Puṣpotkatā, Rākā, Kaikasī and Devavarṇinī, all graceful in appearance; now listen to the names of their progeny (being enumerated). (9, 10)



ज्येष्ठं वैश्रवणं तस्य सुषुवे देवरूपिणी ।  
 कैकसी जनयत् पुत्रं रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥११  
 कुम्भकर्णं शूर्पणखां तथैव च विभीषणम् ।  
 पुष्पोत्कटा व्यजनयत् पुत्रान् विश्रवसः शुभान् ॥१२  
 महोदरं प्रहस्तं च महापाशर्वं खरं तथा ।  
 कुम्भीनसीं तथा कन्यां राकायां शृणुत प्रजाः ॥१३  
 त्रिशिरा दूषणश्चैव विद्युज्जिह्वो महाबलः ।  
 इत्येते क्रूरकर्माणः पौलस्त्या राक्षसा दश ।  
 सर्वे तपोबलोत्कृष्टा रुद्रभक्ताः सुभीषणाः ॥१४  
 पुलहस्य मृगाः पुत्राः सर्वे व्यालाश्च दंष्ट्रिणः ।  
 भूताः पिशाचाः सर्पाश्च शूकरा हस्तिनस्तथा ॥१५  
 अनपत्यः क्रतुस्तस्मिन् स्मृतो वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे ।  
 मरीचैः कश्यपः पुत्रः स्वयमेव प्रजापतिः ॥१६

Devavarṇinī gave birth to the eldest of them named Vaiśravaṇa (Kubera), Kaikaśī gave birth to a son named Rāvaṇa, the chief of the Rākṣasas, and also Kumbhakarṇa, Śūrpaṇakhā and Vibhīṣaṇa. Puṣpotkaṭā gave birth from Viśravas handsome sons named Mahodara, Prahasta, Mahāpārśva and Khara as well as a daughter named Kumbhīnāsī. Hear the progeny of Rākā from whom were born Triśiras, Dūṣaṇa and the mighty Vidyujjihva; thus there were ten rākṣasas fierce in action, as the progeny of Pulastya. All of them were excellent in the power of asceticism, devoted to Rudra and highly terrible. (11-14)

Pulaha's sons were the deer, fanged creatures, ghosts, ghouls, snakes, boars and elephants. (15)

In the Vaivasvata Age Kratu was issueless. The progenitor Kaśyapa himself was the son of Marīci. (16)

From Bhṛgu was born Śukra, the exalted ascetic attached to studies and

भृगोरप्यभवच्छुक्रो दैत्याचार्यो महातपाः ।  
 स्वाध्याययोगनिरतो हरभक्तो महाद्युतिः ॥१७  
 अत्रेः पत्न्योऽभवन् बह्व्ययः सोदर्यास्ताः पतिव्रताः ।  
 कृशाश्वस्य तु विप्रेन्द्रा घृताच्यामिति मे श्रुतम् ॥१८  
 स तासु जनयामास स्वस्त्यात्रेयान् महौजसः ।  
 वेदवेदाङ्गनिरतांस्तपसा हतकिल्बिषान् ॥१९  
 नारदस्तु वसिष्ठाय ददौ देवीमरुन्धतीम् ।  
 ऊर्ध्वरेतास्तत्र मुनिः शापाद् दक्षस्य नारदः ॥२०  
 हर्यश्वेषु तु नष्टेषु मायया नारदस्य तु ।  
 शशाप नारदं दक्षः क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ॥२१  
 यस्मान्मम सुताः सर्वे भवतो मायया द्विज ।  
 क्षयं नीतास्त्वशेषेण निरपत्यो भविष्यति ॥२२

meditation, devoted to Hara, the highly lustrous preceptor of the demons. (17)

Atri's wives were many, who were uterine sisters and all devoted to their husband. It is heard by me, O Brāhmaṇas, that Kṛṣāśva produced them in Ghṛtāci. (18)

In them he produced the mighty Svastyātreyas, devoted to the study of the Vedas and the Vedānāgas, and their sins were destroyed by dint of penance. (19)

Nārada who was a celibate whose semen used to flow upwards by the curse of Dakṣa, gave Arundhatī unto Vasiṣṭha. (20)

The Haryaśvas (sons of Dakṣa) having been exterminated by the deceit of Nārada, Dakṣa with eyes red with rage, cursed Nārada. (21)

Since all my sons, O twice-born one (Nārada), have been entirely destroyed by your deceit, thou shalt have no offspring. (22)

अरुन्धत्यां वसिष्ठस्तु शक्तिमुत्पादयत् सुतम् ।  
 शक्तेः पराशरः श्रीमान् सर्वज्ञस्तपतां वरः ॥२३  
 आराध्य देवदेवेशमीशानं त्रिपुरान्तकम् ।  
 लेभे त्वप्रतिमं पुत्रं कृष्णद्वैपायनं प्रभुम् ॥२४  
 द्वैपायनाच्छुको जज्ञे भगवानेव शंकरः ।  
 अंशाशेनावतीर्योन्व्यां स्वं प्राप परमं पदम् ॥२५

शुकस्याप्यभवन् पुत्राः पञ्चात्यन्ततपस्विनः ।  
 भूरिश्रवाः प्रभुः शंभुः कृष्णो गौरश्च पञ्चमः ।  
 कन्या कीर्त्तिमती चैव योगमाता धृतव्रता ॥२६  
 एतेऽत्र वंश्याः कथिता ब्राह्मणा ब्रह्मवादिनाम् ।  
 अत ऊर्ध्वं निबोधध्वं कश्यपाद्राजसंततिम् ॥२७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे अष्टादशोऽध्यायः ॥१८॥

## १९

सूत उवाच ।

अदितिः सुषुवे पुत्रमादित्यं कश्यपात् प्रभुम् ।  
 तस्यादित्यस्य चैवासीद् भार्याणां तु चतुष्टयम् ।  
 संज्ञा राज्ञी प्रभा छाया पुत्रांस्तासां निबोधत ॥१

Vasiṣṭha produced a son named Śakti in Arundhati. Parāśara, the son of Śakti was handsome, erudite and the chiefest of ascetics. (23)

By propitiating the god of gods Iśāna, the destroyer of Tripura, he was blessed with an incomparable son, the exalted Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana. (24)

From Dvaipāyana was born Śuka, who as lord Śaṅkara himself incarnating in a

Thus ends Eighteenth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-18.

## 19

Sūta said: Aditi gave birth to lord Āditya as her son from Kaśyapa. Āditya had four wives (named as) Saṁjñā, Rājñī, Prabhā, Chāyā. Now hear about the names of their sons. (1)

Samjñā, daughter of Tvaṣṭr gave

संज्ञा त्वाष्ट्री च सुषुवे सूर्यान्मनुमनुत्तमम् ।  
 यमं च यमुनां चैव राज्ञी रैवतमेव च ॥२  
 प्रभा प्रभातमादित्याच्छाया सावर्णमात्मजम् ।  
 शनिं च तपतीं चैव विष्टिं चैव यथाक्रमम् ॥३

small part of His self, attained to his supremest station. (25)

Śuka had five sons, extremely austere, named as Bhūriśravas, Prabhu, Śaṁbhu, Kṛṣṇa and Gaura, and also a daughter, named as Kīrtimatī, engaged in vows, the Yogamātā. (26)

Thus has been narrated the progeny of the scholars of the Vedas. O Brāhmaṇas, now listen further to the princely progeny of Kaśyapa. (27)

birth to the excellent (son) Manu from Sūrya, while Rājñī bore Yama, Yamunā as well as Raivata. (2)

Prabhā, gave birth to Prabhāta from Āditya while Chāyā gave birth to Sāvarna, Śani, Tapatī and Viṣṭi. (3)

मनोस्तु प्रथमस्थासन् नव पुत्रास्तु संयमाः ।  
 इक्ष्वाकुर्नभगश्चैव धृष्टः शर्यातिरेव च ॥४  
 नरिष्यन्तश्च नाभागो हरिष्ठः कारुषकस्तथा ।  
 पृषधश्च महातेजा नवैते शक्रसन्निभाः ॥५  
 इला ज्येष्ठा वरिष्ठा च सोमवंशविवृद्धये ।  
 बुधस्य गत्वा भवनं सोमपुत्रेण संगता ॥६  
 असूत सौम्यजं देवी पुरुरवसमुत्तमम् ।  
 पितृणां तृप्तिकर्तारं बुधादिति हि नः श्रुतम् ॥७  
 संप्राप्य पुंस्त्वममलं सुद्युम्न इति विश्रुतः ।  
 इला पुत्रत्रयं लेभे पुनः स्त्रीत्वमविन्दत ॥८  
 उत्कलश्च गयश्चैव विनताश्चस्तथैव च ।  
 सर्वे तेऽप्रतिमप्रख्याः प्रपन्नाः कमलोद्भवम् ॥९  
 इक्ष्वाकोश्चाभवद् वीरो विकुक्षिर्नाम पार्थिवः ।

The first Manu had nine sons engaged in restraint, whose names were Ikṣvāku, Nabhaga, Dhṛṣṭa, Śaryāti, Nariṣyanta, Nābhāga, Ariṣṭa, Kāruṣa and the mighty Pṛṣadhra. These nine resembled Indra.

(4, 5)

The eldest daughter Ilā multiplied the lineage of the moon (Soma). Going to the abode of Budha, and having sexual intercourse with him, the son of Soma, she bore from Soma's son Budha the highly excellent son Purūravas, the delighter of the Manes—thus has been heard by us.

(6,7)

Afterwards being transformed as a stainless man Ilā was famed as Sudyumna and got three sons Utkala, Gaya and Vinatāśva and thereafter was again turned into a female. All the three were incomparable and devoted to the lotus-born (Brahmā).

(8,9)

Ikṣvāku had a son born to him named

ज्येष्ठः पुत्रशतस्यापि दश पञ्च च तत्सुताः ॥१०  
 तेषां ज्येष्ठः ककुत्स्थोऽभूत् काकुत्स्थो हि सुयोधनः ।  
 सुयोधनात् पृथुः श्रीमान् विश्वकश्च पृथोः सुतः ॥११  
 विश्वकादार्षको धीमान् युवनाश्वस्तु तत्सुतः ।  
 स गोकर्णमनुप्राप्य युवनाश्वः प्रतापवान् ॥१२  
 दृष्ट्वा तु गौतमं विप्रं तपन्तमनलप्रभम् ।  
 प्रणम्य दण्डवद् भूमौ पुत्रकामो महीपतिः ।  
 अपृच्छत् कर्मणा केन धार्मिकं प्राप्नुयात् सुतम् ॥१३  
 गौतम उवाच ।

आराध्य पूर्वपुरुषं नारायणमनामयम् ।  
 अनादिनिधनं देवं धार्मिकं प्राप्नुयात् सुतम् ॥१४  
 यस्य पुत्रः स्वयं ब्रह्मा पौत्रः स्यात्प्रीतलोहितः ।  
 तमादिकृष्णमीशानमाराध्याप्नोति सत्सुतम् ॥१५

Vikukṣi, the steady king, the eldest among a hundred sons, and he had fifteen sons of whom Kakutstha was the eldest; from Kakutstha was born Suyodhana from Suyodhana was born illustrious Pṛthu, and Pṛthu's son was Viśvaka. (10,11)

From Viśvaka was born the wise Ārdraka, and Yuvanāśva was the son of Ārdraka. The mighty Yuvanāśva went to Gokarṇa and finding there the Brāhmaṇa Gautama resplendent like fire, practising penance, desirous of a son as he was the king, bowed down to him prostrate on the ground, and asked him by what deed he might beget a pious son. (12,13)

Gautama said: By propitiating Nārāyaṇa, the Primordial Being, immune from ailment, the birthless and deathless lord, may one beget a virtuous son. By worshipping the Primordial lord Kṛṣṇa, whose son is Brahmā himself, and grandson Śiva, may one beget a good son. (14,15)

न यस्य भगवान् ब्रह्मा प्रभावं वेत्ति तत्त्वतः ।  
 तमाराध्य हृषीकेशं प्राप्नुयाद्दामिकं सुतम् ॥१६  
 स गौतमवचः श्रुत्वा युवनाश्वो महीपतिः ।  
 आराध्यन्महायोगं वासुदेवं सनातनम् ॥१७  
 तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् वीरः श्रावस्तिरिति विश्रुतः ।  
 निर्मिता येन श्रावस्तिर्गोडदेशे महापुरी ॥१८  
 तस्माच्च बृहदश्वोऽभूत् तस्मात् कुवल्याश्वकः ।  
 धुन्धुमारत्वमगमद् धुन्धुं हत्वा महासुरम् ॥१९  
 धुन्धुमारस्य तनयास्त्रयः प्रोक्ता द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 दृढाश्वश्चैव दण्डाश्वः कपिलाश्वस्तथैव च ॥२०  
 दृढाश्वस्य प्रमोदस्तु हर्यश्वस्तस्य चात्मजः ।  
 हर्यश्वस्य निकुम्भस्तु निकुम्भात् संहताश्वकः ॥२१  
 कृशाश्वश्च रणाश्वश्च संहताश्वस्य वै सुतौ ।

Adoring Hṛṣīkeśa whose glory even the lord Brahmā does not know in reality, one may beget a pious son. (16)

Hearing these words of Gautama, the prince Yuvanāśva worshipped the great meditator Vāsudeva, the Eternal one. (17)

His son was the valiant and renowned Śrāvasti, by whom was the great city of Śrāvasti built in the Gauḍa country. (18)

From him sprang Bṛhadaśva from whom was born Kuvalayāśvaka who became known as Dhundhumāra by killing the great demon Dhundhu. (19)

Dhundhumāra had three sons, O excellent Brāhmaṇas named as Dṛḍhāśva, Daṇḍāśva and Kapilāśva. (20)

Dṛḍhāśva's son was Pramoda whose son was Haryaśva, Haryaśva's son was Nikumbha and from Nikumbha was born Saṁhatāśvaka. (21)

Kṛṣāśva and Raṇāśva were the two sons of Saṁhatāśva. Raṇāśva had a son

युवनाश्वो रणाश्वस्य शक्रतुल्यबलो युधि ॥२२  
 कृत्वा तु वारुणीमिष्टिमृषीणां वै प्रसादतः ।  
 लेभे त्वप्रतिमं पुत्रं विष्णुभक्तमनुत्तमम् ।  
 मान्धातारं महाप्राज्ञं सर्वशस्त्रभृतां वरम् ॥२३  
 मान्धातुः पुरुकुत्सोऽभूदम्बरीषश्च वीर्यवान् ।  
 मुत्तुकुन्दश्च पुण्यात्मा सर्वे शक्रसमा युधि ॥२४  
 अम्बरीषस्य दायादो युवनाश्वोऽपरः स्मृतः ।  
 हरितो युवनाश्वस्य हारितस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ॥२५  
 पुरुकुत्सस्य दायादस्त्रसदस्युर्महायशाः ।  
 नर्मदायां समुत्पन्नः संभूतिस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ॥२६  
 विष्णुवृद्धः सुतस्तस्य त्वनरण्योऽभवत् परः ।  
 बृहदश्वोऽनरण्यस्य हर्यश्वस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ॥२७

named Yuvanāśva who was as mighty as Indra in battle. (22)

Having performed the Vāruṇī sacrifice, by the grace of the sages, he begot an excellent and incomparable son devoted to Viṣṇu, named Māndhātā, supremely wise and foremost among all soldiers. (23)

From Māndhātā were born Purukutsa and the powerful Ambarīṣa and also the pious-minded Mucukunda, all resembling Indra in battle. (24)

Ambarīṣa had a successor known as another Yuvanāśva. Harita was the son of Yuvanāśva and his (Harita's) son was Hārita. Purukutsa's son was the renowned Trasadasyu born of Narmadā, and his son was Saṁbhūti. (25,26)

Viṣṇuvṛddha was the son of Saṁbhūti, while another was Anaraṇya. Bṛhadaśva was the son of Anaraṇya, and Haryaśva the son of Bṛhadaśva. (27)

सोऽतीव धार्मिको राजा कर्दमस्य प्रजापतेः ।  
 प्रसादाद्धार्मिकं पुत्रं लेभे सूर्यपरायणम् ॥२८  
 स तु सूर्यं समभ्यर्च्य राजा वसुमनाः शुभम् ।  
 लेभे त्वप्रतिमं पुत्रं त्रिधन्वानमरिदमम् ॥२९  
 अयजच्चाश्वमेधेन शत्रून् जित्वा द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 स्वाध्यायवान् दानशीलस्तितिक्षुर्धर्मतत्परः ॥३०  
 ऋषयस्तु समाजगुर्यज्ञवाटं महात्मनः ।  
 वसिष्ठकश्यपमुखा देवाश्चेन्द्रपुरोगमाः ॥३१  
 तान् प्रणम्य महाराजः पप्रच्छ विनयान्वितः ।  
 समाप्य विधिवद् यज्ञं वसिष्ठादीन् द्विजोत्तमान् ॥३२  
 वसुमना उवाच ।

किंस्विच्छ्रेयस्करतरं लोकेऽस्मिन् ब्राह्मणर्षभाः ।  
 यज्ञस्तपो वा संन्यासो ब्रूत मे सर्ववेदिनः ॥३३

By the grace of the progenitor Kardama, he begot an extremely pious son, devoted to the Sun god. (28)

Worshipping the Sun, this one, Vasumanas, got an incomparable son, Tri-dhanvan,, subduer of foes. (29)

O excellent Brāhmaṇas, the studious, generous, forbearing and virtuous prince performed the horse-sacrifice after vanquishing his enemies. (30)

Sages headed by Vasiṣṭha and Kaśyapa and deities led by Indra, came thither to the sacrificial spot of the high-souled monarch. (31)

Concluding the sacrifice in accordance with rites and paying homage to them, the monarch asked Vasiṣṭha and others with humility. (32)

Vasumanas said : O foremost among Brāhmaṇas, what is more beneficial in this world, sacrifice, penance or asceticism do you tell me, O you omniscient ones. (33)

वसिष्ठ उवाच ।

अधीत्य वेदान् विधिवत् पुत्रानुत्पाद्य धर्मतः ।  
 इष्ट्वा यज्ञेश्वरं यज्ञैर्गच्छेद् वनमथात्मवान् ॥३४  
 पुलस्त्य उवाच ।

आराध्य तपसा देवं योगिनं परमेष्ठिनम् ।  
 प्रत्रजेद् विधिवद् यज्ञैरिष्ट्वा पूर्वं सुरोत्तमान् ॥३५  
 पुलह उवाच ।

यमाहुरेकं पुरुषं पुराणं परमेश्वरम् ।  
 तमाराध्य सहस्रांशुं तपसा मोक्षमाप्नुयात् ॥३६  
 जमदग्निश्वाच ।

अजस्य नाभावध्येकमीश्वरेण समर्पितम् ।  
 बीजं भगवता येन स देवस्तपसेज्यते ॥३७

Vasiṣṭha said : A self-possessed man should study the Vedas in accordance with the prescribed regulations, then righteously beget children, and after propitiating (Viṣṇu), the lord of sacrifices, with various sacrifices, should repair to the forest. (34)

Pulastya said : Worshipping the lord (Śiva) the meditator, the supreme master with penance, and propitiating the best of gods with sacrifices performed according to rites, one should take to the life of a mendicant. (35)

Pulaha said : One should attain the final beatitude by worshipping through penance the thousand-rayed one (the Sun) who is said to be the sole being, the Primordial Supreme Lord. (36)

Jamadagni said : The god, the lord (of the worlds) by whom the seed (of the cosmos) is placed (sown) in the navel (centre) of the unborn (beginningless cause) should be worshipped through penance. (37)

विश्वामित्र उवाच ।

योऽग्निः सर्वात्मकोऽनन्तः स्वयंभूविश्वतोमुखः ।  
स रुद्रस्तपसोऽग्रेण पूज्यते नेतरैर्मखैः ॥३८

भरद्वाज उवाच ।

यो यज्ञैरिज्यते देवो जातवेदाः सनातनः ।  
स सर्वदेवततनुः पूज्यते तपसेश्वरः ॥३९

अत्रिरुवाच ।

यतः सर्वमिदं जातं यस्यापत्यं प्रजापतिः ।  
तपः सुमहदास्थाय पूज्यते स महेश्वरः ॥४०

गौतम उवाच ।

यतः प्रधानपुरुषौ यस्य शक्तिमयं जगत् ।  
स देवदेवस्तपसा पूजनीयः सनातनः ॥४१

कश्यप उवाच ।

Viśvāmītra said : That all comprising energy, infinite, self-born, all-pervading, Rudra should be propitiated with severe penance and by no other sacrifices. (38)

Bharadvāja said : The lord Jātavedas, propitiated through the performance of sacrifices, the Eternal one, comprised of the forms of all the deities, the Supreme Lord is to be worshipped through penance. (39)

Atri said : Maheśvara, from whom all the world is born, and whose offspring is Prajāpāti (the progenitor Brahmā), should be worshipped through severe austerities. (40)

Gautama said : The Eternal god of the gods, from whom have sprung the Pradhāna (Prakṛti) and the Puruṣa, and whose energy is (manifest in) this whole universe, is to be worshipped by penance. (41)

Kaśyapa said : The thousand-eyed lord, the witness, Prajāpati, the great

सहस्रनयनो देवः साक्षी स तु प्रजापतिः ।  
प्रसीदति महायोगी पूजितस्तपसा परः ॥४२  
क्रतुरुवाच ।

प्राप्ताध्ययनयज्ञस्य लब्धपुत्रस्य चैव हि ।  
नान्तरेण तपः कश्चिद्धर्मः शास्त्रेषु दृश्यते ॥४३

इत्याकर्ण्य स राजषिस्तान् प्रणम्यातिहृष्टधीः ।  
विसर्जयित्वा संपूज्य त्रिधन्वानमथाब्रवीत् ॥४४

आराधयिष्ये तपसा देवमेकाक्षराह्वयम् ।  
प्राणं बृहन्तं पुरुषमादित्यान्तरसंस्थितम् ॥४५

त्वं तु धर्मरतो नित्यं पालयैतद्वत्न्द्रितः ।  
चातुर्वर्ण्यसमायुक्तमशेषं क्षितिमण्डलम् ॥४६

एवमुक्त्वा स तद्राज्यं निधायैतन्भवे नृपः ।  
जगामारण्यमनघस्तपश्चर्तुमनुत्तमम् ॥४७

mediator, becomes pleased if worshipped through penance. (42)

Kratu said : For a man who has gone through studies and sacrifices, and has begot sons, there is not more duty other than the practice of penance prescribed in the scriptures. (43)

Hearing all this, the royal sage, glad at heart, bowed to the sages and sending them off after paying due homage to them, adressed his son Tridhanvan. (44)

I shall worship through penance the one-syllabled lord, dwelling in the disc of the sun, the vital spirit, the supreme Puruṣa. (45)

Do thou preserve this entire realm comprising the four Varnas (castes) constantly with assiduity and devotion to righteousness. (46)

Uttering this, the sinless king bestowed his realm to his son and wended his way to the forest for practising unsurpassable penance. (47)

हिमवच्छिखरे रम्ये देवदारवने शुभे ।  
 कन्दमूलफलाहारो मुन्यन्नैरयजत् सुरान् ॥४८  
 संवत्सरशतं साग्रं तपोनिर्दूतकल्मषः ।  
 जजाप मनसा देवीं सावित्रीं वेदमातरम् ॥४९  
 तस्यैवं जपतो देवः स्वयंभूः परमेश्वरः ।  
 हिरण्यगर्भो विश्वात्मा तं देशमगमत् स्वयम् ॥५०  
 दृष्ट्वा देवं समायान्तं ब्रह्माणं विश्वतोमुखम् ।  
 ननाम शिरसा तस्य पादयोर्नाम कीर्त्तयन् ॥५१  
 नमो देवाधिदेवाय ब्रह्मणे परमात्मने ।  
 हिरण्यमूर्त्तये तुभ्यं सहस्राक्षाय वेधसे ॥५२  
 नमो धात्रे विधात्रे च नमो वेदात्ममूर्त्तये ।

Dwelling thereafter under the shade of a pine-forest on the lovely peak of the Himavān, and living on roots and fruits did he worship the gods with grains prescribed for the sages. (48)

For full one hundred years did he, with sins shaken off through penance, mutter the divine Sāvitrī (Gāyatri hymn), the mother of the Vedas. (49)

He having been thus engaged in repeating (the Gāyatrī), the self-born lord, the Supreme Master, born of a golden egg, the soul of the universe, himself appeared at that spot. (50)

Beholding the lord Brahman, possessed of faces on all sides come thither, he bowed at his feet with his head while repeating his name. (51)

Obeisance to thee, the over lord of the gods, Brahman, the Primordial Soul, to the Golden-formed, the thousand-eyed creator. (52)

Obeisance to the Creator, the Producer, to the embodiment of the souls of Vedas, to one comprehensible only through the

सांख्ययोगाधिगम्याय नमस्ते ज्ञानमूर्त्तये ॥५३  
 नमस्त्रिमूर्त्तये तुभ्यं स्रष्ट्रे सर्वार्थवेदिने ।  
 पुरुषाय पुराणाय योगिनां गुरवे नमः ॥५४  
 ततः प्रसन्नो भगवान् विरिञ्चो विश्वभावनः ।  
 वरं वरय भद्रं ते वरदोऽस्मीत्यभाषत ॥५५  
 राजोवाच ।

जपेयं देवदेवेश गायत्रीं वेदमातरम् ।  
 भूयो वर्षशतं साग्रं तावदायुर्भवेन्मम ॥५६  
 बाढमित्याह विश्वात्मा समालोक्य नराधिपम् ।  
 स्पृष्ट्वा कराभ्यां सुप्रीतस्तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ॥५७  
 सोऽपि लब्धवरः श्रीमान् जजापातिप्रसन्नधीः ।  
 शान्तस्त्रिषवणत्नायी कन्दमूलफलाशनः ॥५८

knowledge and practice of Sāṅkhya and Yoga, obeisance to thee, O thou embodiment of knowledge. (53)

Obeisance to thee, the triple-formed one, the creator, the omniscient one, the ancient Puruṣa, obeisance be to the preceptor of the Yogins. (54)

Pleased with him thereupon, the lord Brahman, promoter of the weal of the world said, 'do thou choose an auspicious boon, I shall confer it to thee'. (55)

The king said: 'O thou lord of the gods, May I recite the Gāyatrī, the mother of the Vedas, for another full one hundred years, and till then may I live'. (56)

Saying 'Be that as you desire', and looking at the king and touching him by his hands, the highly pleased universe-souled lord disappeared then and there. Having been blessed with the boon, he (the king Vasumanas) also was infinitely gratified, and being calm and composed, bathing thrice in the three twilights and living on roots and fruits, engaged himself in the repetition of the Gāyatrī hymn. (57, 58)

तस्य पूर्णं वर्षशते भगवानुग्रदीधितिः ।  
 प्रादुरासीन्महायोगी भानोर्मण्डलमध्यतः ॥५९  
 तं दृष्ट्वा वेदविदुषं मण्डलस्थं सनातनम् ।  
 स्वयंभुवमनाद्यन्तं ब्रह्माणं विस्मयं गतः ॥६०  
 तुष्टाव वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैः सावित्र्या च विशेषतः ।  
 क्षणादपश्यत् पुरुषं तमेव परमेश्वरम् ॥६१  
 चतुर्मुखं जटामौलिमण्डहस्तं त्रिलोचनम् ।  
 चन्द्रावयवलक्षमाणं नरनारीतनुं हरम् ॥६२  
 भासयन्तं जगत् कृत्स्नं नीलकण्ठं स्वरश्मिभिः ।  
 रक्ताम्बरधरं रक्तं रक्तमाल्यानुलेपनम् ॥६३  
 तद्भावभावितो दृष्ट्वा सद्भावेन परेण हि ।  
 ननाम शिरसा रुद्रं सावित्र्यानेन चैव हि ॥६४

One hundred years having thus being completed, the fierce-rayed lord, the great meditator, poised in the middle of the disc of the sun appeared there. (59)

Beholding him, Brahman proficient in the Vedas, seated in the sun's disc, the Eternal one, the self-born one having neither origin nor annihilation, he was struck with amazement. (60)

Then he worshipped the lord with Vedic hymns, particularly with Sāvitrī hymn, and instantly he beheld the supreme lord as Hara (Śiva), possessed of four faces, of matted locks, of eight hands, three eyes, marked with the digit of the moon, of a combined male and female form, the blue-throated lord radiating the entire world with his lustre, wearing a red robe, and red in colour, with a red garland and besmeared with red unguent. (61-63)

Beholding Him, he, the king, with contemplative mind, bowed down his head with the utmost devotion to Rudra while reciting the Sāvitrī hymn. (64)

नमस्ते नीलकण्ठाय भास्वते परमेष्ठिने ।  
 त्रयीमयाय रुद्राय कालरूपाय हेतवे ॥६५  
 तदा प्राह महादेवो राजानं प्रीतमानसः ।  
 इमानि मे रहस्यानि नामानि शृणु चानघ ॥६६  
 सर्ववेदेषु गीतानि संसारशमनानि तु ।  
 नमस्कुरुष्व नृपते एभिर्मा सततं शुचिः ॥६७  
 अध्यायं शतरुद्रीयं यजुषां सारमुद्धृतम् ।  
 जपस्वानन्यचेतस्को मय्यासक्तमना नृप ॥६८  
 ब्रह्मचारी मिताहारो भस्मनिष्ठः समाहितः ।  
 जपेदामरणाद् रुद्रं स याति परमं पदम् ॥६९  
 इत्युक्त्वा भगवान् रुद्रो भक्तानुग्रहकाम्यया ।  
 पुनः संवत्सरशतं राज्ञे ह्यायुरकल्पयत् ॥७०

Obeisance be to thee, the blue-throated lord, the resplendent Paramēsthin, full of the triple Vedas, Rudra the embodiment of Kāla, the prime cause. (65)

Pleased in mind, then Mahādeva said to the king, O thou sinless one, hear these mysterious names of mine. (66)

And O prince, do thou always religiously adore me with (recounting) these names celebrated in all the Vedas, subduers of the affliction to the world. (67)

O prince, do thou repeat with single devotion the Śatarudriya chapter, the quintessence of the Yajurveda, with mind attached to myself. (68)

He who repeats the 'Rudra' hymn until death, remaining a celibate, living on controlled diet, intent on ashes and absorbed in meditation, does attain the highest goal. (69)

Saying this, the lord Rudra, wishing to bestow a favour to his devotee, conferred on the king another hundred years of life. (70)



दत्त्वाऽस्मै तत् परं ज्ञानं वैराग्यं परमेश्वरः ।  
क्षणादन्तर्दधे रुद्रस्तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ॥७१  
राजाऽपि तपसा रुद्रं जजापानन्यमानसः ।  
भस्मच्छन्नस्त्रिषवणं स्नात्वा शान्तः समाहितः ॥७२  
जपतस्तस्य नृपतेः पूर्णं वर्षशते पुनः ।

योगप्रवृत्तिरभवत् कालात् कालात्मकं परम् ॥७३  
विवेश तद् वेदसारं स्थानं वै परमेष्ठिनः ।  
भानोः स मण्डलं शुभ्रं ततो यातो महेश्वरम् ॥७४  
यः पठेच्छृणुयाद् वापि राजश्ररितमुत्तमम् ।  
सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥७५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकोनविंशोऽध्यायः ॥१६॥

२०

सूत उवाच ।

त्रिधन्वा राजपुत्रस्तु धर्मेणापालयन्महीम् ।  
तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् विद्वांस्रय्यारुण इति स्मृतः ॥१  
तस्य सत्यव्रतो नाम कुमारोऽभून्महाबलः ।  
भार्या सत्यधना नाम हरिश्चन्द्रमजीजनत् ॥२

Imparting to him this supreme know-  
ledge and precept about renunciation, the  
great lord Rudra disappeared in a  
moment, to the king's astonishment. (71)

The prince also, besmeared with ashes,  
bathing thrice in the three twilight times,  
calm and absorbed in meditation, repeated  
the 'Rudra' hymn with undivided  
attention. (72)

When a hundred years were passed  
while the king was thus repeating the

हरिश्चन्द्रस्य पुत्रोऽभूद् रोहितो नाम वीर्यवान् ।

हरितो रोहितस्याथ धुन्धुस्तस्य सुतोऽभवत् ॥३

विजयश्च सुदेवश्च धुन्धुपुत्रौ बभूवतुः ।

विजयस्याभवत् पुत्रः कारुको नाम वीर्यवान् ॥४

prayer, he left inclined to take to (deeper)  
meditation, and in course of time, he  
entered the white disc of the sun, the  
abode of Parameṣṭhin, composed of time,  
the Sun, the quintessence of the Vedas,  
and thence he attained the place of Mahe-  
śvara. (73,74)

He who reads or even listens to this  
excellent narrative about the King, is  
freed from all sins and is adored in the  
region of Brahman. (75)

Thus ends Nineteenth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā,  
consisting of six thousand verses—19.

20

Sūta said: The prince Tridhanvan ruled  
over the earth with righteousness. He had  
a learned son known as Trayyāruṇa. (1)

He had a mighty son named Satyavrata,  
whose wife Satyadhanā gave birth to  
(a son) Hariścandra. (2)

Hariścandra's son was the mighty  
Rohita. Harita was the son of Rohita, and  
Dhundhu the son of Harita. (3)

Dhundhu had two sons, Vijaya and  
Sudeva, Vijaya had a son, the mighty  
Kāruka. (4)

[147]

कारुकस्य वृकः पुत्रस्तस्माद् बाहुरजायत ।  
 सगरस्तस्य पुत्रोऽभूद् राजा परमधार्मिकः ॥५  
 द्वे भार्ये सगरस्यापि प्रभा भानुमती तथा ।  
 ताभ्यामाराधितः प्रादादौर्वाग्निर्वरभुत्तमम् ॥६  
 एकं भानुमती पुत्रमगृह्णादसमञ्जसम् ।  
 प्रभा षष्टिसहस्रं तु पुत्राणां जगृहे शुभा ॥७  
 असमञ्जस्य तनयो ह्यंशुमान् नाम पार्थिवः ।  
 तस्य पुत्रो दिलीपस्तु दिलीपात् तु भगीरथः ॥८  
 येन भागीरथी गङ्गा तपः कृत्वाऽवतारिता ।  
 प्रसादाद् देवदेवस्य महादेवस्य धीमतः ॥९  
 भगीरथस्य तपसा देवः प्रीतमना हरः ।  
 बभार शिरसा गङ्गां सोमान्ते सोमभूषणः ॥१०  
 भगीरथसुतश्चापि श्रुतो नाम बभूव ह ।

Kāruka's son was Vṛka from whom was born Bāhu. The supremely religious king Sagara was his son. (5)

Sagara had two wives, Prabhā and Bhānumatī. Being propitiated by them, the Fire, Aurva by name bestowed on each of them an excellent boon. (6)

(By which) Bhānumatī got a son named Asamañjasa, and the pious Prabhā was blessed with sixty thousand of sons. (7)

King Aṁsumān was the son of Asamanāja. His son was Dilīpa, and from Dilīpa sprang Bhagīratha. (8)

By whom was the sacred Gangā Bhagīrathī brought to the earth below by the grace of Mahādeva, the wise overlord of the gods propitiated through penance. (9)

Pleased in mind by the penance of Bhagīratha, the moon-crested lord Hara held Gangā on his head by the side of the moon. (10)

Bhagīratha's son was named as Śruta,

नाभागस्तस्य दायादः सिन्धुद्वीपस्ततोऽभवत् ॥११  
 अयुतायुः सुतस्तस्य ऋतुपर्णस्तु तत्सुतः ।  
 ऋतुपर्णस्य पुत्रोऽभूत् सुदासो नाम धार्मिकः ।  
 सौदासस्तस्य तनयः ख्यातः कल्माषपादकः ॥१२  
 वसिष्ठस्तु महातेजाः क्षेत्रे कल्माषपादके ।  
 अश्मकं जनयामास तमिक्ष्वाकुकुलध्वजम् ॥१३  
 अश्मकस्योत्कलायां तु नकुलो नाम पार्थिवः ।  
 स हि रामभयाद् राजा वनं प्राप सुदुःखितः ॥१४  
 विभ्रत् स नारीकवचं तस्माच्छतरथोऽभवत् ।  
 तस्माद् बिलिबिलिः श्रोमान् वृद्धशर्मा च तत्सुतः ॥१५  
 तस्माद् विश्वसहस्तस्मात् खटाङ्ग इति विश्रुतः ।  
 दीर्घबाहुः सुतस्तस्य रघुस्तस्मादजायत ॥१६

whose son was Nābhāga from whom was born Sindhudvīpa. (11)

His son was Ayutāyu whose son was the mighty Ṛtuparṇa. Ṛtuparṇa had a pious son named Sudāsa. His son Saudāsa was famous as Kalmāṣa-pādaka. (12)

The highly mighty Vasiṣṭha begot, in the field (kṣetra) of Kalmāṣapāda, a son named Aśmaka, a distinguished scion of the Ikṣvāku lineage. (13)

Aśmaka's son born in Utkalā was the prince Nakula. For fear of Paraśurāma, that prince repaired to the forest in extreme anguish and moved there protected by the Nārikavaca (surrounded by naked women). From him was born Śataratha. From him sprang the handsome Bilibili, whose son was Vṛddhaśarmā. (14,15)

From whom was born Viśvasaha whose son was famed as Khaṭvānga. From him was born Dīrghabāhu, from whom sprang Raghu. (16)

रघोरजः समुत्पन्नो राजा दशरथस्ततः ।  
 रामो दाशरथिर्वीरो धर्मज्ञो लोकविश्रुतः ॥१७  
 भरतो लक्ष्मणश्चैव शत्रुघ्नश्च महाबलः ।  
 सर्वे शक्रसभा युद्धे विष्णुशक्तिसमन्विताः ।  
 जज्ञे रावणनाशार्थं विष्णुरंशेन विश्वकृत् ॥१८  
 रामस्य सुभगा भार्या जनकस्यात्मजा शुभा ।  
 सीता त्रिलोकविख्याता शीलौदार्यगुणान्विता ॥१९  
 तपसा तोषिता देवी जनकेन गिरीन्द्रजा ।  
 प्रायच्छ्रज्जानकीं सीतां राममेवाश्रिता पतिम् ॥२०  
 प्रीतश्च भगवानीशस्त्रिशूली नीललोहितः ।  
 प्रददौ शत्रुनाशार्थं जनकायाद्भुतं धनुः ॥२१  
 स राजा जनको विद्वान् दातुकामः सुतामिमाम् ।

अघोषयदमित्रघ्नो लोकेऽस्मिन् द्विजपुंगवाः ॥२२  
 इह धनुः समादातुं यः शक्नोति जगत्त्रये ।  
 देवो वा दानवो वाऽपि स सीतां लब्धुमर्हति ॥२३  
 विज्ञाय रामो बलवान् जनकस्य गृहं प्रभुः ।  
 भञ्जयामास चादाय गत्वाऽसौ लीलयैव हि ॥२४  
 उद्ववाह च तां कन्यां पार्वतीमिव शंकरः ।  
 रामः परमधर्मात्मा सेनामिव च षण्मुखः ॥२५  
 ततो बहुतिथे काले राजा दशरथः स्वयम् ।  
 रामं ज्येष्ठं सुतं वीरं राजानं कर्तुमारभत् ॥२६  
 तस्याथ पत्नी सुभगा कैकेयी चाहभाषिणी ।  
 निवारयामास पतिं प्राह संभ्रान्तमानसा ॥२७  
 मत्सुतं भरतं वीरं राजानं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 पूर्वमेव वरो यस्माद् दत्तो मे भवता यतः ॥२८

From Raghu was born Aja and from him king Daśaratha. The valiant, pious and reputed Rāma was the son of Daśaratha, as were Bharata, Lakṣmaṇa and the powerful Śatrughna. All of them were comparable with Indra in battle, and endowed with the power of Viṣṇu. The creator of the world was born from a portion of Viṣṇu for the destruction of Rāvaṇa. (17,18)

Rāma's wife was the graceful Sitā, daughter of Janaka, renowned throughout the three worlds endowed with chastity and generosity. (19)

Pleased by the penance of Janaka, the mountain-born goddess Pārvatī gave unto him Jānakī, Sitā, who took to Rāma himself as her husband. (20)

Being pleased with Janaka, the lord, trident-bearing Śiva, Nīllohita, gave unto him a wonderful bow for the extirpation of foes. (21)

Desirous of giving away this daughter (in marriage), the wise king Janaka, extirminator of the enemies, proclaimed in the

world. O foremost among the Brāhmaṇas. (22)

That whoever in the three worlds would be able to wield that bow, he be a deity or even a demon, would be entitled to have Sitā (in marriage). (23)

Coming to know of the proclamation, the mighty lord Rāma went to the palace of Janaka and broke the bow at ease. (24)

And thereafter the highly religious Rāma wedded the maiden as Śaṅkara did Pārvatī, and Kārtikeya did the celestial army (Senā). (25)

Thence, after the expiry of a long time the King Daśaratha intended to make his eldest son the valiant Rāma king (of his realm). (26)

His queen the lovely and pretty-speaking Kaikeyī, however stopped his husband and spoke to him with perplexed mind. (27)

It behoves thee, to make my son the valiant Bharata the King, since thou hadst even before bestowed a boon on me to that effect. (28)

स तस्या वचनं श्रुत्वा राजा दुःखितमानसः ।  
 बाढमित्यब्रवीद् वाक्यं तथा रामोऽपि धर्मवित् ॥२९  
 प्रणम्यथ पितुः पादौ लक्ष्मणेन सहाच्युतः ।  
 ययौ वनं सपत्नीकः कृत्वा समयमात्मवान् ॥३०  
 संवत्सराणां चत्वारि दश चैव महाबलः ।  
 उवास तत्र मतिमान् लक्ष्मणेन सह प्रभुः ॥३१  
 कदाचिद् वसतोऽरण्ये रावणो नाम राक्षसः ।  
 परिव्राजकवेषेण सीतां हृत्वा ययौ पुरीम् ॥३२  
 अदृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणो रामः सीतामाकुलितेन्द्रियौ ।  
 दुःखशोकाभिसंतप्तौ बभूवतुररिदमौ ॥३३  
 ततः कदाचित् कपिना सुग्रीवेण द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 वानराणामभूत् सख्यं रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ॥३४  
 सुग्रीवस्यानुगो वीरो हनुमान् नाम वानरः ।

Hearing her words, the king was struck with sorrow but nevertheless uttered 'Be that' and the pious Rāma composed and unwavering as he was bowing the feet of his father, and taking the oath, wended his way towards the forest in company with his wife and Lakṣmaṇa. (29,30)

For fourteen years the wise and mighty lord dwelt there together with Lakṣmaṇa. (31)

While he was thus dwelling in the forest, once a Rākṣasa named Rāvaṇa carried away Sītā in the disguise of a mendicant to his capital. (32)

Not finding Sītā (in their hut), (the two brothers) Lakṣmaṇa and Rāma, both subduers of foes, were extremely confounded and overwhelmed with grief and sorrow. (33)

Then after some time, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, the unwearied Rāma developed a friendship with a monkey Sugrīva and other monkeys. (34)

वायुपुत्रो महातेजा रामस्यासीत् प्रियः सदा ॥३५  
 स कृत्वा परमं धैर्यं रामाय कृतनिश्चयः ।  
 आनयिष्यामि तां सीतामित्युक्त्वा विचचार ह ॥३६  
 महौ सागरपर्यन्तां सीतादर्शनतत्परः ।  
 जगाम रावणपुरीं लङ्कां सागरसंस्थिताम् ॥३७  
 तत्राथ निर्जने देशे वृक्षमूले शुचिस्मिताम् ।  
 अपश्यदमलां सीतां राक्षसीभिः समावृताम् ॥३८  
 अश्रुपूर्णेक्षणां हृद्यां संस्मरन्तीमनिन्दिताम् ।  
 राममिन्दीवरश्यामं लक्ष्मणं चात्मसंस्थितम् ॥३९  
 निवेदयित्वा चात्मानं सीतायै रहसि स्वयम् ।  
 असंशयाय प्रददावस्यै रामाङ्गुलीयकम् ॥४०  
 दृष्ट्वाऽङ्गुलीयकं सीता पत्युः परमशोभनम् ।  
 मेने समागतं रामं प्रीतिविस्फारितेक्षणा ॥४१

A monkey, named Hanumān, follower of Sugrīva, son of Vāyu, possessed of great valour, grew very dear to Rāma. (35)

Having assured Rāma of bringing Sītā back to him, he made a firm resolve and with infinite patience moved all round the earth up to seas, and intent on discovering Sītā, he reached Lankā, the capital of Rāvaṇa situated over the sea. (36,37)

There he espied the pretty-smiled Sītā at the foot of a tree in a lonely spot, surrounded by females Rākṣasas, with eyes full of tears, unblamably charming, brooding ceaselessly over her beloved, the lotus-complexioned Rāma and the self-ruled Lakṣmaṇa. (38,39)

Introducing himself to Sītā, he gave her in secret the ring of Rāma to dispel her doubts. (40)

Seeing the extremely beautiful ring of her husband, she felt as if Rāma himself appeared before her, with her eyes widened with delight. (41)

समाश्वस्य तदा सीतां दृष्ट्वा रामस्य चान्तिकम् ।  
 नयिष्ये त्वां महाबाहुक्त्वा रामं ययौ पुनः ॥४२  
 निवेदयित्वा रामाय सीतादर्शनमात्मवान् ।  
 तस्थौ रामेण पुरतो लक्ष्मणेन च पूजितः ॥४३  
 ततः स रामो बलवान् सार्द्धं हनुमता स्वयम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन च युद्धाय बुद्धिं चक्रे हि रक्षसाम् ॥४४  
 कृत्वाऽथ वानरशतैर्लङ्कामार्गं महोदधेः ।  
 सेतुं परमधर्मात्मा रावणं हतवान् प्रभुः ॥४५  
 सपत्नीकं च ससुतं सभ्रातृकमरिदमः ।  
 आनयामास तां सीतां वायुपुत्रसहायवान् ॥४६  
 सेतुमध्ये महादेवमीशानं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 स्थापयामास लिङ्गस्थं पूजयामास राघवः ॥४७

Having seen Sitā and consoling her that he would bring her to Rāma mighty-armed (Hanumān) again sped back to Rāma. (42)

Narrating to Rāma the account of his meeting with Sitā, the self-controlled Hanumān stood before Rāma as well as Lakṣmaṇa, while they extolled (his feat). (43)

Thereafter the powerful Rāma together with Lakṣmaṇa as well as Hanumān resolved for a war with the Rakṣasas. (44)

Having built a bridge over the ocean to Lankā, with the help of hundreds of monkeys, the highly religious minded lord, subduer of enemies killed Rāvaṇa, together with his wives and sons and brought back Sitā with the assistance of (Hanumān) the son of Vāyu. (45,46)

On the middle of the bridge, the scion of Raghu set up the linga (idol) of Mahādeva, Īśāna, wearer of the tiger-skin, and worshipped him. (47)

तस्य देवो महादेवः पार्वत्या सह शंकरः ।  
 प्रत्यक्षमेव भगवान् दत्तवान् वरभुक्तमम् ॥४८  
 यत् त्वया स्थापितं लिङ्गं द्रक्ष्यन्तीह द्विजातयः ।  
 महापातकसंयुक्तास्तेषां पापं विनश्यतु ॥४९  
 अन्यानि चैव पापानि स्नातस्यात्र महोदधौ ।  
 दर्शनादेव लिङ्गस्य नाशं यान्ति न संशयः ॥५०  
 यावत् स्थास्यन्ति गिरयो यावदेषा च मेदिनी ।  
 यावत् सेतुश्च तावच्च स्थास्याम्यत्र तिरोहितः ॥५१  
 स्नानं दानं जपः श्राद्धं भविष्यत्यक्षयं कृतम् ।  
 स्मरणादेव लिङ्गस्य दिनपापं प्रणश्यति ॥५२  
 इत्युक्त्वा भगवाञ्छंभुः परिष्वज्य तु राघवम् ।  
 सनन्दी सगणो रुद्रस्तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ॥५३

To him did the lord Mahādeva, Śaṅkara, appear there in person in company with Pārvatī, and confer an excellent boon. (48)

Whoever, O Brāhmaṇas, would pay a visit to this idol (Linga) set up by thee, would have all their sins removed even though they might be associated with Mahāpātakas (49)

All other sins also would be destroyed by bathing in this great sea and by the very visit of this idol, there is no doubt about this. (50)

And I will remain here unseen as long as the mountains and this earth and the bridge would abide. (51)

Bathing here, offering of gifts, muttering of mantras and Śrāddha, all done at this place will bear imperishable results, and the very recollection of the idol would remove the daily sins. (52)

Thus saying and hugging Rāma, the scion of Raghu, Rudra together with Nandin and the gaṇas disappeared then and there. (53)

रामोऽपि पालयासास राज्यं धर्मपरायणः ।  
 अभिषिक्तो महातेजा भरतेन महाबलः ॥५४  
 विशेषाद् ब्राह्मणान् सर्वान् पूजयामास चेश्वरम् ।  
 यज्ञेन यज्ञहन्तारमश्वमेधेन शंकरम् ॥५५  
 रामस्य तनयो जज्ञे कुश इत्यभिविश्रुतः ।  
 लवश्च सुमहाभागः सर्वतत्त्वार्थवित् सुधीः ॥५६  
 अतिथिस्तु कुशाज्जज्ञे निषधस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ।  
 नलस्तु निषधस्याभून्नभस्तस्मादजायत ॥५७

नभसः पुण्डरीकाख्यः क्षेमधन्वा च तत्सुतः ।  
 तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् वीरो देवानीकः प्रतापवान् ॥५८  
 अहीनगुस्तस्य सुतो सहस्वास्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ।  
 तस्माच्चन्द्रावलोकस्तु तारापीडस्तु तत्सुतः ॥५९  
 तारापीडाच्चन्द्रगिरिर्भानुवित्तस्ततोऽभवत् ।  
 श्रुतायुरभवत् तस्मादेते इक्ष्वाकुवंशजाः ।  
 सर्वे प्राधान्यतः प्रोक्ताः समासेन द्विजोत्तमाः ॥६०  
 य इमं शृणुयान्नित्यमिक्ष्वाकोर्वशमुत्तमम् ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो स्वर्गलोके महीयते ॥६१

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे विंशोऽध्यायः ॥२०॥

The highly energetic and powerful Rāma also, consecrated to the throne by Bharata, ruled the realm righteously. Particularly did he adore all the Brāhmaṇas, and propitiated the lord Śaṅkara, destroyer of Dakṣa's sacrifice, by the performance of the Aśvamedha sacrifice. (54, 55)

Rāma had a son born famed as Kuśa, as well as another one Lava, highly illustrious, wise and acquainted with the true nature of everything. (56)

Atithi was born of Kuśa, and Niṣadha was his son. Nala was the son of Niṣadha, and Nabhas was born of Nala. (57)

From Nabhas was born Puṇḍarīka, whose son was Kṣemadhanvan. His son was the valiant Devānīka, possessed of great prowess. (58)

Ahīnagu was his son while his son was Sahasvān whose son again was Candrāvaloka, and Tārāpīḍa was his son. (59)

From Tārāpīḍa sprang Candragiri from whom was born Bhānuvitta. Śrūtāyu was born of him, and these are the progeny of the Ikṣvāku line. Thus has been narrated in brief all the principal progeny of the Ikṣvakus. Whoever hears it (read or narrated) is freed from all sins and adored in the region of gods. (60, 61)

Thus ends Twentieth Chapter in the first part in the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Saṁhītā consisting of Six Thousand verses—20.

रोमहर्षण उवाच ।

ऐलः पुरुरवाश्राथ राजा राज्यमपालयत् ।  
तस्य पुत्रा बभूवुर्हि षडिन्द्रसमतेजसः ॥१॥  
आयुर्मायुरमावायुर्विश्वायुश्चैव वीर्यवान् ।  
शतायुश्च श्रुतायुश्च दिव्याश्चैवोर्वशीसुताः ॥२॥  
आयुषस्तनया वीराः पञ्चैवासन् महौजसः ।  
स्वर्भानुतनयायां वै प्रभायामिति नः श्रुतम् ॥३॥  
नहुषः प्रथमस्तेषां धर्मज्ञो लोकविश्रुतः ।  
नहुषस्य तु दायादाः षडिन्द्रोपमतेजसः ॥४॥  
उत्पन्नाः पितृकन्यायां विरजायां महाबलाः ।  
यतिर्ययातिः संयातिरायातिः पञ्चकोऽश्वकः ॥५॥

तेषां ययातिः पञ्चानां महाबलपराक्रमः ।  
देवयानीमुशनसः सुतां भार्यामवाप सः ।  
शर्मिष्ठाभासुरीं चैव तनयां वृषपर्वणः ॥६॥  
यद्गुं च तुर्वसुं चैव देवयानी व्यजायत ।  
द्रुह्युं चानुं च पूरुं च शर्मिष्ठा चाप्यजीजनत् ॥७॥  
सोऽभ्यषिञ्चदतिक्रम्य ज्येष्ठं यदुमनिन्दितम् ।  
पूरुमेव कनीयांसं पितुर्वचनपालकम् ॥८॥  
दिशि दक्षिणपूर्वस्यां तुर्वसुं पुत्रमादिशत् ।  
दक्षिणापरयो राजा यद्गुं ज्येष्ठं न्ययोजयत् ।  
प्रतोच्यामुत्तरायां च द्रुह्युं चानुमकल्पयत् ॥९॥

## 21

Romaharṣaṇa said : Thereafter, King Purūravas, the son of Ilā ruled over the realm. He had six handsome sons all resembling Indra in valour, born of Urvaśī, named as Āyu, Māyu, Amāvāyu, as also the energetic Viśvāyu, Śatāyu and Śrutāyu. (1, 2)

The highly mighty Āyu had five valiant sons born of Prabhā, the daughter of Rāhu : thus goes our information. (3)

Among them, the righteous and world-renowned Nahuṣa was the eldest. Nahuṣa had five mighty offsprings resembling Indra in power, born of Virajā, the daughter of his Manes (pitṛ). Their names were Yati, Yayāti, Saṁyāti Āyāti and the fifth, Aśvaka. (4, 5)

Among the five, Yayāti was endowed

with great valour and prowess. He had taken Devayānī, the daughter of Uśanas (Śukra) as his spouse, as also Śarmiṣṭhā, the daughter of the demon Vṛṣaparvan. (6)

Devayānī gave birth to Yadu and Turvasu, while Śarmiṣṭhā gave birth to Druhyu, Anu and Pūrū. (7)

Excluding his eldest son, the blameless Yadu, he anointed his youngest son Pūrū, obedient to his father's command (on his throne). (8)

He appointed his son Turvasu as the protector of the south-eastern region, and the superiormost Yadu to the south-western part of his kingdom. To the western and the northern parts he employed Druhyu and Anu respectively. (9)

तैरियं पृथिवी सर्वा धर्मतः परिपालिता ।  
 राजाऽपि दारसहितो वनं प्राप महायशाः ॥१०  
 यदोरप्यभवन् पुत्राः पञ्च देवसुतोपमाः ।  
 सहस्रजित् तथा ज्येष्ठः क्रोष्टुर्नीलोऽजितो रघुः ॥११  
 सहस्रजित्मुतस्तद्वच्छतजिज्ञाम पाथिवः ।  
 सुताः शतजितोऽप्यासंस्त्रयः परमधामिकाः ॥१२  
 हैहयश्च हयश्चैव राजा वेणुहयः परः ।  
 हैहस्याभवत् पुत्रो धर्म इत्यभिविश्रुतः ॥१३  
 तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् विप्रा धर्मनेत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 धर्मनेत्रस्य कीर्तिस्तु संजितस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ॥१४  
 महिष्मान् संजितस्याभूद् भद्रश्रेण्यस्तदन्वयः ।  
 भद्रश्रेण्यस्य दायादो दुर्दमो नाम पाथिवः ॥१५  
 दुर्दमस्य सुतो धीमान् धनको नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 धनकस्य तु दायादाश्चत्वारी लोकसम्मताः ॥१६

And by them this entire earth was governed righteously. The highly renowned king also together with his wives repaired to the forest. (10)

Yadu also begot five sons resembling the sons of the gods named as Sahasrajit, the eldest, then Kroṣṭu, Nila, Ajita and Raghu. Sahasrajit again had a son named the prince Śatajit. Śatajit also had three extremely pious sons, (named) Haihaya, Haya and the prince Veṇuhaya, respectively. Haihaya was blessed with a very renowned son named Dharma, whose son, O Brāhmaṇas, was the valorous Dharmanetra. Dharmanetra's son was Kirti, and Kirti's son was Sañjita. Sañjita's son Mahiṣmān, whose offspring was Bhadraśreṇya. The successor of Bhadraśreṇya was the prince Durdama whose son was the wise and powerful Dhanaka. Dhanaka had four sons adored by the world (named as) Kṛtavīrya, Kṛtāgni, Kṛtavarmā, and Kṛtaujas,

कृतवीर्यः कृताग्निश्च कृतवर्मा तथैव च ।  
 कृतौजाश्च चतुर्थोऽभूत् कार्तवीर्योऽर्जुनोऽभवत् ॥१७  
 सहस्रबाहुर्द्युतिमान् धनुर्वेदविदां वरः ।  
 तस्य रामोऽभवन्मृत्युर्जामदग्न्यो जनार्दनः ॥१८  
 तस्य पुत्रशतान्यासन् पञ्च तत्र महारथाः ।  
 कृतास्त्रा बलिनः शूरा धर्मात्मानो मनस्विनः ॥१९  
 शूरश्च शूरसेनश्च धृष्णः कृष्णस्तथैव च ।  
 जयध्वजश्च बलवान् नारायणपरो नृपः ॥२०  
 शूरसेनादयः सर्वे चत्वारः प्रथितौजसः ।  
 रुद्रभक्ता महात्मानः पूजयन्ति स्म शंकरम् ॥२१  
 जयध्वजस्तु मतिमान् देवं नारायणं हरिम् ।  
 जगाम शरणं विष्णुं दैवतं धर्मतत्परः ॥२२  
 तमूचुरितरे पुत्रा नायं धर्मस्तवानघ ।  
 ईश्वराराधनरतः पिताऽस्माकमभूदिति ॥२३

while the fourth of them. Kṛtavīra's son was Arjuna who was thousand-armed, lustrous foremost among the archers. He died at the hands of Paraśurāma, son of Jamadagni, (incarnation of) Janārdana.

(11-18)

He had hundred sons of whom five were great warriors, accomplished in arms, powerful, valiant, pious as well as wise, named as Śūra, Śūrasena, Dhṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa, as well as the mighty prince Jayadhvaja, devoted to Nārāyaṇa.

(19,20)

The elder fours beginning with Śūrasena, famed for their prowess, high-souled and attached to Rudra, worshipped Śaṁkara.

(21)

While the wise and religious Jayadhvaja resorted to the lord Nārāyaṇa, Hari, the god Viṣṇu.

(22)

The other (four) sons told him, 'O sinless one, this is not your duty, since the



तानब्रवीन्महातेजा एष धर्मः परो मम ।  
 विष्णोरंशेन संभूता राजानो यन्महीतले ॥२४  
 राज्यं पालयताञ्चश्यं भगवान् पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 पूजनीयो यतो विष्णुः पालको जगतो हरिः ॥२५  
 सात्त्विकी राजसी चैव तामसी च स्वयंभुवः ।  
 तिस्रस्तु मूर्त्तयः प्रोक्ताः सृष्टिस्थित्यन्तहेतवः ॥२६  
 सत्त्वात्मा भगवान् विष्णुः संस्थापयति सर्वदा ।  
 सृजेद् ब्रह्मा रजोमूर्त्तिः संहरेत् तामसो हरः ॥२७  
 तस्मान्महीपतीनां तु राज्यं पालयतामयम् ।  
 आराध्यो भगवान् विष्णुः केशवः केशिमर्दनः ॥२८  
 निशम्य तस्य वचनं भ्रातरोऽन्ये मनस्विनः ।

report goes that our father was devoted to the worship of the Īsha (Śaṅkara)'. (23)

The highly spirited (Jayadhva) replied to them: this be my supreme duty since the kings on this earth are born of a portion of Viṣṇu. (24)

Surely, by a person who maintains the realm, lord Puruṣottama Viṣṇu, the maintainer of the world, Hari, is to be adored. (25)

The self-born lord has three manifestations (Mūrtis), possessed of sattva (goodness), of rajas (passion) and of tamas (darkness), the three causes respectively of the creation, sustenance and the annihilation (of the universe). (26)

Lord Viṣṇu invested with goodness (Sattva) does always maintain (the world), while Brahmā, the embodiment of passion (rajas) creates, and Hara, associated with darkness (tamas) destroys it. (27)

Therefore, for the kings maintaining the kingdom, lord Viṣṇu, Keśava, the subduer of (the demon) Keśin, is to be worshipped. (28)

प्रोचुः संहारकृद् रुद्रः पूजनीयो मुमुक्षुभिः ॥२९  
 अयं हि भगवान् रुद्रः सर्वं जगद्विदं शिवः ।  
 तमोगुणं समाश्रित्य कल्पान्ते संहरेत् प्रभुः ॥३०  
 या सा घोरतरा मूर्त्तिरस्य तेजोमयी परा ।  
 संहरेद् विद्यया सर्वं संसारं शूलभृत् तथा ॥३१  
 ततस्तानब्रवीद् राजा विचिन्त्यासौ जयध्वजः ।  
 सत्त्वेन मुच्यते जन्तुः सत्त्वात्मा भगवान् हरिः ॥३२  
 तमूचुर्भ्रातरो रुद्रः सेवितः सात्त्विकैर्जनैः ।  
 मोक्षयेत् सत्त्वसंयुक्तः पूजयेशं ततो हरम् ॥३३  
 अथाब्रवीद् राजपुत्रः प्रहसन् वै जयध्वजः ।  
 स्वधर्मो मुक्तये पन्था नान्यो मुनिभिरिच्छते ॥३४

Hearing his words, his wise brothers said: Rudra, the annihilator, has to be worshipped by those who aspire for salvation. (29)

This lord Rudra, Śiva, the supreme Master, dissolves the entire universe at the end of a Kalpa resorting to the quality of darkness. (30)

By that terrible supreme form of his, full of energy, the trident-bearing lord destroys the whole world with a spell. (31)

Then after pondering for a while, the king Jayadhva replied: creature is liberated through sattva (goodness), and lord Hari is filled with sattva (goodness). (32)

The brothers rejoined: Worshipped by people invested with goodness (sattva), Rudra endowed with Sattva liberates them, hence you worship Lord Hara. (33)

Then the prince Jayadhva smilingly said: Adherence to one's own duty (dharma) is the only way to deliverance, and there is none else, this is averred by the sages. (34)

तथा च वैष्णवी शक्तिर्नृपाणां देवता सदा ।  
 आराधनं परो धर्मो मुरारेरभितौजसः ॥३५  
 तमब्रवीद् राजपुत्रः कृष्णो मतिमतां वरः ।  
 यदर्जुनोऽस्मज्जनकः स्वधर्मं कृतवानिति ॥३६  
 एवं विवादे वितते शूरसेनोऽब्रवीद् वचः ।  
 प्रमाणमृषयो ह्यत्र ब्रूयुस्ते यत् तथैव तत् ॥३७  
 ततस्ते राजशार्दूलाः पप्रच्छुर्ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
 गत्वा सर्वे सुसंरब्धाः सप्तर्षीणां तदाश्रमम् ॥३८  
 तानब्रुवंस्ते मुनयो वसिष्ठाद्या यथार्थतः ।  
 या यस्याभिमता पुंसः सा हि तस्यैव देवता ॥३९  
 किन्तु कार्यविशेषेण पूजिताश्चेष्टदा नृणाम् ।

And since the power emanated from Viṣṇu is always god of the kings, so it is their supreme duty to worship Murāri (Viṣṇu), possessed of immeasurable strength. (35)

To him did then the prince Kṛṣṇa, foremost among the wise, reply: what Arjuna, our father, did perform is our duty. (36)

As wrangling was going on thus, Śūrasena said: In this matter the decision of the sages is final, whatever they might say is right. (37)

Then the noble princes, and extremely excited proceeded to the hermitage of the seven sages all versed in the Vedas and asked them. (38)

To them did the sages headed by Vasīṣṭha gave out the truth: the deity who is liked by a man is indeed his god. (39)

But if they are worshipped for a specific purpose, they do always grant the desire to men. O prince, this rule cannot be otherwise. (40)

विशेषात् सर्वदा नायं नियमो ह्यन्यथा नृपाः ॥४०  
 नृपाणां देवतं विष्णुस्तथैव च पुरंदरः ।  
 विप्राणामग्निरादित्यो ब्रह्मा चैव पिनाकधृक् ॥४१  
 देवानां देवतं विष्णुर्दानवानां त्रिशूलभृत् ।  
 गन्धर्वाणां तथा सोमो यक्षाणामपि कथ्यते ॥४२  
 विद्याधराणां वाग्देवी साध्यानां भगवान् रविः ।  
 रक्षसां शंकरो रुद्रः किन्नराणां च पार्वती ॥४३  
 ऋषीणां देवतं ब्रह्मा महादेवश्च शूलभृत् ।  
 मनूनां स्यादुमा देवी तथा विष्णुः सभास्करः ॥४४  
 गृहस्थानां च सर्वे स्युर्ब्रह्मा वै ब्रह्मचारिणाम् ।  
 वैखानसानामर्कः स्याद् यतीनां च महेश्वरः ॥४५

Viṣṇu as well as Purandara (Indra) are deities specific for kings while Agni, Āditya, Brahmā as well as the wielder of the Pināka (Śiva) are the deities for the Brāhmaṇas. (41)

For the gods again, Viṣṇu is the divinity, for the demons, the trident-bearer (Śiva), while for the Gandharvas as well as the Yakṣas the moon-god is the deity. (42)

For the Vidyādhara, the goddess of speech (Sarasvatī), for the Siddhas, the lord Ravi (sun), for the Rākṣasas, Śaṅkara, Rudra, and for the Kinnaras, Pārvatī are the deities respectively. (43)

For the sages, Lord Brahmā and the trident-bearing Mahādeva are the gods, for the Manus, goddess Umā, Viṣṇu and Sun are the adorable divinity; similarly for the house-holders, all (the gods) are adorable, for the Brahmācārins (celibate students) Brahmā is god, for the forest-dwellers the sun-god, and for the recluse, the great lord Śaṅkara (are the respective deities). (44,45)

भूतानां भगवान् रुद्रः कूष्माण्डानां विनायकः ।  
 सर्वेषां भगवान् ब्रह्मा देवदेवः प्रजापतिः ॥४६  
 इत्येवं भगवान् ब्रह्मा स्वयं देवोऽभ्यभाषत ।  
 तस्माज्जयध्वजो नूनं विष्ण्वाराधनमर्हति ॥४७  
 तान् प्रणम्याथ ते जग्मुः पुरीं परमशोभनाम् ।  
 पालयाञ्चक्रिरे पृथ्वीं जित्वा सर्वरिपून् रणे ॥४८  
 ततः कदाचिद् विप्रेन्द्रा विदेहो नाम दानवः ।  
 भीषणः सर्वसत्त्वानां पुरीं तेषां समाययौ ॥४९  
 दंष्ट्राकरालो दीप्तात्मा युगान्तदहनोपमः ।  
 शूलमादाय सूर्याभं नादयन् वै दिशो दश ॥५०  
 तन्नादश्रवणान्मर्त्यास्तत्र ये निवसन्ति ते ।  
 तत्यजुर्जीवितं त्वन्ये दुद्रुवुर्भयविह्वलाः ॥५१

Lord Rudra is the specific god for all creatures, Vināyaka (Ganeśa) for the Kūṣmāṇḍas (a class of gaṇadevatās) and lord Brahmā, the progenitor, the god of the all gods himself is the deity adorable by all. (46)

Thus hath lord Brahmā himself pronounced, therefore it certainly behoves Jayadhvaja to worship Viṣṇu. (47)

Paying homage to the sages, then, they returned to their beautiful capital, and vanquishing all the enemies in battle ruled over the earth. (48)

Then after some time, O exalted Brāhmaṇas, a demon named Videha terrible among all beings, came up to their city. (49)

He was frightful with his teeth, of resplendent personage, resembling the fire of the time of the dissolution, with a spear in hand, shining like the sun, and reverberating the ten directions with shouts. (50)

Hearing the tremendous sound, some

ततः सर्वे सुसंयत्ताः कार्तवीर्यात्मजास्तदा ।  
 युयुधुर्दानवं शक्तिगिरिकूटासिमुद्गरैः ॥५२  
 तान् सर्वान् दानवो विप्राः शूलेन प्रहसन्निव ।  
 वारयामास घोरात्मा कल्पान्ते भैरवो यथा ॥५३  
 शूरसेनादयः पञ्च राजानस्तु महाबलाः ।  
 युद्धाय कृतसंरम्भा विदेहं त्वभिदुद्रुवुः ॥५४  
 शूरोऽस्त्रं प्राहिणोद् रौद्रं शूरसेनस्तु वाहणम् ।  
 प्राजापत्यं तथा कृष्णो वायव्यं धृष्ण एव च ॥५५  
 जयध्वजश्च कौबेरसैन्द्रमाग्नेयमेव च ।  
 भञ्जयामास शूलेन तान्यस्त्राणि स दानवः ॥५६  
 ततः कृष्णो महावीर्यो गदामादाय भीषणाम् ।  
 स्पृष्ट्वा मन्त्रेण तरसा चिक्षेप च ननाद च ॥५७

of the human inhabitants of that spot gave up their lives, while others nervous with fear fled pell-mell. (51)

Then all the sons of Kārtavīrya well-armed, fought with the demons with missiles, rock-peaks, swords and clubs. (52)

The terrible-minded demons checked them all, smilingly, O Brāhmaṇas, with a spear, like the Bhairava at the end of a kalpa. (53)

Then the five mighty sons of Kārtavīrya headed by Śūrasena determined for a battle proceeded against Videha. (54)

Śūra hurled the Raudra missile (presided over by Rudra), Śūrasena the Varuṇa missile (presided over by Varuṇa), Kṛṣṇa, the Prājāpatya one, Dhṛṣṇa the Vāyavya one, while Jayadhvaja hurled the Kaubera, Aindra and Āgneya missiles. But the demon broke these missiles into pieces with his spear. (55, 56)

Then the highly mighty Kṛṣṇa took up a frightful club and instantly touching it with a mantra and throwing it against the demon uttered a battle cry. (57)

संप्राप्य सा गदाऽस्योरो विदेहस्य शिलोपमम् ।  
 न दानवं चालयितुं शशाकान्तकसंनिभम् ॥५८  
 द्रुद्रुस्ते भयग्रस्ता दृष्ट्वा तस्यातिपौरुषम् ।  
 जयध्वजस्तु सतिमान् सस्मार जगतः पतिम् ॥५९  
 विष्णुं प्रसिष्णुं लोकादिमप्रभेयमनामयम् ।  
 त्रातारं पुरुषं पूर्वं श्रोपति पीतवाससम् ॥६०  
 ततः प्रादुरभूच्चक्रं सूर्याद्युतसमप्रभम् ।  
 आदेशाद् वासुदेवस्य भक्तानुग्रहकारणात् ॥६१  
 जग्राह जगतां योनिं स्मृत्वा नारायणं नृपः ।  
 प्राहिणोद् वै विदेहाय दानवेभ्यो यथा हरिः ॥६२  
 संप्राप्य तस्य घोरस्य स्कन्धदेशं सुदर्शनम् ।  
 पृथिव्यां पातयामास शिरोऽद्रिशिखराकृति ॥६३

Dashing against the rock like chest of the demon however, the club could not move him, resembling Yama as he was.

(58)

Stricken with fear at his great strength they fled while Jayadhvaja recalled in mind the master of the world, Viṣṇu, the Victor, Origin of the world, the Immeasurable one, immune from ailments, the saviour, the Original Man, lord of Lakṣmī, the wearer of yellow robes. (59, 60)

Then there appeared the discus of Viṣṇu, radiant as a million suns, by the command of Vāsudeva, for obliging the devout. (61)

Recalling Nārāyaṇa, the origin of the universe in mind, Jayadhvaja grabbed the discus and hurled it against Videha, just as Hari hurled it against the demons. (62)

Reaching the neck of the terrible demon, the Sudarśana discus cut the head of the demon, huge as the peak of a

तस्मिन् हते देवरिपौ शूराद्या भ्रातरो नृपाः ।  
 समाययुः पुरीं रम्यां भ्रातरं चाप्यपूजयन् ॥६४  
 श्रुत्वाजगाम भगवान् जयध्वजपराक्रमम् ।  
 कार्तवीर्यसुतं द्रष्टुं विश्वामित्रो महामुनिः ॥६५  
 तमागतमथो दृष्ट्वा राजा संभ्रान्तमानसः ।  
 समावेश्यासने रम्ये पूजयामास भावतः ॥६६  
 उवाच भगवान् घोरः प्रसादाद् भवतोऽसुरः ।  
 निपातितो मया संख्ये विदेहो दानवेश्वरः ॥६७  
 त्वद्वाक्याच्छिन्नसंदेहो विष्णुं सत्यपराक्रमम् ।  
 प्रपन्नः शरणं तेन प्रसादो मे कृतः शुभः ॥६८  
 यक्ष्यामि परमेशानं विष्णुं पद्मदलेक्षणम् ।  
 कथं केन विधानेन संपूज्यो हरिरीश्वरः ॥६९

mountain, down on earth. (63)

The foe of the gods, being thus killed the princes headed by Śūra returned to their beautiful capital and paid tributes to their brother. (64)

Hearing of the prowess of Jayadhvaja, the son of Kārtavīrya the venerable sage Viśvāmitra came thither to see him. (65)

Beholding him come, the king greatly fluried in mind, seated him on an exalted seat and devoutly paid him homage. (66)

He said to the sage, 'O thou venerable lord, it is by thy grace that the terrible Videha, the chief of the demons has been struck down by me. (67)

'And by thy advice, with all doubts removed. I sought refuge unto Viṣṇu, possessed of genuine prowess, and by Him has eminent favour been done to me. (68)

'How may I propitiate that supreme lord Hari, the lotus-eyed one, how and with what rites the lord Hari has to be properly worshipped? (69)

कोऽयं नारायणो देवः किंप्रभावश्च सुव्रत ।  
सर्वमेतन्ममाक्ष्व परं कौतूहलं हि मे ॥७०

विश्वामित्र उवाच ।

यतः प्रवृत्तिर्भूतानां यस्मिन् सर्वमिदं जगत् ।  
स विष्णुः सर्वभूतात्मा तमाश्रित्य विमुच्यते ॥७१  
स्ववर्णाश्रमधर्मेण पूज्योऽयं पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
अकामहतभावेन समाराध्यो न चान्यथा ॥७२  
एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् विश्वामित्रो महामुनिः ।  
शूराद्यैः पूजितो विप्रा जगामाथ स्वमालयम् ॥७३

अथ शूरादयो देवमयजन्त महेश्वरम् ।  
यज्ञेन यज्ञगम्यं तं निष्कामा रुद्रमव्ययम् ॥७४  
तान् वसिष्ठस्तु भगवान् याजयामास सर्ववित् ।  
गौतमोऽत्रिरगस्त्यश्च सर्वे रुद्रपरायणाः ॥७५  
विश्वामित्रस्तु भगवान् जयध्वजमरिदमम् ।  
याजयामास भूतादिमादिदेवं जनार्दनम् ॥७६  
तस्य यज्ञे सहायोगी साक्षाद् देवः स्वयं हरिः ।  
आविरासीत् स भगवान् तदद्भुतमिवाभवत् ॥७७  
य इमं शृणुयान्नित्यं जयध्वजपराक्रमम् ।  
सर्वपापविमुक्तात्मा विष्णुलोकं स गच्छति ॥७८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२१॥

'Who be this god Nārāyaṇa, and what glory is he invested with, O thou of strict vows, do tell me all this, as I am extremely eager to know these. (70)

Viśvāmītra said : Viṣṇu is he from whom all beings are created, and in whom this all world is merged. He is the embodiment of the universal soul, and liberation (from the world) is secured by seeking shelter with Him. (71)

This Puruṣottama has to be worshipped (by men) in accordance with their caste and āsrama (stage of life) having no intention for the result and not in any other way. (72)

Thus saying, the highly venerable Viśvāmītra returned to his own hermitage after being paid homage to by Śūra and the rest, O Brāhmaṇas. (73)

Thereafter Śūra and his brothers wor-

hipped Lord Maheśvara, attainable through sacrifices, the undecaying Rudra, by the performance of a sacrifice without any desire whatsoever. (74)

The venerable Vasīṣṭha, proficient in all the knowledges, conducted them in the sacrifice, as well as Gautama, Agastya and Atri, all adherents of Rudra. (75)

The revered Viśvāmītra also officiated as priest for Jayadhvajā, the subduer of enemies, in his sacrifice to the original god Janārdana, the source of all beings. (76)

In that sacrifice, the great Yogin, lord Hari himself appeared in person to the amazement of all. (77)

He who listens daily to this narrative of the valour of Jayadhvajā is freed from all sins and ultimately attains the region of Viṣṇu. (78)

Thus ends Twenty-First Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Sāmhītā consisting of six thousand verses—21.

सूत उवाच ।

जयध्वजस्य पुत्रोऽभूत् तालजङ्घ इति स्मृतः ।  
 शतपुत्रास्तु तस्यासन् तालजङ्घाः प्रकीर्तिताः ॥१  
 तेषां ज्येष्ठो महावीर्यो वीतिहोत्रोऽभवन्नृपः ।  
 वृषप्रभृतयश्चान्ये याद्वाः पुण्यकर्मिणः ॥२  
 वृषो वंशकरस्तेषां तस्य पुत्रोऽभवन्मधुः ।  
 मधोः पुत्रशतं त्वासीद् वृषणस्तस्य वंशभाक् ॥३  
 वीतिहोत्रसुतश्चापि विश्रुतोऽनन्त इत्युत ।  
 दुर्जयस्तस्य पुत्रोऽभूत् सर्वशास्त्रविशारदः ॥४  
 तस्य भार्या रूपवती गुणैः सर्वैरलंकृता ।  
 पतिव्रतासीत् पतिना स्वधर्मपरिपालिका ॥५

स कदाचिन्महाभागः कालिन्दीतीरसंस्थिताम् ।  
 अपश्यदुर्वशीं देवीं गायन्तीं मधुरस्वनाम् ॥६  
 ततः कामाहतमनास्तत्समीपमुपेत्य वै ।  
 प्रोवाच सुचिरं कालं देवि रन्तुं मयाऽर्हसि ॥७  
 सा देवी नृपतिं दृष्ट्वा रूपलावण्यसंयुताम् ।  
 रेमे तेन चिरं कालं कामदेवमिवापरम् ॥८  
 कालात् प्रबुद्धो राजा तामुर्वशीं प्राह शोभनाम् ।  
 गमिष्यामि पुरीं रम्यां हसन्ती साऽन्नवीद् वचः ॥९  
 न ह्यनेनोपभोगेन भवता राजसुन्दर ।  
 प्रीतिः संजायते मह्यं स्थातव्यं वत्सरं पुनः ॥१०

## 22

Sūta said : Jayadhvaja had a son named Tālanjāgha who had a hundred offsprings all known also as Tālanjāghās.

(1)

Among them the eldest Vitihotra, possessed of immense strength, became the king. Vṛṣa and the rest (who were the Tālanjāghās), of the progeny of Yadu were all virtuous.

(2)

Vṛṣa was among them the only one to continue the progeny. His son was Madhu who had a hundred sons of whom Vṛṣaṇa was (the only one) blessed with a progeny.

(3)

Vitihotra's son was named as Ananta from whom was born Durjaya proficient in all scriptures.

(4)

His wife was beautiful, accomplished with all qualities, devoted to her husband

and attached to her own duties along with his husband.

(5)

Once the king saw the damsel Urvaśī singing sonorously on the bank of Kālindī.

(6)

Stricken by lust, he approached her and entreated her to give him sexual pleasure for a long period.

(7)

Beholding the king handsome and appearing to be another Cupid as it were the damsel indulged in sexual pleasure with him for a long time.

(8)

Roused after a long duration the King told beautiful Urvaśī; 'I am going back to my beautiful city'. But she replied smilingly, 'O thou graceful among princes, I am not fully gratified with this much pleasure, thou need to stay here again for a whole year.

(9, 10)

तामब्रवीत् स मतिमान् गत्वा शीघ्रतरं पुरीम् ।  
 आगमिष्यामि भूयोऽत्र तन्मेऽनुज्ञातुमर्हसि ॥११  
 तमब्रवीत् सा सुभगा तथा कुरु विशांपते ।  
 नान्ययाऽप्सरसा तावद् रन्तव्यं भवता पुनः ॥१२  
 ओमित्युक्त्वा ययौ तूर्णं पुरीं परमशोभनाम् ।  
 गत्वा पतिव्रतां पत्नीं दृष्ट्वा भीतोऽभवन्नृपः ॥१३  
 संप्रेक्ष्य सा गुणवती भार्या तस्य पतिव्रता ।  
 भीतं प्रसन्नया प्राह वाचा पीनपयोधरा ॥१४  
 स्वामिन् किमत्र भवतो भीतिरद्य प्रवर्तते ।  
 तद् ब्रूहि मे यथा तत्त्वं न राज्ञां कीर्तये त्विदम् ॥१५  
 स तस्या वाक्यमाकर्ण्य लज्जावनतचेतनः ।  
 नोवाच किञ्चिन्नृपतिर्ज्ञानदृष्ट्या विवेद सा ॥१६

The wise (king) replied to her, 'Going to my capital, I shall return to this place sooner, therefore, do thou grant me leave'. (11)

To him did that pretty damsel reply, 'do accordingly O prince, but thou shalt not enjoy sexual pleasure with any other Apsaras.' (12)

"Agreed", he said, and sped back to his charming capital where looking at his queen, devoted to her husband, the king grew alarmed. (13)

Finding him frightened, her accomplished and plump-breasted wife devoted to her husband, softly addressed him : (14)

'My lord, wherefore is this fright of thine today, do tell me in reality. This (fright) does not redound to the reputation of kings'. (15)

Hearing her words, the king stooped down in abashment and could not utter any word, but she knew the matter through her inner vision. (16)

न भेतव्यं त्वया स्वामिन् कार्यं पापविशोधनम् ।  
 भीते त्वयि महाराज राष्ट्रं ते नाशमेष्यति ॥१७  
 तदा स राजा द्युतिमान् निर्गत्य तु पुरात् ततः ।  
 गत्वा कण्वाश्रमं पुण्यं दृष्ट्वा तत्र महामुनिम् ॥१८  
 निशम्य कण्ववदनात् प्रायश्चित्तविधिं शुभम् ।  
 जगाम हिमवत्पृष्ठं समुद्दिश्य महाबलः ॥१९  
 सोऽपश्यत् पथि राजेन्द्रो गन्धर्ववरमुत्तमम् ।  
 भ्राजमानं श्रिया व्योम्नि भूषितं दिव्यमालया ॥२०  
 वीक्ष्य मालाममित्रघ्नः सस्माराप्सरसां वराम् ।  
 उर्वशीं तां मनश्चक्रे तस्या एवेयमर्हति ॥२१  
 सोऽतीव कामुको राजा गन्धर्वेणाथ तेन हि ।  
 चकार सुमहद् युद्धं मालामादातुमुद्यतः ॥२२

'Thou need not get alarmed', O king she said, only atonement has to be gone through for the sin (committed). If thou beest alarmed, thy realm shall perish.' (17)

Then the lustrous king walkd out of that capital and reaching the sacred hermitage of Kaṇva, beheld the revered sage there. (18)

Hearing from the lips of Kaṇva, the regulations pertaining to the expiation (of sin), the mighty prince proceeded towards the peak of Himavān. (19)

On the way, the chief of the kings espied in the sky a handsome Gandharva shining with beauty and decorated with a celestial garland. (20)

Beholding the garland, the foe-destroyer prince remembered Urvaśī, foremost among the Apsaras, and felt that the garland really befits her. (21)

Intent on having the garland, the highly lustful prince entered into a vigorous combat with the Gandharva. (22)

विजित्य समरे मालां गृहीत्वा दुर्जयो द्विजाः ।  
जगाम तामप्सरसं कालिन्दीं द्रष्टुमावरात् ॥२३  
अदृष्ट्वाऽप्सरसं तत्र कामबाणाभिपीडितः ।  
बभ्राम सकलां पृथ्वीं सप्तद्वीपसमन्विताम् ॥२४  
आक्रम्य हिमवत्पार्ष्वमुर्वशीदर्शनोत्सुकः ।  
जगाम शैलप्रवरं हेमकूटमिति श्रुतम् ॥२५  
तत्र तत्रापसरोवर्था दृष्ट्वा तं सिंहविक्रमम् ।  
कामं संदधिरे घोरं भूषितं चित्रमालया ॥२६  
संस्मरन्नुर्वशीवाक्यं तस्यां संसक्तमानसः ।  
न पश्यति स्म ताः सर्वा गिरिशृङ्गाणि जग्मिवात् ॥२७  
तत्राप्यप्सरसं दिव्यामदृष्ट्वा कामपीडितः ।

Securing the garland by defeating the Gandharva, O Brāhmaṇas, the invincible prince eagerly wended his way towards Kālindī (River Yamunā), to meet the Apsaras there. (23)

Not finding the Apsaras there, the King, stricken to the core by the arrows of Cupid, journeyed throughout the entire world composed of the seven continents. (24)

Traversing through the sides of the Himavān, the King, eager to discover Urvaśī, ascended the exalted mountain known as Hemakūṭa. (25)

Beholding him there, possessed of lionine strength and adorned by a wonderful garland, the principal Apsaras were smitten with intense lust. (26)

Remembering the words of Urvaśī, and being attached solely to her, the prince did not look at any of them, and proceeded towards the peaks of the mountain. (27)

देवलोकं महामेरुं ययौ देवपराक्रमः ॥२८  
स तत्र मानसं नाम सरस्त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतम् ।  
भेजे शृङ्गाप्यतिक्रम्य स्वबाहुबलभाषितः ॥२९  
स तस्य तीरे सुभगां चरन्तीमतिलालसाम् ।  
दृष्टवाननवद्याङ्गीं तस्यै मालां ह्रदौ पुनः ॥३०  
स मालया तदा देवीं भूषितां प्रेक्ष्य मोहितः ।  
रेभे कृतार्थमात्मानं जानानः सुचिरं तथा ॥३१  
अथोर्वशी राजवर्यं रतान्ते वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
किं कृतं भवता पूर्वं पुरीं गत्वा वृथा नृप ॥३२  
स तस्यै सर्वमाच्छष्ट पत्न्या यत् समुदीरितम् ।  
कण्वस्य दर्शनं चैव मालापहरणं तथा ॥३३

Not finding the divine Apsaras even there, the lust-stricken king, possessed of divine energy, went up to the high Meru, the region of the gods. (28)

By dint of his physical strength, he crossed the peak and landed near the Mānasa lake, famous throughout the three worlds. (29)

There on the bank of the lake, he espied the pretty damsel of flawless limbs lustfully moving about, and presented the garland to her. (30)

Beholding her adorned with that garland, the prince considered himself as gratified and had sexual enjoyment with her for a long time. (31)

At the end of sexual intercourse, Urvaśī said to the king, "O prince, what was previously done by thee after uselessly reaching thy capital?" He related everything to her including what the queen had told him, his visit to Kaṇva as well as the seizure of the garland. (32,33)



श्रुत्वैतद् व्याहृतं तेन गच्छेत्याह हितैषिणी ।  
 शापं दास्यति ते कण्वो ममापि भवतः प्रिया ॥३४  
 तथाऽसङ्गन्महाराजः प्रोक्तोऽपि मदमोहितः ।  
 न तत्याजाथ तत्पाश्वं तत्र संन्यस्तमानसः ॥३५  
 ततोर्वशी कामरूपा राज्ञे स्वं रूपमुत्कटम् ।  
 सुरोमशं पिङ्गलाक्षं दर्शयामास सर्वदा ॥३६  
 तस्यां विरक्तचेतस्कः स्मृत्वा कण्वाभिभाषितम् ।  
 धिङ् मामिति विनिश्चित्य तपः कर्तुं समारभत् ॥३७  
 संवत्सरद्वादशकं कन्दमूलफलाशनः ।  
 भूय एव द्वादशकं वायुभक्षोऽभवन्नृपः ॥३८  
 गत्वा कण्वाश्रमं भीत्या तस्मै सर्वं न्यवेदयत् ।  
 वासमप्सरसा भूयस्तपोयोगमनुत्तमम् ॥३९

Hearing his words the damsel who wished him well asked him to go back otherwise Kaṇva would pronounce a curse on him and similarly his beloved (queen) would utter a curse on (the Apsaras) herself. (34)

Though repeatedly urged by her thus, the infatuated king, mentally attached to her, did not leave her company. (35)

Then, Urvaśī, able to take any form at will, exhibited herself in an ugly, hairy, tawny-eyed form constantly before the King. (36)

With his mind unattached to her, the king recollected the advice of Kaṇva, and crying fie on himself, took to penance. For full twelve years the king lived only on roots and fruits, and another twelve years he sustained himself only on air. (37, 38)

Thereafter he went to the hermitage of Kaṇva in fear, and narrated everything to him including his intercourse with the

वीक्ष्य तं राजशार्दूलं प्रसन्नो भगवानृषिः ।  
 कर्तुं कामो हि निर्बीजं तस्याघमिदमब्रवीत् ॥४०  
 कण्व उवाच ।  
 गच्छ वाराणसीं दिव्यामीश्वराध्युषितां पुरीम् ।  
 आस्ते मोचयितुं लोकं तत्र देवो महेश्वरः ॥४१  
 स्नात्वा संतर्प्य विधिवद् गङ्गायां देवताः पितॄन् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा विश्वेश्वरं लिङ्गं किल्बिषान्मोक्षयसेऽखिलात् ॥४२  
 प्रणम्य शिरसा कण्वमनुज्ञाप्य च दुर्जयः ।  
 वाराणस्यां हरं दृष्ट्वा पापान्मुक्तोऽभवत् ततः ॥४३  
 जगाम स्वपुरीं शुभ्रां पालयामास मेदिनीम् ।  
 याजयामास तं कण्वो याचितो घृणया मुनिः ॥४४  
 तस्य पुत्रोऽथ मतिमान् सुप्रतीक इति श्रुतः ।  
 बभूव जातमात्रं तं राजानमुपतस्थिरे ॥४५

Apsaras and resorting thereafter to severe penance. (39)

Seeing the foremost of the kings, the venerable sage became propitious and intending to cure him radically of his sin, said to him thus. (40)

Kaṇva said : 'Do thou go to the divine city of Vārāṇasī, inhabited by the lord, where dwells the lord Maheśvara for removing the bondage of people. (41)

'Bathing in the Gangā there, offering oblations to the gods and the Manes, and paying a visit to the idol of Viśveśvara, thou shalt be freed from all sins. Bowing down with his head to Kaṇva and with his permission the unconquerable king paid a visit to Hara in Vārāṇasī, and there he was freed from his sin. (42,43)

Returning to his bright city, he ruled over the earth and besought by him, the sage Kaṇva, out of compassion officiated as the priest in his sacrifice. (44)

His son was the prudent Supratika,

उर्वश्यां च महावीर्याः सप्त देवसुतोपमाः ।  
कन्या जगृहिरे सर्वा गन्धर्वदयिता द्विजाः ॥४६

एष व कथितः सम्यक् सहस्रजित उत्तमः ।  
वंशः पापहरो नृणां क्रोष्टोरपि निबोधत ॥४७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे द्वाविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२२॥

२३

सूत उवाच ।

क्रोष्टोरेकोऽभवत् पुत्रो वृजिनीवानिति ध्रुतिः ।  
तस्य पुत्रो महान् स्वातिरुशद्गुस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ॥१  
उशद्गोरभवत् पुत्रो नास्ना चित्ररथो बली ।  
अथ चैत्ररथिलोके शशबिन्दुरिति स्मृतः ॥२  
तस्य पुत्रः पृथुयशा राजाऽभूद् धर्मतत्परः ।  
पृथुकर्मा च तत्पुत्रस्तस्मात् पृथुजयोऽभवत् ॥३  
पृथुकीर्तिरभूत् तस्मात् पृथुदानस्ततोऽभवत् ।

who at the time of his very birth, was  
acclaimed as the King (by people). (45)

In Urvaśī also, the King begot seven  
mighty sons resembling celestial princes,  
all of whom, O Brāhmaṇas, took  
Gandharva brides as their consorts. (46)

पृथुश्रवास्तस्य पुत्रस्तस्यासीत् पृथुसत्तमः ॥४  
उशना तस्य पुत्रोऽभूत् सितेषुस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ।  
तस्याभूद् रुक्मकवचः परावृत् तस्य सत्तमाः ॥५  
परावृत्ः सुतो जज्ञे ज्यामघो लोकविश्रुतः ।  
तस्माद् विदर्भः संजज्ञे विदर्भात् क्रथकैशिकौ ॥६  
रोमपादस्तृतीयस्तु बभ्रुस्तस्यात्मजो नृपः ।  
धृतिस्तस्याभवत् पुत्रः संस्तस्तस्याप्यभूत् सुतः ॥७

Thus has been fully narrated to you  
the excellent progeny of Sahasrajit, (the  
listening of) which removes sin. Now do  
you listen to the progeny of Kroṣṭu.  
also. (47)

Thus ends Twenty-second Chapter the first Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-22.

23

Sūta said : Kroṣṭu had a son named  
Vṛjīnīvān whose great son was Svāti and  
Uśadgu was the latter's son. (1)

From Uśadgu was born a powerful son  
named Citraratha. The son of Citraratha  
again was named as Śaśabindu. (2)

His son was the king Pṛthuyaśas,  
devoted to righteousness. His son was  
Pṛthukarman whose son again was named  
as Pṛthujaya. (3)

From him was born Pṛthukīrti whose  
son was Pṛthudāna. From him again was  
produced Pṛthuśravas whose son was  
Pṛthusattama. (4)

His son was Uśanas whose son was  
Siteṣu. From him was born Rukmakavaca  
and Parāvṛta gain was his son, O excellent  
ones. (5)

Parāvṛt had a son named Jyāmagha,  
who was famous in the world. From him was

संस्तस्य पुत्रो बलवान् नास्ना विश्वसहस्तु सः ।  
 तस्य पुत्रो महावीर्यः प्रजावान् कौशिकस्ततः ।  
 अभूत् तस्य सुतो धीमान् सुमन्तुस्तत्सुतोऽनलः ॥८  
 कैशिकस्य सुतश्चेदिश्चैद्यास्तस्याभवन् सुताः ।  
 तेषां प्रधानो ज्योतिष्मान् वपुष्मांस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ॥९  
 वपुष्मतो बृहन्मेधा श्रीदेवस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ।  
 तस्य वीतरथो विप्रा रुद्रभक्तो महाबलः ॥१०  
 क्रथस्याप्यभवत् कुन्ती वृष्णी तस्याभवत् सुतः ।  
 वृष्णोन्नवृत्तिरुत्पन्नो दशार्हस्तस्य तु द्विजाः ॥११  
 दशार्हपुत्रोप्यारोहो जीमूतस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ।  
 जैमूतिरभवद् वीरो विकृतिः परवीरहा ॥१२

born Vidarbha and from Vidarbha were born Kratha and Kaiśika and a third named Romapāda whose son was the prince Babhru. Dhṛti was the son of Babhru and Saṁsta again was the son of Dhṛti. (6-7)

Saṁsta had a mighty son who was Viśvasaha by name. His son was the highly valorous Prajāvān from whom sprang Kauśika. He had a son, the wise Sumantu from whom was born Anala. (8)

Kaiśika's son was Cedi whose sons (Caidyas) were many, among whom the principal was Jyotiṣmān whose son was Vapuṣmān. (9)

Vapuṣmān's son was Brhanmedhā whose son was Śrīdeva. His son again, O Brāhmaṇas, was the mighty Vitaratha, devoted to Rudra. (10)

Kratha's son was Kuntī whose son was Vṛṣṇī, from Vṛṣṇī was born Nivṛtti, and O Brāhmaṇas, Daśārha was his son. (11)

Daśārha's son was Āroha, who had a son named Jimūta. The son of Jimūta

तस्य भीमरथः पुत्रः तस्मान्नवरथोऽभवत् ।  
 दानधर्मरतो नित्यं सध्यक्शीलपरायणः ॥१३  
 कदाचिन्मृगयां यातो दृष्ट्वा राक्षसमूर्जितम् ।  
 बुद्राव महताविष्टो भयेन मुनिपुंगवाः ॥१४  
 अन्वधावत् संक्रुद्धो राक्षसस्तं महाबलः ।  
 दुर्योधनोऽग्निसंकाशः शूलासक्तमहाकरः ॥१५  
 राजा नवरथो भोत्या नातिदूरादनुत्तमम् ।  
 अपश्यत् परमं स्थानं सरस्वत्या सुगोपितम् ॥१६  
 स तद्वेगेन सहता संप्राप्य मतिमान् नृपः ।  
 बवन्दे शिरसा दृष्ट्वा साक्षाद् देवीं सरस्वतीम् ॥१७  
 तुष्टाव वाग्भरिष्ठाभिर्बद्धाञ्जलिरमित्रजित् ।  
 पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ त्वामहं शरणं गतः ॥१८

was the valiant Vikṛti, the extirpator of enemy chiefs whose son was Bhīmaratha from whom again sprang Navaratha, who was devoted to liberality and righteousness and thorough adherent to virtue. (12, 13)

Once a-hunting he espied a fierce Rākṣasa, and seized with great fright, O excellent hermits, he took to his heels. (14)

The mighty Rākṣasa Duryodhana, wrathful and invincible, resembling the fire, with spear in his hand, chased him. (15)

The intelligent king Navaratha, saw in the neighbourhood a lovely and best place protected by Sarasvatī. (16)

Speeding inside the sanctuary, the wise king beheld there the goddess Sarasvatī herself and paid her homage with his head. (17)

With folded hands, the vanquisher of enemies propitiated the goddess with agreeable words, bowing prostrate on the ground and said : I seek shelter with thee. (18)

नमस्यामि महादेवीं साक्षाद् देवीं सरस्वतीम् ।  
 वाग्देवतामनाद्यन्तामीश्वरीं ब्रह्मचारिणीम् ॥१९  
 नमस्ये जगतां योनिं योगिनीं परमां कलाम् ।  
 हिरण्यगर्भमहिषीं त्रिनेत्रां चन्द्रशेखराम् ॥२०  
 नमस्ये परमानन्दां चित्कलां ब्रह्मरूपिणीम् ।  
 पाहि मां परमेशानि भीतं शरणमागतम् ॥२१  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रुद्धो राजानं राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 हन्तुं समागतः स्थानं यत्र देवी सरस्वती ॥२२  
 समुद्यम्य तदा शूलं प्रवेष्टुं बलदर्पितः ।  
 त्रिलोकमानुस्तत्स्थानं शशाङ्कादित्यसन्निभम् ॥२३  
 तदन्तरे महद् भूतं युगान्तादित्यसन्निभम् ।

I bow to the great goddess, to the deity  
 Sarasvati herself, the goddess of speech,  
 the Originless and Endless divinity, the  
 Supreme goddess, the chaste one. (19)

Obeisance to the source of the universe,  
 the skilful one (Yogini), the supreme Art,  
 consort of the golden egg born lord, three-  
 eyed moon-crested goddess. (20)

Obeisance to the ever-blissful one,  
 possessed of pure intelligence, the embodi-  
 ment of the Supreme Spirit. Do thou  
 protect me, O Supreme Goddess, who  
 hast come fearfully to thee for shelter. (21)

In the meantime the wrathful lord of  
 the Rākṣasas arrived at the spot where the  
 goddess Sarasvati was staying, in order to  
 kill the King. (22)

Raising his spear, the Rākṣasa, haughty  
 with power, wanted to enter the sanctuary  
 of the mother of the three worlds, which  
 was as resplendent as the sun and moon  
 together. (23)

In the meanwhile a mighty spirit  
 resembling the sun at the end of the Yugas

शूलेनोरसि निर्भिद्य पातयामास तं भुवि ॥२४  
 गच्छेत्याह महाराज न स्थातव्यं त्वया पुनः ।  
 इदानीं निर्भयस्तूर्णं स्थानेऽस्मिन् राक्षसो हतः ॥२५  
 ततः प्रणम्य हृष्टात्मा राजा नवरथः पराम् ।  
 पुरीं जगाम विप्रेन्द्राः पुरंदरपुरोपमाम् ॥२६  
 स्थापयामास देवेशीं तत्र भक्तिसमन्वितः ।  
 ईजे च विविधैर्यज्ञैर्होमैर्देवीं सरस्वतीम् ॥२७  
 तस्य चासीद् दशरथः पुत्रः परमधार्मिकः ।  
 देव्या भक्तो महातेजाः शकुनिस्तस्य चात्मजः ॥२८  
 तस्मात् करुणः संभूतो देवरातोऽभवत् ततः ।  
 ईजे स चाश्वमेधेन देवक्षत्रञ्च तत्सुतः ॥२९

planted a spear in the heart of the Rākṣasa  
 and brought him on the ground. (24)

O great king, said he, do thou now  
 move away without fear. Thou need  
 not stay here any more since the Rākṣasa  
 has been killed. (25)

Then, O eminent Brāhmaṇas, the  
 prince Navaratha, glad at heart, bowed  
 down to the goddess and came back to his  
 capital resembling the capital of  
 Indra. (26)

And there he installed the goddess  
 Sarasvati with devotion, and propitiated  
 the goddess with the performance of various  
 sacrifices and offering of oblations. (27)

He had a very pious son named  
 Daśaratha, devoted to the goddess  
 (Sarasvati), and extremely energetic.  
 His son again was Śakuni. (28)

From him was born Karambha who  
 begot a son named Devarāta who per-  
 formed the Aśvamedha sacrifice. His son  
 was Devakṣatra. (29)

मधुस्तस्य तु दायादस्तस्मात् कुरुवशोऽभवत् ।  
 पुत्रद्वयमभूत् तस्य सुत्रामा चापुरेव च ॥३०  
 अनोस्तु पुरुकुत्सोऽभूदंशुस्तस्य च रिक्थभाक् ।  
 अथांशोः सत्त्वतो नाम विष्णुभक्तः प्रतापवान् ।  
 महात्मा दाननिरतो धनुर्वेदविदां वरः ॥३१  
 स नारदस्य वचनाद् वासुदेवार्चनान्वितम् ।  
 शास्त्रं प्रवर्तयामास कुण्डगोलादिभिः श्रुतम् ॥३२  
 तस्य नास्ति तु विख्यातं सात्त्वतं नाम शोभनम् ।  
 प्रवर्तते महाशास्त्रं कुण्डादीनां हितावहम् ॥३३  
 सात्त्वतस्तस्य पुत्रोऽभूत् सर्वशास्त्रविशारदः ।  
 पुण्यश्लोको महाराजस्तेन वै तत्प्रवर्तितम् ॥३४  
 सात्त्वतः सत्त्वसंपन्नः कौशल्यां सुषुवे सुतान् ।

His offspring was Madhu from whom sprang Kuruvaśa who had two sons named Sutrāmā and Anu. (30)

Anu's son was Purukutsa whose heir was Amśu. Amśu's son was named Sattvata, devoted to Viṣṇu, endowed with prowess, high-souled, benevolent and foremost among archers. (31)

He on the advice of Nārada, founded a branch of study full of the worship of Vāsudeva relating to Kuṇḍa (illegitimate child of a married lady) and Golaka (illegitimate offspring of a widow). (32)

This extensive and extremely good branch of study known as 'Sāttvata' according to his name, conducive to the welfare of the Kuṇḍas and others has still been continuing. (33)

His son was Sāttvata, proficient in all branches of knowledge. By that celebrated king was that (branch of knowledge) founded. (34)

Sāttvata, full of energy did give birth in

अन्धकं च महाभोजं वृष्णि देवावृधं नृपम् ।  
 ज्येष्ठं च भजमानाख्यं धनुर्वेदविदां वरम् ॥३५  
 तेषां देवावृधो राजा चचार परमं तपः ।  
 पुत्रः सर्वगुणोपेतो सप्त सूयादिति प्रभुः ॥३६  
 तस्य बभ्रुरिति ख्यातः पुण्यश्लोकोऽभवनृपः ।  
 धार्मिको रूपसंपन्नस्तत्त्वज्ञानरतः सदा ॥३७  
 भजमानस्य सृञ्जय्यां भजमाना विजज्ञिरे ।  
 तेषां प्रधानो विख्यातौ निमिः कृकण एव च ॥३८  
 महाभोजकुले जाता भोजा वैमार्तिकास्तथा ।  
 वृष्णेः सुमित्रो बलवाननमित्रः शनिस्तथा ॥३९  
 अनमित्रादभूत्त्रिघ्नो निघ्नस्य द्वौ बभूवतुः ।  
 प्रसेनस्तु महाभागः सत्राजिन्नाम चोत्तमः ॥४०

Kauśalyā to virtuous sons named Andhaka, Mahābhoja, Vṛṣṇi and the divine Devāvṛdha as also the eldest of them named Bhajamāna, foremost among archers. (35)

Among them, the prince Devāvṛdha practised severe penance with the desire that he be blest with a son endowed with all qualities and suzerain over all. (36)

He had a son named Babhru, famous, pious, handsome and always devoted to the attainment of the supreme knowledge. (37)

From Bhajamāna were born in Śṛṅjayī sons, known as Bhajamānās, of them the two principal and famous ones were Nimi and Kṛkaṇa. (38)

In the line of Mahābhoja were born Bhojas and Vaimārtikas. From Vṛṣṇi were born three powerful sons named Sumitra, Anamitra and Śini. (39)

From Anamitra sprang Nighna, from Nighna were born two sons, the illustrious

अनमित्राच्छिनिर्जज्ञे कनिष्ठाद् वृष्णिनन्दनात् ।  
 सत्यवान् सत्यसंपन्नः सत्यकस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ॥४१  
 सात्यकिर्युयुधानस्तु तस्यासङ्गोऽभवत् सुतः ।  
 कुणिस्तस्य सुतो धीमांस्तस्य पुत्रो युगंधरः ॥४२  
 माद्र्या वृष्णेः सुतो जज्ञे पृश्निर्वै यदुनन्दनः ।  
 जज्ञाते तनयौ पृश्नेः श्वफल्कश्चित्रकश्च ह ॥४३  
 श्वफल्कः काशिराजस्य सुतां भार्यामविन्दत ।  
 तस्यामजनयत् पुत्रवक्रूरं नाम धार्मिकम् ।  
 उपमङ्गुस्तथा मङ्गुरन्ये च बहवः सुताः ॥४४  
 अक्रूरस्य स्मृतः पुत्रो देववानिति विश्रुतः ।  
 उपदेवश्च पुण्यात्मा तयोर्विश्वप्रमाथिनौ ॥४५  
 चित्रकस्याभवत् पुत्रः पृथुविपृथुरेव च ।  
 अश्वग्रीवः सुबाहुश्च सुपार्श्वकगवेषणौ ॥४६

Prasena as well as the excellent  
 Satrājī. (40)

From Śini, the son of Vṛṣṇi and the  
 youngest brother of Anamitra, was born a  
 truthful and pious son named Satyaka.  
 Satyaka's son was Yuyudhāna (Sātyaki)  
 whose son again was Asanga. His son was  
 the wise Kuṇi whose son was Yuga-  
 dhara. (41, 42)

In Mādri was born a son of Vṛṣṇi,  
 named as Pṛṣṇi, the gladdener of the Yadu  
 family; from Pṛṣṇi were born two sons,  
 Śvaphalka and Citraka. (43)

Śvaphalka married the daughter of  
 the king of Kāśī, and in her he begot a  
 pious son named Akrūra, as also Upa-  
 mangu, Mangu and many other sons. (44)

Akrūra's sons were Devavān, as well as  
 the high souled Upadeva, from whom  
 again were born Viśva and Pra-  
 māthin. (45)

Citraka's sons were Pṛthu, Vipṛthu,

अन्धकात् काश्यदुहिता लेभे च चतुरः सुतान् ।  
 कुकुरं भजमानं च शुचिं कम्बलबर्हिषम् ॥४७  
 कुकुरस्य सुतो वृष्णिवृष्णेस्तु तनयोऽभवत् ।  
 कपोतरोमा विपुलस्तस्य पुत्रो विलोमकः ॥४८  
 तस्यासीत् तुम्बुरुसखा विद्वान् पुत्रो नलः किल ।  
 ख्यायते तस्य नामानुरनोरानकदुन्दुभिः ॥४९  
 स गोवर्धनमासाद्य तताप विपुलं तपः ।  
 वरं तस्मै ददौ देवो ब्रह्मा लोकमहेश्वरः ॥५०  
 वंशस्य चाक्षयां कीर्तिं गानयोगमनुत्तमम् ।  
 गुरोरभ्यधिकं विप्राः कामरूपित्वमेव च ॥५१  
 स लब्ध्वा वरमव्यग्रो वरेण्यं वृषवाहनम् ।  
 पूजयामास गानेन स्थानुं त्रिदशपूजितम् ॥५२

Aśvagriva, Subāhu, Supārśvaka and  
 Gaveṣaṇa. (46)

From Andhaka, the daughter of Kāśya  
 gave birth to four sons, named as Kukura,  
 Bhajamāna, Śuci and Kambalabarhi. (47)

Kukura's son was Vṛṣṇi whose son was  
 Kapotaromā (also known as) Vipula, whose  
 son again was Vilomaka. (48)

He had a learned son named Nala,  
 friend of Tumburn. He had a son by  
 the name of Anu and from Anu was born  
 Anakadundubhi. (49)

Repairing to Govardhana (hill), he  
 practised a severe penance, and lord  
 Brahmā, the great master of the world,  
 bestowed on him the boon, O Brāhmaṇas,  
 that he would win imperishable fame for  
 his family, excellent knowledge of music  
 excelling that even of his preceptor, and  
 the ability to assume any form as he  
 pleased. (50, 51)

Obtained the boon, the unexcited one  
 again set himself to propitiate the adora-

तस्य गानरतस्थाय भगवानम्बिकापतिः ।  
 ॥४७ कन्यारत्नं ददौ देवो दुर्लभं त्रिदशैरपि ॥५३  
 तथा स सङ्गतो राजा गानयोगमनुत्तमम् ।  
 ॥४८ अशिक्षयदमित्रघ्नः प्रियां तां भ्रान्तलोचनाम् ॥५४  
 तस्यामुत्पादयामास सुभुजं नाम शोभनम् ।  
 ॥४९ रूपलावण्यसंपन्नां ह्रीमतीमपि कन्यकाम् ॥५५  
 ततस्तं जननी पुत्रं बाल्ये वयसि शोभनम् ।  
 ॥५० शिक्षयामास विधिवद् गानविद्यां च कन्यकाम् ॥५६  
 कृतोपनयनो वेदानधीत्य विधिवद् गुरोः ।  
 ॥५१ उद्ववाहात्मजां कन्यां गन्धर्वाणां तु मानसीम् ॥५७  
 तस्यामुत्पादयामास पञ्च पुत्राननुत्तमान् ।  
 ॥५२ वीणावादनतत्त्वज्ञानं गानशास्त्रविशारदान् ॥५८

ble bull-riding lord Śiva through  
 songs. (52)

Pleased with him thus engaged in  
 songs, the lord Śiva, husband of Ambikā,  
 gave unto him the gem of a daughter, a  
 rare acquisition even for the gods. (53)

United with her, the prince, extirpator  
 of enemies, imparted to his beloved, of  
 rolling eyes, the excellent art of  
 music. (54)

In her did he beget a beautiful  
 armed son named Śobhana as well as a  
 beautiful and graceful daughter named  
 Hrimatī. (55)

Their mother trained up her son  
 Śobhana as well as her daughter in music  
 methodically even from their child-  
 hood. (56)

Being initiated into the sacred thread,  
 and having studied the Vedas methodi-  
 cally under the preceptor, the prince  
 Śobhana married a Gandharva maiden  
 named Mānasī. (57)

पुत्रैः पौत्रैः सपत्नीको राजा गानविशारदः ।  
 पूजयामास गानेन देवं त्रिपुरनाशनम् ॥५९  
 ह्रीमती चापि या कन्या श्रीरिवायतलोचना ।  
 सुबाहुर्नाम गन्धर्वस्तामादाय ययौ पुरीम् ॥६०  
 तस्यामप्यभवन् पुत्रा गन्धर्वस्य सुतेजसः ।  
 सुषेणवीरसुग्रीवसुभोजनरवाहनाः ॥६१  
 अथासीदभिजित् पुत्रो वीरस्त्वानकदुन्दुभेः ।  
 पुनर्वसुश्चाभिजितः संबभूवाहुकः सुतः ॥६२  
 आहुकस्योग्रसेनश्च देवकश्च द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 देवकस्य सुता वीरा जज्ञिरे त्रिदशोपमाः ॥६३  
 देववानुपदेवश्च सुदेवो देवरक्षितः ।  
 तेषां स्वसारः सप्तासन् वसुदेवाय ता ददौ ॥६४

In her did he beget five excellent sons,  
 expert in the playing of lyre and proficient  
 in the science of music. (58)

The King, proficient in music together  
 with his wife, sons, and grandsons, propiti-  
 ated the lord Śiva, destroyer of Tripura,  
 through music. (59)

A Gandharva named Subāhu carried  
 away Hrimatī, whose eyes were as wide as  
 of Lakṣmī to his capital. (60)

In her to the mighty Gandharva were  
 born (five) sons named as Suṣeṇa, Vira  
 Sugrīva, Subhoja, and Naravāhana. (61)

Thereafter Ānakadundubhi had a  
 mighty son named Abhijit from whom was  
 born Punarvasu, who again begot Āhuka.  
 (62)

Āhuka's sons were Ugrasena and  
 Devaka, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, Devaka  
 had four valiant god-like sons named as  
 Devavān, Upadeva, Sudeva and Devara-  
 kṣita. They had seven sisters; (Devaka)  
 gave them unto Vasudeva. (63, 64)

वृकदेवोपदेवा च तथान्या देवरक्षिता ।  
 श्रीदेवा शान्तिदेवा च सहदेवा च सुव्रता ।  
 देवकी चापि तासां तु वरिष्ठाऽभूत् सुमध्यमा ॥६५  
 उग्रसेनस्य पुत्रोऽभून्न्यग्रोधः कंस एव च ।  
 सुभूमि राष्ट्रपालश्च तुष्टिमाञ्छङ्कुरेव च ॥६६  
 भजमानादभूत् पुत्रः प्रख्यातोऽसौ विदूरथः ।  
 तस्य शूरः शमिस्तस्मात् प्रतिक्रत्रस्ततोऽभवत् ॥६७  
 स्वयंभोजस्ततस्तस्माद् हृदिकः शत्रुतापनः ।  
 कृतवर्माऽथ तत्पुत्रो देवरस्तत्सुतः स्मृतः ।  
 स शूरस्तत्सुतो धीमान् वसुदेवोऽथ तत्सुतः ॥६८  
 वसुदेवान्महाबाहुर्वासुदेवो जगद्गुरुः ।  
 बभूव देवकीपुत्रो देवैरभ्यर्थितो हरिः ॥६९

They were named as Vṛkadevā, Upadevā, Devarakṣitā, Śrīdevā, Śāntidevā, the pious Sahadevā, and the slender waisted Devakī who was the best of them all. (65)

Ugrasena's sons were Nyagrodha, Kāṁsa, Subhūmi, Rāṣṭrapāla, Tuṣṭimān, and Śanku, (66)

From Bhajamāna was born a son famed as Vidūratha, whose son was Śūra, whose son again was Śami, who begot Pratikṣatra as his son. (67)

His son was Svayāmbhoja, from whom was born Hṛdika, the tormentor of enemies, whose son was Kṛtavarmā who begot Devara as his son. Śūra whose son was Dhīmān who again has Vasudeva as his son. (68)

From Vasudeva sprang the mighty-armed Vāsudeva, preceptor of the world, Hari, who being entreated by the gods, took birth as the son of Devakī. (69)

O illustrious ones, Rohiṇī, the grace-

रोहिणी च महाभागा वसुदेवस्य शोभना ।  
 असूत पत्नी संकर्षं रामं ज्येष्ठं हलायुधम् ॥७०  
 स एव परमात्माऽसौ वासुदेवो जगन्मयः ।  
 हलायुधः स्वयं साक्षाच्छेषः संकर्षणः प्रभुः ॥७१  
 भृगुशापच्छलेनैव मानयन् मानुषीं तनुम् ।  
 बभूव तस्यां देवक्यां रोहिष्यामपि माधवः ॥७२  
 उमादेहसमुद्भूता योगनिद्रा च कौशिकी ।  
 नियोगाद् वासुदेवस्य यशोदातनया ह्यभूत् ॥७३  
 ये चान्ये वसुदेवस्य वासुदेवाग्रजाः सुताः ।  
 प्रागेव कंसस्तान् सर्वान् जघान मुनिपुंगवाः ॥७४  
 सुषेणश्च तथोदायी भद्रसेनो महाबलः ।  
 ऋजुदासो भद्रदासः कीर्तिमानपि पूर्वजः ॥७५

ful wife of Vasudeva gave birth to her eldest son Rāma, Saṁkarṣaṇa, the plough-armed one. (70)

Vāsudeva is the Primordial soul, the All-pervading one, while the plough-armed lord Saṁkarṣaṇa is the Śeṣa Serpent himself. (71)

Under the plea of the curse of Bhṛgu, Mādhava took birth in the womb of Devakī as also in that of Rohiṇī, assuming the human body. (72)

At the direction of Vāsudeva, Kauṣiki, originating from the body of Umā and possessed of meditative slumber took birth as the daughter of Yaśodā. (73)

The other sons of Vasudeva, elder than Vāsudeva, O excellent ascetics, were all killed by Kāṁsa earlier. (74)

They were Suṣeṇa, Udāyī, Bhadrāsena, Mahābala, Rjudāsa, Bhadrādāsa and Kīrtimān. (75)



हतेऽवेतेषु सर्वेषु रोहिणी वसुदेवतः ।  
 असूत रामं लोकेशं बलभद्रं हलायुधम् ॥७६  
 जातेऽथ रामे देवानामादिमात्मानमच्युतम् ।  
 असूत देवकी कृष्णं श्रीवत्साङ्कितवक्षसम् ॥७७  
 रेवती नाम रामस्य भार्यासीत् सुगुणान्विता ।  
 तस्यामुत्पादयामास पुत्रौ द्वौ निशठोल्मुकौ ॥७८  
 षोडशस्त्रीसहस्राणि कृष्णस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।  
 बभूवुरात्मजास्तासु शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ॥७९  
 चारुदेषणः सुचारुश्च चारुवेषो यशोधरः ।  
 चारुश्चाश्राव्यशाः प्रद्युम्नः शंख एव च ॥८०

रुक्मिण्यां वासुदेवस्य महाबलपराक्रमाः ।  
 विशिष्टाः सर्वपुत्राणां संबभूवुरिभे सुताः ॥८१  
 तान् दृष्ट्वा तनयान् वीरान् रौक्मिणेयाञ्जनार्दनम् ।  
 जाम्बवत्यब्रवीत् कृष्णं भार्या तस्य शुचिस्मिता ॥८२  
 मम त्वं पुण्डरीकाक्ष विशिष्टं गुणवत्तमम् ।  
 सुरेशसदृशं पुत्रं देहि दानवसूदन ॥८३  
 जाम्बवत्या वचः श्रुत्वा जगन्नाथः स्वयं हरिः ।  
 समारेभे तपः कर्तुं तपोनिधिररिंदमः ॥८४  
 तच्छृणुध्वं मुनिश्रेष्ठा यथाऽसौ देवकीसुतः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा लेभे सुतं रुद्रं तप्तवा तीव्रं महत् तपः ॥८५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्रथां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे त्रयोविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२३॥

These having been slain, Rohiṇī bore of Vasudeva, Rāma, Balabhadra, the plough-armed master of the world. (76)

Rāma having thus been born, Devakī gave birth to Kṛṣṇa, the original god, the undecaying one, adorned with a curl of hair on the chest. (77)

Rāma's wife was the accomplished Revatī, in whom he procreated two sons, Niṣaṭha and Ulmuka. (78)

Kṛṣṇa, the indefatigable lord had sixteen thousand consorts in whom were born hundreds and thousands of sons. (79)

Cārudeṣṇa, Sucāru, Cāruveṣa, Yaśo-dhara, Cāruśravas, Cāruyaśas, Pradyumna as well as Śaṅkha were mighty sons of Vāsudeva, born in the womb of Rukmiṇī,

and were outstanding among all his sons. (80,81)

Seeing these valiant sons born of Rukmiṇī, Jāmbavatī, the sweet-smiling wife of Kṛṣṇa said to Janārdana. (82)

O thou lotus-eyed lord, extirpator of the demons, do thou bestow on me a son resembling the lord of the gods, endowed with all qualities, superior (to these sons of Rukmiṇī). (83)

Hearing the words of Jāmbavatī, lord Hari, the master of the world, the great ascetic, subduer of foes, himself took to penance. (84)

Now listen, O excellent hermits, as to how the son of Devakī perceived Rudra and won as his son after practising severe penance. (85)

Thus ends Twenty third Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—23.

सूत उवाच ।

अथ देवो हृषीकेशो भगवान् पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 तताप घोरं पुत्रार्थं निदानं तपसस्तपः ॥१  
 स्वेच्छयाऽप्यवतीर्णोऽसौ कृतकृत्योऽपि विश्वधृक् ।  
 चत्वार स्वात्मनो मूलं बोधयन् भावमैश्वरम् ॥२  
 जगाम योगिभिर्जुष्टं नानापक्षिसमाकुलम् ।  
 आश्रमं तूपमन्योर्वे मुनीन्द्रस्य महात्मनः ॥३  
 पतत्रिराजमारूढः सुपर्णमतितेजसम् ।  
 शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिः श्रीवत्सकृतलक्षणः ॥४  
 नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पोपशोभितम् ।  
 ऋषीणामाश्रमैर्जुष्टं वेदघोषनिनादितम् ॥५

सिहर्क्षशरभाकीर्णं शार्दूलगजसंयुतम् ।  
 विमलस्वादुपानीयैः सरोभिरुपशोभितम् ॥६  
 आरामैर्विविधैर्जुष्टं देवतायतनैः शुभैः ।  
 ऋषिकैर्ऋषिपुत्रैश्च महामुनिगणैस्तथा ॥७  
 वेदाध्ययनसंपन्नैः सेवितं चाग्निहोत्रिभिः ।  
 योगिभिर्ध्याननिरतैर्नासाग्रगतलोचनैः ॥८  
 उपेतं सर्वतः पुण्यं ज्ञानिभिस्तत्त्वदर्शिभिः ।  
 नदीभिरभितो जुष्टं जापकैर्ब्रह्मवादिभिः ॥९  
 सेवितं तापसैः पुण्यैरीशाराधनतत्परैः ।  
 प्रशान्तैः सत्यसंकल्पैर्निःशोकैर्निरुपद्रवैः ॥१०

Sūta said : After this, the lord Puruṣo-  
 ttama, master of the senses, practised severe  
 penance extreme of all penances, for the  
 sake of obtaining a son. (1)

Though incarnate of his free will and  
 having had accomplished his duty, the  
 lord, sustainer of the world, practised  
 austerities for arousing the supreme lord,  
 the origin of the soul. (2)

He repaired to the hermitage of the  
 exalted sage the high-souled Upamanyu,  
 inhabited by Yogins, and abounding with  
 various birds. (3)

Riding on Garuḍa, the foremost of all  
 birds, possessed of great might, the lord,  
 bearer of the conch, discus and club, and  
 marked on his chest by the Śrīvatsa  
 (curl of hair) arrived at that hermitage  
 which abounded in various trees and

creepers, decorated with various flowers,  
 surrounded by the hermitages of ascetics  
 and reverberating with the sound of the  
 Vedas (being recited), full of lions, bears,  
 Śarabhas (fabulous animals possessing  
 eight legs), tigers and elephants, adorned  
 by ponds brimming with clean and sweet  
 water, possessed of various groves and  
 sacred sanctuaries, resorted to by fire-  
 worshippers (Agnihotrans) versed in the  
 Vedas as also by the Yogins absorbed in  
 meditation with their eyes fixed on the  
 dips of their noses, sanctified all round by  
 the wise perceivers of truth, with streams  
 flowing by, resorted to by scholars of the  
 Vedas muttering the hymns. (4-9)

The hermitage which was the resort  
 of pious anchorites, devoted to the worship  
 of Śiva, calm, of firm resolve, griefless,  
 and untroubled. (10)

भस्मावदातसर्वाङ्गै रद्रजाप्यपरायणैः ।  
मुण्डितैर्जटिलैः शुद्धैस्तथान्यैश्च शिखाजटैः ।  
सेवितं तापसैर्नित्यं ज्ञानिभिर्ब्रह्मचारिभिः ॥११  
तत्राश्रमवरे रम्ये सिद्धाश्रमविभूषिते ।  
गङ्गा भगवती नित्यं वहत्येवाघनाशिनी ॥१२  
स तानन्विष्य विश्वात्मा तापसान् वीतकल्मषान् ।  
प्रणामेनाथ वचसा पूजयामास माधवः ॥१३  
तं ते दृष्ट्वा जगद्योनिं शङ्खचक्रगदाधरम् ।  
प्रणेषुर्भक्तिसंयुक्ता योगिनां परमं गुरुम् ॥१४  
स्तुवन्ति वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैः कृत्वा हृदि सनातनम् ।  
प्रोचुरन्योन्यमव्यक्तमादिदेवं महामुनिम् ॥१५

It was also resorted to by some whose entire bodies were whitened by ashes, by others who were engaged in the muttering of the name of Rudra, some with shaven pates, others with matted locks, still other holy saints with only matted tufts of hair on their heads. It was also the permanent residence of the ascetics, wise, and Brahmachārins. (11)

The celebrated river Gangā, destroyer of sins, constantly flows by that lovely hermitage, full of the abodes of the Siddhas. (12)

There, the omni-souled Mādhava searched about the sinless ascetics and paid homage to them by obeisance and speech. (13)

Seeing Him, origin of the world, wielder of the conch, discus and club, the revered master of the Yogins, they bowed to him with deep devotion. (14)

Adoring him with the recitation of Vedic hymns, and knowing in their hearts that it was the eternal (Sanātana) the

अयं स भगवानेकः साक्षान्नारायणः परः ।  
आगच्छत्यधुना देवः पुराणपुरुषः स्वयम् ॥१६  
अयमेवाव्ययः स्रष्टा संहर्ता चैव रक्षकः ।  
अमूर्त्तो मूर्तिमान् भूत्वा मुनीन् द्रष्टुमिहागतः ॥१७  
एष धाता विधाता च समागच्छति सर्वगः ।  
अनादिरक्षयोऽनन्तो महाभूतो महेश्वरः ॥१८  
श्रुत्वा श्रुत्वा हरिस्तेषां वचांसि वचनातिगः ।  
ययौ स तूर्णं गोविन्दः स्थानं तस्य महात्मनः ॥१९  
उपस्पृश्याथ भावेन तीर्थे तीर्थे स यादवः ।  
चकार देवकीसूनुर्द्वेषितृतर्पणम् ॥२०

unmanifest Original deity, the most exalted sage, they spoke thus to one another: (15)

This one surely be the Supreme lord Nārāyaṇa himself, the ancient Male, now coming unto us. (16)

He is verily the Imperishable creator, Preserver as well as the Destroyer, the Formless one, who has assumed a form and come here to grace the ascetics with a visit. (17)

He is the Creator, the Ordainer, the All-pervading, Originless, Infinite and Undecaying lord, the great being and great god who has come unto us. (18)

Hearing the import of their words, Hari, the lord beyond description, Govinda quickly, reached the abode of that high-souled one. (19)

Washing his hands and mouth, the son of Devakī, scion of the Yādava clan, propitiated the god, the sages and the manes at each of the places of pilgrimage. (20)

नदीनां तीरसंस्थानि स्थापितानि मुनीश्वरैः ।  
 लिङ्गानि पूजयामास शंभोरमिततेजसः ॥२१॥  
 दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा समायान्तं यत्र यत्र जनार्दनम् ।  
 पूजयान्चक्रिरे पुष्पैरक्षतैस्तत्र वासिनः ॥२२॥  
 समीक्ष्य वासुदेवं तं शार्ङ्गशङ्खासिधारिणम् ।  
 तस्थिरे निश्रलाः सर्वे शुभाङ्गं तन्निवासिनः ॥२३॥  
 यानि तत्रारुक्षूणां मानसानि जनार्दनम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा समाहितान्यासन् निष्कामन्ति पुरा हरिम् ॥२४॥  
 अथावगाह्य गङ्गायां कृत्वा देवादितर्पणम् ।  
 आदाय पुष्पवर्याणि मुनीन्द्रस्याविशद् गृहम् ॥२५॥  
 दृष्ट्वा तं योगिनां श्रेष्ठं भस्मोद्भूतविग्रहम् ।

He worshipped the idols of Sambhu of immeasurable lustre set up by the great sages on the banks of the rivers. (21)

Seeing that Janārdana was coming, the residents of those spots paid homage to Him with flowers and rice. (22)

Beholding the handsome Vāusdeva holding the Sārnga bow, the conch and the sword all the residents of the places stood motionless. (23)

The minds (of those) who were eager to reach up to Janārdana Hari, grew at his sight completely absorbed and did get out of the body. (24)

Then, after bathing in Gangā, and offering oblation to the gods and others, he entered the abode of the celebrated hermit with a bunch of flowers in hand. (25)

Seeing the pre-eminent sage, a calm anchorite, (Upamanyu) with his body besmeared with ashes, wearing matted

जटाक्षीरधरं शान्तं ननाम शिरसा मुनिम् ॥२६॥  
 आलोक्य कृष्णमायान्तं पूजयामास तत्त्ववित् ।  
 आसने चासयामास योगिनां प्रथमातिथिम् ॥२७॥  
 उवाच वचसां योनिं जानीमः परमं पदम् ।  
 विष्णुमव्यक्तसंस्थानं शिष्यभावेन संस्थितम् ॥२८॥  
 स्वागतं ते हृषीकेश सफलानि तयांसि नः ।  
 यत् साक्षादेव विश्वात्मा मद्गोहं विष्णुरागतः ॥२९॥  
 त्वां न पश्यन्ति मुनयो यतन्तोऽपि हि योगिनः ।  
 तादृशस्याथ भवतः किमागमनकारणम् ॥३०॥  
 श्रुत्वोपमन्योस्तद् वाक्यं भगवान् केशिमर्दनः ।  
 व्याजहार महायोगी वचनं प्रणिपत्य तम् ॥३१॥

hair and bark-garment, he bowed to him with his head. (26)

Beholding Kṛṣṇa coming, the sage (Upamanyu) in his turn, knower of the truth as he was, paid homage to him and got him, the prime guest to the meditators, seated on a seat. (27)

Said he to Viṣṇu : I know to thee, origin of speech, the highest goal, of unmanifest form come thither as a pupil. (28)

Welcome to thee, O Hṛṣīkeśa (master of the senses), our penances are fulfilled indeed, that thou Viṣṇu, the soul of the universe, hast thyself come to my abode. (29)

The ascetics cannot perceive thee, nor can the yogin howsoever may they strive, what be the reason of thy coming down to this place ? (30)

Hearing these words of Upamanyu, the lord, subduer of Keśin, the great Yogin, made obeisance to him and said. (31)

श्रीकृष्ण उवाच ।

भगवन् द्रष्टुमिच्छामि गिरीशं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
संप्राप्तो भवतः स्थानं भगवद्दर्शनोत्सुकः ॥३२  
कथं स भगवानीशो दृश्यो योगविदां वरः ।  
मयाऽच्चिरेण कुत्राहं द्रक्ष्यामि तमुमापतिम् ॥३३  
इत्याह भगवानुक्तो दृश्यते परमेश्वरः ।  
भक्त्या चोप्रेण तपसा तत्कुरुष्वेह यत्नतः ॥३४  
इहेश्वरं देवदेवं मुनीन्द्रा ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
ध्यायन्तोऽत्रासते देवं जापिनस्तापसाश्च ये ॥३५  
इह देवः सपत्नीको भगवान् वृषभध्वजः ।  
क्लीडते विविधैर्भूतैर्योगिभिः परिवारितः ॥३६  
इहाश्रमे पुरा रुद्रात् तपस्तप्त्वा सुदारुणम् ।

Śrī Kṛṣṇa said: O lord, I desire to behold the skin-clad Mahādeva (Giriśa). I have come to thy place, eager to have a view of the great god. (32)

How may that exalted Īśa chief among those proficient in meditation, be seen by me, where may I find that lord of Umā quickly ? (33)

Addressed thus, the exalted ascetic replied : the supreme lord may be perceived only through devotion and severe penance; do thou practise that with attempt. (34)

It is here that the great ascetics, versed in the Vedas, the Jāpakas and the hermits have been contemplating on the god of the gods. (35)

It is here again that the bull-ensigned lord sports in company with his consort, surrounded by various creatures and Yogins. (36)

It is in this very hermitage that in ancient times the exalted sage Vasiṣṭha

लेभे महेश्वराद् योगं वसिष्ठो भगवानृषिः ॥३७  
इहैव भगवान् व्यासः कृष्णद्वैपायनः प्रभुः ।  
दृष्ट्वा तं परमं ज्ञानं लब्धवानीश्वरेश्वरम् ॥३८  
इहाश्रमवरे रम्ये तपस्तप्त्वा कर्षादिनः ।  
अविन्दत् पुत्रकान् रुद्रात् सुरभिर्भक्तिसंयुता ॥३९  
इहैव देवताः पूर्वं कालाद् भीता महेश्वरम् ।  
दृष्टवन्तो हरं श्रीमन्निर्भया निर्वृतिं ययुः ॥४०  
इहाराध्य महादेवं सार्वणिस्तपतां वरः ।  
लब्धवान् परमं योगं ग्रन्थकारत्वमुत्तमम् ॥४१  
प्रवर्तयामास शुभां कृत्वा वै संहितां द्विजः ।  
पौराणिकीं सुपुण्यार्था सच्छिष्येषु द्विजातिषु ॥४२

acquired proficiency in meditation (Yoga) from Maheśvara Rudra after practising extremely severe penance. (37)

It is at this very spot that the exalted lord Vyāsa, Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana, himself perceived that supreme lord (Mahādeva), and acquired from Him the knowledge about God. (38)

Practising penance at this lovely hermitage, devoted Surabhi was blessed with sons by the grace of the Rudra the wearer of the matted lock. (39)

'Here indeed, O handsome one, all the divinities, alarmed about annihilation (Kāla), met with Hara, and disalarmed by him, regained peace. (40)

'It is at this place that Sāvarnī, chief among the practioners of penance, acquired by propitiating Mahādeva, the supreme skill (Yoga) of excellent authorship. (41)

'And here again that Brāhmaṇa composing the excellent Saṁhitā of Purāṇa, conducive of virtues, did he

इहैव संहितां दृष्ट्वा कापेयः शांशपायनः ।  
 महादेवं चकारेभ्यं पौराणीं तन्नियोगतः ।  
 द्वादशैव सहस्राणि श्लोकानां पुरुषोत्तम ॥४३  
 इह प्रवर्तिता पुण्या द्व्यष्टसाहस्रिकोत्तरा ।  
 वायवीयोत्तरं नाम पुराणं वेदसंमितम् ।  
 इहैव ख्यापितं शिष्यैः शांशपायनभाषितम् ॥४४  
 याज्ञवल्क्यो महायोगी दृष्ट्वाऽत्र तपसा हरम् ।  
 चकार तन्नियोगेन योगशास्त्रमनुत्तमम् ॥४५  
 इहैव भृगुणा पूर्वं तप्त्वा वै परमं तपः ।  
 शुक्रो महेश्वरात् पुत्रो लब्धो योगविदां वरः ॥४६  
 तस्मादिहैव देवेशं तपस्तप्त्वा महेश्वरम् ।  
 द्रष्टुमर्हसि विश्वेशमुग्रं भीमं कपर्दिनम् ॥४७

impart it to good disciples belonging to the twice-born classes. (42)

'It is here that Śāmsāpāyana Kāpeya perceived Mahādeva and under His instructions, O Puruṣottama made this Purāṇic Saṁhitā, comprised of twelve thousand verses. (43)

'It is at this place again that the sacred purāṇa named Vāyaviyottara, comprised of sixteen thousand verses adhering to the Vedas, narrated by Śāmsāpāyana has been created and made widely known by his disciples. (44)

'It is here that the great meditator Yājñavalkya perceived Hara by virtue of his penances, and under His instructions composed an excellent treatise on Yoga. (45)

'It is at this place again where Bhṛgu after practising a severe penance begot by the grace of Maheśvara a son named Śukra, chiefest among those proficient in Yoga. (46)

'It behoves thee, therefore, to perceive

एवमुक्त्वा ददौ ज्ञानमुपमन्युर्महामुनिः ।  
 व्रतं पाशुपतं योगं कृष्णायान्विलष्टकर्मणे ॥४८  
 स तेन मुनिवर्येण व्याहृतो मधुसूदनः ।  
 तत्रैव तपसा देवं रुद्रमाराधयत् प्रभुः ॥४९  
 भस्मोद्धूलितसर्वाङ्गो मुण्डो बल्कलसंयुतः ।  
 जजाप रुद्रमनिशं शिवैकाहितमानसः ॥५०  
 ततो बहुतिथे काले सोमः सोमार्धभूषणः ।  
 अदृश्यत महादेवो व्योम्नि देव्या महेश्वरः ॥५१  
 किरीटिनं गदिनं चित्रमालं  
 पिनाकिनं शूलिनं देवदेवम् ।  
 शार्दूलचर्मम्बरसंवृताङ्गं  
 देव्या महादेवमसौ ददर्श ॥५२

the lord of the gods, Meheśvara the terrific and frightful lord of the universe, the matted one, by practising severe penance at this very spot.' (47)

Saying thus, the great sage Upamanyu imparted to Kṛṣṇa, indefatigable in action, the knowledge and practice of Pāśupata rite and (allied) meditation. (48)

Addressed thus by the celebrated ascetic, lord Madhusūdana worshipped Lord Rudra by practising penance at that very spot. (49)

With the entire body besmeared with ashes, shaven-headed, wearing the bark of trees, he repeated the name of Rudra day and night with his mind fixed on Śiva. (50)

Then after the lapse of a long time, the great god Soma Maheśvara, adorned with half moon was seen in the sky in company with the goddess (his consort). (51)

He beheld Mahādeva, together with the goddess, wearing a diadem over his head, holding a club, wearing a garland

परश्वधासक्तकरं त्रिनेत्रं  
 नृसिंहचर्मावृतसर्वगात्रम् ।  
 समुद्गिरन्तं प्रणवं बृहन्तं  
 सहस्रसूर्यप्रतिमं ददर्श ॥५३  
 प्रभुं पुराणं पुरुषं पुरस्तात्  
 सनातनं योगिनमीशितारम् ।  
 अणोरणीयांसमनन्तशक्तिं  
 प्राणेश्वरं शंभुमसौ ददर्श ॥५४  
 न यस्य देवा न पितामहोऽपि  
 नेन्द्रो न चाग्निर्वरुणो न मृत्युः ।  
 प्रभावमद्यापि वदन्ति रुद्रं  
 तमादिदेवं पुरतो ददर्श ॥५५  
 तदान्वपश्यद् गिरिशस्य वामे  
 स्वात्मानमव्यक्तमनन्तरूपम् ।

स्तुवन्तमीशं बहुभिर्वचोभिः  
 शङ्खासिचक्रापितहस्तमाद्यम् ॥५६  
 कृताञ्जलिं दक्षिणतः सुरेशं  
 हंसाधिरूढं पुरुषं ददर्श ।  
 स्तुवानमीशस्य परं प्रभावं  
 पितामहं लोकगुरुं दिविस्थम् ॥५७  
 गणेश्वरानर्कसहस्रकल्पान्  
 नन्दीश्वरादीनमितप्रभावान् ।  
 त्रिलोकभर्तुः पुरतोऽन्वपश्यत्  
 कुमारमग्निप्रतिमं सशाखम् ॥५८  
 मरीचिर्मात्रि पुलहं पुलस्त्यं  
 प्रचेतसं दक्षमथापि कण्वम् ।  
 पराशरं तत्परतो वसिष्ठं  
 स्वायंभुवं चापि मनुं ददर्श ॥५९

of variegated colour, holding the Pināka bow, a trident, the god of gods covered all over with the skin of a tiger. (52).

He saw the lord wielding the battle-axe in his hand, triple-eyed, with body all over covered with the skin of a man-lion, uttering the great Praṇava and resembling a thousand suns (in splendour). (53)

He beheld in his front Śambhu, the Master, the Primordial being, the Eternal one, the Yogin, the lord, the subtlest of the subtle, possessed of unlimited power, and the master of life. (54)

He saw in his front that Rudra, the Primordial god, whose glory has not been fully described up to this day even by the gods, nor even by the grandsire, nor by Indra, Agni, Varuṇa or Yama. (55)

Thereafter he saw by the left side of

that hill-dwelling lord (Mahādeva), his ownself, the unmanifest and illimitable form of himself, with his hands holding the conch, sword and discus, and eulogising the great lord with various words of praise. (56)

He then beheld another high god standing on his right with folded hands, seated on a swan, the grandsire, preceptor of the world, a resident of Heaven, muttering about the supreme glory of Mahādeva. (57)

In front of the master of the world he beheld lord Nandin and others, the lords of the gaṇas resembling a thousand suns in splendour and of unlimited valour, and Kumāra, similar to fire (in lustre), in company with Śākha. (58)

He also saw Marīci, Atri, Pulaha, Pulastya, Pracetas, Dakṣa, as also Kaṇva,

तुष्टाव मन्त्रैरधरप्रधानं  
 बद्धाञ्जलिर्विष्णुरुदारबुद्धिः ।  
 प्रणम्य देव्या गिरिशं सभक्त्या  
 स्वात्मन्यथात्मानमसौ विचिन्त्य ॥६०  
 श्रीकृष्ण उवाच ।  
 नमोऽस्तु ते शाश्वत सर्वयोने  
 ब्रह्माधिपं त्वासृषयो वदन्ति ।  
 तपश्च सत्त्वं च रजस्तमश्च  
 त्वामेव सर्वं प्रवदन्ति सन्तः ॥६१  
 त्वं ब्रह्मा हरिरथ विश्वयोनिरग्निः  
 संहर्ता दिनकरमण्डलाधिवासः ।  
 प्राणस्त्वं हुतवहवासवादिभेद-  
 स्त्वामेकं शरणमुपैमि देवमीशम् ॥६२

Parāśara, Vasiṣṭha, as well as the Svāyam-  
 bhūva (self-born) Manu. (59)

Bowing down to the paramount god,  
 Viṣṇu, possessed of noble intellect, eulogi-  
 sed the lord and his consort with devotion  
 as best as he could with folded hands and  
 contemplating interenally about the Pri-  
 mordial soul. (60)

Śrīkṛṣṇa said : Obeisance to thee,  
 thou eternal one, source of everything,  
 the sages call thee overlord of Brahman  
 and they term thee as the embodiment of  
 penance, virtue (Sattva), passion (Rajas),  
 as well as darkness (Tamas). (51)

'Thou art Brahman, also Hari and fire,  
 the origin of the universe, the destroyer,  
 resident of the disc of the sun. Thou art  
 vitality (life), (the sole preserver of the  
 world in different forms) of Agni (Fire-god),  
 Indra and others. I do seek refuge  
 solely unto thee, the lord god. (62)

सांख्यास्त्वां विगुणमथाहुरेकरूप  
 योगास्त्वां सततमुपासते हृदिस्थम् ।  
 वेदास्त्वामभिदधतीह रुद्रर्भाग्नि  
 त्वामेकं शरणमुपैमि देवमीशम् ॥६३  
 त्वत्पादे कुसुममथापि पत्रमेकं  
 दत्त्वासौ भवति विमुक्तविश्वबन्धः ।  
 सर्वाद्यं प्रणुदति सिद्धयोगिजुष्टं  
 स्मृत्वा ते पदयुगलं भवत्प्रसादात् ॥६४  
 यस्याशेषविभागहीनममलं हृद्यन्तरावस्थितं  
 तत्त्वं ज्योतिरनन्तमेकमचलं सत्यं परं सर्वगम् ।  
 स्थानं प्राहुरनादिमध्यनिधनं यस्मादिदं जायते  
 नित्यं त्वामहमुपैमि सत्यविभवं विश्वेश्वरं तं शिवम् ॥६५

'The adherents of Sāṅkhya call thee  
 the attributeless one and the Invariable  
 one; the adherents of Yoga treasure thee  
 in their hearts and constantly worship  
 thee, the Vedas call thee the venerable  
 Rudra, Agni; I do seek shelter solely unto  
 thee, the god, the Master. (63)

'One gets deliverance from the  
 bondage of the world by placing a flower  
 or even a leaf at thy feet. By recollection  
 of thy feet, adored by the Siddhas and  
 Yogins, one destroys all sins, by thy  
 grace. (64)

'I seek refuge unto that Śiva, the  
 master of the universe, whose essential  
 indivisible, and stainless nature enshrined  
 in the innermost heart is the sole moveless  
 light, the ultimate truth, the omnipresent,  
 having neither any beginning, nor the  
 middle nor the end, the source from which  
 this entire world is born, the Eternal one,  
 the possessor of the real wealth. (65)



ॐ नमो नीलकण्ठाय त्रिनेत्राय च रंहसे ।  
 महादेवाय ते नित्यमीशानाय नमो नमः ॥६६  
 नमः पिनाकिने तुभ्यं नमो मुण्डाय दण्डिने ।  
 नमस्ते वज्रहस्ताय दिग्वस्त्राय कर्पादिने ॥६७  
 नमो भैरवनादाय कालरूपाय दंष्ट्रिणे ।  
 नागयज्ञोपवीताय नमस्ते वह्निरेतसे ॥६८  
 नमोऽस्तु ते गिरीशाय स्वाहाकाराय ते नमः ।  
 नमो मुक्तादृहासाय भीमाय च नमो नमः ॥६९  
 नमस्ते कामनाशाय नमः कालप्रमाथिने ।  
 नमो भैरववेषाय हराय च निषङ्गिणे ॥७०  
 नमोऽस्तु ते त्र्यम्बकाय नमस्ते कृत्तिवाससे ।

नमोऽम्बिकाधिपतये पशूनां पतये नमः ॥७१  
 नमस्ते व्योमरूपाय व्योमाधिपतये नमः ।  
 नरनारीशरीराय सांख्ययोगप्रवर्त्तिने ॥७२  
 नमो देवतनाथाय देवानुगतलिङ्गिने ।  
 कुमारगुरवे तुभ्यं देवदेवाय ते नमः ॥७३  
 नमो यज्ञाधिपतये नमस्ते ब्रह्मचारिणे ।  
 मृगव्याधाय महते ब्रह्माधिपतये नमः ॥७४  
 नमो हंसाय विश्वाय मोहनाय नमो नमः ।  
 योगिने योगगम्याय योगमायाय ते नमः ॥७५  
 नमस्ते प्राणपालाय घण्टानादप्रियाय च ।  
 कपालिने नमस्तुभ्यं ज्योतिषां पतये नमः ॥७६

'Om ! Salutation to Nilakaṇṭha, the triple-eyed one, to Rāma, to Mahādeva, constant salutation to thee, Īśāna. (66)

'Salutation to thee, the wielder of Pināka, to Muṇḍa, to Daṇḍin; salutation to the bearer of the Vajra in the hand, the naked one, wearing matted hair. (67)

'Salutation to thee of fearful sound, the embodiment of Kāla (death), possessed of (frightful) teeth, wearer of sacred thread formed of snakes, possessed of fiery semen. (68)

Salutation to thee, Girīśa, to thee, Svāhākara; salutation to the raiser of loud laughter, salutation again and again to thee, the dreadful one. (69)

Salutation to thee destroyer of Cupid, to the suppressor of Kāla (death), salutation to the wearer of frightful robes, to Hara, the archer. (70)

Salutation to thee, Tryambka (the three-eyed one), to thee the skin-robed one, salutation to the lord of Ambikā, to the master of the beings. (71)

Salutation to thee, formed as the ether, salutation to the overlord of the sky, to thee formed as (half) man and woman, to the founder of the Sāṅkhya and the Yoga (systems of Philosophy). (72)

Salutation to the lord of the deities, possessed of characteristic befitting a god, to thee the preceptor of Kumāra, salutation to thee, the god of the deities. (73)

Salutation to the presiding lord of the sacrifices, to thee, the Brahmaçārin (celibate), to the great mṛgavyādha (hunter), to thee the overlord of Brahman. (74)

Salutation to thee, the Swan, the universe, salutation again and again to thee, the stupefier, the Yogin, to thee who can be attained only through meditation, to thee who is the possessor of Yogamāyā. (75)

Salutation to thee, the preserver of life, who is fond of the sound of bells, to thee the skull-bear, the chiefest of the luminaries. (76)

नमो नमो नमस्तुभ्यं भूय एव नमो नमः ।  
 मह्यं सर्वात्मना कामान् प्रयच्छ परमेश्वर ॥७७  
 एवं हि भक्त्या देवेशमभिष्टूय स साधवः ।  
 पपात पादयोर्विप्रा देवदेव्योः स दण्डवत् ॥७८  
 उत्थाप्य भगवान् सोमः कृष्णं केशिनिषूदनम् ।  
 बभाषे मधुरं वाक्यं मेघगम्भीरनिःस्वनः ॥७९  
 किमर्थं पुण्डरीकाक्ष तपस्तप्तं त्वयाऽव्यय ।  
 त्वमेव दाता सर्वेषां कामानां कामिनामिह ॥८०  
 त्वं हि सा परमा भूर्तिर्मम नारायणाह्वया ।  
 नानवाप्तं त्वया तात विद्यते पुरुषोत्तम ॥८१  
 वेत्थ नारायणान्तमात्मानं परमेश्वरम् ।  
 महादेवं महायोगं स्वेन योगेन केशव ॥८२

'Salutation again and again to thee, yet again salutations, O supreme lord, do thou bestow on me the fulfilment of desire by all means. (77)

Thus propitiating the lord of gods with devotion, O Brāhmaṇas, did Mādhava fall down prostrate at the feet of the god and the goddess. (78)

Raising up Kṛṣṇa, the slayer of Keśin, Lord Śiva, of a voice as deep as the (sound of the) clouds addressed him sweetly: (79)

'Wherefore, is penance being practised by thee, O imperishable Puṇḍarīkākṣa (lotus-eyed one), since thou thyself art the bestower of all desires to those who desire them ? (80)

'Thou art that supreme form of mine termed as Nārāyaṇa, O Puruṣottama, nothing exists which is not attained by you. (81)

'O Nārāyaṇa, thou knowest thyself through thy own meditation as the endless, supreme Master, the great god, the master meditator, O Keśava.' (82)

श्रुत्वा तद्वचनं कृष्णः प्रहसन् वै वृषध्वजम् ।  
 उवाच वीक्ष्य विश्वेशं देवीं च हिमशैलजाम् ॥८३  
 ज्ञातं हि भवता सर्वं स्वेन योगेन शंकर ।  
 इच्छाम्यात्मसमं पुत्रं त्वद्भुक्तं देहि शंकर ॥८४  
 तथास्त्वित्याह विश्वात्मा प्रहृष्टमनसा हरः ।  
 देवीमालोक्य गिरिजां केशवं परिष्वजे ॥८५  
 ततः सा जगतां माता शंकरार्द्धशरीरिणी ।  
 व्याजहार हृषीकेशं देवी हिमगिरीन्द्रजा ॥८६  
 वत्स जाने तवानन्तां निश्चलां सर्वदाच्युत ।  
 अनन्यामीश्वरे भक्तिमात्मन्यपि च केशव ॥८७  
 त्वं हि नारायणः साक्षात् सर्वात्मा पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 प्रार्थितो देवतैः पूर्वं संजातो देवकीसुतः ॥८८

Hearing his words Kṛṣṇa looked at the bull-signed lord of the world as well as his mountain-born spouse (Pārvatī) and smilingly replied: (83)

'O Śaṅkara, everything is known by thee through thy own meditation. I desire a son similar to myself and devoted to thee, do thou bestow such one to me.' (84)

Saying 'Be that as you desire', with joyful heart, Hara looked toward the goddess, the daughter of the mountain, and embraced Keśava. (85)

Then the mother of the worlds, possessed of half of the body of Śaṅkara, the daughter of the snow-peaked chief of the mountains, addressed thus to Hṛṣīkeśa : (86)

'I know, O Keśava, the undecaying one about thy infinite, steady and single devotion to Maheśvara and also to the myself. (87)

'Thou be really Nārāyaṇa, the all-pervading Puruṣottama, born as the son

पश्य त्वमात्मनात्मानमात्मीयममलं पदम् ।  
 नावयोर्विद्यते भेद एकं पश्यन्ति सूरयः ॥८९  
 इमानिमान् वरानिष्टान् मत्तो गृह्णीष्व केशव ।  
 सर्वज्ञत्वं तथैश्वर्यं ज्ञानं तत् पारमेश्वरम् ।  
 ईश्वरे निश्चलां भक्तिमात्मन्यपि परं बलम् ॥९०  
 एवमुक्तस्तया कृष्णो महादेव्या जनार्दनः ।

आशिषं शिरसागृह्णाद् देवोऽप्याह महेश्वरः ॥९१  
 प्रगृह्य कृष्णं भगवान्थेशः  
 करेण देव्या सह देवदेवः ।  
 संपूज्यमानो मुनिभिः सुरेशै-  
 र्जगाम कैलासगिरिं गिरीशः ॥९२

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे चतुर्विंशोऽध्यायः ॥२४॥

२५

सूत उवाच ।

प्रविश्य मेरुशिखरं कैलासं कनकप्रभम् ।  
 रराम भगवान् सोमः केशवेन महेश्वरः ॥१

अपश्यंस्तं महात्मानं कैलासगिरिवासिनः ।  
 पूजयाञ्चक्रिरे कृष्णं देवदेवमथाच्युतम् ॥२  
 चतुर्बाहुमुदाराङ्गं कालमेघसमप्रभम् ।

of Devakī in the past at the request of the deities. (88)

'Do thou now thyself behold thy soul and also the unblemish seat of thine; there in no difference between us two. The sages perceive us to be one and identical. (89)

'Do thou, O Keśava, accept from me these desirable boons, viz. Omniscience, riches, the knowledge of the ultimate truth, steady devotion to the lord and the supreme might in thyself.' (90)

Addressed thus by the great goddess, Kṛṣṇa, the slayer of Jana, accepted her blessings with his head (bent low), whereafter lord Śaṅkara also spoke (words of benediction). (91)

Then holding Kṛṣṇa by the hand, the great god Girīśa, the supreme lord, proceeded to the Kailāsa hill in company with the goddess (Pārvatī) while being adored by the sages and the gods. (92)

Thus ends Twenty fourth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—24.

25

Sūta Said : Reaching Kailāsa at the top of Meru resplendent as gold, lord Soma Maheśvara sported awhile with Keśava. (1)

beheld the exalted Kṛṣṇa, and worshipped Acyuta the lord of the lords. (2)

Who was four-armed, possessed of splendid limbs, as lustrous as the clouds of the time of dissolution, wearing a diadem,

The residents of Kailāsa mountain

किरीटिनं शार्ङ्गपाणिं श्रीवत्साङ्कितवक्षसम् ॥३  
दीर्घबाहुं विशालाक्षं पीतवाससमच्युतम् ।  
दधानमुरसा मालां वैजयन्तीमनुत्तमाम् ॥४  
भ्राजमानं श्रिया दिव्यं युवानमतिकोमलम् ।  
पद्माङ्घ्रिनयनं चारु सुस्मितं सुगतिप्रदम् ॥५  
कदाचित् तत्र लीलार्थं देवकीनन्दवर्द्धनः ।  
भ्राजमानः श्रिया कृष्णश्चचार गिरिकन्दरे ॥६  
गन्धर्वाप्सरसां मुख्या नागकन्याश्च कृत्स्नशः ।  
सिद्धा यक्षाश्च गन्धर्वास्तत्र तत्र जगन्मयम् ॥७  
दृष्ट्वाश्चर्यं परं गत्वा हर्षाद्दुत्फुल्ललोचनाः ।  
मुमुक्षुः पुष्पवर्षाणि तस्य मूर्ध्नि महात्मनः ॥८  
गन्धर्वकन्यका दिव्यास्तद्वदप्सरसां वराः ।  
दृष्ट्वा चकमिरे कृष्णं स्रस्तवस्त्रविभूषणाः ॥९

holding Sārṅga bow, with a tuft of hair (Śrivatsa) on his chest, long-armed, wide eyed, wearing the yellow garments, Acyuta (the undecaying), wearing a garland Vaijayantī over his chest, shining with grace, young, very delicate, with feet resembling the lotuses, with eyes resembling lotuses, sweet-smiling and bestower of beatitude. (3-5)

It so happened that once Kṛṣṇa, the increaser of Devakī's joy, resplendent with grace, moved about the caves in the hill for the purpose of sporting. (6)

Seeing him, the all-pervading one, the daughters of Gandharvas, Apsarases, the chiefs among the princesses of the Nāgas (serpent-kings), and all the Siddhas, Yakṣas and Gandharvas grew highly delighted and with eyes gazing with pleasure, they showered flowers over the head of that illustrious one. (7-8)

The Gandharva maidens and the best

काश्चिद् गायान्त विविधां गीतिं गीतविशारदाः ।  
संप्रेक्ष्य देवकीसूनुं सुन्दर्यः काममोहिताः ॥१०  
काश्चिद्विलासबहुला नृत्यन्ति स्म तदग्रतः ।  
संप्रेक्ष्य संस्थिताः काश्चित् पपुस्तद्वदनामृतम् ॥११  
काश्चिद् भूषणवर्षाणि स्वाङ्गादादाय सादरम् ।  
भूषयाञ्चक्रिरे कृष्णं कामिन्यो लोकभूषणम् ॥१२  
काश्चिद् भूषणवर्षाणि समादाय तदङ्गतः ।  
स्वात्मानं भूषयामासुः स्वात्मगैरपि माधवम् ॥१३  
काश्चिदागत्य कृष्णस्य समीपं काममोहिताः ।  
चुचुम्बुर्वदनाम्भोजं हरेर्मुग्धमृगेक्षणाः ॥१४  
प्रगृह्य काश्चिद् गोविन्दं करेण भवनं स्वकम् ।  
प्रापयामासुर्लोकादि मायया तस्य मोहिताः ॥१५

of the celestial nymphs with garments and ornaments slipping down from their bodies felt a keen desire for Kṛṣṇa. (9)

Some beautiful women, proficient in music, began singing various songs being infatuated by beholding the son of Devakī. (10)

Some other damsels took off the excellent ornaments from their own bodies and decorated the body of Kṛṣṇa, the ornament of the world with them. (12)

Others took off the ornaments from his body and decorated their own limbs with them while ornamenting Mādhava with their own ones. (13)

Some of them, fawn-eyed and infatuated with lust, approached Kṛṣṇa, and kissed the lotus-like lips of Hari. (14)

Some of them, being utterly lost in his enchantment held Govinda by the hand and forcibly led him, the source of the world, to their dwelling abode. (15)

तासां स भगवान् कृष्णः कामान् कमललोचनः ।  
 बहूनि कृत्वा रूपाणि पूरयामास लीलया ॥१६  
 एवं वै सुचिरं कालं देवदेवपुरे हरिः ।  
 रेमे नारायणः श्रीमान् मायया मोहयञ्जगत् ॥१७  
 गते बहुतिथे काले द्वारवत्यां निवासिनः ।  
 बभूवुर्विह्वला भीता गोविन्दविरहे जनाः ॥१८  
 ततः सुपर्णो बलवान् पूर्वमेव विसर्जितः ।  
 कृष्णेन मार्गमाणस्तं हिमवन्तं ययौ गिरिम् ॥१९  
 अदृष्ट्वा तत्र गोविन्दं प्रणम्य शिरसा मुनिम् ।  
 आजगामोपमन्युं तं पुरीं द्वारवतीं पुनः ॥२०  
 तदन्तरे महादैत्या राक्षसाश्चातिभीषणाः ।  
 आजग्मुर्द्वारिकां शुभ्रां भीषयन्तः सहस्रशः ॥२१

By assuming many forms sportingly, Lord Kṛṣṇa, the lotus-eyed one, fulfilled their desires. (16)

In this way, casting a spell on the world, Lord Hari, Nārāyaṇa, sported for a long time in the city of the god of gods. (17)

A long time having thus expired, the residents of Dvārāvati grew dissipated and alarmed at the absence of Govinda. The mighty Suparṇa, (Garuḍa) despatched earlier by Kṛṣṇa, consequently in quest of the lord, reached the Himvān mountain looking out every where for Śrīkṛṣṇa. (18, 19)

Without finding Govinda there, he bowed with his head to the hermit Upamanyu, and came back to Dvārāvati again. (20)

In the meantime thousands of dreadful Rākṣasas came to the splendorous town of Dvārāvati, frightening the inhabitants there. (21)

स तान् सुपर्णो बलवान् कृष्णतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 हत्वा युद्धेन महता रक्षति स्म पुरीं शुभाम् ॥२२  
 एतस्मिन्नेव काले तु नारदो भगवानृषिः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा कैलासशिखरे कृष्णं द्वारवतीं गतः ॥२३  
 तं दृष्ट्वा नारदमृषिं सर्वे तत्र निवासिनः ।  
 प्रोचुर्नारायणो नाथः कुत्रास्ते भगवान् हरिः ॥२४  
 स तानुवाच भगवान् कैलासशिखरे हरिः ।  
 रमतेऽद्य महायोगीं तं दृष्ट्वाऽहमिहागतः ॥२५  
 तस्थोपश्रुत्य वचनं सुपर्णः पततां वरः ।  
 जगामाकाशगो विप्राः कैलासं गिरिमुत्तमम् ॥२६  
 ददर्श देवकीसूनुं भवने रत्नमण्डिते ।  
 वरासनस्थं गोविन्दं देवदेवान्तिके हरिम् ॥२७

Killing them all in a terrific fight, the powerful Suparṇa, equal to Kṛṣṇa in prowess, saved that beautiful city. (22)

At this time the exalted sage Nārada reached Dvārāvati, after paying a visit to Kṛṣṇa in Kailāsa peak. (23)

Seeing the sage Nārada, all the inhabitants (of Dvārāvati) asked him, where be the lord Nārāyaṇa, Hari, the master (24)

To them the sage said : 'Lord Hari, the great Yogin, has now been sporting at the summit of Kailāsa, I have come here after paying a visit to him'. (25)

Hearing this from him, O Brāhmaṇas, Suparṇa, the chiefest of the birds, an aerial flier, instantly flew up into the air, and reached the excellent Kailāsa mountain. (26)

And there he beheld Govinda, Hari, the son of Devakī, seated near the god of gods on an exalted seat in an apartment studded with gems. (27)

उपास्यमानममरैर्दिव्यस्त्रीभिः समन्ततः ।  
 महादेवगणैः सिद्धैर्योगिभिः परिवारितम् ॥२८  
 प्रणम्य दण्डवद् भूमौ सुपर्णः शंकरं शिवम् ।  
 निवेदयामास हरेः प्रवृत्तिं द्वारके पुरे ॥२९  
 ततः प्रणम्य शिरसा शंकरं नीललोहितम् ।  
 आजगाम पुरीं कृष्णः सोऽनुज्ञातो हरेण तु ॥३०  
 आरुह्य कश्यपसुतं स्त्रीगणैरभिपूजितः ।  
 वचोभिरमृतास्वादैर्मानितो मधुसूदनः ॥३१  
 वीक्ष्य यान्तमसित्रघ्नं गन्धर्वाप्सरसां वराः ।  
 अन्वगच्छन् महायोगं शङ्खचक्रगदाधरम् ॥३२  
 विसर्जयित्वा विश्वात्मा सर्वा एवाङ्गना हरिः ।  
 ययौ स तूर्णं गोविन्दो दिव्यां द्वारवतीं पुरीम् ॥३३

(And being) Adored by the deities and the divine ladies standing around, and surrounded by the high and mighty gods, Siddhas and Yogin. (28)

Lying prostrate on the ground in obeisance to Saṅkara, Śiva, Suparṇa related to Hari the incidents of Dvārakā-pura. (29)

Thereafter, Kṛṣṇa paid homage to Saṅkara, Nīllohita, and obtaining the permission of Hara, returned to his capital. (30)

Riding on Garuḍa (the son of Kaśyapa), and adored by the ladies with words as palatable as nectar, the slayer of Madhu (wended his way to his capital). (31)

Seeing him, the extripator of enemies, proceeding, excellent maidens of the Gandharvas and Apsars followed the great Yogin, the bearer of conch, discus and club. (32)

Bidding adieu to all the maidans, Hari, Govinda, quickly repaired to the celestial

गते सुररिपौ नैव कामिन्यो मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
 निशेव चन्द्ररहिता विना तेन चकाशिरे ॥३४  
 श्रुत्वा पौरजनास्तूर्णं कृष्णागमनमुत्तमम् ।  
 मण्डयाञ्चक्रिरे दिव्यां पुरीं द्वारवती शुभाम् ॥३५  
 पताकाभिर्विशालाभिर्ध्वजै रत्नपरिष्कृतैः ।  
 लाजादिभिः पुरीं रम्यां भूषयाञ्चक्रिरे तदा ॥३६  
 अवादयन्त विविधान् वादित्रान् मधुरस्वनान् ।  
 शंखान् सहस्रशो दध्मुर्वीणावादान् वितेनिरे ॥३७  
 प्रविष्टमात्रे गोविन्दे पुरीं द्वारवतीं शुभाम् ।  
 अगायन् मधुरं गानं स्त्रियो यौवनशालिनः ॥३८  
 दृष्ट्वा ननृतुरीशानं स्थिताः प्रासादमूर्द्धसु ।  
 मुमुक्षुः पुष्पवर्षाणि वसुदेवसुतोपरि ॥३९

city of Dvārāvati. (33)

The enemy of the demons having gone, O best of ascetics, the ladies like the night bereft of the moon, were shorn of all splendour. (34)

Heaing the hearteninig tidings about the return of Kṛṣṇa, the citizens decorated the sacred and celestial city of Dvārāvati. People decorated the beautiful city with huge banners, gem-decorated flags, and fried rice. (35, 36)

They played on varios sonourous musical instruments, blew conches in thousands and spread the sound of the lyre all around. (37)

Just as Govinda entered the bright city of Dvārāvati, youthful ladies commenced singing sweet songs. (38)

Seeing the lord, some other ladies stationed on the tops of the mansions, began to dance in joy and showered flowers on the son of Vasudeva. (39)

प्रविश्य भवनं कृष्ण आशीर्वादाभिर्वाद्धितः ।  
 वरासने महायोगी भाति देवीभिरन्वितः ॥४०  
 सुरम्ये मण्डपे शुभ्रे शङ्खाद्यैः परिवारितः ।  
 आत्मजैरभितो मुख्यैः स्त्रीसहस्रैश्च संवृतः ॥४१  
 तत्रासनवरे रम्ये जाम्बवत्या सहाच्युतः ।  
 भ्राजते मालया देवो यथा देव्या समन्वितः ॥४२  
 आजगमुर्देवगन्धर्वा द्रष्टुं लोकादिमव्ययम् ।  
 महर्षयः पूर्वजाता मार्कण्डेयादयो द्विजाः ॥४३  
 ततः स भगवान् कृष्णो मार्कण्डेयं समागतम् ।  
 ननामोत्थाय शिरसा स्वासनं च ददौ हरिः ॥४४  
 संपूज्य तानृषिगणान् प्रणामेन महाभुजः ।  
 विसर्जयामास हरिर्दत्त्वा तदभिवाञ्छितान् ॥४५

Entering the palace, and being greeted with blessings Kṛṣṇa, the great Yogin, shone in splendour as he was seated on an exalted seat in company with the ladies.

(40)

He shone there inside the charming and radiant hall, surrounded by his principal sons headed by Śaṅkha and attended by thousands of ladies.

(41)

Seated in that grand and exalted seat in company with Jāmbavatī, Acyuta with a garland shone as the lord (Mahādeva) shines in company with Devī (Umā).

(42)

O Brāhmaṇas, the gods, Gandharvas, exalted sages, elders headed by Mārkaṇḍeya came thither to pay a visit to the origin of the Universe, the undecaying one.

(43)

Seeing Mārkaṇḍeya, lord Kṛṣṇa, Hari rose up and bowing to him with his head, offered him his own seat.

(44)

Paying homage to the sages with salutation great armed Hari bestowed on them their desired objects and sent them back.

(45)

तदा मध्याह्नसमये देवदेवः स्वयं हरिः ।  
 स्नात्वा शुक्लाम्बरो भानुमुपतिष्ठत् कृताञ्जलिः ॥४६  
 जजाप जाप्यं विधिवत् प्रेक्षमाणो दिवाकरम् ।  
 तर्पयामास देवेशो देवान् मुनिगणान् पितॄन् ॥४७  
 प्रविश्य देवभवनं मार्कण्डेयेन चैव हि ।  
 पूजयामास लिङ्गस्थं भूतेशं भूतिभूषणम् ॥४८  
 समाप्य नियमं सर्वं नियन्ताऽसौ नृणां स्वयम् ।  
 भोजयित्वा मुनिवरं ब्राह्मणानभिपूज्य च ॥४९  
 कृत्वात्मयोगं विप्रेन्द्रा मार्कण्डेयेन चाच्युतः ।  
 कथाः पौराणिकीः पुण्याश्रक्रे पुत्रादिभिवृतः ॥५०  
 अथैतत् सर्वमखिलं दृष्ट्वा कर्म महामुनिः ।  
 मार्कण्डेयो हसन् कृष्णं बभाषे मधुरं वचः ॥५१

Thereafter, in noontime, Hari, the god of the gods, wearing white clothes after bathing, worshipped the sun-god with folded hands.

(16)

The lord of the gods repeated the names of the god in accordance with the prescribed rites with his eyes fixed on the sun and offered prayers to the deities, the sages and the manes.

(47)

Entering the shrine of Mahādeva in company with Mārkaṇḍeya, he worshipped the great lord embodied in the liṅga, the master of all beings adorned by ashes.

(43)

Thereafter, O great Brāhmaṇas, Acyuta, the regulator of all men performed all the rites, fed the eminent sage (Mārkaṇḍeya), paid homage to the Brāhmaṇas, performed his own Yoga and surrounded by his sons and others, entered into a dialogue with Mārkaṇḍeya on the sacred tales of the Purāṇas.

(49, 50)

Beholding all the deeds (of Kṛṣṇa), the great sage Mārkaṇḍeya smilingly said to Kṛṣṇa in a sweet tone.

(51)

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

कः समाराध्यते देवो भवता कर्मभिः शुभैः ।  
 ब्रूहि त्वं कर्मभिः पूज्यो योगिनां ध्येय एव च ॥५२  
 त्वं हि तत् परमं ब्रह्म निर्वाणममलं पदम् ।  
 भारवतरणार्थाय जातो वृष्णिकुले प्रभुः ॥५३  
 तमब्रवीन्महाबाहुः कृष्णो ब्रह्मविदां वरः ।  
 शृण्वतामेव पुत्राणां सर्वेषां प्रहसन्निव ॥५४

श्रीभगवानुवाच ।

भवता कथितं सर्वं तथ्यमेव न संशयः ।  
 तथापि देवमीशानं पूजयामि सनातनम् ॥५५  
 न मे विप्रास्ति कर्त्तव्यं नानवाप्तं कथंचन ।  
 पूजयामि तथापीशं जानन्नैतत् परं शिवम् ॥५६

Mārkaṇḍeya said : 'Do tell me, O lord, who is being propitiated through the performance of pious deeds, by thee who is himself fit for worship through deeds, and is the object of contemplation even to the Yogins.' (52)

'Thou be that Supreme Spirit, the final beatitude, the ultimate goal, the Master who has taken birth in the line of the Vṛṣṇis for removing the burden (of the earth).' (53)

To him did Kṛṣṇa, the long-armed one, chiefest among the knowers of Brahma, reply smilingly, in tones, audible to his sons. (54)

The lord said: 'Undoubtedly everything has been said by thee in truth; yet I worship the ancient eternal lord Īśāna. (55)

'O Brāhmaṇa, I have no duty to perform, nor any thing to attain, yet knowing as I do the Supreme Lord Śiva, I do worship Him. (56)

न वै पश्यन्ति तं देवं मायया मोहिता जनाः ।  
 ततोऽहं स्वात्मनो मूलं ज्ञापयन् पूजयामि तम् ॥५७  
 न च लिङ्गार्चनात् पुण्यं लोकेस्मिन् भीतिनाशनम् ।  
 तथा लिङ्गे हितायैषां लोकानां पूजयेच्छिवम् ॥५८  
 योऽहं तल्लिङ्गमित्याहुर्वेदेवादविदो जनाः ।  
 ततोऽहमात्ममीशानं पूजयाम्यात्मनैव तु ॥५९  
 तस्यैव परमा मूर्तिस्तन्मयोऽहं न संशयः ।  
 नावयोद्यिते भेदो वेदेष्वेवं विनिश्चयः ॥६०  
 एष देवो महादेवः सदा संसारभीरुभिः ।  
 ध्येयः पूज्यश्च वन्द्यश्च ज्ञेयो लिङ्गे महेश्वरः ॥६१

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

किं तल्लिङ्गं सुरश्रेष्ठ लिङ्गे संपूज्यते च कः ।

'People, infatuated by (mundane) delusion do not perceive Him, therefore do I worship Him to enlighten all that He is the origin of mine. (57)

'There is no other destroyer of calamities in the world than the worship of the līṅga (idol of Śiva); therefore should Śiva be worshipped in His līṅga for the benefit of the people. (58)

'Since those versed in the Vedic lore denominate me as His līṅga (idol), therefore do I adore my Īśāna in myself. (59)

'I am his ultimate form, am engrossed in Him, there is no doubt in that. The Vedas proclaim that we two have no difference between us. (60)

'This great god Mahādeva is to be contemplated upon, adored, known and always worshipped in the (līṅga) by people afraid of (the afflictions of) the world.' (61)

Mārkaṇḍeya said : 'What be that līṅga O paramount of the god, who is



ब्रूहि कृष्ण विशालाक्ष गहनं ह्येतद्भुक्तमम् ॥६२  
श्रीभगवानुवाच ।

अव्यक्तं लिङ्गमित्याहुरानन्दं ज्योतिरक्षरम् ।  
वेदा महेश्वरं देवमार्हुर्लिङ्गिनमव्ययम् ॥६३  
पुरा चैकार्णवे घोरे नष्टे स्थावरजङ्गमे ।  
प्रबोधार्थं ब्रह्मणो मे प्रादुर्भूतः स्वयं शिवः ॥६४  
तस्मात् कालात् समारभ्य ब्रह्मा चाहं सदैव हि ।  
पूजयावो महादेवं लोकानां हितकाञ्चया ॥६५  
मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

कथं लिङ्गमभूत् पूर्वमेश्वरं परमं पदम् ।  
प्रबोधार्थं स्वयं कृष्ण वक्तुमर्हसि सांप्रतम् ॥६६  
श्रीभगवानुवाच ।

आसीदेकार्णवं घोरमविभागं तमोमयम् ।

worshipped in that liṅga. O Kṛṣṇa, the wide-eyed one, do tell me, the mystery of it in full.' (62)

The lord said : 'The 'liṅga' is called to be the unmanifest, undecaying Light, the Blissful one; the Vedas have declared Lord Maheśvara as the Imperishable possessor of the 'Liṅga'. (63)

'In the past, at the time of the great deluge, when all the stationary as well as the mobile objects had perished, Maheśvara, appeared for the purpose of rousing Brahmā and myself. (64)

'From that time onwards, Brahmā and I do always worship Mahādeva for the benefit worlds'. (65)

Mārkaṇḍeya said: 'O Kṛṣṇa, how in the past did the 'linga', the highest seat of the lord, came into existence for rousing you, do please enlighten us about it now'. (66)

The lord said: 'There was once a great and fearful deluge, undivided and full of

मध्ये चैकार्णवे तस्मिन् शङ्खचक्रगदाधरः ॥६७  
सहस्रशीर्षा भूत्वाऽहं सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ।  
सहस्रबाहुर्युक्तात्मा शयितोऽहं सनातनः ॥६८  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे दूरात् पश्यामि ह्यमितप्रभम् ।  
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशं भ्राजमानं श्रियावृतम् ॥६९  
चतुर्वक्त्रं महायोगं पुरुषं काञ्चनप्रभम् ।  
कृष्णाजिनधरं देवमृग्यजुःसामभिः स्तुतम् ॥७०  
निमेषमात्रेण स मां प्राप्तो योगविदां वरः ।  
व्याजहार स्वयं ब्रह्मा स्मयमानो महाद्युतिः ॥७१  
कस्त्वं कुतो वा किं चेह तिष्ठसे वद मे प्रभो ।  
अहं कर्ता हि लोकानां स्वयंभूः प्रपितामहः ॥७२  
एवमुक्तस्तदा तेन ब्रह्मणाऽहमुवाच ह ।  
अहं कर्ताऽस्मि लोकानां संहर्ता च पुनः पुनः ॥७३

gloom; I the eternal one lay in the middle of that great flood, wielding the conch, discus and club, composed of own self (yuktātmā) with a thousand heads, a thousand eyes, a thousand feet and a thousand arms. (67,68)

While lying thus, I saw at a distance the four-faced lord, the great meditator, shining like gold possessed of immeasurable lustre, resplendent as ten millions of suns together, shining radiantly, wearing the skin, of a black deer and eulogised by Ṛk Yajus, and Sāman. (69,70)

In a moment, Brahmā himself, the chiefest of those proficient in Yoga, possessed of great splendour, approached me and accosted me smilingly. (71)

O lord, do tell me, who thou be, wherefore, hast thou come hither and for what; I am the creator of the worlds, the self-born, great grandsire. (72)

Thus addressed by Brahmā, I replied, I am the creator and the destroyer of the worlds again and again. (73)

एवं विवादे वितते मायया परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 प्रबोधार्थं परं लिङ्गं प्रादुर्भूतं शिवात्मकम् ॥७४  
 कालानलसमग्रख्यं ज्वालामालासमाकुलम् ।  
 क्षयवृद्धिविनिर्मुक्तमादिमध्यान्तवर्जितम् ॥७५  
 ततो मामाह भगवानथो गच्छ त्वमाशु वै ।  
 अन्तमस्य विजानीम ऊर्ध्वं गच्छेऽहमित्यजः ॥७६  
 तदाशु समयं कृत्वा गतावूर्ध्वमधश्च द्वौ ।  
 पितामहोऽप्यहं नान्तं ज्ञातवन्तौ समाः शतम् ॥७७  
 ततो विस्मयमापन्नौ भीतौ देवस्य शूलिनः ।  
 मायया मोहितौ तस्य ध्यायन्तौ विश्वमीश्वरम् ॥७८  
 प्रोच्चरन्तौ महानादमोङ्कारं परमं पदम् ।  
 प्रह्वाञ्जलिपुटोपेतौ शंभुं तुष्टुवतुः परम् ॥७९

The dispute having thus commenced by the illusion of the great god Paramēsthin (Śiva), there appeared the supreme linga, composed of the soul of Śiva for our enlightenment. (74)

It was as resplendent as the fire of the time of dissolution, flaming with fiery wreaths, free from diminution or growth, and devoid of beginning, middle or end. (75)

Then the unborn One, Brahmā said to me, 'Do thou quickly go to the bottom while I go to the top, we must know its limit'. (76)

Vowing thus, both of us, the grandsire and myself, went upwards and downward the linga but could not find its limit even after hundred years. (77)

Thereupon, amazed and afraid, we two, deluded as we were by the illusion created by the trident-bearing lord, contemplated on the cosmos and its master, and heard, the great sound Omkāra, the highest object. Then with

ब्रह्मविष्णु ऊचतुः ।

अनादिमलसंसाररोगवेद्याय शंभवे ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८०  
 प्रलयार्णवसंस्थाय प्रलयोद्भूतिहेतवे ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८१  
 ज्वालामालावृताङ्गाय ज्वलनस्तम्भरूपिणे ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८२  
 आदिमध्यान्तहीनाय स्वभावामलदीप्तये ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८३  
 महादेवाय महते ज्योतिषेऽनन्ततेजसे ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८४

folded hands we eulogised Śambhu, the supreme one. (78,79)

Brahmā and Viṣṇu said: 'Obeisance to Śiva, who is the physician for the originless malady of mundane existence, the self-subdued, to Brahmā the Supreme Spirit in the form of a 'linga'. (80)

Obeisance to Śiva, the tranquil one to Brahman (the Supreme Spirit) in the form of a 'linga', situated on the flood of dissolution, the cause of dissolution and of creation. (81)

Obeisance to Śiva, the tranquil one, the Brahman (Supreme spirit) formed as a 'linga' with limbs surrounded by blazing flames and formed as a flaming column. (82)

Obeisance to Śiva, the subdued one, to Brahman formed as a 'Linga', devoid of beginning, middle or end, and possessed of stainless splendour by nature. (83)

'Obeisance to Śiva, the Calm one, to Brahman formed as a 'linga', the great

प्रधानपुरुषेशाय व्योमरूपाय वेधसे ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८५  
 निर्विकाराय सत्याय नित्यायामलतेजसे ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८६  
 वेदान्तसाररूपाय कालरूपाय धीमते ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय ब्रह्मणे लिङ्गमूर्त्तये ॥८७  
 एवं संस्तूयमानस्तु व्यक्तो भूत्वा महेश्वरः ।  
 भाति देवो महायोगी सूर्यकोटिसमप्रभः ॥८८  
 चक्रकोटिसहस्रेण प्रसमान इवाम्बरम् ।  
 सहस्रहस्तचरणः सूर्यसोमाग्निलोचनः ॥८९  
 पिनाकपाणिर्भगवान् कृत्तिवासास्त्रिशूलभृत् ।

Mahādeva, the luminous one, possessed of infinite energy. (84)

'Obeisance to Śiva, the calm one, Brahman, in the form of a 'linga', the overlord of Pradhāna (Prakṛti) and Puruṣa the Ethereal one, to Vedhas. (85)

'Obeisance to Śiva, the calm one, Brahman in the form of a 'linga' the Immutable, the Truth, the Eternal one, possessed of immeasurable strength, (86)

'Obeisance to Śiva, the Tranquil one, to the 'Linga' formed one, to Brahman, the quintessence of Vedānta, the embodiment of Death, the wise one.' (87)

Being thus eulogised, Maheśvara, manifested himself and the great Yogin shone in effulgent splendour equal to that of ten millions of suns together. (88)

Devouring the sky as it were with one thousand crores of mouths, and possessed of a thousand hands and feet, and having the sun, the moon and the fire as his eyes, the trident bearing lord appeared, holding the Pināka in the hand and attired in a

व्यालयज्ञोपवीतश्च मेघदुन्दुभिनिःस्वनः ॥९०  
 अथोवाच महादेवः प्रीतोऽहं सुरसत्तमौ ।  
 पश्येतं मां महादेवं भयं सर्वं प्रमुच्यताम् ॥९१  
 युवां प्रसूतौ गात्रेभ्यो मम पूर्वं सनातनौ ।  
 अयं मे दक्षिणे पार्श्वे ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।  
 वामपार्श्वे च मे विष्णुः पालको हृदये हरः ॥९२  
 प्रीतोऽहं युवयोः सम्यक् वरं दद्वि यथेप्सितम् ।  
 एवमुक्त्वाऽथ मां देवो महादेवः स्वयं शिवः ।  
 आलिङ्ग्य देवं ब्रह्माणं प्रसादाभिमुखोऽभवत् ॥९३  
 ततः प्रहृष्टमनसौ प्रणिपत्य महेश्वरम् ।  
 ऊचतुः प्रेक्ष्य तद्वक्त्रं नारायणपितामहौ ॥९४

tiger-skin, with a snake as his sacred thread and uttering sounds as deep as the rumbling of the clouds. (89, 90)

Then the great lord said, 'O Excellent gods, I am pleased with both of you, behold me as Mahādeva and get rid of all fear.' (91)

You two eternal lords were created out of my limbs in the past. This Brahmā, the grandsire of the world, dwells in this right side of my body, whereas Viṣṇu, the maintainer of the worlds, rests in the left and Hara dwelling in my heart. (92)

I am perfectly pleased with you both and I am bestowing boons on you according to your desire. Addressing thus, the great god Śiva himself hugged me as well as lord Brahmā and became propitious. (93)

Thereafter, Nārāyaṇa and Pitāmaha, pleased in their mind made obeisance to Maheśvara and said while looking at his face. (94)

यदि प्रीतिः समुत्पन्ना यदि देवो वरश्च नौ ।  
 भक्तिर्भवतु नौ नित्यं त्वयि देव महेश्वरे ॥९५  
 ततः स भगवानीशः प्रहसन् परमेश्वरः ।  
 उवाच मां महादेवः प्रीतः प्रीतेन चेतसा ॥९६  
 देव उवाच ।  
 प्रलयस्थितिसर्गाणां कर्ता त्वं धरणीपते ।  
 वत्स वत्स हरे विश्वं पालयैतच्चराचरम् ॥९७  
 त्रिधा भिन्नोऽस्म्यहं विष्णो ब्रह्मविष्णुहराख्यया ।  
 सर्गरक्षालयगुणैर्निर्गुणोऽपि निरञ्जनः ॥९८  
 संमोहं त्यज भो विष्णो पालयैनं पितामहम् ।  
 भविष्यत्येष भगवांस्तव पुत्रः सनातनः ॥९९  
 अहं च भवतो वक्त्रात् कल्पादौ घोररूपधृक् ।

‘If thou art pleased with us, and if any boon is to be bestowed on us two, may it be that we might have eternal devotion to thee, lord Mahēśvara.’ (95)

Pleased thereupon, the great lord, the Master, the Supreme God, smilingly said to me affectionately. (96)

The god said : ‘O my darling Hari, the lord of the earth, the author of creation, preservation and dissolution, do thou maintain this world composed of the mobile and the stationary.’ (97)

‘Though I am devoid of stain and attributes yet for the purpose of creation, preservation and dissolution I am, O Viṣṇu, divided into three, named, as Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Hara.’ (98)

‘Do thou cast away thy delusion O Viṣṇu, and protect this Brahmā, this eternal lord shall indeed become thy son.’ (99)

‘And myself also, the wielder of Trident, shall also be thy son, born of

शूलपाणिर्भविष्यामि क्रोधजस्तव पुत्रकः ॥१००  
 एवमुक्त्वा महादेवो ब्रह्माणं मुनिसत्तम ।  
 अनुगृह्य च मां देवस्तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ॥१०१  
 ततः प्रभृति लोकेषु लिङ्गार्चा सुप्रतिष्ठिता ।  
 लिङ्गं तल्लयनाद् ब्रह्मन् ब्रह्मणः परमं वपुः ॥१०२  
 एतल्लिङ्गस्य माहात्म्यं भाषितं ते मयाऽनघ ।  
 एतद् बुध्यन्ति योगज्ञा न देवा न च दानवाः ॥१०३  
 एतद्धि परमं ज्ञानमव्यक्तं शिवसंज्ञितम् ।  
 येन सूक्ष्ममचिन्त्यं तत् पश्यन्ति ज्ञानचक्षुषः ॥१०४  
 तस्मै भगवते नित्यं नमस्कारं प्रकुर्महे ।  
 महादेवाय रुद्राय देवदेवाय लिङ्गिने ॥१०५

thy wrath, in a terrible form at the beginning of the Age (Kalpa).’ (100)

‘Thus saying, O excellent sage, lord Mahādeva bestowed his favour on Brahmā and me, and disappeared then and there.’ (101)

‘Thence onwards, the worship of the ‘linga’ has been in vogue in the worlds. O Brahman; the ‘linga’ is the supremest form of Brahman, and is named as such on account of its adherence to it.’ (102)

‘The glory of the linga O sinless one, has been imparted to thee by me. Only those proficient in Yoga, and neither deities nor demons, can comprehend it.’ (103)

‘This is the highest Knowledge, unrevealed and termed as ‘Śiva’ through which the wise can perceive that subtle and incomprehensible reality.’ (104)

‘We constantly adore that lord Mahādeva, lord of the gods, Rudra, the

नमो वेदरहस्याय नीलकण्ठाय वै नमः ।  
 विभीषणाय शान्ताय स्थाणवे हेतवे नमः ॥१०६  
 ब्रह्मणे वामदेवाय त्रिनेत्राय महीयसे ।  
 शंकराय महेशाय गिरीशाय शिवाय च ॥१०७  
 नमः कुरुष्व सततं ध्यायस्व मनसा हरम् ।  
 संसारसागरादस्मादचिरादुत्तरिष्यसि ॥१०८  
 एवं स वासुदेवेन व्याहृतो मुनिपुंगवः ।  
 जगाम मनसा देवमीशानं विश्वतोमुखम् ॥१०९

प्रणम्य शिरसा कृष्णमनुज्ञातो महामुनिः ।  
 जगाम चेप्सितं देशं देवदेवस्य शूलिनः ॥११०  
 य इमं श्रावयेन्नित्यं लिङ्गाध्यायमनुत्तमम् ।  
 शृणुयाद् वा पठेद् वापि सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥१११  
 श्रुत्वा सकृदपि ह्येतत् तपश्चरणमुत्तमम् ।  
 वासुदेवस्य विप्रेन्द्राः पापं मुञ्चति मानवः ॥११२  
 जपेद् वाहरह्नित्यं ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ।  
 एवमाह महायोगी कृष्णद्वैपायनः प्रभुः ॥११३

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे पञ्चविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२५॥

the possessor of the 'linga'. (105)

'Obeisance to Him, the mystery of the Vedas, to Nilakanṭha (the blue-throated one), to Vibhīṣaṇa, to the Calm, Sthāṇu (immobile), to the Cause. (106)

'(Obeisance) to Brahman, Vāmadeva, the triple eyed one, the Exalted lord, Śaṅkara, Maheśa, Giriśa, and to Śiva. (107)

'Do thou always adore and contemplate Maheśvara, so that from this sea of mundane existence, thou shalt be delivered in no time. (108)

Thus addressed by Vāsudeva the pre-eminent sage directed his mind to Īśāna, the omnipresent lord. (109)

Bowing with his head down to Kṛṣṇa, and consented by him, the distinguished ascetic proceeded towards the spot dear to the trident-bearing lord of gods. (110)

He who makes this excellent chapter on 'linga' heard to listeners, or himself listens to or recites it is delivered from all sins. (111)

By hearing once only to (the recitation of) this excellent penance of Vāsudeva, O pre-eminent Brāhmaṇas, man is freed from sins. (112)

By repeating this daily, one attains importance in region of Brahman, thus said the great Yogin, lord Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana (Vyāsa). (113)

Thus ends Twenty fifth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—25.

सूत उवाच ।

ततो लब्धवरः कृष्णो जाम्बवत्यां महेश्वरात् ।  
 अजीजनन्महात्मानं साम्बमात्मजमुत्तमम् ॥१॥  
 प्रद्युम्नस्याप्यभूत् पुत्रो ह्यनिरुद्धो महाबलः ।  
 तावुभौ गुणसंपन्नौ कृष्णस्यैवापरे तनू ॥२॥  
 हत्वा च कंसं नरकमन्यांश्च शतशोऽसुरान् ।  
 विजित्य लीलया शक्रं जित्वा बाणं महासुरम् ॥३॥  
 स्थापयित्वा जगत्कृत्स्नं लोके धर्मांश्च शाश्वतान् ।  
 चक्रे नारायणो गन्तुं स्वस्थानं बुद्धिमुत्तमाम् ॥४॥  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे विप्रा भृग्वाद्याः कृष्णमीश्वरम् ।  
 आजग्मुर्द्वारकां द्रष्टुं कृतकार्यं सनातनम् ॥५॥

स तानुवाच विश्वात्मा प्रणिपत्याभिपूज्य च ।  
 आसनेषूपविष्टान् वै सह रामेण धीमता ॥६॥  
 गमिष्ये तत् परं स्थानं स्वकीयं विष्णुसंज्ञितम् ।  
 कृतानि सर्वकार्याणि प्रसीदध्वं इतीश्वराः ॥७॥  
 इदं कलियुगं घोरं संप्राप्तमधुनाऽशुभम् ।  
 भविष्यन्ति जनाः सर्वे ह्यस्मिन् पापानुर्वर्तिनः ॥८॥  
 प्रवर्त्तयध्वं मज्ज्ञानं ब्राह्मणानां हितावहम् ।  
 येनेमे कलिजैः पापैर्मुच्यन्ते हि द्विजोत्तमाः ॥९॥  
 ये मां जनाः संस्मरन्ति कलौ सकृदपि प्रभुम् ।  
 तेषां नश्यतु तत् पापं भक्तानां पुरुषोत्तमे ॥१०॥

Sūta said : Having obtained the boon from Mahēśvara, Kṛṣṇa begot in Jāmbavati, an excellent and high-souled son Sāmba. (1)

Pradyumna had a mighty son Aniruddha : These two were endowed with qualities and were as if other two bodies of Kṛṣṇa himself. (2)

Killing Kāmsa, Naraka and hundreds of other demons, vanquishing Indra at ease and the great demon Bāṇa and establishing the entire world and regulating the eternal laws in the world, Nārāyaṇa decided to retire to his own abode. (3,4)

In the meantime, O Brāhmaṇas, (sages) led by Bhṛgu came to Dvārakā to pay a visit to the Eternal Lord Kṛṣṇa who had by this time completed his mission. (5)

Bowing and paying homage to them, seated in company with the wise (Bala) Rama, the universe-souled Nārāyaṇa said : (6)

O you pre-eminent sages, I shall now retire to my own residence named as the region of Viṣṇu, as I have fulfilled all my mission, be ye favourable to me. (7)

Terrible Kaliyuga, has started now, beset with all evils and during this era all people will be followers of sinful paths. (8)

Therefore, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, do you diffuse that true knowledge of mine beneficial to the Brāhmaṇas, through which they would be liberated from the sins of the Kali Age. (9)

Those men devoted to Puruṣottama who remember me, the Lord even for

येऽर्चयिष्यन्ति मां भक्त्या नित्यं कलियुगे द्विजाः ।  
विधिना वेददृष्टेन ते गमिष्यन्ति तत् पदम् ॥११  
ये ब्राह्मणा वंशजाता युष्माकं वै सहस्रशः ।  
तेषां नारायणे भक्तिर्भविष्यति कलौ युगे ॥१२  
परात् परतरं यान्ति नारायणपरायणाः ।  
न ते तत्र गमिष्यन्ति ये द्विषन्ति महेश्वरम् ॥१३  
ध्यानं होमं तपस्तप्तं ज्ञानं यज्ञादिको विधिः ।  
तेषां विनश्यति क्षिप्रं ये निन्दन्ति पिनाकिनम् ॥१४  
यो मां समाश्रयेन्नित्यमेकान्तं भावमाश्रितः ।  
विनिन्द्य देवमीशानं स याति नरकायुतम् ॥१५  
तस्मात् सा परिहर्त्तव्या निन्दा पशुपतौ द्विजाः ।  
कर्मणा मनसा वाचा तद्भुक्तेष्वपि यत्नतः ॥१६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे षड्विंशोऽध्यायः ॥२६॥

once in this Kali Age are freed from sins, and those who worship me constantly with devotion in the Kali Era in accordance with Vedic rites, O Brāhmaṇas, attain that (exalted) position. (10,11)

The thousands of Brāhmaṇas who would be born in your families in the Kali Age, shall have devotion to Nārāyaṇa. (12)

People devout to Nārāyaṇa attain the supermost position but those who are hostile to Maheśvara can never attain it. (13)

The (results of) meditation, oblations penance, knowledge, sacrifices and such others of those who speak ill of Maheśvara perish quickly. (14)

He who devoutly depends on me with single devotion while speaking ill of lord Īśāna, goes down to the ten thousand hells. (15)

Therefore, O Brāhmaṇas, it is imperative to shun the censuring of the lord Paśupati and even of his devotees by all means through deeds, mind and speech. (16)

Thus ends Twenty Sixth Chapter in the first part of the Kūrma Purāna

Saṁhitā, consisting of six thousand verses—26.

ये तु दक्षाध्वरे शप्ता दधीचेन द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
भविष्यन्ति कलौ भक्तैः परिहार्याः प्रयत्नतः ॥१७  
द्विषन्तो देवमीशानं युष्माकं वंशसंभवाः ।  
शप्ताश्च गौतमेनोर्व्या न संभाष्या द्विजोत्तमैः ॥१८  
इत्येवमुक्ताः कृष्णेन सर्व एव महर्षयः ।  
ओमित्युक्त्वा ययुस्तूर्णस्वानि स्थानानि सत्तमाः ॥१९  
ततो नारायणः कृष्णो लीलयैव जगन्मयः ।  
संहृत्य स्वकुलं सर्वं ययौ तत् परमं पदम् ॥२०  
इत्येष वः समासेन राज्ञां वंशोऽनुकीर्तितः ।  
न शक्यो विस्तराद् वक्तुं किं भूयः श्रोतुमिच्छथ ॥२१  
यः पठेच्छृणुयाद् वापि वंशानां कथनं शुभम् ।  
सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः स्वर्गलोके महीयते ॥२२

And those who were cursed by Dadhīca, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, in the sacrifice of Dakṣa and would be born in the Kali Age, should be shunned carefully by my devotees. (17)

Those in your progeny on earth who would speak ill of lord Īśāna, and cursed by Gautama, are not to be spoken to by eminent Brāhmaṇas. (18)

Thus addressed by Kṛṣṇa, O wise ones, all the great sages uttered 'Om' (implying respectful assent) and quickly repaired to their respective places. (19)

Thereafter, Nārāyaṇa Kṛṣṇa the world-pervading lord, sportingly dissolved his entire clan and attained to that supreme station. (20)

Thus I have briefly narrated to you the dynasty of the kings, and it is not possible to describe it in greater detail, what else do you like to hear? (21)

He who reads or hears the virtuous description of genealogies is liberated from all sins and prospers in the region of heaven. (22)

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

कृतं त्रेता द्वापरं च कलिश्चेति चतुर्युगम् ।  
एषां स्वभावं सूताद्य कथयस्व सन्नासतः ॥१॥  
सूत उवाच ।

गते नारायणे कृष्णे स्वमेव परमं पदम् ।  
पार्थः परमधर्मात्मा पाण्डवः शत्रुतापनः ॥२॥  
कृत्वा चैवोत्तरविधिं शोकेन महतावृतः ।  
अपश्यत् पथि गच्छन्तं कृष्णद्वैपायनं मुनिम् ॥३॥  
शिष्यैः प्रशिष्यैरभितः संवृतं ब्रह्मवादिनम् ।  
पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ त्यक्त्वा शोकं तदाऽर्जुनः ॥४॥  
उवाच परमप्रोतः कस्माद् देशान्महामुने ।  
इदानीं गच्छसि क्षिप्रं कं वा देशं प्रति प्रभो ॥५॥

The sages said: Sūta, do tell us now in brief the nature of the four Ages, Kṛta, Tretā, Dvāpara and Kali. (1)

Sūta Said: Nārāyaṇa, Kṛṣṇa, having gone back to his own exalted station, the supremely virtuous Pārtha, son of Pāṇḍu, chastiser of the enemies, performed his obsequial rites, though engulfed in deep grief; (once thereafter) he saw the sage Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana, versed in the Vedas, going along the path together with pupils and disciples surrounding him. Seeing him, Arjuna cast off his grief and laid himself prostrate before the sage. (2-4)

With great pleasure did he then ask the sage, O supreme sage, wherefrom hast thou sojourning hither and where to art thou proceeding, O my lord. (5)

At the very sight of thee, O lotus-eyed

संदर्शनाद् वै भवतः शोको मे विपुलो गतः ।  
इदानीं मम यत् कार्यं ब्रूहि पद्मदलेक्षण ॥६॥  
तमुवाच महायोगी कृष्णद्वैपायनः स्वयम् ।  
उपविश्य नदीतीरे शिष्यैः परिवृतो मुनिः ॥७॥

व्यास उवाच ।

इदं कलियुगं घोरं संप्राप्तं पाण्डुनन्दन ।  
ततो गच्छामि देवस्य वाराणसीं महापुरीम् ॥८॥  
अस्मिन् कलियुगे घोरे लोकाः पापानुवर्तिनः ।  
भविष्यन्ति महापापा वर्णाश्रमविवाजिताः ॥९॥  
नान्यत् पश्यामि जन्तूनां मुक्त्वा वाराणसीं पुरीम् ।  
सर्वपापप्रशमनं प्रायश्चित्तं कलौ युगे ॥१०॥

one, my deep grief has left me, do thou advise me what should be done by me at present. (6)

To him did the great meditator, Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana, seated on the bank of the river and surrounded by disciples, reply thus: (7)

Vyāsa said: Horrible Kali age has made its advent, O son of Pāṇḍu therefore I am proceeding to the great city of Vārāṇasī of the lord. (8)

In this terrific Kali Age, people will adhere to the sinful paths, become great sinners devoid of the regulations of Varṇas (castes) and āśramas (states of life). (9)

I do not see any other atonement that might expiate all the sins for the creatures in this Kali Era except resorting to the city of Vārāṇasī. (10)



कृतं त्रेता द्वापरं च सर्वेष्वेतेषु वै नराः ।  
 भविष्यन्ति महात्मानो धार्मिकाः सत्यवादिनः ॥११  
 त्वं हि लोकेषु विख्यातो धृतिमाञ् जनवत्सलः ।  
 पालयाद्य परं धर्मं स्वकीयं मुच्यसे भयात् ॥१२  
 एवमुक्तो भगवता पार्थः परपुरंजयः ।  
 पृष्ठवान् प्रणिपत्यासौ युगधर्मान् द्विजोत्तमाः ॥१३  
 तस्मै प्रोवाच सकलं मुनिः सत्यवतीसुतः ।  
 प्रणम्य देवमीशानं युगधर्मान् सनातनान् ॥१४  
 व्यास उवाच ।  
 वक्ष्यामि ते समासेन युगधर्मान् नरेश्वर ।  
 न शक्यते मया पार्थ विस्तरेणाभिभाषितुम् ॥१५  
 आद्यं कृतयुगं प्रोक्तं ततस्त्रेतायुगं बुधैः ।

तृतीयं द्वापरं पार्थ चतुर्थं कलिहच्यते ॥१६  
 ध्यानं परं कृतयुगे त्रेतायां ज्ञानमुच्यते ।  
 द्वापरे यज्ञमेवाहुर्दानमेव कलौ युगे ॥१७  
 ब्रह्मा कृतयुगे देवस्त्रेतायां भगवान् रविः ।  
 द्वापरे देवतं विष्णुः कलौ रुद्रो महेश्वरः ॥१८  
 ब्रह्मा विष्णुस्तथा सूर्यः सर्व एव कलिष्वपि ।  
 पूज्यते भगवान् रुद्रश्चतुर्वर्षि पिनाकधृक् ॥१९  
 आद्ये कृतयुगे धर्मश्चतुष्पादः सनातनः ।  
 त्रेतायुगे त्रिपादः स्याद् द्विपादो द्वापरे स्थितः ।  
 त्रिपादहीनस्तिष्ठे तु सत्तामात्रेण तिष्ठति ॥२०  
 कृते तु मिथुनोत्पत्तिर्वृत्तिः साक्षाद् रसोल्लसा ।  
 प्रजास्तृप्ताः सदा सर्वाः सदानन्दाश्च भोगिनः ॥२१

The people would be virtuous, truthful and noble-souled in the Ages of Kṛta, Tretā and Dvāpara. (11)

Thou art reputed in the world as possessed of fortitude and art popular among the masses; do thou therefore observe thy own supreme duty in this Age; thereby would thou get rid of fear. (12)

Thus addressed by lord (Vyāsa), O excellent Brāhmaṇas, Pārtha, the conqueror of the capitals of enemies, bowed to him and asked about the duties pertaining to the different Ages. (13)

Making obeisance to the lord Īśāna, the sage Vyāsa, son of Satyavatī, explained to him in detail all the eternal laws of the different Ages. (14)

Vyāsa said : I shall narrate to thee, in brief, O Prince, the laws pertaining to the Ages; it is not possible, O Pārtha, to describe in full detail. (15)

The first Age is called Kṛta Age by

the wisemen, thereafter ensues the Tretā Age, the third is Dvāpara, O Pārtha, while the fourth is termed as Kali. (19)

Supreme meditation is prescribed for the Kṛta Age, knowledge in the Tretā; sacrifice in the Dvāpara while charity in the Kali era. (17)

Brahmā is the (superintending) deity in the Kṛta Age, the Sungod in the Tretā, Viṣṇu in the Dvāpara while Maheshvara Rudra is the deity in the Kali Age. (18)

Brahmā, Viṣṇu as well as Sūrya—all these are also adorable in the Kali Era, while lord Rudra wielder of the Pināka is worshipped in all the four Ages. (19)

In the Kṛta Age, eternal Dharma (piety) is said to be consisting of four feet, in the Tretā, it is of three feet, in the Dvāpara of two feet, while in the Kali it is bereft of the three feet and rests only on bare existence. (20)

In the Kṛta Age, people were born of (Legitimate) sexual intercourse, their

अधमोत्तमत्वं नास्त्यासां निर्विशेषाः पुरंजय ।  
 तुल्यमायुः सुखं रूपं तासां तस्मिन् कृते युगे ॥२२  
 विशोकाः सत्त्वबहुला एकान्तबहुलास्तथा ।  
 ध्याननिष्ठास्तपोनिष्ठा महादेवपरायणाः ॥२३  
 ता वै निष्कामचारिण्यो नित्यं मुदितस्नानसाः ।  
 पर्वतोदधिवासिन्यो ह्यानिकेताः परंतप ॥२४  
 रसोल्लासा कालयोगात् त्रेताख्ये नश्यते ततः ।  
 तस्यां सिद्धौ प्रणष्टायामन्या सिद्धिरवर्त्तत ॥२५  
 अपां सौक्ष्म्ये प्रतिहते तदा भेघात्मना तु वै ।  
 भेघेभ्यः स्तनयित्नुभ्यः प्रवृत्तं वृष्टिसर्जनम् ॥२६  
 सकृदेव तया वृष्ट्या संयुक्ते पृथिवीतले ।

occupation was full of juices (Rasa), all the subjects were always contented, they enjoyed perpetual bliss and enjoyments. (21)

There was nothing like the highest and the lowest among them in the Kṛta Age. They were all similar and bore no distinction among them, O Purañjaya, and enjoyed equal spans of life, happiness and beauty. (22)

They were free from grief, full of goodness and fond of solitude; were devoted to contemplation and to penance and were worshippers of Mahādeva. (23)

They moved about, O chastiser of enemies, without any particular desire, all perpetually contented, dwelling in mountains or seashores with no fixed abode anywhere. (24)

In course of time, during the Tretā Age, the spurting of juices came to an end, and that bliss having thus perished, fulfilment from another source came into being. (25)

The pleasure of (getting) running

प्रादुरासंस्तदा तासां वृक्षा वै गृहसंज्ञिताः ॥२७  
 सर्वप्रत्युपयोगस्तु तासां तेभ्यः प्रजायते ।  
 वर्त्तयन्ति स्म तेभ्यस्तास्त्रेतायुगमुखे प्रजाः ॥२८  
 ततः कालेन सहता तासामेव विपर्ययात् ।  
 रागलोभात्मको भावस्तदा ह्याकस्मिकोऽभवत् ॥२९  
 विपर्ययेण तासां तु तेन तत्कालभाविना ।  
 प्रणश्यन्ति ततः सर्वे वृक्षास्ते गृहसंज्ञिताः ॥३०  
 ततस्तेषु प्रनष्टेषु विभ्रान्ता मैथुनोद्भवाः ।  
 अभिध्यायन्ति तं सिद्धिं सत्याभिध्यायिनस्तदा ॥३१  
 प्रादुर्बभूवुस्तासां तु वृक्षास्ते गृहसंज्ञिताः ।  
 वस्त्राणि ते प्रसूयन्ते फलान्याभरणानि च ॥३२

water having been obstructed, showers of rain began to be dropped on earth from rumbling clouds. (26)

The rainwater having once come in contact with the earth, there appeared trees on earth meant for the abodes of the people. (27)

All their needs were supplied by these, and the people in the beginning of Tretā virtually lived on these (trees). (28)

Then after a long time, due to their error, feeling composed of passion and avarice crept up suddenly among them. (29)

Due to their lapses arisen due to time, the trees existing at the time, known as their abodes, were all destroyed. (30)

These having been destroyed, all the progeny created by legitimate copulation got severely perplexed, and those people true in their thin-king began to ponder over the happiness (of the bygone Satya Age). (31)

Thereupon, all the trees termed as abodes reappeared and began to yield robes, fruits as well as ornaments. (32)

तेष्वेव जायते तासां गन्धवर्णरसान्वितम् ।  
 अमाक्षिकं महावीर्यं पुटके पुटके मधु ॥३३  
 तेन ता वर्त्तयन्ति स्म त्रेतायुगमुखे प्रजाः ।  
 हृष्टपुष्टास्तया सिद्ध्या सर्वा वै विगतज्वराः ॥३४  
 ततः कालान्तरेणैव पुनर्लोभावृतास्तदा ।  
 वृक्षांस्तान् पर्यगृह्णन्त मधु चामाक्षिकं बलात् ॥३५  
 तासां तेनापचारेण पुनर्लोभकृतेन वै ।  
 प्रणष्टा मधुना सार्द्धं कल्पवृक्षाः क्वचित् क्वचित् ॥३६  
 शीतवर्षातपैस्तीव्रैस्ततस्ता दुःखिता भृशम् ।  
 द्वन्द्वैः संपीड्यमानास्तु चक्रुरावरणानि च ॥३७  
 कृत्वा द्वन्द्वप्रतीघातान् वार्त्तोपायमचिन्तयत् ।  
 नष्टेषु मधुना सार्द्धं कल्पवृक्षेषु वै तदा ॥३८

In each cavity of these again was produced for them extremely efficacious honey, not collected by bees, filled with sweet fragrance, colour and taste. (33)

In the beginning of the Tretā Age, the people lived on this honey and were hale and hearty, contented (or free from ailments) due to that Siddhi. (34)

Again after the lapse of years, people grew avaricious and they forcibly grabbed the trees and the honey, ungathered by bees. (35)

On account of this misconduct of theirs, committed through greed, the wish-yielding trees in some spots were destroyed together with the honey therein. (36)

Stricken fiercely by cold, rains and heat they were intensely afflicted, and tormented by opposite climates they improvised sheds for shelter. (37)

The wish-yielding trees together with their honey having been destroyed, they built dwellings to guard against the assails of opposite climatic conditions and

ततः प्रादुर्बभौ तासां सिद्धिस्त्रेतायुगे पुनः ।  
 वार्त्तायाः साधिका ह्यन्या वृष्टिस्तासां निकामतः ॥३९  
 तासां वृष्टचूदकानीह यानि निम्नैर्गतानि तु ।  
 अवहन् वृष्टिसंतत्या स्रोतःस्थानानि निम्नगाः ॥४०  
 ये पुनस्तदपां स्तोकाः आपन्ना पृथिवीतले ।  
 अपां भूमेश्च संयोगादोषध्यस्तास्तदाऽभवन् ॥४१  
 अफालकृष्टाश्चानुप्ता ग्राम्यारण्याश्चतुर्दश ।  
 ऋतुपुष्पफलैश्चैव वृक्षगुल्माश्च जज्ञिरे ॥४२  
 ततः प्रादुरभूत् तासां रागो लोभश्च सर्वशः ।  
 अवश्यं भाविनाऽर्थेन त्रेतायुगवशेन वै ॥४३  
 ततस्ताः पर्यगृह्णन्त नदीक्षेत्राणि पर्वतान् ।  
 वृक्षगुल्मौषधीश्चैव प्रसह्य तु यथाबलम् ॥४४

thereafter set to think of trade and commerce. (38)

Then in the Tretā Age Siddhi (success) came to the people once again, and rains, the main factors for promoting trade, fell to their heart's content. (39)

The rainwaters which fell downwards grew into streams and became the rivers. (40)

The raindrops which reached the surface of the earth gave birth to medicinal herbs due to contact of water with the earth. (41)

Though untilled, unsown, fourteen types of rural and sylvan trees and shrubs yielding seasonal flowers and fruits were grown. (42)

Then again, due to the inevitability of occurrences under the influence of the Tretā Age, passion and greed arose among the entire people. (43)

Therefore they forcibly occupied the rivers, lands, hills, the trees, shrubs and medicines all according to their might. (44)

विपर्ययेण तासां ता ओषध्यो विविशुर्महीम् ।  
 पितामहिनियोगेन दुदोह पृथिवीं पृथुः ॥४५  
 ततस्ता जगृहः सर्वा अन्योन्यं क्रोधमूर्च्छिताः ।  
 वसुदारधनाद्यांस्तु बलात् कालबलेन तु ॥४६  
 मर्यादायाः प्रतिष्ठार्थं ज्ञात्वैतद् भगवानजः ।  
 ससर्ज क्षत्रियान् ब्रह्मा ब्राह्मणानां हिताय च ॥४७  
 वर्णाश्रमव्यवस्थां च त्रेतायां कृतवान् प्रभुः ।  
 यज्ञप्रवर्तनं चैव पशुहिंसाविर्वाजितम् ॥४८  
 द्वापरेष्वथ विद्यन्ते मतिभेदाः सदा नृणाम् ।  
 रागो लोभस्तथा युद्धं तत्त्वानामविनिश्चयः ॥४९  
 एको वेदश्चतुष्पादस्त्रेतास्विह विधीयते ।

Due to their fault, the medicines entered into the earth and under the instruction of Brahmā Pṛthu milked the earth. (45)

Then, under the influence of the time, red with fury, they snatched the wealth and wives of one another by force. (46)

Coming to know of this, lord Brahmā, created the Kṣatriyas for re-establishing the rules of propriety as also for the benefit of the Brāhmaṇas. (47)

The lord also instituted the system of Varṇa and Āśrama as also the performance of sacrifices devoid of animal-slaughter in the Tretā Age. (48)

In the Dvāpara Age, due to difference of views among men, passion, greed, war as well as indecision about the realities came into existence. (49)

In this Tretā Age, the one Veda consisted of the four parts while in Dvāpara and others, Vedavyāsa divides it into four. (50)

वेदव्यासैश्चतुर्धा तु व्यस्यते द्वापरादिषु ॥५०  
 ऋषिपुत्रैः पुनर्भेदाद् भिद्यन्ते दृष्टिविभ्रमैः ।  
 मन्त्रब्राह्मणविन्यासैः स्वरवर्णविपर्ययैः ॥५१  
 संहिता ऋग्यजुःसाम्नां संहन्यन्ते श्रुतर्षिभिः ।  
 सामान्याद् वैकृताच्चैव दृष्टिभेदैः क्वचित् क्वचित् ॥५२  
 ब्राह्मणं कल्पसूत्राणि मन्त्रप्रवचनानि च ।  
 इतिहासपुराणानि धर्मशास्त्राणि सुव्रत ॥५३  
 अवृष्टिर्मरणं चैव तथैव व्याध्युपद्रवाः ।  
 वाङ्मनःकायजैर्दुःखैर्निर्वेदो जायते नृणाम् ॥५४  
 निर्वेदाज्जायते तेषां दुःखमोक्षविचारणा ।  
 विचारणाच्च वैराग्यं वैराग्याद् दोषदर्शनम् ॥५५

By the sons of sages, due to delusions of intellect, the Vedas have again been sub-divided according to the collection of 'mantra' and 'Brāhmaṇa', and the position of vowels and syllables. (51)

Subsequently, as a result of differing interpretations due to general as well as changed outlook, Saṃhitās of Ṛk. Yajus and Sāman were compiled by scholarly sages. (52)

O highly virtuous one, treatises were Brāhmaṇa, Kalpasūtra, Mantra, Prava-cana, Itihāsa, Purāṇa, and Dharmaśāstras (were also compiled). (53)

By drought, death, illness and misfortune, and by afflictions born of speech, mind and body, men suffered from despondency. (54)

From despondency they began to reflect upon the means of liberation from the suffering; from reflection was born renunciation and from renunciation came the probe into the faults. (55)

दोषाणां दर्शनाच्चैव द्वापरे ज्ञानसंभवः । आद्ये कृते तु धर्मोऽस्ति स त्रेतायां प्रवर्तते ।  
एषा रजस्तमोयुक्ता वृत्तिर्वै द्वापरे स्मृता ॥५६ द्वापरे व्याकुलीभूत्वा प्रणश्यति कलौ युगे ॥५७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे सप्तविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२७॥

२८

व्यास उवाच ।

तिष्ठे मायामसूयां च वधं चैव तपस्विनाम् ।  
साधयन्ति नरा नित्यं तमसा व्याकुलीकृताः ॥१  
कलौ प्रमारको रोगः सततं क्षुद् भयं तथा ।  
अनावृष्टिभयं घोरं देशानां च विपर्ययः ॥२  
अधार्मिका अनाचारा महाकोपाल्यचेतसः ।  
अनृतं वदन्ति ते लुब्धास्तिष्ठ्ये जाताः सुदुःप्रजाः ॥३

By probing into the faults arose right knowledge in the Dvāpara Age. This state of the Dvāpara age, O Brāhmaṇas, is invested with passion and ignorance. (56)

दुरिष्टैर्दुरधीतैश्च दुराचारैर्दुरागमैः ।  
विप्राणां कर्मदोषैश्च प्रजानां जायते भयम् ॥४  
नाधीयते कलौ वेदान् न यजन्ति द्विजातयः ।  
यजन्त्यन्यायतो वेदान् पठन्ते चाल्पबुद्धयः ॥५  
शूद्राणां मन्त्रयौनैश्च संबन्धो ब्राह्मणैः सह ।  
भविष्यति कलौ तस्मिन् शयनासनभोजनैः ॥६  
राजानः शूद्रभूयिष्ठा ब्राह्मणान् बाधयन्ति च ।

The righteousness that prevailed in the Kṛta Age abided in the Tretā and in the Dvāpara it grew agitated and ultimately perished in the Kali Age. (57)

Thus ends the Twenty Seventh Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—27.

28

Vyāsa said: In the Kali Age men are bewildered by ignorance and they incessantly perpetrate deception, malice, and killing of ascetics. (1)

Fatal diseases, constant hunger as well as fear, fear of terrible drought, and revolutions in the lands occur in the Kali Age. (2)

Bad men born in the Kali Age would be impious, engaged in bad deeds, possessed of great fury but little knowledge are liars, covetous. (3)

Through evil designs, evil studies and through faulty deeds and evil advices, and through the defects of the deeds done by Brāhmaṇas, people would get alarmed (in the Kali Age). (4)

In this Age, the Brāhmaṇas would not study the Vedas nor perform the sacrificial rites, whereas men of inferior intellect would unlawfully perform sacrifices and study the Vedas. (5)

The Śūdras shall have contact with the Brāhmaṇas, through sitting, sleeping and

भ्रूणहत्या वीरहत्या प्रजायेते नरेश्वर ॥७  
 स्नानं होमं जपं दानं देवतानां तथाऽर्चनम् ।  
 अन्यानि चैव कर्माणि न कुर्वन्ति द्विजातयः ॥८  
 विनिन्दन्ति महादेवं ब्राह्मणान् पुरुषोत्तमम् ।  
 आम्नायधर्मशास्त्राणि पुराणानि कलौ युगे ॥९  
 कुर्वन्त्यवेददृष्टानि कर्माणि विविधानि तु ।  
 स्वधर्मोऽभिरुचिर्नैव ब्राह्मणानां प्रजायते ॥१०  
 कुशीलचर्याः पाषण्डैर्वृथारूपैः समावृताः ।  
 बहुयाचनको लोको भविष्यति परस्परम् ॥११  
 अट्टशूला जनपदाः शिवशूलाश्चतुष्पथाः ।  
 प्रसदाः केशशूलिन्यो भविष्यन्ति कलौ युगे ॥१२

feeding together as also through application of spells and marriages. (6)

Most of the rulers shall be Śūdras, O Prince and they would oppress the Brāhmaṇas. Among them, embryocide, and slaying of the bold (persons) would be rampant. (7)

Brāhmaṇas would not perform ablutions, oblations to fire, muttering of holy names, practise charity, worship the deities, or other (religious) duties. (8)

In the Kali Age people would speak ill of Mahādeva, Brāhmaṇas, Puruṣottama (Viṣṇu), the sacred texts, codes of law and the Purāṇas. (9)

They would indulge in various deeds contrary to the injunctions of the Vedas, and the Brāhmaṇas, nor would develop any inclination toward their own duties. (10)

They would indulge in immoral activities and would be surrounded by the unprofitable company of the impious, and repeatedly beg amongst themselves. (11)

In the Kali Age, the foodgrains will be sold in countries; the Vedas will be sold on

शुक्लदन्ता जिनाख्याश्च मुण्डाः काषायवाससः ।  
 शूद्रा धर्मं चरिष्यन्ति युगान्ते समुपस्थिते ॥१३  
 शस्यचौरा भविष्यन्ति तथा चैलाभिर्माणिनः ।  
 चौराश्चौरस्य हर्तारो हर्तुर्हर्ता तथाऽपरः ॥१४  
 दुःखप्रचुरताल्पायुर्देहोत्सादः सरोगता ।  
 अधर्माभिनवेशित्वात् तमोवृत्तं कलौ स्मृतम् ॥१५  
 काषायिणोऽथ निर्ग्रन्थास्तथा कापालिकाश्च ये ।  
 वेदविक्रयिणश्चान्ये तीर्थविक्रयिणः परे ॥१६  
 आसनस्थान् द्विजान् दृष्ट्वा न चलन्त्यल्पबुद्धयः ।  
 ताडयन्ति द्विजेन्द्रांश्च शूद्रा राजोपजीविनः ॥१७

the road crossings and the ladies will sell their sexual organ. (12)

At the close of the Age, Śūdras, Jinas by name, having white teeth, shaven-headed and wearing red garments would perform the laws of piety. (13)

People will rob the crops of others and would also be snatchers of garments, robbers would be robbed by the robbers and from them also some others will rob. (14)

There will be profusion of miseries, brevity of the span of life, physical weariness, suffering from ailments, devotion to sinful activities and action proceeding from ignorance in the Kali Age. (15)

Some people would wear red robes, others would be naked mendicant, (Nirgranthas) and some would be skull-bearing ascetics (Kāpālikas). They would be dealers in Vedas as well as dealers in the sacred spots of pilgrimage. (16)

Seeing Brāhmaṇas engaged in their duties people of inferior intellect would not leave their seats and Śūdra officers of

उच्चासनस्थाः शूद्रास्तु द्विजमध्ये परंतप ।  
 ज्ञात्वा न हिंसते राजा कलौ कालबलेन तु ॥१८  
 पुष्पैश्च हसितैश्चैव तथान्यैर्मङ्गलैर्द्विजाः ।  
 शूद्रानभ्यर्चयन्त्यल्पश्रुतभाग्यबलान्विताः ॥१९  
 न प्रेक्षन्तेऽर्चितांश्चापि शूद्रा द्विजवरान् नृप ।  
 सेवावसरमालोक्य द्वारि तिष्ठन्ति च द्विजाः ॥२०  
 बाहनस्थान् समावृत्य शूद्राञ् शूद्रोपजीविनः ।  
 सेवन्ते ब्राह्मणास्तत्र स्तुवन्ति स्तुतिभिः कलौ ॥२१  
 अध्यापयन्ति वै वेदाञ् शूद्राञ् शूद्रोपजीविनः ।  
 पठन्ति वैदिकान् मन्त्रान् नास्तिक्यं घोरमाश्रिताः ॥२२  
 तपोयज्ञफलानां च विक्रेतारो द्विजोत्तमाः ।

the states would scold even the exalted  
 Brāhmaṇas. (17)

Under the influence of the time in the  
 Kali Age, O chastiser of foes, Śūdras  
 would occupy higher seats in an assembly  
 of the Brāhmaṇas, and the ruler even  
 knowing it would not punish them. (18)

Brāhmaṇas, with meagre knowledge,  
 fortune and power would wait upon Śūdras  
 with offerings of flowers, jokes and other  
 propitious articles. (19)

The Śūdras will not look at even the  
 decorated and the noble Brāhmaṇas, and  
 O prince, the Brahmanas would wait at  
 the door looking eagerly for some opportu-  
 nity to serve (the Śūdras). (20)

In the Kali Age, Brāhmaṇas subsisting  
 on service to the Śūdras, seated on vehicles  
 surround them and carry their favour by  
 eulogising them. (21)

Some of the Brāhmaṇas depending for  
 their subsistence on the Śūdras would  
 (even stoop to) teach them the Vedas and  
 (Śūdras), behaving in the most anti-Vedic  
 manner will recite the Vedic Mantras. (22)

यतयश्च भविष्यन्ति शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ॥२३  
 नाशयन्ति ह्यधीतानि नाधिगच्छन्ति चानघ ।  
 गायन्ति लौकिकैर्गानैर्देवतानि नराधिप ॥२४  
 वामपाशुपताचारास्तथा वै पाञ्चरात्रिकाः ।  
 भविष्यन्ति कलौ तस्मिन् ब्राह्मणाः क्षत्रियास्तथा ॥२५  
 ज्ञानकर्मण्युपरते लोके निष्क्रियतां गते ।  
 कीटमूषकसर्पाश्च धर्षयिष्यन्ति मानवान् ॥२६  
 कुर्वन्ति चावताराणि ब्राह्मणानां कुलेषु वै ।  
 दधीचशापनिर्दग्धाः पुरा दक्षाध्वरे द्विजाः ॥२७  
 निन्दन्ति च महादेवं तमसाविष्टचेतसः ।  
 वृथा धर्मं चरिष्यन्ति कलौ तस्मिन् युगान्तिके ॥२८

Even the most excellent Brāhmaṇas  
 would sell (the fruits of) their penance and  
 sacrifice. And there will also be Sannyā-  
 sins in hundreds and thousands. (23)

They would destroy what they had  
 studied and would not comprehend them,  
 and O sinless one, they would sing the  
 praise of divinities through mundane  
 songs. (24)

In the Kali Age Brāhmaṇas as well as  
 Kṣatriyas would follow the rituals known  
 as Vāma, Pāśupata and Pāñcarātrika. (25)

Knowledge and deeds having all been  
 destroyed, and people getting inactive,  
 men would be subjected to humiliation  
 even at the hands of insects, mice and  
 serpents. (26)

The Brāhmaṇas, who were burnt  
 down by the curse of Dadhica in the  
 sacrifice of Dakṣa in the past, would be  
 born in the families of the Brāhmaṇas. (27)

With their mind enveloped by darkness,  
 they would speak ill of Mahādeva and  
 perform futile religious exercise in the last  
 Age, the Kali. (28)

ये चान्ये शापनिर्दग्धा गौतमस्य महात्मनः ।  
 सर्वे ते च भविष्यन्ति ब्राह्मणाद्याः स्वजातिषु ॥२९  
 विनिन्दन्ति हृषीकेशं ब्राह्मणान् ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
 वेदवाह्यव्रताचारा दुराचारा वृथाश्रमाः ॥३०  
 मोहयन्ति जनान् सर्वान् दर्शयित्वा फलानि च ।  
 तमसाविष्टमनसो वैडालवृत्तिकाधमाः ॥३१  
 कलौ रुद्रो महादेवो लोकानामीश्वरः परः ।  
 न देवता भवेन्नृणां देवतानां च देवतम् ॥३२  
 करिष्यत्यवताराणि शंकरो नीललोहितः ।  
 श्रौतस्मार्त्तप्रतिष्ठार्थं भक्तानां हितकाम्यया ॥३३  
 उपदेक्ष्यति तज्ज्ञानं शिष्याणां ब्रह्मसंज्ञितम् ।  
 सर्ववेदान्तसारं हि धर्मान् वेदनिर्दिशितान् ॥३४

Those others Brāhmaṇas who were burnt down by the curse of the high-souled Gautama will take birth in their castes and would indulge in maligning Hṛṣīkeśa, Brāhmaṇas and those versed in the Vedic lore, and also indulge in practices opposed to the Vedic injunctions, be wicked and busy in futile toil. (29-30)

Men seized of ignorance, and vile-pursuers of the cat's trickery would allure people by exhibiting the results of their evil deeds. (31)

In the Kali Age, Rudra, Mahādeva is the presiding deity of the world, no (other) god is (prescribed) for men and He alone, the god of gods, should be worshipped. (32)

Śaṅkara, Nīlahīta, would incarnate himself for establishing the laws of Smṛiti and Smṛiti and for the benefit of the devout. (33)

He would impart to his disciples that supreme knowledge termed as Brahma, the essence of the entire system of Vedānta, as also the duties prescribed by the Vedas. (34)

ये तं विप्रा निषेवन्ते येन केनोपचारतः ।  
 विजित्य कलिजान् दोषान् यान्ति ते परमं पदम् ॥३५  
 अनायासेन सुमहत् पुण्यमाप्नोति मानवः ।  
 अनेकदोषदुष्टस्य कलेरेष महान् गुणः ॥३६  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन प्राप्य माहेश्वरं युगम् ।  
 विशेषाद् ब्राह्मणो रुद्रमीशानं शरणं व्रजेत् ॥३७  
 ये नमन्ति विरूपाक्षमीशानं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 प्रसन्नचेतसो रुद्रं ते यान्ति परमं पदम् ॥३८  
 यथा रुद्रनमस्कारः सर्वकर्मफलो ध्रुवम् ।  
 अन्यदेवनमस्कारात् तत्फलमवाप्नुयात् ॥३९  
 एवंविधे कलियुगे दोषाणामेकशोधनम् ।  
 महादेवनमस्कारो ध्यानं दानमिति श्रुतिः ॥४०

Those Brāhmaṇas who propitiate Him devotedly with any articles of worship, would overcome the sins of Kali and attain that supreme position. (35)

In spite of many ills of the Kali Age, it is a great merit that man can acquire very great virtue with consummate ease (through the worship of Mahādeva). (36)

Therefore should one, especially a Brāhmaṇa, seek shelter with Rudra Īśāna by all means in this Age pertaining to Maheśvara. (37)

Those who bow to the three-eyed skin-robed Īśāna, Rudra, with their mind composed, would attain the highest position. (38)

Homage to Rudra brings about the fulfilment of all duties which are not obtainable through the worship of any other deity. (39)

In such Kali Age, it is said that all sins are purified by the worship of Mahādeva, by meditation and charity. (40)



तस्मादनीश्वरानन्यान् त्यक्त्वा देवं महेश्वरम् ।  
 सप्ताश्रयेद् विरूपाक्षं यदीच्छेत् परमं पदम् ॥४१॥  
 नार्चयन्तीह ये रुद्रं शिवं त्रिदशवन्दितम् ।  
 तेषां दानं तपो यज्ञो वृथा जीवितमेव च ॥४२॥  
 नमो रुद्राय महते देवदेवाय शूलिने ।  
 त्र्यम्बकाय त्रिनेत्राय योगिनां गुरवे नमः ॥४३॥  
 नमोऽस्तु वामदेवाय महादेवाय वेधसे ।  
 शंभवे स्थाणवे नित्यं शिवाय परमेष्ठिने ।  
 नमः सोमाय रुद्राय महाग्रासाय हेतवे ॥४४॥  
 प्रपद्येऽहं विरूपाक्षं शरण्यं ब्रह्मचारिणम् ।  
 महादेवं महायोगमीशानं चाम्बिकापतिम् ॥४५॥  
 योगिनां योगदातारं योगमायासमावृतम् ।

Therefore should one seek refuge with the lord Virūpākṣa Maheśvara, to the exclusion of all others, who really are not masters, if one seeks the highest beatitude. (41)

The charity, penance, sacrifice and even life, of those who do not worship Śiva, Rudra, adored by gods go in vain. (42)

Salutation to the great Rudra, the god of the gods, the trident-bearer, to Tryambaka, the triple-eyed one, to the master of the Yogins. (43)

Salutation constantly to Vāmadeva, Mahādeva, Vedhas, Śambhu, Sthāṇu, Śiva, Parameṣṭhin; salutation to Soma, Rudra, the wide-devouring one, the cause (of the Universe). (44)

I seek shelter with the three eyed, refuge, the celibate one. (I seek refuge with) Mahādeva, the great Meditator Īśāna, the espouse of Ambikā, the instructor of the Yogins, one enveloped in meditative illusion. The preceptor and teacher of the Yogins, one who can be comprehended

योगिनां गुरुमाचार्यं योगिगम्यं पिनाकिनम् ॥४६॥  
 संसारतारणं रुद्रं ब्रह्माणं ब्रह्माणोऽधिपम् ।  
 शाश्वतं सर्वगं शान्तं ब्रह्मण्यं ब्राह्मणप्रियम् ॥४७॥  
 कर्षादिनं कालमूर्तिममूर्ति परमेश्वरम् ।  
 एकमूर्ति महामूर्ति वेदवेद्यं दिवस्पतिम् ॥४८॥  
 नीलकण्ठं विश्वमूर्ति व्यापिनं विश्वरेतसम् ।  
 कालाग्निं कालदहनं कामदं कामनाशनम् ॥४९॥  
 नमस्ये गिरिशं देवं चन्द्रावयवभूषणम् ।  
 विलोहितं लेलिहानमादित्यं परमेष्ठिनम् ।  
 उग्रं पशुपतिं भीमं भास्करं तमसः परम् ॥५०॥  
 इत्येतल्लक्षणं प्रोक्तं युगानां वै समासतः ।  
 अतीतानागतानां वै यावन्मन्वन्तरक्षयः ॥५१॥

only by meditators, wielder of the Pināka. (45, 46)

(Obeisance be to) Rudra, the sailor of the world, Brahman, the overlord of Brahman. The Eternal, Omnipresent, Tranquil, invested with the supreme Spirit, dear to the Brāhmaṇas. (47)

To the wearer of matted hair, embodiment of death, formless, overlord (of the gods). Of uniform appearance though multiform, comprehensible only through the Vedas, the lord of heavens. (48)

To the blue throated one, omnipresent, all-pervading, the seed of the cosmos, the fire of the time (of dissolution), consumer of Death, bestower of all desires, destroyer of Cupid. (49)

I bow to the lord Giriśa, (I bow to) the lord who is adorned by a part of the moon, is extremely, red Lelihāna, Āditya, Parameṣṭhin, fierce, Paśupati, terrible, radiant, the One beyond gloom. (50)

Thus I have described in brief the characteristics of the Ages (Yugas) that have gone by and are yet to come till the

मन्वन्तरेण चैकेन सर्वाण्येवान्तराणि वै ।  
 व्याख्यातानि न संदेहः कल्पः कल्पेन चैव हि ॥५२  
 मन्वन्तरेषु सर्वेषु अतीतानागतेषु वै ।  
 तुल्याभिमानिनः सर्वे नामरूपैर्भवन्त्युत ॥५३  
 एवमुक्तो भगवता किरिटी श्वेतवाहनः ।  
 बभार परमां भक्तिमीशानेऽव्यभिचारिणीम् ॥५४  
 नमश्चकार तमृषिं कृष्णहृत्पायनं प्रभुम् ।  
 सर्वज्ञं सर्वकर्तारं साक्षाद् विष्णुं व्यवस्थितम् ॥५५  
 तमुवाच पुनर्व्यासः पार्थ परपुरंजयम् ।  
 कराभ्यां सुशुभाभ्यां च संस्पृश्य प्रणतं मुनिः ॥५६  
 धन्योऽस्यनुगृहीतोऽसि त्वादृशोऽन्यो न विद्यते ।

end of the Manvantara. (51)

By describing the features of one Manvantara, those of all the other Manvantras have been explained, and by those of one Kalpa similarly, all the other Kalpas are embraced, there is no doubt about it. (52)

In the different Manvantaras of past and future, all would be similar in names and forms. (53)

Thus addressed by lord Vyāsa, Śvetavāhana, Kirīṭin (Arjuna) imbibed deep and unflinching devotion to lord Īśāna. (54)

He then bowed down to the exalted sage Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana, the Omniscient, Omnipotent one, abiding as lord Viṣṇu himself. (55)

Sage Vyāsa then touched the stooping Pārtha, conqueror of the enemy capitals, with both of his hands, and said to him again : (56)

O thou, capturer of the enemy capitals, thou art indeed blessed and favoured of

त्रैलोक्ये शंकरे नूनं भक्तः परपुरंजय ॥५७  
 दृष्टवानसितं देवं विश्वाक्षं विश्वतोमुखम् ।  
 प्रत्यक्षमेव सर्वेशं रुद्रं सर्वजगद्गुरुम् ॥५८  
 ज्ञानं तद्वैश्वरं दिव्यं यथावद् विदितं त्वया ।  
 स्वयमेव हृषीकेशः प्रीत्योवाच सनातनः ॥५९  
 गच्छ गच्छ स्वकं स्थानं न शोकं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 ब्रजस्व परया भवत्या शरण्यं शरणं शिवम् ॥६०  
 एवमुक्त्वा स भगवाननुगृह्यार्जुनं प्रभुः ।  
 जगाम शंकरपुरीं समाराधयितुं भवम् ॥६१  
 पाण्डवेयोऽपि तद् वाक्यात् संप्राप्य शरणं शिवम् ।  
 संत्यज्य सर्वकर्माणि तद्भक्तिपरमोऽभवत् ॥६२

the lord, there is none else like you in the three worlds who is devoutly attached to Śaṅkara. (57)

Thou hast beheld that all perceiving, all embracing, lord of every thing, Asita, god Rudra physically. (58)

Thou hast perfectly conceived that divine knowledge which the eternal Hṛṣīkeśa himself had revealed to you out of affection. (59)

Do thou repair to thy own abode, it does not behove thee to grieve; seek shelter with Śiva, the refuge of all refuges, with the utmost devotion. (60)

Thus expatiating and condescending to Arjuna, the exalted sage (Vyāsa) wended his way towards the city of Śaṅkara to propitiate Bhava. (61)

In the pursuance of his advice, (Arjuna) the son of Paṇḍu also resorted to Śiva and abandoning all activities remained attached to him. (62)

नाजुनेन समः शंभोर्भक्त्या भूतो भविष्यति । को ह्यन्यस्तस्वतो रुद्रं वेत्ति तं परमेश्वरम् ॥६५  
 मुक्त्वा सत्यवतीसूनुं कृष्णं वा देवकीसुतम् ॥६३ नमः कुरुध्वं तमृषि कृष्णं सत्यवतीसुतम् ।  
 तस्मै भगवते नित्यं नमः सत्याय धीमते । पाराशर्यं महात्मानं योगिनं विष्णुमव्ययम् ॥६६  
 पाराशर्याय मुनये व्यासायामिततेजसे ॥६४ एवमुक्तास्तु मुनयः सर्वे एव समाहिताः ।  
 कृष्णद्वैपायनः साक्षाद् विष्णुरेव सनातनः । प्रणमुस्तं महात्मानं व्यासं सत्यवतीसुतम् ॥६७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे अष्टाविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२८॥

२९

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

प्राप्य वाराणसीं दिव्यां कृष्णद्वैपायनो मुनिः ।  
 किमकार्षीन्महाबुद्धिः श्रोतुं कौतूहलं हि नः ॥११  
 सूत उवाच ।

प्राप्य वाराणसीं दिव्यामुपस्पृश्य महामुनिः ।

Barring Kṛṣṇa (Vyāsa), the son of Satya-  
 vati, and Kṛṣṇa, the son of Devakī, there  
 has been none else nor will be one equal to  
 Arjuna in his devotion to Śambhu. (63)

Obeisance constantly to that noble sage  
 Vyāsa, the Truth, the wise son of Parāśara,  
 possessed of unlimited powers. (64)

Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana is verily the Eternal

पूजयामास जाह्नव्यां देवं विश्वेश्वरं शिवम् ॥२  
 तमागतं मुनिं दृष्ट्वा तत्र ये निवसन्ति वै ।  
 पूजयान्चक्रिरे व्यासं मुनयो मुनिपुंगवम् ॥३  
 प्रपच्छुः प्रणताः सर्वे कथाः पापविनाशनीः ।  
 महादेवाश्रयाः पुण्या मोक्षधर्मान् सनातनान् ॥४

Viṣṇu himself; who else can know Rudra,  
 the Supreme master, in reality. (65)

Do you bow to that sage Kṛṣṇa, son of  
 Satyavati, offspring of Parāśara, the noble-  
 souled Yogin, Viṣṇu, the Undecaying  
 one. (66)

Thus addressed (by Sūta) all the her-  
 mits devotedly bowed down to the high-  
 souled sage Vyāsa, son of Satyavati. (67)

Thus ends Chapter twenty eighth in the first Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Sāmhītā consisting of six thousand verses—24.

29

The sages said: What did the highly  
 wise sage Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana do after  
 reaching the excellent city of Vārāṇasī ?  
 We are eager to hear it. (1)

Sūta said : Reaching the sacred city of  
 Vārāṇasī the great sage sipped water  
 (to wash his mouth) and worshipped lord  
 Viśveśvara Śiva with the water of the

Ganges. (2)

Seeing the eminent sage Vyāsa come  
 thither, hermits who resided there paid  
 homage to him. (3)

Bowing to him, they begged of him to  
 relate the sacred tales relating to Mahā-  
 deva, destroyer of sins, and the eternal  
 laws for gaining Mokṣa (final beatitude). (4)

स चापि कथयामास सर्वज्ञो भगवानृषिः ।  
 माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य धर्मान् वेदनिर्दिशितान् ॥५  
 तेषां मध्ये मुनीन्द्राणां व्यासशिष्यो महामुनिः ।  
 पृष्ठवान् जैमिनिर्व्यासं गूढमर्थं सनातनम् ॥६  
 जैमिनिरुवाच ।

भगवन् संशयं त्वेकं छेत्तुमर्हसि तत्त्वतः ।  
 न विद्यते ह्यविदितं भवता परमर्षिणा ॥७  
 केचिद् ध्यानं प्रशंसन्ति धर्ममेवापरे जनाः ।  
 अन्ये सांख्यं तथा योगं तपस्त्वन्ये महर्षयः ॥८  
 ब्रह्मचर्यमथो मौनमन्ये प्राहुर्महर्षयः ।  
 अहिंसा सत्यमप्यन्ये संन्यासमपरे विदुः ॥९  
 केचिद् दयां प्रशंसन्ति दानमध्ययनं तथा ।

The Omniscient sage also described the glory of the lord of gods and the duties enjoined by the Vedas. (5)

From among the eminent hermits Jaimini the great sage, disciple of Vyāsa, asked Vyāsa about the deep and eternal meaning (i.e. significance of the religious injunctions). (6)

Jaimini said : O lord it behoves thee to remove a doubt thoroughly; there is nothing unknown to thee, the wisest of the sages. (7)

Some people extol contemplation while others lay stress on piety. Others give the highest place to Sāṅkhya, as well as Yoga, while still other sages praise penance. Some other sages speak highly of celibacy and silence, others give the place of prominence to Ahimsā (Non-violence), to Truth, while others praise Renunciation. (8, 9)

Some extol the merits of compassion, as also charity and learning; others praise visits to holy-places while still others speak highly of the control of senses. (10)

तीर्थयात्रां तथा केचिदन्ये चेन्द्रियनिग्रहम् ॥१०  
 किमेतेषां भवेज्ज्यायः प्रब्रूहि मुनिपुंगव ।  
 यदि वा विद्यतेऽप्यन्यद् गुह्यं तद्वक्तुमर्हसि ॥११  
 श्रुत्वा स जैमिनेर्वाक्यं कृष्णद्वैपायनो मुनिः ।  
 प्राह गम्भीरया वाचा प्रणम्य वृषकेतनम् ॥१२  
 भगवानुवाच ।

साधु साधु महाभाग यत्पृष्ठं भवता मुने ।  
 वक्ष्ये गुह्यतमाद् गुह्यं शृण्वन्त्वन्ये महर्षयः ॥१३  
 ईश्वरेण पुरा प्रोक्तं ज्ञानमेतत् सनातनम् ।  
 गूढमप्राज्ञविद्विष्टं सेवितं सूक्ष्मदर्शिभिः ॥१४  
 नाश्रद्धधाने दातव्यं नाभक्ते परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 न वेदविद्विषि शुभं ज्ञानानां ज्ञानमुत्तमम् ॥१५

What among these is superior, O thou pre-eminent sage, be pleased to tell us, or if there be anything else, unrevealed (or shrouded in mystery), be thou pleased to tell us that. (11)

Hearing these words of Jaimini, the sage Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana bowed to the bull-ensigned lord-Mahādeva, and spoke in a deep voice. (12)

The Lord said: It has nobly indeed been asked by thee, O exalted sage; I shall expound to thee the mysterious among the mysterious, do you hearken, O eminent sages. (13)

It was by the Great Master that this eternal knowledge was expounded in the past; it is mysterious, and spoken ill of by the unwise being and followed by people having acute discernment. (14)

It should not be given unto the irreverend, nor to one who is not devoted to Parameṣṭhin, nor should this excellent knowledge, supermost of all knowledge, be imparted to one opposed of the Vedas. (15)

मेरुशृङ्गे पुरा देवमीशानं त्रिपुरद्विषम् ।  
 देवासनगता देवी महादेवमपृच्छत् ॥१६  
 देव्युवाच ।  
 देवदेव महादेव भक्तानामात्तिनाशन ।  
 कथं त्वां पुरुषो देवमच्चिरादेव पश्यति ॥१७  
 सांख्ययोगस्तथा ध्यानं कर्मयोगोऽथ वैदिकः ।  
 आयासबहुला लोके यानि चान्यानि शंकर ॥१८  
 येन विभ्रान्तचित्तानां योगिनां कर्मिणामपि ।  
 दृश्यो हि भगवान् सूक्ष्मः सर्वेषामथ देहिनाम् ॥१९  
 एतद् गुह्यतमं ज्ञानं गूढं ब्रह्मादिसेवितम् ।  
 हिताय सर्वभक्तानां ब्रूहि कामाङ्गनाशन ॥२०  
 ईश्वर उवाच ।

Seated on an exalted seat on the peak of Meru in company with her lord, the goddess (Pārvatī) had once in the past asked the lord Īśāna, Mahādeva, the enemy of Tripura. (16)

The Goddess said: O thou god of gods, Mahādeva, destroyer of the afflictions of the devout, how may a man perceive thee, the Lord in a short time ? (17)

O Śaṅkara, Sāṅkhya, Yoga, meditation, the performance of Vedic rites and such others are all toilsome and difficult in the world. (18)

(Pray impart to me that knowledge) through the acquisition of which the subtle lord may be perceptible to the wise, to the yogins and to all beings, whose minds are confused. (19)

O destroyer of the limbs of Cupid, be pleased to narrate me that most mysterious knowledge pursued by Brahmā and others, for the benefit of all the devotees. (20)

The lord said: This mysterious knowledge which is not to be disclosed, and is

अवाच्यमेतद् विज्ञानं ज्ञानमज्ञैर्बहिष्कृतम् ।  
 वक्ष्ये तत्र यथा तत्त्वं यदुक्तं परमर्षिभिः ॥२१  
 परं गुह्यतमं क्षेत्रं मम वाराणसी पुरी ।  
 सर्वेषामेव भूतानां संसारार्णवतारिणी ॥२२  
 तत्र भक्ता महादेवि मदीयं व्रतमास्थिताः ।  
 निवसन्ति महात्मानः परं नियममास्थिताः ॥२३  
 तमं सर्वतीर्थानां स्थानानामुत्तमं च तत् ।  
 ज्ञानानामुत्तमं ज्ञानमविमुक्तं परं मम ॥२४  
 स्थानान्तरं पवित्राणि तीर्थान्यायतनानि च ।  
 श्मशानसंस्थितान्येव दिव्यभूमिगतानि च ॥२५  
 भूलोके नैव संलग्नमन्तरिक्षे ममालयम् ।  
 अयुक्तास्तन्न पश्यन्ति युक्ताः पश्यन्ति चेतसा ॥२६

beyond the comprehension of the ignorant, I shall impart to thee as accurately as it has been expounded by the celebrated sages. (21)

The city of Vārāṇasī is the most sacred region of mine, and is veritably the rescuer of all beings from the ocean of mundane existence. (22)

Noble-souled devotees of mine attached to my vows, O goddess, dwell at that place, with steadfast determination. (23)

This Avimukta (undeserted) region of mine is the highest of all holy spots, the best among all places, and the most excellent knowledge of all kinds of knowledges. (24)

The holy spots of pilgrimage and shrines that are situated elsewhere, in heaven, earth or in cremation grounds are all to be found here. (25)

My city does not rest on earth but hangs in the ether; only the liberated souls can perceive it as such by their mind and not the unliberated ones. (26)

श्मशानमेतद् विख्यातमविमुक्तमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 कालो भूत्वा जगदिदं संहारम्यत्र मुन्दरि ॥२७  
 देवीदं सर्वगुह्याना स्थानं प्रियतमं मम ।  
 मद्भक्तास्तत्र गच्छन्ति मामेव प्रविशन्ति ते ॥२८  
 दत्तं जप्तं हुतं च्छेष्टं तपस्तप्तं कृतं च यत् ।  
 ध्यानमध्ययनं ज्ञानं सर्वं तत्राक्षयं भवेत् ॥२९  
 जन्मान्तरसहस्रेषु यत्यापं पूर्वसंचितम् ।  
 अविमुक्तं प्रविष्टस्य तत्सर्वं व्रजति क्षयम् ॥३०  
 ब्राह्मणाः क्षत्रिया वैश्याः शूद्रा ये वर्णसंकराः ।  
 स्त्रियो म्लेच्छाश्च ये चान्ये संकीर्णाः पापयोनयः ॥३१  
 कीटाः पिपीलिकाश्चैव ये चान्ये मृगपक्षिणः ।  
 कालेन निधनं प्राप्ता अविमुक्ते वरानने ॥३२

This city is reputed as a crematorium, and spoken of as 'avimukta', never deserted by me, O lovely one, I destroy the world, by assuming the form of death at this place. (27)

Of all hidden places, O goddess, this one is dearest to me, resorting to which, my devotees virtually enter into myself. (28)

All deeds like charity, repeating of names, sacrificial offerings, deeds, penance, meditation, studies done in this place become imperishable. (29)

Sins accumulated by one through thousands of births instantly perish when he enter the 'Avimukta' city of Vārāṇasī. (30)

Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas, Vaiśyas, Śūdras and low castes created by mixed marriages, women, Mlecchas, and various others born of mean stocks, insects, ants, deer and birds, and all others after their death in the 'Avimukta' city, O pretty one, do all dwell in my holy city as men, triple-eyed, having the crescent moon over their heads, and riding on the great bull. (31-33)

चन्द्रार्द्धमौलयस्त्र्यक्षा महावृषभवाहनाः ।  
 शिवे मम पुरे देवि जायन्ते तत्र मानवाः ॥३३  
 नाविमुक्ते मृतः कश्चिन्नरकं याति किल्बिषी ।  
 ईश्वरानुगृहीता हि सर्वे यान्ति परां गतिम् ॥३४  
 मोक्षं सद्गुर्लभं मत्वा संसारं चातिभीषणम् ।  
 अश्मना चरणौ हत्वा वाराणस्यां वसेन्नरः ॥३५  
 दुर्लभा तपसा चापि पूतस्य परमेश्वरि ।  
 यत्र तत्र विपन्नस्य गतिः संसारमोक्षणी ॥३६  
 प्रसादाज्जायते ह्येतन्मम शैलेन्द्रनन्दिनि ।  
 अप्रबुद्धा न पश्यन्ति मम मायाविमोहिताः ॥३७  
 अविमुक्तं न सेवन्ति मूढा ये तमसावृताः ।  
 विष्णुत्ररेतसां मध्ये ते वसन्ति पुनः पुनः ॥३८

No sinner has to go to hell if he dies at Avimukta (Vārāṇasī), all such people are recipients of the master's grace and attain the highest goal. (34)

Knowing the realisation of the final beatitude to be extremely difficult, and also the frightful nature of mundane existence, a man should break down his feet with a piece of stone and dwell at Vārāṇasī. (35)

Even for him who is sanctified by the performance of penance, attainment of the goal of liberation from mundane existence is not easy if he dies at a place other than Vārāṇasī. (36)

By my grace, O daughter of the lord of mountains, it is attained. The unwise fail to perceive it under the spell, as they happen to be, of my illusion. (37)

Foolish people, sunk in ignorance, do not pay a visit to Vārāṇasī and enter again and again into the mundane existence in the midst of excrement, urine and semen. (38)

हन्यमानोऽपि यो विद्वान् वसेद् विघ्नशतैरपि ।  
 स याति परमं स्थानं यत्र गत्वा न शोचति ॥३९  
 जन्ममृत्युजरामुक्तं परं याति शिवालयम् ।  
 अपुनर्भरणानां हि सा गतिर्मोक्षकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
 यां प्राप्य कृतकृत्यः स्यादिति मन्यन्ति पण्डिताः ॥४०  
 न दानैर्न तपोभिश्च न यज्ञैर्नापि विद्याया ।  
 प्राप्यते गतिरुत्कृष्टा याऽविमुक्ते तु लभ्यते ॥४१  
 नानावर्णा विवर्णाश्च चण्डालाद्या जुगुप्सिताः ।  
 किल्बिषैः पूर्णदेहा ये विशिष्टैः पातकैस्तथा ।  
 भेषजं परमं तेषामविमुक्तं विदुर्बुधाः ॥४२  
 अविमुक्तं परं ज्ञानमविमुक्तं परं पदम् ।  
 अविमुक्तं परं तत्त्वमविमुक्तं परं शिवम् ॥४३

If a learned man can reside in my city even though assailed by hundreds of difficulties, he attains that highest goal reaching which one is freed from all sorrows. (39)

He attains that region of Śiva, immune from birth, death and old age; that holy city is the goal of those desirous of the final beatitude, free from death any more. Attaining which, one accomplishes his aim in life—thus think wise people. (40)

The excellent accomplishment which is acquired by residence in Vārāṇasī can be obtained neither through charity nor penances, nor the performance of sacrifice nor even through the acquisition of knowledge. For people of various castes, casteless ones, the detested Cāṇḍālas and others, those whose bodies are full of sins and intense sins, the most efficacious panacea is Avimukta, so declare the wise. (41, 42)

Avimukta is the supreme knowledge, Avimukta is the highest goal, Avimukta

कृत्वा वै नैष्ठिकीं दीक्षामविमुक्ते वसन्ति ये ।  
 तेषां तत्परमं ज्ञानं ददास्यन्ते परं पदम् ॥४४  
 प्रयागं नैमिषं पुण्यं श्रीशैलोऽथ महालयः ।  
 केदारं भद्रकर्णं च गया पुष्करमेव च ॥४५  
 कुरुक्षेत्रं रुद्रकोटिर्नर्मदाभ्रातकेश्वरम् ।  
 शालिग्रामं च कुब्जाच्च कोकामुखमनुत्तमम् ।  
 प्रभासं विजयेशानं गोकर्णं भद्रकर्णकम् ॥४६  
 एतानि पुण्यस्थानानि त्रैलोक्ये विश्रुतानि ह ।  
 न यास्यन्ति परं मोक्षं वाराणस्यां यथा मृताः ॥४७  
 वाराणस्यां विशेषेण गङ्गा त्रिपथगामिनी ।  
 प्रविष्टा नाशयेत् पापं जन्मान्तरशतैः कृतम् ॥४८

is the highest reality, Avimukta is the Supremest weal. (43)

To those who dwell in Avimukta after taking a resolute vow (never to leave it), I confer that highest knowledge, and after their demise, the highest position. (44)

Those who breathe their last in the famous holy places renowned all over the three worlds, namely Prayāga, the sacred Naimiṣa, the Śrī mountain Mahālaya, Kedāra, Bhadrakarna, Gayā, as well as Puṣkara, Kurukṣetra, Rudrakoti, Narmadā, Āmrātakeśvara, Śāligrāma, Kubjāmra, the excellent Kokāmukha, Prabhāsa, Vijayeśāna, Gokarna, Bhadrakarnaka, do not attain that final beatitude as do they who die at Vārāṇasī. (45-47)

Particularly the river Gangā gliding through the three regions, flows through Vārāṇasī and destroys the sins committed during hundreds of births. (48)

अन्यत्र सुलभा गङ्गा श्राद्धं दानं तपो जपः ।  
 व्रतानि सर्वमेवैतद् वाराणस्यां सुदुर्लभम् ॥४९  
 यजेत जुहुयान्नित्यं ददात्यर्चयतेऽभरान् ।  
 वायुभक्षश्च सततं वाराणस्यां स्थितो नरः ॥५०  
 यदि पापो यदि शठो यदि वाऽधार्मिको नरः ।  
 वाराणसीं जमासाद्य पुनाति सकलं नरः ॥५१  
 वाराणस्यां महादेवं येऽर्चयन्ति स्तुवन्ति वै ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तास्ते विज्ञेया गणेश्वराः ॥५२  
 अन्यत्र योगज्ञानाभ्यां संन्यासादथवाऽन्यतः ।  
 प्राप्यते तत् परं स्थानं सहस्रेणैव जन्मना ॥५३  
 ये भक्ता देवदेवेशे वाराणस्यां वसन्ति वै ।

In other places, bathing in Gangā, performance of Śrāddha (obsequial rites), charity, penance, repeating of holy names and observance of vows can be easily accomplished, but it does not come easy for one to have these at Vārāṇasī. (49)

A man dwelling in Vārāṇasī should perform sacrifices, and offer oblations everyday, should make gifts and pay homage to gods, living entirely on air. (50)

The very arrival of a man to Vārāṇasī purifies him entirely, even though he be a sinner, a rogue, or an impious man. (51)

Those who recite the praises of Mahādeva or propitiate him in Vārāṇasī, are liberated from all sins and are celebrated as the chiefs of the gaṇas. (52)

The highest station, the Mokṣa which is attained elsewhere through the merits of meditation, knowledge, renunciation or through any other virtue, pursued during a thousand births is easily reached by the devotees of the soveringn of the gods, residing in Vārāṇasī in a single birth. (53, 54)

ते विन्दन्ति परं मोक्षमेकेनैव तु जन्मना ॥५४  
 यत्र योगस्तथा ज्ञानं मुक्तिरेकेन जन्मना ।  
 अविमुक्तं समासाद्य नान्यद् गच्छेत् तपोवनम् ॥५५  
 यतो मया न मुक्तं तदविमुक्तं ततः स्मृतम् ।  
 तदेव गुह्यं गुह्यानामेतद् विज्ञाय मुच्यते ॥५६  
 ज्ञानाज्ञानाभिनिष्ठानां परमानन्दमिच्छताम् ।  
 या गतिर्विहिता सुभ्रु साविमुक्ते मृतस्य तु ॥५७  
 यानि चैवाविमुक्तस्य देहे तूक्तानि कृत्स्नशः ।  
 पुरी वाराणसी तेभ्यः स्थानेभ्यो ह्यधिका शुभा ॥५८  
 यत्र साक्षान्महादेवो देहान्ते स्वयमीश्वरः ।  
 व्याचष्टे तारकं ब्रह्म तत्रैव ह्यविमुक्तकम् ॥५९

One should not repair to any other hermitage after coming to Avimukta where one can gain meditation, knowledge and even final emancipation, all in a single birth. (55)

Since it is never left by me, it is celebrated as Avimukta-this is the mystery of mysteries, and he who comprehends it, is liberated from the bondage. (56)

The asylum ordained for those intent upon the acquisition of knowledge and of ignorance, eager to gain the highest bliss, are also ordained, O pretty eyed one, for one who dies at Vārāṇasī. (57)

Among the various holy spots, frequently spoken of as situated in the entire area of the (Avimukta the city of Vārāṇasī is the best and most auspicious. (58)

The place where the lord Mahādeva, himself communicates the Tāraka Brahma name to the residents at the time of death is 'Avimukta' spot. (59)



यत् तत् परतरं तत्त्वमविमुक्तमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 एकेन जन्मना देवि वाराणस्यां तदाप्नुयात् ॥६०॥  
 भ्रूमध्ये नाभिमध्ये च हृदये चैव सूक्ष्मनि ।  
 यथाऽविमुक्तमादित्ये वाराणस्यां व्यवस्थितम् ॥६१॥  
 वरणायास्तथा चास्या मध्ये वाराणसी पुरी ।  
 तत्रैव संस्थितं तत्त्वं नित्यमेवाविमुक्तकम् ॥६२॥  
 वाराणस्याः परं स्थानं न भूतं न भविष्यति ।  
 यत्र नारायणो देवो महादेवो द्विवेश्वरः ॥६३॥  
 तत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सयक्षोरगराक्षसाः ।  
 उपासते मां सततं देवदेवं पितामहम् ॥६४॥  
 महापातकिनो ये च ये तेभ्यः पापकृत्तमाः ।  
 वाराणसीं समासाद्य ते यान्ति परमां गतिम् ॥६५॥

The Supreme realisation which is known as 'Avimukta', is obtainable in Vārāṇasī, O goddess, in a single birth. (60)

The 'Avimukta' which resides in the middle of the eyebrows, in the middle of the navel, inside the heart, in the head and in the orbit of the sun, resides similarly in Vārāṇasī. (61)

Vārāṇasī is situated between the two rivers Varāṇā and Asi, and the principle of Avimukta constantly abides there. (62)

There has never been in the past nor shall be in the future any place superior to Vārāṇasī where reside Lord Nārāyaṇa and Maheśvara, the lord of the heaven. (63)

There (in Vārāṇasī) do the deities together with the Gandharvas Yakṣas, serpents and Rākṣasas, always worship me, the god of the gods, the grandsire. (64)

The great sinners and others who are worse sinners than they, attain the high goal on coming to Vārāṇasī. (65)

तस्मान्मुमुक्षुर्नियतो वसेद् वै मरणान्तिकम् ।  
 वाराणस्यां महादेवाज्ज्ञानं लब्ध्वा विमुच्यते ॥६६॥  
 किन्तु विघ्ना भविष्यन्ति पापोपहतचेतसः ।  
 ततो नैव चरेत् पापं कायेन मनसा गिरा ॥६७॥  
 एतद् रहस्यं वेदानां पुराणानां च सुव्रताः ।  
 अविमुक्ताश्रयं ज्ञानं न कश्चिद् वेत्ति तत्त्वतः ॥६८॥  
 देवतानामृषीणां च शृण्वतां परमेष्ठिनाम् ।  
 देव्यै देवेन कथितं सर्वपापविनाशनम् ॥६९॥  
 यथा नारायणः श्रेष्ठो देवानां पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 यथेश्वराणां गिरिशः स्थानानां चैतदुत्तमम् ॥७०॥  
 यैः समाराधितो रुद्रः पूर्वस्मिन्नेव जन्मनि ।  
 ते विन्दन्ति परं क्षेत्रमविमुक्तं शिवालयम् ॥७१॥

Therefore should one, desirous of salvation, reside until death in Vārāṇasī and by acquiring knowledge from Mahādeva, they would be liberated (from rebirth etc.). (66)

Obstacles, however, would come in the way to him whose mind is vitiated by sins, therefore one should not commit any sin either by body or by mind or speech. (67)

This is that mysterious knowledge relating to Avimukta expounded in the Vedas and the Purāṇas, O (Brāhmaṇas) of excellent vows which no one knows correctly. (68)

It has been narrated by the lord to the goddess (Pārvatī) before the deities, sages and Parameṣṭhins, and is the destroyer of all sins. (69)

Just as Nārāyaṇa, Puruṣottama, is the supremest of all the divinities, and Girīśa of all the lord so is this Vārāṇasī best of all (holy) places. (70)

They, by whom Rudra has been worshipped in their previous birth,

कलिकल्मषसंभूता येषामुपहता मतिः ।  
 न तेषां वेदितुं शक्यं स्थानं तत् परमेष्ठिनः ॥७२  
 ये स्मरन्ति सदा कालं विन्दन्ति च पुरीमिमाम् ।  
 तेषां विनश्यति क्षिप्रमिहामुत्र च पातकम् ॥७३  
 यानि चेह प्रकुर्वन्ति पातकानि कृतालयाः ।  
 नाशयेत् तानि सर्वाणि देवः कालतनुः शिवः ॥७४  
 आगच्छतामिदं स्थानं सेवितुं सोक्षकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
 मृतानां च पुनर्जन्म न भूयो भवसागरे ॥७५

तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन वाराणस्यां वसेन्नरः ।  
 योगी वाप्यथवाऽयोगी पापी वा पुण्यकृत्तमः ॥७६  
 न वेदवचनात् पित्रोर्न चैव गुरुवादतः ।  
 मतिरुत्कृमणीया स्यादविमुक्तर्गति प्रति ॥७७

सूत उवाच ।

इत्येवमुक्त्वा भगवान् व्यासो वेदविदां वरः ।  
 सहैव शिष्यप्रवरैर्वाराणस्यां चचार ह ॥७८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकोनत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥२६॥

attain the excellent Avimukta region of  
 Śiva. (71)

They, whose minds have been vitiated  
 as a result of the sins of the Kali  
 Age are not able to realise that place  
 of (Śiva) Parameṣṭhin. (72)

Those who dwell in this holy city  
 and constantly remember Kāla (death),  
 are purged of all their sins of this  
 world and other world. (73)

Śiva, embodied as Kāla, destroys all  
 the sins of those who commit them  
 (through ignorance) after taking up an  
 abode in this city. (74)

Those, desirous of the final beatitude,

who betake themselves to this city to wor-  
 ship (or reside in) it and die (here) are not  
 reborn in this ocean of this earthly existe-  
 nce. (75)

Therefore, should a man, whether  
 he be given to meditation or not, sinner  
 or the best of the virtuous, dwell at  
 Vārāṇasī by all means. (76)

Resolve to go to Avimukta should  
 never be abandoned either by the advice  
 of Vedas or of the parents or even of the  
 preceptor. (77)

Sūta said : Thus saying., lord Vyāsa,  
 the chiefest of those proficient in the  
 Vedas, moved about in Vārāṇasī in  
 company with his chief disciples. (78)

Thus ends Twentyninth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Saṁhitā consisting of Six thousand verses-29.

सूत उवाच ।

स शिष्यैः संवृतो धीमान् गुरुर्द्वैपायनो मुनिः ।  
जगाम विपुलं लिङ्गमोङ्कारं मुक्तिदायकम् ॥१॥  
तत्राभ्यर्च्य महादेवं शिष्यैः सह महामुनिः ।  
प्रोवाच तस्य साहात्म्यं मुनीनां भावितात्मनाम् ॥२॥  
इदं तद् विमलं लिङ्गमोङ्कारं नाम शोभनम् ।  
अस्य स्मरणमात्रेण मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥३॥  
एतत् परतरं ज्ञानं पञ्चायतनमुत्तमम् ।  
सेवितं सूरिभिर्नित्यं वाराणस्यां विमोक्षदम् ॥४॥  
अत्र साक्षान्महादेवः पञ्चायतनविग्रहः ।  
रमते भगवान् रुद्रो जन्तूनामपवर्गदः ॥५॥

यत् तत् पाशुपतं ज्ञानं पञ्चार्थमिति शब्दयते ।  
तदेतद् विमलं लिङ्गमोङ्कारे समवस्थितम् ॥६॥  
शान्त्यतीता तथा शान्तिविद्या चैव परा कला ।  
प्रतिष्ठा च निवृत्तिश्च पञ्चार्थं लिङ्गमैश्वरम् ॥७॥  
पञ्चानामपि देवानां ब्रह्मादीनां सदाश्रयम् ।  
ओंकारबोधकं लिङ्गं पञ्चायतनमुच्यते ॥८॥  
संस्मरेदैश्वरं लिङ्गं पञ्चायतनमव्ययम् ।  
देहान्ते तत्परं ज्योतिरानन्दं विशते बुधः ॥९॥  
अत्र देवर्षयः पूर्वं सिद्धा ब्रह्मर्षयस्तथा ।  
उपास्य देवमीशानं प्राप्तवन्तः परं पदम् ॥१०॥

## 30

Sūta said : The wise sage and preceptor Dvaipāyana, surrounded by disciples, visited the huge idol (linga) of the name of Omkāra, bestower of the final liberation. (1)

Worshipping Mahādeva there together with the disciples, the great sage imparted to the ascetics sanctified by meditation, the glory and virtue of the idol. (2)

This is that stainless and splendid 'linga' known as Omkāra on the recollection of which one is liberated from all sins. (3)

This is that five-faced idol, the supreme reality, bestower of the final emancipation, worshipped daily by the learned people in Vārānasī. (4)

Here it is that lord Rudra, Mahādeva himself, giver of the final beatitude, sports,

assuming the Pañcāyatana form. (5)

That stainless knowledge relating to Paśupati, said to have five imports, is lodged in this Omkāra linga. (6)

The 'linga' of the lord is invested with five imports, namely ultra-calmness, learning, excellent art, stability and cessation. (7)

Since this linga, named as Omkāra is the refuge of five gods headed by Brahmā, so it has been called Pañcāyatana. (8)

The wise man who recalls to mind this Imperishable Pañcāyatana linga of the lord, enters into the supremely luminous and blissful spirit after death. (9)

It is here that in the past the divine sages, Siddhas, as well as Brahmanical sages propitiated lord Īśāna and thereby attained to the exalted position. (10)

मत्स्योदर्यास्तटे पुण्यं स्थानं गुह्यतमं शुभम् ।  
 गोचर्ममात्रं विप्रेन्द्रा ओङ्कारेश्वरमुत्तमम् ॥११  
 कृत्तिवासेश्वरं लिङ्गं मध्यमेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 विश्वेश्वरं तथोकारं कपर्दीश्वरमेव च ॥१२  
 एतानि गुह्यलिङ्गानि वाराणस्यां द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 न कश्चिद्दिह जानाति विना शंभोरनुग्रहात् ॥१३  
 एवमुक्त्वा ययौ कृष्णः पाराशर्यो महामुनिः ।  
 कृत्तिवासेश्वरं लिङ्गं द्रष्टुं देवस्य शूलिनः ॥१४  
 समभ्यर्च्य तथा शिष्यैर्माहात्म्यं कृत्तिवाससः ।  
 कथयामास शिष्येभ्यो भगवान् ब्रह्मवित्तमः ॥१५  
 अस्मिन् स्थाने पुरा दैत्यो हस्ती भूत्वा भवान्तिकम् ।  
 ब्राह्मणान् हन्तुमायातो येऽत्र नित्यमुपासते ॥१६

The excellent and sacred Omkāreśvara, O illustrious Brāhmaṇas, situated on the bank of Matsyodarī, and made of cow-hide only is the most mysterious and pious idol. (11)

The lingas of Kṛttivāsa, Madhyameśvara, Viśveśvara, Omkāra, and the excellent Kapardīśvara are, O best of Brāhmaṇas, the mysterious idols in Vārāṇasī, and none can know of their secrets without the grace of Śambhu. (12, 13)

So saying, the great sage Kṛṣṇadvai-pāyana, son of Parāśara, proceeded to visit the Kṛttivāseśvara linga of the trident-bearing lord. (14)

Worshipping the linga in company with his disciples, the illustrious sage, best of those versed in the Vedas, expounded the glory and majesty of Kṛttivāsa before the disciples. (15)

It was in this place that a demon assumed the form of an elephant and came to Śiva in order to slay the

तेषां लिङ्गान्महादेवः प्रादुरासीत् त्रिलोचनः ।  
 रक्षणार्थं द्विजश्रेष्ठा भक्तानां भक्तवत्सलः ॥१७  
 हत्वा गजाकृतिं दैत्यं शूलेनावजया हरः ।  
 वासस्तस्याकरोत् कृत्ति कृत्तिवासेश्वरस्ततः ॥१८  
 अत्र सिद्धिं परां प्राप्ता मुनयो मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
 तेनैव च शरीरेण प्राप्तास्तत् परमं पदम् ॥१९  
 विद्या विद्येश्वरा रुद्राः शिवाये च प्रकीर्त्तिताः ।  
 कृत्तिवासेश्वरं लिङ्गं नित्यमावृत्य संस्थिताः ॥२०  
 ज्ञात्वा कलियुगं घोरमधर्मबहुलं जनाः ।  
 कृत्तिवासं न मुञ्चन्ति कृतार्थास्ते न संशयः ॥२१  
 जन्मान्तरसहस्रेण मोक्षोऽन्यत्राप्यते न वा ।  
 एकेन जन्मना मोक्षः कृत्तिवासे तु लभ्यते ॥२२

Brāhmaṇas who daily worshipped him here. (16)

In order to protect those devotees, the triple-eyed lord Mahādeva, beloved of the devout, arose, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, out of the linga. (17)

By killing the elephant-shaped demon with contempt by trident, Hara made his skin as his garment, hence is He called Kṛttivāsa, (18)

O illustrious sages, it is here that the ascetics acquired the highest fulfilment and with their physical bodies they reached that highest goal. (19)

Those who are celebrated as Vidyās, Vidyēśvaras, Rudras and Śivas, abide here daily surrounding the Kṛttivāseśvara linga. (20)

Those who fully realise the terrible Kaliyuga as full of impiety and therefore do not leave the Kṛttivāseśvara, are ultimately blessed with all fulfilment, there is no doubt about it. (21)

Final beautitude, which may or may not be attained elsewhere after a thou-

आलयः सर्वसिद्धानामेतत् स्थानं वदन्ति हि ।  
 गोपितं देवदेवेन महादेवेन शंभुना ॥२३  
 युगे युगे ह्यत्र दान्ता ब्राह्मणा वेदपरागाः ।  
 उपासते महादेवं जपन्ति शतरुद्रियम् ॥२४  
 स्तुवन्ति सततं देवं त्र्यम्बकं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 ध्यायन्ति हृदये देवं स्थाणुं सर्वान्तरं शिवम् ॥२५  
 गायन्ति सिद्धाः किल गीतकानि  
 ये वाराणस्यां निवसन्ति विप्राः ।  
 तेषामथैकेन भवेन मुक्तिर्  
 ये कृत्तिवासं शरणं प्रपन्नाः ॥२६  
 संप्राप्य लोके जगतामभीष्टं

सुदुर्लभं विप्रकुलेषु जन्म ।  
 ध्याने समाधाय जपन्ति रुद्रं  
 ध्यायन्ति चित्ते यतयो महेशम् ॥२७  
 आराधयन्ति प्रभुमीशितारं  
 वाराणसीमध्यगता मुनीन्द्राः ।  
 यजन्ति यज्ञैरभिसंधिहीनाः  
 स्तुवन्ति रुद्रं प्रणमन्ति शंभुम् ॥२८  
 नमो भवायामलयोगधाप्ते  
 स्थाणुं प्रपद्ये गिरिशं पुराणम् ।  
 स्मरामि रुद्रं हृदये निविष्टं  
 जाने महादेवमनेकरूपम् ॥२९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे त्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३०॥

sand births, is attainable in a single birth through (the worship of) Kṛttivāsa. (22)

This spot is said to be the abode of all the Siddhas, and has been kept concealed by Mahādeva, Śambhu, the overlord of the deities. (23)

In all ages do the Brāhmaṇas, self-restrained and proficient in the Vedas, worship Mahādeva and repeat the Śatarudriya hymn at this shrine. (24)

They constantly sing the praise of lord Mahādeva, Tryambaka, and Kṛttivāsa contemplate perennially on Sthāṇu, the heart of all, Śiva, in their hearts. (25)

The Siddhas sing in this strain, O Brāhmaṇas, that those who dwell in Vārāṇasī and seek shelter with Kṛttivāsa,

attain salvation in a single birth. (26)

Securing their birth in the rarely found and highly desirable families of Brāhmaṇas, the ascetics concentrate their minds and contemplate on Mahādeva while repeating the names of Rudra. (27)

Illustrious sages dwelling in Vārāṇasī, free from deceit, worship the lord, master, propitiate him with the performance of sacrifices, recite praises of Rudra, and bow down to Śambhu. (28)

I bow down to Bhava, of the Yoga of stainless splendour, seek resort with Sthāṇu, the eternal Giriśa, recall Rudra, fixed in the heart and realise that Mahādeva is multiform in nature. (29)

Thus ends Thirtieth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of Six Thousand Verses—30.

सूत उवाच ।

समाभाष्य मुनीन् धीमान् देवदेवस्य शूलिनः ।  
जगाम लिङ्गं तद् द्रष्टुं कपर्दीश्वरमव्ययम् ॥१॥  
स्नात्वा तत्र विधानेन तर्पयित्वा पितॄन् द्विजाः ।  
पिशाचमोचने तीर्थे पूजयामास शूलिनम् ॥२॥  
तत्राश्रयमपश्यंस्ते मुनयो गुरुणा सह ।  
मेनिरे क्षेत्रमाहात्म्यं प्रणेमुगिरिशं हरम् ॥३॥  
कश्चिदभ्याजगामेदं शार्दूलो घोररूपधृक् ।  
मृगीमेकां भक्षयितुं कपर्दीश्वरमुत्तमम् ॥४॥  
तत्र सा भीतहृदया कृत्वा कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
धावमाना सुसंभ्रान्ता व्याघ्रस्य वशमागता ॥५॥

तां विदार्य नखैस्तीक्ष्णैः शार्दूलः सुमहाबलः ।  
जगाम चान्यं विजितं देशं दृष्ट्वा मुनीश्वरान् ॥६॥  
मृतमात्रा च सा बाला कपर्दीशाग्रतो मृगी ।  
अदृश्यत महाज्वाला व्योम्नि सूर्यसमप्रभा ॥७॥  
त्रिनेत्रा नीलकण्ठा च शशाङ्काङ्कितमूर्धजा ।  
वृषाधिरूढा पुरुषेस्तादृशैरेव संवृता ॥८॥  
पुष्पवृष्टिं विमुञ्चन्ति खेचरास्तस्य मूर्धनि ।  
गणेश्वरः स्वयं भूत्वा न दृष्टस्तत्क्षणात् ततः ॥९॥  
दृष्ट्वैतदाश्रयवरं जैमिनिप्रमुखा द्विजाः ।  
कपर्दीश्वरमाहात्म्यं पप्रच्छुर्गुह्यमच्युतम् ॥१०॥

## 31

Sūta Said : Expatiating thus to the sages the wise, Vyāsa, proceeded to visit the undecaying Kapardiśvara linga of the tridentbearing overlord of the gods. (1)

Bathing there in the holy pond of Piśācamocana, according to the prescribed rites, and offering oblations to the manes, O Brāhmaṇas, he worshipped the trident-bearing lord there. (2)

There the hermits together with their preceptor saw a miracle and believing it to be the peculiar glory of the spot they bowed down to Giriśa, Hara. (3)

There appeared before the exalted Kapardiśvara a tiger of a terrible form in order to devour a doe. (4)

Alarmed at heart, the doe ran round and round the shrine of the idol in great flurry but was ultimately caught in the grasp of the tiger. (5)

Tearing her up by his sharp claws the mighty tiger moved to a solitary spot, after casting a glance at the great ascetics. (6)

Just when the young doe died before Kapardiśa, there appeared in the sky a blazing fire as resplendent as the sun. (7)

It was a female figure with three eyes, blue throat, moon-crested, riding a bull and surrounded by similar male figures. (8)

The celestial beings showered flowers over her head, and being transformed into a chief of the Gaṇas, she vanished away. Beholding this miracle, the ascetics led by Jaimini, asked their preceptor Acyuta (Vyāsa) about the glory of Kapardiśvara. (9,10)

तेषां प्रोवाच भगवान् देवाग्रे चोपविश्य सः ।  
 कपर्दीशस्य माहात्म्यं प्रणम्य वृषभध्वजम् ॥११  
 इदं देवस्य तल्लिङ्गं कपर्दीश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 स्मृत्वेवाशेषपापौघं क्षिप्रमस्य विमुञ्चति ॥१२  
 कामक्रोधादयो दोषा वाराणसीनिवासिनाम् ।  
 विघ्नाः सर्वे विनश्यन्ति कपर्दीश्वरपूजनात् ॥१३  
 तस्मात् सर्वैव द्रष्टव्यं कपर्दीश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 पूजितव्यं प्रयत्नेन स्तोतव्यं वैदिकैः स्तवैः ॥१४  
 ध्यायतामत्र नियतं योगिनां शान्तचेतसाम् ।  
 जायते योगसंसिद्धिः सा षण्मासे न संशयः ॥१५  
 ब्रह्महत्यादयः पापा विनश्यन्त्यस्य पूजनात् ।  
 पिशाचमोचने कुण्डे स्नातस्यात्र समीपतः ॥१६

Taking his seat in front of the idol, the exalted sage Vyāsa began to explain the glory of Kapardiśa, after bowing down to the bull-bannered lord. (11)

This is that excellent Kapardiśvara Linga of the god, at the very recollection of which the sins perish in their entirety. (12)

By the worship of Kapardiśvara, the sins of the residents of Vārāṇasi resulting out of desire, anger and such others, and hurdles do all perish. (13)

Therefore, the excellent Kapardiśvara has to be visited constantly, worshipped with care and praised by the recital of Vedic hymns. (14)

To those calm-minded Yogins who engage themselves in regular contemplation here, fulfilment in the acquisition of Yoga comes in six months, there is no doubt about that. (15)

Sins resulting from Brahmanicide and such others are destroyed by the worship

अस्मिन् क्षेत्रे पुरा विप्रास्तपस्वी शंसितव्रतः ।  
 शङ्कुकर्ण इति ख्यातः पूजयामास शंकरम् ।  
 जजाप रुद्रमनिशं प्रणवं ब्रह्मरूपिणम् ॥१७  
 पुष्पधूपादिभिः स्तोत्रैर्नमस्कारैः प्रदक्षिणैः ।  
 उवास तत्र योगात्मा कृत्वा दीक्षां तु नैष्ठिकीम् ॥१८  
 कदाचिद्दागतं प्रेतं पश्यति स्म क्षुधान्वितम् ।  
 अस्थिचर्मपिनद्धाङ्गं निःश्वसन्तं मुहुर्मुहुः ॥१९  
 तं दृष्ट्वा स मुनिधेष्ठः कृपया परया युतः ।  
 प्रोवाच को भवान् कस्माद् देशाद् देशमिमं श्रितः ॥२०  
 तस्मै पिशाचः क्षुधया पीड्यमानोऽब्रवीद् वचः ।  
 पूर्वजन्मन्यहं विप्रो धनधान्यसमन्वितः ।  
 पुत्रपौत्रादिभिर्युक्तः कुटुम्बभरणोत्सुकः ॥२१

of this linga and bathing in the Piśācamocana tank nearby. (16)

In this region in the past, O Brāhmanas, an ascetic named Śaṅkukarṇa of laudable resolve used to worship Śaṅkara. He used to repeat the name of Rudra, the mystic syllable Praṇava, in the embodiment of Brahma, day and night. (17)

Worshipping him with flowers, perfume, prayers, obeisances and going round the deity and taking perpetual vow did the ascetic, adept in Yoga, dwell there (18)

Once he saw a ghou, hungry and reduced to skin and bone, breathing deeply, coming that way. Beholding him the ascetic was filled with pity and asked him who is he and whence he came thither. (19, 20)

To him did the ghost, famished with hunger reply : I had been a Brāhmaṇa in my previous birth, blessed with riches and progeny, always eager to maintain my family. (21)

न पूजिता मया देवा गावोऽप्यतिथयस्तथा ।  
 न कदाचित् कृतं पुण्यमल्पं वा स्वल्पमेव वा ॥२२  
 एकदा भगवान् देवो गोवृषेश्वरवाहनः ।  
 विश्वेश्वरो वाराणस्यां दृष्टः स्पृष्टो नमस्कृतः ॥२३  
 तदाऽचिरेण कालेन पञ्चत्वमहमागतः ।  
 न दृष्टं तन्मया घोरं यमस्य वदनं मुने ॥२४  
 ईदृशीं योनिमापन्नः पैशाचीं क्षुधयाऽन्वितः ।  
 पिपासयाऽधुनाक्रान्तो न जानामि हिताहितम् ॥२५  
 यदि कंचित् समुद्धर्तुमुपायं पश्यसि प्रभो ।  
 कुरुष्व तं नमस्तुभ्यं त्वामहं शरणं गतः ॥२६  
 इत्युक्तः शङ्कुकर्णोऽथ पिशाचमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 त्वादृशो न हि लोकेऽस्मिन् विद्यते पुण्यकृत्तमः ॥२७  
 यत् त्वया भगवान् पूर्वं दृष्टो विश्वेश्वरः शिवः ।  
 संस्पृष्टो वन्दितो भूयः कोऽन्यस्त्वत्सदृशो भुवि ॥२८

Neither the gods, nor the cows nor even any guests were ever served by me, nor did I perform any virtuous deed, great or small. (22)

Once in Vārāṇasī, Rudra, the bull-riding lord Viśveśvara, was seen, touched and saluted by me. (23)

After a short time since then I breathed my last but O sage, I had not to encounter the terrible face of Yama. (24)

Having been doomed to this stock of ghouls, afflicted by hunger and parched by thirst, now I am at a loss to know what is good or evil for me. (25)

If thou canst find out any means of redemption, be pleased O lord, to do it, I bow to thee, I seek shelter unto thee. (26)

Thus addressed, Śaṅkukarna replied to the ghost: there is none in this world who is as virtuous as thou. (27)

(28) Who else is there on earth who is as

तेन कर्मविपाकेन देशमेतं समागतः ।  
 स्नानं कुरुष्व शीघ्रं त्वमस्मिन् कुण्डे समाहितः ।  
 येनेमां कुत्सितां योनिं क्षिप्रमेव प्रहास्यसि ॥२९  
 स एवमुक्तो मुनिना पिशाचो  
 दयालुना देववरं त्रिनेत्रम् ।  
 स्मृत्वा कपर्दीश्वरमीशितारं  
 चक्रे समाधाय मनोऽवगाहम् ॥३०  
 तदाऽवगाढो मुनिसंनिधाने  
 ममार दिव्याभरणोपपन्नः ।  
 अदृश्यतार्कप्रतिमे विमाने  
 शशाङ्कचिह्नाङ्कितचारुमौलिः ॥३१  
 विभाति रुद्रैरभितो दिविस्थैः  
 समावृतो योगिभिरप्रमेयैः ।  
 स बालखिल्यादिभिरेष देवो  
 यथोदये भानुरशेषदेवः ॥३२

fortunate as thee, by whom the lord Viśveśvara, Śiva, was seen, touched and even saluted ? By the result of that action of thine hast thou come to this (holy) spot. Do thou quickly bathe in this tank with devotion, so that thou shalt shake off this ugly form in no time. (28, 29)

Thus advised by the compassionate ascetic, the ghouls recalled in mind the triple-eyed lord best among the gods Kapardiśvara, and concentrating his mind, plunged into the water of the tank. (30)

Immediately after dipping thus in the tank, the ghouls died before the ascetic, and was seen in an aerial car resembling the sun, with his crest adorned with the moon and wrapped with divine ornaments. (31)

Just as the sun, the Absolute god, shines resplendently at the time of dawn being surrounded by the Bālakhilya sages and others, similarly did he shine,



स्तुवन्ति सिद्धा दिवि देवसङ्घा  
 नृत्यन्ति दिव्याप्सरसोऽभिरामाः ।  
 मुञ्चन्ति वृष्टिं कुसुमाम्बुमिश्रां  
 गन्धर्वविद्याधरकिनराद्याः ॥३३  
 संस्तूयमानोऽथ मुनीन्द्रसङ्घै-  
 रवाप्य बोधं भगवत्प्रसादात् ।  
 समाविशन्मण्डलमेतदग्रचं  
 त्रयीमयं यत्र विभाति रुद्रः ॥३४  
 दृष्ट्वा विमुक्तं स पिशाचभूतं  
 मुनिः प्रहृष्टो मनसा महेशम् ।  
 विचिन्त्य रुद्रं कविमेकमग्निं  
 प्रणम्य तुष्टाव कपर्दिनं तम् ॥३५  
 शङ्कुकर्ण उवाच ।  
 कपर्दिनं त्वां परतः परस्ताद्  
 गोप्तारमेकं पुरुषं पुराणम् ।

surrounded by Rudras and the heaven-  
 dwelling Yogins of immeasurable  
 lustre. (32)

The Siddhas and the assemblages of  
 deities in the sky song his eulogies, lovely  
 celestial damsels danced about and  
 Gandharvas, Vidyādharas and Kinnaras  
 showered water mixed with flowers on  
 him. (33)

Eulogised by the assemblies of the  
 illustrious sages, and acquiring knowledge  
 by the grace of the lord, he entered  
 the foremost disc (of the sun) composed  
 of the Trayī (the three Vedas), the seat  
 of Rudra. (34)

Finding the ghoulish liberated, the  
 ascetic was highly pleased at heart, and  
 contemplating upon Maheśa, Rudra, Kavi,  
 the Sole, Fire propitiated the lord Kapar-  
 din by making obeisance. (35)

ब्रजामि योगेश्वरस्योशितार-  
 मादित्यमग्निं कपिलाधिरूढम् ॥३६  
 त्वां ब्रह्मपारं हृदि सन्निविष्टं  
 हिरण्यं योगिनमादिमन्तम् ।  
 ब्रजामि रुद्रं शरणं दिविस्थं  
 महामुनिं ब्रह्ममयं पवित्रम् ॥३७  
 सहस्रपादाक्षिशिरोऽभियुक्तं  
 सहस्रबाहुं तमसः परस्तात् ।  
 त्वां ब्रह्मपारं प्रणमामि शंभुं  
 हिरण्यगर्भाधिपतिं त्रिनेत्रम् ॥३८  
 यतः प्रसूतिर्जगतो विनाशो  
 येनावृतं सर्वमिदं शिवेन ।  
 तं ब्रह्मपारं भगवन्तमोशं  
 प्रणम्य नित्यं शरणं प्रपद्ये ॥३९

Śaṅkukarṇa said : I seek shelter with  
 that ancient Puruṣa, the Supreme of the  
 Supreme, the sole Protector, the lord,  
 master of Yoga, the Sun, the Agni,  
 surmounting Kapila. (36)

I seek shelter with thee seated in the  
 heaven who is beyond the supreme spirit,  
 fixed in heart, composed of gold, the Yogin,  
 the First one, the last one, great sage, pure  
 and full of Brahma. (37)

I bow to thee Śaṅbhu, possessed of  
 a thousand feet, eyes, heads and arms,  
 the one beyond all gloom, beyond  
 Brahma, overlord of Hiraṇyagarbha  
 (Brahmā), the triple-eyed one. (38)

I bow down constantly and seek resort  
 with the lord Īśa, by whom is this world  
 created and destroyed; by whom, the auspi-  
 cious one is all this world surrounded, to the  
 lord beyond Brahma (Brahmapāra). (39)

अलिङ्गमालोकविहीनरूपं  
 स्वयंप्रभं चित्पतिमेकरुद्रम् ।  
 तं ब्रह्मपारं परमेश्वरं त्वां  
 नमस्करिष्ये न यतोऽन्यदस्ति ॥४०॥  
 यं योगिनस्त्यक्तसबीजयोगा  
 लब्ध्वा सर्वाधि परमार्थभूताः ।  
 पश्यन्ति देवं प्रणतोऽस्मि नित्यं  
 तं ब्रह्मपारं भवतः स्वरूपम् ॥४१॥  
 न यत्र नामादिविशेषकल्पित-  
 र्न संदृशे तिष्ठति यत्स्वरूपम् ।  
 तं ब्रह्मपारं प्रणतोऽस्मि नित्यं  
 स्वयंभुवं त्वां शरणं प्रपद्ये ॥४२॥  
 यद् वेदवादाभिरता विदेहं  
 सब्रह्मविज्ञानमभेदमेकम् ।

I bow to thee, the Absolute Master devoid of all symbols, of unmanifest appearance, self illumined, lord of the consciousness, the Sole Rudra to the supreme master further than Brahma, beyond there is nothing else. (40)

I bow constantly to thy real form, further than Brahma (Brahmapāra), whom the Yogins only perceive in their spiritual trance when they are in communion with the supreme spirit after abandoning their meditation with the mystic principle. (41)

I seek shelter unto thee, the self born one, and bow constantly to that spirit which is farther than Brahma, of whom there is no name, and no particular gratification, and whose any particular form is not visible. (42)

I bow constantly to thee, who is Brahmapāra (beyond Brahma), whom those

पश्यन्त्यनेकं भवतः स्वरूपं  
 सब्रह्मपारं प्रणतोऽस्मि नित्यम् ॥४३॥  
 यतः प्रधानं पुरुषः पुराणो  
 विवर्तते यं प्रणमन्ति देवाः ।  
 नमामि तं ज्योतिषि संनिविष्टं  
 कालं बृहन्तं भवतः स्वरूपम् ॥४४॥  
 ब्रजामि नित्यं शरणं गुहेशं  
 स्थाणुं प्रपद्ये गिरिशं पुरारिम् ।  
 शिवं प्रपद्ये हरमिन्दुमौलि  
 पिनाकिनं त्वां शरणं ब्रजामि ॥४५॥  
 स्तुत्वैवं शङ्कुकर्णोऽसौ भगवन्तं कपर्दिनम् ।  
 पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ प्रोचरन् प्रणवं परम् ॥४६॥  
 तत्क्षणात् परमं लिङ्गं प्रादुर्भूतं शिवात्मकम् ।  
 ज्ञानमानन्दमद्वैतं कोटिकालाग्निसन्निभम् ॥४७॥

devoted to the Vedas consider as formless, as associated with the supreme knowledge of Brahma, as the sole undivided one, and also perceives thee in diverse forms. (43)

I bow to that form of thine, from whom have the Pradhāna (Prakṛti) and Purāṇa Puruṣa originated, whom the gods adore, who is fixed in light, the Kāla, the Vast one. (44)

I seek shelter constantly with Guheśa, Sthāṇu, Girīśa, Purāri, Śiva, the moon-crested Hara; unto thee, the Pinākin, do I seek refuge. (45)

Praying thus to lord Kapardin, Śaṅkukarṇa, fell prostrate on the ground like a staff uttering the supreme Praṇava (hymn). (46)

Instantly there appeared an excellent 'linga' of the nature of Śiva, full of knowledge, blissful, unique, and resplendent as a million fires of destruction. (47)

शङ्कुकर्णोऽथ मुक्तात्मा तदात्मा सर्वगोऽमलः ।  
 निलित्ये विमले लिङ्गे तद्दभुतमिवाभवत् ॥४८  
 एतद् रहस्यमाख्यातं माहात्म्यं वः कपर्दिनः ।  
 न कश्चिद् वेत्ति तमसा विद्वानप्यत्र मुह्यति ॥४९  
 य इमां शृणुयान्नित्यं कथां पापप्रणाशिनीम् ।  
 भक्तः पापविशुद्धात्मा रुद्रसामीप्यमाप्नुयात् ॥५०

पठेच्च सततं शुद्धो ब्रह्मपारं महास्तवम् ।  
 प्रातर्मध्याह्नसमये स योगं प्राप्नुयात् परम् ॥५१  
 इहैव नित्यं वत्स्यामो देवदेवं कपर्दिनम् ।  
 ब्रक्ष्यामः सततं देवं पूजयामोऽथ शूलिनम् ॥५२  
 इत्युक्त्वा भगवान् व्यासः शिष्यैः सह महाभुनिः ।  
 उवाच तत्र युक्तात्मा पूजयन् वै कपर्दिनम् ॥५३

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३१॥

३२

सूत उवाच ।

उषित्वा तत्र भगवान् कपर्दीशान्तिके पुनः ।  
 द्रष्टुं ययौ मध्यमेशं बहुवर्षगणान् प्रभुः ॥१  
 तत्र मन्दाकिनीं पुण्यामृषिसङ्घनिषेविताम् ।

The pious Śamkukarṇa, now stainless and omnipresent, became liberated and merged into that pure 'linga,' and it appeared all to be a miracle. (48)

The mystery as well as glory of Kapardin are thus explained to you people. It cannot be comprehended by a man invested with ignorance, and even the learned is bewildered at it. (49)

He who everyday listens to this account, the destroyer of sins, with devotion, is freed from all sins and attains

नदीं विमलपानीयां दृष्ट्वा हृष्टोऽभवन्मुनिः ॥२

स तामन्वीक्ष्य मुनिभिः सह द्वैपायनः प्रभुः ।

चकार भावपूतात्मा स्नानं स्नानविधानवित् ॥३

the nearness of Rudra. (50)

He who reads this noble 'Brahmapāra' eulogium, with pure heart regularly in the morning and noon, acquires Supreme Yoga. (51)

'Here will I dwell perpetually, visit Kapardin, the lord of gods and pay homage to the trident-bearing lord constantly' thus saying, the great sage Lord Vyāsa began to dwell there devotedly with his disciples and worshipping Kapardin.

(52, 53)

Thus ends Thirty-first Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—31.

32

Sūta Said : After residing near Kapardīśvara many years, the reverend lord proceeded forth to visit Madhyameśa. (1)

Seeing there the sacred river Mandākinī, of limpid water, the resort of

multitudes of ascetics, the sage became glad at heart. (2)

Gazing at the river intently, the reverend Dvaipāyana, with soul purified by devotion, proficient in the rites of

संतर्प्यं विधिवद् देवानृषीन् पितृगणांस्तथा ।  
 पूजयामास लोकादिं पुष्पैर्नानाविधैर्भवम् ॥४  
 प्रविश्य शिष्यप्रवरैः सार्द्धं सत्यवतीसुतः ।  
 मध्यमेश्वरमीशानमर्चयामास शूलिनम् ॥५  
 ततः पाशुपताः शान्ता भस्मोद्धूलितविग्रहाः ।  
 द्रष्टुं समागता रुद्रं मध्यमेश्वरमीश्वरम् ॥६  
 ओंकारासक्तमनसो वेदाध्ययनतत्पराः ।  
 जटिला मुण्डिताश्चापि शुक्लयज्ञोपवीतिनः ॥७  
 कौपीनवसनाः केचिदपरे चाप्यवाससः ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यरताः शान्ता वेदान्तज्ञानतत्पराः ॥८  
 दृष्ट्वा द्वैपायनं विप्राः शिष्यैः परिवृतं मुनिम् ।

bath, bathed there in company of  
 sages. (3)

Offering libations of water, in accordance with the prescribed rites, to the gods, sages and the manes, he worshipped Bhava the origin of the worlds with various flowers. (4)

Entering the shrine of Madhyameśvara together with his foremost disciples, the son of Satyavati paid homage to the trident-bearing lord (Śiva). (5)

Then came the calm devotees of Paśupati (Pāśupatas), with bodies besmeared with ashes, to visit lord Rudra, Madhyameśvara. (6)

(They were) devoted to Omkāra, engaged in studying the Vedas, possessed of tangled hair, were shavenheaded, and wearing white sacred thread. (7)

Some of them were wearing only a small strip of cloth around their waist, some others completely naked, but all were practisers of celibacy, calm, self-restrained and devoted to (the acquisition of) knowledge of Vedānta. (8)

पूजयित्वा यथान्यायमिदं वचनमब्रुवन् ॥९  
 को भवान् कुत आयातः सह शिष्यैर्महामुने ।  
 प्रोचुः पैलादयः शिष्यास्तानृषीन् ब्रह्मभावितान् ॥१०  
 अयं सत्यवतीसूनुः कृष्णद्वैपायनो मुनिः ।  
 व्यासः स्वयं हृषीकेशो येन वेदाः पृथक् कृताः ॥११  
 यस्य देवो महादेवः साक्षादेव पिनाकधृक् ।  
 अंशांशेनाभवत् पुत्रो नाम्ना शुक्र इति प्रभुः ॥१२  
 यः स साक्षान्महादेवं सर्वभावेन शंकरम् ।  
 प्रपन्नः परया भक्त्या यस्य तज्ज्ञानमैश्वरम् ॥१३  
 ततः पाशुपताः सर्वे हृष्टसर्वतनूरुहाः ।  
 नेमुरव्यग्रमनसः प्रोचुः सत्यवतीसुतम् ॥१४

Seeing the sage Dvaipāyana surrounded by his disciples, O Brāhmaṇas they paid homage to him according to propriety, and addressed him thus: (9)

O revered sage, who be thou and whence hast thou come hither together with thy disciples? Then the disciples headed by Paila replied to the hermits sanctified by Brahman : (10)

He is the reverend Vyāsa, son of Satyavati, Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana, Hṛṣīkeśa (Viṣṇu) himself, who divided the Vedas. (11)

To whom was born, Lord Mahādeva himself, the Pināka-bearer in a portion of a portion of himself, as a son named Śuka. (12)

It is he, who has sought refuge in Mahādeva, Śaṅkara himself, with the utmost devotion, (and has acquired) the (rare) divine knowledge. (13)

Then all the Pāśupata ascetics, with horripilation grown and possessed of unagitated hearts, bowed down and addressed Vyāsa, the son of Satyavati: (14)

भगवन् भवता ज्ञातं विज्ञानं परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 प्रसादाद् देवदेवस्य यत् तन्माहेश्वरं परम् ॥१५  
 तद्वदास्माकमव्यक्तं रहस्यं गुह्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 क्षिप्रं पश्येम तं देवं श्रुत्वा भगवतो मुखात् ॥१६  
 विसर्जयित्वा ताञ्छिष्यान् सुमन्तुप्रमुखांस्ततः ।  
 प्रोवाच तत्परं ज्ञानं योगिभ्यो योगवित्तमः ॥१७  
 तत्क्षणादेव विमलं संभूतं ज्योतिरुत्तमम् ।  
 लीनास्तत्रैव ते विप्राः क्षणादन्तरधीयत ॥१८  
 ततः शिष्यान् समाहूय भगवान् ब्रह्मवित्तमः ।  
 प्रोवाच मध्यमेशस्य माहात्म्यं पैलपूर्वकान् ॥१९  
 अस्मिन् स्थाने स्वयं देवो देव्या सह महेश्वरः ।  
 रमते भगवान् नित्यं रुद्रैश्च परिवारितः ॥२०

O lord, the supreme knowledge relating to Maheśvara, which thou hast acquired by the grace of Parameṣṭhin, the god of gods, do thou impart to us that mysterious knowledge so that hearing from thy lips may we quickly be able to see the lord.

(15, 16)

Sending his disciples headed by Sumantu away, the sage Vyāsa, best among those adept in Yoga, imparted that supreme Knowledge to the Yogins. (17)

Immediately then an excellent light appeared there, and those Brāhmaṇas got merged in it and vanished in a moment. (18)

Then the reverend sage (Vyāsa), foremost among those versed in Brahma, called back his disciples headed by Paila and expounded to them the glory of Madhyameśa. (19)

In this spot does the lord Maheśvara himself together with his consort (Devī) sport perpetually in company with the Rudras. (20)

अत्र पूर्वं हृषीकेशो विश्वात्मा देवकीसुतः ।  
 उवास वत्सरं कृष्णः सदा पाशुपतैर्बृतः ॥२१  
 भस्मोद्भूतिसर्वाङ्गो रुद्राध्ययनतत्परः ।  
 आराधयन् हरिः शंभुं कृत्वा पाशुपतं व्रतम् ॥२२  
 तस्य ते बहवः शिष्या ब्रह्मचर्यपरायणाः ।  
 लब्ध्वा तद्वचनाज्ज्ञानं दृष्टवन्तो महेश्वरम् ॥२३  
 तस्य देवो महादेवः प्रत्यक्षं नीललोहितः ।  
 ददौ कृष्णस्य भगवान् वरदो वरमुत्तमम् ॥२४  
 येऽर्चयिष्यन्ति गोविन्दं मद्भूक्ता विधिपूर्वकम् ।  
 तेषां तदैश्वरं ज्ञानमुत्पत्स्यति जगन्मय ॥२५  
 नमस्योऽर्चयितव्यश्च ध्यातव्यो मत्परैर्जनैः ।  
 भविष्यसि न संदेहो मत्प्रसादाद् द्विजातिभिः ॥२६

Here did Hṛṣīkeśa, Kṛṣṇa, the son of Devakī, of universal soul, dwell for a full year in the past, regularly surrounded by the Pāsūpata ascetics. (21)

Hari besmeared his entire body with ashes, and intent on propitiating Rudra, took up the Pāsūpata vow and worshipped Śaṁbhu. (22)

Gaining knowledge through his instructions, many a disciples of his, followers of the rules of celibacy, could perceive Maheśvara. (23)

It is here that Lord Nilalohita, Mahādeva, the bestower of boons, appeared personally before Kṛṣṇa and conferred this excellent boon to him: (24)

O thou world-pervading, to those devotees of mine who would worship Govinda in accordance with prescribed regulations, that divine knowledge would be revealed. (25)

By my grace, thou would undoubtedly be worshipped and contemplated upon by Brāhmaṇas and men attached to me. (26)

येऽत्र द्रक्ष्यन्ति देवेशं स्नात्वा रुद्रं पिनाकिनम् ।  
 ब्रह्महत्यादिकं पापं तेषामाशु विनश्यति ॥२७  
 प्राणांस्त्यजन्ति ये मर्त्याः पापकर्मरता अपि ।  
 ते यान्ति तत् परं स्थानं नात्र कार्या विचारणा ॥२८  
 धन्यास्तु खलु ते विप्रा मन्दाकिन्यां कृतोदकाः ।  
 अर्चयन्ति महादेवं मध्यमेश्वरमीश्वरम् ॥२९

स्नानं दानं तपः श्राद्धं पिण्डनिर्वपणं त्विह ।  
 एकैकशः कृतं विप्राः पुनात्यासप्तमं कुलम् ॥३०  
 संनिहत्यामुपस्पृश्य राहुग्रस्ते दिवाकरे ।  
 यत् फलं लभते मर्त्यस्तस्माद् दशगुणं त्विह ॥३१  
 एवमुक्त्वा महायोगी मध्यमेशान्तिके प्रभुः ।  
 उवास सुचिरं कालं पूजयन् वै महेश्वरम् ॥३२

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे द्वात्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३२॥

### ३३

सूत उवाच ।

ततः सर्वाणि गुह्यानि तीर्थान्यायतनानि च ।  
 जगाम भगवान् व्यासो जैमिनिप्रमुखैर्वृतः ॥१  
 प्रयागं परमं तीर्थं प्रयागादधिकं शुभम् ।

Of those who pay a visit (here), to Rudra the Sovereign of gods, wielder of the Pināka, after taking a bath, sins (accrued out) of Brāhmaṇicide and such others perish quickly. (27)

Those sinful men who die at this place, ascend the highest position, there is no doubt about that. (28)

O Brāhmaṇas, they indeed are blessed who take a bath in Mandākinī and worship the excellent Madhyameśvara. (29)

Any one, among ablution, charity, penance, Śrāddha (funeral ceremony)

विश्वरूपं तथा तीर्थं तालतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ॥२  
 आकाशाख्यं महातीर्थं तीर्थं चैवार्षभं परम् ।  
 स्वर्नीलं च महातीर्थं गौरीतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ॥३

and offerings to the manes performed singly at this spot O Brāhmaṇas, purifies, a man's progeny up to seven generations. (30)

Ten times of the merit which mortal man acquires by ablution in Saṁnihati\* during a solar eclipse are acquired by bathing here (in Mandākinī). (31)

Thus expatiating, the celebrated sage, great Yogin (Vyāsa) continued to reside near Madhyameśa for a long time, worshipping Maheśvara all the while. (32)

Thus ends Thirty Second Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—32.

### 33

Sūta Said : Thereafter, the revered Vyāsa, in company with Jaimini and others, travelled through all the secret holy places and sanctuaries. (1)

He sojourned, O best of Brāhmaṇas, through the celebrated holy place Prayāga, Viśvarūpa-tīrtha, superior even to Prayāga, the excellent Tālatīrtha.

\* Kurukṣetra Tīrtha.

प्राजापत्यं तथा तीर्थं स्वर्गद्वारं तथैव च ।  
जम्बुकेश्वरमित्युक्तं धर्माख्यं तीर्थमुत्तमम् ॥४  
गयातीर्थं महातीर्थं तीर्थं चैव महानदी ।  
नारायणं परं तीर्थं वायुतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ॥५  
ज्ञानतीर्थं परं गुह्यं वाराहं तीर्थमुत्तमम् ।  
यमतीर्थं महापुण्यं तीर्थं संवर्तकं शुभम् ॥६  
अग्नितीर्थं द्विजश्रेष्ठाः कलशेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
नागतीर्थं सोमतीर्थं सूर्यतीर्थं तथैव च ॥७  
पर्वताख्यं महागुह्यं मणिकर्णमनुत्तमम् ।  
घटोत्कचं तीर्थवरं श्रीतीर्थं च पितामहम् ॥८  
गङ्गातीर्थं तु देवेशं ययातेस्तीर्थमुत्तमम् ।  
कापिलं चैव सोमेशं ब्रह्मतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ॥९  
अत्र लिङ्गं पुरानीयं ब्रह्मा स्नातुं यदा गतः ।

the noble place of pilgrimage named Ākāśa, as well as the holy place Ṛṣabha, the great tīrtha Svarnīla, the excellent Gaurītīrtha, Prājāpatyatīrtha as well Svargadvāra, Jambukeśvara, the excellent tīrtha named Dharma, Gayātīrtha, Mahātīrtha, Mahānadītīrtha, the noble Nārāyaṇatīrtha, the excellent Vāyutīrtha, the hidden Jñānatīrtha, the excellent Varāhatīrtha, the sacred Yamatīrtha, the auspicious Saṁvartakatīrtha, Agnitīrtha, the sublime Kalaśe-svaratīrtha, Nāgatīrtha, Somatīrtha, Sūryatīrtha, the highly secret Parvatatīrtha, the excellent Maṇikarṇatīrtha, the noble Ghaṭotkacatīrtha, Śrītīrtha, Pitāmahatīrtha, Gangātīrtha, Deveśatīrtha, the excellent Yāyātatīrtha, Kāpilatīrtha, Someśatīrtha and the excellent Brahmatīrtha. (2-9)

It was here (in this Brahmatīrtha) where Brahmā brought a 'linga' of Śiva, and while he went for a ceremonial bath,

तदानीं स्थापयामास विष्णुस्तल्लिङ्गमेश्वरम् ॥१०  
ततः स्नात्वा समागत्य ब्रह्मा प्रोवाच तं हरिम् ।  
मयानीतमिदं लिङ्गं कस्मात् स्थापितवानसि ॥११  
तमाह विष्णुस्त्वत्तोऽपि रुद्रे भक्तिर्दृढा यम ।  
तस्मात् प्रतिष्ठितं लिङ्गं नाम्ना तव भविष्यति ॥१२  
भूतेश्वरं तथा तीर्थं तीर्थं धर्मसमुद्भवम् ।  
गन्धर्वतीर्थं परमं वाहनेयं तीर्थमुत्तमम् ॥१३  
दौर्वासिकं व्योमतीर्थं चन्द्रतीर्थं द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
चित्राङ्गदेश्वरं पुण्यं पुण्यं विद्याधरेश्वरम् ॥१४  
केदारतीर्थमुग्राख्यं कालञ्जरमनुत्तमम् ।  
सारस्वतं प्रभासं च भद्रकर्णं ह्रदं शुभम् ॥१५  
लौकिकाख्यं महातीर्थं तीर्थं चैव महालयम् ।  
हिरण्यगर्भं गोप्रेक्ष्यं तीर्थं चैव वृषध्वजम् ॥१६

Viṣṇu installed that 'linga' of the lord. (10)

Then after returning after the bath Brahmā said to Hari : this linga has been brought by me, why hast thou installed it ? (11)

To this Viṣṇu replied : since my devotion to Rudra is greater than thine, therefore has the linga been installed by me, nevertheless it would bear thy name. (12)

Thereafter, O best of the Brāhmaṇas, he visited the Bhūteśvaratīrtha, Dharmasamudbhavatīrtha, the excellent Gandharvatīrtha, the good Vāhneyatīrtha, Daurvāsikatīrtha, Vyomatīrtha, Candratīrtha, the sacred Citrāngadeśvaratīrtha, the holy Vidyādhareśvaratīrtha, Kedāratīrtha, Ugratīrtha, the excellent Kālāñjaratīrtha, Sārasvatatīrtha, Prabhāsatīrtha the holy Bhadrakarṇahradatīrtha, the great tīrtha named Laukika, as also Mahālayatīrtha, Hiraṇyagarbhatīrtha, Goprekṣyatīrtha,

उपशान्तं शिवं चैव व्याघ्रेश्वरमनुत्तमम् ।  
 त्रिलोचनं महातीर्थं लोलार्कं चोत्तराह्वयम् ॥१७  
 कपालमोचनं तीर्थं ब्रह्महत्याविनाशनम् ।  
 शुक्रेश्वरं महापुण्यमानन्दपुरमुत्तमम् ॥१८  
 एवमादीनि तीर्थानि प्राधान्यात् कथितानि तु ।  
 न शक्यं विस्तराद् वक्तुं तीर्थसंख्या द्विजोत्तमाः ॥१९  
 तेषु सर्वेषु तीर्थेषु स्नात्वाऽभ्यर्च्य पिनाकिनम् ।  
 उपोष्य तत्र तत्रासौ पाराशर्यो महामुनिः ॥२०  
 तर्पयित्वा पितॄन् देवान् कृत्वा पिण्डप्रदानकम् ।  
 जगाम पुनरेवापि यत्र विश्वेश्वरः शिवः ॥२१  
 स्नात्वाऽभ्यर्च्य परं लिङ्गं शिष्यैः सह महामुनिः ।

as also Vṛṣadhvajatīrtha, Upaśānta Śiva-  
 tīrtha, the excellent Vyāghreśvaratīrtha,  
 the great Trilocanatīrtha, Lolārkatīrtha,  
 Uttarāhvayatīrtha, the Kapālamocana-  
 tīrtha, destroyer of the sin accrued from  
 Brāhmaṇicide, the supremely holy  
 Śukreśvaratīrtha, the good Ānandapura-  
 tīrtha and such other holy places.  
 O excellent Brāhmaṇas, I have only  
 given the names of the principal holy  
 place as it is not possible for me to  
 enumerate in detail the entire list of the  
 holy spots. (13-19)

Taking ceremonial baths, observing  
 fasts and worshipping the lord Pinākin  
 (Śiva) in each of the holy places,  
 offering oblations of water to the gods  
 and the manes and 'piṇḍa's to the  
 ancestors, the great sage (Vyāsa), son  
 of Parāśara, repaired again to the city  
 of Viśveśvara, Śiva. (20,21)

After taking bath and worshipping  
 the great 'linga' (of Viśveśvara), together  
 with his disciples the pious and illustrious

उवाच शिष्यान् धर्मात्मा स्वान् देशान् गन्तुमर्हथ ॥२२  
 ते प्रणम्य महात्मानं जग्मुः पैलादयो द्विजाः ।  
 वासं च तत्र नियतो वाराणस्यां चकार सः ॥२३  
 शान्तो दान्तस्त्रिषवणं स्नात्वाऽभ्यर्च्य पिनाकिनम् ।  
 भैक्षाहारो विशुद्धात्मा ब्रह्मचर्यपरायणः ॥२४  
 कदाचिद् वसता तत्र व्यासेनामिततेजसा ।  
 भ्रममाणेन भिक्षा तु नैव लब्धा द्विजोत्तमाः ॥२५  
 ततः क्रोधावृततनुर्नराणामिह वासिनाम् ।  
 विघ्नं सृजामि सर्वेषां येन सिद्धिर्विहीयते ॥२६  
 तत्क्षणे सा महादेवी शंकरार्द्धशरीरिणी ।  
 प्रादुरासीत् स्वयं प्रीत्या वेषं कृत्वा तु मानुषम् ॥२७

sage asked his disciples to return to  
 their respective homes. (22)

Making obeisance to the noble-souled  
 Vyāsa, the disciple Brāhmaṇas headed  
 by Paila departed while the sage took  
 up his permanent abode in Vārāṇasī. (23)

Calm and restrained, he made ablu-  
 tions thrice in the day, the pure-  
 hearted sage lived on alms and prac-  
 tising celibacy. (24)

Once during his stay there, it so  
 happened, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, that  
 moving about for alms, Vyāsa, possessed  
 of unlimited energy, could receive none. (25)

Filled therefore with rage, (he cried  
 out) : I shall create difficulties for all  
 men dwelling here so that they may  
 not achieve Siddhi (fulfilment of their  
 aims). (26)

Immediately then great goddess,  
 possessor of half the body of Śaṅkara,  
 appeared there in human form (and said  
 affectionately). (27)



भो भो व्यास महाबुद्धे शप्तव्या भवता न हि ।  
 गृहाण भिक्षां मत्तस्त्वमुक्तवैवं प्रददौ शिवा ॥२८  
 उवाच च महादेवी क्रोधनस्त्वं भवान् यतः ।  
 इह क्षेत्रे न वस्तव्यं कृतघ्नोऽसि त्वया सदा ॥२९  
 एवमुक्तः स भगवान् ध्यानाज्ज्ञात्वा परां शिवाम् ।  
 उवाच प्रणतो भूत्वा स्तुत्वा च प्रवरैः स्तवैः ॥३०  
 चतुर्दश्यामथाष्टम्यां प्रवेशं देहि शांकरि ।  
 एवमस्तिवत्यनुज्ञाय देवी चान्तरधीयत ॥३१  
 एवं स भगवान् व्यासो महायोगी पुरातनः ।  
 ज्ञात्वा क्षेत्रगुणान् सर्वान् स्थितस्तस्याथ पार्श्वतः ॥३२

एवं व्यासं स्थितं ज्ञात्वा क्षेत्रं सेवन्ति पण्डिताः ।  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन वाराणस्यां वसेन्नरः ॥३३  
 सूत उवाच ।  
 यः पठेदविमुक्तस्य माहात्म्यं शृणुयादपि ।  
 श्रावयेद् वा द्विजान् शान्तान् सोऽपि याति परां गतिम् ३४  
 श्राद्धे वा दैविके कार्ये रात्रावहनि वा द्विजाः ।  
 नदीनां चैव तीरेषु देवतायतनेषु च ॥३५  
 स्नात्वा समाहितमना दम्भमात्सर्यवर्जितः ।  
 जपेदीशं नमस्कृत्य स याति परमां गतिम् ॥३६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे त्रयस्त्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३३॥

O Vyāsa, possessed of superior intellect as thou be, it does not behove thee to curse the city. Do thou receive alms from me. Saying so the goddess offered him alms. (28)

The great goddess further said : As thou appear to be an iracible sage, thou shalt not dwell in this region, since thou art perpetually ungrateful. (29)

Addressed thus, the reverend sage recognised the supreme goddess through meditation and lying prostrate before her, he propitiated her with the most excellent prayers, (30)

Be thou so pleased as to permit me O Sāṅkari, to enter the city on Caturdaśī and Aṣṭamī. Saying 'be that as thou prayest,' the goddess disappeared. (31)

Thence did the exalted sage Vyāsa,

the ancient and eternal Yogin, began to reside by the side of the city, fully knowing the merits of the region. (32)

Knownig Vyāsa to be stationed thus, the wise resort to this area (of Vārāṇasī) therefore a man should dwell in Vārāṇasī by all means. (33)

Sūta said : He who recites or even hears the recital of the glory of Avimukta, or even reads it out to the self-restrained Brāhmaṇas, attains the supreme position. (34)

One who recites this during a funeral ceremony or the worship of any deity, during the day or night, on the banks of rivers or in shrines, after taking-ceremonial bath, with steadfast mind free from pride or passion after bowing to Īśa, attains the highest goal. (35,36)

Thus ends Thirty third Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Saṁhitā consisting of Six Thousand Verses—33.

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

माहात्म्यमविमुक्तस्य यथावत् तदुदीरितम् ।  
इदानीं तु प्रयागस्य माहात्म्यं ब्रूहि सुव्रत ॥१॥  
यानि तीर्थानि तत्रैव विश्रुतानि महान्ति वै ।  
इदानीं कथयास्माकं सूत सर्वार्थविद् भवान् ॥२॥

सूत उवाच ।

शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे विस्तरेण ब्रवीमि वः ।  
प्रयागस्य च माहात्म्यं यत्र देवः पितामहः ॥३॥  
मार्कण्डेयेन कथितं कौन्तेयाय माहात्मने ।  
यथा युधिष्ठिरायैतत् तद्दृश्ये भवतामहम् ॥४॥  
निहत्य कौरवान् सर्वान् भ्रातृभिः सह पार्थिवः ।

शोकेन महताविष्टो मुमोह स युधिष्ठिरः ॥५॥  
अचिरेणाथ कालेन मार्कण्डेयो महातपाः ।  
संप्राप्तो हास्तिनपुरं राजद्वारे स तिष्ठति ॥६॥  
द्वारपालोऽपि तं दृष्ट्वा राज्ञः कथितवान् द्रुतम् ।  
मार्कण्डेयो ब्रह्मिच्छंस्त्वामास्ते द्वार्यसौ मुनिः ॥७॥  
त्वरितो धर्मपुत्रस्तु द्वारमेत्याह तत्परम् ।  
स्वागतं ते महाप्राज्ञ स्वागतं ते महामुने ॥८॥  
अद्य मे सफलं जन्म अद्य मे तारितं कुलम् ।  
अद्य मे पितरस्तुष्टास्त्वयि तुष्टे महामुने ॥९॥  
सिंहासनमुपस्थाप्य पादशौचार्चनादिभिः ।  
युधिष्ठिरो माहात्मेति पूजयामास तं मुनिम् ॥१०॥

34

The sages said : The glory of Avimukta has been accurately described. Do thou strictly virtuous one, relate to us the glory of Prayāga. (1)

Be pleased to tell us, O Sūta, as thou art conversant with all matters, the holy places which are famous and eminent there. (2)

Sūta said : Do you, O sages, all listen, I shall narrate to you in detail the glory of Prayāga where dwells the lord Pitāmaha. (3)

I shall narrate to you exactly as it was related to the high souled son of Kuntī, Yudhiṣṭhira by Mārkaṇḍeya. (4)

Having killed all the Kauravas together with their brothers, King Yudhiṣṭhira was seized with great grief and grew bewildered in mind. (5)

Soon afterwards the great ascetic Mārkaṇḍeya appeared in Hāstinapura,

and stood at the entrance of the King's palace. (6)

Seeing him standing at the gate, the gate-keeper reported to the king that the ascetic Mārkaṇḍeya desiring to have an audience with him was present at the doorway. (7)

Quickly did Yudhiṣṭhira, son of Dharma, advance to the door and welcome (the illustrious sage), saying 'Hail to thee, the most intelligent one, the great sage'. (8)

My life indeed is fructified to day, O illustrious sage, my family has been liberated today, my ancestors have been pleased today that thou hast been pleased with me. (9)

Seating the hermit on his throne, washing his feet and paying homage to him, the noble-souled Yudhiṣṭhira propitiated him. (10)

मार्कण्डेयस्ततस्तुष्टः प्रोवाच स युधिष्ठिरम् ।  
 किमर्थं मुह्यसे विद्वन् सर्वं ज्ञात्वाऽहमागतः ॥११  
 ततो युधिष्ठिरो राजा प्रणम्याह महामुनिम् ।  
 कथय त्वं समासेन येन मुच्येत किल्बिषैः ॥१२  
 निहता बहवो युद्धे पुंसो निरपराधिनः ।  
 अस्माभिः कौरवैः सार्द्धं प्रसङ्गान्मुनिपुंगव ॥१३  
 येन हिंसासमुद्भूताज्जन्मान्तरकृतादपि ।  
 मुच्यते पातकादस्मात् तद् भवान् वक्तुमर्हति ॥१४  
 मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

शृणु राजन् महाभाग यन्मां पृच्छसि भारत ।  
 प्रयागगमनं श्रेष्ठं नराणां पापनाशनम् ॥१५  
 तत्र देवो महादेवो रुद्रो विश्वामरेश्वरः ।

Thereafter pleased, Mārkaṇḍeya said to Yudhiṣṭhira, "Why do thou grieve, O prince ? I have come after knowing every thing. (11)

Then King Yudhiṣṭhira bowed down to the celebrated sage and said: do thou advise me in brief whereby I may be freed from the sin. (12)

Many innocent men have been killed, O foremost among hermits, in the encounter between us and the Kauravas. (13)

If behoves thee to advise us how we may be liberated from the sins born of killing and also brought forward from previous births. (14)

Mārkaṇḍeya said : Hear thou, O noble prince Bhārata, about your querey. A visit to Prayāga is the best destroyer of the sins of men. (15)

Lord Mahādeva, Rudra, the universal overlord of all gods, as also Brahmā, the

समास्ते भगवान् ब्रह्मा स्वयंभूरपि देवतैः ॥१६  
 युधिष्ठिर उवाच ।  
 भगवञ्छ्रोतुमिच्छामि प्रयागगमने फलम् ।  
 मृतानां का गतिस्तत्र स्नातानामपि किं फलम् ॥१७  
 ये वसन्ति प्रयागे तु ब्रूहि तेषां तु किं फलम् ।  
 भवता विदितं ह्येतत् तन्मे ब्रूहि नमोऽस्तु ते ॥१८  
 मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

कथयिष्यामि ते वत्स या चेष्टा यच्च तत्फलम् ।  
 पुरा महर्षिभिः सम्यक् कथ्यमानं सया श्रुतम् ॥१९  
 एतत् प्रजापतिक्षेत्रं त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतम् ।  
 अत्र स्नात्वा दिवं यान्ति ये मृतास्तेऽपुनर्भवाः ॥२०  
 तत्र ब्रह्मादयो देवा रक्षां कुर्वन्ति संगताः ।  
 बहून्यन्यानि तीर्थानि सर्वपापापहानि तु ॥२१

Self-born one, resides there together with other divinities. (16)

Yudhiṣṭhira said : O reverend sage, I am eager to know the result that accrues from one's going to Prayāga; what is attained by people dying there and what is the benefit of taking bath there ? (17)

Do thou explain to me what is the benefit to those who dwell in Prayāga. Since it is known to thee be pleased to enlighten me, I bow to thee. (18)

Mārkaṇḍeya replied : I shall tell you my boy, the merits of act (ablution at Prayāga). It was heard by me in detail from the lips of the illustrious sages in the past. (19)

This region is renowned in the three worlds as the region of Prajāpati. Bathing at this place people proceed to the heaven, and those who breathe their last here are not born again. (20)

Brahmā and other deities unitedly protect (the devotees) here. There are

कथितुं नेह शक्नोमि बहुवर्षशतैरपि ।  
 संक्षेपेण प्रवक्ष्यामि प्रयागस्येह कीर्तनम् ॥२२  
 षष्टिर्धनुःसहस्राणि यानि रक्षन्ति जाह्नवीम् ।  
 यमुनां रक्षति सदा सविता सप्तवाहनः ॥२३  
 प्रयागे तु विशेषेण स्वयं वसति वासवः ।  
 मण्डलं रक्षति हरिः सर्वदेवैश्च सम्मितम् ॥२४  
 न्यग्रोधं रक्षते नित्यं शूलपाणिर्महेश्वरः ।  
 स्थानं रक्षन्ति वै देवाः सर्वपापहरं शुभम् ॥२५  
 स्वकर्मणावृतो लोको नैव गच्छति तत्पदम् ।  
 स्वल्पं स्वल्पतरं पापं यदा तस्य नराधिप ।  
 प्रयागं स्मरमाणस्य सर्वमायाति संक्षयम् ॥२६  
 दर्शनात् तस्य तीर्थस्य नाम संकीर्तनादपि ।  
 मृत्तिकालम्भनाद् वापि नरः पापात् प्रमुच्यते ॥२७

many other holy places which destroy all sins, I am unable to describe about them even in many hundreds of years, I shall only relate the glory of Prayāga in brief.

(21, 22)

The area of Prayāga measures sixty thousand Dhanus (a measure of four 'hasta's of about 18 inches each). It sustains Gangā, Savitā, borne by seven horses, always protects Yamunā there. (23)

Indra personally resides in Prayāga, and the region respected by all the deities is protected by Hari. (24)

Maheśvara, the trident-bearer, constantly protects the Nyagrodha (banyan) tree there while the a sacred spot, remover of all sins, is protected by the gods. (25)

People engrossed in their own activities can not reach that place, The slightest sin even O prince, of a man who recalls Prayāga (to mind) does all perish. (26)

By a visit to that holy place or reciting its name or even by smearing its earth on the body, a man is freed from the sin. (27)

पञ्च कुण्डानि राजेन्द्र येषां मध्ये तु जाह्नवी ।  
 प्रयागं विशतः पुंसः पापं नश्यति तत्क्षणात् ॥२८  
 योजनानां सहस्रेषु गङ्गां यः स्मरते नरः ।  
 अपि दुष्कृतकर्माऽसौ लभते परमां गतिम् ॥२९  
 कीर्तनान्मुच्यते पापाद् दृष्ट्वा भद्राणि पश्यति ।  
 तथोपस्पृश्य राजेन्द्र स्वर्गलोके महीयते ॥३०  
 व्याधितो यदि वा दीनः क्रुद्धो वाऽपि भवेन्नरः ।  
 गङ्गायमुनमासाद्य त्यजेत् प्राणान् प्रयत्नतः ॥३१  
 दीप्तकाञ्चनवर्णाभैर्विमानैर्भानुवर्णिभिः ।  
 ईप्सिताँल्लभते कामान् वदन्ति मुनिपुंगवाः ॥३२  
 सर्वरत्नमयैदिव्यैर्नानाध्वजसमाकुलैः ।  
 वराङ्गनासमाकीर्णैर्मोदते शुभलक्षणः ॥३३

There are five tanks there, O paramount of kings, in the middle of which Jāhnavī is situated. All sins of a man entering Prayāga do instantaneously perish. (28)

A man who remembers Gangā even though removed by thousands of leagues (yojanas), attains the highest goal although he be a sinner. (29)

By reciting its name he is liberated from sins, and by visiting secures happiness. By bathing (in Gangā at Prayāga), O foremost of kings, one is worshipped in heaven. (30)

The chiefest of the sages declare that if a man be he ailing, afflicted or enraged breathes his last at the confluence of Gangā and Yamunā he obtains his desired objects. Such a man bearing auspicious signs, enjoys happiness in wonderful aerial cars shining as glittering gold resplendent as the sun, thronged with pretty damsels and flying various banners. He is awakened

गीतवादित्रनिर्घोषैः प्रसुप्तः प्रतिबुध्यते ।  
 यावन्न स्मरते जन्म तावत् स्वर्गं महीयते ॥३४  
 तस्मात् स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टः क्षीणकर्मा नरोत्तम ।  
 हिरण्यरत्नसंपूर्णं समृद्धे जायते कुले ॥३५  
 तदेव स्मरते तीर्थं स्मरणात् तत्र गच्छति ।  
 देशस्थो यदि वाऽरण्ये विदेशे यदि वा गृहे ॥३६  
 प्रयागं स्मरमाणस्तु यस्तु प्राणान् परित्यजेत् ।  
 ब्रह्मलोकमवाप्नोति वदन्ति मुनिपुंगवाः ॥३७  
 सर्वकामफला वृक्षा मही यत्र हिरण्यमी ।  
 ऋषयो मुनयः सिद्धास्तत्र लोके स गच्छति ॥३८  
 स्त्रीसहस्राकुले रम्ये मन्दाकिन्यास्तटे शुभे ।  
 मोदते मुनिभिः सार्द्धं स्वकृतेनेह कर्मणा ॥३९

from sleep by the sound of music, vocal and instrumental. As long as he does not remember about his (previous) birth, he enjoys the bliss of heaven. (31-34)

There after when the merits of his (pious) deeds diminish, O excellent among the men he dropped from heaven, is born in a prosperous family rich in gold and jewels and on remembering that very holy place (Prayāga) goes there instantly, whether he be in his own country or in the forest or in the foreign country or in his home. (35,36)

The pre-eminent sages declare that a man who dies remembering Prayāga, attains the region of Brahmā, the trees whereof yields all desires, and the surface is of gold, that region where dwell the sages, ascetics and Siddhas. (37, 38)

By virtue of his good deeds, he enjoys bliss on the bank of Mandākinī abounding in thousands of damsels in company with sages and is adored in the heaven

सिद्धचारणगन्धर्वैः पूज्यते दिवि दैवतैः ।  
 ततः स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टो जम्बुद्वीपपतिर्भवेत् ॥४०  
 ततः शुभानि कर्माणि चिन्तयानः पुनः पुनः ।  
 गुणवान् वित्तसंपन्नो भवतीह न संशयः ।  
 कर्मणा मनसा वाचा सत्यधर्मप्रतिष्ठितः ॥४१  
 गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये यस्तु ग्रामं प्रतीच्छति ।  
 सुवर्णमथ मुक्ता वा तथैवान्यान् प्रतिग्रहान् ॥४२  
 स्वकार्ये पितृकार्ये वा देवताभ्यर्चनेऽपि वा ।  
 निष्फलं तस्य तत् तीर्थं यावत् तत्फलमश्नुते ॥४३  
 अतस्तीर्थे न गृह्णीयात् पुण्येष्वायतनेषु च ।  
 निमित्तेषु च सर्वेषु अप्रसक्तो द्विजो भवेत् ॥४४

by the Siddhas, Cāraṇas (bards), Gandharvas and gods in heaven. Fallen from heaven thereafter he becomes the lord of the Jambudvīpa. (39, 40)

Deliberating again and again thereafter on pious deeds (to be accomplished), he grows virtuous and wealthy as we have heard, resting on truth and virtue in deed, thought and speech. (41)

He who accepts a village, gold, pearls or any other gift within the region situated between Gangā and Yamunā, either for his own purpose or for the purpose of obsequial rites (or offerings to the manes) or even in the worship of deities, shall have all his (pious) deeds in the holy place devoid of benefit as long as he enjoys that treasure. (42, 43)

Therefore one should not accept any gift in a holy place or in a sacred shrine. In all needs, a Brāhmaṇa should remain steady and unruffled. (44)

कपिलां पाटलावर्णां यस्तु धेनुं प्रयच्छति ।

स्वर्णशृङ्गीं रौप्यखुरां चैलकंठां पयस्विनीम् ॥४५

यावद् रोमाणि तस्या वै सन्ति गात्रेषु सत्तम ।

तावद् वर्षसहस्राणि रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥४६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे चतुस्त्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३४॥

३५

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

कथयिष्यामि ते वत्स तीर्थयात्राविधिक्रमम् ।

आर्षेण तु विधानेन यथा दृष्टं यथा श्रुतम् ॥१

प्रयागतीर्थयात्रार्थी यः प्रयाति नरः क्वचित् ।

बलीवर्दं समारूढः शृणु तस्यापि यत्फलम् ॥२

नरके वसते घोरे समाः कल्पशतायुतम् ।

ततो निवर्त्तते घोरो गवां क्रोधो हि दारुणः ।

सलिलं च न गृह्णन्ति पितरस्तस्य देहिनः ॥३

He who gives away a milch cow, tawny reddish or of the complexion, resembling a rose flower with its horns adorned with gold, hooves with silver, with

यस्तु पुत्रांस्तथा बालान् स्नापयेत् पाययेत् तथा ।

यथात्मना तथा सर्वान् दानं विप्रेषु दापयेत् ॥४

ऐश्वर्यात्लोभमोहाद् वा गच्छेद् यानेन यो नरः ।

निष्फलं तस्य तत् तीर्थं तस्माद् दानं विवर्जयेत् ॥५

गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये यस्तु कन्यां प्रयच्छति ।

आर्षेण तु विवाहेन यथा विभवविस्तरम् ॥६

न स पश्यति तं घोरं नरकं तेन कर्मणा ।

उत्तरान् स कुरुन् गत्वा मोदते कालमक्षयम् ॥७

its neck covered by silken cloth, dwells in the region of Rudra for as many thousand years, O foremost of the virtuous, as the cow has hairs on its body. (45, 46)

Thus ends Thirty fourth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of Six Thousand Verses—35.

35

Mārkaṇḍeya said : I shall narrate to thee, my boy, the rites of a pilgrimage in accordance with the prescription of the sages, exactly as I have seen and heard. (1)

Listen to the result of a man who comes to Prayāga on a pilgrimage by riding on a bull. (2)

He has to dwell in terrible hell for a period of ten million Kalpas; when returning he incurs the terrible wrath of the kine, and even his ancestors do not accept the water he offers to the manes. (3)

(Hear also merit accrued to) The man who gets his sons or children bathed here or drink water hereof, or causes all others like himself to make gifts to the Brāhmaṇas. (4)

The man who goes to a place of pilgrimage by some vehicle, either through the vanity born of riches, or through greed or perplexity, is deprived of all merits of his pilgrimage, hence should one shun any conveyance whatsoever. (5)

He who gives away his daughter in marriage within the area between

वटमूलं समाश्रित्य यस्तु प्राणान् परित्यजेत् ।  
 सर्वलोकानतिक्रम्य रुद्रलोकं स गच्छति ॥८  
 तत्र ब्रह्मादयो देवा दिशश्च सदिगीश्वराः ।  
 लोकपालाश्च सिद्धाश्च पितरो लोकसंमताः ॥९  
 सनत्कुमारप्रमुखास्तथा ब्रह्मर्षयोऽपरे ।  
 नागाः सुपर्णाः सिद्धाश्च तथा नित्यं समासते ।  
 हरिश्च भगवानास्ते प्रजापतिपुरस्कृतः ॥१०  
 गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये पृथिव्या जघनं स्मृतम् ।  
 प्रयागं राजशार्दूल त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतम् ॥११  
 तत्राभिषेकं यः कुर्यात् संगमे संशितव्रतः ।  
 तुल्यं फलमवाप्नोति राजसूयाश्वमेधयोः ॥१२

Gangā and Yamunā, in accordance with the rites prescribed by the sages does not have to visit the frightful hell on account of that deed of his. Rather, he is imported to the Uttara Kuru region and thrives there perpetually. (6,7)

He who breathes his last, taking shelter at the bare of the banyan tree (of Prayāga), reaches the region of Rudra beyond all the regions. (8)

This (Prayāga) is the place where the gods headed by Brahmā the quarters together with their masters, the regents of the regions, the Siddhas, all the ancestors celebrated in the world, the sages headed by the Sanatkumāra and other eminent sages, the Nāgas, Suparnas, and Siddhas and the lord Hari accompanied by Prajāpati dwell perpetually. (9,10)

Prayāga situated between the Gangā and Yamunā, O foremost of princes, is famous in the three worlds as the loins of the earth. (11)

न मातृवचनात् तात न लोकवचनादपि ।  
 मतिरुत्क्रमणीया ते प्रयागगमनं प्रति ॥१३  
 दश तीर्थसहस्राणि षष्टिकोट्यस्तथापरे ।  
 तेषां सान्निध्यमत्रैव तीर्थानां कुरुनन्दन ॥१४  
 या गतिर्योग्युक्तस्य सत्त्वस्थस्य मनीषिणः ।  
 सा गतिस्त्यजतः प्राणान् गङ्गायमुनसंगमे ॥१५  
 न ते जीवन्ति लोकेऽस्मिन् यत्र तत्र युधिष्ठिर ।  
 ये प्रयागं न संप्राप्तास्त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतम् ॥१६  
 एवं दृष्ट्वा तु तत् तीर्थं प्रयागं परमं पदम् ।  
 मुच्यते सर्वपापेभ्यः शशाङ्क इव राहुणा ॥१७

A man of laudable vow, who takes ablution in the confluence (of Gangā and Yamunā) acquires the merits equal to that obtainable from the performance of Rājasūya and Aśvamedha. (12)

Neither on the advice of mother, nor of the people, O my boy, should thou change thy intention of paying a visit to Prayāga, (13)

O scion of the Kuru family, ten thousand holy places, and another sixty crores of holy seats are all to be found here (at Prayāga). (14)

The destination ordained for a man who dies at the confluence of Gangā and Yamunā is the same as of the wise renouncer of the world, devoted to spiritual meditation. Men dwelling here and there in this world, O Yudhiṣṭhira do not actually live. Those who do not attain Prayāga are indeed wholly deprived. (15,16)

By paying a visit to that exalted holy spot Prayāga one is liberated from all sins in the same way as the moon is freed from Rāhu. (17)

कम्बलाश्वतरौ नागौ यमुनादक्षिणे तटे ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥१८  
 तत्र गत्वा नरः स्थानं महादेवस्य धीमतः ।  
 आत्मानं तारयेत् पूर्वं दशातीतान् दशापरान् ॥१९  
 कृत्वाऽभिषेकं तु नरः सोऽश्वमेधफलं लभेत् ।  
 स्वर्गलोकमवाप्नोति यावदाहृतसंप्लवम् ॥२०  
 पूर्वपार्श्वे तु गङ्गायास्त्रैलोक्यख्यातिमान् नृप ।  
 अवटः सर्वसामुद्रः प्रतिष्ठानं च विश्रुतम् ॥२१  
 ब्रह्मचारी जितक्रोधस्त्रिशत्रं यदि तिष्ठति ।  
 सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा सोऽश्वमेधफलं लभेत् ॥२२  
 उत्तरेण प्रतिष्ठानं भागीरथ्यास्तु सव्यतः ।  
 हंसप्रपतनं नाम तीर्थं त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतम् ॥२३

On the southern bank of Yamunā (here) there are two Nāgas named as Kambala and Aśvatara. Bathing and drinking there one is liberated from all sins. (18)

Paying a visit to that seat of Mahādeva the wise one purifies all the ten past and ten future generations along with himself. (19)

Taking a bath there a man earns the merit of an Aśvamedha sacrifice and enjoys the bliss of heaven till the time of dissolution. (20)

To the east of Gangā, O prince, there is a cavity named Sarvasāmudra, renowned in the three worlds, and also the famous (city of) Pratiṣṭhāna. (21)

If a man, celibate and of curbed passion, dwells there for three nights, his soul is purified of all sins and he earns the merit of an Aśvamedha. (22)

To the north of Pratiṣṭhāna and to the left of Bhāgīrathi stands the holy place named Hamsaprapatana famous in the three worlds. (23)

अश्वमेधफलं तत्र स्मृतमात्रात् तु जायते ।  
 यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च तावत् स्वर्गं महीयते ॥२४  
 उर्वशीपुलिने रम्ये विपुले हंसपाण्डुरे ।  
 परित्यजति यः प्राणान् शृणु तस्यापि यत् फलम् ॥२५  
 षष्टिवर्षसहस्राणि षष्टिवर्षशतानि च ।  
 आस्ते स पितृभिः सार्द्धं स्वर्गलोके नराधिप ॥२६  
 अथ संध्यावटे रम्ये ब्रह्मचारी जितेन्द्रियः ।  
 नरः शुचिरुपासीत ब्रह्मलोकमवाप्नुयात् ॥२७  
 कोटितीर्थं समाश्रित्य यस्तु प्राणान् परित्यजेत् ।  
 कोटिवर्षसहस्राणि स्वर्गलोके महीयते ॥२८  
 यत्र गङ्गा महाभागा बहुतीर्थतपोवना ।  
 सिद्धक्षेत्रं हि तज्ज्ञेयं नात्र कार्या विचारणा ॥२९

By the very remembrance of that sanctuary, the merit of (the performance of) Aśvamedha is acquired, and one is honoured in heaven as long as the sun and moon abide. (24)

Listen also to the merit acquired by him who dies on the vast and beautiful stretch of land whitened with flocks of swans, celebrated as Urvaśī-beach. (25)

For sixty thousand and sixty hundred years, O prince, does he stay in Paradise in company with his ancestors. (26)

If a man, pure, celibate and devout, engages himself in worship in the cavity known as 'Sandhyā' he attains the region of Brahmā. (27)

He who breathes his last on arrival at the holy place known as 'Koṭī', is honoured in the heavenly region for ten millions of years. (28)

The region through which the most sacred Gangā flows having many holy places and places of hermitages on her



क्षितौ तारयते मर्त्यान् नागांस्तारयतेऽप्यधः ।  
दिवि तारयते देवांस्तेन त्रिपथगा स्मृता ॥३०  
यावदस्थीनि गङ्गायां तिष्ठन्ति पुरुषस्य तु ।  
तावद् वर्षसहस्राणि स्वर्गलोके महीयते ॥३१  
तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं नदीनां परमा नदी ।  
मोक्षदा सर्वभूतानां महापातकिनामपि ॥३२  
सर्वत्र सुलभा गङ्गा त्रिषु स्थानेषु दुर्लभा ।  
गङ्गाद्वारे प्रयागे च गङ्गासागरसंगमे ॥३३  
सर्वेषामेव भूतानां पापोपहतचेतसाम् ।

गतिमन्वेषमाणानां नास्ति गङ्गासमा गतिः ॥३४  
पवित्राणां पवित्रं च मङ्गलानां च मङ्गलम् ।  
माहेश्वरात् परिभ्रष्टा सर्वपापहरा शुभा ॥३५  
कृते युगे तु तीर्थानि त्रेतायां पुष्करं परम् ।  
द्वापरे तु कुरुक्षेत्रं कलौ गङ्गा विशिष्यते ॥३६  
गङ्गामेव निषेवेत प्रयागे तु विशेषतः ।  
नान्यत् कलियुगोद्भूतं मलं हन्तुं सुदुष्कृतम् ॥३७  
अकामो वा सकामो वा गङ्गायां यो विपद्यते ।  
स मृतो जायते स्वर्गे नरकं च न पश्यति ॥३८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे पञ्चत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३५॥

banks, is to be known as a Siddhi spot, there should be no misgivings about that.

(29)

Gangā is called Tripathagā (saviour of the three worlds) since she rescues the human beings on the earth, the serpents (Nāgas) in the nether region, and gods in heaven.

(30)

As long as the bones of a man remain in Gangā, for so many thousands of years does he enjoy respects in heaven.

(31)

Among the holy places, Gangā is the holiest, among the rivers, she is the most sublime, and is the yielder of liberation (Mokṣa) to all beings, even to the greatest sinners.

(32)

It is easier for men to get at (the sacred river) Gangā every where but it is very difficult of reach at three places, the entrance of Gangā (Haridvāra), Prayāga and the confluence of Gangā and the sea.

(33)

There is no better means (to attain salvation) than resorting to Gangā for all beings including the sinners seeking after some coarse (for deliverance).

(34)

She, the auspicious one, is the purest of the pure, the holiest of the holy dropped from Maheśvara as she is the remover of all sins.

(35)

There were many holy places in the Kṛta Age, Puṣkara is holiest in the Tretā, Kurukṣetra in the Dvāpara, while Gangā is the most eminent holy place in the Kali (Age).

(36)

People should betake themselves to Gangā only, particularly in Prayāga. There is no other panacea (as efficacious as Gangā) to remove the great sins produced due to Kali age.

(37)

A man who dies in Gangā, whether willingly or unwillingly, ascends the heaven straight and does not (have to) visit the hell.

(38)

Thus ends Thirty fifth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāna  
Sāmhita consisting of Six thousand verses—35.

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

षष्टिस्तीर्थसहस्राणि षष्टिस्तीर्थशतानि च ।  
 माघमासे गमिष्यन्ति गङ्गायमुनसंगमम् ॥१॥  
 गवां शतसहस्रस्य सम्यग् दत्तस्य यत् फलम् ।  
 प्रयागे माघमासे तु त्र्यहं स्नातस्य तत् फलम् ॥२॥  
 गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये कार्ष्णिंयस्तु साधयेत् ।  
 अहीनाङ्गोऽप्यरोगश्च पञ्चेन्द्रियसमन्वितः ॥३॥  
 यावन्ति रोमकूपाणि तस्य गात्रेषु मानद ।  
 तावद् वर्षसहस्राणि स्वर्गलोके महीयते ॥४॥  
 ततः स्वर्गत् परिभ्रष्टो जम्बूद्वीपपतिर्भवेत् ।

स भुक्त्वा विपुलान् भोगांस्तत् तीर्थं भजते पुनः ॥५॥  
 जलप्रवेशं यः कुर्यात् संगमे लोकविश्रुते ।  
 राहुग्रस्तो यथा सोमो विमुक्तः सर्वपातकैः ॥६॥  
 सोमलोकमवाप्नोति सोमेन सह भोदते ।  
 षष्टि वर्षसहस्राणि षष्टि वर्षशतानि च ॥७॥  
 स्वर्गतः शक्रलोकेऽसौ मुनिगन्धर्वसेवितः ।  
 ततो भ्रष्टस्तु राजेन्द्र समृद्धे जायते कुले ॥८॥  
 अधःशिरास्त्वयोधारासूध्वपादः पिबेन्नरः ।  
 शतं वर्षसहस्राणि स्वर्गलोके महीयते ॥९॥  
 तस्माद् भ्रष्टस्तु राजेन्द्र अग्निहोत्री भवेन्नरः ।

## 36

Mārkaṇḍeya said : Sixty thousand and sixty hundred holy spots assemble in the confluence of Gangā and Yamunā during the month of Māgha. (1)

The merit which accrues of the gift of a crore cows rightly offered, is acquired by a man who bathes for three days at Prayāga (at the confluence) in the month of Māgha. (2)

One who ignites a fire with dried cow dung at the confluence of Gangā and Yamunā (in the month of Māgha) with unimpaired limbs, immunity from diseases, and the five senses agile as many pores of the skin as he possesses, as many thousands of years does he enjoy the bliss in heaven. (3, 4)

Thereafter, fallen from heaven, he becomes the king of Jambudvīpa, and after enjoying immense pleasures, he

reaches that holy spot again. (5)

He who plunges into water in the world-famous confluence is liberated from all sins as is the moon devoured by Rāhu (at the end of the eclipse). (6)

He attains the region of the moon god, and enjoys the company of the moon for a period of sixty thousand and sixty hundred years. (7)

From heaven he comes to the region of Indra, attended upon by ascetics and Gandharvas, fallen thence, O foremost of princes, he is born in a rich family. (8)

He who drinks of the stream of iron with his head downwards and legs upwards is glorified in the heavenly region for a hundred thousand years. (9)

Fallen from there, O prince, that man becomes an Agnihotri (one who consecrates and maintains the sacred fire), and after

भुक्त्वा तु विपुलान् भोगांस्तत् तीर्थं भजते पुनः ॥१०  
यः स्वदेहं विकर्त्तेद् वा शकुनिभ्यः प्रयच्छति ।  
विहगैरुपभुक्तस्य शृणु तस्यापि यत्फलम् ॥११  
शतं वर्षसहस्राणि सोमलोके महीयते ।  
ततस्तस्मात् परिभ्रष्टो राजा भवति धार्मिकः ॥१२  
गुणवान् रूपसंपन्नो विद्वान् सुप्रियवाक्यवान् ।

भुक्त्वा तु विपुलान् भोगांस्तत् तीर्थं भजते पुनः ॥१३  
उत्तरे यमुनातीरे प्रयागस्य तु दक्षिणे ।  
ऋणप्रमोचनं नाम तीर्थं तु परमं स्मृतम् ॥१४  
एकरात्रोषितः स्नात्वा ऋणैस्तत्र प्रमुच्यते ।  
सूर्यलोकमवाप्नोति अनृणश्च सदा भवेत् ॥१५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे षट्त्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३६॥

## ३७

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।  
तपनस्य सुता देवी त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुता ।  
समागता महाभागा यमुना यत्र निम्नगा ॥१  
येनैव निःसृता गङ्गा तेनैव यमुना गता ।

enjoying immense pleasures, he comes to  
that holy place again. (10)

Hear also the merit that accrues to a  
man who tears up his body, offers it to the  
birds, and is thus made feast for the birds  
(at this holy place). (11)

He enjoys heavenly bliss in the region  
of the moon for a hundred thousand  
years, and fallen from that paradise there-  
after, becomes a virtuous king. (12)

Accomplished, handsome, learned and

योजनानां सहस्रेषु कीर्तनात् पापनाशनी ॥२  
तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च यमुनायां युधिष्ठिर ।  
सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः पुनात्यासप्तमं कुलम् ।  
प्राणांस्त्यजति यस्तत्र स याति परमां गतिम् ॥३

of polite address he enjoys immense  
pleasures and comes back to that holy  
place again. (13)

To the north of Yamunā and the south  
of Prayāga, there is an excellent holy place  
named Ṛṇapramocana. (14)

Dwelling there for one night and  
taking bath thereafter one is liberated  
from the (three) debts, attains the region  
of Sun god and becomes immense from  
debt for ever. (15)

Thus ends Thirty sixth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Sāmhita consisting of six thousand verses—36.

## 37

Mārkaṇḍeya said : Here flows the  
goddess Yamunā, the daughter of the sun  
god, the illustrious stream famed the three  
worlds over. (1)

The course in which Gangā flows past  
Prayāga, is the same course followed by

Yamunā, the recitation of the name of  
which even from thousands of leagues away  
destroys all sins. (2)

By bathing and drinking at Yamunā,  
O Yudhiṣṭhira, a man becomes freed  
from all sins and purifies his family up

अग्नितीर्थमिति ख्यातं यमुनादक्षिणे तटे ।  
 पश्चिमे धर्मराजस्य तीर्थं त्वनरकं स्मृतम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा दिवं यान्ति ये मृतास्तेऽपुनर्भवाः ॥४  
 कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां स्नात्वा संतर्पयेच्छुचिः ।  
 धर्मराजं महापार्ष्णमुच्यते नात्र संशयः ॥५  
 दश तीर्थसहस्राणि त्रिंशत्कोट्यस्तथापराः ।  
 प्रयागे संस्थितानि स्युरेवमाहुर्मनीषिणः ॥६  
 तिलः कोट्योर्ध्वकोटी च तीर्थानां वायुरब्रवीत् ।  
 दिवि भूम्यन्तरिक्षे च तत्सर्वं जाह्नवी स्मृता ॥७  
 यत्र गङ्गा महाभागा स देशस्तत् तपोवनम् ।  
 सिद्धिक्षेत्रं तु तज्ज्ञेयं गङ्गातीरसमाश्रितम् ॥८

to seven generations. He who dies there reaches the highest goal. (3)

Situated on the southern bank of Yamunā is a spot famous by the name of Agnitīrtha, and to the western side, is located the holy place of Dharmarāja named Anaraka. Bathing there people go to heaven, and those, who die there, are never born again. (4)

If a man virtuously bathes and propitiates Dharmarāja here on the fourteenth day of the dark fortnight, he is liberated from the gravest of sins, there is no doubt about that. (5)

The wise men declare that ten thousand holy places and another thirty crores of them are stationed in Prayāga. (6)

Three crores and a half of holy spots are scattered over the heaven, ether and the earth, while all of them in their aggregate are to be found in Jāhnavī (Gangā), thus declared Vāyu. (7)

Wherever there is Gangā, the tract is a populace, it is indeed a hermitage

यत्र देवो महादेवो देव्या सह महेश्वरः ।  
 आस्ते वटेश्वरो नित्यं तत् तीर्थं तत् तपोवनम् ॥९  
 इदं सत्यं द्विजातीनां साधूनामात्मजस्य च ।  
 सुहृदां च जपेत् कर्णे शिष्यस्यानुगतस्य तु ॥१०  
 इदं धन्यमिदं स्वर्ग्यमिदं भेद्यमिदं सुखम् ।  
 इदं पुण्यमिदं रम्यं पावनं धर्म्यमुत्तमम् ॥११  
 महर्षीणामिदं गुह्यं सर्वपापप्रमोचनम् ।  
 अत्राधीत्य द्विजोऽध्यायं निर्मलत्वमवाप्नुयात् ॥१२  
 यश्चेदं शृणुयान्नित्यं तीर्थं पुण्यं सदा शुचिः ।  
 जातिस्मरत्वं लभते नाकपृष्ठे च मोदते ॥१३

and the land along the bank of Gangā is to be known as a sanctuary. (8)

The holy place where lord Mahādeva, Maheśvara, the great Master, Vateśvara, the lord of the Banyan tree, stays permanently in company with the goddess (Pārvātī) is indeed a sacred place of hermitage. (9)

One should constantly repeat this real truth (about Gangā) into the ears of Brāhmaṇas, virtuous men, son, friends as well as of devoted disciples. (10)

This matter (relating to Gangā) is blissful, is conducive to ascent to heaven, is pure, is auspicious, it is pious, it is pleasant, it is salutary, it is purifying and the most excellent virtue. (11)

This is most concealed for the great sages, and is the liberator from all sins. Studying the Vedas here, a Brāhmaṇa would acquire purity. (12)

He who daily listens to this pious account of this holy tīrtha with purity acquires the power of remembering (the incidents of)

प्राप्यन्ते तानि तीर्थानि सद्भिः शिष्टानुदशिभिः ।  
स्नाहि तीर्थेषु कौरव्य न च वक्रमतिर्भव ॥१४  
एवमुक्त्वा स भगवान् मार्कण्डेयो महामुनिः ।  
तीर्थानि कथयामास पृथिव्यां यानि कानिचित् ॥१५

भूसमुद्रादिसंस्थानं प्रमाणं ज्योतिषां स्थितम् ।  
पृष्ठः प्रोवाच सकलमुक्त्वाऽथ प्रययौ मुनिः ॥१६  
य इदं कल्पमुत्थाय पठतेऽथ शृणोति वा ।  
मुच्यते सर्वपापेभ्यो रुद्रलोकं स गच्छति ॥१७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे सप्तत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३७॥

३८

श्रीकूर्म उवाच ।

एवमुक्त्वास्तु मुनयो नैमिषीया महामतिम् ।  
पप्रच्छुरुत्तरं सूतं पृथिव्याद्विनिर्णयम् ॥१

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

कथितो भवता सूत सर्गः स्वायंभुवः शुभः ।

his past lives, and also enjoys bliss in heaven. (13)

The holy places (tīrthas) are reached only by good men who guide the disciplined folk. O scion of the Kaurava line, do thou perform ablution in the holy places (tīrthas), and do not be crooked minded. (14)

Thus saying the illustrious sage Mārkaṇḍeya, gave an account of the

Thus ends Thirty seventh Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāmhita consisting of Six thousand verses-37.

38

Sri Kūrma said : Thus addressed, the sages dwelling in Naimiṣa asked the illustrious ascetic Sūta, about the established theories regarding the earth and other planetary bodies. (1)

The sages said : By thee, O Sūta, has been related the auspicious creation of Svāyambhuva. We now desire to hear from thee a description about the region of the triple world. (2)

इदानीं श्रोतुमिच्छामस्त्रिलोकस्यास्य मण्डलम् ॥२

यावन्तः सागरा द्वीपास्तथा वर्षाणि पर्वताः ।

वनानि सरितः सूर्यग्रहाणां स्थितिरेव च ॥३

यदाधारमिदं कृत्स्नं येषां पृथ्वी पुरा त्वियम् ।

नृपाणां तत्समासेन सूत वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥४

various tīrthas (holy places) that exist on the earth. (15)

Being asked by the king, sage described the structure and shape of the lands and oceans, the position of the planets and luminaries and then departed. (16)

He who listens to or reads it after rising from bed in the morning, is liberated from all sins and ascends the region of Rudra. (17)

How many are its oceans and islands, its continents (varṣas) and mountains, its forests and rivers, we desire also to know about the sun and the position also of the planets. (3)

We want also to be enlightened about the support of all, about those kings to whom this earth belonged in the past. Be pleased, O Sūta, to narrate to us all this in brief. (4)

सूत उवाच ।

वक्ष्ये देवादिदेवाय विष्णवे प्रभविष्णवे ।  
 नमस्कृत्वाऽप्रमेयाय यदुक्तं तेन धीमता ॥५॥  
 स्वायंभुवस्य तु मनोः प्रागुक्तो यः प्रियव्रतः ।  
 पुत्रस्तस्याभवन् पुत्राः प्रजापतिसमा दश ॥६॥  
 अग्नीध्रश्चाग्निबाहुश्च वपुष्मान् द्युतिमांस्तथा ।  
 मेधा मेधातिथिर्हव्यः सवनः पुत्र एव च ॥७॥  
 ज्योतिष्मान् दशमस्तेषां महाबलपराक्रमः ।  
 धार्मिको दाननिरतः सर्वभूतानुकम्पकः ॥८॥  
 मेधाग्निबाहुपुत्रास्तु त्रयो योगपरायणाः ।  
 जातिस्मरा महाभागा न राज्ये दधिरे मतिम् ॥९॥  
 प्रियव्रतोऽभ्यषिञ्चद् वै सप्तद्वीपेषु सप्त तान् ।  
 जम्बुद्वीपेश्वरं पुत्रसग्नीध्रमकरोन्नृपः ॥१०॥

Sūta said : I shall relate to you making obeisance to Viṣṇu, the overlord of gods, the master, the Immeasurable Lord, exactly as has been told by that wise one. (5)

The previously mentioned Priyavrata, son of Svāyambhuva Manu, had ten sons equal (in prowess) to Prajāpati, named as Agnīdhra, Agnibāhu, Vapuṣmat, Dyutimat, Medhā, Medhātithi, Havya, Savana, Putra, and Jyotiṣmat, the tenth among them was endowed with great might and power, pious, benevolent and compassionate to all beings. (6-8)

Of these, the excellent three, namely, Medhā, Agnibāhu and Putra adopted a Yogic life, remembered the occurrences of a prior existence, and did not covet dominion. (9)

King Priyavrata installed the seven others as kings of the seven continents. He made his son Agnīdhra the ruler

प्लक्षद्वीपेश्वरश्चैव तेन मेधातिथिः कृतः ।  
 शाल्मलेशं वपुष्मन्तं नरेन्द्रमभिषिक्तवान् ॥११॥  
 ज्योतिष्मन्तं कुशद्वीपे राजानं कृतवान् प्रभुः ।  
 द्युतिमन्तं च राजानं क्रौञ्चद्वीपे समादिशत् ॥१२॥  
 शाकद्वीपेश्वरं चापि हव्यं चक्रे प्रियव्रतः ।  
 पुष्कराधिपतिं चक्रे सवनं च प्रजापतिः ॥१३॥  
 पुष्करे सवनस्यापि महावीतः सुतोऽभवत् ।  
 धातकिश्चैव द्वावेतौ पुत्रौ पुत्रवतां वरौ ॥१४॥  
 महावीतं स्मृतं वर्षं तस्य नाम्ना महात्मनः ।  
 नाम्ना तु धातकेश्चापि धातकीखण्डमुच्यते ॥१५॥  
 शाकद्वीपेश्वरस्याथ हव्यस्याप्यभवन् सुताः ।  
 जलदश्च कुमारश्च सुकुमारो मणीचकः ।  
 कुसुमोत्तरोऽथ मोदाकिः सप्तमः स्यान्महाद्रुमः ॥१६॥

of Jambudvipa. (10)

Medhātithi was made by him the lord of Plakṣadvīpa, while he installed Vapuṣmat in the sovereignty over the dvīpa of Śālmali. (11)

The King Priyavrata made Jyotiṣmat king of Kuśadvīpa, appointed Dyutimat to rule over Krauñcadvīpa, and nominated Havya as the ruler of Śākadvīpa and Savana to be monarch of the dvīpa of Puṣkara. (12-13)

In the Puskara from Savana were born two sons, Mahāvīta and Dhātaki, both foremost among patriarchs. (14)

The country (Varṣa) belonging to Mahāvīta was termed as Mahāvīta Varṣa, while that belonging to Dhātaki was termed as Dhātakikhaṇḍa. (15)

Havya, the monarch of Śākadvīpa, had also seven sons, named as Jalada, Kumāra, Sukumāra, Maṇicaka, Kusumottara, Modāki and Mahādruma. (16)

जलदं जलदस्याथ वर्षं प्रथममुच्यते ।  
 कुमारस्य तु कौमारं तृतीयं सुकुमारकम् ॥१७  
 मणीचक्रं चतुर्थं तु पञ्चमं कुसुमोत्तरम् ।  
 मोदाकं षष्ठमित्युक्तं सप्तमं तु महाद्रुमम् ॥१८  
 क्रौञ्चद्वीपेश्वरस्यापि सुता द्युतिमतोऽभवन् ।  
 कुशलः प्रथमस्तेषां द्वितीयस्तु मनोहरः ॥१९  
 उष्णस्तृतीयः संप्रोक्तश्चतुर्थः प्रवरः स्मृतः ।  
 अन्धकारो मुनिश्चैव दुन्दुभिश्चैव सप्तमः ।  
 तेषां स्वनामभिर्देशाः क्रौञ्चद्वीपाश्रयाः शुभाः ॥२०  
 ज्योतिष्मतः कुशद्वीपे सप्तैवासन् महौजसः ।  
 उद्भेदो वेणुमांश्चैवाश्वरथो लम्बनो धृतिः ।  
 षष्ठः प्रभाकरश्चापि सप्तमः कपिलः स्मृतः ॥२१  
 स्वनामविहितान् यत्र तथा वर्षाणि सुव्रताः ।

The country belonging to the first of them, Jalada, has been called Jaladavarṣa, that of Kumāra as Kumāra varṣa, that of the third Sukumāra as Sukumāraravarṣa, that of the fourth as Mañicaka, that of the fifth as Kusumottaravarṣa, that of the sixth as Modāka and of the seventh as Mahādruma (varṣa). (17, 18)

The sovereign of Krauñcadvīpa also had splendid sons. The first among them was Kuśala, the second Manohara, the third Uṣṇa, the fourth Pravara, (the fifth) Andhakāra, (the sixth) Muni and the seventh Dundubhi. They had realms bearing their respective names within the bounds of Krauñcadvīpa. (19, 20)

In the Kuśadvīpa, seven mighty sons were born of Jyotiṣmat, namely, Udbheda, Veṇumān, Aśvaratha, Lambana, Dhṛti, also Prabhākara as six and Kapila as the seventh. They had varṣas (countries), O sages of laudable vows, bearing their own names. There are also such Varṣas

ज्ञेयानि सप्त तान्येषु द्वीपेष्वेवं न यो मतः ॥२२  
 शाल्मलद्वीपनाथस्य सुताश्चासन् वपुष्मतः ।  
 श्वेतश्च हरितश्चैव जीमूतो रोहितस्तथा ।  
 वेद्युतो मानसश्चैव सप्तमः सुप्रभो मतः ॥२३  
 प्लक्षद्वीपेश्वरस्यापि सप्त मेधातिथेः सुताः ।  
 ज्येष्ठः शान्तभयस्तेषां शिशिरश्च सुखोदयः ।  
 आनन्दश्च शिवश्चैव क्षेमकश्च ध्रुवस्तथा ॥२४  
 प्लक्षद्वीपादिषु ज्ञेयः शाकद्वीपान्तिकेषु वै ।  
 वर्णाश्रमविभागेन स्वधर्मो मुक्तये द्विजाः ॥२५  
 जम्बुद्वीपेश्वरस्यापि पुत्रास्त्वासन् महाबलाः ।  
 अग्नीध्रस्य द्विजश्रेष्ठास्तन्नामानि निबोधत ॥२६  
 नाभिः किंपुरुषश्चैव तथा हरिरिलावृतः ४  
 रम्यो हिरण्वाश्च कुरुर्भद्राश्चः केतुमालकः ॥२७

bearing the names of their rulers in other continents. (21, 22)

Vapuṣmat, lord of the Śālmalidvīpa, had also sons named as Śveta, Harita, Jimūta, Rohita, Vaidyuta, Mānasa and the seventh Suprabha. (23)

Medhātithi, the sovereign of Plakṣadvīpa, had also seven sons. The eldest among them was Śāntabhaya, then came in order Śiśira, Sukhodaya, Ānanda, Śiva, Kṣemaka and Dhruva. (24)

O Brāhmaṇas beginning with Plakṣadvīpa and others and ending with the Śākadvīpa and others, the observance of one's own duties in accordance with the categories of Varṇa (caste) and Āśrama (stages of life) is (prescribed) for liberation. (25)

Agnīdhra, the overlord of Jambudvīpa also had (nine) powerful sons born to him, O foremost among Brāhmaṇas, hear their names : Nābhi, Kimpuruṣa, Hari, Ilāvṛta, Ramya, Hiraṇvān, Kuru, Bhadrāśva, and Ketumālaka. (26, 27)

जम्बुद्वीपेश्वरो राजा स चाग्नीध्रो महामतिः ।  
 विभज्य नवधा तेभ्यो यथाग्यायं ददौ पुनः ॥२८  
 नाभेस्तु दक्षिणं वर्षं हिमाह्वं प्रददौ पुनः ।  
 हेमकूटं ततो वर्षं ददौ किंपुरुषाय तु ॥२९  
 तृतीयं नैषधं वर्षं हरये दत्तवान् पिता ।  
 इलावृताय प्रददौ मेरुमध्यमिलावृतम् ॥३०  
 नीलाचलाश्रितं वर्षं रम्याय प्रददौ पिता ।  
 श्वेतं यदुत्तरं वर्षं पित्रा दत्तं हिरण्वते ॥३१  
 यदुत्तरं शृङ्गवतो वर्षं तत् कुरुवे ददौ ।  
 मेरोः पूर्वेण यद् वर्षं भद्राश्वाय न्यवेदयत् ।  
 गन्धमादनवर्षं तु केतुमालाय दत्तवान् ॥३२  
 वर्षेष्वेतेषु तान् पुत्रानभिषिच्य नराधिपः ।

Agnīdhara, the wise lord of Jambudvipa divided his dominions into nine parts and distributed them judiciously to his sons. (28)

To Nābhi he gave the country (Varṣa) named Hima to the south of his dominions. The next Varṣa, Hemakūṭa, he gave to Kimpuruṣa. (29)

The third Varṣa, Naiṣadha, his father gave to Hari and to Ilāvṛta he conferred the Ilāvṛta varṣa, situated in the centre of the mount Meru. (30)

To Ramya, his father gave the Nilācalavarṣa, lying around the Nīla mountain. To Hiraṇvat his father gave the country known as Śveta varṣa lying to the north. (31)

The country situated in the north of the Śṅgavān range he gave to Kuru, while the country on the east of Meru he assigned to Bhadrāśva and the Gandamādana varṣa he bestowed on Ketumāla. (32)

Having installed his sons sovereigns

संसारकष्टतां ज्ञात्वा तपस्तेपे वनं गतः ॥३३  
 हिमाह्वयं तु यस्यैतन्नाभेरासीन्महात्मनः ।  
 तस्यर्षभोऽभवत् पुत्रो मरुदेव्यां महाद्युतिः ॥३४  
 ऋषभाद् भरतो जज्ञे वीरः पुत्रशताग्रजः ।  
 सोऽभिषिच्यर्षभः पुत्रं भरतं पृथिवीपतिः ।  
 वानप्रस्थाश्रमं गत्वा तपस्तेपे यथाविधि ॥३५  
 तपसा कषितोऽत्यर्थं कृशो धमनिसंततः ।  
 ज्ञानयोगरतो भूत्वा महापाशुपतोऽभवत् ॥३६  
 सुमतिर्भरतस्याभूत् पुत्रः परमधार्मिकः ।  
 सुमतेस्तैजसस्तस्मादिन्द्रद्युम्नो व्यजायत ॥३७  
 परमेष्ठी सुतस्तस्मात् प्रतीहारस्तदन्वयः ।  
 प्रतिहर्त्तेति विख्यात उत्पन्नस्तस्य चात्मजः ॥३८

in these regions, the king retired to the forest to a life of penance, realising the world as full of sorrows. (33)

The high-souled Nābhi, who had for his portion the country (varṣa) named as Hima, had by his queen Marudevī, the illustrious Ṛṣabha, and from Ṛṣabha was born the valiant Bharata, the eldest of a hundred sons. Ṛṣabha anointed his son Bharata as the ruler of the realm and retiring to the life of an anchorite practised penance in accordance with the prescribed regulations. (34,35)

Extremely emaciated by his austerities he devoted himself to the acquisition of knowledge and grew into an ardent adherent of Paśupati (Śiva). (36)

Sumati, the son of Bharata was also a most virtuous prince. From Sumati sprang Taijasa, from whom was born Indradyumna. (37)

His son was Parameṣṭhin, whose offspring was Pratihāra. He had a son famed as Pratihartā. His son was Bhava



भवस्तस्माद्योद्गीथः प्रस्तावस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ।  
पृथुस्ततस्ततो रक्तो रक्तस्यापि गयः सुतः ॥३९  
नरो गयस्य तनयस्तस्य पुत्रो विराडभूत् ।  
तस्य पुत्रो महावीर्यो धीमांस्तस्मादजायत ॥४०  
महान्तोऽपि ततश्चाभूद् भौवनस्तत्सुतोऽभवत् ।  
त्वष्टा त्वष्टश्च विरजो रजस्तस्याप्यभूत् सुतः ॥४१

शतजिद् रजसस्तस्य जज्ञे पुत्रशतं द्विजाः ।  
तेषां प्रधानो बलवान् विश्वज्योतिरिति स्मृतः ॥४२  
आराध्य देवं ब्रह्माणं क्षेमकं नाम पार्थिवम् ।  
असूत पुत्रं धर्मज्ञं महाबाहुर्मरिदमम् ॥४३  
एते पुरस्ताद् राजानो महासत्त्वा महौजसः ।  
एषां वंशप्रसूतैश्च भुक्त्यं पृथिवी पुरा ॥४४

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे अष्टात्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३८॥

## ३९

सूत उवाच ।

अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि संक्षेपेण द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
त्रैलोक्यस्यास्य मानं वो न शक्यं विस्तरेण तु ॥१  
भूर्लोकोऽथ भुवर्लोकः स्वर्लोकोऽथ महस्ततः ।

who begot Udgītha who again had Prastāva as his son. His son was Pṛthu from whom sprang Rakta. Rakta's son was Gaya. (38,39)

Nara was the son of Gaya and his son was Virāṭ. The son of Virāṭ was Mahāvīrya whose son was Dhīmān who begot Mahānta. From Mahānta was born Bhauvana. His son was Tvaṣṭā, whose son Viraja, from was whom was born Raja. His

जनस्तपश्च सत्यं च लोकास्त्वण्डोद्भवा मताः ॥२  
सूर्याचन्द्रमसोर्यावत् किरणैरवभासते ।  
तावद् भूर्लोक आख्यातः पुराणे द्विजपुंगवाः ॥३

son was Śatajit who, O Brāhmaṇas, had a hundred sons, the chiefest among whom was the mighty Visvajyoti who, by propitiating lord Brahmā, begot a son, the prince Kṣemaka, pious, mighty and subduer of foes. (40-43)

These were the mighty and powerful kings at the beginning by whose descendants the earth was enjoyed in the past. (44)

Thus ends Thirty eighth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāna Samhitā consisting of Six thousand verses—38.

## 39

Sūta said : I shall relate now, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, the measurement of the triple world in brief, a fuller detail is is not possible. (1)

From the egg (of Brahmā) have originated the Bhūrloka, Bhuvārloka, Svarloka, Maharloka, Janaloka, Tapoloka,

and the Satyaloka. (2)

The sphere of the Bhūrloka is said in the Purānas to extend as far as it is illuminated by the rays of the sun and the moon, O foremost of the Brāhmaṇas. (3)

यावत्प्रमाणो भूर्लोको विस्तरात् परिमण्डलात् ।  
 भुवर्लोकोऽपि तावान् स्यान्मण्डलाद् भास्करस्य तु ॥४  
 ऊर्ध्वं यन्मण्डलाद् व्योम ध्रुवो यावद् व्यवस्थितः ।  
 स्वर्लोकः स समाख्यातस्तत्र वायोस्तु नेमयः ॥५  
 आवहः प्रवहश्चैव तथैवानुवहः परः ।  
 संवहो विवहश्चाथ तदूर्ध्वं स्यात् परावहः ॥६  
 तथा परिवहश्चोर्ध्वं वायोर्वै सप्त नेमयः ।  
 भूमैर्योजनलक्षे तु भानोर्वै मण्डलं स्थितम् ॥७  
 लक्षे दिवाकरस्यापि मण्डलं शशिनः स्मृतम् ।  
 नक्षत्रमण्डलं कृत्स्नं तल्लक्षेण प्रकाशते ॥८  
 द्वेलक्षे ह्युत्तरे विप्रा बुधो नक्षत्रमण्डलात् ।  
 तावत्प्रमाणभागे तु बुधस्याप्युशनाः स्थितः ॥९  
 अङ्गारकोऽपि शुक्रस्य तत्प्रमाणो व्यवस्थितः ।

To the same extent, both in diameter and circumference the sphere of the Bhuvārloka spreads above, up to the orb of the sun. (4)

From the sun's orb up to Dhruva in the sky is the Svarloka where there are the wheels of air. (5)

The seven wheels of air are Āvaha, Pravaha, Anuvaha, Saṁvaha, Vivaha above it Parāvaha and Parivaha still above. The solar orb is situated a hundred thousand leagues from the earth. (6, 7)

The orb of the moon lies at an equal distance from the sun. At the same distance above the moon occurs the orbit of lunar constellations. (8)

The planet Buddha (Mercury), O Brāhmaṇas, is situated two hundred thousand yojanas or leagues above the lunar mansions. Uśanas (Venus) is at the same distance from Buddha (Mercury). (9)

Angāraka (Mars) is at the same

लक्षद्वयेन भौमस्य स्थितो देवपुरोहितः ॥१०  
 सौरिद्विलक्षेण गुरोर् ग्रहाणामथ मण्डलम् ।  
 सप्तर्षिमण्डलं तस्माल्लक्षमात्रे प्रकाशते ॥११  
 ऋषीणां मण्डलादूर्ध्वं लक्षमात्रे स्थितो ध्रुवः ।  
 मेढीभूतः समस्तस्य ज्योतिश्चक्रस्य वै ध्रुवः ।  
 तत्र धर्मः स भगवान् विष्णुर्नारायणः स्थितः ॥१२  
 नवयोजनसाहस्रो विष्कम्भः सवितुः स्मृतः ।  
 त्रिगुणस्तस्य विस्तारो मण्डलस्य प्रमाणतः ॥१३  
 द्विगुणस्तस्य विस्ताराद् विस्तारः शशिनः स्मृतः ।  
 तुल्यस्तयोस्तु स्वर्भानुर्भूत्वाऽधस्तात् प्रसर्पति ॥१४  
 उद्धृत्य पृथिवीच्छायां निर्मितो मण्डलाकृतिः ।  
 स्वर्भानोस्तु बृहत् स्थानं तृतीयं यत् तमोमयम् ॥१५

distance from Uśanas (Venus) and the priest of the gods (Bṛhaspati or Jupiter) is two hundred thousand leagues from Mars. (10)

Sauri (Saturn) is two hundred thousand away from the preceptor of the gods (Jupiter); this is the planetary sphere; the sphere of the Seven Ṛṣis (Ursa Major) is a hundred thousand leagues above that. (11)

At a hundred thousand leagues above the sphere of the Seven Ṛṣis is Dhruva the pivot or axis of the whole planetary circle, where abides the lord Viṣṇu, Nārāyaṇa, Dharma. (12)

The diameter of the Sun is nine thousand leagues long and thrice that dimension is its circumference. (13)

The dimension of the moon is known to be twice that of the sun. That of Rāhu, equal to the total of those two pervades below them. (14)

Bearing the shadow of the earth, circular in shape is the third sphere full of gloom pertaining to Rāhu. (15)

चन्द्रस्य षोडशो भागो भार्गवस्य विधीयते ।  
 भार्गवात् पादहीनस्तु विज्ञेयो वै बृहस्पतिः ॥१६  
 बृहस्पतेः पादहीनौ वक्रसौराबुभौ स्मृतौ ।  
 विस्तारान्मण्डलाच्चैव पादहीनस्तयोर्बुधः ॥१७  
 तारानक्षत्ररूपाणि वपुष्मन्तीह यानि वै ।  
 बुधेन तानि तुल्यानि विस्तारान्मण्डलात् तथा ॥१८  
 तारानक्षत्ररूपाणि हीनानि तु परस्परात् ।  
 शतानि पञ्च चत्वारि त्रीणि द्वे चैव योजने ॥१९  
 सर्वावरनिकृष्टानि तारकामण्डलानि तु ।  
 योजनान्यर्द्धमात्राणि तेभ्यो ह्रस्वं न विद्यते ॥२०  
 उपरिष्ठात् त्रयस्तेषां ग्रहा ये दूरसर्पिणः ।  
 सौरोऽङ्गिराश्च वक्रश्च ज्ञेया मन्दविचारिणः ॥२१

One sixteenth of the dimension of the moon is the extent of Śukra, three fourths of Śukra is that of Bṛhaspati (Jupiter). (16)

Bhauma (Mars) and Saura (Saturn) are both three fourths of Bṛhaspati (Jupiter), and Mercury (Budha) is shorter in extent and dimension than the two by one fourth. (17)

The stars and stellar mansions together are equal to Budha (Mercury) in circumference and dimension. (18)

The stars and the stellar constellations, are bigger or less in size amongst themselves, some five hundred leagues four hundred, three hundred or even two hundred leagues in their extent. (19)

The stellar constellations are inferior in all respects-their dimensions are half a league only and there is none smaller than they. (20)

Above them are three planets, moving at great distance Saura (Saturn), Angiras (Jupiter) and Vakra (Mars). They move slowly, (21)

तेभ्योऽधस्ताच्च चत्वारः पुनरन्ये महाग्रहाः ।  
 सूर्यः सोमो बुधश्चैव भार्गवश्चैव शीघ्रगाः ॥२२  
 दक्षिणायनमार्गस्थो यदा चरति रश्मिमान् ।  
 तदा सर्वग्रहाणां स सूर्योऽधस्तात् प्रसर्पति ॥२३  
 विस्तीर्णं मण्डलं कृत्वा तस्योर्ध्वं चरते शशी ।  
 नक्षत्रमण्डलं कृत्स्नं सोमादूर्ध्वं प्रसर्पति ॥२४  
 नक्षत्रेभ्यो बुधश्चोर्ध्वं बुधादूर्ध्वं तु भार्गवः ।  
 वक्रस्तु भार्गवादूर्ध्वं वक्रादूर्ध्वं बृहस्पतिः ॥२५  
 तस्माच्छनैश्चरोऽप्यूर्ध्वं तस्मात् सप्तर्षिमण्डलम् ।  
 ऋषीणां चैव सप्तानां ध्रुवश्चोर्ध्वं व्यवस्थितः ॥२६  
 योजनानां सहस्राणि भास्करस्य रथो नव ।  
 ईषादण्डस्तथैव स्याद् द्विगुणो द्विजसत्तमाः ॥२७

Below them there are four other great planets namely, the sun, the moon, Budha, Śukra who are fast moving planets. (22)

When the sun moves to the southern course then it moves below all the planets. (23)

The moon moves in a wide orbit above it and the lunar constellations in their entirety move above the moon. (24)

Budha moves above the lunar mansions, Bhārgava (Śukra) moves above Budha, Vakra (Mars) above Bhārgava and Bṛhaspati above Vakra. (25)

Śanaīścara (Saturn) is above Bṛhaspati, and the seven Ṛṣis (Ursa Major) is above Śani, and Dhruva is situated above the seven Ṛṣis. (26)

The dimension of the sun's chariot is nine thousand leagues, and its shaft, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, is above that size. (27)

सार्द्धकोटिस्तथा सप्त नियुतान्यधिकानि तु ।  
 योजनानां तु तस्याक्षस्तत्र चक्रं प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥२८  
 त्रिणाभिमति पञ्चारे षण्णेभिन्यक्षयात्मके ।  
 संवत्सरमये कृत्स्नं कालचक्रं प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥२९  
 चत्वारिंशत् सहस्राणि द्वितीयोऽक्षो विवस्वतः ।  
 पञ्चान्यानि तु सार्द्धानि स्यन्दनस्य द्विजोत्तमाः ॥३०  
 अक्षप्रमाणमुभयोः प्रमाणं तद्युगार्द्धयोः ।  
 ह्रस्वोऽक्षस्तद्युगार्द्धेन ध्रुवाधारे रथस्य तु ॥३१  
 द्वितीयेऽक्षे तु तच्चक्रं संस्थितं मानसाचले ।  
 ह्याश्र सप्त छन्दांसि तन्नामानि निबोधत ॥३२  
 गायत्री च बृहत्युष्णिक् जगती पङ्क्तिरेव च ।  
 अनष्टुप् त्रिष्टुबित्युक्ताश्छन्दांसि हरयो हरेः ॥३३  
 मानसोपरि माहेन्द्री प्राच्यां दिशि महापुरी ।

Its axle in which the wheel is fixed is half a crore and seven 'niyuta's in length. (28)

The wheel has three naves, five spokes and six constituting the year in which the whole cycle of the time is based. (29)

The chariot has another axle which is forty five thousand five hundred leagues long, O excellent Brāhmaṇas. (30)

The two halves of the yoke are of the same length respectively as the two axles. The short axle with the short yoke is supported by the polar star. (31)

The end of the longer axle to which the wheel of the car is attached, moves on the Mānasa mountain, the seven horses are the seven metres of which names are as follow. (32)

Gāyatrī, Bṛhatī, Uṣṇik, Jagatī, Pankti, Anuṣṭubh and Triṣṭubh are the horses of Hari (the sun). (33)

The city of Mahendra is situated on the eastern side of the Mānasa mountain;

दक्षिणेन यमस्याथ वरुणस्य तु पश्चिमे ॥३४  
 उत्तरेण तु सोमस्य तन्नामानि निबोधत ।  
 अमरावती संयमनी सुखा चैव विभा क्रमात् ॥३५  
 काष्ठां गतो दक्षिणतः क्षिप्तेषुरिव सर्पति ।  
 ज्योतिषां चक्रमादाय देवदेवः प्रजापतिः ॥३६  
 दिवसस्य रविर्मध्ये सर्वकालं व्यवस्थितः ।  
 सप्तद्वीपेषु विप्रेन्द्रा निशामध्यस्य संमुखम् ॥३७  
 उदयास्तमने चैव सर्वकालं तु संमुखे ।  
 अशेषामु दिशास्वेव तथैव विदिशामु च ॥३८  
 कुलालचक्रपर्यन्तो भ्रमन्नेष यथेश्वरः ।  
 करोत्यहस्तथा रात्रिं विमुञ्चन् मेदिनीं द्विजाः ॥३९  
 दिवाकरकरैरेतत् पूरितं भुवनत्रयम् ।  
 त्रैलोक्यं कथितं सद्भिर्लोकानां मुनिपुंगवाः ॥४०

that of Yama on the southern face; that of Varuṇa on the west and that of Soma on the north. Hear their names, Amarāvati, Saṁyamānī, Sukhā and Vibhā. (34,35)

The lord of the gods, Prajāpati (the sun) darts like an arrow on his southern course attended by the constellations of the Zodiac. (36)

O Great sages, the sun, stands always just opposite in the midday of the time of the midnight in seven continents. (37)

Rising and setting are at all seasons, and are always (relatively) opposed in the different cardinal and intermediate points of the horizon. (38)

Rotating like the potteris wheel, the lord (sun) O Brāhmaṇas, causes the day as well as night forsaking the earth. (39)

This triple world, O eminent sages, is illumined by the rays of the sun, thus said the wise. (40)

आदित्यमूलमखिलं त्रिलोकं नात्र संशयः ।  
भवत्यस्मात् जगत् कृत्स्नं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ॥४१  
रुद्रेन्द्रोपेन्द्रचन्द्राणां बिप्रेन्द्राणां दिवोकसाम् ।  
द्युतिर्द्युतिमतां कृत्स्नं यत्तेजः सार्वलौकिकम् ॥४२  
सर्वात्मा सर्वलोकेशो महादेवः प्रजापतिः ।  
सूर्य एव त्रिलोकस्य मूलं परम देवतम् ॥४३

द्वादशान्ये तथादित्या देवास्ते षेऽधिकारिणः ।  
निर्वहन्ति पदं तस्य तदंशा विष्णुमूर्तयः ॥४४  
सर्वे नमस्यन्ति सहस्रभानुं  
गन्धर्वदेवोरगकिन्नराद्याः ।  
यजन्ति यज्ञैर्विविधैर्द्विजेन्द्रा-  
श्छन्दोमयं ब्रह्ममयं पुराणम् ॥४५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकोनचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥२६॥

## ४०

सूत उवाच ।

स रथोऽधिष्ठतो देवैरादित्यैर्वसुभिस्तथा ।  
गन्धर्वैरप्सरोभिश्च ग्रामणीसर्पराक्षसैः ॥१  
धातार्यमास्थ मित्रश्च वरुणः शक्र एव च ।

This triple world is entirely based on the sun, there is no doubt about it, it is from this (sun) that the whole world comprised of gods, demons and men is created. (41)

This radiant sun possesses the entire energy possessed by Rudra, Indra, Upendra, Candra, the foremost of Brāhmaṇas and other gods and all other luminaries. (42)

The sun which is the universal soul, the master of all the worlds, Mahādeva, Prajāpati is the supreme divinity, the root

विवस्वानथ पूषा च पर्जन्यश्चांशुरेव च ॥२  
भगस्त्वष्टा च विष्णुश्च द्वादशैते दिवाकराः ।  
आप्याययन्ति वै भानुं वसन्तादिषु वै क्रमात् ॥३  
पुलस्त्यः पुलहश्चात्रिर्वसिष्ठश्चाङ्गिरा भृगुः ।

of all the triple world. (43)

The other ten Ādityas are gods who carry out their mission according to the work assigned to them; they are the forms of Viṣṇu in parts. (44)

All, beginning with Gandharvas, Yakṣas, serpents and kinnaras salute the thousand rayed one; the eminent sages worship him, embodying the metres, and encompassing the supreme spirit, the eternal one, with the performance of various sacrifices. (45)

Thus ends Thirty ninth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Sāṁhitā consisting of Six thousand verses—39.

## 40

Sūta said : The chariot of the sun is presided over by gods, Ādityas ascetics, Gandharvas, celestial damsels (apsarases), Grāmaṇis (Yakṣas), serpents and demons, (1)  
Dhātā, Aryamā, Mitra, Varuṇa,

Śakra, Vivasvān, Pūṣan, Parjanya, Amśu, Bhaga, Tvaṣṭā and Viṣṇu are the twelve Ādityas. They nourish the sun serially from the spring season. (2,3)

Pulastya, Pulaha, Atri, Vasiṣṭha, Angiras, Bhṛgu Bharadvāja, Gautama

भरद्वाजो गौतमश्च कश्यपः क्रतुरेव च ॥४  
जमदग्निः कौशिकश्च मुनयो ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
स्तुवन्ति देवं विविधैश्छन्दोभिस्ते यथाक्रमम् ॥५  
रथकृच्च रथौजाश्च रथचित्रः सुबाहुकः ।  
रथस्वनोऽथ वरुणः सुषेणः सेनजित् तथा ॥६  
ताक्ष्यश्चारिष्टनेमिश्च रथजित् सत्यजित् तथा ।  
ग्रामण्यो देवदेवस्य कुर्वतेऽभीशुसंग्रहम् ॥७  
अथ हेतिः प्रहेतिश्च पौरुषेयो वधस्तथा ।  
सर्पो व्याघ्रस्तथापश्च वातो विद्युद् दिवाकरः ॥८  
ब्रह्मोपेतश्च विप्रेन्द्रा यज्ञोपेतस्तथैव च ।  
राक्षसप्रवरा ह्येते प्रयान्ति पुरतः क्रमात् ॥९  
वासुकिः कङ्कनीरश्च तक्षकः सर्पपुंगवः ।  
एलापत्रः शङ्खपालस्तथैरावतसंज्ञितः ॥१०  
धनंजयो महापद्मस्तथा कर्कोटको द्विजाः ।  
कम्बलाश्वतरश्चैव बहन्त्येनं यथाक्रमम् ॥११

Kaśyapa, Kratu, Jamadagni and Kauśika are sages versed in the Vedas. They adore the lord in due order with Vedic Mantras (or prayers composed in various metres). (4,5)

Rathakṛt, Rathaujā, Rathacitra, Subāhu, Rathasvana Varuṇa, Suṣeṇa, Senajit, Tārksya, Ariṣṭanemi, Rathajit, and Satyajit are the Grāmaṇīs (Yakṣas) who trim the reins of (the car of) lord of gods. (6,7)

Heti, Praheti, Pauruṣeya, Vadha, Sarpa, Vyāghra, Āpa. Vāta. Vidyut. Divākara, Brahmopeta and Yajñopeta, are, O foremost of Brāhmaṇas, the chief demons which travel before him in due order. (8,9)

Vāsuki, Kankanīra Takṣak, the eminent serpent, Elāpatra, Śankhapāla, Airāvata, Dhanañjaya, Mahāpadma, Karkoṭaka. Kambala and Aśvatara, O Brāhmaṇas, carry him in order. (10, 11)  
Tumburu, Nārada, Hāhā, Hūhū, Viśvā-

तुम्बुरुर्नारदो हाहा हूहूविश्वावसुस्तथा ।  
उग्रसेनो वसुरुचिरर्वासुरथापरः ॥१२  
चित्रसेनस्तथोर्णायुर्धृतराष्ट्रो द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
सूर्यवर्चा द्वादशैते गन्धर्वा गायतां वराः ।  
गायन्ति विविधैर्गानैर्भानुं षड्जादिभिः क्रमात् ॥१३  
क्रतुस्थलाप्सरोवर्या तथाऽन्या पुञ्जिकस्थला ।  
मेनका सहजान्या च प्रम्लोचा च द्विजोत्तमाः ॥१४  
अनुम्लोचा घृताक्षी च विश्वाक्षी चोर्वशी तथा ।  
अन्या च पूर्वचित्तिः स्यादन्या चैव तिलोत्तमा ॥१५  
ताण्डवैर्विविधैरेनं वसन्तादिषु वै क्रमात् ।  
तोषयन्ति महादेवं भानुमात्मानमव्ययम् ॥१६  
एवं देवा वसन्त्यर्के द्वौ द्वौ मासौ क्रमेण तु ।  
सूर्यमाप्यायन्त्येते तेजसा तेजसां निधिम् ॥१७  
ग्रथितैः स्वैर्वचोभिस्तु स्तुवन्ति मुनयो रविम् ।  
गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैनं नृत्यगेयैरुपासते ॥१८

vasu, Ugrasena Vasuruci, Arvāvasu, Citrasena, Urñāyu, Dhṛtarāṣṭra and Sūryavarca are the twelve Gandharvas, the principal singers. They celebrate the praise of the sun with various songs in tones of Śaḍja and others (of the musical gamut). (12,13)

Then, O best of Brāhmaṇas, the chief celestial nymphs named as Kratusthalā, Puñjikāsthalā, Menakā, Sahajanyā, Prāmlocā, Anumlocā, Ghṛtācī, Viśvācī, Urvaśī, Pūrvacitti, and Tilottamā dance before him with various Tāṇḍava dances, in due order in the seasons beginning with the spring, satisfy the great god, Bhānu (sun), the Imperishable Soul. (14-16)

In this way by abiding in the sun for two months in succession they please the sun, the receptacle of all energy with their own energy. (17)

The hermits residing in the car of the sun celebrate him by prayers composed by them, and the Gandharvas and the Apsarases adore him with dances and songs. (18)

ग्रामणीयक्षभूतानि कुर्वतेऽभीषुसंग्रहम् ।  
 सर्पा वहन्ति देवेशं यातुधानाः प्रयान्ति च ॥१९  
 बालखिल्या नयन्त्यस्तं परिवार्योदयाद् रविम् ।  
 एते तपन्ति वर्षन्ति भान्ति वान्ति सृजन्ति च ।  
 भूतानामशुभं कर्म व्यपोहन्तीह कीर्त्तिताः ॥२०  
 एते सहैव सूर्येण भ्रमन्ति दिवि सानुगाः ।  
 विमाने च स्थिता नित्यं कामगे वातरहसि ॥२१  
 वर्षन्तश्च तपन्तश्च ह्लादयन्तश्च वै प्रजाः ।  
 गोपयन्तीह भूतानि सर्वाणीहायुगक्षयात् ॥२२

एतेषामेव देवानां यथावीर्यं यथातपः ।  
 यथायोगं यथासत्त्वं स एष तपति प्रभुः ॥२३  
 अहोरात्रव्यवस्थानकारणं स प्रजापतिः ।  
 पितृदेवमनुष्यादीन् स सदाग्याययेद् रविः ॥२४  
 तत्र देवो महादेवो भास्वान् साक्षान्महेश्वरः ।  
 भासते वेदविदुषां नीलप्रीवः सनातनः ॥२५  
 स एष देवो भगवान् परमेष्ठी प्रजापतिः ।  
 स्थानं तद् विदुरादित्यं वेदज्ञा वेदविग्रहम् ॥२६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे चत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४०॥

The Grāmanis, Yakṣas, and others beings (Bhūtas) hold the reins, the serpents carry the lord of gods, the Yātudhānas (Rākṣasas) attend upon his steps. (19)

The Bālahilyas (pigmy sages), surrounding the sun, guide him from his rise to his setting. They produce heat and rain, they also shine, blow as well as create. They being remembered are known to be the remover of all evils of the beings. (20)

They allong with their attendants travel in the sky in company with the sun abiding eternally on the car (of the sun) which moves at its will with speed like that of wind. They rain, heat and gladden the beings in turns, and thus preserve the

creatures till the end of the Ages. (21, 22)

It is by virtue of the energy, the penance, the assiduity and the vitality of these lords that the sun produces heat. (23)

The sun, the Prajāpati is the cause of the day and night, and it affords perpetual delight to the gods, the progenitors and to mankind. (24)

There doth shine that great god, Mahādeva, the Radiant one, Maheśvara himself, the blue-throated Eternal one of the Vedic scholars. (25)

He is the supreme lord, Parameṣṭhin, the creator; the scholars of the Vedas aver that he is the embodiment of the Vedas, residing in the solar orb. (26)

Thus ends Fortieth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Sāmhītā consisting of Six thousand verses—40.

सूत उवाच ।

एवमेव महादेवो देवदेवः पितामहः ।  
 करोति नियतं कालं कालात्मा ह्यैश्वरी तनुः ॥१  
 तस्य ये रश्मयो विप्राः सर्वलोकप्रदीपकाः ।  
 तेषां श्रेष्ठाः पुनः सप्त रश्मयो ग्रहयोनयः ॥२  
 सुषुम्नो हरिकेशश्च विश्वकर्मा तथैव च ।  
 विश्वव्यचाः पुनश्चान्यः संयद्वसुरतः परः ॥३  
 अर्वावसुरिति ख्यातः स्वराडन्यः प्रकीर्तितः ।  
 सुषुम्नः सूर्यरश्मिस्तु पुष्पाति शिशिरद्युतिम् ॥४  
 तिर्यगूर्ध्वप्रचारोऽसौ सुषुम्नः परिपठ्यते ।  
 हरिकेशस्तु यः प्रोक्तो रश्मिर्नक्षत्रपोषकः ॥५  
 विश्वकर्मा तथा रश्मिर्बुधं पुष्पाति सर्वदा ।

विश्वव्यचास्तु यो रश्मिः शुक्रं पुष्पाति नित्यदा ॥६  
 संयद्वसुरिति ख्यातः स पुष्पाति च लोहितम् ।  
 बृहस्पतिं प्रपुष्पाति रश्मिर्वावसुः प्रभोः ।  
 शनैश्चरं प्रपुष्पाति सप्तमस्तु सुराद् तथा ॥७  
 एवं सूर्यप्रभावेन सर्वा नक्षत्रतारकाः ।  
 वर्धन्ते वर्धिता नित्यं नित्यमाप्याययन्ति च ॥८  
 दिव्यानां पार्थिवानां च नैशानां चैव सर्वशः ।  
 आदानान्नित्यमादित्यस्तेजसां तमसां प्रभुः ॥९  
 आदत्ते स तु नाडीनां सहस्रेण सधंततः ।  
 नादेयाश्चैव सामुद्रान् कूप्याश्चैव सहस्रदृक् ।  
 स्थावराञ्जङ्गमाश्चैव यच्च कुल्यादिकं पयः ॥१०

41

Sūta said: Thus the great god, lord of deities, the grandsire (sun), the embodiment of the supreme Master creates time unceasingly. (1)

Among his rays which illuminate the seven regions, O Brāhmaṇas, seven which are originators of the planets are the superior most. (2)

Suṣumna, Harikeśa, Viśvakarmā, Viśvavyacas, Saṁyadvasu, Arvāvasu and Svarāt are these seven rays. The Suṣumna ray of the sun nourishes the lustre of the moon. (3,4)

This Suṣumna darts obliquely upwards, while that one known as Harikeśa ray nourishes the stars. (5)

The ray Viśvakarmā does always, nourish the planet Budha (Mercury), while the ray Viśvavyacā constantly lend

succour to Śukra (Venus). (6)

The ray known as Saṁyadvasu affords nourishment to Lohita (Mars) and the ray Arvāvasu of Lord nourishes Bṛhaspati (Jupiter). The seventh ray Svarāt lends nourishment to Śanaiścara. (7)

Thus by the influence of the sun, all the stars and planets thrive and being thus nourished they in their turn lend growth and succour (to beings and herbs). (8)

Because of his taking Completely the ethereal, earthly as well as nocturnal energies as also their glooms, the sun is called 'Āditya'. He, the possessor of thousand eyes takes through thousands of his rays on all sides, the water of rivers, seas, wells, from the stationary as well as mobile objects and the small streams. (9,10)



तस्य रश्मिसहस्रं तच्छीतवर्षोष्णनिलवम् ।  
 तासां चतुःशतं नाड्यो वर्षन्ते चित्रमूर्तयः ॥११  
 वन्दनाश्चैव याज्याश्च केतना भूतनास्तथा ।  
 अमृता नाम ताः सर्वा रश्मयो वृष्टिसर्जनाः ॥१२  
 हिमोद्वाहाश्च ता नाड्यो रश्मयस्त्रिशतं पुनः ।  
 रश्मयो मेष्यश्च पौष्यश्च ह्लादिन्यो हिमसर्जनाः ।  
 चन्द्रास्ता नामतः सर्वाः पीताभाः स्युर्गभस्तयः ॥१३  
 शुक्राश्च ककुभश्चैव गावो विश्वभृतस्तथा ।  
 शुक्रास्ता नामतः सर्वास्त्रिविधा घर्मसर्जनाः ॥१४  
 समं विभति ताभिः स मनुष्यपितृदेवताः ।  
 मनुष्यानौषधेनेह स्वधया च पितृनपि ।  
 अमृतेन सुरान् सर्वास्त्रिभिस्त्रींस्तर्पयत्यसौ ॥१५  
 वसन्ते ग्रैष्मिके चैव शतैः स तपति त्रिभिः ।

His thousand rays stream forth, cold, rain and heat. Four hundred of them, wonderful in form, shower rains. (11)

The rays named as Vandanās, Yājyās, Ketanās and Bhūtanās which all are termed as Amṛtās create rain. (12)

Three hundred rays coming out of the sun and named as Raśmya, Meṣya, Pauṣya, Hlādinī and Himasarjanā which all are termed as Candrās are all yellowish in colour generating cold. (13)

Śukra, Kakubha, Go, and Viśvabhṛt which all are named as Śukrā rays generate heat of three types. (14)

He sustains the men, the manes and the gods equally by these rays-the human beings with medicinal herbs, the Manes with Svadhā (food offered to the Manes) and the gods with ambrosia; thus does he please all the three with these three things. (15)

During the spring time and the summer the lord gives heat with three hundred

शरदपि च वर्षासु चतुभिः संप्रवर्षति ।  
 हेमन्ते शिशिरे चैव हिममुत्सृजति त्रिभिः ॥१६  
 वरुणो माघमासे तु सूर्यः पूषा तु फाल्गुने ।  
 चैत्रे मासि भवेदंशो धाता वैशाखतापनः ॥१७  
 ज्येष्ठामूले भवेदिन्द्रः आषाढे सविता रविः ।  
 विवस्वान् श्रावणे मासि प्रौष्ठपद्यां भगः स्मृतः ॥१८  
 पर्जन्योऽश्वयुजि त्वष्टा कार्तिके मासि भास्करः ।  
 मार्गशीर्षे भवेन्मित्रः पौषे विष्णुः सनातनः ॥१९  
 पञ्चरश्मिसहस्राणि वरुणस्यार्ककर्मणि ।  
 षड्भिः सहस्रैः पूषा तु देवोशः सप्तभिस्तथा ॥२०  
 धाताऽष्टभिः सहस्रैस्तु नवभिस्तु शतक्रतुः ।  
 विवस्वान् दशभिः पाति पात्येकादशभिर्भगः ॥२१  
 सप्तभिस्तपते मित्रस्त्वष्टा चैवाष्टभिस्तपेत् ।

rays, while in the autumn and rainy seasons he showers rains with four (of his rays). In the Hemanta (the advent of winter) and the winter seasons, he emits cold with three rays. (16)

The sun is denominated as Varuṇa in the month of Māgha, as Pūṣan in Phālguna, Amśa in the month of Caitra, Dhātā in Vaiśākha, Indra in the month of Jyeṣṭha, Savitā Ravi in Āṣāḍha, Vivasvān in Śrāvaṇa, Bhaga in Bhādra, Parjanya in Āśvina, Tvaṣṭā in Kārtika, Mitra in Mārgaśīrṣa and Viṣṇu in Pauṣa. (17-19)

Varuṇa uses five thousand rays in performing the work of sun. Pūṣan does the work with six thousand rays, Amśa with seven thousand, Dhātā with eight thousand, Indra with nine thousand, Vivasvān with ten thousand, Bhaga with eleven thousand, Mitra with seven thousand, Tvaṣṭā with eight thousand, Aryamā with ten thousand, Parjanya with nine thousand and

अर्यमा दशभिः पाति पर्जन्यो नवभिस्तपेत् ।  
षड्भी रश्मिसहस्रैस्तु विष्णुस्तपति विश्वसृक् ॥२२  
वसन्ते कपिलः सूर्यो ग्रीष्मे काञ्चनसप्रभः ।  
श्वेतो वर्षासु वर्णेन पाण्डुरः शरदि प्रभुः ।  
हेमन्ते ताम्रवर्णः स्याच्छिशिरे लोहितो रविः ॥२३  
ओषधीषु बलं धत्ते स्वधामपि पितृष्वथ ।  
सूर्योऽमरत्वममृते त्रयं त्रिषु नियच्छति ॥२४  
अन्ये चाष्टौ ग्रहा ज्ञेयाः सूर्येणाधिष्ठिता द्विजाः ।  
चन्द्रमाः सोमपुत्रश्च शुक्रश्चैव बृहस्पतिः ।  
भौमो मन्दस्तथा राहुः केतुमानपि चाष्टमः ॥२५  
सर्वे ध्रुवे निबद्धा वै ग्रहास्ते वातरश्मिभिः ।  
भ्राम्यमाणा यथायोगं भ्रमन्त्यनुदिवाकरम् ॥२६

Viṣṇu, the creator of the universe with six thousand rays. (20-22)

In the spring time the sun is tawny in colour, golden in summer, white during the rains, and pale-white in the autumn. In the Hemanta (cold) season, the sun is copper coloured while red in the winter. (23)

He sends power into the medicinal herbs and plants, and also the offerings of food to the Manes. Distributing nectar among the gods, the sun thus confers three different gifts to the three (men, Pitrs and gods). (24)

Eight other planets, O Brāhmaṇas, are known to be ridden over by the sun itself. These eight are the moon, Budha (Mercury), Śukra (Venus), Bṛhaspati (Jupiter), Bhauma (Mars), Manda (Śani) Rāhu and the eighth Ketu. (25)

Fixed on the polar star (Dhruva) by the Vāta rays, all these planets travel along in their respective courses following the sun. (26)

अलातचक्रवद् यान्ति वातचक्रेरिता द्विजाः ।  
यस्माद् वहति तान् वायुः प्रवहस्तेन स स्मृतः ॥२७  
रथस्त्रिचक्रः सोमस्य कुन्दाभास्तस्य वाजिनः ।  
वामदक्षिणतो युक्ता दश तेन निशाकरः ॥२८  
वीथ्याश्रयाणि चरति नक्षत्राणि रविर्द्यथा ।  
ह्रासवृद्धी च विप्रेन्द्रा ध्रुवाधाराणि सर्वदा ॥२९  
स सोमः शुक्लपक्षे तु भास्करे परतः स्थिते ।  
आपूर्यते परस्यान्तः सततं दिवसक्रमात् ॥३०  
क्षीणाधितं सुरैः सोममाप्याययति नित्यदा ।  
एकेन रश्मिना विप्राः सुषुम्नाख्येन भास्करः ॥३१  
एषा सूर्यस्य वीर्येण सोमस्याप्यायिता तनुः ।  
पौर्णमास्यां स दृश्येत संपूर्णे दिवसक्रमात् ॥३२

Propelled by the whirlwind O Brāhmaṇas they whirl round like fire brands; since the wind propels and carries them forward it is called 'Pravaha', (27)

The chariot of the moon has three wheels; its horses white as the Kunda (jasmine) flowers, and harnessed on the left and the right are ten in number. Just as the sun moves along the asterisms, so does the moon; and in like manner as the rays of the sun, O foremost of the Brāhmaṇas, the rays of the moon also undergo diminution or increase. (28, 29)

In the bright fortnight, when the sun is opposite to the moon, the other side of the moon is filled up by the rays of the sun in the order of the days. (30)

By supplying a single ray named Susumnā to the moon reduced by the draughts of the gods, the radiant sun nourishes the moon. (31)

Thus nourished by the energy of the sun, the body of the moon grows gradually by days and appears full on the Paurṇa-

संपूर्णमर्धमासेन तं सोमममृतात्मकम् ।  
 पिबन्ति देवता विप्रा यतस्तेऽमृतभोजनाः ॥३३  
 ततः पञ्चदशे भागे किञ्चिच्छिष्टे कलात्मके ।  
 अपराह्णे पितृगणा जघन्यं पर्युपासते ॥३४  
 पिबन्ति द्विकलं कालं शिष्टा तस्य कला तु या ।  
 सुधामृतमयीं पुण्यां तामिन्दोरमृतात्मिकाम् ॥३५  
 निःसृतं तदमावास्यां गभस्तिभ्यः स्वधामृतम् ।  
 मासतृप्तिमवाप्यग्र्यां पितरः सन्ति निर्वृताः ॥३६  
 न सोमस्य विनाशः स्यात् सुधा देवैस्तु पीयते ।  
 एवं सूर्यनिमित्तस्य क्षयो वृद्धिश्च सत्तमाः ॥३७  
 सोमधुत्रस्य चाष्टाभिर्वाजिभिर्वायुवेगिभिः ।

वारिजैः स्यन्दनो युक्तस्तेनासौ याति सर्वतः ॥३८  
 शुक्रस्य भूमिजैरश्वैः स्यन्दनो दशभिर्वृतः ।  
 अष्टाभिश्चाथ भौमस्य रथो हैमः सुशोभनः ॥३९  
 बृहस्पतेरथाष्टाश्वः स्यन्दनो हेमनिमित्तः ।  
 रथस्तमोमयोऽष्टाश्वो मन्दस्यायसनिमित्तः ।  
 स्वर्भानोर्भास्करारेश्च तथा षड्भिर्हयैर्वृतः ॥४०  
 एते महाग्रहाणां वै समाख्याता रथा नव ।  
 सर्वे ध्रुवे महाभागा निबद्धा वातरश्मिभिः ॥४१  
 ग्रहर्क्षताराधिष्ण्यानि ध्रुवे बद्धान्यशेषतः ।  
 भ्रमन्ति भ्रामयन्त्येनं सर्वाण्यनिलरश्मिभिः ॥४२

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४१॥

(32)  
 māsi (full moon) night.  
 The gods, O Brāhmaṇas, drink the moon, thus filled in a fortnight, which is composed of ambrosia, since their food is nectar.

(33)  
 When the remaining portion of the moon consists of but a fifteenth part, the progenitors drink the residual portion in the afternoon.

(34)  
 They drink that sacred Kalā of the moon which is composed of ambrosia in two moments.

(35)  
 Having drunk the nectar effused by the lunar rays on the Amāvāsyā, the progenitors are satisfied and remain content for the ensuing month.

(36)  
 The moon does not undergo any decay, only the nectar is drunk by gods; its decrease and increase are due to the influence of the sun over it O excellent ones.

(37)  
 The chariot of the son of Candra (i.e. Budha or Mercury) is drawn by eight

horses born from water and of the speed of the wind. Riding on it does he travel in all directions.

(38)  
 The car of Śukra (Venus) is drawn by ten earth born horses, while the splendid car of Bhauma (Mars) is of gold and drawn by eight horses.

(39)  
 Bṛhaspati's (Jupiter's) car is made of gold and is drawn by eight steeds, while that of Manda (Saturn) is made of iron and drawn by eight dark steeds. The cars of Rāhu and Ketu are also drawn by six steeds each.

(40)  
 I have thus described the nine chariots of the great planets all of which, O illustrious ones, are fastened to Dhruva by aerial cords.

(41)  
 The orbs of all the planets, asterisms and stars are attached to Dhruva, and travel accordingly in their places and make it travel by their respective bonds of air.

(42)  
 Thus ends Forty first Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāna Samhitā consisting of Six thousand verses-41.

सूत उवाच ।

ध्रुवाद्ूर्ध्वं महर्लोकः कोटियोजनविस्तृतः ।  
 कल्पाधिकारिणस्तत्र संस्थिता द्विजपुंगवाः ॥१॥  
 जनलोको महर्लोकात् तथा कोटिद्वयात्मकः ।  
 सनन्दादयस्तत्र संस्थिता ब्रह्मणः सुताः ॥२॥  
 जनलोकात् तपोलोकः कोटित्रयसमन्वितः ।  
 वैराजास्तत्र वै देवाः स्थिता दाहविर्जिताः ॥३॥  
 प्राजापत्यात् सत्यलोकः कोटिषट्केन संयुतः ।  
 अपुनर्मरिकास्तत्र ब्रह्मलोकेस्तु स स्मृतः ॥४॥  
 अत्र लोकगुरुर्ब्रह्मा विश्वात्मा विश्वतोमुखः ।

आस्ते स योगिभिर्नित्यं पीत्वा योगामृतं परम् ॥५॥  
 विशन्ति यतयः शान्ता नैष्ठिका ब्रह्मचारिणः ।  
 योगिनस्तापसाः सिद्धा जापकाः परमेष्ठिनम् ॥६॥  
 द्वारं तद्योगिनामेकं गच्छतां परमं पदम् ।  
 तत्र गत्वा न शोचन्ति स विष्णुः स च शंकरः ॥७॥  
 सूर्यकोटिप्रतीकाशं पुरं तस्य दुरासदम् ।  
 न मे वर्णयितुं शक्यं ज्वालामालासमाकुलम् ॥८॥  
 तत्र नारायणस्यापि भवनं ब्रह्मणः पुरे ।  
 शेते तत्र हरिः श्रीमान् मायी मायामयः परः ॥९॥

## 42

Sūta said : Above Dhruva, at the distance of ten million leagues lies the sphere of saints (Maharloka), the inhabitants of which, O foremost of Brāhmaṇas, dwell in it throughout an Age (Kalpa). (1)

At the distance of two crore yojanas from Maharloka is situated the Janaloka, where the sons of Brahmā headed by Sanandana reside. (2)

At thirty million leagues above the Janaloka is situated the Tapoloka (the sphere of austerities), inhabited by the deities called Vairājas, who are unconsumable by fire. (3)

From Prajāpati loka is the Satyaloka (the sphere of truth) removed above by sixty millions of leagues, the inhabitants where of never again know death; and it is also known as Brahmaloika. (4)

It is here that the universe-souled and world-observer Brahmā, the precptor

of the world, dwells perpetually in company with the Yogins, by drinking the excellent nector of Yoga. (5)

Here do enter into Parameṣṭhin the Brahmācārins, vowing perpetual celibacy, calm ascetics, yogins, hermits, Siddhas, and repeaters of holy names. (6)

It is the sole door for the Yogins attaining to that highest goal, reaching which one is freed from all grief, verily it is Viṣṇu, it is also Śaṅkara. (7)

The abode of Brahmā, inaccessible as it is, is as resplendent as ten million suns together with myriads of emblazoning radiance, which is beyond my power to describe. (8)

There, in the abode of Brahmā, is also situated a reside of Nārāyaṇa, where the great deluder, the graceful Yogin Hari sleeps. (9)

स विष्णुलोकः कथितः पुनरावृत्तिवर्जितः ।  
यान्ति तत्र महात्मानो ये प्रपन्ना जनार्दनम् ॥१०  
ऊर्ध्वं तद् ब्रह्मसदनात् पुरं ज्योतिर्मयं शुभम् ।  
वह्निना च परिक्षिप्तं तत्रास्ते भगवान् भवः ॥११  
देव्या सह महादेवश्चिन्त्यमानो मनीषिभिः ।  
योगिभिः शतसाहस्रैर्भूतै रुद्रैश्च संवृतः ॥१२  
तत्र ते यान्ति नियता द्विजा वै ब्रह्मचारिणः ।  
महादेवपराः शान्तास्तापसा ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥१३  
निर्ममा निरहंकाराः कामक्रोधविर्वाजिताः ।  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति ब्रह्मणा युक्ता रुद्रलोकः स वै स्मृतः ॥१४  
एते सप्त महालोकाः पृथिव्याः परिकीर्त्तिताः ।  
महातलादयश्चाधः पातालाः सन्ति वै द्विजाः ॥१५  
महातलं च पातालं सर्वरत्नोपशोभितम् ।

प्रासादैर्विभिधैः शुभ्रैर्देवतायतनैर्युतम् ॥१६  
अनन्तेन च संयुक्तं मुचुकुन्देन धीमता ।  
नृपेण बलिना चैव पातालस्वर्गवासिना ॥१७  
शैलं रसातलं विप्राः शार्करं हि तलातलम् ।  
पीतं सुतलमित्युक्तं नितलं विद्रुमप्रभम् ।  
सितं हि वितलं प्रोक्तं तलं चैव सितेतरम् ॥१८  
सुपर्णेन युनिश्चेष्टास्तथा वासुकिना शुभम् ।  
रसातलमिति ख्यातं तथान्यैश्च निषेवितम् ॥१९  
विरोचनहिरण्याक्षतक्षकाद्यैश्च सेवितम् ।  
तलातलमिति ख्यातं सर्वशोभासमन्वितम् ॥२०  
वैनतेयादिभिश्चैव कालनेमिपुरोगमैः ।  
पूर्वदेवैः समाकीर्णं सुतलं च तथापरैः ॥२१

It is called the sphere of Viṣṇu, exempt from repeated births and can be attained only by those noble-should men who are attached to Janārdana. (10)

Above that sphere of Brahmā is situated a radiant and sacred place surrounded by fire, where dwells lord Bhava, the great god, in company with the goddess, contemplated upon by the wise men and surrounded by hundreds and thousands of Yogins, beings and Rudras. (11,12)

There do go the devout, the celibate Brāhmaṇas, those who are attached to Mahādeva, the tranquil ascetics and those who are devoted to the study of the Vedas. (13)

That place is known as the sphere of Rudra, and it can be seen only by the Brāhmaṇas who are unattached, free from vanity, devoid of desire and passion and wholly devout. (14)

Thus have been described the seven regions beginning with the earth.

Similarly, O Brāhmaṇas, are nether regions beginning with Mahātala. (15)

The nether region named Mahātala is embellished with all kinds of jewels, and by various magnificent mansions, and sacred sanctuaries of deities (16)

It is resided by Ananta, the wise Mucukunda, and also by the king Balin, resident of the paradise in the nether world. (17)

Rasātala, O Brāhmaṇas, is rocky, Talātala is gravelly, Sutala is yellow, and Nitala is of the lustre of rubies. Vitala is said to be white, while Tala is black O foremost of sages, that lovely one known as Rasātala is inhabited by Suparṇa and Vāsuki and others. (18, 19)

The region known as Talātala endowed with all splendour is inhabited by Virocana, Hiranyākṣa, Takṣaka and others. (20)

Sutala is inhabited by the son of Vinatā, (Garuḍa) and demons headed by Kālanemi and by others and by prior gods. (21)

नितलं यवनाद्यैश्च तारकाग्निमुखैस्तथा ।  
 महान्तकाद्यैर्नागैश्च प्रह्लादेनासुरेण च ॥२२  
 वितलं चैव विख्यातं कम्बलाहीन्द्रसेवितम् ।  
 महाजम्भेन वीरेण हयग्रीवेण वै तथा ॥२३  
 शङ्कुकर्णेन संभन्नं तथा नमुचिपूर्वकैः ।  
 तथान्यैर्विविधैर्नागैस्तलं चैव सुशोभनम् ॥२४  
 तेषामधस्तात्तरका मायाद्याः परिकीर्त्तिताः ।  
 पापिनस्तेषु पच्यन्ते न ते वर्णयितुं क्षमाः ॥२५

पातालानामधश्चास्ते शेषाख्या वैष्णवी तनुः ।  
 कालाग्निरुद्रो योगात्मा नारसिंहोऽपि माधवः ॥२६  
 योऽनन्तः पठ्यते देवो नागरूपी जनार्दनः ।  
 तदाधारमिदं सर्वं स कालाग्निमपाश्रितः ॥२७  
 तमाविश्य महायोगी कालस्तद्वदनोत्थितः ।  
 विषज्वालामयोऽन्तेऽसौ जगत् संहरति स्वयम् ॥२८  
 सहस्रमायोऽप्रतिमः संहर्त्ता शंकरोद्भवः ।  
 तामसी शांभवी मूर्तिः कालो लोकप्रकालनः ॥२९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे द्विचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४२॥

Nitala is inhabited by Yavanas, Tārakas and Agnimukhas (demons), by Nāgas headed by Mahāntakas, and by the demon Prahlāda. (22)

The famous region of Vitala is likewise inhabited by the serpent-chief Kambala, by the powerful Mahājambha as also by Hayagrīva. (23)

The splendid region of Tala is likewise inhabited by Śaṅkukarṇa and demons headed by Namuci, as well as by various other serpents. Below them is situated the region of the hells known as Māyā and such others. The sinners therein suffer from indescribable afflictions. (24, 25)

Below the nether worlds abides the

form of Viṣṇu named as Śeṣa. He who is Rudra, the fire of destruction, the embodiment of meditation, Nārasimha as well as Mādhava, the limbless one the serpent shaped Janārdana, This whole universe is based on him, and he is possessed of the fire of destruction. (26, 27)

Kāla, the god of destruction, the supreme meditator is seized of him, and coming out of his mouth at the time of dissolution with poisonous flames, dissolves the universe himself. (28)

The incomparable Kāla, born of Śaṅkara, possessed of a thousand delusions, is the destroyer, is but the gloomy world-destroying form of Śaṅbhu. (29)

Thus ends Forty second Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of Six thousand verses—42.

सूत उवाच ।

एतद् ब्रह्माण्डमाख्यातं चतुर्दशविधं महत् ।  
अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि भूर्लोकस्यास्य निर्णयम् ॥१॥  
जम्बुद्वीपः प्रधानोऽयं प्लक्षः शाल्मल एव च ।  
कुशः क्रौञ्चश्च शाकश्च पुष्करश्चैव सप्तमः ॥२॥  
एते सप्त महाद्वीपाः समुद्रैः सप्तभिर्वृताः ।  
द्वीपाद् द्वीपो महानुक्तः सागरादपि सागरः ॥३॥  
क्षारोदेक्षुरसोदश्च सुरोदश्च घृतोदकः ।  
दध्योदः क्षीरसलिलः स्वाद्दूदश्चेति सागराः ॥४॥  
पञ्चाशत्कोटिविस्तीर्णा ससमुद्रा धरा स्मृता ।  
द्वीपैश्च सप्तभिर्युक्ता योजनानां समासतः ॥५॥

जम्बूद्वीपः समस्तानां द्वीपानां मध्यतः शुभः ।  
तस्य मध्ये महामेरुविश्रुतः कनकप्रभः ॥६॥  
चतुरशीतिसाहस्रो योजनैस्तस्य चोच्छ्रयः ।  
प्रविष्टः षोडशाधस्ताद् द्वात्रिंशन्मूर्ध्न विस्तृतः ॥७॥  
मूले षोडशसाहस्रो विस्तारस्तस्य सर्वतः ।  
भूपद्मस्यास्य शैलोऽसौ कर्णिकात्वेन संस्थितः ॥८॥  
हिमवान् हेमकूटश्च निषधश्चास्य दक्षिणे ।  
नीलः श्वेतश्च शृङ्गी च उत्तरे वर्षपर्वताः ॥९॥  
लक्षप्रमाणौ द्वौ मध्ये दशहीनास्तथा परे ।  
सहस्रद्वितयोच्छ्रायास्तावद्विस्तारिणश्च ते ॥१०॥

43

Sūta said: Thus has been described the great universe composed of fourteen parts. After this I shall give an account of this earth. (1)

In the earth, Jambudvīpa is the chief, then comes Plakṣa, Śālmala, Kuśa, Krauñca, Śāka and the seventh Puṣkara. (2)

These seven continents are surrounded by seven seas and each continent as well as each sea is greater than the previous one. (3)

The seas are named as Kṣāroda, Ikṣurasoda, Suroda, Gṛhotodaka, Dadhyoda, Kṣīrasalila and Svādūda. (4)

The earth surrounded by the oceans is five hundred million leagues in extent, and is composed of seven continents. (5)

In the centre of them all is situated the excellent Jambudvīpa, in the middle

which of stands the famous Mahāmeru mountain radiant like gold. (6)

It is eighty four thousand leagues in height, sixteen leagues in depth below, and thirty two thousand leagues in extent at the summit. (7)

At the base it is sixteen thousand leagues in extent on all sides; thus the mountain stands as the seed cup (pericarp) of the lotus of the earth. (8)

To the south of it stand the Himavān, Hemakūṭa, and the Niṣadha, while of Nīla, Śveta and Śṛṅgī situated to the north of it. These are known as boundary mountains (varṣaparvatas). ((9)

The two central ranges extend for a hundred thousand leagues (running east and west). Each of the others diminishes ten thousand leagues, as it lies more remote from the centre. Their extent as well as the height is two thousand leagues. (10)

[257]

भारतं दक्षिणं वर्षं ततः किंपुरुषं स्मृतम् ।  
 हरिवर्षं तथैवान्यमेरोर्दक्षिणतो द्विजाः ॥११  
 रम्यकं चोत्तरं वर्षं तस्यैवानुहिरण्मयम् ।  
 उत्तराः कुरवश्चैव यथैते भरतास्तथा ॥१२  
 नवसाहस्रमेकैकमेतेषां द्विजसत्तमाः ।  
 इलावृतं च तन्मध्ये तन्मध्ये मेरुश्च्छ्रितः ॥१३  
 मेरोश्चतुर्दिशं तत्र नवसाहस्रविस्तृतम् ।  
 इलावृतं महाभागाश्चत्वारस्तत्र पर्वताः ।  
 विष्कम्भा रचिता मेरोर्योजनायुतमुच्छ्रिताः ॥१४  
 पूर्वेण मन्दरो नाम दक्षिणे गन्धमादनः ।  
 विपुलः पश्चिमे पार्श्वे सुपार्श्वश्चोत्तरे स्मृतः ॥१५

The southern Varṣa (country) is Bhārata, then Kimpuruṣa (varṣa) and thereafter Harivarṣa. These are situated, O Brāhmaṇas, to the south (of Meru). (11)

To the north (of Meru) are situated the Ramyaka (Varṣa), and Hiraṇmaya (Varsa); Uttarakuru (Varṣa) is beyond them. They follow the same direction as Bhārata. (12)

Each of these, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, is nine thousand Yojanas in extent. Ilāvṛta (varṣa) is in centre, and in the centre of it stands the high Meru (mountain). (13)

The extent of the Ilāvṛta on four sides is nine thousand Yojanas on each side of Meru; there are four mountains in this Varṣa. Formed as buttresses to Meru, each are ten thousand Yojanas in elevation O illustrious ones. (14)

That on the east is called Mandara, that on the south Gandhamādana, that on the west Vipula, and that on the north as Supārśva. (15)

कदम्बस्तेषु जम्बूश्च पिप्पलो वट एव च ।  
 जम्बूद्वीपस्य सा जम्बूनामहेतुर्महर्षयः ॥१६  
 महागजप्रमाणानि जम्बूवास्तस्याः फलानि च ।  
 पतन्ति भूभृतः पृष्ठे शीर्यमाणानि सर्वतः ॥१७  
 रसेन तस्याः प्रख्याता तत्र जम्बूनदीति वै ।  
 सरित् प्रवर्तते चापि पीयते तत्र वासिभिः ॥१८  
 न स्वेदो न च दौर्गन्ध्यं न जरा नेन्द्रियक्षयः ।  
 तत्पानात् सुस्थमनसां नराणां तत्र जायते ॥१९  
 तीरमृत्तत्र संप्राप्य वायुना सुविशोषिता ।  
 जाम्बूनदाख्यं भवति सुवर्णं सिद्धभूषणम् ॥२०  
 भद्राश्वः पूर्वतो मेरोः केतुमालश्च पश्चिमे ।  
 वर्षे द्वे तु मुनिश्रेष्ठास्तयोर्मध्ये इलावृतम् ॥२१

On each of them stands severally a Kadamba tree, a Jambu tree, a Pippala and a Vaṭa (banyan) tree. From the Jambū tree, O celebrated sages, the insular continent of Jambū dvīpa derives its appellation. (16)

The fruits of that tree are as large as huge elephants; when they are rotten they fall upon the crest of the mountain on all sides. (17)

From their juice is formed the celebrated Jambū river, the waters of which are drunk by the inhabitants. (18)

And in consequence of drinking of that stream, they pass their days in health and contentment, being subject neither to perspiration, to foul odours, to decrepitude nor to organic decay. (19)

The soil on the bank of that river, absorbing the Jambu juice, and being completely dried by breezes, becomes the gold termed jambunada of which the ornaments of the Siddhas are fabricated. (20)

The Varṣa (country) of Bhadrāśva lies on the east of Meru, and Ketumāla



वनं चैत्ररथं पूर्वं दक्षिणे गन्धमादनम् ।  
 वैभ्राजं पश्चिमे विद्यादुत्तरे सवितुर्वनम् ॥२२  
 अरुणोदं महाभद्रमसितोदं च मानसम् ।  
 सरांस्येतानि चत्वारि देवभोग्यानि सर्वदा ॥२३  
 सितान्तश्च कुमुदांश्च कुरुरी माल्यवांस्तथा ।  
 वैकङ्को मणिशैलश्च ऋक्षवांश्चाचलोत्तमाः ॥२४  
 महानीलोऽथ रुचकः सविन्दुर्मन्दरस्तथा ।  
 वेणुमांश्चैव मेघश्च निषधो देवपर्वतः ।  
 इत्येते देवरचिताः सिद्धावासाः प्रकीर्त्तिताः ॥२५  
 अरुणोदस्य सरसः पूर्वतः केसराचलः ।  
 त्रिकूटशिखरश्चैव पतङ्गो रुचकस्तथा ॥२६  
 निषधो वसुधारश्च कलिङ्गस्त्रिशिखः शुभः ।  
 समूलो वसुधारश्च कुरवश्चैव सानुमान् ॥२७  
 ताम्रातश्च विशालश्च कुमुदो वेणुपर्वतः ।

on the west; and between these two is the region of Ilāvṛta. (21)

On the east of the same is the forest Caitraratha, the Gandhamādana wood is on the south, the forest of Vaibhrāja is on the west, and the forest of Savitā is on the north. (22)

There are also four great lakes, named Aruṇoda, Mahābhadra, Sitoda and Mānasa the waters of which are partaken of by the gods. (23)

The great mountain ridges named Sitānta, Kumudvān, Kururī, Mālyavān, Vaikanka, Maṇiśaila, Rkṣavān, Mahānīla, Rucaka, Sabindu, Mandara, Veṇumān, Megha, Niṣadha, Devaparvata, are known as the abodes of Siddhas constructed by gods. (24, 25)

To the east of the lake Aruṇoda lies the mountain Keśarācala as also the mountain ridges of Trikūṭa Śikhara, Patanga, Ruca-

एकशृङ्गो महाशैलो गजशैलः पिशाचकः ॥२८  
 पञ्चशैलोऽथ कैलासो हिमवांश्चाचलोत्तमः ।  
 इत्येते देवचरिता उत्कटाः पर्वतोत्तमाः ॥२९  
 महाभद्रस्य सरसो दक्षिणे केसराचलः ।  
 शिखिवासश्च वैदूर्यः कपिलो गन्धमादनः ॥३०  
 जाहधिश्च सुगन्धिश्च श्रीशृङ्गश्चाचलोत्तमः ।  
 सुपार्श्वश्च सुपक्षश्च कङ्कः कपिल एव च ॥३१  
 पिञ्जरो भद्रशैलश्च सुरसश्च महाबलः ।  
 अञ्जनो मधुमांस्तद्वत् कुमुदो मुकुटस्तथा ॥३२  
 सहस्रशिखरश्चैव पाण्डुरः कृष्ण एव च ।  
 पारिजातो महाशैलस्तथैव कपिलोदकः ॥३३  
 सुषेणः पुण्डरीकश्च महामेघस्तथैव च ।  
 एते पर्वतराजानः सिद्धगन्धर्वसेविताः ॥३४

ka, Niṣadha, Vasudhāra, Kalinga, Triśikha, Samūla, Vasudhāra, Kurava, Tāmrāta, Viśāla, Kumuda, Veṇuparvata, Ekaśṅga, Mahāśaila, Gajaśaila, Piśācaka, Pañcaśaila, Kailāsa, and the chiefest of the mountains Himavān, these are the excellent mountains where the gods move about. (26-29)

To the south of Mahābhadra lakes lies the Keśara mountain, as also the mountain (spurs) named as Sikhivāsa, Vaidūrya, Kapila, Gandhamādana, Jārudhi, Sughandhi, Śriśṅga, Supārśva, Supakṣa, Kanka, Kapila, Piñjara, Bhadraśaila, Surasa, Mahābala, Añjana, Madhumān, Kumuda, Mukuṭa, Sahasraśikhara, Pāṇḍura, Kṛṣṇa, Pārijāta Mahāśaila, Kapilodaka, Suṣeṇa, Puṇḍarika as well as Mahāmegha. These mountain chiefs are inhabited by Siddhas and Gandharvas (30-34)

असितोदस्य सरसः पश्चिमे केसराचलः ।  
 शङ्खकूटोऽथ वृषभो हंसो नागस्तथा परः ॥३५  
 कालाञ्जनः शुक्रशैलो नीलः कमल एव च ।  
 पुष्पकश्च सुमेघश्च वाराहो विरजास्तथा ।  
 मयूरः कपिलश्चैव महाकपिल एव च ॥३६  
 इत्येते देवगन्धर्वसिद्धसङ्घनिषेविताः ।

सरसो मानसस्येह उत्तरे केसराचलाः ॥३७  
 एतेषां शैलमुख्यानामन्तरेषु यथाक्रमम् ।  
 सन्ति चैवान्तरद्रोण्यः सरांसि च वनानि च ॥३८  
 वसन्ति तत्र मुनयः सिद्धाश्च ब्रह्मभाविताः ।  
 प्रसन्नाः शान्तरजसः सर्वदुःखविर्जिताः ॥३९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे त्रिचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४३॥

## ४४

सूत उवाच ।

चतुर्दशसहस्राणि योजनानां महापुरी ।  
 मेरोरुपरि विख्याता देवदेवस्य वेधसः ॥१  
 तत्रास्ते भगवान् ब्रह्मा विश्वात्मा विश्वभावनः ।  
 उपास्यमानो योगीन्द्रैर्मुनीन्द्रोपेन्द्रशंकरैः ॥२

To the west of the lake Asitoda, lies the Keśara mountain as well as also lie the filament mountains (spurs) of Saṁkhakūṭa, Vṛṣabha, Haṁsa, Nāga, Kālāñjana, Śukraśaila, Nīla, Kamala, Puṣpaka, Sumegha Vārāha, Virajas, Mayūra, Kapila and Mahākapiḷa inhabited by gods, Gandharvas, Siddhas. To the north of the Mānasa lake

तत्र देवेश्वरेशानं विश्वात्मानं प्रजापतिम् ।  
 सनत्कुमारो भगवानुपास्ते नित्यमेव हि ॥३  
 स सिद्धैर्ऋषिगन्धर्वैः पूज्यमानः सुरैरपि ।  
 समास्ते योगयुक्तात्मा पीत्वा तत्परमामृतम् ॥४  
 तत्र देवादिदेवस्य शंभोरमिततेजसः ।

lie the Keśara mountains. In between these principle mountains lie boundary lakes, ponds and forests successively. (35-38)

There dwell the Siddhas and Sages, calm, devoid of passion, exempt from all sorrows, and devoted to the supreme spirit. (39)

Thus ends Forty third Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—43.

## 44

Sūta said: On the Meru is situated the great and famous mansion of Brahmā, the god of the gods, extending to fourteen thousand Yojanas. (1)

There dwells the lord Brahmā, the universe-souled one, promoter of the weal of the world and world-adored, adored by the foremost of meditators, illustrious sages, Viṣṇu and Śaṁkara. (2)

There the lord Sanatkumāra constantly worships the omni-souled Prajāpati, Īśāna sovereign of the gods. (3)

Drinking that excellent ambrosia he engaged in Yoga, dwells there being adored by the Siddhas, sages and Gandharvas and even by the deities. (4)

In front of the abode of Brahmā there stands the sacred, white and resplendent

दीप्तमायतनं शुभ्रं पुरस्ताद् ब्रह्मणः स्थितम् ॥५  
दिव्यकान्तिसमायुक्तं चतुर्द्वारं सुशोभनम् ।  
महर्षिगणसंकीर्णं ब्रह्मविद्भिर्निषेवितम् ॥६  
देव्या सह महादेवः शशाङ्कार्काग्निलोचनः ।  
रमते तत्र विश्वेशः प्रमथैः प्रमथेश्वरः ॥७  
तत्र वेदविदः शान्ता मुनयो ब्रह्मचारिणः ।  
पूजयन्ति महादेवं तापसाः सत्यवादिनः ॥८  
तेषां साक्षान्महादेवो मुनीनां ब्रह्मवादिनाम् ।  
गृह्णाति पूजां शिरसा पार्वत्या परमेश्वरः ॥९  
तत्रैव पर्वतवरे शक्रस्य परमा पुरी ।  
नाम्नाऽमरावती पूर्वं सर्वशोभासमन्विता ॥१०  
तमिन्द्रमप्सरःसङ्घा गन्धर्वा गीततत्पराः ।

mansion of Śambhu, the suzerain of gods,  
possessed of unlimited energy. (5)

The mansion is possessed of celestial  
splendour, fitted four gates, lovely and  
dwelt in by great sages and people versed  
in the Vedas. (6)

The lord of the world, Mahādeva,  
master of the Pramathas (goblins attending  
on Śiva), with the sun, the moon and the  
fire as his eyes, sports with the Pramathas  
in company with his consort. (7)

There the tranquil hermits, versed in  
the Vedas, Brahmācārins and truthful  
anchorites worship the great god. (8)

The sovereign lord Mahādeva together  
with Pārvatī accepts personally the wor-  
ship of the ascetics of devout souls with  
his head. (9)

On that very excellent mountain, to the  
eastern side lies the beautiful city of Indra  
named as Amarāvati endowed with all  
beauty. (10)

Thousands of celestial nymphs, Gan-  
dharvas, devoted in songs Siddhas, bards

उपासते सहस्राक्षं देवास्तत्र सहस्रशः ॥११  
ये धार्मिका वेदविदो यागहोमपरायणाः ।  
तेषां तत् परमं स्थानं देवानामपि दुर्लभम् ॥१२  
तस्य दक्षिणदिग्भागे वह्नेरमिततेजसः ।  
तेजोवती नाम पुरी दिव्याश्चर्यसमन्विता ॥१३  
तत्रास्ते भगवान् वह्निभ्राजमानः स्वतेजसा ।  
जपिनां होमिनां स्थानं दानवानां दुरासदम् ॥१४  
दक्षिणे पर्वतवरे यमस्यापि महापुरी ।  
नाम्ना संयमनी दिव्या सिद्धगन्धर्वसेविता ॥१५  
तत्र वैवस्वतं देवं देवाद्याः पर्युपासते ।  
स्थानं तत् सत्यसंधानां लोके पुण्यकृतां नृणाम् ॥१६

and deities worship the thousand eyed  
Indra there. (11)

That exalted seat, scarcely accessible  
even to the gods is of those who are  
religious and versed in the Vedas, attached  
to sacrifices and offerings of oblations to  
the gods by throwing clarified butter into  
the consecrated fire (homa). (12)

To the south of that city stands the  
wonderful city of fire, of unlimited energy,  
named as Tejovati. (13)

There dwells the god of fire, glowing  
in his own splendour in the spot acces-  
sible to those attached to 'japa' (mutter-  
ing of holy names) and 'homa' (offering  
of oblations to gods by throwing ghee in-  
to consecrated fire), and inaccessible to  
demons. (14)

To the south of the great mountain  
(Merx), stands the great city of Yama  
named Saṁyamani endowed with all  
splendour. (15)

There the gods and others worship  
Yama, the son of Vivasvat (the sun god);  
the place is attainable only to the men

तस्यास्तु पश्चिमे भागे निर्ऋतेस्तु महात्मनः ।  
 रक्षोवती नाम पुरी राक्षसैः सर्वतो वृता ॥१७  
 तत्र तं निर्ऋतिं देवं राक्षसाः पर्युपासते ।  
 गच्छन्ति तां धर्मरता ये वै तामसवृत्तयः ॥१८  
 पश्चिमे पर्वतवरे वरुणस्य महापुरी ।  
 नाम्ना शुद्धवती पुण्या सर्वकामद्विसंयुता ॥१९  
 तत्रापसरोगणैः सिद्धैः सेव्यमानोऽमराधिपः ।  
 आस्ते स वरुणो राजा तत्र गच्छन्ति येऽम्बुदाः ।  
 तीर्थयात्रापरा नित्यं ये च लोकेऽघमर्षिणः ॥२०  
 तस्या उत्तरदिग्भागे वायोरपि महापुरी ।  
 नाम्ना गन्धवती पुण्या तत्रास्तेऽसौ प्रभञ्जनः ॥२१  
 अप्सरोगणगन्धर्वैः सेव्यमानोऽमरप्रभुः ।

who are truthful and virtuous in the world. (16)

To the west of that mansion stands the city of the high souled Nirṛti, named as Rakṣovatī, which abounds in Rākṣasas. (17)

The Rākṣasas there worship the deity Nirṛti. Those who lead a life of ignorance inspite of being devoted to piety, attain that region. (18)

To the west of the eminent mountain stands the sacred city of Varuṇa named as Suddhavatī, full of all desired objects and wealth. (19)

There abides the king Varuṇa, the chiefs of the divinities, adored by the celestial nymphs, and Siddhas those pious men who give away water (in charity) and are engaged in pilgrimage attain that place. (20)

To the north of that stands the great and lovely city of Vāyu, named Gandhavatī where the wind god (Prabhāñjana) dwells. (21)

The exalted lord (Vāyu) dwells there attended by the celestial nymphs and

प्राणायामपरा मर्त्यास्थानं तद् धान्ति शाश्वतम् ॥२२  
 तस्याः पूर्वेण दिग्भागे सोमस्य परमा पुरी ।  
 नाम्ना कान्तिमती शुभ्रा तत्र सोमो विराजते ॥२३  
 तत्र ये भोगनिरता स्वधर्मं पर्युपासते ।  
 तेषां तद् रचितं स्थानं नानाभोगसमन्वितम् ॥२४  
 तस्याश्च पूर्वदिग्भागे शंकरस्य महापुरी ।  
 नाम्ना यशोवती पुण्या सर्वेषां सुदुरासदा ॥२५  
 तत्रेशानस्थ भवनं रुद्रविष्णुतनोः शुभम् ।  
 गणेश्वरस्य विपुलं तत्रास्ते स गणैर्वृतः ॥२६  
 तत्र भोगाभिलिप्सूनां भक्तानां परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 निवासः कल्पितः पूर्वं देवदेवेन शूलिना ॥२७  
 विष्णुपादाद् विनिष्क्रान्ता प्लावयित्वेन्दुमण्डलम् ।

Gandharvas. Men devoted to Prāṇāyāma (breathing exercises) attain that eternal seat. (22)

Towards the east of that stands the white and magnificent city of Soma, named as Kāntimatī, where the moon god resides. (23)

That place filled with all pleasurable object is the appropriate spot for those who engaged in worldly pleasures follow the path of piety. (24)

To its eastern direction stands the holy city of Śaṅkara, named as Yaśovatī, which is inaccessible to all. (25)

There stands the huge mansion of the Supreme lord, composed of the bodies of Rudra and Viṣṇu the master the Gaṇas, resided by Rudra attended by the Gaṇas. (26)

It has been ordained by the trident—bearing lord of gods that the devotees of Parameṣṭhin who are desirous of enjoying pleasures should dwell there. (27)

Issuing out of the feet of Viṣṇu, and flooding the orb of the moon, Gangā-

समन्ताद् ब्रह्मणः पुर्या गङ्गा पतति वै दिवः ॥२८  
 सा तत्र पतिता दिक्षु चतुर्धा ह्यभवद् द्विजाः ।  
 सीता चालकनन्दा च सुचक्षुर्भद्रनामिका ॥२९  
 पूर्वेण सीता शैलात् तु शैलं यात्यन्तरिक्षतः ।  
 ततश्च पूर्ववर्षेण भद्राश्वेनैति चार्णवम् ॥३०  
 तथैवालकनन्दा च दक्षिणादेत्य भारतम् ।  
 प्रयाति सागरं भित्त्वा सप्तभेदा द्विजोत्तमाः ॥३१  
 सुचक्षुः पश्चिमगिरीनतीत्य सकलास्तथा ।  
 पश्चिमं केतुमालाख्यं वर्षं गत्वैति चार्णवम् ॥३२  
 भद्रा तथोत्तरगिरीनुत्तरांश्च तथा कुरुन् ।  
 अतीत्य चोत्तराम्भोधिं समभ्येति महर्षयः ॥३३

falls on the all sides of the capital of  
 Brahmā. (28)

Falling there, O Brāhmaṇas, Gangā  
 was divided into four streams in the  
 directions, namely, Sītā, Alakanandā,  
 Sucakṣu and Bhadrā. (29).

Following high in the sky, Sītā falling  
 upon the tops of mountains, from the  
 mountain and thereafter passing through  
 the eastern side of Meru across the Bhadrā-  
 śva varṣa, she falls into the sea. (30)

Similarly does Alakanandā enter  
 Bhārata (varṣa) through the south, and  
 branching into seven streams falls into  
 the ocean. (31)

Traversing through all the western  
 mountains, Sucakṣu reaches the Ketumāla  
 (Varṣa) and thence falls into the  
 sea. (32)

Similarly does Bhadrā, O great sages,  
 pass through the northern ranges of  
 mountins and washing the lands of  
 Uttarakuru, ultimately merge into the

आनीलनिषधायामौ माल्यवान् गन्धमादनः ।  
 तयोर्बध्यगतो मेरुः कर्णिकाकारसंस्थितः ॥३४  
 भारताः केतुमालाश्च भद्राश्वाः कुरवस्तथा ।  
 पत्राणि लोकपद्मस्य मर्यादाशैलबाह्यतः ॥३५  
 जठरो देवकूटश्च मर्यादापर्वतावुभौ ।  
 दक्षिणोत्तरमायामावानीलनिषधायतौ ॥३६  
 गन्धमादनकैलासौ पूर्वपश्चायतावुभौ ।  
 अशीतियोजनायामावर्णवान्तर्व्यवस्थितौ ॥३७  
 निषधः पारियात्रश्च मर्यादापर्वताविभौ ।  
 मेरोः पश्चिमदिग्भागे यथापूर्वौ तथा स्थितौ ॥३८  
 त्रिशृङ्गो जारुधिस्तद्वदुत्तरे वर्षपर्वतौ ।  
 पूर्वपश्चायतावेतौ अर्णवान्तर्व्यवस्थितौ ॥३९

northern sea. (33)

Malyavān and Gandhamādana ranges  
 extend up to Nīla and Niṣadha peaks; bet-  
 ween them is situated the Meru (moun-  
 tain) like the pericarp of a lotus. (34)

The countries of Bhārata, Ketumāla,  
 Bhadrāśva and (Uttara) Kuru are like  
 leaves of the lotus of the world, exterior to  
 the boundary mountains. (35)

Jāthara as well as Devakūṭa are both  
 frontier mountains running north and  
 south and connecting the two chains of  
 Nīla and Niṣadha. (36)

Gandhamādana and Kailāsa extend  
 east and west eighty Yojanas in breadth  
 from sea to seas. (37)

Niṣadha and Pāriyātra are the frontier  
 mountains on the western side of Meru  
 stretching like those described earlier (bet-  
 ween Nīla and Niṣadha ranges). (38)

Similarly Triśṅga and Jārudhi are  
 two boundary mountains situated on the  
 north, extending east and west between  
 the two seas. (39)

सर्वादापर्वताः प्रोक्ता अष्टाविह मया द्विजाः । जठराद्याः स्थिता मेरोश्चतुर्दिक्षु महर्षयः ॥४०॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे चतुश्चत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४४॥

## ४५

सूत उवाच ।

केतुमाले नराः कालाः सर्वे पनसभोजनाः ।  
स्त्रियश्चोत्पलपत्राभा जीवन्ति च वर्षायुतम् ॥१॥  
भद्राश्वे पुरुषाः शुक्लाः स्त्रियश्चन्द्रांशुसन्निभाः ।  
दश वर्षसहस्राणि जीवन्ते आम्रभोजनाः ॥२॥  
रम्यके पुरुषा नार्यो रमन्ते रजतप्रभाः ।  
दशवर्षसहस्राणि शतानि दश पञ्च च ।  
जीवन्ति चैव सत्त्वस्था न्यग्रोधफलभोजनाः ॥३॥

Thus I have described to you, O great sages, the eight boundary mountain

हिरण्यमये हिरण्याभाः सर्वे च लकुचाशनाः ।  
एकादशसहस्राणि शतानि दश पञ्च च ।  
जीवन्ति पुरुषा नार्यो देवलोकस्थिता इव ॥४॥  
त्रयोदशसहस्राणि शतानि दश पञ्च च ।  
जीवन्ति कुरुवर्षे तु श्यामाङ्गाः क्षीरभोजनाः ॥५॥  
सर्वे मिथुनजाताश्च नित्यं सुखनिषेविनः ।  
चन्द्रद्वीपे महादेवं यजन्ति सततं शिवम् ॥६॥  
तथा किंपुरुषे विप्रा मानवा हेमसन्निभाः ।  
दशवर्षसहस्राणि जीवन्ति प्लक्षभोजनाः ॥७॥

ranges, beginning with Jāṭhara situated on the four sides of Meru. (40)

Thus ends Forty forth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—40.

## 45

Sūta said : In the Ketumāla (Varṣa), the men are dark in complexion, eaters of the jackfruit, while the women bear the lustre of lotus petals. They live upto ten thousand year. (1)

In Bhadrāśva (Varṣa) the men are fair-complexioned while, the women folk bear the radiance of the moon-beams. They live on mangoes and survive till ten thousand years. (2)

In the Ramyaka (Varṣa), men and women bear the splendour of silver and live up to ten thousand and fifteen hundred years, stayed on virtuousity and living on the fruit of Nyagrodha (ficus indica). (3)

In the Hiraṇmaya (varṣa) the people

are golden in complexion, eat the 'Lakuca' fruit, and its men as well as women live for eleven thousand and fifteen hundred years in bliss as the dwellers of heaven. (4)

In the Kuru (Varṣa), people are of dark complexion, live on milk, and survive for thirteen thousand fifteen hundred years. (5)

Born of (legitimate) sexual intercourse there and enjoying perpetual bliss they all constantly worship Śiva, the great god in Candradvipa. (6)

Similarly in the Kimpuruṣa (Varṣa), O Brāhmaṇas, people are golden in complexion and living on Plakṣa (fig), they live upto ten thousand years. (7)

यजन्ति सततं देवं चतुर्भूतिं चतुर्मुखम् ।  
 ध्याने मनः समाधाय सादरं भक्तिसंयुताः ॥८  
 तथा च हरिवर्षे तु महारजतसन्निभाः ।  
 दशवर्षसहस्राणि जीवन्तीक्षुरसाशिनः ॥९  
 तत्र नारायणं देवं विश्वयोनिं सनातनम् ।  
 उपासते सदा विष्णुं मानवा विष्णुभाविताः ॥१०  
 तत्र चन्द्रप्रभं शुभ्रं शुद्धस्फटिकनिर्मितम् ।  
 विमानं वासुदेवस्य पारिजातवनाश्रितम् ॥११  
 चतुर्द्वारमनौपम्यं चतुस्तोरणसंयुतम् ।  
 प्राकारैर्दशभिर्युक्तं दुराधर्षं सुदुर्गमम् ॥१२  
 स्फटिकैर्मण्डपैर्युक्तं देवराजगृहोपमम् ।  
 स्वर्णस्तम्भसहस्रैश्च सर्वतः समलंकृतम् ॥१३

हेमसोपानसंयुक्तं नानारत्नोपशोभितम् ।  
 दिव्यसिंहासनोपेतं सर्वशोभासमन्वितम् ॥१४  
 सरोभिः स्वादुपानीयैर्नदीभिश्चोपशोभितम् ।  
 नारायणपरैः शुद्धैर्वेदाध्ययनतत्परैः ॥१५  
 योगिभिश्च समाकीर्णं ध्यायद्भिः पुरुषं हरिम् ।  
 स्तुवद्भिः सततं मन्त्रैर्नमस्यद्भिश्च माधवम् ॥१६  
 तत्र देवादिदेवस्य विष्णोरमिततेजसः ।  
 राजानः सर्वकालं तु महिमानं प्रकुर्वते ॥१७  
 गायन्ति चैव नृत्यन्ति विलासिन्यो मनोरमाः ।  
 स्त्रियो यौवनशालिन्यः सदा मण्डनतत्पराः ॥१८  
 इलावृते पद्मवर्णा जम्बूफलरसाशिनः ।  
 त्रयोदश सहस्राणि वर्षाणां वै स्थिरायुषः ॥१९

Concentrating their minds in meditation they constantly propitiate the four headed lord (Brahmā) composed of four bodies (i.e. Vedas) with deep devotion. (8)

In the same way, the people of Hari-varṣa are of the complexion of gold, and they live upto ten thousand years subsisting on the juice of sugarcane. (9)

People of that land constantly worship Viṣṇu the lord Nārāyaṇa, the source of the Universe, the Eternal one, with devotion to Viṣṇu. (10)

There inside the Pārijāta grove stands a beautiful mansion of Vāsudeva, lustrous like the moon and made of pure emerald. (11)

It is fitted with four doors, is incomparable, equipped with four gateways, and surrounded by ten ramparts, inaccessible and unassailable. (12)

Furnished with a hall made of emeralds, and embellished on all sides with thousands of gold pillars, it resembles the palace of (Indra) the overlord of the gods. (13)

Filled with stairs made of gold, decorated with various gems and jewellery, and with a celestial throne it is endowed with all beauty. (14)

It is further beautified by ponds and streams full of sweet water, and is full of pure hearted persons devoted to Nārāyaṇa and attached to the study of the Vedas, as also full of Yogins who constantly contemplate on Hari, who worship him by reciting hymns and pay obeisance to Mādhava. (15, 16)

There do the princes perpetually sing the glory of Viṣṇu, the sovereign of gods, of illimitable energy. (17)

Lovely and young women always fond of decorations and expert in actions do always sing and dance about at that place. (18)

In the Ilāvṛta (Varṣa) people are of the complexion of the lotus and they live steadily for thirteen thousand years subsisting on the juice of the 'Jambu' fruit. (19)

भारते तु स्त्रियः पुंसो नानावर्णाः प्रकीर्त्तिताः ।  
 नानादेवाचर्चने युक्ता नानाकर्मणि कुर्वते ।  
 परमायुः स्मृतं तेषां शतं वर्षाणि सुव्रताः ॥२०॥  
 नानाहाराश्च जीवन्ति पुण्यपापनिमित्ततः ।  
 नवयोजनसाहस्रं वर्षमेतत् प्रकीर्त्तितम् ।  
 कर्मभूमिरियं विप्रा नराणामधिकारिणाम् ॥२१॥  
 महेन्द्रो मलयः सह्यः शुक्तिमानृक्षपर्वतः ।  
 विन्ध्यश्च पारियात्रश्च सप्तात्र कुलपर्वताः ॥२२॥  
 इन्द्रद्युम्नः कशेरुमांस्ताम्रवर्णो गभस्तिमान् ।  
 नागद्वीपस्तथा सौम्यो गन्धर्वस्त्वथ वारुणः ॥२३॥  
 अयं तु नवमस्तेषां द्वीपः सागरसंवृतः ।  
 योजनानां सहस्रं तु द्वीपोऽयं दक्षिणोत्तरः ॥२४॥

In Bhārata (Varṣa) the men and women are of various complexion, engaged in the worship of various deities and employed in various occupations. Their life O virtuous ones, is limited to a hundred years. (20)

They live on various foods according to their good and bad deeds. This Varṣa is nine thousand Yojanas (leagues) in extent. This land, O Brāhmaṇas, is the region of action for the qualified people. (21)

Mahendra, Malaya, Sahya, Śuktimat, Rkṣa, Vindhya and Pāriyātra are the seven principal mountain ranges (in Bhārata Varṣa). (22)

(The dvīpas are): Indradyumana Kaśerumān, Tāmravarṇa, Gabhastimān, Nāgadvīpa, Gandharvadvīpa, Saumyadvīpa, Vāruṇadvīpa, and this dvīpa (of Bhārata) surrounded by seas is the ninth among them. Stretching from south to north, this 'dvīpa' extends to a thousand

पूर्वे किरातास्तस्यान्ते पश्चिमे यवनास्तथा ।  
 ब्राह्मणाः क्षत्रिया वैश्या मध्ये शूद्रास्तथैव च ॥२५॥  
 इज्यायुद्धवणिज्याभिर्वर्तयन्त्यत्र मानवाः ।  
 स्रवन्ते पावना नद्यः पर्वतेभ्यो विनिःसृताः ॥२६॥  
 शतद्रुश्रन्द्रभागा च सरयूर्यमुना तथा ।  
 इरावती वितस्ता च विपाशा देविका कुहूः ॥२७॥  
 गोमती धूतपापा च बाहुदा च दृषद्वती ।  
 कौशिकी लोहिता चैव हिमवत्पादनिःसृताः ॥२८॥  
 वेदस्मृतिर्वेदवती व्रतघ्नी त्रिदिवा तथा ।  
 पर्णाशा वन्दना चैव सदानीरा मनोरमा ॥२९॥  
 चर्मण्वती तथा दूर्या विदिशा वेत्रवत्यपि ।  
 शिश्रुः स्वशिल्पाऽपितथा पारियात्राश्रयाः स्मृताः ॥३०॥

yojanas. (23,24)

To its east lies the habitation of the Kirātas and to the west that of the Yavanas, within the land live the Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas, Vaiśyas, as well as the Śūdras, occupied respectively in the performance of sacrifices, warfare and trade. Issuing out of the mountains, sanctifying streams flow down the land. (25,26)

Streams are named as Śatadru, Candrabhāgā, Sarayū, Yamunā, Irāvati, Vitastā, Vipāśā, Devikā, Kuhū, Gomati, Dhūtapāpā, Bāhudā, Dṛṣadvati, Kauśiki and Lohitā issuing out of the foot-hills of Himavān. (27,28)

Similarly, Vedasmṛti, Vedavati, Vrataghni, Tridivā, Parṇāśā, Vandana, Sadānirā, Manoramā, Carmanvatī, Dūryā, Vidiśā, Vetrayatī, Śigru and Svaśilpā have their origin in the Pāriyātra mountain. (29,30)

नर्मदा सु  
 मन्दाकिनो  
 चित्रोत्पल  
 ऋक्षवत्प  
 तापी पय  
 वेण्या  
 तोया च  
 विन्ध्य  
 गोदाव  
 तुङ्ग  
 दक्षिण  
 ऋतु  
 मल

M  
 P  
 V  
 R  
 s



नर्मदा सुरसा शोणा दशार्णा च महानदी ।  
 मन्दाकिनी चित्रकूटा तामसी च विशाचिका ॥३१  
 चित्रोत्पला विपाशा च मञ्जुला बालुवाहिनी ।  
 ऋक्षवत्पादजा नद्यः सर्वपापहरा नृणाम् ॥३२  
 तापो पयोष्णी निर्विन्ध्या शीघ्रोदा च महानदी ।  
 वेण्या वैतरणी चैव बलाका च कुमुद्वती ॥३३  
 तोया चैव महागौरी दुर्गा चान्तःशिला तथा ।  
 विन्ध्यपादप्रसूतास्ता नद्यः पुण्यजलाः शुभाः ॥३४  
 गोदावरी भीमरथी कृष्णा वर्णा च मत्सरी ।  
 तुङ्गभद्रा सुप्रयोगा कावेरी च द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 दक्षिणापथगा नद्यः सह्यपादविनिःसृताः ॥३५  
 ऋतुमाला ताम्रपर्णी पुष्पवत्युत्पलावती ।  
 मलयान्निःसृता नद्यः सर्वाः शीतजलाः स्मृताः ॥३६

Narmadā, Surasā, Śoṇā, Daśārnā, Mahānadī, Mandākinī, Citrakūṭā, Tāmasī, Piśācikā, Citrotpalā, Vipāsā, Mañjulā and Vāluvāhinī are rivers originating from Ṛkṣavat mountain and wash away all the sins of men. (31,32)

Tāpī, Payoṣṇī, Nirvindhyā, Śīghrodā, Mahānadī, Veṅyā, Vaitaraṇī, Balākā, Kumudvatī, Toyā, Mahāgaurī, Durgā and Antahśilā issue out of the foot of the Vindhya range and they are auspicious and contain the sacred waters. (33, 34)

The rivers of the Deccan, namely Godāvarī, Bhīmarathī Kṛṣṇā, Varnā, Matsarī, Tungabhadrā, Suprayogā and Kāverī originate from the foot of Sahya mountain O excellent Brāhmaṇas. (35)

Ṛtumālā, Tāmraparṇī, Puṣpavatī and Utpalāvati all full of cool water are rivers coming out of the Malaya mountain. (36)

Ṛṣikulyā, Trisāmā, Mandagā, Mandā-

ऋषिकुल्या त्रिसामा च मन्दागा मन्दागामिनी ।  
 रूपा पालासिनी चैव ऋषिका वंशकारिणी ।  
 शुक्तिमत्पादसंजाताः सर्वपापहरा नृणाम् ॥३७  
 आसां नद्युपनद्यश्च शतशो द्विजपुंगवाः ।  
 सर्वपापहराः पुण्याः स्नानदानादिकर्मसु ॥३८  
 तास्विमे कुरुपान्चाला मध्यदेशादयो जनाः ।  
 पूर्वदेशादिकाश्चैव कामरूपनिवासिनः ॥३९  
 पुण्ड्राः कलिङ्गा मगधा दाक्षिणात्याश्च कृत्स्नशः ।  
 तथापरान्ताः सौराष्ट्राः शूद्राभोरास्तथाऽर्बुदाः ॥४०  
 मालका मालवाश्चैव पारियात्रनिवासिनः ।  
 सौवीराः सैन्धवा हूणा शाल्वाः कल्पनिवासिनः ॥४१  
 मद्रा रामास्तथाऽम्बुष्ठाः पारसीकास्तथैव च ।  
 आसां पिबन्ति सलिलं वसन्ति सरितां सदा ॥४२

gāminī, Rūpā, Pālāsini, Ṛṣikā, Vamśa-kāriṇī originate from the foot of Śuktimat and they wash away all sins of men. (37)

There are hundreds of tributaries of these rivers, O eminent Brāhmaṇas, which remove all sins, are sacred for bathing in and charity (on their banks). (38)

Around these rivers dwell the Kurū-pāncālas, the people of middle districts and the inhabitants of Kāmarūpa in the east. (39)

The Puṇḍras, Kalingas, Magadhas, the entire people of the Deccan, Aparāntas, Saurāṣṭras, Śūdras, Ābhiras, Arbudas, Mālakas, Mālavas, residents of Pāriyātra, Sauvīras, Saindhavas, Hūnas, Śālvas, inhabitants of Kalpa, Madras, Rāmas, Ambaṣṭhas and Persians always drink of the water of these streams and dwell on their banks. (40-42)

चत्वारि भारते वर्षे युगानि कवयोऽब्रुवन् ।  
 कृतं त्रेता द्वापरं च कलिश्रान्यत्र न क्वचित् ॥४३  
 यानि किंपुरुषाद्यानि वर्षाण्यष्टौ महर्षयः ।

न तेषु शोको नायासो नोद्वेगः क्षुद्भयं न च ॥४४  
 स्वस्थाः प्रजा निरातङ्काः सर्वदुःखविवर्जिताः ।  
 रमन्ति विविधैर्भविः सर्वाश्च स्थिरयौवनाः ॥४५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे पञ्चवत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४५॥

## ४६

सूत उवाच ।

हेमकूटगिरेः शृङ्गे महाकूटैः सुशोभनम् ।  
 स्फाटिकं देवदेवस्य विमानं परमेष्ठिनः ॥१  
 अथ देवादिदेवस्य भूतेशस्य त्रिशूलिनः ।  
 देवाः सिद्धगणा यक्षाः पूजां नित्यं प्रकुर्वते ॥२  
 स देवो गिरिशः सार्द्धं महादेव्या महेश्वरः ।

भूतैः परिवृतो नित्यं भाति तत्र पिनाकधृक् ॥३  
 विभक्तचारुशिखरः कैलासो यत्र पर्वतः ।  
 निवासः कोटियक्षाणां कुबेरस्य च धीमतः ।  
 तत्रापि देवदेवस्य भवस्यायतनं महत् ॥४  
 मन्दाकिनो तत्र दिव्या रम्या सुविमलोदका ।  
 नदी नानाविधैः पद्मैरनेकैः समलङ्कृता ॥५

The poets (sages) declared that the four Ages of Krta, Tretā, Dvāpara and Kali are to be found only in Bhārata Varṣa, and nowhere else. (43)

There is neither grief nor exertion, nor worry nor even hunger, O illustrious

sages, in the eight Varṣas beginning with Kimpuruṣa. (44)

The people there are always immune from illness, free from anxiety, exempt from all troubles, of perpetual youth and enjoy bliss in various ways. (45)

Thus ends Forty fifth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—45.

## 46

Sūta said : On the peak of the Hemakūṭa mountain lies the beautiful and comprised of various peaks emerald palace of Parameṣṭhin, the sovereign of the gods. (1)

The gods, together with the Siddhas and Yakṣas constantly worship the trident-bearing overlord of the gods, the master of all beings, (at that place.) (2)

In company with the great goddess (Pārvatī), the lord Girīśa, Maheśvara,

wielder of the Pināka, abides there permanently, waited upon by his attendants (Bhūtas). (3)

Where stands the beautiful and ornamented peak of the mountain Kailāsa, and which is the residence of ten millions of Yakṣas and of the wise Kubera. There also stands a great sanctuary of Bhava, the god of the gods, by which flows the sacred river Mandākinī full of limpid water holy and salubrious, adorned with many and

देवदानवगन्धर्वयक्षराक्षसकिन्नरैः ।  
 उपस्पृष्टजला नित्यं सुपुण्या सुमनोरमा ॥६  
 अन्याश्च नद्यः शतशः स्वर्णपद्मैरलङ्कृताः ।  
 तासां कूलेषु देवस्य स्थानानि परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 देवविष्णुजुष्टानि तथा नारायणस्य च ॥७  
 सितान्तशिखरे चापि पारिजातवनं शुभम् ।  
 तत्र शक्रस्य विपुलं भवनं रत्नमण्डितम् ।  
 स्फाटिकस्तम्भसंयुक्तं हेमगोपुरसंयुतम् ॥८  
 तत्राथ देवदेवस्य विष्णोर्विश्वामरेशितुः ।  
 सुपुण्यं भवनं रम्यं सर्वरत्नोपशोभितम् ॥९  
 तत्र नारायणः श्रीमान् लक्ष्म्या सह जगत्पतिः ।  
 आस्ते सर्वाभ्रश्रेष्ठः पूज्यमानः सनातनः ॥१०

various lotuses and drunk constantly by gods, demons, Gandharvas, Yakṣas, Rākṣasas and Kinnaras. (4-6)

There are also hundreds of other rivers, adorned with golden lotuses. There on the banks of these are situated the sanctuaries of the lord Parameṣṭhin, and also of Nārāyaṇ attended upon by the divine sages. (7)

At its white top lies the holy pārijāta grove wherein stands the huge mansion of Śakra, studded with jewels, fitted with pillars of crystals and golden gate. (8)

There is also the holy and beautiful residence of Viṣṇu, the lord of all the gods, adorned with all kinds of jewels there, where the graceful Nārāyaṇa, best among all the gods, lord of the universe, the supreme Eternal one abides in company with Lakṣmī. (9, 10)

Similarly on the Vasudhāra mountain lie the eight holy sanctuaries of the (eight) Vasus, decorated with gems, and assailable

तथा च वसुधारे तु वसूनां रत्नमण्डितम् ।  
 स्थानानामष्टकं पुण्यं दुराधर्षं सुरद्विषाम् ॥११  
 रत्नधारे गिरिवरे सप्तर्षीणां महात्मनाम् ।  
 सप्ताश्रमाणि पुण्यानि सिद्धावासयुतानि तु ॥१२  
 तत्र हैमं चतुर्द्वारं वज्रनीलादिमण्डितम् ।  
 सुपुण्यं सुमहत् स्थानं ब्रह्मणोऽव्यक्तजन्मनः ॥१३  
 तत्र देवर्षयो विप्राः सिद्धा ब्रह्मर्षयोऽपरे ।  
 उपासते सदा देवं पितामहमजं परम् ॥१४  
 स तैः संपूजितो नित्यं देव्या सह चतुर्मुखः ।  
 आस्ते हिताय लोकानां शान्तानां परमा गतिः ॥१५  
 अथैकशृङ्गशिखरे महापद्मैरलङ्कृतम् ।  
 स्वच्छामृतजलं पुण्यं सुगन्धं सुमहत् सरः ॥१६

by demons. (11)

On the Ratnadhāra mountain there are seven holy abodes of the seven illustrious sages, surrounded by the hermitages of Siddhas. (12)

In that spot stands the heavenly abode of Brahmā of unmanifest origin fitted with four doorways and decorated with diamonds and amethysts. (13)

The divine sages, O Brāhmaṇas, Siddhas and Brāhmanical sages all worship there the supreme lord, the unborn grandsire. (14)

Propitiated by them constantly, the four-faced lord, the ultimate goal for the tranquil, abides there for the weal of the worlds in company with goddess. (15)

On one of its peaks there is a great lake, adorned with large lotuses, full of clean and ambrosial water, fragrant and lovely, where stands the only hermitage of Jaigīṣavya, attended upon by eminent Yogins.

जैगीषव्याश्रमं तत्र योगीन्द्रैरुपशोभितम् ।  
 तत्रासौ भगवान् नित्यमास्ते शिष्यैः समावृतः ।  
 प्रशान्तदोषैरक्षुद्रैर्ब्रह्मविद्भिर्महात्मभिः ॥१७  
 शङ्खो मनोहरश्चैव कौशिकः कृष्ण एव च ।  
 सुमना वेदनादश्च शिष्यास्तस्य प्रधानतः ॥१८  
 सर्वे योगरताः शान्ता भस्मोद्भूलितविग्रहाः ।  
 उपासते महावीर्या ब्रह्मविद्यापरायणाः ॥१९  
 तेषामनुग्रहार्थाय यतीनां शान्तचेतसाम् ।  
 सान्निध्यं कुरुते भूयो देव्या सह महेश्वरः ॥२०  
 अन्यानि चाश्रमाणि स्थुस्तस्मिन् गिरिवरोत्तमे ।  
 मुनीनां युक्तमनसां सरांसि सरितस्तथा ॥२१  
 तेषु योगरता विप्रा जापकाः संयतेन्द्रियाः ।

There does the venerable lord permanent-ly abide, waited upon by distinguished high souled disciples, devoid of all sins, and versed in the Vedas. (16, 17)

Among his disciples, the principal are Samkha, Manohara, Kauśika, Kṛṣṇa Sumanas and Vedanāda. (18)

Engaged in meditation, calm, with bodies besmeared over with ashes and devoted to the study of the Vedas, the powerful ones wait upon him there. (19)

In order to render benefit to these ascetics of subdued senses, Maheśvara constantly lends his company to them together with the goddess. (20)

On that excellent mountain there are many sanctuaries of hermits of content minds as also many lakes and streams. (21)

In those do Brāhmaṇas, repeaters of the holy names, of subdued senses, with minds attached to Brahman, and intent on the acquisition of knowledge, dwell in bliss. (22)

ब्रह्मण्यासक्तमनसो रमन्ते ज्ञानतत्पराः ॥२२  
 आत्मन्यात्मानमाधाय शिखान्तान्तरमास्थितम् ।  
 ध्यायन्ति देवमीशानं येन सर्वमिदं ततम् ॥२३  
 सुमेधे वासवस्थानं सहस्रादित्यसंनिभम् ।  
 तत्रास्ते भगवानिन्द्रः शच्या सह सुरेश्वरः ॥२४  
 गजशैले तु दुर्गाया भवनं ऋणितोरणम् ।  
 आस्ते भगवती दुर्गा तत्र साक्षान्महेश्वरी ॥२५  
 उपास्यमाना विविधैः शक्तिभेदैरितस्ततः ।  
 पीत्वा योगामृतं लब्ध्वा साक्षादानन्दमेश्वरम् ॥२६  
 सुनीलस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे नानाधातुसमुज्ज्वले ।  
 राक्षसानां पुराणि स्युः सरांसि शतशो द्विजाः ॥२७

Fixing their mind on the primordial Soul they contemplate upon the lord Īśāna, installed between the crest of the mountain, the supreme lord, by whom the whole world is pervaded. (23)

There is a place of Indra there named Sumegha, resplendent as a thousand suns, where lord Indra, the head of the deities dwell in company with Śacī. (24)

On the 'Gajaśaila' (elephant peak) stands the mansion of Durgā, fitted with a gate studded with gems, where abides the goddess Durgā, Maheśvarī, (the greatest goddess) herself. (25)

She abides there being adored by various powers here and there after acquiring divine bliss by drinking the nectar of Yoga. (26)

On the summit of the Sunila mountain radiant with various metals, there are, O twice-born ones, the houses of Rākṣasas and also hundreds of lakes. (27)

तथा पुरशतं विप्राः शतशृङ्गे महाचले ।  
 स्फाटिकस्तम्भसंयुक्तं यक्षाणाममितौजसाम् ॥२८  
 श्वेतोदरगिरेः शृङ्गे सुपर्णस्य महात्मनः ।  
 प्राकारगोपुरोपेतं मणितोरणमण्डितम् ॥२९  
 स तत्र गरुडः श्रीमान् साक्षाद् विष्णुरिवापरः ।  
 ध्यात्वास्ते तत् परं ज्योतिरात्मानं विष्णुमव्ययम् ॥३०  
 अन्यच्च भवनं पुण्यं श्रीशृङ्गे मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
 श्रीदेव्याः सर्वरत्नाढ्यं हैमं सुमणितोरणम् ॥३१  
 तत्र सा परमा शक्तिर्विष्णोरतिमनोरमा ।  
 अनन्तविभवा लक्ष्मीर्जगत्संमोहनोत्सुका ॥३२  
 अध्यास्ते देवगन्धर्वसिद्धचारणवन्दिता ।

Similarly, O Brāhmaṇas, on the Śataśṅga mountain there are hundreds of mansions fitted with crystalline pillars, belonging to Yakṣas of unlimited power. (28)

On the top of the Śvetodara mountain, stands the residence of the high-souled Suparṇa (Garuḍa), fitted with palisade and gateways and decorated with portals studded with gems. (29)

The handsome Garuḍa, like a second Viṣṇu, abides there in deep contemplation of Viṣṇu, the imperishable soul, the Supreme Light. (30)

There is another sacred golden mansion there, O eminent sages, on the Śrī Śṅga mountain, of the goddess Śrī, abounding in all jewellery fitted with a gateway studded with gems. (31)

There abides Lakṣmī, that supreme energy of Viṣṇu, the lovely one, possessed of illimitable wealth, desiring to infatuate the whole world. (32)

There she resides, adored by gods, Gandharvas, Siddhas and bards, the origin

विचिन्त्य जगतो योनिं स्वशक्तिकिरणोज्ज्वला ॥३३  
 तत्रैव देवदेवस्य विष्णोरायतनं महत् ।  
 सरांसि तत्र चत्वारि विचित्रकमलाश्रया ॥३४  
 तथा सहस्रशिखरे विद्याधरपुराष्टकम् ।  
 रत्नसोपानसंयुक्तं सरोभिश्चोपशोभितम् ॥३५  
 नद्यो विमलपानीयाश्चित्रनीलोत्पलाकराः ।  
 कर्णिकारवनं दिव्यं तत्रास्ते शंकरोमया ॥३६  
 पारियात्रे महाशैले महालक्ष्म्याः पुरं शुभम् ।  
 रम्यप्रासादसंयुक्तं घण्टाचामरभूषितम् ॥३७  
 नृत्यद्विरप्सरःसङ्घैरितश्चेतश्च शोभितम् ।  
 मृदङ्गमुरजोद्घुष्टं वीणावेणुनिनादितम् ॥३८

of the universe, the object of contemplation resplendent by the rays of her own energy. (33)

There also stands the huge residence of Viṣṇu, the lord of the deities, and are also four lakes abounding in wonderful lotuses. (34)

Similarly on the Sahasraśikhara peak there are eight mansions of Vidyadharas, all fitted with stairs built of gems and embellished by surrounding lakes. (35)

Here there are streams full of clean water and abounding in blue lotuses, and also a lovely grove of Karṇikāra flowers, where Śaṅkara resides in company with Umā. (36)

On the great Pāriyātra mountain, there is the holy city of Mahālakṣmī, furnished with beautiful mansions and decorated with bells and 'cāmara's (bushy tail used as a fan). (37)

It is graced here and there by groups of dancing nymphs resounding by the beatings of drums and tabors, and ringing with the sounds of flutes and lyres. (38)

गन्धर्वकिन्नराकीर्णं संवृतं सिद्धपुंगवैः ।  
 भास्वद्भित्तिसमाकीर्णं महाप्रासादसंकुलम् ॥३९  
 गणेश्वराङ्गनाजुष्टं धार्मिकाणां सुदर्शनम् ।  
 तत्र सा वसते देवी नित्यं योगपरायणा ॥४०  
 महालक्ष्मीर्महादेवी त्रिशूलवरधारिणी ।  
 त्रिनेत्रा सर्वशक्तीभिः संवृता सदसन्मया ।  
 पश्यन्ति तत्र सुनयः सिद्धा ये ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥४१  
 सुपाश्वस्योत्तरे भागे सरस्वत्याः पुरोत्तमम् ।  
 सरांसि सिद्धजुष्टानि देवभोग्यानि सत्तमाः ॥४२  
 पाण्डुरस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे विचित्रद्रुमसंकुले ।  
 गन्धर्वाणां पुरशतं दिव्यस्त्रीभिः समावृतम् ॥४३  
 तेषु नित्यं सदोत्सक्ता वरनार्यस्तथैव च ।

Thronged by Gandharvas and Kinnaras, full of Siddhas and the best of people, furnished with splendid walls abounding in noble mansions, dwelt in by the wives of the lords of Gaṇas, it is lovely and alluring to the pious; there does abide the great goddess Mahālakṣmī, wielder of the trident, perpetually engaged in yoga. She dwells there, the three-eyed goddess, surrounded by energies, composed of the existent as well as the non-existent; only those ascetics who are accomplished and versed in the Vedas can perceive her there. (39, 41)

To the north of Supārśva mountain, O eminent ones, stands the excellent mansion of Sarasvatī, and also lakes delighted in by the Siddhas and fit to be enjoyed by gods. (42)

On the top of the Pāṇḍura mountain abounding in various trees are situated a hundred mansions of the Gandharvas full of celestial maidens. (43)

In them do the infatuated men and

क्रीडन्ति मुदिता नित्यं विलासैर्भोगतत्पराः ॥४४  
 अञ्जनस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे नारीणां पुरमुत्तमम् ।  
 वसन्ति तत्रापसरसो रम्भाद्या रतिलालसाः ॥४५  
 चित्रसेनादयो यत्र समायान्त्यथिनः सदा ।  
 सा पुरी सर्वरत्नाढ्या नैकप्रसन्नवर्णैर्युता ॥४६  
 अनेकानि पुराणि स्युः कौमुदे चापि सुव्रताः ।  
 रुद्राणां शान्तरजसामीश्वरार्पितचेतसाम् ॥४७  
 तेषु रुद्रा महायोगा महेशान्तरचारिणः ।  
 समासते पं ज्योतिराहृदाः स्थानमुत्तमम् ॥४८  
 पिञ्जरस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे गणेशानां पुरत्रयम् ।  
 नन्दीश्वरस्य कपिले तत्रास्ते सुयशा यतिः ॥४९

women attached to pleasure and enjoyment sport continuously in profound glee. (44)

On the summit of the Añjana mountain stands an excellent mansion belonging to ladies, where dwell the amorous nymphs headed by Rambhā. (45)

Citrasena and others constantly come as suitors to that mansion, rich in all kinds of jewellery and furnished with many a fountain. (46)

On the Kaumuda mountain, O best of men, there are many mansions of the Rudras of subdued passion, attached to the lord master. (47)

In those, the Rudras, dwellers in the innermost heart of Maheśa, be absorbed in deep meditation resorting to the supremely illumined seat of the master. (48)

On the top of Piñjara mountain, there are three mansions of the Gaṇa chiefs, and the 'Kapila' (mansion) of the Nandiśvara, wherein the wise one resides. (49)

तथा च जारुधेः शृङ्गे देवदेवस्य धीमतः ।  
 दीप्तमायतनं पुण्यं भास्करस्यामितौजसः ॥५०  
 तस्यैवोत्तरदिग्भागे चन्द्रस्थानमनुत्तमम् ।  
 रमते तत्र रम्योऽसौ भगवान् शीतदीधितिः ॥५१  
 अन्यच्च भवनं दिव्यं हंसशैले महर्षयः ।  
 सहस्रयोजनायामं सुवर्णमणितोरणम् ॥५२  
 तत्रास्ते भगवान् ब्रह्मा सिद्धसङ्घैरभिष्टुतः ।  
 सावित्र्या सह विश्वात्मा वासुदेवादिभिर्युतः ॥५३  
 तस्य दक्षिणदिग्भागे सिद्धानां पुरमुत्तमम् ।  
 सनन्दनादयो यत्र वसन्ति मुनिपुंगवाः ॥५४  
 पञ्चशैलस्य शिखरे दानवानां पुरत्रयम् ।

नातिदूरेण तस्याथ वैत्याचार्यस्य धीमतः ॥५५  
 सुगन्धशैलशिखरे सरिद्धरुपशोभितम् ।  
 कर्दमस्याश्रमं पुण्यं तत्रास्ते भगवानृषिः ॥५६  
 तस्यैव पूर्वदिग्भागे किञ्चिद् वै दक्षिणाश्रिते ।  
 सनत्कुमारो भगवांस्तत्रास्ते ब्रह्मवित्तमः ॥५७  
 सर्वेष्वेतेषु शैलेषु तथान्येषु मुनीश्वराः ।  
 सरांसि विमला नद्यो देवानामालयानि च ॥५८  
 सिद्धलिङ्गानि पुण्यानि मुनिभिः स्थापितानि तु ।  
 वन्यान्याश्रमवर्याणि संख्यातुं नैव शक्नुयाम् ॥५९  
 एष संक्षेपतः प्रोक्तो जम्बूद्वीपस्य विस्तरः ।  
 न शक्यं विस्तराद् वक्तुं मया वर्षशतैरपि ॥६०

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे षट्चत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४६॥

Similarly on the top of Jārudhi mountain stands the sacred and radiant mansion of the sun god possessed of immeasurable power. (50)

To the north of that is situated the excellent mansion of the moon god where the beautiful and cool-rayed lord sports. (51)

There is another lovely palace, O great sages, situated on the Hāmsa mountain hundred Yojanas in extent and fitted with a gateway made of gold and jewellery. (52)

Lord Brahmā, the universe-souled Creator, resides there in company with Sāvitrī and Vāsudeva the others and adored by multitudes of Siddhas. (53)

To the south of it stands an excellent mansion of the Siddhas where the celebrated sages headed by Sanandana reside. (54)

On the peak of the Pañcaśaila mountain stands the triple mansion of the demons

and not far from it stands that of the wise preceptor of the demons (Śukra). (55)

On the top of the Sugandha mountain is situated the sacred hermitage of Kardama adorned by streams, where the venerable sage resides. (56)

To its east, somewhat in the southern direction, the venerable (sage) Sanat-kumāra, the best of those proficient in the Vedas, resides. (57)

On all these mountains and on others, O eminent sages, there are lakes and streams of pure water as well as the sanctuaries of deities. (58)

Siddha (Holy) idols of gods installed by ascetics and forest-groves and sanctuaries are there in such abundance that these can not be inumerated. (59)

Thus has been briefly described the extent of Jambudvīpa. It is not possible by me to describe it in detail even in hundreds of years. (60)

Thus ends Forty sixth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāna  
 Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—46.

सूत उवाच ।

जम्बूद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद् द्विगुणेन समन्ततः ।  
संवेष्टयित्वा क्षारोदं प्लक्षद्वीपो व्यवस्थितः ॥१॥  
प्लक्षद्वीपे च विप्रेन्द्राः सप्तासन् कुलपर्वताः ।  
ऋज्वायताः सुपर्वाणः सिद्धसङ्घनिषेविताः ॥२॥  
गोमेदः प्रथमस्तेषां द्वितीयश्चन्द्र उच्यते ।  
नारदो दुन्दुभिश्चैव सोमश्च ऋषभस्तथा ।  
वैभ्राजः सप्तमः प्रोक्तो ब्रह्मणोऽत्यन्तवल्लभः ॥३॥  
तत्र देवर्षिगन्धर्वैः सिद्धैश्च भगवानजः ।  
उपास्यते स विश्वात्मा साक्षी सर्वस्य विश्वसृक् ॥४॥

तेषु पुण्या जनपदा नाधयो व्याधयो न च ।  
न तत्र पापकर्तारः पुरुषा वा कथञ्चन ॥५॥  
तेषां नद्यश्च सप्तैव वर्षाणां तु समुद्रगाः ।  
तासु ब्रह्मर्षयो नित्यं पितामहमुपासते ॥६॥  
अनुत्पत्ता शिखी चैव विपापा त्रिदिवा कृता ।  
अमृताः सुकृता चैव नामतः परिकीर्त्तिताः ॥७॥  
क्षुद्रनद्यस्त्वसंख्याताः सरांसि सुबहून्यपि ।  
न चैतेषु युगावस्था पुरुषा वै चिरायुषः ॥८॥  
आर्यकाः कुरवाश्चैव विदशा भाविनस्तथा ।  
ब्रह्मक्षत्रियविट्शूद्रास्तस्मिन् द्वीपे प्रकीर्त्तिताः ॥९॥

47

Sūta said : The Dvīpa (insular continent) of Plakṣa, the extent of which is twice that of the Jambūdvīpa has surrounded the ocean of milk. (1)

In the Plakṣa continent, O eminent Brāhmaṇas, there are seven ranges of frontier mountains, all straight and wide, with well marked divisions, and dwelt in by multitudes of Siddhas. (2)

The first among these (seven ranges of mountains) is Gomedā, the second is called Candrā, then come in order Nārada Dundubhi, Soma, Ṛṣabha and the seventh named Vaibhrāja, very dear to Brahmā. (3)

There lord Brahmā, the unborn one, the universe-souled omniscient lord witness to all, is propitiated by the gods, sages, gandharvas and seers. (4)

In them there are many holy Janapadas. There is neither mental ailment nor physical pain, and none committing any sin there. (5)

There are also seven rivers in the seven Varṣas flowing to the sea, in which the Brahmarṣis daily worship the grandsire (Brahmā). (6)

They are the Anutaptā, Śikhī, Vipāpā, Tridivā, Kṛtā, Amṛtā and Sukṛtā by name. (7)

There are many other famous rivers of inferior magnitude and also many lakes where there is no revolution of the (four) ages, and men live for a long period. (8)

The residents there are classified as Āryakas, Kuravas, Vidaśas and Bhāvinas, corresponding severally to the Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas, Vaiśyas and Śūdras. (9)



इज्यते भगवान् सोमो वर्णैस्तत्र निवासिभिः ।  
 तेषां च सोमसायुज्यं सारूप्यं मुनिपुंगवाः ॥१०॥  
 सर्वे धर्मपरा नित्यं नित्यं मुदितमानसाः ।  
 पञ्चवर्षसहस्राणि जीवन्ति च निरामयाः ॥११॥  
 प्लक्षद्वीपप्रमाणं तु द्विगुणेन समन्ततः ।  
 संवेष्टचेक्षुरसाम्भोधिं शाल्मलिः संव्यवस्थितः ॥१२॥  
 सप्त वर्षाणि तत्रापि सप्तैव कुलपर्वताः ।  
 ऋज्वायताः सुपर्वाणः सप्त नद्यश्च सुन्नताः ॥१३॥  
 कुमुदश्रोत्रतश्चैव तृतीयश्च बलाहकः ।  
 द्रोणः कङ्कस्तु महिषः ककुद्धान् सप्त पर्वताः ॥१४॥  
 योनी तोया वितृष्णा च चन्द्रा शुक्ला विमोचनी ।

By the castes residing there lord Soma is worshipped, in consequence of which, O eminent ascetics, they acquire the absorption with Soma and the assimilation with Soma (the two forms of salvation). (10)

All (men) of that land are attached to piety, all contented and happy, and all live up to five thousand years, exempt from illness. (11)

The Dvīpa (insular continent) of Śālmali is twice the extent of Plakṣadvīpa and it encompasses the Ikṣu juice ocean. (12)

There are also seven Varṣas (countries) in that continent and seven boundary mountain ranges all straight and extensive, O virtuous ones, and also seven rivers. (13)

Kumuda, Unnata, Balāhaka, Droṇa, Kanka, Mahiṣa and Kakudvān are the seven mountains, while Yonī, Toyā, Vitṛṣṇā, Candrā, Śuklā, Vimocanī and Nivṛtti are the (seven) rivers the waters

निवृत्तिश्चेति ता नद्यः स्मृता पापहरा नृणाम् ॥१५॥  
 न तेषु विद्यते लोभः क्रोधो वा द्विजसत्तमाः ।  
 न चैवास्ति युगावस्था जना जीवन्त्यनामयाः ॥१६॥  
 यजन्ति सततं तत्र वर्णा वायुं सनातनम् ।  
 तेषां तस्याथ सायुज्यं सारूप्यं च सलोकता ॥१७॥  
 कपिला ब्राह्मणाः प्रोक्ता राजानश्रारुणास्तथा ।  
 पीता वैश्याः स्मृताः कृष्णा द्वीपेऽस्मिन् वृषला द्विजाः १८  
 शाल्मलस्य तु विस्ताराद् द्विगुणेन समन्ततः ।  
 संवेष्टच तु सुरोदाब्धिं कुशद्वीपो व्यवस्थितः ॥१९॥  
 विद्रुमश्चैव हेमश्च द्युतिमान् पुष्पवांस्तथा ।  
 कुशेशयो हरिश्चाथ मन्दरः सप्त पर्वताः ॥२०॥

of which all cleanse away sins of men. (14, 15)

There is neither avarice nor anger among the people there, O excellent twice-born ones, nor is there the revolution of the (four) Ages; all men live immune from ailments. (16)

The various castes there constantly worship the eternal Vāyu, in consequence whereof they gain emancipation in the form of absorption, assimilation and co-existence in the same abode with Vāyu. (17)

In this continent the Brāhmaṇas are tawny in complexion, the kings are purple, the Vaiśyas yellow, and, O twice born ones, the Śūdras are dark complexioned. (18)

The Kuśa continent, twice in the size of Śālmala entirely encircles the Surā ocean. (19)

The seven principal mountain ranges there, are Vidruma, Hema, Dyutimān, Puṣpavān, Kuśeśaya, Hari and Mandara. (20)

धुतपापा शिवा चैव पवित्रा संमता तथा ।  
 विद्युदम्भा मही चेति नद्यस्तत्र जलावहाः ॥२१  
 अन्याश्च शतशो विप्रा नद्यो मणिजलाः शुभाः ।  
 तामु ब्रह्माणमीशानं देवाद्याः पर्युपासते ॥२२  
 ब्राह्मणा द्रविणो विप्राः क्षत्रियाः शुष्मिणस्तथा ।  
 वैश्याः स्नेहास्तु मन्देहाः शूद्रास्तत्र प्रकीर्त्तिताः ॥२३  
 सर्वे विज्ञानसंपन्ना मैत्रादिगुणसंयुताः ।  
 यथोक्तकारिणः सर्वे सर्वे भूतहिते रताः ॥२४  
 यजन्ति विविधैर्यज्ञैर्ब्रह्माणं परमेष्ठिनम् ।  
 तेषां च ब्रह्मसायुज्यं सारूप्यं च सलोकता ॥२५  
 कुशद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद् द्विगुणेन सभन्ततः ।  
 कौञ्चद्वीपस्ततो विप्रा वेष्टयित्वा घृतोदधिम् ॥२६

The seven rivers flowing with waters there, are Dhutapāpā, Śivā, Pavitrā, Saṁmatā, Vidyut, Ambhā and Mahī. (21)

O Brāhmaṇās, there are also hundreds of sacred rivers full of crystal water, where the gods and others worship the Iśāna Brahmā. (22)

The Brāhmaṇas there, are called, Draviṇas, the Kṣatriyas Suṣmins, the Vaiśyas Snehas and O Brāhmaṇas, the Śūdras are Mandehas. (23)

They are all endowed with knowledge, accomplished with various qualities like comradeship, performers of deeds according to prescriptions, engaged in rendering benefit to all beings and worship Parameṣṭhin Brahmā, by the performance of various sacrifices, attain the 'Sāyujya' (absorption), Sārūpya, (assimilation) and Sālokya (co-existence in the same abode) with Brahmā. (24,25)

The sea of Ghṛta (clarified butter), O Brāhmaṇas, is encompassed by the Krauñca dvīpa which is twice the size of

कौञ्चो वामनकश्चैव तृतीयश्चान्धकारकः ।  
 देवावृच्च विविन्दश्च पुण्डरीकस्तथैव च ।  
 नाम्ना च सप्तमः प्रोक्तः पर्वतो दुन्दुभिस्वनः ॥२७  
 गौरी कुमुद्वती चैव संध्या रात्रिर्मनोजवा ।  
 ख्यातिश्च पुण्डरीका च नद्यः प्राधान्यतः स्मृताः ॥२८  
 पुष्कराः पुष्कला धन्यास्तिष्यास्तस्य क्रमेण वै ।  
 ब्राह्मणाः क्षत्रिया वैश्याः शूद्राश्चैव द्विजोत्तमाः ॥२९  
 अर्चयन्ति महादेवं यज्ञदानसमाधिभिः ।  
 व्रतोपवासैर्विविधैर्होमैः स्वाध्यायतर्पणैः ॥३०  
 तेषां वै रुद्रसायुज्यं सारूप्यं चातिदुर्लभम् ।  
 सलोकता च सामीप्यं जायते तत्प्रसादतः ॥३१

Kuśadvīpa in extent. (26)

The seven boundry mountain ranges there, are Krauñca, Vāmanaka, Andhakāraka Devāvṛt, Vivinda, Puṇḍarīka and Dundubhisvana. (27)

The principal rivers are denominated as Gaurī, Kumudvatī, Sandhyā, Rātri, Manojavā, Khyāti and Puṇḍarīkā. (28)

The castes there, O excellent Brāhmaṇas, are named as Puṣkalas, Puṣkaras, Dhanyas and Tiṣyas corresponding respectively to Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas, Vaiśyas and Śūdras. (29)

The people of the continent worship Mahādeva through sacrifices, charity, Samādhis, observance of vows, fasting, studying the Vedas and offering of libations (of water) to the manes. (30)

By the grace of Rudra they acquire the (three states of emancipation), Sāyujya (absorption), Sārūpya (assimilation) and Sālokya (co-existence in the same abode) with Rudra. (31)

क्रौञ्चद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद् द्विगुणेन समन्ततः ।  
 शाकद्वीपः स्थितो विप्रा आवेष्टच्च दधिसागरम् ॥३२  
 उदयो रैवतश्चैव श्यामाकोऽस्तगिरिस्तथा ।  
 आम्बिकेयस्तथा रम्यः केशरी चेति पर्वताः ॥३३  
 मुकुमारी कुमारी च नलिनी रेणुका तथा ।  
 इक्षुका धेनुका चैव गभस्तिश्चेति निम्नगाः ॥३४  
 आसां पिबन्तः सलिलं जीवन्ते तत्र मानवाः ।  
 अनामया ह्यशोकाश्च रागद्वेषविवर्जिताः ॥३५  
 मगाश्च भगधाश्चैव मानवा मन्दगास्तथा ।  
 ब्राह्मणाः क्षत्रिया वैश्याः शूद्राश्चात्र क्रमेण तु ॥३६  
 यजन्ति सततं देवं सर्वलोकैकसाक्षिणम् ।  
 व्रतोपवासैर्विविधैर्देवदेवं दिवाकरम् ॥३७

तेषां सूर्येण सायुज्यं सामीप्यं च सरूपता ।  
 सलोकता च विप्रेन्द्रा जायते तत्प्रसादतः ॥३८  
 शाकद्वीपं समावृत्य क्षीरोदः सागरः स्थितः ।  
 श्वेतद्वीपश्च तन्मध्ये नारायणपरायणाः ॥३९  
 तत्र पुण्या जनपदा नानाश्रयसमन्विताः ।  
 श्वेतास्तत्र नरा नित्यं जायन्ते विष्णुतत्पराः ॥४०  
 नाधयो व्याधयस्तत्र जरामृत्युभयं न च ।  
 क्रोधलोभविनिर्मुक्ता मायामात्सर्यवर्जिताः ॥४१  
 नित्यपुष्टा निरातङ्का नित्यानन्दाश्च भोगिनः ।  
 नारायणपराः सर्वे नारायणपरायणाः ॥४२  
 केचिद् ध्यानपरा नित्यं योगिनः संयतेन्द्रियाः ।  
 केचिज्जपन्ति तप्यन्ति केचिद् विज्ञानिनोऽपरे ॥४३

Śākadvīpa is twice the dimension of Krauñcadvīpa in its extent, and O Brāhmaṇas, it encompasses the sea of curds. (32)

The seven principal mountain ranges there, are Udaya, Raivata, Śyāmāka, Astagiri, Āmbikeya, Ramya and Keśarī. (33)

Similarly the (seven) rivers are Sukumārī, Kumārī, Nalinī, Reṇukā, Iṅṣukā, Dhenukā and Gabhastī. (34)

Drinking water of these streams people subsist there, exempt from illness, from grief and of desire and enmity (35)

The castes there are Magas, Magadhas, Mānavas and Mandagas corresponding respectively to Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas, Vaiśyas and Śūdras. (36)

They constantly worship the sun god, the overlord of the divinities, the sole witness to the (affairs of the) entire world, through the observance of various vows and fasts. (37)

By the grace of the sun god, O eminent Brāhmaṇas, they attain the 'Sāyujya',

'Sārūpya' and 'Sālokya' (stages of emancipation) with the Sun god. (38)

Śākadvīpa is encircled by the sea of milk; in the middle of it is situated the Śvetadvīpa (the white island), where there are holy communities devoted to Viṣṇu and endowed with various wonderful qualities; the men of that land are born white and are adherents of Viṣṇu. (39,40)

There are neither mental pain nor physical ailments there, not the fear of old age and death; the people there are free from passion and greed, exempt from infatuation and malice; they are perpetually thriving, free from anxiety, enjoying perpetual bliss and pleasures, all of them resemble Nārāyaṇa himself and are devoted to Nārāyaṇa. (41, 42)

Among them, some are, Yogins of subdued senses, perpetually intent on contemplation, others engaged in repeating the holy names or practising penance, while some others occupied in the acquisition of knowledge. (43)

अन्ये निर्बीजयोगेन ब्रह्मभावेन भाविताः ।  
 ध्यायन्ति तत् परं व्योम वासुदेवं परं पदम् ॥४४  
 एकान्तिनो निरालम्बा महाभागवताः परे ।  
 पश्यन्ति परमं ब्रह्म विष्ण्वाख्यं तमसः परं ॥४५  
 सर्वे चतुर्भुजाकाराः शङ्खचक्रगदाधराः ।  
 सुपीतवाससः सर्वे श्रीवत्साङ्कितवक्षसः ॥४६  
 अन्ये महेश्वरपरास्त्रिपुण्ड्राङ्कितमस्तकाः ।  
 स्वयोगोद्भूतकिरणा महागरुडवाहनाः ॥४७  
 सर्वशक्तिसमायुक्ता नित्यानन्दाश्च निर्मलाः ।  
 वसन्ति तत्र पुरुषा विष्णोरन्तरचारिणः ॥४८  
 तत्र नारायणस्यान्यद् दुर्गमं दुरतिक्रमम् ।  
 नारायणं नाम पुरं व्यासाद्यैरुपशोभितम् ॥४९

Some others, engrossed in the spirit of Brahman, contemplate desireless on the Eternal Vāsudeva, the Sky, the Supreme goal. (44)

There are still others, ardent adherents of the lord (Viṣṇu), who solely depend on him, supportless ones, who perceive that supreme spirit named as Viṣṇu, who is beyond all gloom. (45)

They are all four-armed, wielders of the conch, discus and club, wearing yellow robes and with a Śrīvatsa (tuft of hair) on their chest. (46)

Others, adherents of Maheśvara, marked with the 'tripuṇḍra' (three lines on the forehead marked by ashes) having lustre born of their own yoga and who ride on big Garuḍas (birds). (47)

All men who live there are endowed with all power, enjoying perpetual bliss, pure, abiding in the heart of Viṣṇu. (48)

There is also a township of Nārāyaṇa bearing the name Nārāyaṇa, inaccessible

हेमप्राकारसंयुक्तं स्फाटिकैर्मण्डपैर्युतम् ।  
 प्रभासहृत्कलिलं दुराधर्षं सुशोभनम् ।  
 हर्म्यप्राकारसंयुक्तमट्टालकसभाकुलम् ॥५०  
 हेमगोपुरसाहस्रैर्नानारत्नोपशोभितैः ।  
 शुभ्रास्तरणसंयुक्तं विचित्रैः समलंकृतम् ॥५१  
 नन्दनैर्विविधाकारैः स्रवन्तीभिश्च शोभितम् ।  
 सरोभिः सर्वतो युक्तं वीणावेणुनिनादितम् ॥५२  
 पताकाभिर्विचित्राभिरनेकाभिश्च शोभितम् ।  
 वीथीभिः सर्वतो युक्तं सोपानै रत्नभूषितैः ॥५३  
 नारीशतसहस्राढ्यं दिव्यगेयसमन्वितम् ।  
 हंसकारण्डवाकीर्णं चक्रवाकोपशोभितम् ।  
 चतुर्द्वारमनौपम्यमगम्यं देवविद्विषाम् ॥५४

and unaccessible by others embellished with buildings, fitted with a rampart made of gold, and furnished with halls built of rock crystal of a thousand lustre blended together, unapproachable and lovely, and is full of mansions, palaces and buildings. (49, 50)

It is adorned with thousand of golden gateways studded with various gems and covered over with white covering delightful and of various shapes and beautified by springs. It is furnished with lakes on all sides, and reverberating with the sounds of flutes and lyres. (51, 52)

Embellished by many and various banners, it has avenues on all sides and is furnished with stairs adorned with jewellery. (53)

It is rich with a thousand women, and is resounded with divine melodies, is full of swans and ducks, and ornamented by Cakravākas, fitted with four doorways incomparable and inaccessible to the demons (foes of gods). (54)

तत्र तत्रापसरःसङ्घनृत्यद्भि रूपशोभितम् ।  
 नानागीतविधानज्ञैर्देवानामपि दुर्लभैः ॥५५  
 नानाविलाससंपन्नैः कामुकैरतिकोमलैः ।  
 प्रभूतचन्द्रवदनैर्नूपुरारावसंयुतैः ॥५६  
 ईषत्स्मितैः सुबिम्बोष्ठैर्बालमुग्धमृगोक्षणैः ।  
 अशेषविभवोपेतैर्भूषितैस्तनुमध्यमैः ॥५७  
 सुराजहंसचलनैः सुवेषैर्मधुरस्वनैः ।  
 संलापालापकुशलैर्दिव्याभरणभूषितैः ॥५८  
 स्तनभारविनम्रैश्च मदघूर्णितलोचनैः ।  
 नानावर्णविचित्राङ्गैर्नानाभोगरतिप्रियैः ॥५९  
 प्रफुल्लकुसुमोद्यानैरितश्चेतश्च शोभितम् ।  
 असंख्येयगुणं शुद्धमगम्यं त्रिदशैरपि ॥६०

It is adorned at various places by groups of dancing nymphs, proficient in the demonstration of various music scarcely available even to the gods, adepts in various amorous pastimes, extremely delicate, libidinous, possessed of faces resembling the full moon, emitting sounds of the tinkling of anklets, exhibiting a slight smile, with lips resembling excellent 'bimba' fruits, possessed of eyes like those of a fascinated fawn, of infinite wealth, graced with slender waists, with gait resembling that of the excellent swan, beautifully attired, sweet-voiced, skilful in address, adorned with lovely ornaments, stooping with the weight of breasts, with eyes rolling under the influence of liquor, with limbs made wondrous through various dyes, fond of enjoyments and amorous pleasures and also decorated here and there with gardens abounding in blooming flowers, possessed of innumerable qualities, pure, lovely, sacred and inaccessible even to the gods. (55-60)

श्रीमत्पवित्रं देवस्य श्रीपतेरमितौजसः ।  
 तस्य मध्येऽतितेजस्कमुच्चप्राकारतोरणम् ॥६१  
 स्थानं तद् वैष्णवं दिव्यं योगिनामपि दुर्लभम् ।  
 तन्मध्ये भगवानेकः पुण्डरीकदलद्युतिः ।  
 शेतेऽशेषजगत्सूतिः शेषाहिशयने हरिः ॥६२  
 विचिन्त्यमानो योगीन्द्रैः सनन्दनपुरोगमैः ।  
 स्वात्मानन्वामृतं पीत्वा परं तत् तमसः परम् ॥६३  
 सुपीतवसनोऽनन्तो महामायो महाभुजः ।  
 क्षीरोदकन्यया नित्यं गृहीतचरणद्वयः ॥६४  
 सा च देवी जगद्वन्द्या पादमूले हरिप्रिया ।  
 समास्ते तन्मना नित्यं पीत्वा नारायणामृतम् ॥६५  
 न तत्राधार्मिका यान्ति न च देवान्तराश्रयाः ।

Inside that is situated that graceful holy seat of Viṣṇu, the lord of Śrī of infinite might, fitted with lofty walls and gateways, and bestower of fulfilment to the Yogins. In it lies Hari, the sole lord, radiant as the petals of a lotus, the origin of the entire universe, over the Śeṣa serpent as his couch. (61, 62)

He lies there beyond all glooms, being contemplated upon by the eminent Yogins headed by Sanandana, by drinking the nectar of self communication. (63)

Yellow-robed, endless, the great deluder, the long-armed lord lies there with his two feet always grasped by (Lakṣmī) the offspring of the Kṣīra ocean. (64)

The goddess (Lakṣmī), worshipped by the world, beloved of Hari, always abides there at his feet with heart devoted to him, by drinking the nectar that is Nārāyaṇa. (65)

Neither can the impious go there nor can these whose abode is other than that

वैकुण्ठं नाम तत् स्थानं त्रिदशैरपि वन्दितम् ॥६६

न मेऽत्र भवति प्रज्ञा कृत्स्नशस्तस्त्रिरूपणे ।

एतावच्छक्यते वक्तुं नारायणपुरं हि तत् ॥६७

स एव परमं ब्रह्म वासुदेवः सनातनः ।

शेते नारायणः श्रीमान् मायया मोहयञ्जगत् ॥६८

नारायणादिदं जालं तस्मिन्नेव व्यवस्थितम् ।

तमेवाभ्येति कल्पान्ते स एव परमा गतिः ॥६९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे सप्तचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४७॥

## ४८

सूत उवाच ।

शाकद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद् द्विगुणेन व्यवस्थितः ।

क्षीरार्णवं समाश्रित्य द्वीपः पुष्करसंवृतः ॥१

एक एवात्र विप्रेन्द्राः पर्वतो मानसोत्तरः ।

योजनानां सहस्राणि सार्द्धं पञ्चाशदुच्छ्रितः ।

of the god (Viṣṇu); that seat is termed as Vaikuṅṭha, adored even by the gods. (66)

My wisdom fails me in describing it in its entirety; I am able only to state that it is the seat of Nārāyaṇa. (67)

He is the supreme spirit, the Eternal

तावदेव च विस्तीर्णः सर्वतः परिमण्डलः ॥२

स एव द्वीपः पश्चाद्धे मानसोत्तरसंज्ञितः ।

एक एव महासानुः संनिवेशाद् द्विधा कृतः ॥३

तस्मिन् द्वीपे स्मृतौ द्वौ तु पुण्यौ जनपदौ शुभौ ।

अपरौ मानसस्थाय पर्वतस्थानुमण्डलौ ।

महावीतं स्मृतं वर्षं धातकीखण्डमेव च ॥४

one, Vāsudeva, the graceful Nārāyaṇa, who lies there deluding the world with his illusion. (68)

This world is born of Nārāyaṇa, is maintained in him and would merge into him at the end of the Age; He is the highest goal. (69)

Thus ends Forty seventh Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—47.

## 48

Sūta said : the Kṣīroda ocean (sea of milk) is encompassed by the 'dvīpa' called Puṣkara which is twice the size of Śākadvīpa in extent. (1)

There is only one mountain range there, O eminent Brāhmaṇas, named Mānasottara, which is fifty and half thousand yojanas in height, and as many yojanas in its breadth. Half of the continent

is known as Mānasottara. Though one only, the dvīpa is divided into two (parts) on account of its situation. (2,3)

In that continent there are two sacred divisions which are of a circular form like the Mānaṣa mountain (which separates them). These two Varṣas are named as Mahāvīta Varṣa and Dhātākikhaṇḍa. (4)

स्वादूदकेनोदधिना पुष्करः परिवारितः ।  
 तस्मिन् द्वीपे महावृक्षो न्यग्रोधोऽमरपूजितः ॥५  
 तस्मिन् निवसति ब्रह्मा विश्वात्मा विश्वभावनः ।  
 तत्रैव मुनिशार्दूलाः शिवनारायणालयः ॥६  
 वसत्यत्र महादेवो हरोऽर्द्धहरिव्ययः ।  
 संपूज्यमानो ब्रह्माद्यैः कुमाराद्यैश्च योगिभिः ।  
 गन्धर्वैः किन्नरैर्यक्षैरीश्वरः कृष्णपिङ्गलः ॥७  
 स्वस्थास्तत्र प्रजाः सर्वा ब्रह्मणा सदृशत्विषः ।  
 निरामया विशोकाश्च रागद्वेषविवर्जिताः ॥८  
 सत्यानृते न तत्रास्तां नोत्तमाधममध्यमाः ।  
 न वर्णाश्रमधर्माश्च न नद्यो न च पर्वताः ॥९  
 परेण पुष्करस्याथ समावृत्य स्थितो महान् ।

The continent of Puṣkara is surrounded by the sea of sweet water. A great Nyagrodha tree (ficus indica) worshipped by the gods grows in that dvīpa, which is the special abode of world-souled Brahmā, the creator of the world. In that very place, O foremost of ascetics, there is the abode of Śiva and Nārāyaṇa where the great lord Hara as well as the Imperishable Hari live in union. There they abide, the Master in union, dark and tawny in complexion adored by Brahma and others, Yogins headed by Kumāra, by Gandharvas, Kinnaras and Yakṣas. (5-7)

All men there, are healthy, as lustrous as Brāhmā, free from disease, and exempt from grief, and unruffled by anger or affection. (8)

There is neither truth nor falsehood there, nor any difference of good, bad or indifferent, nor the divisions of Varṇa (caste) or Āsrama (stages of life), nor even rivers or mountains. (9)

Beyond Puṣkara, (the last of the seven

स्वादूदकसमुद्रस्तु समन्ताद् द्विजसत्तमाः ॥१०  
 परेण तस्य महती दृश्यते लोकसंस्थितिः ।  
 काञ्चनी द्विगुणा भूमिः सर्वा चैव शिलोपमा ॥११  
 तस्याः परेण शैलस्तु मर्यादात्मात्ममण्डलः ।  
 प्रकाशश्चाप्रकाशश्च लोकालोकः स उच्यते ॥१२  
 योजनानां सहस्राणि दश तस्योच्छ्रयः स्मृतः ।  
 तावानेव च विस्तारो लोकालोको महागिरिः ॥१३  
 समावृत्य तु तं शैलं सर्वतो वै तमः स्थितम् ।  
 तमश्चाण्डकटाहेन समन्तात् परिवेष्टितम् ॥१४  
 एते सप्त महालोकाः पातालाः सप्तकीर्त्तिताः ।  
 ब्रह्माण्डस्यैष विस्तारः संक्षेपेण मयोदितः ॥१५  
 अण्डानामीदृशानां तु कोट्यो ज्ञेयाः सहस्रशः ।  
 सर्वगत्वात् प्रधानस्य कारणस्याव्ययात्मनः ॥१६

continents), O excellent twice born ones, stands the great sea of sweet water, is encompassing from all the sides. (10)

Beyond that sea of sweet water is a region of twice its extent where the land is of gold and the whole of it is rock-like. (11)

Beyond that is the mountain which is the limit of the (rays of the) solar orb; it is partly illumined and partly dark and is known as the Lokāloka mountain. (12)

The vast Lokāloka mountain is ten thousand yojanas in height, and as many in breadth. (13)

Beyond it perpetual darkness invests the mountain all around; which darkness is again encompassed by the shell of egg. (14)

Thus the seven continents and the seven nether regions have been described, and the entire extent of the universe has been briefly described by me. (15)

There are thousands and crores of such eggs, due to the omnipresence of

अण्डेष्वेतेषु सर्वेषु भुवनानि चतुर्दश ।  
 तत्र तत्र चतुर्वक्त्रा रुद्रा नारायणादयः ॥१७  
 दशोत्तरमथैकैकमण्डावरणसप्तकम् ।  
 समन्तात् संस्थितं विप्रा यत्र यान्ति मनीषिणः ॥१८  
 अनन्तमेकमव्यक्तमनादिनिधनं महत् ।  
 अतीत्य वर्तन्ते सर्वं जगत् प्रकृतिरक्षरम् ॥१९  
 अनन्तत्वमनन्तस्य यतः संख्या न विद्यते ।  
 तदव्यक्तमिति ज्ञेयं तद् ब्रह्म परमं पदम् ॥२०  
 अनन्त एष सर्वत्र सर्वस्थानेषु पठ्यते ।

तस्य पूर्वं मयाऽप्युक्तं यत्तन्माहात्म्यमव्ययम् ॥२१  
 गतः स एष सर्वत्र सर्वस्थानेषु वर्तते ।  
 भूमौ रसातले चैव आकाशे पवनेऽनले ।  
 अर्णवेषु च सर्वेषु दिवि चैव न संशयः ॥२२  
 तथा तमसि सत्त्वे च एष एव महाद्युतिः ।  
 अनेकधा विभक्ताङ्गः क्रीडते पुरुषोत्तमः ॥२३  
 महेश्वरः परोऽव्यक्तादण्डमव्यक्तसंभवम् ।  
 अण्डाद् ब्रह्मा समुत्पन्नस्तेन सृष्टमिदं जगत् ॥२४

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे अष्टचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४८॥

Pradhāna, the essential cause, the imperishable (Primordial) soul. (16)

In all these eggs there are fourteen worlds, and in all of them there are Brahmā, Rudra, Nārāyaṇa and others. (17)

The seven outer spheres of the egg are each ten times in extent of the preceding ones, and, O Brāhmaṇas, only the wise can go there. (18)

The infinite, sole, unmanifest supreme spirit (Prakṛti), having neither beginning nor death, the imperishable one, abides beyond the entire cosmos. (19)

Since it is innumerable, it is endless, and that unmanifest spirit is to be known as Brahman the supreme seat. (20)

It is always and everywhere spoken of as infinite; and its imperishable glory has been extolled earlier by me also. (21)

He is omniscient, and it abides everywhere on the earth as well as the nether world, in the sky, on the wind as well as in fire. The highly effulgent one abides also in all oceans, as also in heaven, in gloom (tamas) as well as in virtue (sattva). there is no doubt about that. The Supreme Male (Puruṣottama) sports with various forms (in all substances). (22, 23)

Maheśvara is even beyond that unmanifest spirit from which has sprung the Egg, from which Egg again is born Brahmā by whom this world has been created. (24)

Thus ends Forty eighth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—48.



ऋषय ऊचुः ।

अतीतानागतानीह यानि मन्वन्तराणि तु ।  
तानि त्वं कथयास्माकं व्यासांश्च द्वापरे युगे ॥१  
वेदशाखाप्रणयनं देवदेवस्य धीमतः ।  
तथावतारान् धर्मार्थमीशानस्य कलौ युगे ॥२  
कियन्तो देवदेवस्य शिष्याः कलियुगेषु वै ।  
एतत् सर्वं समासेन सूत वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥३

सूत उवाच ।

मनुः स्वायंभुवः पूर्वं ततः स्वारोचिषो मनुः ।  
उत्तमस्तामसश्चैव रैवतश्चाक्षुषस्तथा ॥४  
षडेते मनवोऽतीताः सांप्रतं तु रवे सुतः ।

वैवस्वतोऽयं यस्यैतत् सप्तमं वर्त्ततेऽन्तरम् ॥५  
स्वायंभुवं तु कथितं कल्पादावन्तरं मया ।  
अत ऊर्ध्वं निबोधध्वं मनोः स्वारोचिषस्य तु ॥६  
पारावताश्च तुषिता देवाः स्वारोचिषेऽन्तरे ।  
विषश्चिन्नाम देवेन्द्रो बभूवासुरसूदनः ॥७  
ऊर्जस्तम्भस्तथा प्राणो दान्तोऽथ वृषभस्तथा ।  
तिमिरश्चावरीवांश्च सप्त सप्तर्षयोऽभवन् ॥८  
चैत्रकिंपुरुषाद्याश्च सुताः स्वारोचिषस्य तु ।  
द्वितीयमेतदाख्यातमन्तरं शृणु चोत्तरम् ॥९  
तृतीयेऽप्यन्तरे विप्रा उत्तमो नाम वै मनुः ।  
सुशान्तिस्तत्र देवेन्द्रो बभूवामित्रकर्षणः ॥१०

The sages said : Do please enlighten us about the Manvantaras (Ages) that had been and which are to come and also about the Vyāsas (compilers) of the Dvāpara Age. (1)

And also about the composition of the subdivisions (Śākhās) of the Vedas and of the incarnations of wise Īśāna, the lord of the gods, for re-establishment of virtue in the Kali Age. (2)

How many are the disciples of the lord of the gods even in the Kali Age. O Sūta, do please tell us briefly all about the same. (3)

Sūta said : At first the period of Svāyambhuva Manu, thereafter those of Svārociṣa, Uttama, Tāmasa, Raivata and Cākṣuṣa, these six Manus, have passed, and now the seventh, period of Vaivasvata, son of the sun, is passing. (4,5)

The period of Svāyambhuva Manu at the beginning of the Age has already been described by me; listen thereafter to the account of the period of Svārociṣa Manu. (6)

In the Svārociṣa Manvantara, the Pārāvata Tuṣitas were the deities, while named Vipaścit subduer of the demons was the lord of gods (Indra). (7)

Ūrja, Stambha, Prāṇa, Dānta, Vṛṣabha, Timira and Arvarivān were the Saptarṣis (seven sages) (Ursa Major). (8)

Svārociṣa Manu had Caitra, Kim-puruṣa and others as his sons; thus has been described the second Manvantara; now listen to the next Manvantara of Uttama. (9)

In the third period, O Brāhmaṇas, Uttama was the Manu. Suśānti, the extirpator of foes, was the head of the gods (Indra) in this period. (10)

सुधामानस्तथा सत्याः शिवाश्चाथ प्रतर्दनाः ।  
 वशवर्त्तिनश्च पञ्चैते गणा द्वादशकाः स्मृताः ॥११  
 रजोर्ध्वश्चोर्ध्वबाहुश्च सबलश्चानयस्तथा ।  
 सुतपाः शुक्र इत्येते सप्त सप्तर्षयोऽभवन् ॥१२  
 तामसस्यान्तरे देवाः सुरा वाहरयस्तथा ।  
 सत्याश्च सुधियश्चैव सप्तविंशतिका गणाः ॥१३  
 शिबिरिन्द्रस्तथैवासीच्छतयज्ञोपलक्षणः ।  
 बभूव शंकरे भक्तो महादेवार्चने रतः ॥१४  
 ज्योतिर्द्वर्मा पृथुः काव्यश्चैत्रोऽग्निर्वनकस्तथा ।  
 पीवरस्त्वृषयो ह्येते सप्त तत्रापि चान्तरे ॥१५  
 पञ्चमे चापि विप्रेन्द्रा रैवतो नाम नामतः ।  
 मनुर्बसुश्च तत्रेन्द्रो बभूवासुरमर्दनः ॥१६

Sudhāmans, Satyas, Śivas, Pratar-  
 danas, and Vaśavartins, these were the  
 five classes of divinities consisting of  
 twelve Gaṇas. (11)

Rajordhva, Ūrdhvabāhu, Sabala,  
 Anaya, Sutapas and Śukra were the seven  
 sages. (12)

In the Tāmasa Manvantara, there  
 were twenty seven classes of divinities  
 known as Suras Vāharayas, Satyas and  
 Sudhīs. (13)

Sibi was the Indra, the performer of a  
 hundred sacrifices; he was a devotee of  
 'Śaṅkara', engaged in the worship of  
 Mahādeva. (14)

In this Manvantara, Jyotirdharmā,  
 Pṛthu, Kāvya, Caitra, Agni, Vanaka  
 and Pivara were the seven sages. (15)

In the fifth Manvantara, O eminent  
 Brāhmaṇas, the Manu was Raivata by  
 name, while Vasu became the Indra,  
 exterminator of the demons. (16)

अमिताभा भूतरया वैकुण्ठाः स्वच्छमेधसः ।  
 एते देवगणास्तत्र चतुर्दश चतुर्दश ॥१७  
 हिरण्यरोमा वेदश्रीरूर्ध्वबाहुस्तथैव च ।  
 वेदबाहुः सुधामा च पर्जन्यश्च महामुनिः ।  
 एते सप्तर्षयो विप्रास्तत्रासन् रैवतेऽन्तरे ॥१८  
 स्वारोचिषश्चोत्तमश्च तामसो रैवतस्तथा ।  
 प्रियव्रतान्वया ह्येते चत्वारो मनवः स्मृताः ॥१९  
 षष्ठे मन्वन्तरे चासीच्चाक्षुषस्तु मनुर्द्विजाः ।  
 मनोजवस्तथैवेन्द्रो देवानपि निबोधत ॥२०  
 आद्याः प्रसूता भाव्याश्च पृथुगाश्च दिवौकसः ।  
 महानुभावा लेख्याश्च पञ्चैते ह्यष्टका गणाः ॥२१  
 सुमेधा विरजाश्चैव हविष्मानुत्तमो मधुः ।  
 अतिनामा सहिष्णुश्च सप्तासन्नृषयः शुभाः ॥२२

Amitābhās, Bhūtarayās, Vaikunṭhas  
 were the gods, and they were divided into  
 fourteen classes each. (17)

Hiraṇyāroman, Vedaśrī, Ūrdhvabāhu,  
 Vedabāhu, Sudhāmā and the great sage  
 Parjanya were the seven sages in the  
 Raivata period, O Brāhmaṇas. (18)

Svārociṣa, Uttama, Tāmasa and Rai-  
 vata, these four Manus are descendants  
 of Priyavrata. (19)

In the sixth Manvantara, O twice-  
 born ones, Cākṣuṣa was the Manu,  
 and Manojava was the Indra. Regarding  
 the gods, listen. (20)

Ādyas, Prasūtas, Bhāvya, Pṛthugas  
 and Lekhas were the five classes of noble  
 deities each of which consisted of eight  
 Gaṇas. (21)

Sumedhās, Virajas, Haviṣmān,  
 Uttama, Madhu, Atināmā and Sahiṣṇu  
 were the seven virtuous sages. (22)

विवस्वतः सुतो विप्राः श्राद्धदेवो महाद्युतिः ।  
 मनुः स वर्तते धीमान् सांप्रतं सप्तमेऽन्तरे ॥२३  
 आदित्या वसवो रुद्रा देवास्तत्र मरुद्गणाः ।  
 पुरंदरस्तथैवेन्द्रो बभूव परवीरहा ॥२४  
 वसिष्ठः कश्यपश्चात्रिर्जमदग्निश्च गौतमः ।  
 विश्वामित्रो भरद्वाजः सप्त सप्तर्षयोऽभवन् ॥२५  
 विष्णुशक्तिरनौपम्या सत्त्वोद्विक्ता स्थिता स्थितौ ।  
 तदंशभूता राजानः सर्वे च त्रिदिवोकसः ॥२६  
 स्वायंभुवेऽन्तरे पूर्वमाकृत्यां मानसः सुतः ।  
 रुचेः प्रजापतेर्यज्ञस्तदंशेनाभवद् द्विजाः ॥२७  
 ततः पुनरसौ देवः प्राप्ते स्वारोचिषेऽन्तरे ।  
 तुषितायां समुत्पन्नस्तुषितैः सह दैवतैः ॥२८

Now, O Brāhmaṇas, the illustrious and wise son of Vivasvat, the sun god, is the Manu Śrāddhadeva in the seventh Manvantara of the present times. (23)

In this present period, Ādityas, Vasus, Rudras and Maruts are the deities, while Purandara, the vanquisher of the enemies, is the Indra. (24)

Vasiṣṭha, Kaśyapa, Atri, Jamadagni, Gautama, Viśvāmitra and Bharadvāja are the seven sages. (25)

In this period, the incomparable energy of Viṣṇu, invested with the quality of virtue is established for the maintenance (of the world). All the kings as well as all the gods are born of his portion. (26)

In the Svāyambhuva manvantara in the past, O twice-born ones, the progenitor Ruci begot a mind born son Yajña in Ākūti from His portion. (27)

Again in the Svārociṣa Manvantra, the same lord (Viṣṇu) was born in Tuṣita together with the Tuṣita deities. (28)

औत्तमेऽप्यन्तरे विष्णुः सत्यैः सह सुरोत्तमैः ।  
 सत्यायामभवत् सत्यः सत्यरूपो जनार्दनः ॥२९  
 तामसस्यान्तरे चैव संप्राप्ते पुनरेव हि ।  
 हर्यायां हरिभिर्देवैर्हरिरेवाभवद्धरिः ॥३०  
 रैवतेऽप्यन्तरे चैव संभूत्यां मानसोऽभवत् ।  
 संभूतो मानसैः सार्द्धं देवैः सह महाद्युतिः ॥३१  
 चाक्षुषेऽप्यन्तरे चैव वैकुण्ठः पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 विकुण्ठायामसौ जज्ञे वैकुण्ठैर्देवतैः सह ॥३२  
 मन्वन्तरेऽत्र संप्राप्ते तथा वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे ।  
 वामनः कश्यपाद् विष्णुरदित्यां संबभूव ह ॥३३  
 त्रिभिः क्रमैरिमां लोकाञ्जित्वा येन महात्मना ।  
 पुरंदराय त्रैलोक्यं दत्तं निहतकण्टकम् ॥३४

In the Uttama Manvantara, the excellent god Viṣṇu, Janārdana, the embodiment of the truth, was born as Satya in Satyā together with the Satya (gods). (29)

In the Tāmasa Manvantra, the lord Hari was born as Hari in Haryā together with the Hari deities. (30)

In the Raivata Manvantara, the highly effulgent Hari was born as Mānasa in Saṁbhūti together with the Mānasa divinities. (31)

In the Cākṣuṣa Manvantara, the lord Puruṣottama was born as Vaikuṅṭha in Vikuṅṭhā together with the Vaikuṅṭha divinities. (32)

In this Vaivasvata Manvantara, Viṣṇu was born of Kaśyapa in Aditi as Vāmana. (33)

Winning the three worlds with his three steps, this high-souled lord gave in to Indra the triple world bereft of all obstacles. (34)

इत्येतास्तनवस्तस्य सप्त मन्वन्तरेषु वै ।  
 सप्त चैवाभवन् विप्रा याभिः संरक्षिताः प्रजाः ॥३५  
 यस्माद् विष्टमिदं कृत्स्नं वामनेन महात्मना ।  
 तस्मात् स वै स्मृतो विष्णुर्विशेर्द्धातोः प्रवेशनात् ॥३६  
 एष सर्वं सृजत्यादौ पाति हन्ति च केशवः ।  
 भूतान्तरात्मा भगवान् नारायण इति श्रुतिः ॥३७  
 एकांशेन जगत् सर्वं व्याप्य नारायणः स्थितः ।  
 चतुर्द्धा संस्थितो व्यापी सगुणो निर्गुणोऽपि च ॥३८  
 एका भगवतो मूर्त्तिर्ज्ञानरूपा शिवाऽमला ।  
 वासुदेवाभिधाना सा गुणातीता सुनिष्कला ॥३९  
 द्वितीया कालसंज्ञाऽन्या तामसी शेषसंज्ञिता ।  
 निहन्ति सकलं चान्ते वैष्णवी परमा तनुः ॥४०

Thus, O Brāhmaṇas, the lord manifested himself in the seven Manvantaras in seven forms, through which the people were protected. (35)

Since this entire world was entied by the high-souled Vāmana, therefore he is called by all as Viṣṇu due to the root 'Viś' (to enter) involved therein. (36)

This lord Nārāyaṇa, the innermost soul of all beings, Keśava, creates in the beginning, then preserves and ultimately annihilates, so aver the Vedas. (37)

By one portion of his self, Nārāyaṇa pervaded the entire world, though he has four forms, is all-pervasive, is possessed of attributes as well as devoid of them. (38)

The first form of the lord is the blessed, stainless embodiment of knowledge named as Vāsudeva, which is beyond all attributes and absolutely indivisible. (39)

The second invested with 'tamas' form named as Kāla is termed as Śeṣa; this supreme form of Viṣṇu is the annihilator of all in the end. (40)

सत्त्वोद्रिक्ता तथैवान्या प्रद्युम्नेति च संज्ञिता ।  
 जगत् स्थापयते सर्वं स विष्णुः प्रकृतिर्ध्रुवा ॥४१  
 चतुर्थो वासुदेवस्य मूर्त्तिर्ब्राह्मीति संज्ञिता ।  
 राजसी चानिरुद्धाख्या प्रद्युम्नः सृष्टिकारिका ॥४२  
 यः स्वपित्यखिलं भूत्वा प्रद्युम्नेन सह प्रभुः ।  
 नारायणाख्यो ब्रह्माऽसौ प्रजासर्गं करोति सः ॥४३  
 या सा नारायणतनुः प्रद्युम्नाख्या मुनीश्वराः ।  
 तया संमोहयेद् विश्वं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ॥४४  
 सैव सर्वजगत्सूतिः प्रकृतिः परिकीर्त्तिता ।  
 वासुदेवो ह्यनन्तात्मा केवलो निर्गुणो हरिः ॥४५  
 प्रधानं पुरुषः कालस्तत्त्वत्रयमनुत्तमम् ।  
 वासुदेवात्मकं नित्यमेतद् विज्ञाय मुच्यते ॥४६

The third form named as Pradyumna is invested with the quality of 'sattva' (virtue); it establishes the entire universe and is the eternal nature of Viṣṇu. (41)

The fourth form of Vāsudeva named as Brāhmī is invested with the quality of 'rajas' and is termed as Aniruddha Pradyumna; it is producer. (42)

The lord, who after annihilating the entire universe, sleeps in company with Pradyumna, is Brahmā named as Nārāyaṇa; it is he who propagates the progeny. (43)

It is by that holy person of Nārāyaṇa, termed as Pradyumna, that the world together with gods, men and demons is cast under a spell. (44)

Vāsudeva, of infinite soul, absolute, Hari devoid of attributes, is said to be the sole creator of the universe, the Prakṛti (the immanent will of the supreme spirit.) (45)

He is the Pradhāna (the Supreme Spirit), the Puruṣa (the soul), the Kāla (god of death), and the three excellent

एकं चेदं चतुष्पादं चतुर्धा पुनरच्युतः ।  
बिभेद वासुदेवोऽसौ प्रद्युम्नो हरिरव्ययः ॥४७  
कृष्णद्वैपायनो व्यासो विष्णुर्नारायणः स्वयम् ।  
अपान्तरतमाः पूर्वं स्वेच्छया ह्यभवद्धरिः ॥४८

अनाद्यन्तं परं ब्रह्म न देवा नर्षयो विदुः ।  
एकोऽयं वेद भगवान् व्यासो नारायणः प्रभुः ॥४९  
इत्येतद् विष्णुमाहात्म्यमुक्तं वो मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
एतत् सत्यं पुनः सत्यमेवं ज्ञात्वा न मुह्यति ॥५०

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकोनपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥४६॥

५०

सूत उवाच ।

अस्मिन् मन्वन्तरे पूर्वं वर्त्तमाने महान् विभुः ।  
द्वापरे प्रथमे व्यासो मनुः स्वायम्भुवो मतः ॥१  
बिभेद बहुधा वेदं नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणः प्रभोः ।  
द्वितीये द्वापरे चैव वेदव्यासः प्रजापतिः ॥२

realities in the form of the eternal Vāsu-  
deva; one who acquires this knowledge is  
liberated (from the bondage of mundane  
existence). (46)

This lord Vāsudeva, Acyuta, Prad-  
yumna, Hari has divided one Veda con-  
sisting of four feet into four parts. (47)

Viṣṇu, Nārāyaṇa, Hari, himself, of  
his own accord, incarnated as Kṛṣṇa-  
dvaipāyana, Vyāsa, free from ignorance

तृतीये चोशना व्यासश्चतुर्थे स्याद् बृहस्पतिः ।  
सविता पञ्चमे व्यासः षष्ठे मृत्युः प्रकीर्तितः ॥३  
सप्तमे च तथैवेन्द्रो वसिष्ठश्चाष्टमे मतः ।  
सारस्वतश्च नवमे त्रिधामा दशमे स्मृतः ॥४

of the soul. (48)

Neither the gods nor the sages know  
fully the beginningless and endless  
Spirit. It is only the lord Vyāsa, Nārā-  
yaṇa, the Master, who knows it in  
full. (49)

Thus has been expounded to you the  
glory of Viṣṇu, O excellent ascetics; it is  
true and true again; one who knows it  
does not fall into any delusion. (50)

Thus ends Forty ninth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-49.

50

Sūta said : In the present Manvantara,  
during the first Dvāpara Age, the cele-  
brated lord Svāyambhuva Manu became  
the Vyāsa. (1)

On the advice of lord Brahmā, he  
divided the Vedas into many divisions,  
In the second Dvāpara Age, Prajāpati  
became the Vyāsa. (2)

In the third, Uśanas became the  
Vyāsa, while Bṛhaspati in the fourth,  
Savitā in the fifth and Mṛtyu, the Vyāsa  
in the sixth (Dvāpara Age). (3)

In the seventh (Dvāpara), Indra  
became the Vyāsa, Vasiṣṭha in the eighth,  
in the ninth Śārasvata and Tridhāman  
in the tenth. (4)

एकादशे तु त्रिवृषः शततेजास्ततः परः ।  
 त्रयोदशे तथा धर्मस्तरक्षुस्तु चतुर्दशे ॥५  
 त्र्यारुणिवं पञ्चदशे षोडशे तु धनंजयः ।  
 ऋतंजयः सप्तदशे ह्यष्टादशे ऋतंजयः ॥६  
 ततो व्यासो भरद्वाजस्तस्माद्दूर्ध्वं तु गौतमः ।  
 राजश्रवाश्चैकविंशस्तस्माच्छुष्मायणः परः ॥७  
 तृणबिन्दुस्त्रयोविंशे वाल्मीकिस्तत्परः स्मृतः ।  
 पञ्चविंशे तथा शक्तिः षड्विंशे तु पराशरः ॥८  
 सप्तविंशे तथा व्यासो जातूकर्णो महामुनिः ।  
 अष्टाविंशे पुनः प्राप्ते ह्यस्मिन् वै द्वापरे द्विजाः ।  
 पराशरसुतो व्यासः कृष्णद्वैपायनोऽभवत् ॥९  
 स एव सर्ववेदानां पुराणानां प्रदर्शकः ।  
 पाराशर्यो महायोगी कृष्णद्वैपायनो हरिः ॥१०

In the eleventh (Dvāpara) Trivṛṣa became the Vyāsa Śatatejas in the twelfth, Dharma in the thirteenth and Tarakṣu in the fourteenth. (5)

In the fifteenth Dvāpara, Tryārūṇi became the Vyāsa, Dhanañjaya in the sixteenth, Kṛtañjaya in the seventeenth and Ṛtañjaya in the eighteenth. (6)

Then (in the nineteenth Dvāpara), Bharadvāja became the Vyāsa, next to him came Gautama (in the twentieth), Rājaśravas in the twenty first and Śuṣmāyana in the next (twenty second). (7)

In the twenty third, Tṛṇabindu became the Vyāsa and Vālmiki next to him (in the twenty fourth), Śakti in the twenty fifth and Parāśara in the twenty sixth. (8)

In the twenty seventh Dvāpara, the illustrious sage Jātūkarna became the Vyāsa and on the advent of this twenty-eighth Dvāpara, O twice-born ones, Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana, son of Parāśara became the Vyāsa, It is he the great meditator

आराध्य देवमीशानं दृष्ट्वा साम्बं त्रिलोचनम् ।  
 तत्प्रसादादसौ व्यासं वेदानामकरोत् प्रभुः ॥११  
 अथ शिष्यान् प्रजग्राह चतुरो वेदपारगान् ।  
 जैमिनिं च सुमन्तुं च वैशम्पायनमेव च ।  
 पैलं तेषां चतुर्थं च पञ्चमं मां महामुनिः ॥१२  
 ऋग्वेदश्रावकं पैलं जग्राह स महामुनिः ।  
 यजुर्वेदप्रवक्तारं वैशम्पायनमेव च ॥१३  
 जैमिनिं सामवेदस्य श्रावकं सोन्वपद्यत ।  
 तथैवाथर्ववेदस्य सुमन्तुमृषिसत्तमम् ।  
 इतिहासपुराणानि प्रवक्तुं मामयोजयत् ॥१४  
 एक आसीद्यजुर्वेदस्तं चतुर्द्धा व्यकल्पयत् ।  
 चातुर्होत्रमभूद् यस्मिंस्तेन यज्ञमथाकरोत् ॥१५

Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana, Hari, son of Parāśara who is the expositor of all the Vedas and Purānas. (9, 10)

He propitiated lord Īśāna and perceived the triple-eyed lord with Umā, by whose grace the great sage divided the Vedas, and took four pupils all proficient in the Vedas, namely, Jaimini, Sumantu, Vaiśampāyana and the fourth Paila, and took me up as the fifth one. (11, 12)

The celebrated sage enjoined Paila as the expositor of the Ṛgveda, Vaiśampāyana as the expounder of the Yajurveda, Jaimini as the teacher of the Sāmaveda and the excellent sage Sumantu as the expounder of Atharvaveda; and also appointed me to relate the Itihāsas and the Purānas. (13, 14)

He divided Yajurveda which was a single one, to four divisions and instituted the sacrificial rite that is administered by four kinds of priests. (15)

आध्वर्यवं यजुभिः स्यादृग्भिर्होत्रं द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 औद्गात्रं सामभिश्चक्रे ब्रह्मत्वं चाप्यथर्वभिः ॥१६  
 ततः स ऋच उद्धृत्य ऋग्वेदं कृतवान् प्रभुः ।  
 यजूषि च यजुर्वेदं सामवेदं च सामभिः ॥१७  
 एकविंशतिभेदेन ऋग्वेदं कृतवान् पुरा ।  
 शाखानां तु शतेनैव यजुर्वेदमथाकरोत् ॥१८  
 सामवेदं सहस्रेण शाखानां प्रविभेद सः ।  
 अथर्वाणमथो वेदं विभेद नवकेन तु ॥१९  
 भेदैरष्टादशैर्व्यासः पुराणं कृतवान् प्रभुः ।  
 सोऽयमेकश्चतुष्पादो वेदः पूर्वं पुरातनात् ॥२०  
 ओङ्कारो ब्रह्मणो जातः सर्वदोषविशोधनः ।

वेदवेद्यो हि भगवान् वासुदेवः सनातनः ॥२१  
 स गीयते परो वेदे यो वेदैर्न स वेदवित् ।  
 एतत् परतरं ब्रह्म ज्योतिरानन्दमुत्तमम् ॥२२  
 वेदवाक्योदितं तत्त्वं वासुदेवः परं पदम् ।  
 वेदवेद्यमिमं वेत्ति वेदं वेदपरो मुनिः ॥२३  
 अवेदं परमं वेत्ति वेदनिष्ठः सदेश्वरः ।  
 स वेदवेद्यो भगवान् वेदमूर्तिर्महेश्वरः ।  
 स एव वेदो वेद्यश्च तमेवाश्रित्य मुच्यते ॥२४  
 इत्येदक्षरं वेद्यमोङ्कारं वेदमव्ययम् ।  
 अवेदं च विजानाति पाराशर्यो महामुनिः ॥२५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे पञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥५०॥

In it, O Brāhmaṇas the duty of the Adhvaryu was to recite the Yajus (or direct the ceremony), of Hotā to repeat the hymns (Rks), of the Udgātā to chant the Sāmans, and of the Brahmā to pronounce the formulae called Atharvans. (16)

Then the sage, having collected together the hymns called Rks compiled the Rgveda, with the (prayers and directions called as) Yajus, he formed the Yajurveda, and with those called Sāmans, Sāmaveda. (17)

Firstly he divided the Rgveda into twenty one divisions and the Yajurveda into a hundred sections. (18)

He divided the Sāmaveda into a thousand branches and the Atharvaveda into nine. (19)

The celebrated Vyāsa divided the Purāṇa into eighteen parts. Thus the one eternal Veda of the past has been divided into four parts. (20)

The Omkāra, purifier of all sins, is born of Brahman; the eternal lord Vāsu-

deva may be conceived only through the Vedas. (21)

It is He, the Supreme one, who is eulogised in the Vedas; he who knows him is really conversant with the Vedas. This (Vāsudeva), is the Supermost Spirit, the light and fullest bliss. (22)

Vāsudeva is the ultimate goal, the supreme reality revealed by the Vedas, and this truth, which can be known only through the Vedas and the Veda, is known to the ascetic attached to the Vedas. (23)

Only he who is attached to the Vedas, the lord Sadeśvara, possesses the knowledge of the deepest mystery of the unknowable; Maheśvara the embodiment of the Vedas can be known through (the knowledge of) the Vedas; it is He who is the Vedas, as well as the 'Vedya' (object fit to be known). One who resorts to Him is liberated (from the mundane bondage). (24)

The great sage (Vyāsa), son of Parāśara, knows the imperishable and undecaying Veda, the Omkāra, fit to be known, as well as unknowable. (25)

Thus ends Fiftieth Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāmhītā consisting of six thousand verses—50.

सूत उवाच ।

वेदव्यासावताराणि द्वापरे कथितानि तु ।  
महादेवावताराणि कलौ शृणुत सुव्रताः ॥१॥  
आद्ये कलियुगे श्वेतो देवदेवो महाद्युतिः ।  
नाम्ना हिताय विप्राणामभूद् वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे ॥२॥  
हिमवच्छिखरे रम्ये छगले पर्वतोत्तमे ।  
तस्य शिष्याः शिखायुक्ता बभूवुरमितप्रभाः ॥३॥  
श्वेतः श्वेशिखश्चैव श्वेतास्यः श्वेतलोहितः ।  
चत्वारस्ते महात्मानो ब्राह्मणा वेदपारगाः ॥४॥  
सुभानो दमनश्चाथ सुहोत्रः कङ्कणस्तथा ।  
लोकाक्षिरथ योगीन्द्रो जैगीषव्यस्तु सप्तमे ॥५॥

अष्टमे दधिवाहः स्यान्नवमे वृषभः प्रभुः ।  
भृगुस्तु दशमे प्रोक्तस्तस्माद्भुग्नः परः स्मृतः ॥६॥  
द्वादशेऽत्रिः समाख्यातो बली चाथ त्रयोदशे ।  
चतुर्दशे गौतमस्तु वेदशीर्षा ततः परम् ॥७॥  
गोकर्णश्चाभवत् तस्माद् गुहावासः शिखण्डचथ ।  
जटामाल्यदृहासश्च दाहको लाङ्गली क्रमात् ॥८॥  
श्वेतस्तथा परः शूली डिण्डी मुण्डी च वै क्रमात् ।  
सहिष्णुः सोमशर्मा च नकुलीशोऽन्तिमे प्रभुः ॥९॥  
वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे शंभोरवतारास्त्रिशूलिनः ।  
अष्टाविंशतिराख्याता ह्यन्ते कलियुगे प्रभोः ।  
तीर्थे कायावतारे स्याद् देवेशो नकुलीश्वरः ॥१०॥

## 51

Sūta said : The incarnations of Vedavyāsa in the Dvāpara Age have been related. Now, O virtuous ones, hearken to the incarnations of Mahādeva in the Kali age. (1)

In the first Kali Age under the Vaivasvata Manvantara, the highly effulgent sovereign of gods incarnated himself by the name of Śveta to promote the welfare of the Brāhmaṇas. (2)

He dwelt on the Chagala, the beautiful summit of excellent mountain Himavān, he had pupils with crests on their heads, possessed of unlimited splendour. (3)

The four high-souled pupils, proficient in the Vedas, O Brāhmaṇas, were Śveta Śvetaśikha, Śvetāsyā and Śvetalohita. (4)

Thereafter the incarnations of the lord (from the second Kali Age to the seventh) were respectively Subhāna,

Damana, Suhotra, Kankāṇa, Lokākṣi and Yogīndra Jaigīṣavya, the master meditator as the seventh. (5)

In the eighth Kali Age, Dadhivāha was his incarnation while Lord Vṛṣabha in the ninth, Bhṛgu in the tenth and thereafter Ugra (in the eleventh). (6)

In the twelfth it was Atri, Bālī in the thirteenth, Gautama in the fourteenth, and Vedaśīrṣas (in the fifteenth) thereafter. (7)

Then, Gokarṇa was the incarnation in (the Sixteenth), thereafter Sikhaṇḍa, the cave-dweller, next Jaṭāmālin, Aṭṭahāsa, Dārūka and Lāṅgalin in succession. (8)

Then came in succession Śveta, Śūlin, Dīṇḍī, Muṇḍī, Sahiṣṇu, Somaśarmā, and Prabhu Nakulīśa, at the end. (9)

In the last Kali Age under the Vaivasvata Manvantara the twenty eight incarnations of Śambhu, the trident-



तत्र देवादिदेवस्य चत्वारः सुतपोधनाः ।  
 शिष्या बभ्रुवुश्चान्येषां प्रत्येकं मुनिपुंगवाः ॥११  
 प्रसन्नमनसो दान्ता ऐश्वरीं भक्तिमाश्रिताः ।  
 क्रमेण तान् प्रबक्ष्यामि योगिनो योगवित्तमान् ॥१२  
 श्वेतः श्वेतशिखश्चैव श्वेतास्यः श्वेतलोहितः ।  
 दुन्दुभिः शतरूपश्च ऋचीकः केतुमांस्तथा ।  
 विकेशश्च विशोकश्च विशापशशापनाशनः ॥१३  
 सुमुखो दुर्मुखश्चैव दुर्मो दुरतिक्रमः ।  
 सनः सनातनश्चैव कुमारश्च सनन्दनः ॥१४  
 दालभ्यश्च महायोगी धर्मात्मानो महौजसः ।  
 सुधामा विरजाश्चैव शङ्खपात्रज एव च ॥१५  
 सारस्वतस्था मेघो घनवाहः सुवाहनः ।  
 कपिलश्चासुरिश्चैव वोढुः पञ्चशिखो मुनिः ॥१६  
 पराशरश्च गर्गश्च भार्गवश्चाङ्गिरास्तथा ।

बलबन्धुनिरामित्रः केतुशृङ्गस्तपोधनः ॥१७  
 लम्बोदरश्च लम्बश्च लम्बाक्षो लम्बकेशकः ।  
 सर्वज्ञः समबुद्धिश्च साध्यः सत्यस्तथैव च ॥१८  
 सुधामा काश्यपश्चैव वसिष्ठो विरजास्तथा ।  
 अत्रिहग्रस्तथा चैव श्रवणोऽथ श्रविष्ठकः ॥१९  
 कुणिश्च कुणिबाहुश्च कुशरीरः कुनेत्रकः ।  
 कश्यपो ह्युशना चैव च्यवनोऽथ बृहस्पतिः ॥२०  
 उतथ्यो वामदेवश्च महाकायो महानिलः ।  
 वाचश्रवाः सुपीकश्च श्यावाश्रवः सपथीश्वरः ॥२१  
 हिरण्यनाभः कौशल्यो लोकाक्षिः कुथुमिस्तथा ।  
 सुमन्तुर्वर्चरी विद्वान् कबन्धः कुशिकन्धरः ॥२२  
 प्लक्षो दार्भायणिश्चैव केतुमान् गौतमस्तथा ।  
 भल्लापी मधुपिङ्गश्च श्वेतकेतुस्तपोनिधिः ॥२३

bearing lord have been described. The lord of deities Nakulīśvara, abides in the holy Kāyāvātāra sanctuary. (10)

There the overlord of the gods will have four celebrated ascetics as his devotees; each one of them would have eminent sages of serene mind and subdued senses and devotedly attached to the lord as his disciples; I shall presently give an account of these Yogins, the excellent masters of Yoga. (11, 12)

They are Śveta, Svetaśikha, Śvetāśya, Śvetalohita, Dundubhi, Śatarūpa, Ṛcika, Ketumān, Vikeśa, Viśoka, Viśāpa, Śāpanāśana, Sumukha, Durmukha, Durdama, Duratikrama, Sana, Sanātana, Kumāra, Sanandana, Dālabhya the great meditator all pious and possessed of great might. Suddhāma, Viraja, as well as

Śamkhapātraja, Sārasvata, Megha, Ghana-vāha, Suvāhana, Kapila, Āsuri, Voḍhu, the sage Pañcaśikha, Parāśara, Garga, Bhārgava, Angiras, Balabandhu Nirāmitra, Ketuśṅga, Tapodhana. (13-17)

Lambodara, Lamba, Lambākṣa, Lambakeśaka, Sarvajña, Samabuddhi, Sādhyā, Satya, Sudhāman, Kāśyapa, Vasiṣṭha, Virajā, Atri, Ugra, Śravaṇa, Śraviṣṭhaka, Kuṇi, Kuṇibāhu, Kuśārīra, Kunetraka, Kaśyapa, Uśanā, Cyavana and Bṛhaspati. (18-20)

Utathya, Vāmadeva, Mahākāya, Mahānila, Vācaśrava, Supika, Śyāvāśva, Sapathīśvara, Hirāṇyanābha, Kauśalya, Lokākṣi, Kuthumi, Sumantu, the learned Varcari, Kabandha, Kuśikandhara, Plakṣa, Dārbhāyaṇi, Ketumān, Gautama, Bhallāpi Madhupinga, the ascetic Śveta-

उशिजो बृहदुक्थश्च देवलः कपिरेव च ।  
 शालिहोत्रोऽग्निवेश्यश्च युवनाश्रः शरद्वसुः ॥२४  
 छगलः कुण्डकर्णश्च कुम्भश्चैव प्रवाहकः ।  
 उलूको विद्युत्श्चैव शाद्वलो ह्याश्वलायनः ॥२५  
 अक्षपादः कुमारश्च उलूको वत्स एव च ।  
 कुशिकश्चैव गर्गश्च मित्रको ऋष्य एव च ॥२६  
 शिष्या एते महात्मानः सर्वावर्तेषु योगिनाम् ।  
 विमला ब्रह्मभूयिष्ठा ज्ञानयोगपरायणाः ॥२७  
 कुर्वन्ति चावताराणि ब्राह्मणानां हिताय हि ।  
 योगेश्वराणामादेशाद् वेदसंस्थापनाय वै ॥२८  
 ये ब्राह्मणाः संस्मरन्ति नमस्यन्ति च सर्वदा ।

ketu, Uśija, Bṛhaduktha, Devala, Kapi, Śalihotra, Agniveśya, Yuvanāśva, Śaradvasu, Chagala, Kuṇḍakarna, Kumbha, Pravāhaka, Ulūka, Vidyuta, Śādvala, Āśvalāyana, Akṣapāda, Kumāra, Ulūka, Vatsa, Kuśika, Garga, Mitraka as well R̥sya. (21-26)

These noble souls would be the disciples of the yogins in all wordly existences, souls which would be stainless, invested with the supreme spirit and intent on the acquisition of knowledge and meditation. (27)

They would incarnate themselves at the behest of the masters of Yoga for the welfare of the Brāhmanas as well for establishing the Vedas. (28)

The Brāhmanas who would call them in mind or pay homage to them, adore them or propitiate them would acquire

तर्पयन्त्यर्चयन्त्येतान् ब्रह्मविद्यामवाप्नुयुः ॥२९  
 इदं वैवस्वतं प्रोक्तमन्तरं विस्तरेण तु ।  
 भविष्यति च सावर्णो दक्षसावर्ण एव च ॥३०  
 दशमो ब्रह्मसावर्णो धर्मसावर्ण एव च ।  
 द्वादशो रुद्रसावर्णो रोचमानस्त्रयोदशः ।  
 भौत्यश्चतुर्दशः प्रोक्तो भविष्या मनवः क्रमात् ॥३१  
 अयं वः कथितो ह्यंशः पूर्वो नाशयणेरितः ।  
 भूतभव्यैर्वर्तमानैराख्यानैरुपबृंहितः ॥३२  
 यः पठेच्छृणुयाद् वापि श्रावयेद्वा द्विजोत्तमान् ।  
 स सर्वपापनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मणा सह मोदते ॥३३

the knowledge of Brahma (the Supreme Spirit). (29)

Thus has been described the account of the Vaivasvata Manvantara in details; thereafter would commence the Sāvārṇa and Dakṣa-sāvārṇa Manvantaras. (30)

The tenth (Manvantara) would be Brahmasāvārṇa and the eleventh Dharmasāvārṇa, while the twelfth (Manvantara) would be named Rudrasāvārṇa and the thirteenth termed as Rocamāna, while Bhautya would be the fourteenth Manu in succession in the future. (31)

Thus has been narrated to you the first part (of the Kūrma Purāṇa) related by Nārāyaṇa, and supplemented by tales of the past, present and future. (32)

He who reads, hears or recites it to the excellent twice-born ones, is freed from all sins and enjoys bliss in company with Brahmā. (33)

पठेद् देवालये स्नात्वा नदीतीरेषु चैव हि ।	नमो देवादिदेवाय देवानां परमात्मने ।
नारायणं नमस्कृत्य भावेन पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥३४	पुरुषाय पुराणाय विष्णवे कूर्मरूपिणे ॥३५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायां पूर्वविभागे एकपञ्चाशोऽध्यायः ॥५१॥

पूर्वविभागः समाप्तः

It should be read after taking ceremonious bath, in a sanctuary or on the bank of a river, making obeisance devotedly to Nārāyaṇa, Puruṣottama. (34)

Salutation to the overlord of the gods, the Primordial Soul of the deities, to the eternal Puruṣa, the tortoise-formed Viṣṇu. (35)

Thus ends Fifty first Chapter in the First Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—51.

Here ends the First Part

## उपरिविभागः

१

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

भवता कथितः सम्यक् सर्गः स्वायंभुवस्ततः ।  
 ब्रह्माण्डस्यास्य विस्तारो मन्वन्तरविनिश्चयः ॥१॥  
 तत्रेश्वरेश्वरो देवो वर्णिभिर्धर्मतत्परैः ।  
 ज्ञानयोगरतैर्नित्यमाराध्यः कथितस्त्वया ॥२॥  
 तद्दशाशेषसंसारदुःखनाशमनुत्तमम् ।  
 ज्ञानं ब्रह्मैकविषयं येन पश्येम तत्परम् ॥३॥  
 त्वं हि नारायणात्साक्षात् कृष्णद्वैपायनात् प्रभो ।  
 अवाप्ताखिलविज्ञानस्तत्त्वां पृच्छामहे पुनः ॥४॥

श्रुत्वा मुनीनां तद् वाक्यं कृष्णद्वैपायनं प्रभुम् ।  
 सूतः पौराणिकः स्मृत्वा भाषितुं ह्युपचक्रमे ॥५॥  
 अथास्मिन्नन्तरे व्यासः कृष्णद्वैपायनः स्वयम् ।  
 आजगाम मुनिश्रेष्ठा यत्र सत्रं समासते ॥६॥  
 तं दृष्ट्वा वेदविद्वांसं कालमेघसमद्युतिम् ।  
 व्यासं कमलपत्राक्षं प्रणेमुद्विजपुंगवाः ॥७॥  
 पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ दृष्ट्वाऽसौ रोमहर्षणः ।  
 दक्षिणीकृत्य गुरुं प्राञ्जलिः पार्श्वगोऽभवत् ॥८॥

1

The sages said : (O Sūta) You have narrated to us the creation of Svayambhū (Self-born, i. e., Brahman), the expanse of the universe and the system of (ascertaining) the ages of Manus. (1)

You have told us that the Supreme God is the object of worship by the religious persons of different Varṇas (castes) who are exclusively engaged in the pursuit of knowledge and Yoga. You have also explained to us the knowledge of Brahman (the Supreme Self) which dispels the endless miseries of life and by which we can realize the Ultimate Truth. (2,3)

O Lord, You have acquired all the high wisdom from Kṛṣṇa Dvaipāyana who is Nārāyaṇa Himself. We are, therefore, asking you again. (4)

Hearing this appeal of the sages, Sūta, who was well-versed in the Purāṇas, called mentally upon Lord Kṛṣṇa Dvaipāyana and was about to speak. (5)

At that very moment Kṛṣṇa Dvaipāyana Vyāsa himself appeared at the place where the great sages were holding a Satra (i. e. sacrificial session)? (6)

The excellent Dvijas (twice-borns, i.e. the Brāhmaṇas), on seeing before them Vyāsa, having the lustre like a black cloud, with eyes like lotus-petals bowed down (in reverence). (7)

On seeing him, Lomahaṛṣaṇa Sūta also prostrated himself on the ground like a stem and then after encircling the preceptor from right side sat down by his side with folded hands. (8)

पृष्टास्तेऽनामयं विप्राः शौनकाद्या महामुनिम् ।  
समाश्रास्यासनं तस्मै तद्योग्यं समकल्पयन् ॥९  
अर्थतानब्रवीद् वाक्यं पराशरसुतः प्रभुः ।  
कच्चिन्न तपसो हानिः स्वाध्यायस्य श्रुतस्य च ॥१०  
ततः स सूतः स्वगुरुं प्रणम्याह महामुनिम् ।  
ज्ञानं तद् ब्रह्मविषयं मुनीनां वक्तुमर्हसि ॥११  
इमे हि मुनयः शान्तास्तापसा धर्मतत्पराः ।  
शुश्रूषा जायते चैषां वक्तुमर्हसि तत्त्वतः ॥१२  
ज्ञानं विमुक्तिदं दिव्यं यन्मे साक्षात् त्वयोदितम् ।  
मुनीनां व्याहृतं पूर्वं विष्णुना कर्मरूपिणा ॥१३  
श्रुत्वा सूतस्य वचनं मुनिः सत्यवतीसुतः ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा रुद्रं वचः प्राह सुखावहम् ॥१४

Then he inquired about the health, of Śaunaka and other sages. They consoled him and offered him a proper seat. (9)

After that Lord Vyāsa, son of Parāśara, addressed them : O Brāhmaṇas, there is no hindrance, I hope, in your penance, study and learning. (10)

Then Sūta bowed down to his preceptor, the great sage and said : You should speak to these sages about the knowledge of Brahman (i. e., the Supreme Self). (11)

These sages are all calm (free from passions) solely, engaged in penance and meritorious deeds and have also keen desire to listen; hence you should explain the divine and sublime truth leading to salvation which you yourself have taught me and which was revealed by Viṣṇu in his Kūrma incarnation to the sages. (12, 13)

Hearing this from Sūta, the son of Satyavatī (i. e., Vyāsa) bowed down to Rudra with his head and started his pleasing discourse. (14)

व्यास उवाच ।

वक्ष्ये देवो महादेवः पृष्टो योगीश्वरैः पुरा ।  
सनत्कुमारप्रमुखैः स्वयं यत्समभाषत ॥१५  
सनत्कुमारः सनकस्तथैव च सनन्दनः ।  
अङ्गिरा रुद्रसहितो भृगुः परमधर्मवित् ॥१६  
कणादः कपिलो योगी वामदेवो महामुनिः ।  
शुक्रो वसिष्ठो भगवान् सर्वे संयतमानसाः ॥१७  
परस्परं विचार्येते संशयाविष्टचेतसः ।  
तप्तवन्तस्तपोघोरं पुण्ये बदरिकाश्रमे ॥१८  
अपश्यंस्ते महायोगमृषिं धर्मसुतं शुचिम् ।  
नारायणमनाद्यन्तं नरेण सहितं तदा ॥१९  
संस्तूय विविधैः स्तोत्रैः सर्वे वेदसमुद्भवैः ।  
प्रणमुर्भक्तिसंयुक्ता योगिनो योगवित्तमम् ॥२०

Vyāsa said : I am going to tell you what Mahādeva Himself explained to the great yogins like Sanatkumāra and others, being requested by them. (15)

The sages, Sanatkumāra, Sanaka, Sanandana, Aṅgiras, Rudra, Bhṛgu, the the great knower of righteousness, Kaṇāda, Kapila, the Yogin, Vāmadeva the great sage, Śukra and Bhagāvan Vaśiṣṭha who were all in complete restraint of their minds failed to free their intelligence of certain doubts, inspite of discussions and alterations among themselves; and then they performed austere penance at the holy Badarikāśrama. (16-18)

They then visualized there sage Nārāyaṇa the great Yogin, son of Dharma, Pure, without beginning and end, along with Nara. (19)

The Yogins having extolled (Nārāyaṇa) by citing various hymns from the Vedas bowed down to the greatest of Yogins with devotion. (20)

विज्ञाय वाञ्छितं तेषां भगवानपि सर्ववित् ।  
 प्राह गम्भीरया वाचा किमर्थं तप्यते तपः ॥२१  
 अब्रुवन् हृष्टमनसो विश्वात्मानं सनातनम् ।  
 साक्षान्नारायणं देवमागतं सिद्धिसूचकम् ॥२२  
 वयं संशयमापन्नाः सर्वे वै ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
 भवन्तमेकं शरणं प्रपन्नाः पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥२३  
 त्वं हि तद् वेत्थ परमं सर्वज्ञो भगवानृषिः ।  
 नारायणः स्वयं साक्षात् पुराणोऽव्यक्तपूरुषः ॥२४  
 नह्यन्यो विद्यते वेत्ता त्वामृते परमेश्वर ।  
 शुश्रूषाऽस्माकमखिलं संशयं छेत्तुमर्हसि ॥२५  
 किं कारणमिदं कृत्स्नं कोऽनुसंसरते सदा ।

Then Nārāyaṇa, the knower of all (everything), knowing their desire, asked in a sublime voice, "Why are you practicing this penance?" (21)

Then those sages, being delighted at heart said to Nārāyaṇa, Soul of the Universe, Eternal one, who himself appeared there as an indication of perfect attainment (of objects). (22)

"We all (though) Brahmavādins (the expounders of secret knowledge), being in doubt are suppliant to you the Best of persons. (23)

"You are the Lord, Unmanifest Puruṣa and Omniscient Sage Nārāyaṇa. You know that Supreme Truth. (24)

"O Supreme Lord, none except You know all these; hence we are desirous of hearing from You and You should dispel our entire doubt. (25)

"What is the cause of this whole (universe) (Or what is the entire (material) cause)? Who is born again and again? What is the soul? What is

कश्चिदात्मा च का मुक्तिः संसारः किंनिमित्तकः ॥२६  
 कः संसारयतीशानः को वा सर्वं प्रपश्यति ।  
 किं तत् परतरं ब्रह्म सर्वं नो वक्तुमर्हसि ॥२७  
 एवमुक्ते तु मुनयः प्रापश्यन् पुरुषोत्तमम् ।  
 विहाय तापसं रूपं संस्थितं स्वेन तेजसा ॥२८  
 विभ्राजमानं विमलं प्रभामण्डलमण्डितम् ।  
 श्रीवत्सवक्षसं देवं तप्तजाम्बूनदप्रभम् ॥२९  
 शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिं शार्ङ्गहस्तं श्रियावृतम् ।  
 न दृष्टस्तत्क्षणादेव नरस्तस्यैव तेजसा ॥३०  
 तदन्तरे महादेवः शशाङ्काङ्कितेश्वरः ।  
 प्रसादाभिमुखो रुद्रः प्रादुरासीन्महेश्वरः ॥३१

salvation? What is the cause of the cycle of rebirth? (26)

"What is the Lord that causes others to pass through the cycle of rebirth? Who is the observer of all these? Who is the Supreme Brahman (Absolute)? You should explain all these to us." (27)

The sages, having spoken thus, saw the best of persons had cast off the guise of a sage and is shining in his own radiant aureole; He is bathed in the radiance of a luminous sphere, On His chest is Śrīvatsa, and He was shining like molten gold. In His four hands are Śaṅkha (conch), Cakra (disc), Gadā (mace) and Śārṅga (bow), and He was accompanied by Śrī (Lakṣmī). But at that time Nara could not be seen through His radiance. (28-30)

In the mean time the Supreme Lord Mahādeva Rudra, whose forehead was decorated with the crescent, of moon appeared there, as if, quite disposed to favour. (31)

निरीक्ष्य ते जगन्नार्थं त्रिनेत्रं चन्द्रभूषणम् ।  
 तुष्टुबुहृष्टमनसो भक्त्या तं परमेश्वरम् ॥३२  
 जयेश्वर महादेव जय भूतपते शिव ।  
 जयाशेषमुनीशान तपसाऽभिप्रयुजित ॥३३  
 सहस्रमूर्ते विश्वात्मन् जगद्वन्त्रप्रवर्तक ।  
 जयानन्त जगज्जन्मत्राणसंहारकारण ॥३४  
 सहस्रचरणेशान शंभो योगीन्द्रवन्दित ।  
 जयाम्बिकापते देव नमस्ते परमेश्वर ॥३५  
 संस्तुतो भगवानीशस्यम्बको भक्तवत्सलः ।  
 समालिङ्ग्य हृषीकेशं प्राह गम्भीरया गिरा ॥३६  
 किमर्थं पुण्डरीकाक्ष मुनीन्द्रा ब्रह्मवादिनः ।

On seeing the Supreme Lord, with three eyes and crescent of moon as His ornament (the sages) were delighted at heart and extolled him with devotion. (32)

O God Mahādeva, all glory to you :  
 O Śiva, Lord of the elements, all glory to you. O great Lord of all the sages,  
 O the one worshipped by penance, all glory to you. (33)

O the one with a thousand forms; O, the soul of the universe; O the One who sets up the moving Universe; O the endless one; O the great cause of creation, protection and destruction, all glory to you. (34)

O the one with a thousand feet; O Īśāna; O Śambhu; O the one praised by the great Yogins; O God, the Lord of Ambikā, all glory to you : O the Greatest of Gods, we bow down to you. (35)

The Lord Īśa, the three-eyed one, kind to devotees, being thus profusely praised embraced Hṛṣīkeśa (Nārāyaṇa) and said in a sublime voice : (36)

इमं समागता देशं किं वा कार्यं मयाऽच्युत ॥३७  
 आकर्ण्य भगवद् वाक्यं देवदेवो जनार्दनः ।  
 प्राह देवो महादेवं प्रसादाभिमुखं स्थितम् ॥३८  
 इमे हि मुनयो देव तापसाः क्षीणकल्मषाः ।  
 अभ्यागता मां शरणं सम्यग्दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणः ॥३९  
 यदि प्रसन्नो भगवान् मुनीनां भावितात्मनाम् ।  
 सन्निधौ मम तज्ज्ञानं दिव्यं वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥४०  
 त्वं हि वेत्थ स्वमात्मानं न ह्यन्यो विद्यते शिव ।  
 ततस्त्वमात्मनात्मानं मुनीन्द्रेभ्यः प्रदर्शय ॥४१  
 एवमुक्त्वा हृषीकेशः प्रोवाच मुनिपुंगवान् ।  
 प्रदर्शयन् योगसिद्धिं निरीक्ष्य वृषभध्वजम् ॥४२

O Puṇḍarikākṣa, why these sages, expounders of secret truth, have gathered here at this place ? What have I to do O Acyuta ? (37)

Lord Janārdana, God of Gods, on hearing this from Lord, said to Mahādeva seated and disposed to favour : (38)

O God, all these sages are practising penance and are sinless and have been suppliant to me with a desire to know the complete Truth. (39)

If you, the Lord, are pleased with these sages, who have meditated upon the soul, then you should narrate the divine wisdom to them in my presence. (40)

O Śiva, only you know your soul, none except you knows this. Therefore you yourself show the soul to these great sages. (41)

Saying this Hṛṣīkeśa looked at Vṛṣabhadhvaja (Śiva) and exhibiting (his) attainments in yoga said to the great sages : (42)

संदर्शनान्महेशस्य शंकरस्याथ शूलिनः ।  
 कृतार्थं स्वयमात्मानं ज्ञातुमर्हथ तत्त्वतः ॥४३  
 प्रष्टुमर्हथ विश्वेशं प्रत्यक्षं पुरतः स्थितम् ।  
 ममैव सन्निधावेष यथावद् वक्तुमीश्वरः ॥४४  
 निशम्य विष्णुवचनं प्रणम्य वृषभध्वजम् ।  
 सनत्कुमारप्रमुखाः पृच्छन्ति स्म महेश्वरम् ॥४५  
 अथास्मिन्नन्तरे दिव्यमासनं विमलं शिवम् ।  
 किमप्यचिन्त्यं गगनादीश्वरार्हं समुद्बभौ ॥४६  
 तत्राससाद योगात्मा विष्णुना सह विश्वकृत् ।  
 तेजसा पूरयन् विश्वं भाति देवो महेश्वरः ॥४७  
 तं ते देवादिदेवेशं शंकरं ब्रह्मवादिनः ।

विभ्राजमानं विमले तस्मिन् ददृशुरासने ॥४६  
 यं प्रपश्यन्ति योगस्थाः स्वात्मन्यात्मानमीश्वरम् ।  
 अनन्यतेजसं शान्तं शिवं ददृशिरे किल ॥४९  
 यतः प्रसूतिर्भूतानां यत्रैतत् प्रविलीयते ।  
 तमासनस्थं भूतानामीशं ददृशिरे किल ॥५०  
 यदन्तरा सर्वमेतद् यतोऽभिन्नमिदं जगत् ।  
 स वासुदेवमासीनं तमीशं ददृशुः किल ॥५१  
 प्रोवाच पृष्टो भगवान् मुनीनां परमेश्वरः ।  
 निरीक्ष्य पुण्डरीकाक्षं स्वात्मयोगमनुत्तमम् ॥५२  
 तच्छृणुध्वं यथान्यायमुच्यमानं मयाऽनघाः ।  
 प्रशान्तमानसाः सर्वे ज्ञानमीश्वरभाषितम् ॥५३

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) प्रथमोऽध्यायः ॥१॥

You should consider yourselves to be blessed with success because you have seen the holder of trident, Śaṅkara, the Great Lord. You have now become worthy of learning (divine truths) (43)

Now you should ask questions to the Lord of the universe who is sitting before you in a visible form and He is capable of telling everything in my very presence. (44)

On hearing this advice of Viṣṇu and having bowed down to Mahādeva, Sanatkumāra and other sages put their queries to Maheśvara. (45)

At that time there appeared from the sky a holy benevolent and divine seat, suitable for God. (46)

Maheśvara the creator of the universe, whose very soul is identified with yoga, then filled the horizon with his radiance and seated himself on that seat with Viṣṇu, with all the divine grace. (47)

Then those sages, expounders of the

Thus ends First Chapter (of the Īsvara-gītā) in the Second Part of the

Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—1.

secret Truth (Brahmavādins) saw the God of Gods Śaṅkara, shining on that stainless seat. (48)

They saw the most radiant, calm Śiva, the God whom the Yogins see in their souls in the sublime trance of meditation, as their own souls. (49)

The sages saw on that seat that very Lord of beings God (Īśa) from whom life of all living beings spring up and in whom it finally merges. (50)

God Vāsudeva, in whom the entire universe shines and whose own form is the entire universe, came into view of the sages as seated. (51)

Being asked by the sages, Lord Maheśvara cast a look towards Puṇḍarikākṣa (Nārāyaṇa) and then spoke to them about his excellent own yoga : (52)

You all listen with calmness of mind to what I say unto you and which is the knowledge imparted by God Himself. (53)



ईश्वर उवाच ।

अवाच्यमेतद् विज्ञानमात्मगुह्यं सनातनम् ।  
यन्न देवा विजानन्ति यतन्तोऽपि द्विजातयः ॥१॥  
इदं ज्ञानं समाश्रित्य ब्रह्मभूता द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
न संसारं प्रपद्यन्ते पूर्वोऽपि ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥२॥  
गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं साक्षाद् गोपनीयं प्रयत्नतः ।  
वक्ष्ये भक्तिमतामद्य युष्माकं ब्रह्मवादिनाम् ॥३॥  
आत्मायः केवलः स्वस्थः शान्तः सूक्ष्मः सनातनः ।  
अस्ति सर्वान्तरः साक्षाच्चिन्मात्रस्तमसः परः ॥४॥  
सोऽन्तर्यामी स पुरुषः स प्राणः स महेश्वरः ।

स कालोऽग्निस्तदव्यक्तं स एवेदमिति श्रुतिः ॥५॥  
अस्माद् विजायते विश्वमत्रैव प्रविलीयते ।  
स मायी मायया बद्धः करोति विविधास्तनूः ॥६॥  
न चाप्ययं संसरति न च संसारयेत् प्रभुः ।  
नायं पृथ्वी न सलिलं न तेजः पवनो नभः ॥७॥  
न प्राणो न मनोऽव्यक्तं न शब्दः स्पर्श एव च ।  
न रूपरसगन्धाश्च नाहं कर्त्ता न वागपि ॥८॥  
न पाणिपादौ नो पायुर्न चोपस्थं द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
न कर्त्ता न च भोक्ता वा न च प्रकृतिपूरुषौ ।  
न माया नैव च प्राणश्चैतन्यं परमार्थतः ॥९॥

## 2

God said : O Dvijas (brāhmaṇas), in spite of their efforts, the gods even could not acquire this greatly secret and eternal wisdom, hence it is not expressable.

(1)

The Brāhmaṇas (Dvijas) having adopted (the path of) this wisdom became one with the Brahman (i.e. they attained Brahmahood). They, like ancient Brahmavādins (expounders of Secret Truth), do not enter into the cycle of rebirth (or the worldly life).

(2)

It is a secret of secrets and should be kept secret with all efforts. But you are extremely devoted and Brahmavādins, hence I am telling this unto you.

(3)

Only the soul which is sole, self-existent, calm, subtle, eternal, inner soul of everybody, consciousness itself and beyond ignorance exists (asti).

(4)

The Śruti declares that this Soul is only Inner Controller, Puruṣa, Life,

Maheśvara, Time, Agni and the Unmanifest.

(5)

It is from this soul that the universe springs into being and merges into it. This Soul, the master of Māyā (cosmic illusion), when bound with Māyā (illusion) creates various forms for Himself.

(6)

This Lord Soul neither enters into the cycle of rebirth nor causes others to do so. He is neither earth, nor water, fire, air or space.

(7)

He is neither Prāṇa (Breath), nor mind, the unmanifest mind, sound, touch, form, taste, smell; nor he is Ahankāra (ego) nor the doer of any action, nor speech.

(8)

O the excellent Brāhmaṇas, thus soul is not the (organs like) hand or feet, anus or penis nor he is the doer or enjoyer; He is neither Prakṛti nor Puruṣa. In reality He is not Māyā or Prāṇa (Breath) or the Consciousness.

(9)

यथा प्रकाश-तमसोः सम्बन्धो नोपपद्यते ।  
 तद्वदैक्यं न संबन्धः प्रपञ्चपरमात्मनोः ॥१०॥  
 छायातपौ यथा लोके परस्परविलक्षणौ ।  
 तद्वत् प्रपञ्चपुरुषौ विभिन्नौ परमार्थतः ॥११॥  
 यद्यात्मा मलिनोऽस्वस्थो विकारी स्यात् स्वभावतः ।  
 नहि तस्य भवेन्मुक्तिर्जन्मान्तरशतैरपि ॥१२॥  
 पश्यन्ति मुनयो युक्ताः स्वात्मानं परमार्थतः ।  
 विकारहीनं निर्दुःखमानन्दात्मानमव्ययम् ॥१३॥  
 अहं कर्त्ता सुखी दुःखी कृशः स्थूलेति या मतिः ।  
 सा चाहंकारकर्तृत्वादात्मन्यारोप्यते जनैः ॥१४॥  
 वदन्ति वेदविद्वांसः साक्षिणं प्रकृतेः परम् ।

As no relation between light and darkness is possible so no relation of unity is possible between the Supreme Soul (Absolute) and the Expansion (Creation). (10)

As shade and sun-light are different from each other in the world, so Expanse (Prapañca) and Puruṣa are different from each other in reality. (11)

If this soul is believed to be impure, unhealthy and changeable by nature then it cannot be liberated through hundreds of lives. (12)

Only the sages engaged in the practice of yoga can visualise the soul in reality as changeless, free of miseries, full of bliss and constant. (13)

The impressions that "I am the doer, I am happy, I am sorry, I am thin or stout" are attributed by people to the soul only due to the ego. (14)

Those who are versed in the Vedas say that the soul is only the witness, beyond the Prakṛti (Nature), the enjoyer, the Imperishable, pure and all-pervading. (15)

भोक्तारमक्षरं शुद्धं सर्वत्र समवस्थितम् ॥१५॥  
 तस्मादज्ञानमूलो हि संसारः सर्वदेहिनाम् ।  
 अज्ञानादन्यथा ज्ञानं तच्च प्रकृतिसंगतम् ॥१६॥  
 नित्योदितः स्वयं ज्योतिः सर्वगः पुरुषः परः ।  
 अहंकाराविवेकेन कर्त्ताहमिति मन्यते ॥१७॥  
 पश्यन्ति ऋषयोऽव्यक्तं नित्यं सदसदात्मकम् ।  
 प्रधानं प्रकृतिं बुद्ध्वा कारणं ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥१८॥  
 तेनायं संगतो ह्यात्मा कूटस्थोऽपि निरञ्जनः ।  
 स्वात्मानमक्षरं ब्रह्म नावबुद्धयेत तत्त्वतः ॥१९॥  
 अनात्मन्यात्मविज्ञानं तस्माद् दुःखं तथेतरम् ।  
 रागद्वेषादयो दोषाः सर्वे भ्रान्तिनिबन्धनाः ॥२०॥

Therefore, for all persons worldly life is based on ignorance. The True knowledge is quite opposed to Ignorance and the latter is consistent with the Prakṛti only. (16)

The self-luminous soul is always shining on its own, able to reach everywhere and is the Supreme Puruṣa. The fact that still people think that "I am the doer" is only due to ignorance bred by ego. (17)

The Brahmavādin sages realise the Eternal and unmanifest soul and consider the Pradhāna (primary matter) or Prakṛti (nature) which is both existent and non-existent to be the cause. (18)

The soul, though unchanging and unstained, being embraced by that (Pradhāna) does not realize the reality of himself as imperishable Brahman. (19)

The false knowledge of one's self as something other than the real soul, gives birth to miseries and faults like wrath and jealousy, which are born of ignorance. (20)

कर्मण्यस्य भवेद् दोषः पुण्यापुण्यमिति स्थितिः ।  
 तद्वशादेव सर्वेषां सर्वदेहसमुद्भवः ॥२१  
 नित्यः सर्वत्रगो ह्यात्मा कूटस्थो दोषवर्जितः ।  
 एकः स भिद्यते शक्त्या मायया न स्वभावतः ॥२२  
 तस्मादद्वैतमेवाहुर्मुनयः परमार्थतः ।  
 भेदो व्यक्तस्वभावेन सा च मायात्मसंश्रया ॥२३  
 यथा हि धूमसंपर्कान्नाकाशो मलिनो भवेत् ।  
 अन्तःकरणजैर्भवैरात्मा तद्वन्न लिप्यते ॥२४  
 यथा स्वप्नभया भाति केवलः स्फटिकोऽमलः ।  
 उपाधिहीनो विमलस्तथैवात्मा प्रकाशते ॥२५  
 ज्ञानस्वरूपमेवाहुर्जगदेतद् विचक्षणाः ।  
 अर्थस्वरूपमेवाज्ञाः पश्यन्त्यन्ये कुदृष्टयः ॥२६

Blemishes as righteous and non-righteous arise in a person engaged in actions, wherefrom everybody becomes subjected to birth in different bodies. (21)

The soul, which is eternal, all-pervading, unchangeable, free of blemishes, is one; he appears to be many only through Māyā which is his energy, and not by his inherent nature. (22)

So verily say the sages that in reality it is monism, the diversity is only due to manifestation and the Māyā is dependent upon the soul. (23)

As smoke cannot (permanently) tarnish the sky, so the impressions and idea rising in one's mind cannot taint the soul. (24)

As a piece of stainless crystal shines with its own radiance, so the soul unstained free of attributes shines of its own. (25)

Wise men say that the universe is the (manifest) form of wisdom, but the ignorant heretics view it as being composed of matter (Artha). (26)

कूटस्थो निर्गुणो व्यापी चैतन्यात्मा स्वभावतः ।  
 दृश्यते ह्यर्थरूपेण पुरुषैर्भ्रान्तिदृष्टिभिः ॥२७  
 यथा संलक्ष्यते रक्तः केवलः स्फटिको जनैः ।  
 रक्तिकाद्युपधानेन तद्वत् परमपुरुषः ॥२८  
 तस्मादात्माऽक्षरः शुद्धो नित्यः सर्वगतोऽव्ययः ।  
 उपासितव्यो मन्तव्यः श्रोतव्यश्च मुमुक्षुभिः ॥२९  
 यदा मनसि चैतन्यं भाति सर्वत्रगं सदा ।  
 योगिनोऽव्यवधानेन तदा संपद्यते स्वयम् ॥३०  
 यदा सर्वाणि भूतानि स्वात्मन्येवाभिपश्यति ।  
 सर्वभूतेषु चात्मानं ब्रह्म संपद्यते तदा ॥३१  
 यदा सर्वाणि भूतानि समाधिस्थो न पश्यति ।  
 एकीभूतः परेणासौ तदा भवति केवलः ॥३२

The conscious soul, unchangeable, free from the Guṇas (dispositions of Prakṛti), all-pervading in reality, is viewed as material by people of heterodox doctrines. (27)

As the transparent crystal looks red against "Guñjā" etc. attributed to it, so does the Supreme Soul (i.e. is perceived as having attachments, etc.). (28)

Therefore the soul, which is imperishable, pure, eternal, omnipresent and immutable, is the only thing to be meditated and thought upon and heard about, by those craving salvation. (29)

Everywhere and at all times, when consciousness arises in the mind of a devoted yogin without a break he attains the knowledge of the 'Self'. (30)

When he sees the entire world of elements in his own soul and in all beings sees his own soul, he attains Brahman. (31)

When being united with Para (i.e. Brahman) under the trance of Samādhi he cannot see anything then he becomes one with the Supreme (Brahman). (32)

यदा सर्वे प्रमुच्यन्ते कामा येऽस्य हृदि स्थिताः ।  
 तदाऽसावमृतीभूतः क्षेमं गच्छति पण्डितः ॥३३  
 यदा भूतपृथग्भावमेकस्थमनुपश्यति ।  
 तत एव च विस्तारं ब्रह्म संपद्यते तदा ॥३४  
 यदा पश्यति चात्मानं केवलं परमार्थतः ।  
 मायामात्रं जगत् कृत्स्नं तदा भवति निर्वृतः ॥३५  
 यदा जन्मजरादुःखव्याधीनामेकभेषजम् ।  
 केवलं ब्रह्मविज्ञानं जायतेऽसौ तदा शिवः ॥३६  
 यथा नदीनदा लोके सागरेणकतां ययुः ।  
 तद्वदात्माऽक्षरेणासौ निष्कलेनैकतां ब्रजेत् ॥३७  
 तस्माद् विज्ञानमेवास्ति न प्रपञ्चो न संसृतिः ।  
 अज्ञानेनावृतं लोको विज्ञानं तेन मुह्यति ॥३८

When all the desires that lodge in one's heart are vanished then the learned one becomes immortal and attains true welfare (i.e. Salvation). (33)

When one realises the different elements as one, vast wisdom, which is the source of the Expanse, then one attains Brahman. (34)

When he realises the soul to be the only Supreme goal in reality and the universe as an illusion, he attains salvation. (35)

When the wisdom of Brahman, the only remedy for birth, old age, miseries and disease is born in his mind, he becomes one with Siva. (36)

As on this earth the (small) rivers and the great rivers flow into and become one with the sea, so the (individual) soul also becomes one with Brahman, the imperishable and without parts. (37)

Therefore Knowledge is the only reality and not the expanse, nor the cycle of rebirths. Knowledge becomes enveloped under the spell of illusion, so the people suffer. (38)

तज्ज्ञानं निर्मलं सूक्ष्मं निर्विकल्पं यदव्ययम् ।  
 अज्ञानमितरत् सर्वं विज्ञानमिति मे मतम् ॥३९  
 एतद् वः परमं सांख्यं भाषितं ज्ञानमुत्तमम् ।  
 सर्ववेदान्तसारं हि योगस्तत्रैकचित्तता ॥४०  
 योगात् संजायते ज्ञानं ज्ञानाद् योगः प्रवर्तते ।  
 योगज्ञानाभियुक्तस्य नावाप्यं विद्यते क्वचित् ॥४१  
 यदेव योगिनो यान्ति सांख्यैस्तदधिगम्यते ।  
 एकं सांख्यं च योगं च यः पश्यति स तत्त्ववित् ॥४२  
 अन्ये च योगिनो विप्रा ऐश्वर्यासक्तचेतसः ।  
 मज्जन्ति तत्र तत्रैव न त्वात्मैषामिति श्रुतिः ॥४३  
 यत्तत् सर्वगतं दिव्यमैश्वर्यमचलं महत् ।  
 ज्ञानयोगाभियुक्तस्तु देहान्ते तदवाप्नुयात् ॥४४

It is Knowledge which is pure, subtle, without an alternative and immutable; the ignorance is just the opposite. This I acknowledge as the true knowledge (vijñāna). (39)

I have explained to you elaborately the great Sāṅkhya philosophy; it is the essence of Vedānta. Concentration of mind in this theory is called Yoga. Wisdom is born of Yoga and Yoga also is born of wisdom. Hence, nothing remains unattainable to him who is devoted to both, wisdom and Yoga. (40, 41)

What the Yogins attain is also attained by those versed in the Sāṅkhya. Therefore, he who views both Yoga and Sāṅkhya with the same regard, is the only wise man. (42)

There are other so-called yogins, who are fascinated by the powers acquired by yoga and engage themselves in the cult of powers but the Śruti (Vedas) declare that they cannot realize Self. (43)

The jñāna-yogins attain that Divine Treasure (i.e. Brahman), all-pervading

एष आत्माऽहमव्यक्तो मायावी परमेश्वरः ।  
 कीर्तितः सर्ववेदेषु सर्वात्मा सर्वतोमुखः ॥४५  
 सर्वकामः सर्वरसः सर्वगन्धोऽजरोऽमरः ।  
 सर्वतः पाणिपादोऽहमन्तर्यामी सनातनः ॥४६  
 अपाणिपादो जवनो ग्रहीता हृदि संस्थितः ।  
 अक्षुरपि पश्यामि तथाऽकर्णः शृणोम्यहम् ॥४७  
 वेदाहं सर्वमेवेदं न मां जानाति कश्चन ।  
 प्राहुर्महान्तं पुरुषं मामेकं तत्त्वदर्शिनः ॥४८  
 पश्यन्ति ऋषयो हेतुमात्मनः सूक्ष्मदर्शिनः ।  
 निर्गुणामलरूपस्य यत्तदैश्वर्यमुत्तमम् ॥४९  
 यन्न देवा विजानन्ति मोहिता मम मायया ।

वक्ष्ये समाहिता यूयं शृणुध्वं ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥५०  
 नाहं प्रशास्ता सर्वस्य मायातीतः स्वभावतः ।  
 प्रेरयामि तथापीदं कारणं सूरयो विदुः ॥५१  
 यन्मे गुह्यतमं देहं सर्वगं तत्त्वदर्शिनः ।  
 प्रविष्टा मम सायुज्यं लभन्ते योगिनोऽव्ययम् ॥५२  
 तेषां हि वशमापन्ना माया मे विश्वरूपिणी ।  
 लभन्ते परमां शुद्धिं निर्वाणं ते मया सह ॥५३  
 न तेषां पुनरावृत्तिः कल्पकोटिशतैरपि ।  
 प्रसादान्मम योगीन्द्रा एतद् वेदानुशासनम् ॥५४  
 नापुत्रशिष्ययोगिभ्यो दातव्यं ब्रह्मवादिभिः ।  
 मद्भुक्तमेतद् विज्ञानं सांख्ययोगसमाश्रयम् ॥५५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) द्वितीयोऽध्यायः ॥२॥

and immobile, after they cast off their mortal coils. (44)

This Self or I, which is unmanifest, the over-lord of Māyā (illusion), Supreme God, soul of the universe, facing in all directions, has been extolled in all the Vedas. (45)

I contain all the desires and all the tastes, all the smells, I am unafflicted by age, I am immortal and eternal. Though without hands and feet, I am swift and a seizer. I dwell in the hearts (of all); I have no eyes but I see and no ears I have but I hear. (46,47)

I know everything and everyone but none knows me. The wise men who have seen the truth say that I am one, the great Puruṣa (48)

The superb treasure that is the cause of the pure and unqualified soul, comes into the view of only the sages with the power to see the subtle things. (49)

What even the gods cannot know, being under the spell of my illusion, is being revealed to you by me and so you,

Thus ends Second Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the

Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—2.

O Brahmavādins, listen to me with all attention. (50)

I am by nature beyond the influence of Māyā (Cosmic illusion); and hence I am not the Commander of this entire creation. Still I do inspire this. The learned know the cause of this. (51)

The Yogins who have seen the Truth could enter my innermost self, and attain immutable (constant) and complete union with me. (52)

My cosmic illusion (Māyā) which manifests as the universe comes under complete control of those (yogins) and they attain along with Me, the extreme perfection which is called salvation (Nirvāṇa). (53)

Through my favour, they do not come back to life even in hundreds of crores of Kalpas. O Great yogins, this is the injunction of the Vedas. (54)

This wisdom of Sāṅkhya and Yoga spoken out by me, should not be offered to one who is not a son or disciple or a yogin. (55)

ईश्वर उवाच ।

अव्यक्तादभवत् कालः प्रधानं पुरुषः परः ।  
 तेभ्यः सर्वमिदं जातं तस्माद् ब्रह्ममयं जगत् ॥१॥  
 सर्वतः पाणिपादं तत् सर्वतोऽक्षिशिरोमुखम् ।  
 सर्वतः ध्रुतिमल्लोके सर्वमावृत्य तिष्ठति ॥२॥  
 सर्वेन्द्रियगुणाभासं सर्वेन्द्रियविर्वाजितम् ।  
 सर्वाधारं सदानन्दमव्यक्तं द्वैतवर्जितम् ॥३॥  
 सर्वोपमानरहितं प्रमाणातीतगोचरम् ।  
 निर्विकल्पं निराभासं सर्वावासं परामृतम् ॥४॥  
 अभिन्नं भिन्नसंस्थानं शाश्वतं ध्रुवमव्ययम् ।

निर्गुणं परमं व्योम तज्ज्ञानं सूरयो विदुः ॥५॥  
 स आत्मा सर्वभूतानां स बाह्याभ्यन्तरः परः ।  
 सोऽहं सर्वत्रगः शान्तो ज्ञानात्मा परमेश्वरः ॥६॥  
 मया ततमिदं विश्वं जगदव्यक्तमूर्तिना ।  
 मत्स्थानि सर्वभूतानि यस्तं वेद स वेदवित् ॥७॥  
 प्रधानं पुरुषं चैव तत्त्वद्वयमुदाहृतम् ।  
 तथोरनादिरुद्दिष्टः कालः संयोजकः परः ॥८॥  
 त्रयमेतदनाद्यन्तमव्यक्ते समवस्थितम् ।  
 तदात्मकं तदन्यत् स्यात् तद्रूपं मामकं विदुः ॥९॥

God said : Kāla (Time), Pradhāna (the Primary Matter Prakṛti) and the Supreme Puruṣa (self) sprang up from the Unmanifest Brahman. From them the entire universe has come into being; therefore, the entire universe is filled with Brahman. (1)

He whose hands and feet are everywhere, eyes, heads, ears and faces are on all sides, dwells in the world, enveloping all. (2)

He who appears to have the qualities of all the senses, but still is himself free of all senses and who is the supporter of all in his self, who is ever full of bliss, unmanifest; and without duality who is devoid of all comparables, beyond proof, still capable of being proved; without an alternative, without any comparison still in whom everything is sheltered the great deathless one, identical (with creation), still separately

posed, eternal, constant, immutable, unqualified, and the supreme void, is the knowledge as ascertained by the learned. (3-5)

He is the soul of all elements (or of all beings), he is both the exterior and the interior, he is supreme, he is the 'I', he is the one capable of reaching everywhere, and he is tranquil and the Supreme God, knowledge incarnate. He only, who has the wisdom that "I am pervading throughout the entire universe of inert and moving elements and I hold all the elements in me" is versed in the Vedas. The Pradhāna (Primary Matter) and the Puruṣa are two different entities. The beginningless Kāla (Time) is described as the excellent uniting force of these two. (6-8)

Therefore, all these three (viz. Pradhāna, Puruṣa, and Kāla) are inherent in the Unmanifest (Brahman). But the learned ones know that I am both identified with and different from that. (9)

महदाद्यं विशेषान्तं संप्रसूतेऽखिलं जगत् ।  
या सा प्रकृतिरुद्दिष्टा मोहिनी सर्वदेहिनाम् ॥१०  
पुरुषः प्रकृतिस्थो हि भुङ्क्ते यः प्राकृतान् गुणान् ।  
अहंकारविमुक्तत्वात् प्रोच्यते पञ्चविंशकः ॥११  
आद्यो विकारः प्रकृतेर्महानात्मेति कथ्यते ।  
विज्ञानशक्तिर्विज्ञाता ह्यहंकारस्तदुत्थितः ॥१२  
एक एव महानात्मा सोऽहंकारोऽभिधीयते ।  
स जीवः सोऽन्तरात्मेति गीयते तत्त्वचिन्तकैः ॥१३  
तेन वेदयते सर्वं सुखं दुःखं च जन्मसु ।  
स विज्ञानात्मकस्तस्य मनः स्यादुपकारकम् ॥१४  
तेनाविवेकतस्तस्मात् संसारः पुरुषस्य तु ।

She who gives birth to the entire universe beginning from the Mahat (the Great Principle) and ending in Viśeṣa (Individuality) is called the Prakṛti; she charms all the living beings. (10)

Puruṣa being amalgamated with Prakṛti enjoys her qualities and due to being devoid of Ego-consciousness is called (the sum of) twenty five (entities). (11)

The primal evolution of Prakṛti is called Mahat or Ātman which being endowed with the power of knowledge becomes the knower and from which is born the Ego-consciousness. (12)

The Mahat is one and it is the Ātman (Soul). That very Mahat is called the Ego-consciousness, the individual self and the inner self by the philosophers. (13)

The happiness and miseries of life are both brought into perception only by this ego; therefore, ego is based on knowledge, and mind is its auxiliary. (14)

Hence, due to ignorance, Puruṣa is involved in the world (i.e. cycle of rebirth). Ignorance is born of the union of Prakṛti and Kāla. (15)

स चाविवेकः प्रकृतौ सङ्गात् कालेन सोऽभवत् ॥१५  
कालः सृजति भूतानि कालः संहरति प्रजाः ।  
सर्वे कालस्य वशगा न कालः कस्यचिद् वशे ॥१६  
सोऽन्तरा सर्वमेवेदं नियच्छति सनातनः ।  
प्रोच्यते भगवान् प्राणः सर्वज्ञः पुरुषोत्तमः ॥१७  
सर्वेन्द्रियेभ्यः परमं मन आहुर्मनीषिणः ।  
मनसश्चाप्यहंकारमहंकारान्महान् परः ॥१८  
महतः परमव्यक्तमव्यक्तात् पुरुषः परः ।  
पुरुषाद् भगवान् प्राणस्तस्य सर्वमिदं जगत् ॥१९  
प्राणात् परतरं व्योम व्योमातीतोऽग्निरीश्वरः ।  
सोऽहं सर्वत्रगः शान्तो ज्ञानात्मा परमेश्वरः ।

Kāla creates all the elements as well as draws the created beings together (i.e. destroys them). All are under the control of Kāla, but none can bring Kāla under control. (16)

That eternal Kāla becomes inherent in all things and regulates them (i.e. determines their course and destiny); hence, Kāla has been described as Prāṇa (the Breath), Omniscient and the Supreme Puruṣa. (17)

It is said by the learned ones that the mind is the greatest of all the senses. But Ego-consciousness is superior to the mind, and Mahat (the Great Principle) is superior to Ego-consciousness. (18)

The Unmanifest is superior to Mahat, Puruṣa is superior to the Unmanifest and Prāṇa, the Lord, is superior to Puruṣa. Hence, the entire universe is under the control of Prāṇa. (19)

The Ether (Ākāśa) is superior to Prāṇa and God Agni (Fire) is superior to the Ether. But none is superior to me, because I am omnipresent, calm, embodiment of true knowledge and Parameśvara

नास्ति मत्तः परं भूतं मां विज्ञाय विमुच्यते ॥२०॥  
 नित्यं हि नास्ति जगति भूतं स्थावरजङ्गमम् ।  
 ऋते मामेकमव्यक्तं व्योमरूपं महेश्वरम् ॥२१॥  
 सोऽहं सृजामि सकलं संहरामि सदा जगत् ।

मायी मायामयो देवः कालेन सह सङ्गतः ॥२२॥  
 मत्सन्निधावेष कालः करोति सकलं जगत् ।  
 नियोजयत्यनन्तात्मा ह्येतद् वेदानुशासनम् ॥२३॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) तृतीयोऽध्यायः ॥३॥

## ४

ईश्वर उवाच ।

वक्ष्ये समाहिता यूयं शृणुध्वं ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
 माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य येनेदं संप्रवर्तते ॥१॥  
 नाहं तपोभिर्विधिर्न दानेन न चेज्यया ।  
 शक्यो हि पुरुषैर्ज्ञातुमृते भक्तिमनुत्तमाम् ॥२॥

(the Supreme Lord). One who realizes me, becomes free (i.e. attains salvation).

(20)

I am Unmanifest and the Great Lord; Space is my form. I am alone eternal. Nothing else, among the moving and the stationary in the universe, is eternal. (21)

Being the master of and one with

अहं हि सर्वभावानामन्तस्तिष्ठामि सर्वगः ।  
 मां सर्वसाक्षिणं लोको न जानाति मुनीश्वराः ॥३॥  
 यस्यान्तरा सर्वमिदं यो हि सर्वान्तरः परः ।  
 सोऽहं धाता विधाता च कालोऽग्निर्विश्वतोमुखः ॥४॥  
 न मां पश्यन्ति मुनयः सर्वेऽपि त्रिदिवोकसः ।

Māyā (cosmic illusion), I become united with Kāla (Time eternal) and create the universe and also draw it together (i.e. destroy it). (22)

Therefore, only having my co-operation, Kāla, the endless one, creates the whole universe and gives it momentum. This is the teaching of the Vedas. (23)

Thus ends Third Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—3.

## 4

The Lord said: O Brahmavādin sages, I will narrate to you the glory of God of gods and you listen to me with all attention. All the noble inclinations are brought about by this. (1)

Various penances, charities and sacrificial performances cannot enable men to realize me. Only superb devotion can do it. (2)

It is I who become inherent in all

elements (or living beings) and stay there as one capable of reaching everywhere. But, O great sages, none can know me, the witness of all. (3)

I am the creator, the promulgator (of eternal law), the Time, Agni (Fire) and with face turned everywhere (viśvatomukha i. e. universal). Every-thing is within me and I am in every-thing. (4)

None of all the sages, gods, Manus, Brah-



ब्रह्मा च मनवः शक्रो ये चान्ये प्रथितौजसः ॥५  
 गृणन्ति सततं वेदा मामेकं परमेश्वरम् ।  
 यजन्ति विविधैरग्निं ब्राह्मणा वैदिकैर्मखैः ॥६  
 सर्वे लोका नमस्यन्ति ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।  
 ध्यायन्ति योगिनो देवं भूताधिपतिमीश्वरम् ॥७  
 अहं हि सर्वहविषां भोक्ता चैव फलप्रदः ।  
 सर्वदेवतनुर्भूत्वा सर्वात्मा सर्वसंस्थितः ॥८  
 मां पश्यन्तीह विद्वांसो धार्मिका वेदवादिनः ।  
 तेषां सन्निहितो नित्यं ये भक्त्या मामुपासते ॥९  
 ब्राह्मणाः क्षत्रिया वैश्या धार्मिका मामुपासते ।  
 तेषां ददामि तत् स्थानमानन्दं परमं पदम् ॥१०  
 अन्येऽपि ये विकर्मस्थाः शूद्राद्या नीचजातयः ।

भक्तिमन्तः प्रमुच्यन्ते कालेन मयि संगताः ॥११  
 न मद्भक्ता विनश्यन्ति मद्भक्ता वीतकल्मषाः ।  
 आदावेतत् प्रतिज्ञातं न मे भक्तः प्रणश्यति ॥१२  
 यो वै निन्दति तं मूढो देवदेवं स निन्दति ।  
 यो हि तं पूजयेद् भक्त्या स पूजयति मां सदा ॥१३  
 पत्रं पुष्पं फलं तोयं मदाराधनकारणात् ।  
 यो मे ददाति नियतः स मे भक्तः प्रियो मतः ॥१४  
 अहं हि जगतामादौ ब्रह्माणं परमेष्ठिनम् ।  
 विधाय दत्तवान् वेदानशेषानात्मनिःसृतान् ॥१५  
 अहमेव हि सर्वेषां योगिनां गुरुरव्ययः ।  
 धार्मिकाणां च गोप्ताऽहं निहन्ता वेदविद्विषाम् ॥१६  
 अहं वै सर्वसंसारान्मोचको योगिनामिह ।

man, Śakra and other famous powerful personalities can see me. (5)

The Vedas always extoll me as the Supreme God. The Brāhmaṇas worship me alone, in the form of Agni by performing various Vedic sacrifices. (6)

All the worlds and Brahman, the Great Grandfather (Pitāmaha) of the world pay homage to me. The Yogins meditate upon me, the god, the Lord of all the created beings. (7)

I, assuming the forms of all gods by virtue of my omnipresence and being the soul of everybody, become the enjoyer of all the oblations (offered to sacrificial fire) and the giver of the desired results (of those sacrifices). (8)

The learned and pious followers of the doctrines of the Vedas, see me here in this life and I am always near to them who worship me with devotion. (9)

The pious Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas and Vaiśyas worship me. I favour them with the transcendental abode which is bliss itself. (10)

Even if the people of low castes like Śūdras and those who are engaged in wrong actions, worship me with devotion, they are also liberated in due time and are united with me. (11)

My devotees do not meet destruction they are always free from sin. Long before did I promise that my devotee never perishes. (12)

One who defames him, actually defames the God of gods and one who worships him with due devotion actually worships me. (13)

A devotee who collects leaves, flowers, fruits and water for my worship and offers them to me with due submission is dear to me. (14)

At the beginning of the universe, it was I who created Parameṣṭhin (Brahman) and offered him the Vedas which emanated from myself. (15)

I am the eternal preceptor of the Yogins, protector of the pious and destroyer of the enemies of the Vedas. (16)

I free the Yogins from all fetters of

संसारहेतुरेवाहं सर्वसंसारवर्जितः ॥१७  
 अहमेव हि संहर्ता ल्घटाऽहं परिपालकः ।  
 मायावी मायिका शक्तिर्माया लोकविमोहिनी ॥१८  
 ममैव च पराशक्तिर्या सा विद्येति गीयते ।  
 नाशयामि तथा मायां योगिनां हृदि संस्थितः ॥१९  
 अहं हि सर्वशक्तीनां प्रवर्तकनिवर्तकः ।  
 आधारभूतः सर्वासां निधानममृतस्य च ॥२०  
 एका सर्वान्तरा शक्तिः करोति विविधं जगत् ।  
 आस्थाय ब्रह्माणो रूपं मन्मयी मदधिष्ठिता ॥२१  
 अन्या च शक्तिविधुला संस्थापयति मे जगत् ।  
 भूत्वा नारायणोऽन्तो जगन्नाथो जगन्मयः ॥२२  
 तृतीया महती शक्तिर्निहन्ति सकलं जगत् ।

worldly life and at the same time I am the cause of the world; but I am free of worldly spell. (17)

I am the destroyer, creator and protector (of the world). I am the maker of Māyā (cosmic illusion). Māyā which charms the world is nothing but my power. (18)

I, being seated in the hearts of the Yogins, dispel that very Māyā by the help of my principal power (Parā Śakti) which is called Vidyā (i. e. learning). (19)

I bring forth all the powers, as well as I restrain them. I am at the root of the powers. I am the abode of immortality. (20)

It is one of my Śaktis (powers) which is presided by myself and is innate in all beings. She assumes the form of Brahmā and creates this universe which is full of diversity. (21)

My second Śakti which is quite immense, assumes the form of Nārāyaṇa, the endless, the all-pervading Lord of the universe and nurses and protects the world. (22)

तामसी मे समाख्याता कालाख्या रुद्ररूपिणी ॥२३  
 ध्यानेन मां प्रपश्यन्ति केचिज्ज्ञानेन चापरे ।  
 अपरे भक्तियोगेन कर्मयोगेन चापरे ॥२४  
 सर्वेषामेव भक्तानामिष्टः प्रियतरो मम ।  
 यो हि ज्ञानेन मां नित्यमाराधयति नान्यथा ॥२५  
 अन्ये च ये त्रयो भक्ता मदाराधनकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
 तेऽपि मां प्राप्नुवन्त्येव नावर्तन्ते च वै पुनः ॥२६  
 मया ततमिदं कृत्स्नं प्रधानपुरुषात्मकम् ।  
 मध्येव संस्थितं विश्वं मया संप्रेर्यते जगत् ॥२७  
 नाहं प्रेरयिता विप्राः परमं योगमाश्रितः ।  
 प्रेरयामि जगत्कृत्स्नमेतद्यो वेद सोऽमृतः ॥२८  
 पश्याम्यशेषमेवेदं वर्तमानं स्वभावतः ।

My third Śakti is also great. She is called Tāmasī (dull) and Kāla. She assumes the form of Rudra and brings the entire universe to dissolution. (23)

Some realizes me through meditation, some through knowledge, some through devotion; while others realize me by adopting the path of (self-less) action. (24)

But one who always worships me through knowledge is the dearest to me of all the devotees mentioned above. (25)

Devotees who belong to other three categories do also attain me and are never reborn. (26)

The universe which is a combination of Puruṣa and Prakṛti is pervaded by me. The entire universe is in me and gets its momentum from me. (27)

O Brāhmaṇas, I am not the actuator of this world. I actuate it only adopting the supreme Yoga; he who knows this becomes immortal (i. e. attains emancipation). (28)

I look upon this whole universe as if existing out of its own. It is actually

करोति कालो भगवान् महायोगेश्वरः स्वयम् ॥२९  
योगः संप्रोच्यते योगी माया शास्त्रेषु सूरिभिः ।  
योगेश्वरोऽसौ भगवान् महादेवो महान् प्रभुः ॥३०  
महत्त्वं सर्वतत्त्वानां परत्वात् परमेष्ठिनः ।  
प्रोच्यते भगवान् ब्रह्मा महान् ब्रह्ममयोऽमलः ॥३१  
यो मामेवं विजानाति महायोगेश्वरेश्वरम् ।

सोऽविकल्पेन योगेन युज्यते नात्र संशयः ॥३२  
सोऽहं प्रेरयिता देवः परमानन्दमाश्रितः ।  
नृत्यामि योगी सततं यस्तद् वेद स वेदवित् ॥३३  
इति गुह्यतमं ज्ञानं सर्ववेदेषु निष्ठितम् ।  
प्रसन्नचेतसे देयं धार्मिकायाहिताग्रये ॥३४

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) चतुर्थोऽध्यायः ॥४॥

५

व्यास उवाच ।

एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् योगिनां परमेश्वरः ।  
ननर्त्त परमं भावमैश्वरं संप्रदर्शयन् ॥१  
तं ते ददृशुरीशानं तेजसां परमं निधिम् ।  
नृत्यमानं महादेवं विष्णुना गगनेऽमले ॥२

created by God Kāla himself, the lord of the great Yogins. (29)

In the Śāstras the wise call Yoga as Māyā (creative power) and Mahādeva, the Great Lord as Yogī and Yogeśvar. (30)

Parameṣṭhin is (called) great because he is the greatest of all the realities (Tattvas). He is called Brahmā the great, (because) he is one with Brahman (the Supreme Self) and without any stain. (31)

There is no doubt that he who thus realizes Me, the greatest of all great

Thus ends Fourth Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—4.

5

Vyāsa said : Lord Supreme God saying this much to the Yogins, started dancing exhibiting his divine nature. (1)

They saw Īśāna, the great God, the excellent repository of (divine) radiance dancing with Viṣṇu in the spotless sky. (2)

यं विदुर्योगतत्त्वज्ञा योगिनो यतमानसाः ।  
तमीशं सर्वभूतानामाकाशे ददृशुः किल ॥३  
यस्य मायामयं सर्वं येनेदं प्रेर्यते जगत् ।  
नृत्यमानः स्वयं विप्रैर्विश्वेशः खलु दृश्यते ॥४

Yogins, is united (with Me) by unfaltering Yoga (or is engrossed in nirvikalpa samādhi). (32)

Thus I am the actuator divinity. Taking resort to the Supreme bliss I, the Yogin dance regularly. He who knows that is the knower of the Vedas. (33)

This most secret wisdom contained in all the Vedas should be imparted only to those who are of pure spirit, have duly established the sacrificial fire (āhitāgni) and are pious. (34)

In the sky they really saw Him the lord of all the creatures Whom only the Yogins, the knowers of the secret Yoga, having duly subdued their minds, can see. (3)

The Brāhmaṇas saw that dancing Lord of the universe, who actuates the

यत् पादपङ्कजं स्मृत्वा पुरुषोऽज्ञानजं भयम् ।  
 जहाति नृत्यमानं तं भूतेशं ददृशुः किल ॥५  
 यं विनिद्रा जितश्वासाः शान्ता भक्तिसमन्विताः ।  
 ज्योतिर्मयं प्रपश्यन्ति स योगी दृश्यते किल ॥६  
 योऽज्ञानान्मोचयेत् क्षिप्रं प्रसन्नो भक्तवत्सलः ।  
 तमेव मोचकं रुद्रमाकाशे ददृशुः परम् ॥७  
 सहस्रशिरसं देवं सहस्रचरणाकृतिम् ।  
 सहस्रबाहुं जटिलं चन्द्रार्धकृतशेखरम् ॥८  
 वसानं चर्मं वैयाघ्रं शूलासक्तमहाकरम् ।  
 दण्डपाणिं त्रयीनेत्रं सूर्यसोमाग्निलोचनम् ॥९  
 ब्रह्माण्डं तेजसा स्वेन सर्वभावृत्य च स्थितम् ।  
 दंष्ट्राकरालं दुर्द्धर्षं सूर्यकोटिसमप्रभम् ॥१०

universe and pervades it with His Māyā (cosmic illusion). (4)

They saw the Lord of elements, dancing, by meditating on whose lotus-like feet men are able to cast off the fear bred by ignorance. (5)

That Yogin who is seen only as a divine radiance by the sleep-less devotees who are in full control of their breathings, and are calm (i. e. in full restraint of the senses), was then actually visible. (6)

They saw, in the sky, Rudra, the great Liberator, affectionate to his devotees, who frees them from ignorance without the least delay. (7)

They saw the God, the creator of the universe (Viśvakarman) dancing who has a thousand heads, a thousand feet, a thousand forms and a thousand arms; who has matted locks of hair on his head and a crescent of moon on his forehead; in whose great hand a trident is held; who holds a club; who has sun, moon and fire as his eyes; who has three Vedas as his eyes, who has filled the universe with his radiance, whose large teeth are fear-some; who the excellent one

अण्डस्थं चाण्डबाह्यस्थं बाह्यमभ्यन्तरं परम् ।  
 सृजन्तमनलज्वालं दहन्तमखिलं जगत् ।  
 नृत्यन्तं ददृशुर्देवं विश्वकर्माणमीश्वरम् ॥११  
 महादेवं महायोगं देवानामपि दैवतम् ।  
 पशूनां पतिमीशानं ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरव्ययम् ॥१२  
 पिनाकिनं विशालाक्षं भेषजं भवरोगिणाम् ।  
 कालात्मानं कालकालं देवदेवं महेश्वरम् ॥१३  
 उमापतिं विरूपाक्षं योगानन्दमयं परम् ।  
 ज्ञानवैराग्यनिलयं ज्ञानयोगं सनातनम् ॥१४  
 शाश्वतैश्वर्यविभवं धर्माधारं दुरासदम् ।  
 महेंद्रोपेन्द्रनमितं महर्षिगणवन्दितम् ॥१५  
 आधारं सर्वशक्तीनां महायोगेश्वरेश्वरम् ।

is in the Egg (i.e. Brahmāṇḍa) and also outside the egg and also outside and within (simultaneously) who is indomitable and luminous as a million suns and who is creating terrific heat and (as if) burning the entire universe. (8-11)

The Brahmavādinsages immediately saw Him, who is Mahādeva (the great God), embodiment of great yoga, God of gods, Paśupati (Master of all living beings), Īśāna, the undying light of all lights, the holder of (a bow named) Pināka, with large eyes; who is the remedy for the worldly ills, the soul of Kāla, Kāla of Kālas, God of gods, the Supreme God, Spouse of Umā, Virūpākṣa, full of bliss attained through yoga, the abode of wisdom and renunciation, eternal Jñāna Yoga, the abode of eternal powers, a repository of Dharma (i. e. eternal law), difficult to approach, to whom Mahendra and Upendra bow down and who is lauded by the great sages; the very base of all powers, the lord of supreme Yogins, Supreme Self to the Yogins, extolled by them and enshrined in the heart of them, enveloped

योगिनां परमं ब्रह्म योगिनां योगवन्दितम् ।  
 योगिनां हृदि तिष्ठन्तं योगमायासमावृतम् ॥१६  
 क्षणेन जगतो योनिं नारायणमनामयम् ।  
 ईश्वरेणैकतापन्नमपश्यन् ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥१७  
 दृष्ट्वा तदैश्वरं रूपं रुद्रनारायणात्मकम् ।  
 कृतार्थं मेनिरे सन्तः स्वात्मानं ब्रह्मवादिनः ॥१८  
 सनत्कुमारः सनको भृगुश्च  
 सनातनश्चैव सनन्दनश्च ।  
 रुद्रोऽङ्गिरा वामदेवोऽथ शुक्रो  
 महर्षिरत्रिः कपिलो मरीचिः ॥१९  
 दृष्ट्वाऽथ रुद्रं जगदीशितारं  
 तं पद्मनाभाश्रितवामभागम् ।  
 ध्यात्वा हृदिस्थं प्रणिपत्य सूक्ष्मां  
 बद्ध्वाञ्जलिं स्वेषु शिरःसु भूयः ॥२०  
 ओङ्कारमुच्चार्य विलोक्य देव-  
 मन्तःशरीरे निहितं गुहायाम् ।

by the Māyā of Yoga, creator of the universe, Nārāyaṇa, free of ills and one with God. (12-17)

The Brahmavādins, thus having seen the Divine Form in which both Rudra and Nārāyaṇa became one, felt that their end has been well-attained. (18)

Then the sages, Sanatkumāra, Sanaka, Bhṛgu, Sanātana, Sanandana, Rudra, Angiras, Vāmadeva, Śukra, Atri, Kapila and Marīci, seeing Lord Rudra who controls the universe, with His left half as Padmanābha (Nārāyaṇa), meditated on Him in their hearts and touching the earth with their foreheads (i. e. having bowed down to) and having folded hands on their heads, pronounced "OM" and seeing God in their inner selves also, became filled with joy and began to extoll

समस्तुवन् ब्रह्ममयैर्वचोभि-  
 रानन्दपूर्णयितमानसास्ते ॥२१  
 मुनय ऊचुः ।  
 त्वामेकमीशं पुरुषं पुराणं  
 प्राणेश्वरं रुद्रमनन्तयोगम् ।  
 नमाम सर्वे हृदि सन्निविष्टं  
 प्रचेतसं ब्रह्ममयं पवित्रम् ॥२२  
 त्वां पश्यन्ति मुनयो ब्रह्मयोनिं  
 दान्ताः शान्ता विमलं रुक्मवर्णम् ।  
 ध्यात्वात्मस्थमक्षरं स्वे शरीरे  
 कविं परेभ्यः परमं तत्परं च ॥२३  
 त्वत्तः प्रसूता जगतः प्रसूतिः  
 सर्वात्मभूस्त्वं परमाणुभूतः ।  
 अणोरणीयान् महतो महीयां-  
 स्त्वामेव सर्वं प्रवदन्ति सन्तः ॥२४

Him in Vedic hymns. (19-21)

The sages said : We bow down to Thee who art the Primal Person, Lord of life (Prāṇa), Rudra, the Eternal Yogin, inherent in the core of our hearts, Pracetas, completely identified with Brahman (the Supreme Self) and the Holy. (22)

Sages who are calm and subdued, having meditated upon their own souls within their physical bodies, can see Thee who art emanated from the Supreme Self, stainless, of golden radiance, the Seer (Kavi lit. a poet) and the highest among all the high entities. (23)

The mother of the universe (i. e. Prakṛti) has been born of you; you are focal point of all as atom (paramāṇu), you are subtler than an atom and greater than the great—so the saints

हिरण्यगर्भो जगदन्तरात्मा  
 त्वत्तोऽधिजातः पुरुषः पुराणः ।  
 संजायमानो भवता विसृष्टो  
 यथाविधानं सकलं ससर्ज ॥२५  
 त्वत्तो वेदाः सकलाः संप्रसूता-  
 स्त्वद्येवान्ते संस्थितिं ते लभन्ते ।  
 पश्यामस्त्वां जगतो हेतुभूतं  
 नृत्यन्तं स्वे हृदये सन्निविष्टम् ॥२६  
 त्वयैवेदं भ्राम्यते ब्रह्मचक्रं  
 मायावी त्वं जगतामेकनाथः ।  
 नमामस्त्वां शरणं संप्रपन्ना  
 योगात्मानं चित्पतिं दिव्यनृत्यम् ॥२७  
 पश्यामस्त्वां परमाकाशमध्ये  
 नृत्यन्तं ते महिमानं स्मरामः ।

say about you all times. (24)

Hiraṇyagarbha (the golden Germ), the inner soul of the universe, the Primal Person has been born of you and being emanated from you, has created all things as he was instructed to do. (25)

All the Vedas have emanated from you and will finally merge into you. Entering our hearts we observe you, the cause of the universe, dancing. (26)

This Brahma-cakra (i. e. the wheel of creation and dissolution of the universe) gets its momentum from you. You are the only Lord of the universe and the source of Māyā. We take refuge unto you and bow down to you who are the very soul of Yoga, the Master of consciousness and the cosmic dancer. (27)

We are seeing that you are dancing in the unlimited space. Even being the soul of everyone, you are present in

सर्वात्मानं बहुधा सन्निविष्टं  
 ब्रह्मानन्दमनुभूयानुभूय ॥२८  
 ॐकारस्ते वाचको मुक्तिबीजं  
 त्वमक्षरं प्रकृतौ गूढरूपम् ।  
 तत्त्वां सत्यं प्रवदन्तीह सन्तः  
 स्वयंप्रभं भवतो यत्प्रकाशम् ॥२९  
 स्तुवन्ति त्वां सततं सर्ववेदा  
 नमन्ति त्वाभृषयः क्षीणदोषाः ।  
 शान्तात्मानः सत्यसंधा वरिष्ठं  
 विशन्ति त्वां यतयो ब्रह्मनिष्ठाः ॥३०  
 एको वेदो बहुशाखो ह्यनन्तस्  
 त्वामेवैकं बोधयत्येकरूपम् ।  
 वेद्यं त्वां शरणं ये प्रपन्ना-  
 स्तेषां शान्तिः शाश्वती नेतरेषाम् ॥३१

innumerable places in various forms and enjoy the cosmic bliss. We remember your glory in our minds. (28)

The OM which is the very seed of salvation, expresses you. You are the Imperishable, subtly inherent in Prakṛti (Nature). Therefore, the sages praise you and your self-radiant Light as the (only) truth. (29)

All the Vedas are always but your praises, the sages with imperfections done away bow down to you and the ascetics who have subdued their senses whose aims are true and are devoted to Brahman, enter you as the Ultimate Goal. (30)

The Veda is one, though with numerous branches and endless; it brings about your perception. Those only who seek refuge unto you, the sole object of realization, they and no others have eternal peace. (31)

भवानीशोऽनादिमांस्तेजोराशि-  
 ब्रह्मा विश्वं परमेष्ठी वरिष्ठः ।  
 स्वात्मानन्दमनुभूयाधिशेते  
 स्वयं ज्योतिरचलो नित्यमुक्तः ॥३२  
 एको रुद्रस्त्वं करोषीह विश्वं  
 त्वं पालयस्यखिलं विश्वरूपः ।  
 त्वामेवान्ते निलयं विन्दतीदं  
 नमामस्त्वां शरणं संप्रपन्नाः ॥३३  
 त्वामेकमाहुः कविमेकरुद्रं  
 प्राणं बृहन्तं हरिमग्निमीशम् ।  
 इन्द्रं मृत्युमनिलं चेकितानं  
 धातारमादित्यमनेकरूपम् ॥३४  
 त्वमक्षरं परमं वेदितव्यं  
 त्वमस्य विश्वस्य परं निधानम् ।

You are the spouse of Bhavānī; you are without a beginning and are a mass of divine radiance; you are Brahmā, Viśva, Parameṣṭhin and the Greatest of all. You are engrossed in the cosmic bliss of your self; you are self-luminous, constant and ever-free. (32)

You are one as Rudra; still you create the entire universe; assuming various forms you are sustaining it and at the end the entire universe merges into you. Therefore, we seek refuge unto you and salute you. (33)

You are the Supreme Rudra, Kavi, Prāṇa the Great, Hari, Fire (Agni), God, Indra, Yama, Vāyu, Consciousness, controller of destiny (Dhātṛ), Āditya and of many forms. (34)

You are the Imperishable, the Supreme to be realized. You are the ultimate resting place of the universe and

त्वमव्ययः शाश्वतधर्मगोप्ता  
 सनातनस्त्वं पुरुषोत्तमोऽसि ॥३५  
 त्वमेव विष्णुश्चतुराननस्त्वं  
 त्वमेव रुद्रो भगवानधीशः ।  
 त्वं विश्वनाभिः प्रकृतिः प्रतिष्ठा  
 सर्वेश्वरस्त्वं परमेश्वरोऽसि ॥३६  
 त्वामेकमाहुः पुरुषं पुराण-  
 मादित्यवर्णं तमसः परस्तात् ।  
 चिन्मात्रमव्यक्तमचिन्त्यरूपं  
 खं ब्रह्म शून्यं प्रकृतिं निर्गुणं च ॥३७  
 यदन्तरा सर्वमिदं विभाति  
 यदव्ययं निर्मलमेकरूपम् ।  
 किमप्यचिन्त्यं तव रूपमेतत्  
 तदन्तरा यत्प्रतिभाति तत्त्वम् ॥३८

the Unchangeable, the Protector of the eternal law. You are the eternal Person and the Best of persons. (35)

You are Viṣṇu; you are the four-faced God (i. e. Brahmā); you are God Rudra with six divine powers (Bhagavān); you are the very centre of the universe, the Prakṛti and the abode (of every-thing); you are the Lord of all and the Supreme God. (36)

All say that you are without duality (i. e. One), the Primal Person, with the sun's radiance beyond darkness. You are consciousness, the unmanifest, of unconceivable form, sky, Brahman, space, Prakṛti and the unqualified (Nirguṇa i. e. free from three qualities). (37)

You are the person in whom all these are shining, you are undecaying, pure and one; what a wonderful form you have, where all the truths are shining. (38)

योगेश्वरं रुद्रमनन्तशक्तिं  
 परायणं ब्रह्मतनुं पवित्रम् ।  
 नमाम सर्वे शरणाथिनस्त्वां  
 प्रसीद भूताधिपते महेश ॥३९  
 त्वत्पादपद्मस्मरणादशेष-  
 संसारबीजं विलयं प्रयाति ।  
 मनो नियम्य प्रणिधाय कायं  
 प्रसादयामो वयमेकमीशम् ॥४०  
 नमो भवायास्तु भवोद्भवाय  
 कालाय सर्वाय हराय तुभ्यम् ।  
 नमोऽस्तु रुद्राय कपर्दिने ते  
 नमोऽग्नये देव नमः शिवाय ॥४१

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) पञ्चमोऽध्यायः ॥५॥

You are the Lord of Yoga, Rudra, with unlimited powers, the greatest momentum, with Brahman as your form; you are the purifier. We are seeking shelter unto you. O Maheśa, O the Lord of elements, be gracious to us. (39)

O God, the One Lord, when one meditates upon your lotus-feet, the seed of the cycle of rebirth in one dies out. Therefore, by subduing our minds and prostrating our bodies, we seek thy grace. (40)

You are Bhava, the origin of the world, Kāla (Time Eternal), Sarva and Hara; we bow down to you. You are Rudra and Kapardin; we bow down to you. O God, you are Agni (Fire) and Śiva; we bow down to you. (41)

Then, Lord Kapardin Bhava, who has an ox as His vehicle, withdrew his cosmic form and became normal. (42)

Thus ends Fifth Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāna Sāmhītā consisting of six thousand verses—5.

ततः स भगवान् देवः कपर्दी वृषवाहनः ।  
 संहृत्य परमं रूपं प्रकृतिस्थोऽभवद् भवः ॥४२  
 ते भवं भूतभव्येशं पूर्ववत् समवस्थितम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा नारायणं देवं विस्मिता वाक्यमब्रुवन् ॥४३  
 भगवन् भूतभव्येश गोवृषाङ्कितशासन ।  
 दृष्ट्वा ते परमं रूपं निर्वृताः स्म सनातन ॥४४  
 भवत्प्रसादादमले परस्मिन् परमेश्वरे ।  
 अस्माकं जायते भक्तिस्त्वद्येवाव्यभिचारिणी ॥४५  
 इदानीं श्रोतुमिच्छामो माहात्म्यं तव शंकर ।  
 भूयोऽपि तव यन्नित्यं याथात्म्यं परमेष्ठिनः ॥४६  
 स तेषां वाक्यमाकर्ण्य योगिनां योगसिद्धिदः ।  
 प्राहः गम्भीरया वाचा समालोक्य च माधवम् ॥४७

Then the sages seeing Bhava, the Lord of past and future, in that (calm)state and also seeing Lord Nārāyaṇa in the same state, were filled with wonder and said : (43)

O God, O Lord of the past and the future, O God known by the ox vehicle, O Eternal One, having seen your divine form, we have attained perfect peace. (44)

O God, It is through your grace that unswerving devotion has been born in our minds for you the Supreme lord, the Stainless one. (45)

Now we are desirous of hearing the story of your noble powers. Also we are craving to hear O Śaṅkara of what is your, of Parameṣṭhin the eternal truth. (46)

Then the God who endow the yogins with spiritual success, on hearing their appeal, cast a look at Mādhava (Nārāyaṇa) and spoke in a sublime voice. (47)



ईश्वर उवाच ।

शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे यथावत् परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 वक्ष्यामीशस्य माहात्म्यं यत्तद्वेदविदो विदुः ॥१॥  
 सर्वलोकैकनिर्माता सर्वलोकैकरक्षिता ।  
 सर्वलोकैकसंहर्ता सर्वात्माऽहं सनातनः ॥२॥  
 सर्वेषामेव वस्तूनामन्तर्यामी पिता ह्यहम् ।  
 मध्ये चान्तः स्थितं सर्वं नाहं सर्वत्र संस्थितः ॥३॥  
 भवद्भिरद्भुतं दृष्टं यत्स्वरूपं तु मामकम् ।  
 ममैषा द्रुपमा विप्रा मायया दर्शिता मया ॥४॥  
 सर्वेषामेव भावानामन्तरा समवस्थितः ।  
 प्रेरयामि जगत् कृत्स्नं क्रियाशक्तिरियं मम ॥५॥

ययेदं चेष्टते विश्वं तत्स्वभावानुवर्ति च ।  
 सोऽहं कालो जगत् कृत्स्नं प्रेरयामि कलात्मकम् ॥६॥  
 एकांशेन जगत् कृत्स्नं करोमि मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
 संहराम्येकरूपेण द्विधाऽवस्था ममैव तु ॥७॥  
 आदिमध्यान्तनिर्मुक्तो मायातत्त्वप्रवर्तकः ।  
 क्षोभयामि च सर्गादौ प्रधानपुरुषावुभौ ॥८॥  
 ताभ्यां संजायते विश्वं संयुक्ताभ्यां परस्परम् ।  
 महदादिक्रमेणैव मम तेजो विजृम्भते ॥९॥  
 यो हि सर्वजगत्साक्षी कालचक्रप्रवर्तकः ।  
 हिरण्यगर्भो मार्त्तण्डः सोऽपि मद्देहसंभवः ॥१०॥

## 6

God said : Listen (to me), O sages, I am going to narrate thoroughly the greatness of God Parameṣṭhin, which the knowers of Vedas know. (1)

I am the only creator, the only protector and the only destroyer of the entire universe. I am soul of all and am myself eternal. (2)

I am the father of everything, the Inner-controller of all things. Every thing stays in me, but I do not stay every where. (3)

The wonderful view of mine that you have just seen, is only my simile. O Brāhmaṇas, I have shown this to you through Māyā (power of cosmic illusion). (4)

I become inherent in all phenomena and give momentum to this universe. This is my power of action (Kriyā-śakti). (5)

The universe created on my conception is set in motion by this (power of mine). I, the Kāla, rule the universe which consists of various components. (6)

O great sages, I create the universe on the one hand and destroy it on the other—these are my two aspects. (7)

I have no beginning, no middle and no end; still I am the propounder of the system of Māyā (or the originator of Māyā). It is I who agitate the Pradhāna (Primary matter) and the Puruṣa at the beginning of the creation. (8)

When these Pradhāna and Puruṣa are united, the universe springs into being as per the gradual course from Mahat, etc. and thus my power is revealed. (9)

Hiraṇyagarbha, the sun who is a witness to the entire universe and sets up the wheel of time is also emanated from my body. (10)

तस्मै दिव्यं स्वमैश्वर्यं ज्ञानयोगं सनातनम् ।  
 दत्तवानात्मज्ञान् वेदान् कल्पादौ चतुरो द्विजाः ॥११  
 स मन्त्रियोगतो देवो ब्रह्मा मद्भावाभावितः ।  
 दिव्यं तन्मासकैश्वर्यं सर्वदा वहति स्वयम् ॥१२  
 स सर्वलोकनिर्माता मन्त्रियोगेन सर्ववित् ।  
 भूत्वा चतुर्मुखः सर्गं सृजत्येवात्मसंभवः ॥१३  
 योऽपि नारायणोऽनन्तो लोकानां प्रभवाव्ययः ।  
 ममैव परमा मूर्तिः करोति परिपालनम् ॥१४  
 योऽन्तकः सर्वभूतानां रुद्रः कालात्मकः प्रभुः ।  
 मदाज्ञयाऽसौ सततं संहरिष्यति मे तनुः ॥१५  
 हव्यं वहति देवानां कव्यं कव्याशिनामपि ।  
 पाकं च कुरुते वह्निः सोऽपि सच्छक्तिचोदितः ॥१६

O Brahmanas, at the beginning of the aeon I have endowed him (to Brahman) with my own divine wealth—the path of knowledge (jñāna-yoga) eternal, and the four Vedas which had emanated from myself. (11)

The God Brahmā, being charged with my power, always carries (upholds) that divine treasure of mine at my command. (12)

That self born Brahmā, the creator of all beings, omniscient and four-faced goes on with the work of creation under my direction. (13)

He who is Nārāyaṇa the boundless, the undying origin of all the worlds, is but my supreme form and (in this aspect) he sustains (the creation). (14)

And Lord Kālātmaka Rudra, destroyer of all elements, who will always destroy under my order, is also my aspect. (15)

The Fire (Agni) who carries oblations (Haviṣ) to the gods and offerings (or food etc. i. e. Kavya) to the ancestors and performs the function of transformation

भुक्तमाहारजातं च पचते तदर्हनिशम् ।  
 वैश्वानरोऽग्निर्भगवानीश्वरस्य नियोगतः ॥१७  
 योऽपि सर्वाभसां योनिर्वरुणो देवपुंगवः ।  
 सोऽपि संजीवयेत् कृत्स्नमीशस्यैव नियोगतः ॥१८  
 योऽन्तस्तिष्ठति भूतानां बहिर्देवः प्रभञ्जनः ।  
 मदाज्ञयाऽसौ भूतानां शरीराणि बिभर्ति हि ॥१९  
 योऽपि संजीवनो नृणां देवानाममृताकरः ।  
 सोमः स मन्त्रियोगेन चोदितः किल वर्तते ॥२०  
 यः स्वभासा जगत् कृत्स्नं प्रकाशयति सर्वदा ।  
 सूर्यो वृष्टिं वितनुते शास्त्रेणैव स्वयंभुवः ॥२१  
 योऽप्यशेषजगच्छास्ता शक्रः सर्वामरेश्वरः ।  
 यज्वतां फलदो देवो वर्ततेऽसौ मदाज्ञया ॥२२

(cooking, etc.) is also inspired by my power. (16)

And that Vaiśvānara Agni who digests, day and night, the food consumed, is activised by my order. (17)

Varuṇa, the great god, who is the source of all water is giving life to every thing at the instance of Lord. (18)

God Air (Vāyu) who is both within and without livings, nourishes the bodies of them under my order. (19)

Soma (i. e. the moon) who enlivens the human being and is the store of nectar to the gods, is active under my order. (20)

The sun being ordered by me, the Self-born (Svayambhū) constantly illumines the whole world with his own rays and causes downpour of rains. (21)

Śakra, who is the ruler of the entire universe, and lord of the gods and rewards the performer of Yajña is under my order. (22)

यः प्रशास्ता ह्यसाधूनां वर्तते नियमादिह ।  
यमो वैवस्वतो देवो देवदेवनियोगतः ॥२३  
योऽपि सर्वधनाध्यक्षो धनानां संप्रदायकः ।  
सोऽपीश्वरनियोगेन कुबेरो वर्तते सदा ॥२४  
यः सर्वरक्षसां नाथस्तामसानां फलप्रदः ।  
मन्त्रियोगादसौ देवो वर्तते निर्ऋतिः सदा ॥२५  
वेतालगणभूतानां स्वामी भोगफलप्रदः ।  
ईशानः किल भक्तानां सोऽपि तिष्ठन्ममाज्ञया ॥२६  
यो वामदेवोऽङ्गिरसः शिष्यो रुद्रगणाग्रणीः ।  
रक्षको योगिनां नित्यं वर्ततेऽसौ मदाज्ञया ॥२७  
यश्च सर्वजगत्पूज्यो वर्तते विघ्नकारकः ।  
विनायको धर्मनेता सोऽपि मद्बचनात् किल ॥२८

God Vaivasvata Yama (i. e. God of death) is regularly punishing the wicked under the order of the god of the gods. (23)

Kubera, the treasurer of all wealth and giver of riches, does also function under the instructions of the Supreme Lord. (24)

God Nirṛti, the king of all Rākṣasas and giver of fruits for Tāmasa (dull) deeds, is under my authority. (25)

God Īśāna, the Lord of all Vetāla Gaṇas, Bhūtas (i. e. ghosts and other evil spirits) and devotees and the giver of enjoyments is always under my rule. (26)

Vāmadeva, the disciple of Aṅgiras and foremost among the Gaṇas of Rudra, functions regularly as the protector of the Yogins under my direction. (27)

Vināyaka, who is worshipped by the whole world and who is the god of all obstructions and troubles, is also leading a pious life under my instructions. (28)

योऽपि ब्रह्मविदां श्रेष्ठो देवसेनापतिः प्रभुः ।  
स्कन्दोऽसौ वर्तते नित्यं स्वयंभूविधिचोदितः ॥२९  
ये च प्रजानां पतयो मरीच्याद्या महर्षयः ।  
सृजन्ति विविधं लोकं परस्यैव नियोगतः ॥३०  
या च श्रीः सर्वभूतानां ददाति विपुलां श्रियम् ।  
पत्नी नारायणस्यासौ वर्तते मदनुग्रहात् ॥३१  
वाचं ददाति विपुलां या च देवी सरस्वती ।  
साऽपीश्वरनियोगेन चोदिता संप्रवर्तते ॥३२  
याऽशेषपुरुषान् घोरात्नरकात् तारयिष्यति ।  
सावित्री संस्मृता देवी देवाज्ञानुविधायिनी ॥३३  
पार्वती परमा देवी ब्रह्मविद्याप्रदायिनी ।  
याऽपि ध्याता विशेषेण सापि मद्बचनानुगा ॥३४

Lord Skanda, the self-born, who is the greatest of all persons knowing Brahman and the general of the army of gods, is also under my rule. (29)

It is under the order of Supreme one that great sages and Prajāpatis like Marici, create different Lokas (regions of the universe). (30)

Lakṣmī, the spouse of Nārāyaṇa, who gives immense wealth to people, is also existing on my favour. (31)

Goddess Sarasvatī who bestows profound learning on people, has also been engaged by Lord and is functioning under His instructions. (32)

Goddess Sāvitrī who when appealed to, saves all persons even from the lowest hell, also carries out the orders of the god. (33)

The Supreme Goddess Pārvatī who, on prayer, bestows the knowledge of Brahman, also moves on my instructions. (34)

योऽनन्तमहिमाऽनन्तः शेषोऽशेषामरप्रभुः ।  
 दधाति शिरसा लोकं सोऽपि देवनियोगतः ॥३५  
 योऽग्निः संवर्त्तको नित्यं वडवारूपसंस्थितः ।  
 पिबत्यखिलमम्भोधिमीश्वरस्य नियोगतः ॥३६  
 ये चतुर्दश लोकेऽस्मिन् मनवः प्रथितौजसः ।  
 पालयन्ति प्रजाः सर्वास्तेऽपि तस्य नियोगतः ॥३७  
 आदित्या वसवो रुद्रा मरुतश्च तथाऽश्विनौ ।  
 अन्याश्च देवताः सर्वा मच्छास्त्रेणैव धिष्ठिताः ॥३८  
 गन्धर्वा गरुडा ऋक्षाः सिद्धाः साध्याश्च चारणाः ।  
 यक्षरक्षःपिशाचाश्च स्थिताः शास्त्रे स्वयंभुवः ॥३९  
 कलाकाष्ठानिमेघाश्च मुहूर्त्ता दिवसाः क्षपाः ।  
 ऋतवः पक्षमासाश्च स्थिताः शास्त्रे प्रजापतेः ॥४०  
 युगमन्वन्तराण्येव मम तिष्ठन्ति शासने ।

Ananta Nāga also called Śeṣa, whose glory knows no bound, who is the Lord of all gods and who holds the world on his head: is under the authority of the Supreme God. (35)

Saṁvartaka Agni who assuming the form of the Submarine (in the form of a mare) always drinks the water of the sea, is also under my authority. (36)

The fourteen Manus, who are ruling the people of this earth and are famous for their vigour are also under His power. (37)

Ādityas, Vasus, Rudras, Maruts, two Aśvinīkumāras and all other gods, are established by my law. (38)

Gandharvas, Garuḍas, Rkṣas, Siddhas, Sādhyas, Cāraṇas, Yakṣas, Rākṣasas, Piśācas—all these are under the rule of the Self-born. (39)

All the divisions of time, viz., Kalā, Kāṣṭhā, Nimeṣa, Muhūrta, day, night, season, fortnight, month, Yugas, Manvantaras, Para, Parārdha whichever are in the

पराश्चैव परार्धाश्च कालभेदास्तथा परे ॥४१  
 चतुर्विधानि भूतानि स्थावराणि चराणि च ।  
 नियोगादेव वर्त्तन्ते देवस्य परमात्मनः ॥४२  
 पातालानि च सर्वाणि भुवनानि च शासनात् ।  
 ब्रह्माण्डानि च वर्त्तन्ते सर्वाण्येव स्वयंभुवः ॥४३  
 अतीतान्यध्यसंख्यानि ब्रह्माण्डानि ममाज्ञया ।  
 प्रवृत्तानि पदार्थौघैः सहितानि समन्ततः ॥४४  
 ब्रह्माण्डानि भविष्यन्ति सह वस्तुभिरात्मगैः ।  
 वहिष्यन्ति सदैवाज्ञां परस्य परमात्मनः ॥४५  
 भूमिरापोऽनलो वायुः खं मनो बुद्धिरेव च ।  
 भूतादिरादिप्रकृतिनियोगे मम वर्त्तते ॥४६  
 याऽशेषजगतां योनिर्मोहिनी सर्वदेहिनाम् ।  
 माया विवर्त्तते नित्यं सापीश्वरनियोगतः ॥४७

system of Prajāpati, are under my control. (40, 41)

All the four categories of living beings, the inert and the animated, are under the rule of the great God—Supreme Self. (42)

All the (seven) nether regions, all the worlds and all the Brahmāṇḍas are existing and functioning on the command of the Self-born. (43)

The innumerable universes of the past which are no more, the universes which are at present existing, being built up with a combination of elements, and the universes which will be created in future with the primal elements, all will carry out the command of the Supreme God. (44,45)

Earth, water, fire, air, ether, mind, intellect, ego and the primal Prakṛti all are under my rule. (46)

Māyā, which is the origin of the all universes and who holds all animals under her spell of charm, is functioning at all times under the order of Īśa. (47)

यो वै देहभृतां देवः पुरुषः पठयते परः ।  
आत्माऽसौ वर्त्तते नित्यमीश्वरस्य नियोगतः ॥४८  
विधूय मोहकलिलं यया पश्यति तत् पदम् ।  
साऽपि विद्या महेशस्य नियोगवशवर्त्तिनी ॥४९  
बहुनाऽत्र किमुक्तेन मम शक्त्यात्मकं जगत् ॥

मयैव प्रेर्यते कृत्स्नं मय्येव प्रलयं व्रजेत् ॥५०  
अहं हि भगवानीशः स्वयं ज्योतिः सनातनः ।  
परमात्मा परं ब्रह्म मत्तो ह्यन्यन्न विद्यते ॥५१  
इत्येतत् परमं ज्ञानं युष्माकं कथितं मया ।  
ज्ञात्वा विमुच्यते जन्तुर्जन्मसंसारबन्धनात् ॥५२

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) षष्ठोऽध्यायः ॥६॥

७

ईश्वर उवाच ।

शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे प्रभावं परमेष्ठिनः ।  
यं ज्ञात्वा पुरुषो मुक्तो न संसारे पतेत् पुनः ॥१  
परात् परतरं ब्रह्म शाश्वतं निष्कलं ध्रुवम् ।

Ātman (soul), the God who is described as the Supreme Person (Puruṣa) among the living creatures is also existing and functioning under the will of Īśvara. (48)

Vidyā (learning personified) through whom people destroy the dark ignorance illusion and see the Supreme Self, is also functioning under the will of Maheśa. (49)

What is the use of describing in more details? (To speak in brief) The entire universe is the manifestation of my power.

नित्यानन्दं निर्विकल्पं तद्धाम परमं मम ॥२  
अहं ब्रह्मविदां ब्रह्मा स्वयंभूविश्वतोमुखः ।  
मायाविनामहं देवः पुराणो हरिरव्ययः ॥३

I propel it and in the end it merges into my self. (50)

I am Bhagavān (i. e. the possessor of six powers, i. e. ṣaḍaiśvarya), God (Īśvara), Luminous with my own radiance, eternal, the Supreme self, and the Supreme Brahman; there is nothing other than me. (51)

I have imparted this great wisdom, to you people which, when achieved, frees human beings from the fetters of rebirth. (52)

Thus ends Sixth Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-6.

7

God said : O Sages, now you all listen to (my description of) the glory of Parameṣṭhin. One who knows Him attains liberation and is never reborn in this world. (1)

My supreme abode is that which is the greatest of all, Brahman, Eternal,

undivisible and constant and full of everlasting cosmic joy. (2)

Of the persons knowing Brahman I am Brahmā the Svayambhū (self-born), whose faces are turned on all sides. Among the holders of Māyā, I am the eternal God Hari. (3)

योगिनामस्म्यहं शंभुः स्त्रीणां देवी गिरीन्द्रजा ।  
 आदित्यानामहं विष्णुर्वसूनामस्मि पावकः ॥४  
 रुद्राणां शंकरश्चाहं गरुडः पततामहम् ।  
 ऐरावतो गजेन्द्राणां रामः शस्त्रभृतामहम् ॥५  
 ऋषीणां च वसिष्ठोऽहं देवानां च शतक्रतुः ।  
 शिल्पिनां विश्वकर्माऽहं प्रह्लादोऽस्म्यमरद्विषाम् ॥६  
 मुनीनामप्यहं व्यासो गणानां च विनायकः ।  
 वीराणां वीरभद्रोऽहं सिद्धानां कपिलो मुनिः ॥७  
 पर्वतानामहं मेरुर्नक्षत्राणां च चन्द्रमाः ।  
 वज्रं प्रहरणानां च व्रतानां सत्यमस्म्यहम् ॥८  
 अनन्तो भोगिनां देवः सेनानीनां च पावकिः ।

Of the Yogins I am Śambhu, of the women I am the daughter of the king of mountains (i. e. Pārvati), of the Ādityas I am Viṣṇu, of the Vasus I am Pāvaka (Agni). (4)

I am Śaṅkara among the Rudras, Garuḍa among the birds, Airāvata among the lordly elephants, Rāma among the men-at-arms. (5)

Of the sages (seers) I am Vasīṣṭha, of the gods I am Śatakratu (Indra), of the artisans I am Viśvakarman and of the enemies of the gods (i. e. daityas) I am Prahlāda, (6)

I am Vyāsa among the sages, Vināyaka among the Gaṇas, Virabhadra among the heroes, sage Kapila among the perfected ones (Siddhas). (7)

Of the mountains I am Meru, of the stars I am the moon, of the weapons I am Vajra, of the Vratas (meritorious vows) I am truth. (8)

Of the serpents I am Lord Ananta, of the generals I am Skanda (Kārttikeya), of the Āśramas (four stages of life), I am the house-hold (Gārhaṣṭhya) and of Lords I

आश्रमाणां च गार्हस्थमीश्वराणां महेश्वरः ॥९  
 महाकल्पश्च कल्पानां युगानां कृतमस्म्यहम् ।  
 कुबेरः सर्वयक्षाणां गणेशानां च वीरकः ॥१०  
 प्रजापतीनां दक्षोऽहं निर्ऋतिः सर्वरक्षसाम् ।  
 वायुर्बलवतामस्मि द्वीपानां पुष्करोऽस्म्यहम् ॥११  
 मृगेन्द्राणां च सिंहोऽहं यन्त्राणां धनुरेव च ।  
 वेदानां सामवेदोऽहं यजुषां शतरुद्रियम् ॥१२  
 सावित्री सर्वजप्यानां गुह्यानां प्रणवोऽस्म्यहम् ।  
 सूक्तानां पौरुषं सूक्तं ज्येष्ठसाम च सामसु ॥१३  
 सर्ववेदार्थविदुषां मनुः स्वायंभुवोऽस्म्यहम् ।  
 ब्रह्मावर्त्तस्तु देशानां क्षेत्राणामविमुक्तकम् ॥१४

am Maheśvara. (9)

I am the Great Aeon (Mahākālpa) among the aeons (Kalpas), Kṛtayuga among the Yugas, Kubera among all the Yakṣas and Viraka among the Gaṇeśas. (10)

I am Dakṣa among the Prajāpatis, Nirṛti among all the Rākṣasas, wind (Vāyu) among the powerful ones and Puṣkara among the islands (Dvipas). (11)

I am lion among the kings of beasts, bow (Dhanuṣ) among the weapons, the Śāmaveda among the Vedas, the Śataru-driya (chapter) of the Yajuṣ-s. (12)

Among the Mantras to be muttered I am Sāvitrī, of the Mantras deserving secrecy I am Praṇava (i. e. OM), of the Vedic hymns I am the Puruṣasūkta, and the Jyesthasāman among all the Sāmans. (13)

Of all those who know the true purport of the Vedas I am Svāyambhuva Manu, of the countries I am Brahmāvarta and of the holy places I am Avimuktaka (Kāśī). (14)

विद्यानामात्मविद्याऽहं ज्ञानानामैश्वरं परम् ।  
भूतानामस्म्यहं व्योम सत्त्वानां मृत्युरेव च ॥१५  
पाशानामस्म्यहं माया कालः कलयतामहम् ।  
गतीनां मुक्तिरेवाहं परेषां परमेश्वरः ॥१६  
यच्चान्यदपि लोकेऽस्मिन् सत्त्वं तेजोबलाधिकम् ।  
तत्सर्वं प्रतिजानीध्वं मम तेजोविजृम्भितम् ॥१७  
आत्मानः पशवः प्रोक्ताः सर्वे संसारवर्तिनः ।  
तेषां पतिरहं देवः स्मृतः पशुपतिर्बुधैः ॥१८  
मायापाशेन बध्नामि पशूनेतान् स्वलीलया ।  
मामेव मोचकं प्राहुः पशूनां वेदवादिनः ॥१९  
मायापाशेन बद्धानां मोचकोऽन्यो न विद्यते ।  
मामृते परमात्मानं भूताधिपतिमव्ययम् ॥२०

Of all the learnings I am the learning through which Ātman (self) is attained, of all the knowledges I am excellent Īśvara knowledge, of all the elements I am the ether (Vyoman), death of all the beings (Sattvas). (15)

Of all the fetters I am Māyā (the cosmic illusion), of calculators I am time, of all the goals I am liberation (Mukti), the Supreme God of all the great ones. (16)

Whatever else, a person or an object in this world is great in power or quality, know you, O sages, is a manifestation of my power. (17)

All beings in this world are called Paśus, I am their master. Hence I am called Paśupati by the wise. (18)

I chain these Paśus with the fetters of Māyā (illusion), just as a sport, and the knowers of the Vedas know me to be the only liberator of those Paśus. (19)

There is none else who can liberate them from the fetters of Māyā, than

चतुर्विंशतितत्त्वानि माया कर्म गुणा इति ।  
एते पाशाः पशुपतेः क्लेशाश्च पशुबन्धनाः ॥२१  
मनो बुद्धिरहंकारः खानिलाग्निजलानि भूः ।  
एताः प्रकृतयस्त्वष्टौ विकाराश्च तथापरे ॥२२  
श्रोत्रं त्वक् चक्षुषी जिह्वा घ्राणं चैव तु पञ्चमम् ।  
पायूपस्थं करौ पादौ वाक् चैव दशमी मता ॥२३  
शब्दः स्पर्शश्च रूपं च रसो गन्धस्तथैव च ।  
त्रयोविंशतिरेतानि तत्त्वानि प्राकृतानि तु ॥२४  
चतुर्विंशकमव्यक्तं प्रधानं गुणलक्षणम् ।  
अनादिमध्यनिधनं कारणं जगतः परम् ॥२५  
सत्त्वं रजस्तमश्चेति गुणत्रयमुदाहृतम् ।  
साम्यावस्थितिमेतेषामव्यक्तं प्रकृतिं विदुः ॥२६

myself, the Supreme self, the undying lord of beings. (20)

The twentyfour principles, Māyā, action and (three) qualities—these and the miseries are the fetters of Paśupati, for the Paśus. (21)

Mind, Intellect, Ego, Ether, Air, Fire, Water and Earth—these eight are called the Prakṛtis (i.e. the productive ones) every thing else is a product (Vikāra). (22)

Ears, skin, eyes, tongue, nose the fifth, rectum, genic organ, hands, feet, vocal organ the tenth, sound, touch, form, taste and smell, these thirteen principles are the products of Nature (Prakṛti). (23, 24)

The Twenty fourth one, called Pradhāna (Primary matter), the unmanifest, perceptible only as quality, without beginning, middle or end is the sole cause of (the creation of) the universe. (25)

Sattva, Rajas and Tamas—these are called the three qualities (Guṇas). The equilibrium of these three is known as the unmanifest Nature (Prakṛti). (26)

सत्त्वं ज्ञानं तमोऽज्ञानं रजो मिश्रमुदाहृतम् ।  
 गुणानां बुद्धिवैषम्याद् वैषम्यं कवयो विदुः ॥२७  
 धर्माधर्माविति प्रोक्तौ पाशौ द्वौ बन्धसंज्ञितौ ।  
 मय्यर्पितानि कर्माणि निबन्धाय विमुक्तये ॥२८  
 अविद्यामस्मितां रागं द्वेषं चाभिनवेशकम् ।  
 क्लेशाख्यानचलान् प्राहुः पाशानात्मनिबन्धनान् ॥२९  
 एतेषामेव पाशानां माया कारणमुच्यते ।

मूलप्रकृतिरव्यक्ता सा शक्तिर्मयि तिष्ठति ॥३०  
 स एव मूलप्रकृतिः प्रधानं पुरुषोऽपि च ।  
 विकारा महदादीनि देवदेवः सनातनः ॥३१  
 स एव बन्धः स च बन्धकर्ता  
 स एव पाशः पशवः स एव ।  
 स वेद सर्वं न च तस्य वेत्ता  
 तमाहुरग्र्यं पुरुषं पुराणम् ॥३२

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) सप्तमोऽध्यायः ॥७॥

ईश्वर उवाच ।

अन्यद् गुह्यतमं ज्ञानं वक्ष्ये ब्राह्मणपुंगवाः ।  
 येनासौ तरते जन्तुघोरं संसारसागरम् ॥१

Sattva is knowledge, Tamas is ignorance, while Rajas is said to be the admixture of both. The wise say that the difference is created by faulty understanding of the Guṇas. (27)

There are two fetters called Dharma and Adharma. All actions if surrendered to me never leads to bondage but to emancipation. (28)

Avidyā (ignorance), Asmitā (Ego), Rāga (attachment), Dveṣa (repulsion), Abhiniveśa (longing) are called miseries and these are the fetters which bind the soul (to the worldly life). (29)

अहं ब्रह्ममयः शान्तः शाश्वतो निर्मलोऽव्ययः ।  
 एकाकी भगवानुक्तः केवलः परमेश्वरः ॥२

It is Māyā (cosmic illusion) from which all these fetters originate. This Māyā is the Nature unmanifest and stays in me as a power. (30)

This is the basic Prakṛti which is known as both Pradhāna and Puruṣa and again products, e. g. Mahat, etc. He is the eternal God of gods. (31)

He is the bondage, He is the cause of bondage. He himself is the Paśus (i. e. the individual souls) and also the Pāśa (fetter). He knows everything—but none knows Him (perfectly). He is called the First and the Eternal Puruṣa. (32)

Thus ends Seventh Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—7.

8

God said : O Great Brāhmaṇas, now I shall narrate to you another most secret knowledge which enables people to pass over the horrible cycle of birth. (1)

I am identical with Brahman, tranquil, eternal, pure, undecaying, one, without a second and the Supreme God. (2)



मम योनिर्महद् ब्रह्म तत्र गर्भं दधाम्यहम् ।  
मूलं मायाभिधानं तु ततो जातमिदं जगत् ॥३  
प्रधानं पुरुषो ह्यात्मा महान् भूतादिरेव च ।  
तन्मात्राणि महाभूतानीन्द्रियाणि च जज्ञिरे ॥४  
ततोऽण्डमभवद्वैमं सूर्यकोटिसमप्रभम् ।  
तस्मिन् जज्ञे महाब्रह्मा मच्छक्त्या चोपबृंहितः ॥५  
ये चान्ये ब्रह्मो जीवा मन्मयाः सर्व एव ते ।  
न मां पश्यन्ति पितरं मायया मम मोहिताः ॥६  
याश्च योनिषु सर्वासु संभवन्ति हि मूर्त्तयः ।  
तासां माया परा योनिममिव पितरं विदुः ॥७  
यो मामेवं विजानाति बीजिनं पितरं प्रभुम् ।  
स धीरः सर्वलोकेषु न मोहमधिगच्छति ॥८

The Mahat Brahman (i.e. Prakṛti) is my womb; I cast the seed (of creation) in that and it is called the original Māyā of which the entire universe is born. (3)

It is from this Māyā that Pradhāna (the Primary matter), Puruṣa, Ātman (soul), Mahat, the origin of the elements, Tanmātrās (five finer elements), the five great elements and the senses are born. (4)

It is from this that the golden sphere (Aṇḍa) as bright as a million suns was originated. Being activated by my power, great Brahmā was born in it. (5)

All the other creatures are made of me (Brahman). Being under the spell of my illusion (Māyā) they cannot see me who is their father. (6)

People know that I am the father and Māyā is the mother of all the various kinds of creatures under various species. (7)

Wise men knowing me as the father who casts the seeds (of creation) never get be wildered in all the worlds. (8)

ईशानः सर्वविद्यानां भूतानां परमेश्वरः ।  
ओङ्कारमूर्तिर्भगवानहं ब्रह्मा प्रजापतिः ॥९  
समं सर्वेषु भूतेषु तिष्ठन्तं परमेश्वरम् ।  
विनश्यत्स्वविनश्यन्तं यः पश्यति स पश्यति ॥१०  
समं पश्यन् हि सर्वत्र समवस्थितमीश्वरम् ।  
न हिनस्त्यात्मनात्मानं ततो याति परां गतिम् ॥११  
विदित्वा सप्त सूक्ष्माणि षडङ्गं च महेश्वरम् ।  
प्रधानविनियोगज्ञः परं ब्रह्माधिगच्छति ॥१२  
सर्वज्ञता तृप्तिरनादिबोधः  
स्वतन्त्रता नित्यमलुप्तशक्तिः ।  
अनन्तशक्तिश्च विभोर्विदित्वा  
षडाहुरङ्गानि महेश्वरस्य ॥१३

I am the Lord of all the Vidyās (learning), Supreme God of the living beings, the embodiment of 'Omkāra', Bhagavān (possessor of the six super-powers), Brahmā and Prajāpati. (9)

He who sees the Supreme Lord, abiding equally in all creatures and not perishing when they perish, sees the truth. (10)

He who sees God equally present every where, never offends the Self by the self and thereby attains the Supreme Goal. (11)

He who knows the seven subtle principles and Maheśvara with six limbs (i. e. properties), knows the principal application and attains the Supreme Brahman. (12)

Omniscience, contentment, perception of the beginningless, freedom, undecaying and unlimited strength—these are the six physical components of Lord Maheśvara, which are to be known (realized). (13)

तन्मात्राणि मन आत्मा च तानि  
 सूक्ष्माण्याहुः सप्ततत्त्वात्मकानि ।  
 या सा हेतुः प्रकृतिः सा प्रधानं  
 बन्धः प्रोक्तो विनियोगोऽपि तेन ॥१४  
 या सा शक्तिः प्रकृतौ लीनरूपा  
 वेदेषूक्ता कारणं ब्रह्मयोनिः ।  
 तस्या एकः परमेष्ठी परस्ता-  
 न्महेश्वरः पुरुषः सत्यरूपः ॥१५  
 ब्रह्मा योगी परमात्मा महीयान्  
 व्योमव्यापी वेदवेद्यः पुराणः ।

एको रुद्रो मृत्युरव्यक्तमेकं  
 बीजं विश्वं देव एकः स एव ॥१६  
 तमेवैकं प्राहुरन्येऽप्यनेकं  
 त्वेकात्मानं केचिदन्यत्तथाहुः ।  
 अणोरणीयान् महतोऽसौ महीयान्  
 महादेवः प्रोच्यते वेदविद्भिः ॥१७  
 एवं हि यो वेद गुहाशयं परं  
 प्रभुं पुराणं पुरुषं विश्वरूपम् ।  
 हिरण्मयं बुद्धिमतां परां गतिं  
 स बुद्धिमान् बुद्धिमतीत्य तिष्ठति ॥१८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे ( ईश्वरगीतासु ) अष्टमोऽध्यायः ॥८॥

The five Tanmātrās (finer elements), mind, Ātman (soul)—these are called the seven subtle principles. Prakṛti is cause of all these; she is also called Pradhāna and hence is also called bondage and application. (14)

The power that is concealed in Prakṛti, has been called in the Vedas as the cause and origin of Brahman. Her only Puruṣa is Parameṣṭhin Maheśvara Supreme and truth-incarnate. (15)

That is the Puruṣa who is Brahmā, Yogin, Paramātman (the Supreme Self), Great pervader of the sky, Knowable through the Vedas and Eternal. He is Eka Rudra, Death, Invisible, without

a second, the seed (of creation) and the universe. (16)

Some call Him 'one' and some others 'many'. Some consider him to be one 'Ātma (soul)' while others think him otherwise, But he is subtler than an atom and greater than anything great. He is described as the Great God (Mahādeva) by the knowers of the Vedas. (17)

He who thus realizes the Lord as residing in the cave (Guhā), Eternal Puruṣa whose manifest is the universe and who is full of golden radiance, the Supreme goal of wisemen; wise; he passes over the region of perception (buddhi). (18)

Thus ends Eighth Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—8.

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

निष्कलो निर्मलो नित्यो निष्क्रियः परमेश्वरः ।  
तन्नो वद महादेव विश्वरूपः कथं भवान् ॥१॥  
ईश्वर उवाच ।

नाहं विश्वो न विश्वं च मामृते विद्यते द्विजाः ।  
मायानिमित्तमत्रास्ति सा चात्मानमपाश्रिता ॥२॥  
अनादिनिधना शक्तिर्मायाऽव्यक्तसमाश्रया ।  
तन्निमित्तः प्रपञ्चोऽयमव्यक्तादभवत् खलु ॥३॥  
अव्यक्तं कारणं प्राहुरानन्दं ज्योतिरक्षरम् ।  
अहमेव परं ब्रह्म मत्तो ह्यन्यन्न विद्यते ॥४॥

तस्मान्मे विश्वरूपत्वं निश्चितं ब्रह्मवादिभिः ।  
एकत्वे च पृथक्त्वे च प्रोक्तमेतन्निर्दर्शनम् ॥५॥  
अहं तत् परमं ब्रह्म परमात्मा सनातनः ।  
अकारणं द्विजाः प्रोक्तो न दोषो ह्यात्मनस्तथा ॥६॥  
अनन्ता शक्तयोऽव्यक्ते मायाद्याः संस्थिता ध्रुवाः ।  
तस्मिन् दिवि स्थितं नित्यमव्यक्तं भाति कैवलम् ॥७॥  
याभिस्तल्लक्ष्यते भिन्नमभिन्नं तु स्वभावतः ।  
एकया मम सायुज्यमनादिनिधनं ध्रुवम् ॥८॥  
पुंसोऽभूदन्यया भूतिरन्यया तत्तिरोहितम् ।  
अनादिमध्यं तिष्ठन्तं युज्यतेऽविद्यया किल ॥९॥

The sages said : If the Supreme Lord is without parts, pure, eternal and perfectly passive; then O Mahādeva, please tell us how can you assume the form universal ? (1)

The Lord said : O Brāhmaṇas, I am not the universe, but the universe cannot exist without me. Māyā (cosmic illusion) is at the root of all these and I have sheltered Māyā in my very soul. (2)

The Power which has neither the beginning nor end and which is sheltered in the Unmanifest is called Māyā. This expanse (i.e. the manifestation) originated from this and came out of the unmanifest. (3)

The unmanifest which is bliss itself and imperishable radiance is called the cause. I am the Supreme Brahman, nothing except me exists at all. (4)

Therefore, the Brahmavādins have conclusively proved that the universe

is my form. The same idea is implied in both unity and diversity. (5)

I am that Supreme Brahman—the Supreme Self and eternal. O Brāhmaṇas, it is verily said that I am without any cause. So no fault can be ascribed to the Self. (6)

Innumerable and unlimited are the powers, viz. Māyā etc. inherent in the unmanifest. Hence only the unmanifest which is eternal and situated in the heaven (i.e. beyond the phenomenal world) regions is supreme. (7)

Though one in reality, He appears to be divergent due to these powers. I am united with only one power, i.e. Māyā. I am without the beginning and end and (hence) constant. (8)

Through one of these powers, a person attains prosperity, through some other, he losses it entirely. That which exists without the beginning and end is united with Avidyā. (9)

तदेतत् परमं व्यक्तं प्रभामण्डलमण्डितम् ।  
 तदक्षरं परं ज्योतिस्तद् विष्णोः परमं पदम् ॥१०॥  
 तत्र सर्वमिदं प्रोतमोतं चैवाखिलं जगत् ।  
 तदेव च जगत् कृत्स्नं तद् विज्ञाय विमुच्यते ॥११॥  
 यतो वाचो निवर्त्तन्ते अप्राप्य मनसा सह ।  
 आनन्दं ब्रह्मणो विद्वान् विभेति न कुतश्चन ॥१२॥  
 वेदाहमेतं पुरुषं महान्त-  
 मादित्यवर्णं तमसः परस्तात् ।  
 तद् विज्ञाय परिमुच्येत विद्वान्  
 नित्यानन्दी भवति ब्रह्मभूतः ॥१३॥  
 यस्मात् परं नापरमस्ति किञ्चित्  
 यज्ज्योतिषां ज्योतिरेकं दिविस्थम् ।  
 तदेवात्मानं मन्यमानोऽथ विद्वान्-  
 नात्मानन्दी भवति ब्रह्मभूतः ॥१४॥

That great manifest enveloped in a halo is the imperishable radiance and this is the divine abode of Viṣṇu. (10)

The entire universe is pervaded by this, and this is the universe. One who realizes this attains emancipation. (11)

Wherefrom words, together with the mind, turns back, not having attained the bliss of Brahman. He who knows (this) does not fear from anything at all. (12)

I know this great person of Sun's radiance, beyond darkness. Only by knowing this a wise man may be redeemed and become ever blissful one with Brahman. (13)

Than whom there is naught else higher, which is the supreme light in heaven, of all the lights, by knowing this to be his one self, a wise man attains eternal bliss and becomes one with Brahman. (14)

तदव्ययं कलिलं गूढदेहं  
 ब्रह्मानन्दममृतं विश्वधाम ।  
 वदन्त्येवं ब्राह्मणा ब्रह्मनिष्ठा  
 यत्र गत्वा न निवर्त्तन्ते भूयः ॥१५॥  
 हिरण्मये परमाकाशतत्त्वे  
 यदचिषि प्रविभातीव तेजः ।  
 तद्विज्ञाने परिपश्यन्ति धीरा  
 विश्राजमानं विमलं व्योम धाम ॥१६॥  
 ततः परं परिपश्यन्ति धीरा  
 आत्मन्यात्मानमनुभूयानुभूय ।  
 स्वयंप्रभः परमेष्ठी महीयान्  
 ब्रह्मानन्दी भगवानीश एषः ॥१७॥  
 एको देवः सर्वभूतेषु गूढः  
 सर्वव्यापी सर्वभूतान्तरात्मा ।  
 तमेवैकं येऽनुपश्यन्ति धीरा-  
 स्तेषां शान्तिः शाश्वती नेतरेषाम् ॥१८॥

The Brāhmaṇas established in the Brahman declare Him as undecaying, confusing (for the common man), subtle-bodied, cosmic joy, immortal and the abode of the universe, One who attains Him, is never reborn in this world. (15)

Through the vision of Fire (Tejas) that lights up in the subtle element of ether of golden hue; the wise men can see the transcendental and pure void (i. e. Brahman). (16)

The wise men realize even the higher truth by repeated realization of Self in their own souls. Self luminous Parameṣṭhin, the great is full of cosmic joy. (17)

The one God, hidden in all beings (or elements), all pervading and the inner soul of all things—the wise who realizes him, they alone and none else attain eternal peace. (18)

सर्वाननशिरोग्रीवः सर्वभूतगुहाशयः । इत्येतदैश्वरं ज्ञानमुक्तं वो मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
सर्वव्यापी च भगवान् न तस्मादन्यदिष्यते ॥१९॥ गोपनीयं विशेषेण योगिनामपि दुर्लभम् ॥२०॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे ( ईश्वरगीतासु ) नवमोऽध्यायः ॥१९॥

## १०

ईश्वर उवाच ।

अलिङ्गमेकमव्यक्तं लिङ्गं ब्रह्मेति निश्चितम् ।  
स्वयंज्योतिः परं तत्त्वं परे व्योम्नि व्यवस्थितम् ॥१॥  
अव्यक्तं कारणं यत्तदक्षरं परमं पदम् ।  
निर्गुणं शुद्धविज्ञानं तद् वै पश्यन्ति सूरयः ॥२॥  
तन्निष्ठाः शान्तसंकल्पा नित्यं तद्भावभाविताः ।  
पश्यन्ति तत् परं ब्रह्म यत्तल्लिङ्गमिति श्रुतिः ॥३॥

He has faces, heads and throats on all sides. He dwells in the hearts of all. He is all-pervading and the possessor of six divine properties. Nothing else than Him is desirable. (19)

अन्यथा नहि मां द्रष्टुं शक्यं वै मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
नहि तद् विद्यते ज्ञानं यतस्तज्जायते परम् ॥४॥  
एतत्तत्परमं ज्ञानं केवलं क्वयो विदुः ।  
अज्ञानमितरत् सर्वं यस्मान्मायामयं जगत् ॥५॥  
यज्ज्ञानं निर्मलं सूक्ष्मं निर्विकल्पं यदव्ययम् ।  
ममात्माऽसौ तदेवेदमिति प्राहुर्विपश्चितः ॥६॥  
येऽप्यनेकं प्रपश्यन्ति तेऽपि पश्यन्ति तत्परम् ।

O great sages, I have thus narrated to you this knowledge divine—which must be kept secret carefully and it is rare even among the Yogins. (20)

Thus ends Ninth Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—9.

## 10

The Lord said: The supreme Brahman is without any mark (Ling) but He Himself is with the Ling (mark) and constant. He is Self luminous, Truth absolute and stays in the highest sky (i.e. beyond the phenomenal world). (1)

The cause, that is unmanifest, is imperishable and the supreme goal. It is free of (three) qualities (Guṇas) and pure knowledge. The learned (only) see it. (2)

That which is described as Liṅga (the Primal cause or mark) is seen by only the sages who are devoted to It, are calmly

dissolved and are always engrossed in its contemplation. (3)

O great sages, in no other way one can see Me and there is no other knowledge by which I can be realized. (4)

This, the highest knowledge, which only the Seers can attain. Everything else is ignorance, because the entire world is full of illusion (Māyā). (5)

The learned men verily say that the knowledge which is pure, subtle, without a duality and undecaying is my soul. (6)

And those who realize truth to be many do also see the Absolute (ultimately)

आश्रिताः परमां निष्ठां बुद्ध्वैकं तत्त्वमव्ययम् ॥७  
 ये पुनः परमं तत्त्वमेकं वानेकमीश्वरम् ।  
 भक्त्या मां संप्रपश्यन्ति विज्ञेयास्ते तदात्मकाः ॥८  
 साक्षादेव प्रपश्यन्ति स्वात्मानं परमेश्वरम् ।  
 नित्यानन्दं निर्विकल्पं सत्यरूपमिति स्थितिः ॥९  
 भजन्ते परमानन्दं सर्वगं यत्तदात्मकम् ।  
 स्वात्मन्यवस्थिताः शान्ताः परेऽव्यक्ते परस्य तु ॥१०  
 एषा विमुक्तिः परमा मम सायुज्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 निर्वाणं ब्रह्मणा चैक्यं कैवल्यं कवयो विदुः ॥११  
 तस्मादनादिमध्यान्तं वस्त्वेकं परमं शिवम् ।  
 स ईश्वरो महादेवस्तं विज्ञाय विमुच्यते ॥ १२  
 न तत्र सूर्यः प्रविभातीह चन्द्रो  
 न नक्षत्राणि तपनो नोत विद्युत् ।

by exclusive adherence and by understanding the undying truth. (7)

Those who again view the Supreme truth, the Lord as one or many with perfect devotion should be known as completely identified with that (truth). (8)

It is a fact that they achieve direct perception of their Self, the Supreme Lord who is full of eternal bliss, without duality and the embodiment of truth. (9)

They having been well-established in their own self and having their sense under perfect control attain the absolute bliss which is inherent in everything and embodiment of that (i.e., the Supreme Brahman) in the unmanifest. (10)

This the highest emancipation; the best identification with Me; this is Nirvāṇa (salvation), unity with Brahman and perfect isolation—as the Seers know it. (11)

Therefore there exists only one object which is without the beginning, middle and end, the Supreme and benevolent.

तद्भासेदमखिलं भाति नित्यं  
 तन्नित्यभासमचलं सद्विभाति ॥१३  
 नित्योदितं संविदा निर्विकल्पं  
 शुद्धं बृहन्तं परमं यद्विभाति ।  
 अत्रान्तरं ब्रह्मविदोऽथ नित्यं  
 पश्यन्ति तत्त्वमचलं यत् स ईशः ॥१४  
 नित्यानन्दममृतं सत्यरूपं  
 शुद्धं वदन्ति पुरुषं सर्ववेदाः ।  
 तमोमिति प्रणवेनेशितारं  
 ध्यायन्ति वेदार्थविनिश्चितार्थाः ॥१५  
 न भूमिरापो न मनो न वह्निः  
 प्राणोऽनिलो गगनं नोत बुद्धिः ।  
 न चेतनोऽन्यत् परमाकाशमध्ये  
 विभाति देवः शिव एव केवलः ॥१६

He is Mahādeva the Lord; one who knows him is liberated. (12)

The sun shines not there, nor the moon and stars; the fire shines not, nor the lightning. The whole world is illumined with this light and that Eternal and Constant Radiance shines for all the times. (13)

The Radiance which is ever-rising, Consciousness, without duality, pure, great and Supreme, shines. The knowers of Brahman see the Highest and Constant truth which is the Lord Himself in it. (14)

It is said in all the Vedas that the (Supreme) Puruṣa is full of eternal bliss, immortal, embodiment of truth and pure. Those who ascertain the truth with the help of the Vedas, meditate upon this Overlord as Praṇava OM. (15)

He is none of earth, water, mind, fire Prāṇa (breathing or life), air, sky, intelligence, consciousness or the opposite. God Śiva alone shines in the highest sky. (16)

इत्येतदुक्तं परमं रहस्यं  
ज्ञानामृतं सर्ववेदेषु गूढम् ।

जानाति योगी विजनेऽथ देशे  
युञ्जीत योगं प्रयतो ह्यजस्रम् ॥१७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे ( ईश्वरगीतासु ) दशमोऽध्यायः ॥१०॥

## ११

ईश्वर उवाच ।

अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि योगं परमदुर्लभम् ।  
येनात्मानं प्रपश्यन्ति भानुमन्तमिवेश्वरम् ॥११  
योगाग्निर्दहति क्षिप्रमशेषं पापपञ्जरम् ।  
प्रसन्नं जायते ज्ञानं साक्षान्निर्वाणसिद्धिदम् ॥१२  
योगात्संजायते ज्ञानं ज्ञानाद् योगः प्रवर्तते ।  
योगज्ञानाभियुक्तस्य प्रसीदति महेश्वरः ॥१३

The nectar of this secret knowledge of all the Vedas has been revealed to you. It is known by the Yogin only. Hence

एककालं द्विकालं वा त्रिकालं नित्यमेव वा ।  
ये युञ्जन्तीह मद्योगं ते विज्ञेया महेश्वराः ॥१४  
योगस्तु द्विविधो ज्ञेयो ह्यभावः प्रथमो मतः ।  
अपरस्तु महायोगः सर्वयोगोत्तमोत्तमः ॥१५  
शून्यं सर्वनिराभासं स्वरूपं यत्र चिन्त्यते ।  
अभावयोगः स प्रोक्तो येनात्मानं प्रपश्यति ॥१६  
यत्र पश्यति चात्मानं नित्यानन्दं निरञ्जनम् ।

one should always practise Yoga with all efforts in a solitary place. (17)

Thus ends Tenth Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—10.

## 11

The Lord said : Now I shall speak to you of the Yoga which is extremely rare, which enables one to visualize the self as luminous as the sun. (1)

The fire of Yoga burns out very quickly all the sins and then the sublime knowledge which directly leads to fulfilment of emancipation, appears. (2)

Knowledge is born of Yoga, as well as Yoga starts from knowledge. (Hence) The Supreme God (Maheśvara) is pleased with him who is well-established in both Yoga and knowledge. (3)

Those who practise this Yoga of

mine, once, twice or thrice a day or all the times, are known to be (identified) with Maheśvara. (4)

Yoga is of two kinds : one is called Abhāvayoga and the other is called MahāYoga (the great Yoga) which is the best of all kinds of Yogas. (5)

The Yoga in which one contemplates on one's self as void and without the shadow (i. e. manifestation) of anything also is called Abhāva Yoga which enables one to visualize the self. (6)

And the Yoga in which one realizes the self as the eternal bliss, a stainless and

मयेक्यं स महायोगो भाषितः परमेश्वरः ॥७  
 ये चान्ये योगिनां योगाः श्रूयन्ते ग्रन्थविस्तरे ।  
 सर्वे ते ब्रह्मयोगस्य कलां नार्हन्ति षोडशीम् ॥८  
 यत्र साक्षात् प्रपश्यन्ति विमुक्ता विश्वमीश्वरम् ।  
 सर्वेषामेव योगानां स योगः परमो मतः ॥९  
 सहस्रशोऽथ शतशो ये चेश्वरबहिःकृताः ।  
 न ते पश्यन्ति मामेकं योगिनो यतमानसाः ॥१०  
 प्राणायामस्तथा ध्यानं प्रत्याहारोऽथ धारणा ।  
 समाधिश्च मुनिश्रेष्ठा यमो नियम आसनम् ॥११  
 मयेकचित्ततायोगो वृत्त्यन्तरनिरोधतः ।  
 तत्साधनान्यष्टधा तु युष्माकं कथितानि तु ॥१२

one with me is called Mahāyoga the great lord (of all Yogas). (7)

All other forms of Yogas practised by different (schools of) Yogins and described in manuals written elaborately cannot be equal to even one sixteenth part of Brahmayoga. (8)

The Yoga in which the liberated one realizes the universe as the Lord Himself (i. e. the self) is known to be the highest of all Yogas. (9)

Those Yogins who consider god to be different from themselves (or who do not believe in the existance of god) cannot realize me, the one, inspite of their practising Yoga hundred and thousand times with concentrated mind. (10)

O great sages, I have just now narrated to you the eight-fold means (Sādhana) of Yoga which is exclusive concentration on Me by the restriction of all other fluctuations (of the mind); viz. regulation of the breath, contemplation, withdrawal of the senses, fixed attention, concentration abstention, observance and

अहिंसा सत्यमस्तेयं ब्रह्मचर्यापरिग्रहौ ।  
 यथाः संक्षेपतः प्रोक्ताश्चित्तशुद्धिप्रदा नृणाम् ॥१३  
 कर्मणा मनसा वाचा सर्वभूतेषु सर्वदा ।  
 अक्लेशजननं प्रोक्तं त्वहिंसा परमर्षिभिः ॥१४  
 अहिंसायाः परो धर्मो नास्त्वहिंसा परं सुखम् ।  
 विधिना या भवेद्विहा त्वहिंसैव प्रकीर्त्तिता ॥१५  
 सत्येन सर्वमाप्नोति सत्ये सर्वं प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
 यथार्थकथनाचारः सत्यं प्रोक्तं द्विजातिभिः ॥१६  
 परद्रव्यापहरणं चौर्याद् वाऽथ बलेन वा ।  
 स्तेयं तस्यानाचरणादस्तेयं धर्मसाधनम् ॥१७

posture. (11,12)

Abstinence from injury, truth, celibacy and non-acceptance of gifts are, in brief, called abstentions which purify the human mind. (13)

Not to inflict any pain on any creature by action, thought or speech, at anytime is called 'abstinence from injury (Ahimsā) by the great sages. (14)

There is no religion greater than the 'abstinence from injury', it is the greatest happiness. But the injury done in persuasion of the (sacrificial) code is deemed as non-injury. (15)

'Statement of fact' is called the truth (Satya) by the twice-born ones (i.e., the Brāhmanas). Everything can be attained by this truth and everything is founded on truth. (16)

Taking away possessions of other people by theft or by force is called 'Steya' (theft); non-observance of this is called 'Asteya' (abstinence from theft) and this is as means to meritorious deeds. (17)



कर्मणा मनसा वाचा सर्वावस्थासु सर्वदा ।  
 सर्वत्र मैथुनत्यागं ब्रह्मचर्यं प्रचक्षते ॥१८  
 द्रव्याणामप्यनादानभाष्यपि यथेच्छया ।  
 अपरिग्रह इत्याहुस्तं प्रयत्नेन पालयेत् ॥१९  
 तपःस्वाध्यायसंतोषाः शौचमीश्वरपूजनम् ।  
 समासान्नियमाः प्रोक्ता योगसिद्धिप्रदायिनः ॥२०  
 उपवासपराकादिकृच्छ्रचान्द्रायणादिभिः ।  
 शरीरशोषणं प्राहुस्तापसास्तप उत्तमम् ॥२१  
 वेदान्तशतहृद्रीयप्रणवादिजपं बुधाः ।  
 सत्त्वशुद्धिकरं पुंसां स्वाध्यायं परिचक्षते ॥२२  
 स्वाध्यायस्य त्रयो भेदा वाचिकोपांशुमानसाः ।

उत्तरोत्तरवैशिष्ट्यं प्राहुर्वेदार्थवेदिनः ॥ २३  
 यः शब्दबोधजननः परेषां शृण्वतां स्फुटम् ।  
 स्वाध्यायो वाचिकः प्रोक्त उपांशोरथ लक्षणम् ॥२४  
 ओष्ठयोः स्पन्दमात्रेण परस्याशब्दबोधकः ।  
 उपांशुरेष निर्दिष्टः साहस्रो वाचिकाज्जपः ॥२५  
 यत्पदाक्षरसङ्गत्या परिस्पन्दनवर्जितम् ।  
 चिन्तनं सर्वशब्दानां मानसं तं जपं विदुः ॥२६  
 यदृच्छालाभतो नित्यमलं पुंसो भवेदिति ।  
 या धीस्तामृषयः प्राहुः संतोषं सुखलक्षणम् ॥२७  
 बाह्यमाभ्यन्तरं शौचं द्विधा प्रोक्तं द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 मृज्जलाभ्यां स्मृतं बाह्यं मनः शुद्धिरथान्तरम् ॥२८

Abstinence from the performance of sexual intercourse (Maithuna) in action, thought and speech, at all times, and under all circumstances is called celibacy (Brahmacarya). (18)

Not to take any object (gift) willingly even at the moment of crisis is called 'non-acceptance (of gifts)' (Aparigraha)—it should be observed in right earnest. (19)

Penance, study, contentment, cleanliness (of body and mind), worship of God—are called observances (Niyama) in brief. These lead to the success of Yoga. (20)

Emaciation of body by fasting (Upavāsa) and observing the vows as Parāka, Cāndrāyaṇa, etc. is called the best penance (Tapah) by the sages. (21)

Muttering (Japa) of the Vedānta, the Śatarudriya and Praṇava which purify the Sattva Guṇa in men—is called 'the study (Svādhyāya) by the wise. (22)

The study (Svādhyāya) is of three kinds, viz. vocal (Vācika), labial (Upāṁśu) and mental (Mānasa). The knowers of

the Vedas say that the subsequent is better than the preceding one among them. (23)

The study (i. e. the muttering) which is explicitly audible to others is called the vocal (Vācika) and the definition of the labial (Upāṁśu) is as follows. (24)

The labial study is performed by only movements of the lips and it is not audible to others. It is thousand times superior to the vocal study. (25)

The study which one contemplates on all the words (of the Mantra) in sequence of parts of speech and syllables, without any movement (of the lips) is known as mental (Mānasa). (26)

The understanding by which man thinks it sufficient whatever comes by chance—is called by sages as contentment (Santoṣa) which is happiness itself. (27)

O great Brāhmanas, cleanliness (Śauca) is said to be of two kinds, viz. external and internal. The external is achieved with the help of earth and water while the internal is the purity of mind (i.e. thoughts). (28)

स्तुतिस्मरणपूजाभिर्वाङ्मनःकायकर्मभिः ।  
 सुनिश्चला शिवे भक्तिरेतदीश्वरपूजनम् ॥२९  
 यमाः सनियमाः प्रोक्ताः प्राणायामं निबोधत ।  
 प्राणः स्वदेहजो वायुरायामस्तन्निरोधनम् ॥३०  
 उत्तमाधममध्यत्वात् त्रिधाऽयं प्रतिपादितः ।  
 स एव द्विविधः प्रोक्तः सगर्भोऽगर्भ एव च ॥३१  
 मात्राद्वादशको मन्दश्चतुर्विंशतिमात्रिकः ।  
 मध्यमः प्राणसंरोधः षट्त्रिंशन्मात्रिकोत्तमः ॥३२  
 प्रस्वेदकम्पनोत्थानजनकत्वं यथाक्रमम् ।

The unshakable devotion to Śiva expressed by the reciting of hymns of praise, meditation, worshipping, and by the actions of words, mind and body is called the worship of God (Īśvara-pūjana). (29)

Abstentions (Yamas) along with observances (Niyamas) have already been described. Now you try to understand what regulation of breath (Prāṇāyāma) is. 'Prāṇa' (breath) means the wind produced in the body and 'Āyāma' is its restraint. (30)

This (Prāṇāyāma) is called to be of three kinds, viz. superior, middling and low. This again admits of another two fold division, viz. with something inside (Sagarbha) and without something (Agarbha). (31)

A Prāṇāyāma (regulation of breath) is called low when it has the duration of twelve moras (Mātrās), a middling when the duration is of twentyfour moras and the best when of thirty-six moras. (32)

These three kinds of Prāṇāyāma cause sweating, trembling and lifting

मन्दमध्यममुख्यानामानन्दादुत्तमोत्तमः ॥३३  
 सगर्भमाहुः सजपमगर्भं विजपं बुधाः ।  
 एतद् वै योगिनामुक्तं प्राणायामस्य लक्षणम् ॥३४  
 सव्याहृतिं सप्रणवां गायत्रीं शिरसा सह ।  
 त्रिजपेदायतप्राणः प्राणायामः स उच्यते ॥३५  
 रेचकः पूरकश्चैव प्राणायामोऽथ कुम्भकः ।  
 प्रोच्यते सर्वशास्त्रेषु योगिभिर्यतमानसैः ॥३६  
 रेचकोऽजस्रनिश्वासात् पूरकस्तन्निरोधतः ।  
 साम्येन संस्थितिर्या सा कुम्भकः परिगीयते ॥३७

(of the body) respectively. The superiority of the one to the other may be ascertained by the joy attained in these three states. (33)

The Prāṇāyāma which is accompanied by muttering (of Mantras) is with something inside (Sagarbha) and which is not accompanied by such muttering is called without something inside (Agarbha) by the wise. This is the definition of (various kinds of) Prāṇāyāma practised by the Yogins. (34)

One should mutter the Gāyatrī hymn thrice, along with Praṇava (i. e. Om), the Vyāhṛtis (i. e. Bhūr, Bhuvā and Svar) and the Śiromantra (?) in one restrained breath. This (practice) is called Prāṇāyāma. (35)

The Prāṇāyāma is further classified by the Yogins who are in full control of their minds in all the scriptures, as Recaka, Pūraka, and Kumbhaka. (36)

Recaka is performed by continuously exhausting the breath while Pūraka is by the restraint of it. The state of equilibrium is called Kumbhaka. (37)

इन्द्रियाणां विचरतां विषयेषु स्वभावतः ।  
 निग्रहः प्रोच्यते सद्भिः प्रत्याहारस्तु सत्तमाः ॥३८  
 हृत्पुण्डरीके नाभ्यां वा मूर्ध्नि पर्वतमस्तके ।  
 एवमादिषु देशेषु धारणा चित्तबन्धनम् ॥३९  
 देशावस्थितिमालम्ब्य बुद्धेर्या वृत्तिसंततिः ।  
 वृत्त्यन्तरैरसंभृष्टा तद्ध्यानं सूरयो विदुः ॥४०  
 एकाकारः समाधिः स्याद् देशालम्बनवर्जितः ।  
 प्रत्ययो ह्यर्थमात्रेण योगसाधनमुत्तमम् ॥४१  
 धारणा द्वादशायामा ध्यानं द्वादशधारणाः ।  
 ध्यानं द्वादशकं यावत् समाधिरभिधीयते ॥४२  
 आसनं स्वस्तिकं प्रोक्तं पद्ममूर्द्धासनं तथा ।  
 साधनानां च सर्वेषामेतत्साधनमुत्तमम् ॥४३

O great ones, the restraint of the senses, who fickle by nature in the objects of senses is called 'withdrawal of senses' (Pratyāhāra) by the pious. (38)

Concentration of mind on particular places, e. g. the heart, the navel, the head or even the peak of a mountain is called fixed attention (Dhāraṇā). (39)

The continuation of functioning of the intellect on a particular object of contemplation, not inter-mixed with any other functioning is known to be contemplation (Dhyāna) by the learned. (40)

Samādhi is an uniform consciousness without the aid of any particular spot and object (of concentration). This is the culmination of Yoga-practices. (41)

Dhāraṇā is extended upto twelve Yāmas, a Dhyāna is equal to twelve Dhāraṇās, and twelve Dhyānas constitute a Samādhi. (42)

Svastika, Padmāsana (lotus-posture) and Ardhāsana—these are the postures which are the best of all means (of Yoga). (43)

ऊर्वोरुपरि विप्रेन्द्राः कृत्वा पादतले उभे ।  
 समाधीतात्मनः पद्ममेतदासनमुत्तमम् ॥४४  
 एकं पादमथैकस्मिन् विन्यस्योरुणि सत्तमाः ।  
 आसीतार्द्धासनमिदं योगसाधनमुत्तमम् ॥४५  
 उभे कृत्वा पादतले जानूर्वोरन्तरेण हि ।  
 समासीतात्मनः प्रोक्तमासनं स्वस्तिकं परम् ॥४६  
 अदेशकाले योगस्य दर्शनं हि न विद्यते ।  
 अग्न्यभ्यासे जले वाऽपि शुष्कपर्णचये तथा ॥४७  
 जन्तुव्याप्ते श्मशाने च जीर्णगोष्ठे चतुष्पथे ।  
 सशब्दे सभये वाऽपि चैत्यवल्मीकसंचये ॥४८  
 अशुभे दुर्जनाक्रान्ते मशकादिसमन्विते ।  
 नाचरेद् देहबाधे वा दौर्मनस्यादिसंभवे ॥४९

One should sit by placing one's feet on the thighs. This is called the Padmāsana—the best of all postures O great Brāhmaṇas. (44)

One should sit by placing only one foot on the (alternative) thigh. This posture is called Ardhāsana (the half-posture) which is one of the best means of Yoga, O Brāhmaṇas. (45)

One should sit by placing the feet between the (alternative) knees and thighs. This is called the Svastika posture. (46)

Yoga is not possible in an improper place or at an improper time. So one should not practise Yoga at a place adjacent to fire, or in water, or in site strewn with dry leaves, infested by (wild) beasts, in a crime forum, in an old cowpen, near a junction of roads, in a place disturbed by din and bustle, fearful or on an anthill, in an inauspicious spot, haunted by wicked persons or full of mosquitoes etc. One should not practise Yoga also when the body is sick or the

सुगुप्ते सुशुभे देशे गुहायां पर्वतस्य तु ।  
 नद्यास्तीरे पुण्यदेशे देवतायतने तथा ॥५०॥  
 गृहे वा सुशुभे रम्ये विजने जन्तुवर्जिते ।  
 युञ्जीत योगी सततमात्मानं सत्परायणः ॥५१॥  
 नमस्कृत्य तु योगीन्द्रान् सशिष्यांश्च विनायकम् ।  
 गुरुं चैवाथ मां योगी युञ्जीत सुसमाहितः ॥५२॥  
 आसनं स्वस्तिकं बद्ध्वा पद्मसङ्घमथापि वा ।  
 नासिकाग्रे समां दृष्टिमीषदुन्मीलितेक्षणः ॥५३॥  
 कृत्वाऽथ निर्भयः शान्तस्त्यक्त्वा मायामयं जगत् ।  
 स्वात्मन्यवस्थितं देवं चिन्तयेत् परमेश्वरम् ॥५४॥  
 शिखाग्रे द्वादशाङ्गुल्ये कल्पयित्वाऽथ पङ्कजम् ।

mind is worried. (47-49)

A Yogin who is devoted to me should contemplate on the Self in a place which is solitary and pleasing, in a cave of a mountain, on the bank of a river, in a holy place or in a temple, or in a room which is solitary and pleasing and not haunted by any beast. (50,51)

A Yogin should practise Yoga with well-concentrated mind and having bowed down to all the great Yogins along with their disciples, to Vināyaka, to their respective preceptors and to Me. (52)

Seated in any one of three postures, viz. Svastika, Padma and Ardha, having fixed his vision equally balanced on the tip of the nose and with eyes slightly opened and being free of all fear and calm, he should contemplate on the Supreme Lord who dwells in his very soul. (53,54)

He should imagine at the root of his lock of hair on the crown (i. e., Śikhā) twelve-Aṅgulis long, a lotus which is

धर्मकन्दसमुद्भूतं ज्ञाननालं सुशोभनम् ॥५५॥  
 ऐश्वर्याष्टदलं श्वेतं परं वैराग्यकर्णिकम् ।  
 चिन्तयेत् परमं कोशं कर्णिकायां हिरण्यमम् ॥५६॥  
 सर्वशक्तिमयं साक्षाद् यं प्राहुर्दिव्यमव्ययम् ।  
 ओंकारवाच्यमव्यक्तं रश्मिजालसमाकुलम् ॥५७॥  
 चिन्तयेत् तत्र विमलं परं ज्योतिर्यदक्षरम् ।  
 तस्मिन् ज्योतिषि विन्यस्य स्वात्मानं तदभेदतः ॥५८॥  
 ध्यायीताकाशमध्यस्थमीशं परमकारणम् ।  
 तदात्मा सर्वगो भूत्वा न किञ्चिदपि चिन्तयेत् ॥५९॥  
 एतद् गुह्यतमं ध्यानं ध्यानान्तरमथोच्यते ।  
 चिन्तयित्वा तु पूर्वोक्तं हृदये पद्ममुत्तमम् ॥६०॥

originated from the root of merit (Dharma), has knowledge as its stalk is beautiful, has eight petals of eight Yogic-properties (e. g. Animan, Laghiman, etc.), is white and has a pericarp of renunciation. He should also contemplate on the golden-hued calyx in the pericarp of the lotus. This is called omnipotent divine and undecaying, expressed only as Omkāra, unmanifest and full of radiance. (55-57)

There he should think a lusture which is Stainless, Transcendental and Imperishable. He should place, by contemplation, his own self in that lusture, as completely inseparable identity. (58)

Then he should meditate upon the Lord the great cause which is everywhere in the space. He should identify himself with the Lord and consider himself to be omnipresent and should not think of anything else. (59)

This is the most secret of all contemplations. Now another kind of contemplation is being described. In this (second) kind of contemplation the Yogin should imagine-

आत्मानमथ कर्त्तारं तत्रानलसमत्विषम् ।  
 मध्ये वह्निशिखाकारं पुरुषं पञ्चविंशकम् ॥६१  
 चिन्तयेत् परमात्मानं तन्मध्ये गगनं परम् ।  
 ओंकारबोधितं तत्त्वं शाश्वतं शिवमच्युतम् ॥६२  
 अव्यक्तं प्रकृतौ लीनं परं ज्योतिरनुत्तमम् ।  
 तदन्तः परमं तत्त्वमात्माधारं निरञ्जनम् ॥६३  
 ध्यायीत तन्मयो नित्यमेकरूपं महेश्वरम् ।  
 विशोध्य सर्वतत्त्वानि प्रणवेनाथवा पुनः ॥६४  
 संस्थाप्य मयि चात्मानं निर्मले परमे पदे ।  
 प्लावयित्वात्मनो देहं तेनैव ज्ञानवारिणा ॥६५  
 सदात्मा मन्मयो भस्म गृहीत्वा ह्यग्निहोत्रजम् ।

the afore-said lotus in his heart and the self who is the creator and luminous as a flame of fire, the twentyfifth Puruṣa in the midst of that lotus. (60, 61)

Then he should contemplate on the Supreme Self ( Paramātman ) in the afore-said Puruṣa as a transcendental void, understood only through the Omkāra, eternal, benevolent ( Śiva ) and unshaken, unmanifest, inherent in Nature ( Prakṛti ) and the Supreme Lusture. He should then meditate upon the Supreme Principle ( Paramatattva ) the basis of the self and stainless, within the said Lusture, having identified himself with the Eternal Maheśvara who is One, and having purified all the principles with the help of Praṇava.

(62-64)

He should think in himself Īśāna who is the Supreme Lustre, having placed ( by contemplation ) himself in Me who am stainless and the ultimate abode, having purified himself with the water of that very knowledge, being well-identified with Me, having taken the sacred ash of

तेनोद्धृत्य तु सर्वाङ्गमग्निरित्यादिसन्त्रतः ।  
 चिन्तयेत् स्वात्मनीशानं परं ज्योतिः स्वरूपिणम् ॥६६  
 एष पाशुपतो योगः पशुपाशविमुक्तये ।  
 सर्ववेदान्तसारोऽयमत्याश्रममिति श्रुतिः ॥६७  
 एतत् परतरं गुह्यं मत्सायुज्योपपादकम् ।  
 द्विजातीनां तु कथितं भक्तानां ब्रह्मचारिणाम् ॥६८  
 ब्रह्मचर्यमहिंसा च क्षमा शौचं तपो दमः ।  
 संतोषः सत्यमास्तिक्यं व्रताङ्गानि विशेषतः ॥६९  
 एकेनाप्यथ हीनेन व्रतमस्य तु लुप्यते ।  
 तस्मादात्मगुणोपेतो मद्ब्रतं वोढुमर्हति ॥७०  
 वीतरागभयक्रोधा मन्मया मामुपाश्रिताः ।

the Agni-hotra sacrifice and anointing the whole body with it while reciting the hymn "Agni, etc.". (65, 66)

This is the Pāśupata Yoga meant for the liberation of the Paśus ( i.e. individual souls ) from the fetters ( of Māyā ). This is the cream of all the Vedāntas ( i.e., the Upaniṣads ) and the Śruti declare that this is beyond the Āśramas ( i.e. the laws of the four stages of life ). (67)

This is the secret of all secrets, it leads to the absorption ( of the devotee ) unto Me. It is narrated to Brāhmaṇas, devotees and Brahmachārins ( only ) (68)

Celebacy, abstinence from injury, forbearance, cleanliness, penance, restraint of senses, contentment, truth, faith in the next life ( or faith in the Vedas )—these are the component parts of a religious vow. (69)

If lacking in one of these parts the vow of austerity is violated and lost. So one should observe one's vow being guarded by the qualities of the soul. (70)

Delivered from passion, fear and anger, absorbed in Me, taking refuge in

बहवोऽनेन योगेन पूता मद्भावमागताः ॥७१॥  
 ये यथा मां प्रपद्यन्ते तांस्तथैव भजाम्यहम् ।  
 ज्ञानयोगेन मां तस्माद् यजेत परमेश्वरम् ॥७२॥  
 अथवा भक्तियोगेन वैराग्येण परेण तु ।  
 चेतसा बोधयुक्तेन पूजयेन्मां सदा शुचिः ॥७३॥  
 सर्वकर्माणि संन्यस्य भिक्षाशी निष्परिग्रहः ।  
 प्राप्नोति मम सायुज्यं गुह्यमेतन्मयोदितम् ॥७४॥  
 अद्वेष्टा सर्वभूतानां मैत्रः करुण एव च ।  
 निर्ममो निरहंकारो यो मद्भक्तः स मे प्रियः ॥७५॥  
 संतुष्टः सततं योगी यतात्मा दृढनिश्चयः ।  
 मय्यर्पितमनो बुद्धिर्यो मद्भक्तः स मे प्रियः ॥७६॥  
 यस्मान्नोद्विजते लोको लोकाश्चोद्विजते च यः ।

Me, many people purified by this Yoga have attained to My state of being. (71)

I accept men in the same way in which they approach Me. Hence, one should worship the great Lord (Paramēśvara) through Jñānayoga (i.e. the path of knowledge). (72)

Or one should worship Me through devotion, utter renunciation and with heart already awakened, being completely pure. (73)

One by renouncing all the action and living on alms and practising non-acceptance of gifts, can attain Me. This is the secret disclosed (to you) by me. (74)

The devotee who has no ill-will to any being, who is freindly and compassionate, free from selfishness and egoism is dear to me. (75)

The devotee who is content, always engaged in Yoga, in full control of his self, very firm on his determination, has surrendered his mind and intellect to me, is dear to me. (76)

He from whom the people do not

हर्षामर्षभयोद्वेगैर्मुक्तो यः स हि मे प्रियः ॥७७॥  
 अनपेक्षः शुचिर्दक्ष उदासीनो गतव्यथः ।  
 सर्वारम्भपरित्यागी भक्तिमान् यः स मे प्रियः ॥७८॥  
 तुल्यनिन्दास्तुतिमौनी संतुष्टो येन केनचित् ।  
 अनिकेतः स्थिरमतिर्मद्भक्तो मामुपैष्यति ॥७९॥  
 सर्वकर्माण्यपि सदा कुर्वाणो मत्परायणः ।  
 मत्प्रसादाद्वाप्नोति शाश्वतं परमं पदम् ॥८०॥  
 चेतसा सर्वकर्माणि मयि संन्यस्य मत्परः ।  
 निराशीर्निर्ममो भूत्वा मामेकं शरणं व्रजेत् ॥८१॥  
 त्यक्त्वा कर्मफलासङ्गं नित्यतृप्तो निराश्रयः ।  
 कर्मण्यभिप्रवृत्तोऽपि नैव तेन निबध्यते ॥८२॥

shrink, and who does not shrink from the world and who is free from delight and anger, fear and anxiety, is dear to me. (77)

He who has no expectation, is pure, competent, unconcerned and has no suffering, who has renounced all initiatives and is a devotee, is dear to me. (78)

He who considers both blame and praise equal, who is silent, content with whatever comes, who has no (permanent) abode and is firm in determination and devoted to me will attain Me. (79)

One who is devoted to Me, even performing always all actions, attains to the eternal and supreme abode through My grace. (80)

Surrendering in thought all actions to Me, depending on Me as the Supreme and being free from desire and egoism, one should come to me for shelter. (81)

Having given up attachment to the results of actions, ever content, without any fixed abode (or any kind of dependence), though he is engaged in work, he never gets bondage of it. (82)

निराशीर्यत्तचित्तात्मा त्यक्तसर्वपरिग्रहः ।  
 शारीरं केवलं कर्म कुर्वन्नाप्नोति तत्पदम् ॥८३॥  
 यद्दृच्छालाभनुष्ठस्य द्वन्द्वातीतस्य चैव हि ।  
 कुर्वतो मत्प्रसादार्थं कर्म संसारनाशनम् ॥८४॥  
 मन्मना मन्मसकारो मद्याजी मत्परायणः ।  
 मामुपैष्यति योगीशं ज्ञात्वा मां परमेश्वरम् ॥८५॥  
 मद्बुद्धयो मां सततं बोधयन्तः परस्परम् ।  
 कथयन्तश्च मां नित्यं मम सायुज्यमाप्नुयुः ॥८६॥  
 एवं नित्याभियुक्तानां मायेयं कर्मसान्वगम् ।  
 नाशयामि तमः कृत्स्नं ज्ञानदीपेन भास्वता ॥८७॥  
 मद्बुद्धयो मां सततं पूजयन्तीह ये जनाः ।

तेषां नित्याभियुक्तानां योगक्षेमं वहाम्यहम् ॥८८॥  
 येऽन्ये च कामभोगार्थं यजन्ते ह्यन्यदेवताः ।  
 तेषां तदन्तं विज्ञेयं देवतानुगतं फलम् ॥८९॥  
 ये चान्यदेवताभक्ताः पूजयन्तीह देवताः ।  
 मद्भावनासमायुक्ता मुच्यन्ते तेऽपि भावतः ॥९०॥  
 तस्मादनीश्वरानन्यास्त्यक्त्वा देवानशेषतः ।  
 मामेव संश्रयेदीशं स याति परमं पदम् ॥९१॥  
 त्यक्त्वा पुत्रादिषु स्नेहं निःशोको निष्परिग्रहः ।  
 यजेच्चामरणाल्लिङ्गे विरक्तः परमेश्वरम् ॥९२॥  
 येऽर्चयन्ति सदा लिङ्गं त्यक्त्वा भोगानशेषतः ।  
 एकेन जन्मना तेषां ददामि परमेश्वरम् ॥९३॥

Having no desire and with his mind and self under perfect control, giving up all possessions, though he performs actions by the body alone, he attains to that abode (i.e. emancipation). (83)

Of one who is content with whatever comes by chance and who is beyond the contradictories (i.e. pleasure and pain) actions performed with a view to obtaining my pleasure, cause termination of the cycle of rebirths. (84)

One who fixes one's mind on me reveres Me, worships me and is devoted to Me, thus having realized Me as the Lord of the Yogins and the Great Lord (Parameśvara) shall come to me. (85)

Having their thoughts in me and enlightening each other and ever conversing me, they will attain complete absorption into me. (86)

I destroy by the shining lamp of wisdom the entire darkness of ignorance born of the illusion accompanied with actions, of those who ever persevere. (87)

I bring attainment of what they have not and security in what they have to

those who have their thoughts in Me, ever worship Me and ever persevere. (88)

Those who worship other divinities with a view to getting (worldly) enjoyments, it is to be clearly understood that they will get results according to those divinities. (89)

Those who are devoted to other divinities and worship them with their thoughts in Me are also liberated due to their ideals. (90)

So, he who abandons other (lower) divinities who are dependents, and comes to Me for shelter, also attains the highest goal (i.e. emancipation). (91)

Having given up the attachment to near ones like children, etc. and being free of bereavement and possession, and a renunciate, one should worship the Great Lord in the (emblem of) Liṅga throughout one's whole life. (92)

I give them who ever worship the Liṅga, having given up all enjoyments, the divine riches even in a single birth. (93)

परानन्दात्मकं लिङ्गं केवलं सन्निरञ्जनम् ।  
 ज्ञानात्मकं सर्वगतं योगिनां हृदि संस्थितम् ॥९४  
 ये चान्ये नियता भक्ता भावयित्वा विधानतः ।  
 यत्र क्वचन तल्लिङ्गमर्चयन्ति महेश्वरम् ॥९५  
 जले वा वह्निमध्ये वा व्योम्नि सूर्येऽथ वाऽन्यतः ।  
 रत्नादौ भावयित्वेशमर्चयेत्लिङ्गमैश्वरम् ॥९६  
 सर्वं लिङ्गमयं ह्येतत् सर्वं लिङ्गे प्रतिष्ठितम् ।  
 तस्माल्लिङ्गेऽर्चयेदीशं यत्र क्वचन शाश्वतम् ॥९७  
 अग्नौ क्रियावतामप्सु व्योम्नि सूर्ये मनीषिणाम् ।  
 काष्ठादिष्वेव मूर्खाणां हृदि लिङ्गं तु योगिनाम् ॥९८  
 यद्यनुत्पन्नविज्ञानो विरक्तः प्रीतिसंयुतः ।

The Liṅga is the emblem of Supreme Bliss; It is the only Existant and Stainless; It is Knowledge itself and omnipresent and dwells in the hearts of the Yogins. (94)

All other devotees, having thought in persuance of the scriptures worship Maheśvara in Liṅga at any place of their choice. (95)

One should think the Liṅga of God any where, e. g. in water, in fire, in the sky, in the Sun or in any precious stone and should worship God in that Liṅga. (96)

All This is one with the Liṅga and every thing is established in the Liṅga. Hence, one should worship the Eternal Lord in the Liṅga, at any place. (97)

The ritualists consider the Liṅga to exist in the (sacrificial) fire, the wise in the water or in the sky, or in the Sun, the fools in wood, etc. (i.e. in idols made of wood, etc.) and the Yogins in the core of their hearts. (98)

A twice-born (i.e. a Brāhmaṇa) even in case that knowledge has not yet dev-

यावज्जीवं जपेद् युक्तः प्रणवं ब्रह्मणो वपुः ॥९९  
 अथवा शतरुद्रीयं जपेदामरणाद् द्विजः ।  
 एकाकी यतचित्तात्मा स याति परमं पदम् ॥१००  
 वसेद् वामरणाद् विप्रो वाराणस्यां समाहितः ।  
 सोऽपीश्वरप्रसादेन याति तत् परमं पदम् ॥१०१  
 तत्रोत्क्रमणकाले हि सर्वेषामेव देहिनाम् ।  
 ददाति तत् परं ज्ञानं येन मुच्येत बन्धनात् ॥१०२  
 वर्णाश्रमविधिं कृत्स्नं कुर्वाणो मत्परायणः ।  
 तेनैव जन्मना ज्ञानं लब्ध्वा याति शिवं पदम् ॥१०३  
 येऽपि तत्र वसन्तीह नीचा वा पापयोनयः ।  
 सर्वे तरन्ति संसारमीश्वरानुग्रहाद् द्विजाः ॥१०४

eloped in him, being free of all attachments and with complete devotion mutters the Praṇava (i. e. the syllable Om) throughout his life, or repeats the Śatarudriya till his death being in full control of his soul, he attains the Supreme Goal. (99,100)

Or, if a Brāhmaṇa lives in Vārāṇasī till death, with his mind fully concentrated he also attains the Supreme Goal through the grace of the Lord. (101)

There the Lord endows all the beings at the time of their death, with Supreme knowledge by which they are freed from the fetters. (102)

Those who are devoted to me, by performing all the duties according to their respective castes (Varnas) and stages of life (Āśramas) attain knowledge in the same life and reach the Supreme abode. (103)

All those who reside there (i.e. in Vārāṇasī) O Brāhmaṇas even if they are sinners or of lowly origin, are liberated from the cycle of rebirth through the grace of the Lord. (104)



किन्तु विघ्ना भविष्यन्ति पापोपहतचेतसाम् ।  
 धर्मं समाश्रयेत् तस्मान्मुक्तये नियतं द्विजाः ॥१०५॥  
 एतद् रहस्यं वेदानां न देयं यस्य कस्य चित् ।  
 धार्मिकायैव दातव्यं भक्ताय ब्रह्मचारिणे ॥१०६॥  
 व्यास उवाच ।  
 इत्येतदुक्त्वा भगवानात्मयोगमनुत्तमम् ।  
 व्याजहार समासीनं नारायणमनामयम् ॥१०७॥  
 मयैतद् भाषितं ज्ञानं हितार्थं ब्रह्मवादिनाम् ।  
 दातव्यं शान्तचित्तेभ्यः शिष्येभ्यो भवता शिवम् ॥१०८॥  
 उक्तवैवमथ य गोन्द्रानब्रवीद् भगवानजः ।  
 हिताय सर्वभक्तानां द्विजातीनां द्विजोत्तमाः ॥१०९॥  
 भवन्तोऽपि हि मज्जानं शिष्याणां विधिपूर्वकम् ।  
 उपदेश्यन्ति भक्तानां सर्वेषां वचनान्मम ॥११०॥

But obstacles are sure to come to those whose hearts are overpowered by sinful acts. Hence, the Brāhmaṇas should take the shelter of the piousness (Dharma) with a view to achieving emancipation. (105)

This is the secret of all the Vedas. It should not be disclosed to everybody but only to a pious man, to a devotee and to a Brahmacārin. (106)

Vyāsa said: Having thus spoken of His best Self Yoga, the Lord (Bhagavān) said to sitting Nārāyaṇa who is free of all ills. (107)

I have described knowledge for the benefit of the Brahmavādins; you should impart this beneficial knowledge to disciples who are tranquil in their minds. (108)

O Brāhmaṇas, having thus said the unborn lord (Bhagavān Aja) spoke to the great Yogins for the good of all the devoted Brāhmaṇas: (109)

You too should, as per my instructions, impart this knowledge of mine to your devoted disciples according to rules. (110)

अयं नारायणो योऽहमीश्वरो नात्र संशयः ।  
 नान्तरं ये प्रपश्यन्ति तेषां देयमिदं परम् ॥१११॥  
 ममैषा परमा मूर्तिर्नारायणसमाह्वया ।  
 सर्वभूतात्मभूतस्था शान्ता चाक्षरसंज्ञिता ॥११२॥  
 ये त्वन्यथा प्रपश्यन्ति लोके भेददृशो जनाः ।  
 न ते मां संप्रपश्यन्ति जायन्ते च पुनः पुनः ॥११३॥  
 ये त्विमं विष्णुमव्यक्तं मां वा देवं महेश्वरम् ।  
 एकीभावेन पश्यन्ति न तेषां पुनरुद्भवः ॥११४॥  
 तस्मादनादिनिधनं विष्णुमात्मानमव्ययम् ।  
 मामेव संप्रपश्यध्वं पूजयध्वं तथैव हि ॥११५॥  
 येऽन्यथा मां प्रपश्यन्ति मत्त्वेमं देवतान्तरम् ।  
 ते यान्ति नरकान् घोरान् नाहं तेषु व्यवस्थितः ॥११६॥

I am also the same what this Nārāyaṇa is. There is no doubt in this. This excellent (knowledge) should be given to those who do not find any difference between the two. (111)

This is my Supreme Embodiment, known by the name of Nārāyaṇa, which dwells in the very souls of all beings, which is tranquil and is known as Imperishable. (112)

Those who due to their false notion of distinction in the world think otherwise cannot visualize me and are reborn again and again. (113)

Those who find this Viṣṇu the unmanifest and Me the Supreme Lord as completely identified and one are never reborn. (114)

Therefore, you consider Viṣṇu who is without beginning and end and the self undecaying as Me and worship Him in this way. Those who think Me otherwise, thinking Him just as some other deity should go to most horrible hells and I never abide in them. (115, 116)

मूर्खं वा पण्डितं वापि ब्राह्मणं वा मदाश्रयम् ।  
 मोक्षयामि श्वपाकं वा न नारायणनिन्दकम् ॥११७  
 तस्मादेष महायोगी मद्भूक्तः पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 अर्चनीयो नमस्कार्यो मत्प्रीतिजननाय हि ॥११८  
 एवमुक्त्वा समालिङ्ग्य वासुदेवं पिनाकधृक् ।  
 अन्तर्हितोऽभवत् तेषां सर्वेषामेव पश्यताम् ॥११९  
 नारायणोऽपि भगवांस्तापसं वेषमुत्तमम् ।  
 जग्राह योगिनः सर्वास्त्यक्त्वा वै परमं वपुः ॥१२०  
 ज्ञातं भवद्भिरमलं प्रसादात् परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 साक्षादेव महेशस्य ज्ञानं संसारनाशनम् ॥१२१  
 गच्छध्वं विज्वराः सर्वे विज्ञानं परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 प्रवर्त्तयध्वं शिष्येभ्यो धामिकेभ्यो मुनीश्वराः ॥१२२

I shall redeem a person devoted to me  
 whether he is a fool or a learned man, a  
 Brāhmaṇa, or an out-caste but not one  
 who defames Nārāyaṇa. (117)

All my devotees, therefore, should  
 worship and revere this Great Yogin the  
 Supreme Person (Puruṣottama) with a  
 view to create my pleasure. (118)

So saying and having embraced  
 Vāsudeva, the holder of the Pināka bow  
 (i.e. Śiva) disappeared at the very  
 presence of those all. (119)

Then Nārāyaṇa too, left his divine  
 appearance and assumed the garb of an  
 ascetic in presence of all those Yogins. (120)

You have, through the grace of  
 Parameṣṭhin, achieved the pure knowledge  
 of Maheśa Himself, which destroys the  
 cycle of rebirth. (121)

O great sages, you, now, being deliv-  
 ered from fever go and introduce this  
 (Knowledge) of Parameṣṭhin, among your  
 pious disciples. (122)

इदं भक्ताय शान्ताय धार्मिकायाहिताग्रये ।  
 विज्ञानमैश्वरं देयं ब्राह्मणाय विशेषतः ॥१२३  
 एवमुक्त्वा स विश्वात्मा योगिनां योगवित्तमः ।  
 नारायणो महायोगी जगामादर्शनं स्वयम् ॥१२४  
 तेऽपि देवादिदेवेशं नमस्कृत्य महेश्वरम् ।  
 नारायणं च भूतादि स्वानि स्थानानि भेजिरे ॥१२५  
 सनत्कुमारो भगवान् संवर्त्तय महामुनिः ।  
 दत्तवानैश्वरं ज्ञानं सोऽपि सत्यव्रताय तु ॥१२६  
 सनन्दनोऽपि योगीन्द्रः पुलहाय महर्षये ।  
 प्रददौ गौतमायाथ पुलहोऽपि प्रजापतिः ॥१२७  
 अङ्गिरा वेदविदुषे भरद्वाजाय दत्तवान् ।  
 जैगीषव्याय कपिलस्तथा पञ्चशिखाय च ॥१२८

This divine knowledge should be  
 imparted to a devotee, to a tranquil, to a  
 pious man, to a person who has establish-  
 ed the (sacrificial) fire and especially to a  
 Brāhmaṇa. (123)

Having thus said, Nārāyaṇa, the soul  
 of the universe, the greatest knower of  
 Yoga among all the Yogins, disappeared  
 himself. (124)

They too, having bowed down to  
 Maheśvara, God of gods and Nārāyaṇa  
 the origin of all beings went to their  
 respective places. (125)

Bhagavān Sanatkumāra the great sage  
 handed down this divine knowledge to  
 Saṃvarta who again gave it to Satya-  
 vrata. (126)

Sanandana, the great Yogin, imparted  
 (this knowledge) to Pulaha, the great sage.  
 Pulaha, the progenitor (Prajāpati) taught  
 it to Gautama. (127)

Aṅgiras handed it down to Bharadvāja  
 well-versed in the Vedas, and Kapila to  
 Jaigīṣavya and to Pañcaśikha. (128)

पराशरोऽपि सनकात् पिता मे सर्वतत्त्वदृक् ।  
 लेभे तत्परमं ज्ञानं तस्माद् वाल्मीकिराप्तवान् ॥१२९  
 ममोवाच पुरा देवः सतीदेहभवाङ्गजः ।  
 वामदेवो महायोगी रुद्रः किल पिनाकधृक् ॥१३०  
 नारायणोऽपि भगवान् देवकीतनयो हरिः ।  
 अर्जुनाय स्वयं साक्षात् दत्तवानिदमुत्तमम् ॥१३१  
 यदहं लब्धवान् रुद्राद् वामदेवादनुत्तमम् ।  
 विशेषाद् गिरिशे भक्तिस्तस्मादारभ्य मेऽभवत् ॥१३२  
 शरण्यं शरणं रुद्रं प्रपन्नोऽहं विशेषतः ।  
 भूतेशं गिरिशं स्थाणुं देवदेवं त्रिशूलिनम् ॥१३३  
 भवन्तोऽपि हि तं देवं शंभुं गोवृषवाहनम् ।  
 प्रपद्यध्वं सपत्नीकाः सपुत्राः शरणं शिवम् ॥१३४

Parāśara, my father and the realizer of all spiritual realities, received this Supreme knowledge from Sanaka, and from him (Parāśara) Vālmīki received it. (129)

Rudra Vāmadeva, the great Yogin and the holder of the Pināka bow, the offspring of Satī and Bhava taught this knowledge to me. (130)

Bhagavān Nārāyaṇa Hari, son of Devakī, himself gave this sublime knowledge to Arjuna. (131)

When I received this sublime knowledge from Rudra Vāmadeva, thence forward I cherished special devotion towards Giriśa, (i.e., Śiva). (132)

I have taken refuge, especially, unto Rudra Giriśa who is the (true) protector, place of protection, the Lord of beings (or the master of evil spirits), the Steady, God of gods and the holder of a trident. (133)

You, too, along with your wives and sons take refuge under that bull-riding god Śambhu Śiva. (134)

वर्त्तध्वं तत्प्रसादेन कर्मयोगेन शंकरम् ।  
 पूजयध्वं महादेवं गोपतिं भूतिभूषणम् ॥१३५  
 एवमुक्तेऽथ मुनयः शौनकाद्या महेश्वरम् ।  
 प्रणेमुः शाश्वतं स्थाणुं व्यासं सत्यवतीसुतम् ॥१३६  
 अब्रुवन् हृष्टमनसः कृष्णद्वैपायनं प्रभुम् ।  
 साक्षादेव हृषीकेशं सर्वलोकमहेश्वरम् ॥१३७  
 भवत्प्रसादादचला शरण्ये गोवृषध्वजे ।  
 इदानीं जायते भक्तिर्या देवैरपि दुर्लभा ॥१३८  
 कथयस्व मुनिश्रेष्ठ कर्मयोगमनुत्तमम् ।  
 येनासौ भगवानीशः समाराध्यो मुमुक्षुभिः ॥१३९  
 त्वत्संनिधावेष सूतः शृणोतु भगवद्वचः ।  
 तद्ददाखिललोकानां रक्षणं धर्मसंग्रहम् ॥१४०

You be devoted to Śaṅkara by adopting the path of action (Karma-yoga) by his grace and worship Mahādeva, the master of the earth, who is adorned with the ashes. (135)

Thus being said the sages Śaunaka and others bowed down to Maheśvara the Eternal and Steady and to Vyāsa, son of Satyavati. (136)

They being delighted at their hearts said to Lord Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana who is Hṛṣīkeśa Himself, the Lord of the entire universe. (137)

It is due to your grace that unshakable devotion towards Govṛṣadhvaजा (i.e. having a bull as His sign or vehicle = Śiva) is now developing (in us), which is rare even with the gods. (138)

O the best of sages, please now tell us the noble path of action (Karma-yoga) through which Lord Īśa is to be worshipped by those who seek emancipation. (139)

Let this Śūta listen to the words of God from you. Please tell ( us ) the abstract

यद्भुक्तं देवदेवेन विष्णुना कूर्मरूपिणा ।  
 पृष्ठेन मुनिभिः पूर्वं शक्रेणामृतमन्थने ॥१४१॥  
 श्रुत्वा सत्यवतीसूनुः कर्मयोगं सनातनम् ।  
 मुनीनां भाषितं कृष्णः प्रोवाच सुसमाहितः ॥१४२॥  
 य इमं पठते नित्यं संवादं कृत्तिवाससः ।  
 सनत्कुमारप्रमुखैः सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥१४३॥

श्रावयेद् वा द्विजान् शुद्धान् ब्रह्मचर्यपरायणान् ।  
 यो वा विचारयेदर्थं स याति परमां गतिम् ॥१४४॥  
 यश्चैतच्छृणुयान्नित्यं भक्तियुक्तो दृढव्रतः ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥१४५॥  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन पठितव्यो मनीषिभिः ।  
 श्रोतव्यश्चाथ मन्तव्यो विशेषाद् ब्राह्मणैः सदा ॥१४६॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्रश्लोकां संहितायामुपरिविभागे (ईश्वरगीतासु) एकादशोऽध्यायः ॥११॥

(ईश्वरगीता समाप्ता)

१२

व्यास उवाच ।

शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे वक्ष्यमाणं सनातनम् ।  
 कर्मयोगं ब्राह्मणानामात्यन्तिकफलप्रदम् ॥१॥

of the Law (Dharma) which can save the entire universe and which was narrated by Viṣṇu the god of gods in his incarnation of tortoise, being entreated by the sages and Śakra at the time of the churning of the ocean for nectar. (140,141)

On hearing the words of the sages Kṛṣṇa son of Satyavatī, narrated (to them) the eternal path of action (Karmayoga), being well-concentrated in himself. (142)

He who reads regularly this conversation of Kṛttivāsas (one dressed in an elephant's hide, i.e., Śiva) with the sages

आन्नायसिद्धमखिलं ब्रह्मणानुप्रदर्शितम् ।  
 ऋषीणां शृण्वतां पूर्वं मनुराह प्रजापतिः ॥२॥

Sanat Kumāra and others, is redeemed from all sins. (143)

Or he who recites this to pure Brāhmaṇas devoted to celibacy or ponders upon its purport achieves the ultimate goal. (144)

He who hears it everyday with devotion and being steady to his religious vows, is redeemed from all sins and attains to greatness in Brahmāloka. (145)

Therefore, this should always be read, heard and thought on by the wise men, especially by the Brāhmaṇas. (146)

Thus ends Eleventh Chapter (of the Īśvaragītā) in the Second Part of the

Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-II.

(Here ends Īśvaragītā)

12

Vyāsa said: O sages, now you listen to me narrating eternal path of action which gives permanent results to the Bārhmaṇas.

This path of action (Karmayoga) which is established in the Vedas and later on demonstrated by Brahmā was first narrated by Manu the progenitor (Prajāpati) to

(1)

सर्वपापहरं पुण्यमृषिसङ्घैर्निषेवितम् ।  
 समाहितधियो यूयं शृणुध्वं गदतो मम ॥३  
 कृतोपनयनो वेदानधीयत द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 गर्भाष्टमेऽष्टमे वाब्दे स्वसूत्रोक्तविधानतः ॥४  
 दण्डी च मेखली सूत्री कृष्णाजिनधरो मुनिः ।  
 भिक्षाहारो गुरुहितो वीक्षमाणो गुरोर्मुखम् ॥५  
 कार्पासमुपवीतार्थं निर्मितं ब्रह्मणा पुरा ।  
 ब्राह्मणानां त्रिवित् सूत्रं कौशं वा वस्त्रमेव वा ॥६  
 सदोपवीती चैव स्यात् सदा बद्धशिखो द्विजः ।  
 अन्यथा यत् कृतं कर्म तद् भवत्यथथाकृतम् ॥७

sages eager to hear. (2)

You being well-concentrated in thoughts listen to me narrating this sacred teaching which destroys all sins and which is practised by the sages. (3)

O the best Brāhmaṇas, one (i.e. a Brāhmaṇa) having been initiated with the Upanayana Saṁskāra (i.e. sacred thread ceremony) at the age of eight or on the eighth year reconing from conception according to the rules enjoined (on him) by the ritual texts (Sūtras) of his own school should study the Vedas. (4)

(Then) He should hold a stick, wear a girdle, the sacred thread and cover himself with skin of a black antelope, live on alms, think of the welfare of the preceptor and depend on him. (5)

Cotton was created by Brahmā, in the beginning to serve the purpose of the sacred thread. The three-fold thread of the Brāhmaṇas should be made of either Kuśa grass or cotton. (6)

A twice-born should always wear the sacred thread and keep his Śikhā (a tuft of hair on the crown of the head) knotted.

वसेदविकृतं वासः कार्पासं वा कषायकम् ।  
 तदेव परिधानीयं शुक्लमच्छिद्रमुत्तमम् ॥८  
 उत्तरं तु समाख्यातं वासः कृष्णाजिनं शुभम् ।  
 अभावे गव्यमजिनं रौरवं वा विधीयते ॥९  
 उद्धृत्य दक्षिणं बाहुं सव्ये बाहौ समर्पितम् ।  
 उपवीतं भवेन्नित्यं निवीतं कण्ठसज्जने ॥१०  
 सव्यं बाहुं समुद्धृत्य दक्षिणे तु धृतं द्विजाः ।  
 प्राचीनावीतमित्युक्तं पित्र्ये कर्मणि योजयेत् ॥११  
 अग्न्यगारे गवां गोष्ठे होमे जप्ये तथैव च ।  
 स्वाध्याये भोजने नित्यं ब्राह्मणानां च सन्निधौ ॥१२

Otherwise all his (religious) performances will be in vain. (7)

He should wear an unaltered (unsewn) clothing made of either a bark or cotton. He should wear what is white (clean), untorn and nice. (8)

The upper garment is stated to be made of the skin of a black antelope and when the same is not available the skin of a cow or that of a Ruru (a species of antelope) is prescribed (as a substitute). The sacred thread is called Upavīta when it is placed on the left arm (here shoulder) by holding up the right one; when the thread is placed round the neck it is called Nivīta and when it is placed on the right arm (here shoulder) by holding up the left arm, it is called Prācīnāvīta which is necessary while performing the rites for the ancestors (Śrāddha). (9-11)

The sacred thread will be placed in the Upavīta position always while one is in sacrificial room, or in a cowpen, engaged in a sacrificial performance or in muttering (some Mantras), or at the time of

उपासने गुरुणां च संध्ययोः साधुसंगमे ।  
 उपवीती भवेन्नित्यं विधिरेष सनातनः ॥१३  
 मौञ्जी त्रिवृत् सभा श्लक्षणा कार्या विप्रस्य मेखला ।  
 मुञ्जाभावे कुशेनाहुर्ग्रन्थिनैकेन वा त्रिभिः ॥१४  
 धारयेद् बैल्वपालाशौ दण्डौ केशान्तकौ द्विजः ।  
 यज्ञार्हवृक्षजं वाऽथ सौम्यमव्रणमेव च ॥१५  
 सायं प्रातर्द्विजः संध्यामुपासीत समाहितः ।  
 कामाल्लोभाद् भयान्मोहात् त्यक्तेन पतितो भवेत् ॥१६  
 अग्निकार्यं ततः कुर्यात् सायं प्रातः प्रसन्नधीः ।  
 स्नात्वा संतर्पयेद् देवानृषीन् पितृगणांस्तथा ॥१७

worshipping the preceptors, daily Sandhyā rites, and meeting pious men; this is the eternal law. (12,13)

The girdle of a Brāhmaṇa should be of Muñja grass; it should be threefold, equal and soft. In case, Muñja grass is not available Kuśa grass is to be used. There will be one knot or three knots in a girdle. A twice-born should have the stick of the woodapple tree ( aegle marmelos ) or of the Palāśa tree (Butea Trondosa) as high as to reach the hair ( of the holder ). The stick may also be made of any other wood prescribed for ritualistic purposes; it should be pleasant looking and without any crack. (14,15)

A Brāhmaṇa (Dvija) should observe the Sandhya in the morning and in the evening, with full concentration. Non-observance due to desire, greed or fear leads to sinking downward. (16)

Thereafter one being happy in mind should offer oblations to the fire both in the morning and in the evening. Having taken a bath he should satisfy the gods, the

देवताभ्यर्चनं कुर्यात् पुष्पैः पत्रेण वाऽम्बुभिः ।  
 अभिवादनशीलः स्यान्नित्यं वृद्धेषु धर्मतः ॥१८  
 असावहं भो नामेति सम्यक् प्रणतिपूर्वकम् ।  
 आयुरारोग्यसिद्धयर्थं तन्द्रादिपरिर्वाजितः ॥१९  
 आयुष्मान् भव सौम्येति वाच्यो विप्रोऽभिवादाने ।  
 अकारश्चास्य नाम्नोऽन्ते वाच्यः पूर्वाक्षरः प्लुतः ॥२०  
 न कुर्याद् योऽभिवादस्य द्विजः प्रत्यभिवादनम् ।  
 नाभिवाद्यः स विदुषा यथा शूद्रस्तथैव सः ॥२१  
 व्यत्यस्तपाणिना कार्यमुपसंग्रहणं गुरोः ।  
 सव्येन सव्यः स्पष्टव्यो दक्षिणेन तु दक्षिणः ॥२२

sages and the manes. (17)

He should worship the gods with flowers, leaves or water. He should always revere the old according to law having forshaken to drowsiness (i. e. laziness) completely by bowing down (to them) and uttering "O, here I am...by name", with a view to gaining longevity and good health. (18, 19)

A Brāhmaṇa should be responded in return of the salute, 'may you be long-lived, O gentle one, and the vowel 'a' should be added at the end of his name, the penultimate syllable being drawn out to the length of a Pluta vowel (i.e., of three moras). (20)

A Brāhmaṇa who does not return a salutation, should not be saluted by a learned man; he is just like a Śūdra. (21)

One should touch the feet of one's preceptor by hands placed cross-wise; (so that) he touches the left foot by the left hand and the right foot by the right hand. (22)

लौकिकं वैदिकं चापि तथाध्यात्मिकमेव वा ।  
 आदधीत यतो ज्ञानं तं पूर्वमभिवादयेत् ॥२३  
 नोदकं धारयेद् भैक्षं पुष्पाणि समिधस्तथा ।  
 एवंविधानि चान्यानि न देवाद्येषु कर्मसु ॥२४  
 ब्राह्मणं कुशलं पृच्छेत् क्षत्रबन्धुमनामयम् ।  
 वैश्यं क्षेमं समागम्य शूद्रमारोग्यमेव तु ॥२५  
 उपाध्यायः पिता ज्येष्ठो भ्राता चैव महीपतिः ।  
 मातुलः श्वशुरस्त्राता मातामहपितामहौ ।  
 वर्णज्येष्ठः पितृव्यश्च पुंसोऽत्र गुरवः स्मृताः ॥२६  
 माता मातामही गुर्वी पितुर्मातुश्च सोदराः ।  
 श्वश्रूः पितामही ज्येष्ठा धात्री च गुरवः स्त्रियः ॥२७

One should salute a person first of all, from whom he receives knowledge whether secular, vedic or spiritual. (23)

(While thus saluting) one should not hold water, alms, flowers, sacrificial wood or other similar objects and should also not salute while engaged in any ritual of gods. (24)

One should ask a Brāhmaṇa (on meeting him) about his welfare with the word Kuśala, a Kṣatriya Anāmaya, a Vaiśya with the word Kṣema and a Śūdra with the word Ārogya. (25)

A sub-teacher (Upādhyāya), the father, an elder brother, a king, a maternal uncle, a father-in-law, protector, the grand-fathers (both maternal and paternal), a person of higher caste and an uncle are regarded as superiors (Gurus) of a person. (26)

Among the women—mother, grand-mother, wife of a preceptor, sisters of both father and mother, mother in-law grand mother and a nurse senior in age are regarded as superiors. (27)

इत्युक्तो गुरुवर्गोऽयं मातृतः पितृतो द्विजाः ।  
 अनुवर्त्तनमेतेषां मनोवाक्कायकर्मभिः ॥२८  
 गुणं दृष्ट्वा समुत्तिष्ठेदभिवाद्य कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 नैतैरुपविशेत् सार्द्धं विवदेन्नात्मकारणात् ॥२९  
 जीवितार्थमपि द्वेषाद् गुरुभिर्नैव भाषणम् ।  
 उदितोऽपि गुणैरन्यैर्गुरुद्वेषी पतत्यधः ॥३०  
 गुरुणामपि सर्वेषां पूज्याः पञ्च विशेषतः ।  
 तेषामाद्यास्त्रयः श्रेष्ठास्तेषां माता सुपूजिता ॥३१  
 यो भावयति या सूते येन विद्योपदिश्यते ।  
 ज्येष्ठो भ्राता च भर्ता च पञ्चैते गुरवः स्मृताः ॥३२  
 आत्मनः सर्वयत्नेन प्राणत्यागेन वा पुनः ।  
 पूजनीया विशेषेण पञ्चैते भूतिमिच्छता ॥३३

Here O Brahmanas, all the superiors on both paternal and maternal sides have been enumerated. One should revere them with thoughts, body and action. (28)

On seeing the preceptor one should rise and salute him with folded hands. One should not share a seat with one's preceptors, nor should one with them for any personal end. (29)

One should not talk with enmity with his preceptors, even for the sake of life. One having attained prosperity by dint of other qualifications, will sink down if one turns an enemy to his preceptor. (30)

Among all the superiors, five are to be especially revered, and again, the first three among them; the mother is first object of reverence, of them all. (31)

The father, the mother, he who educates, the elder brother and the master—these five are regarded as superiors. (32)

One who desires prosperity should revere these five superiors, by all means, even at the cost of his life. (33)

यावत् पिता च माता च द्वावेतौ निर्विकारिणौ ।  
 तावत् सर्वं परित्यज्य पुत्रः स्यात् तत्परायणः ॥३४  
 पिता माता च सुप्रीतौ स्यातां पुत्रगुणैर्यदि ।  
 स पुत्रः सकलं धर्ममाप्नुयात् तेन कर्मणा ॥३५  
 नास्ति मातृसमं देवं नास्ति पितृसमो गुरुः ।  
 तयोः प्रत्युपकारोऽपि न कथञ्चन विद्यते ॥३६  
 तयोर्नित्यं प्रियं कुर्यात् कर्मणा मनसा गिरा ।  
 न ताभ्यामननुज्ञातो धर्ममन्यं समाचरेत् ॥३७  
 वर्जयित्वा मुक्तिफलं नित्यं नैमित्तिकं तथा ।  
 धर्मसारः समुद्दिष्टः प्रेत्यानन्तफलप्रदः ॥३८  
 सम्यगाराध्य वक्तारं विसृष्टस्तदनुज्ञया ।

A son should be devoted to his parents by ignoring everything else, so long as they do not renounce the worldly life. (34)

A son who is able to satisfy his parents by dint of his qualities, achieves all the (religious) merits by that (noble) deed. (35)

There is no divinity who equals mother, nor there is any superior who equals the father. Hence, requital of their obligation on (a son) is not possible. (36)

A son should always please them by actions, thoughts and words. He should not observe any other religious vow, if not permitted by them. (37)

With the exception of deeds that result in emancipation and religious duties obligatory and optional, the service to parents is described as the cream of religion—it gives eternal results in the next life. (38)

Having properly revered his preceptor and entering the household with his permission, a disciple enjoys the fruit of

शिष्यो विद्याफलं भुङ्क्ते प्रेत्य चापद्यते दिवि ॥३९  
 यो भ्रातरं पितृसमं ज्येष्ठं सूखोऽवमन्यते ।  
 तेन दोषेण स प्रेत्य निरयं घोरमृच्छति ॥४०  
 पुंसा वत्सनिविष्टेन पूज्यो भर्ता तु सर्वदा ।  
 याति दातरि लोकेऽस्मिन् उपकाराद्धि गौरवम् ॥४१  
 येनरा भर्तृपिण्डार्थं स्वान् प्राणान् संत्यजन्ति हि ।  
 तेषामथाक्षयाँल्लोकान् प्रोवाच भगवान् मनुः ॥४२  
 मातुलांश्च पितृव्यांश्च श्वशुरानृत्विजो गुरुन् ।  
 असावहमिति ब्रूयुः प्रत्युत्थाय यवीयसः ॥४३  
 अवाच्यो दीक्षितो नाम्ना यवीयानपि यो भवेत् ।  
 भोभवत्पूर्वकं त्वेनमभिभाषेत धर्मवित् ॥४४

learning (in this life) and does not perish after the death. (39)

A fool who ignores his elder brother equal to his father, is degenerated in the lowest of hells after death, due to this sin. (40)

He who follows the path of law should always revere his master. He attains fame in this world by doing services to a giver (a generous person). (41)

Those who sacrifice their lives to pay up the debt of maintenance of their masters are placed unshakably, according to Bhagavān Manu, in higher abodes after their death. (42)

The younger people should rise in the presence of maternal uncles, uncles, fathers-in-law, priests and preceptors and say 'here I am'. (43)

One who has been initiated (to perform a Vedic sacrifice) must not be addressed by his name, even though he be a younger man, one who knows the Law (Dharma) must use in speaking to such a man 'Bhoḥ' and 'Bhavat'. (44)



अभिवाद्यश्च पूज्यश्च शिरसा वन्द्य एव च ।  
 ब्राह्मणः क्षत्रियाद्यंश्च श्रीकामैः सादरं सदा ॥४५  
 नाभिवाद्यास्तु विप्रेण क्षत्रियाद्याः कथञ्चन ।  
 ज्ञानकर्मगुणोपेता यद्यप्येते बहुश्रुताः ॥४६  
 ब्राह्मणः सर्ववर्णानां स्वस्ति कुर्यादिति स्थितिः ।  
 सवर्णेषु सवर्णानां कार्यमेवाभिवादनम् ॥४७  
 गुरुरग्निद्विजातीनां वर्णानां ब्राह्मणो गुरुः ।  
 पतिरेको गुरुः स्त्रीणां सर्वत्राभ्यागतो गुरुः ॥४८  
 विद्या कर्म वयो बन्धुवित्तं भवति पञ्चमम् ।  
 मान्यस्थानानि पञ्चाहुः पूर्वं पूर्वं गुरुत्तरात् ॥४९  
 पञ्चानां त्रिषु वर्णेषु भूयांसि बलवन्ति च ।

A Brāhmaṇa should always be saluted, revered and worshipped by bowing down of the head, by Kṣatriyas and others who desire prosperity. (45)

The Kṣatriyas and others, even though they are endowed with knowledge, good actions and qualifications and are well versed in the Śāstras, are not to be saluted by a Brāhmaṇa. (46)

This is the approved custom that a Brāhmaṇa can do well to all other castes. People should salute to persons belonging to their respective castes. (47)

Fire is the preceptor of twice-borns (i.e. Brāhmaṇas), Brāhmaṇa is the preceptor of all other castes, the husband is the only preceptor of the wife and a guest is the preceptor everywhere. (48)

Learning, rites, age, kindred and fifthly wealth are titles to respect; but each preceding cause is more weighty (important) than the later-named one. (49)

Whatever man of the three castes possesses, most of these five, both in number and strength, that man is worthy

यत्र स्थुः सोऽत्र मानार्हः शूद्रोऽपि दशमीं गतः ॥५०  
 पन्था देवो ब्राह्मणाय स्त्रियै राज्ञे ह्यचक्षुषे ।  
 वृद्धाय भारभुङ्गाय रोगिणे दुर्बलाय च ॥५१  
 भिक्षामाहृत्य शिष्टानां गृहेभ्यः प्रयतोऽन्वहम् ।  
 निवेद्य गुरवेऽशनीयाद् वाग्यतस्तदनुज्ञया ॥५२  
 भवत्पूर्वं चरेद् भैक्ष्यमुपनीतो द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 भवन्मध्ये तु राजन्यो वैश्यस्तु भवदुत्तरम् ॥५३  
 सातरं वा स्वसारं वा मातुर्वा भगिनीं निजाम् ।  
 भिक्षेत भिक्षां प्रथमं या चैनं न विमानयेत् ॥५४  
 सजातीयगृहेष्वेव सार्ववर्णिकमेव वा ।  
 भैक्ष्यस्य चरणं प्रोक्तं पतितादिषु वर्जितम् ॥५५

of honour among them; and so is also a Śūdra who has entered the tenth part of his life (i. e. age above ninety years). (50)

Way must be made for a Brāhmaṇa, for a woman, for a king, for a blind man, for an old man, for the carrier of a burden, for one diseased and for a feeble person. (51)

The disciple having control over his senses should collect alms from the houses of cultured people daily and having offered the same to his preceptor, should partake of it, with his permission keeping complete silence. (52)

A Brāhmaṇa duly initiated with the sacred thread will beg for alms using the word 'Bhavat' at the beginning, a Kṣatriya at the middle and a Vaiśya at the end. (53)

A Brahmacārin should beg alms for the first time of his mother, or of his sister, or of the sister of his mother and she should not dis-oblige him. (54)

Begging of alms from the houses of one's own caste or of all castes, except the houses of an outcaste, is prescribed. (55)

वेदयज्ञैरहीनानां प्रशस्तानां स्वकर्मसु ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्याहरेद् भैक्षं गृहेभ्यः प्रयतोऽन्वहम् ॥५६  
 गुरोः कुले न भिक्षेत न ज्ञातिकुलबन्धुषु ।  
 अलाभे त्वन्यगेहानां पूर्वं पूर्वं विवर्जयेत् ॥५७  
 सर्वं वा विचरेद् ग्रामं पूर्वोक्तानामसंभवे ।  
 नियम्य प्रयतो वाचं दिशस्त्वनवलोकयन् ॥५८  
 समाहृत्य तु तद् भैक्षं यावदर्थममाथया ।  
 भुञ्जीत प्रयतो नित्यं वाग्यतोऽनन्यमानसः ॥५९  
 भैक्ष्येण वर्तयेन्नित्यं नैकान्नादी भवेद् व्रती ।

भैक्ष्येण व्रतिनो वृत्तिरुपवाससमा स्मृता ॥६०  
 पूजयेदशनं नित्यमद्याच्चैतदकुत्सयन् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा हृष्येत् प्रसीदेच्च प्रतिनन्देच्च सर्वशः ॥६१  
 अनारोग्यमनायुष्यमस्वर्ग्यं चातिभोजनम् ।  
 अपुण्यं लोकविद्विष्टं तस्मात् तत्परिवर्जयेत् ॥६२  
 प्राङ्मुखोऽन्नानि भुञ्जीत सूर्याभिमुख एव वा ।  
 नाद्यादुदङ्मुखो नित्यं विधिरेष सनातनः ॥६३  
 प्रक्षाल्य पाणिपादौ च भुञ्जानो द्विरुपस्पृशेत् ।  
 शुचौ देशे समासीनो भुक्त्वा च द्विरुपस्पृशेत् ॥६४

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपारिविभागे द्वादशोऽध्यायः ॥१२॥

A Brahmācārin being in control of his senses, should everyday collect alms from the house of those who have not given up Vedic studies and rituals and who are famous for performing their duties. (56)

One should not beg from his preceptor, nor from his own blood-relations; but if there are no houses belonging to others (than the above-mentioned) one may go to one of those named above, taking the last-named first. (57)

Or, if there is none of the mentioned above, he may approach the whole village, (i.e., every house of the village), being restrained and having controlled the speech and not looking at any direction. (58)

Having collected the alms just according to bare necessities and without any deceit, he eat it with restrained self, controlled speech (i.e. being silent) and apt attention. (59)

He who observes the vow of a Brahmācārin shall constantly live on alms, not eat the food given by one person only. The living of a Brahmācārin on alms is regarded to be equal to fasting, (60)

He (a Brahmācārin) should always worship the food, and eat it without any criticism. He should be delighted and satisfied by looking at the food. (61)

Excessive eating causes illness, lessens longevity, does not lead to heaven, is not meritorious and universally hated, hence it should be avoided. (62)

One should always take one's meals seating with face turned to the East or towards the Sun, but never to the North. This is the eternal law. (63)

One should start eating seated at a clean place first having washed hands and feet and sipping water twice (from the palm); having finished his food he should again sip water twice (from the plam). (64)

Thus ends Twelfth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāmhita consisting of six thousand verses—12.

व्यास उवाच ।

भुक्त्वा पीत्वा च सुप्त्वा च स्नात्वा रथ्योपसर्पणे ।  
 ओष्ठावलमोकौ स्पृष्ट्वा वासो विपरिधाय च ॥१॥  
 रेतोमूत्रपुरीषाणामुत्सर्गोऽयुक्तभाषणे ।  
 ष्ठीवित्वाऽध्ययनारम्भे कासश्वासागमे तथा ॥२॥  
 चत्वरं वा श्मशानं वा समाक्रम्य द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 संध्योरुभयोस्तद्वाचान्तोऽप्याचमेत् पुनः ॥३॥  
 चण्डालस्लेच्छसंभाषे स्त्रीशूद्रोच्छिष्टभाषणे ।  
 उच्छिष्टं पुरुषं स्पृष्ट्वा भोज्यं चापि तथाविधम् ।  
 आचामेदश्रुपाते वा लोहितस्य तथैव च ॥४॥

भोजने संध्ययोः स्नात्वा पीत्वा मूत्रपुरीषयोः ।  
 आचान्तोऽप्याचमेत् सुप्त्वा सकृत्सकृदथान्यतः ॥५॥  
 अग्नेर्गवामथालम्भे स्पृष्ट्वा प्रयतमेव वा ।  
 स्त्रीणामथात्मनः स्पर्शं नीवीं वा परिधाय च ॥६॥  
 उपस्पृशेज्जलं वार्द्धं तृणं वा भूमिमेव वा ।  
 केशानां चात्मनः स्पर्शं वाससोऽक्षालितस्य च ॥७॥  
 अनुष्णाभिरफेनाभिरदुष्टाभिश्च धर्मतः ।  
 शौचेप्सुः सर्वदाचामेदासीनः प्रागुदङ्मुखः ॥८॥  
 शिरः प्रावृत्य कण्ठं वा मुक्तकच्छशिखोऽपि वा ।  
 अकृत्वा पादयोः शौचमाचान्तोऽप्यशुचिर्भवेत् ॥९॥

13

Vyāsa said : A good Brāhmaṇa should sip water (for purification), even though he has done so before hand, after taking any food or drink, or having slept, or after bathing, or after walk in a street, or having touched his lips or after having changed his clothes, or after the discharge of semen stool or urine, or after talking anything improper, or after spitting, at the beginning of study, after coughing or a heavy breathing, after crossing a yard or a crematorium and at both the junctures of day and night. (1-3)

He should perform the same purification after having spoken to a Caṇḍāla or a Mleccha or a person who has eaten something, after talking with a woman and Śūdra who his still remains of food or after touching a person who has still the remains of the food (in the mouth or hands) or the remaining food itself, or after shedding tears, or after blood-shed. (4)

At the time of meals, at the time of

both the Sandhyās after a bath, after drinking something, after the discharge of stool or urine, and after a sleep he should perform the purification by sipping water once only for all those purposes, even though he has already done so. (5)

He should do the same after touching fire or a cow, the body of a woman or of himself, or after wearing a undergarment. (6)

As a purification after having touched his own hair (detached from his body) or a cloth which is not washed, he may touch water, or a wet grass or earth. (7)

One who wants to be purified should always perform Ācamana (i. e. sipping of water) according to law with water which is not hot, which is not with foam, or which is not impure, being seated with face turned towards either the East or the North. (8)

If he performs Ācamana covering his head or neck, with cloth loosened around

सोपानत्को जलस्थो वा नोष्णीवी वाचमेद् बुधः ।  
 न चैव वर्षधाराभिर्न तिष्ठन् नोद्धृतोदकैः ॥१०  
 नैकहस्तार्पितजलैर्विना सूत्रेण वा पुनः ।  
 न पादुकासनस्थो वा बहिर्जानुरथापि वा ॥११  
 न जल्पन् न हसन् प्रेक्षन् शयानः प्रह्व एव च ।  
 नावीक्षिताभिः फेनाद्यैरुपेताभिरथापि वा ॥१२  
 शूद्राशुचिकरोन्मुक्तैर्न क्षाराभिस्तथैव च ।  
 न चैवाङ्गुलिभिः शब्दं न कुर्वन् नान्यमानसः ॥१३  
 न वर्णरसदुष्टाभिर्न चैव प्रदरोदकैः ।  
 न पाणिक्षुभिताभिर्वा न बहिष्कक्ष एव वा ॥१४

his waist or with un-knotted Śikhā and without washing his feet, he remains uncleaned. (9)

A learned man shall never perform Ācamana with shoes on, or standing in water, or putting a turban, or with the rain-water, or while standing, or with water collected before-hand. (10)

Ācamana shall not be performed with water in only one hand, or being without the sacred thread or sitting on the shoes (?) or exposing the knees. (11)

Performing Ācamana, while speaking, laughing, looking around, or lying, or bowing, without seeing the water, properly or with water mixed with foam, etc. or with water given by a Śūdra, or an unclean person, or with hard water is forbidden. Ācamana should not be performed by touching water by fingers only. While performing Ācamana one should not make any sound, nor should he be inattentive. (12, 13)

Ācamana shall not be performed with water which has been discoloured, or polluted, or is insufficient or has been

हृद्गाभिः पूषते विप्रः कण्ठ्याभिः क्षत्रियः शुचिः ।  
 प्राशिताभिस्तथा वैश्यः स्त्रीशूद्रौ स्पर्शतोऽन्ततः ॥१५  
 अङ्गुष्ठमूलान्तरतो रेखायां ब्राह्ममुच्यते ।  
 अन्तराङ्गुष्ठदेशिन्यो पितृणां तीर्थमुत्तमम् ॥१६  
 कनिष्ठासूलतः पश्चात् प्राजापत्यां प्रचक्षते ।  
 अङ्गुल्यग्रे स्मृतं दैवं तदेवार्षं प्रकीर्तितम् ॥१७  
 मूले वा दैवमार्षं स्यादाग्नेयं मध्यतः स्मृतं ।  
 तदेव सौमिकं तीर्थमेतज्ज्ञात्वा न मुह्यति ॥१८  
 ब्राह्मणैव तु तीर्थेन द्विजो नित्यमुपस्पृशेत् ।  
 कायेन वाऽथ दैवेन न तु पित्र्येण वै द्विजाः ॥१९

churned by hand. It shall not be performed outside a room. (14)

A Brahmana is purified if the water (with which Ācamana is performed) reaches upto the heart, a Kṣatriya is purified if it reaches upto the throat, a Vaiśya is purified if it is only licked up and a woman or a Śūdra is purified only by touching the water (on the lips). (15)

It is said that in the line at the base of the thumb Brāhmatīrtha exists, great Pitṛtīrtha exists between the thumb and the pointing finger (i.e., forefinger). Prājāpatyatīrtha is situated just below the base of the little finger. The tips of (all the fingers are described as both Daivatīrtha and the Ārṣatīrtha. (16,17)

Or, both Daiva and Ārṣatīrthas are situated at the base of (all the) fingers while Āgneyatīrtha which is also called Saumika-tīrtha exists in the middle of fingers. One who knows this is never illusioned. (18)

A Brāhmana should always perform Ācamana with the help of Brāhmatīrtha, or of Daivatīrtha, but never with Pitryatīrtha. (19)

त्रिः प्राशनीयादपः पूर्वं ब्राह्मणः प्रथतस्ततः ।  
 संमृज्याङ्गुष्ठमूलेन मुखं वै समुपस्पृशेत् ॥२०॥  
 अङ्गुष्ठानामिकाभ्यां तु स्पृशेन्नेत्रद्वयं ततः ।  
 तर्जन्यङ्गुष्ठयोगेन स्पृशेन्नासापुटद्वयम् ॥२१॥  
 कनिष्ठाङ्गुष्ठयोगेन श्रवणे समुपस्पृशेत् ।  
 सर्वासामथ योगेन हृदयं तु तलेन वा ।  
 संस्पृशेद् वा शिरस्तद्वदङ्गुष्ठेनाथवा द्वयम् ॥२२॥  
 त्रिःप्राशनीयाद् यदम्भस्तु सुप्रीतास्तेन देवताः ।  
 ब्रह्मा विष्णुर्महेश्च भवन्तीत्यनुशुश्रुमः ॥२३॥  
 गङ्गा च यमुना चैव प्रीयेते परिमार्जनात् ।  
 संस्पृष्टयोर्लोचनयोः प्रीयेते शशिभास्करौ ॥२४॥  
 नासत्यदस्त्रौ प्रीयेते स्पृष्टे नासापुटद्वये ।

With due attention, a Brāhmaṇa should sip water thrice and then having rubbed his lips with the base of the thumb he should touch the mouth. (20)

He should then touch both his eyes with the thumb and the ring-finger; and then he should touch both the nostrils with the pointer and the thumb. (21)

He should touch both the ears with the little finger and the thumb. Then he should touch the heart with all the fingers or with the palm. He should touch the head in the same way or touch both (the heart and the head) with the thumb. (22)

The gods, viz., Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Maheśa please with the water which he (a Brāhmaṇa) so sips thrice. We have heard of this (from ancient authorities). (23)

By the rubbing (of different parts of the face) Gaṅgā and Yamunā are pleased Śaśin (moon) and Bhāskara (Sun) are pleased by the touching of both the eyes. (24)

When both the nostrils are touched Nāsatya and Dasra are pleased and in the

कर्णयोः स्पृष्टयोस्तद्वत् प्रीयेते चानिलानलौ ॥२५॥  
 संस्पृष्टे हृदये चास्य प्रीयन्ते सर्वदेवताः ।  
 भूर्धन संस्पर्शनादेकः प्रीतः स पुरुषो भवेत् ॥२६॥  
 नोच्छिष्टं कुर्वते मुख्या विप्रुषोऽङ्गं नयन्ति याः ।  
 दन्तवद् दन्तलगनेषु जिह्वास्पर्शोऽशुचिर्भवेत् ॥२७॥  
 स्पृशन्ति बिन्दवः पादौ य आचामयतः परान् ।  
 भूमिगैस्ते समा ज्ञेया न तैरप्रयतो भवेत् ॥२८॥  
 मधुपर्कं च सोमे च ताम्बूलस्य च भक्षणे ।  
 फलमूले चक्षुदण्डे न दोषं प्राह वै मनुः ॥२९॥  
 प्रचरंश्चाज्ञपानेषु द्रव्यहस्तो भवेन्नरः ।  
 भूमौ निक्षिप्य तद् द्रव्यमाचम्याभ्युक्षयेत् तु तत् ॥३०॥

same way, both the ears having been Anila touched (Air) and Anala (fire) are pleased. (25)

His heart being touched all the gods are pleased, and by the touching the head one is pleased, and He is the Puruṣa. (26)

The thin sprays of water that may fall from the mouth on the body (during Ācamana) do not make (the body) impure (Ucchiṣṭa); whatever sticks to the teeth (only) are regarded as teeth, but the touch of the tongue makes something impure. (27)

A man while performing Ācamana does not become unclean if drops of water fall on his feet. Such drops are known to be like pure water in the earth. (28)

There is no fault in eating Madhuparka (a mixture of honey, clarified butter, etc. to be offered on special occasions), in drinking Soma, in chewing betel and eating fruits, root or sugarcane. This has been ordained by Manu. (29)

If a Brāhmaṇa becomes impure by eating, or drinking something, while carrying any object (of ritualistic impor-

तैजसं वै समादाय यद्युच्छिष्टो भवेद् द्विजः ।  
 भूमौ निक्षिप्य तद् द्रव्यमाचम्याभ्युक्षयेत् तु तत् ॥३१  
 यद्यमत्रं समादाय भवेदुच्छेषणान्वितः ।  
 अनिधायैव तद् द्रव्यमाचान्तः शुचितामियात् ॥  
 वस्त्रादिषु विकल्पः स्यात् तत्संस्पृष्टाचमेदिह ॥३२  
 अरण्येऽनुदके रात्रौ चौरव्याघ्राकुले पथि ।  
 कृत्वा सूत्रं पुरीषं वा द्रव्यहस्तो न दुष्यति ॥३३  
 निधाय दक्षिणे कर्णे ब्रह्मसूत्रमुदङ्मुखः ।  
 अह्नि कुर्याच्छकृन्मूत्रं रात्रौ चेद् दक्षिणामुखः ॥३४  
 अन्तर्धाय महीं काष्ठैः पत्रैर्लोष्ठतृणेन वा ।

tance), he shall lay down that object on the ground, perform Ācamana himself, and sprinkle water on that object (for its purification). (30)

If he becomes impure by eating, or drinking something while carrying a metallic vessel in hand, he should place the vessel on the ground, perform Ācamana and sprinkle water on it. (31)

If with some other pots (objects) the Brāhmaṇa becomes impure, in the same way, he need not place them on the ground, but should perform only Ācamana for purification. In case of clothes, etc. the rule (of purification) is an optional one and he may perform only Ācamana, having touched those objects. (32)

If a man with some articles in hand passes stool or urine while passing, at night, through a forest without water and infested with thieves and tigers, etc., he is never at a fault. (33)

While passing stool or urine, a Brāhmaṇa should face the North by day and the south by night after putting his sacred

प्रावृत्य च शिरः कुर्याद् विष्णुमूत्रस्य विसर्जनम् ॥३५  
 छायाकूपनदीगोष्ठचैत्याम्भःपथि भस्मसु ।  
 अग्नौ चैव श्मशाने च विष्णुमूत्रे न समाचरेत् ॥३६  
 न गोमये न कृष्टे वा महावृक्षे न शाडूले ।  
 न तिष्ठन् वा न निर्वासा न च पर्वतमस्तके ॥३७  
 न जीर्णदेवायतने न वल्मीके कदाचन ।  
 न ससस्त्वेषु गर्तेषु न गच्छन् वा समाचरेत् ॥३८  
 तुषाङ्गारकपालेषु राजमार्गे तथैव च ।  
 न क्षेत्रे न विले वाऽपि न तीर्थे न चतुष्पथे ॥३९  
 नोद्यानोदसमीपे वा नोषरे न पराशुचौ ।  
 न सोपानत्पादुको वा छत्री वा नान्तरिक्षके ॥४०

thread on the right ear. (34)

He should first cover the ground with wood, or leaves, or pelts, or grass and cover his head and then pass stool or urine. (35)

He should not pass stool or urine in the shade, or in a well, or in a river, or in a cowpen, in a monumental building, on the road, on a heap of ashes, on fire, or in a crematorium. (36)

He should not pass urine on cowdung, or on furrow, or on a great tree, or in a lawn covered with green grass, while standing, or being completely naked or on the top of a hill, or in a dilapidated (for lorn) shrine, or on an ant-hill, or in a hole inhabited by any living being, or while going, or on the heap of ashes made of corn-husk, or on royal roads, or in a field, or in a hole, or in a bathing place (ghat) or in a cross-road, or near a river, or garden, or in a barren land, or in a place extremely dirty. He should not do so with shoes or (wooden) sandals on, or holding an umbrella, or on a very high place, or facing women, preceptor,

न चैवाभिमुखे स्त्रीणां गुरुब्राह्मणयोगवात् ।  
न देवदेवालययोरपासपि कदाचन ॥४१  
न ज्योतीषि निरीक्षन् वान संध्याभिमुखोऽपि वा ।  
प्रत्यादित्यं प्रत्यनलं प्रतिसोमं तथैव च ॥४२  
आहृत्य मृत्तिकां कूलात्लेपगन्धापकर्षणम् ।

कुर्यादतन्द्रितः शौचं विशुद्धैरुद्धृतोदकैः ॥४३  
नाहरेऽमृत्तिकां विप्रः पांशुलान्न च कर्दमात् ।  
न मार्गान्नोषराद् देशाच्छौचशिष्टां परस्य च ॥४४  
न देवायतनात् कूपाद् ग्रामान्न च जलात् तथा ।  
उपस्पृशेत् ततो नित्यं पूर्वोक्तेन विधानतः ॥४५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे त्रयोदशोऽध्यायः ॥१३॥

## १४

व्यास उवाच ।

एवं दण्डादिभिर्मुक्तः शौचाचारसमन्वितः ।  
आहृतोऽध्ययनं कुर्याद् वीक्षमाणो गुरोर्मुखम् ॥१  
नित्यमुद्यतपाणिः स्यात् साध्वाचारः सुसंयतः ।

Brāhmaṇas and kine, an image of a god  
a shrine or in the waters. (37-41)

He should not do the same act while  
staring at heavenly bodies or while the  
junctures (of day and night) is appro-  
aching, or facing the sun, the fire, or the  
moon. (42)

He should (then) collect earth from  
a bank (of a river, etc.) and cleanse him-  
self attentively with pure water collected

आस्यतामिति चोक्तः सन्नासीताभिमुखं गुरोः ॥२  
प्रतिश्रवणसंभाषे शयानो न समाचरेत् ।  
नासीनो न च भुञ्जानो न तिष्ठन्न पराङ्मुखः ॥३  
नीचं शय्यासनं चास्य सर्वदा गुरुसन्निधौ ।

(beforehand) so that the dirt and the bad  
odour are removed. (43)

A Brāhmaṇa should not collect earth  
(for this purpose) from a dusty place, or  
from mud, or from a road, or from barren  
land; not the earth left as surplus after  
Śauca by others, or from a shrine, or from  
a well, or from a village, or from (beneath)  
water. He should always perform Āca-  
mana as per rule described above. (44, 45)

Thus ends Thirteenth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
Sāṃhitā consisting of six thousand verses—13.

## 14

Vyāsa said: A Brahmaçārin holding  
a Daṇḍa (holy stick) and observing the  
rules of Śauca and Ācāra (as described  
above), should, when called by the Guru,  
look at his face and engage himself in  
study. (1)

He being devoted to the observance  
of good rules of conduct and well-restrain-  
ed, (holding the Daṇḍa in his) raised hand,

will sit down facing the Guru when so  
asked for by him. (2)

Addressing the Guru or taking his  
order should not be done while lying,  
sitting, eating, standing or with the face  
turned opposite. (3)

While staying with the Guru, the seat  
and bed of the disciple should always be  
lower than that of the Guru. And within

गुरोस्तु चक्षुर्विषये न यथेष्टासनो भवेत् ॥४  
 नोदाहरेदस्य नाम परोक्षमपि केवलम् ।  
 न चैवास्यानुकुर्वीत गतिभाषणचेष्टितम् ॥५  
 गुरोर्यत्र परीवादो निन्दा चापि प्रवर्तते ।  
 कर्णौ तत्र पिधातव्यौ गन्तव्यं वा ततोऽन्यतः ॥६  
 दूरस्थो नार्चयेदेनं न क्रुद्धो नान्तिके स्त्रियाः ।  
 न चैवास्योत्तरं ब्रूयात् स्थितो नासीत सन्निधौ ॥७  
 उदकुम्भं कुशान् पुष्पं समिधोऽस्याहरेत् सदा ।  
 मार्जनं लेपनं नित्यमङ्गानां वै समाचरेत् ॥८  
 नास्य निर्माल्यशयनं पादुकोपानहावपि ।  
 आक्रमेदासनं चास्य छायादीन् वा कदाचन ॥९

the sight of the Guru, the disciple should not sit freely. (4)

Even in the absence of the Guru, his name should not be pronounced (by the disciple) and (with a tendency for deriding) the disciple should not mimic the manner of Guru's gait, pronunciation or other works. (5)

A disciple should cover his ears or leave the place where the Guru is contradicted or blamed. (6)

He should never worship the Guru from a distance. Nor he should worship the Guru in an angry mood, or while he is staying near a woman. The disciple should never argue with the Guru and should not sit down near him when he is standing. (7)

He (the disciple) should always collect water-jar, Kuśa, flowers, and sacrificial wood for the Guru and should always massage and anoint his body (with sandal, etc.) (8)

The disciple should never cross over (or use) the garland, bed, wooden sandal, leather shoes, seat and shadow (umbrella). (9)

साधयेद् दन्तकाष्ठादीन् लब्धं चास्मै निवेदयेत् ।  
 अनापृच्छन्न न गन्तव्यं भवेत् प्रियहिते रतः ॥१०  
 न पादौ सारयेदस्य संनिधाने कदाचन ।  
 जृम्भितं हसितं चैव कण्ठप्रावरणं तथा ।  
 वर्जयेत् सन्निधौ नित्यमवस्फोटनमेव च ॥११  
 यथाकालमधीयीत यावन्न विमना गुरुः ।  
 आसीताधो गुरोः कूर्चं फलके वा समाहितः ॥१२  
 आसने शयने याने नैव तिष्ठेत् कदाचन ।  
 धावन्तमनुधावेत गच्छन्तमनुगच्छति ॥१३  
 गोऽश्वोऽष्ट्रयानप्रासादप्रस्तरेषु कटेषु च ।  
 आसीत गुरुणा सार्द्धं शिलाफलकनौषु च ॥१४

He should collect pieces of wood (for cleaning his teeth) and always offer him whatever he gets. He should not go to any other place without informing the Guru, and should always engage himself in work pleasing and beneficial to the Guru. (10)

He should never sit before the Guru with his legs stretched out. He should avoid yawning, laughing sounding of his throat and cracking of joints. (11)

The disciple should continue his study at the proper time for study till the Guru does not become unmindful. He may calmly sit down before him on a mat of Kuśa grass or a piece of wood but will never sit on a seat, on a bed or a carriage (along with the Guru). When the Guru goes somewhere, the disciple should follow him and if the Guru walks fast, then the disciple should also go after him in fast steps. (12, 13)

(Although sitting with the Guru is forbidden, still) the disciple may sit with him in a bullock-cart, a horse-drawn cart, a carriage drawn by camels, in a palace,



जितेन्द्रियः स्यात् सततं वश्यात्माऽक्रोधनः शुचिः ।  
 प्रयुञ्जीत सदा वाचं मधुरां हितभाषिणीम् ॥१५  
 गन्धमाल्यं रसं कल्यां शुक्तं प्राणिर्विहंसनम् ।  
 अभ्यङ्गं चाञ्जनोपानच्छत्रधारणमेव च ॥१६  
 कांसं लोभं भयं निद्रां गीतवादित्रनर्तनम् ।  
 आतर्जनं परीवादं स्त्रीप्रेक्षालम्भनं तथा ।  
 परोपघातं पैशुन्यं प्रयत्नेन विवर्जयेत् ॥१७  
 उदकुम्भं सुमनसो गोशकृन्मृत्तिकां कुशान् ।  
 आहरेद् यावदर्थानि भैक्ष्यं चाहरहश्चरेत् ॥१८  
 कृतं च लवणं सर्वं वज्र्यं पर्युषितं च यत् ।

on a piece of stone, on mat, on stone, on wooden seat or in a boat. (14)

He should always have control over his senses, be obedient, angerless, and clean; and always speak beneficial sweet words. (15)

He should not use any scent, should not put on a garland and should not accept any sweet and wine a fermented drink made with a blend of honey and curd. He should give up violence to any living being. He should scrupulously avoid massaging the body with oil, Añjana (putting colours on the eye lids), use of shoes or umbrella. (16)

He should carefully avoid lust, greed, fear, (excessive) sleep, (enjoying) music (both vocal and instrumental) or dance, threatening, discussing the faults of others, wicked stare at women or embracing them, doing harm to others and vilifying others behind them. (17)

He will collect all things required (by the Guru) like water-jar, flowers, cowdung, earth and Kuśa and beg for alms every day. (18)

अनृत्यदर्शी सततं भवेद् गीतादिनिःस्पृहः ॥१९  
 नादित्यं वै समीक्षेत न चरेद् दन्तधावनम् ।  
 एकान्तमशुचिस्त्रीभिः शूद्रान्त्यैरभिभाषणम् ॥२०  
 गुरुच्छिष्टं भेषजार्थं प्रयुञ्जीत न कामतः ।  
 मलापकर्षणत्नानं नाचरेद्धि कदाचन ॥२१  
 न कुर्यान्मानसं विप्रो गुरोस्त्यागे कदाचन ।  
 मोहाद् वा यदि वा लोभात् त्यक्तेन पतितो भवेत् ॥२२  
 लौकिकं वैदिकं चापि तथाध्यात्मिकमेव च ।  
 आदधीत यतो ज्ञानं न तं द्रुह्येत् कदाचन ॥२३  
 गुरोरप्यवलिप्तस्य कार्याकार्यमजानतः ।  
 उत्पथप्रतिपन्नस्य मनुस्त्यागं समब्रवीत् ॥२४

He will always avoid artificial salts and stale objects, and will never see and enjoy dance, and will give up all interests in music, etc. (19)

He shall never see the (rising and setting) sun and not cleanse his teeth. He should not sit alone or in company of any impure person, women, Śūdras or Caṇḍālas and should never address them. (20)

He will not do things at his will and will use the remains of Guru's food as a medicine. At the time of bathing he will never cleanse the dirt on the body. (21)

A Brāhmaṇa will never think even in his mind that "I will leave my Guru". If one leaves the Guru induced by greed or under the spell of some false idea, he becomes fallen. (22)

He should never act against him from whom he obtains secular, Vedic and spiritual knowledge. (23)

Manu has said that it is quite proper to leave even a Guru who is proud, indiscriminate and unaware of what to do and what not to do. (24)

गुरोर्गुरौ सन्निहिते गुरुवद् भक्तिमाचरेत् ।  
 न चातिसृष्टो गुरुणा स्वान् गुरुनभिवादयेत् ॥२५  
 विद्यागुरुष्वेतदेव नित्या वृत्तिः स्वयोनिषु ।  
 प्रतिषेधत्सु चाधर्माद्धितं चोपदिशत्स्वपि ॥२६  
 श्रेयस्सु गुरुवद् वृत्तिं नित्यमेव समाचरेत् ।  
 गुरुपुत्रेषु दारेषु गुरोश्चैव स्वबन्धुषु ॥२७  
 बालः समानजन्मा वा शिष्यो वा यज्ञकर्मणि ।  
 अध्यापयन् गुरुसुतो गुरुवन्मानमर्हति ॥२८  
 उत्सादनं वै गात्राणां स्नापनोच्छिष्टभोजने ।  
 न कुर्याद् गुरुपुत्रस्य पादयोः शौचमेव च ॥२९  
 गुरुवत् परिपूज्यास्तु सवर्णा गुरयोषितः ।

If his Guru's Guru is near, he shall behave (towards him) as towards his own Guru but he should not, unless has received permission from his teacher, salute (other) venerable persons of his own (relation). (25)

This is likewise (prescribed as) his constant behaviour towards (other) instructors in learning, towards his relatives, towards all who may restrain him from sin, or may give him beneficial advice. (26)

To his betters he should always behave as towards his Guru, likewise towards sons, wives and relations of the Guru. (27)

The son of the Guru, who imparts instruction (in place of his father), whether younger or of equal age or a pupil in the science of sacrifice, deserves the same reverence as the Guru. (28)

He (i.e., a Brahmachārin) should not massage the body of his Guru's son, nor assist him in bathing, nor eat the remaining of his food, nor clean his feet. (29)

The wives of the Guru who belong to the same caste are to be respected like the Guru himself, but those belonging

असवर्णास्तु संपूज्याः प्रत्युत्थानाभिवादनैः ॥३०  
 अभ्यञ्जनं स्नापनं च गात्रोत्सादनमेव च ।  
 गुरुपत्न्या न कार्याणि केशानां च प्रसाधनम् ॥३१  
 गुरुपत्नी तु युवती नाभिवाद्येह पादयोः ।  
 कुर्वीत वन्दनं भूम्यामसावहमिति ब्रुवन् ॥३२  
 विप्रोष्य पादग्रहणमन्वहं चाभिवादनम् ।  
 गुरुदारेषु कुर्वीत सतां धर्ममनुस्मरन् ॥३३  
 मातृष्वसा मातुलानी श्वश्रूश्चाथ पितृष्वसा ।  
 संपूज्या गुरुपत्नीव समास्ता गुरुभार्यया ॥३४  
 भ्रातृभार्योपसंग्राह्या सवर्णाहन्यहन्यपि ।

to different castes should be honoured only by rising and saluting. (30)

He should not anoint oil on the body of Guru's wives, nor bathe them nor should he massage their body or arrange their hair. (31)

A disciple should not touch the feet of a young wife of the Guru while saluting her. He should utter the words "I am such and such person" and touch the earth for saluting her. (32)

A disciple, on his return from a foreign land, should touch the feet of his Guru's wives while saluting her, only on the first day, but after that every day he will only, salute them (on the earth) remembering the law of the wise. (33)

Maternal aunt, wife of the maternal uncle, mother-in-law and the sister of father—all these are to be treated as respectfully as the wife of the Guru, because they all are equal in status with the wife of the Guru. (34)

He should every day salute the wife of his brother, who belongs to the same caste, by touching her feet. But he

विप्रोष्य तूपसंग्राह्या ज्ञातिसंबन्धयोषितः ॥३५  
 पितुर्भगिन्यां मातुश्च ज्यायस्यां च त्वसर्थपि ।  
 मातृवद् वृत्तिमातिष्ठेन्माता ताभ्यो गरीयसी ॥३६  
 एवमाचारसंपन्नमात्मवन्तमदाम्भिकम् ।  
 वेदमध्यापयेद् धर्मं पुराणाङ्गानि नित्यशः ॥३७  
 संवत्सरोषिते शिष्ये गुरुर्ज्ञानमनिर्दिशन् ।  
 हरते दुष्कृतं तस्य शिष्यस्य वसतो गुरुः ॥३८  
 आचार्यपुत्रः शुश्रूषुर्ज्ञानदो धार्मिकः शुचिः ।  
 शक्तोऽन्नदोऽर्थी स्वस्साधुरध्याप्या दश धर्मतः ॥३९

should do so to other women in the relation only on his (or their) return from a foreign land. (35)

He should treat the sister of his father, the sister of his mother and his own elder sister just like his mother. But the mother is superior to them. (36)

The Guru should teach every day the Vedas, scriptures, Purāṇas and Vedāṅgas to such a disciple who is devoted to the observance of the rules mentioned hereinbefore and who is self-conscious and humble. (37)

If a Guru does not impart any knowledge to his disciple even when he has already lived in the Guru's house for a full year, then that Guru becomes burdened with the sin of his disciple. (38)

The Guru, according to the code of religion, will teach the following ten suitable persons : son of his Ācārya, one who is desirous of hearing (also who attends on the Guru), one who teaches something (him or others), a pious man, a pure soul, one able to receive the teaching and retain it, one who offers riches, food, etc. a wealthy man, his own relative and a pious man. (39)

कृतज्ञश्च तथाऽद्रोही मेधावी शुभकृन्नरः ।  
 आप्तः प्रियोऽथ विधिवत् षडध्याप्या द्विजातयः ।  
 एतेषु ब्रह्मणो दानमन्यत्र तु यथोदितान् ॥४०  
 आचम्य संयतो नित्यमधीयीत उदङ्मुखः ।  
 उपसंगृह्य तत्पादौ वीक्षमाणो गुरोर्मुखम् ।  
 अधीष्व भो इति ब्रूयाद् विरामोऽस्त्विति चारमेत् ॥४१  
 प्राक्कूलान् पर्युपासीनः पवित्रैश्चैव पावितः ।  
 प्राणायामैस्त्रिभिः पूतस्तत ओङ्कारमर्हति ॥४२  
 ब्राह्मणः प्रणवं कुर्यादन्ते च विधिवद् द्विजः ।  
 कुर्यादध्ययनं नित्यं स ब्रह्माञ्जलिपूर्वतः ॥४३

Among the twiceborns (Brāhmaṇas), the following six categories of people are suitable for teaching : The grateful, obedient, intelligent, benefactor, faithful and dear. These are suitable for the study of the Vedas and the others should be taught in other subjects. (40)

Every day, after performing the Ācamana, the Brahmācārin should worship the feet of the Guru and sit down before the Guru facing the north and engage himself in study looking intently at the face of the Guru. When the Guru will command "read", he should start his study and when he will command "stop here", then he shall discontinue. (41)

One can only acquire the fitness for pronouncing "Om" after he has purified himself by the three Prāṇāyāmas (regulation of breathing) holding holy Kuśa in his two hands, sitting on a seat made of Kuśa. (42)

Before and after the study of the Vedas, a twic-born should pronounce "Om". Everyday he should study the Vedas with his hands folded in the manner of "Brahmāñjali" (43)

सर्वेषामेव भूतानां वेदश्चक्षुः सनातनम् ।  
 अधीयीताप्ययं नित्यं ब्राह्मण्याच्चयवतेऽन्यथा ॥४४  
 योऽधीयीत ऋचो नित्यं क्षीराहुत्या स देवताः ।  
 प्रीणाति तर्पयन्त्येनं कामैस्तृप्ताः सदैव हि ॥४५  
 यजूंष्यधीते नित्यं दध्ना प्रीणाति देवताः ।  
 सामान्यधीते प्रीणाति घृताहुतिभिरन्वहम् ॥४६  
 अथर्वाङ्गिरसो नित्यं मध्वा प्रीणाति देवताः ।  
 धर्माङ्गानि पुराणानि मांसैस्तर्पयते सुरान् ॥४७  
 अपां समीपे नियतो नैत्यकं विधिमाश्रितः ।  
 गायत्रीमप्यधीयीत गत्वाऽरण्यं समाहितः ॥४८

The Vedas are the eternal eyes of all beings, hence he should study the Vedas every day, otherwise he falls from the status of a Brāhmaṇa. (44)

By the study of the Ṛcs one gives the very same pleasure to the Gods which they get when milk is offered to them by a devotee in oblation. Having been thus pleased they fulfil always all his desires. (45)

He who studies the Yajuṣ daily pleases the gods as if by offering curd. The regular study of the Sāmans gives the gods the same pleasure which they get when oblation of clarified butter is offered to them daily. (46)

And he who reads the Atharvaveda every day, pleases the gods as if with honey. The study of the Vedāṅgas or Purāṇas gives the gods the pleasure of an oblation of meat. (47)

One should go out to a forest, by the side of a river or rivulet, and there he should continuously mutter the Gāyatrī with full self-restraint and concentration and observing the daily rules. (48)

सहस्रपरमां देवीं शतमध्यां दशावराम् ।  
 गायत्रीं वै जपेन्नित्यं जपयज्ञः प्रकीर्तितः ॥४९  
 गायत्रीं चैव वेदांश्च तुलयाऽतोलयत् प्रभुः ।  
 एकतश्रतुरो वेदान् गायत्रीं च तथैकतः ॥५०  
 ओंकारमादितः कृत्वा व्याहृतीस्तदनन्तरम् ।  
 ततोऽधीयीत सावित्रीमेकाग्रः श्रद्धयान्वितः ॥५१  
 पुराकल्पे समुत्पन्ना भूर्भुवःस्वःसनातनाः ।  
 महाव्याहृतयस्तिष्ठः सर्वाशुभनिबर्हणाः ॥५२  
 प्रधानं पुरुषः कालो विष्णुर्ब्रह्मा महेश्वरः ।  
 सत्त्वं रजस्तमस्तिष्ठः क्रमाद् व्याहृतयः स्मृताः ॥५३

The muttering, Gāyatrī a thousand times is the greatest, a hundred times is of medium value and ten times is inferior. Thus, in any manner, Gāyatrī should be muttered every day. This is called Japayañja. (49)

God once weighed on a balance the Gāyatrī and the Vedas against each other. But all the four Vedas on one side weighed equal with Gāyatrī on the other. (50)

One should first pronounce Om, then the Vyāhṛtis (i.e., Bhūr, Bhuvar and Svar) and then only mutter the Gāyatrī with full concentration and devotion. (51)

During the former 'Kalpa' (eon) the three eternal Mahāvyaṛtis, namely, Bhūr, Bhuvar and Svar were born, which destroy all ills. (52)

These three Vyāhṛtis are regarded as Pradhāna (Primary matter, i.e., Prakṛti), Puruṣa (the great Person), and Kāla (Time); Viṣṇu, Brahmā, and Maheśvara; Sattva (goodness), Rajas (passion) and Tamas (dullness) respectively. (53)

ओंकारस्तत् पर ब्रह्म सावित्री स्यात् तदक्षरम् ।  
 एष मन्त्रो महायोगः सारात् सार उदाहृतः ॥५४  
 योऽधीतेऽहन्यहन्येतां गायत्रीं वेदमातरम् ।  
 विज्ञायार्थं ब्रह्मचारी स याति परमां गतिम् ॥५५  
 गायत्री वेदजननी गायत्री लोकपावनी ।  
 न गायत्र्याः परं जप्यमेतद् विज्ञाय मुच्यते ॥५६  
 श्रावणस्य तु मासस्य पौर्णमास्यां द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 आषाढ्यां प्रोष्ठपद्यां वा वेदोपाकरणं स्मृतम् ॥५७  
 उत्सृज्य ग्रामनगरं मासान् विप्रोऽर्द्धपञ्चमान् ।  
 अधीयीत शुचौ देशे ब्रह्मचारी समाहितः ॥५८  
 पुष्ये तु छन्दसां कुर्याद् बहिरुत्सर्जनं द्विजः ।

Oṃkāra is the Supreme Brahman, and  
 Sāvitrī (i.e., Gāyatrī) is the Imperishable.  
 This hymn (mantra = Gāyatrī) is the  
 Mahāyoga and is called the essence of all  
 best things. (54)

A Brahmācārin who daily studies this  
 Gāyatrī, the mother of the Vedas,  
 following its purport attains to the highest  
 goal. (55)

Gāyatrī is the mother of the Vedas  
 and Gāyatrī is the purifier of the universe  
 (or of all the people); there is nothing  
 superior to Gāyatrī as an object of  
 muttering. He who knows this (fact) is  
 liberated. (56)

The Upākaraṇa of the Vedas (i.e., the  
 opening of the academic session for Vedic  
 studies) is prescribed to be performed  
 on the full-moon of the month of Śrāvaṇa,  
 or Āṣāḍha or Proṣṭhapada (i.e., Bhādra-  
 pada). (57)

A Brāhmaṇa, having left the villages  
 and towns and being a celibate (a  
 Brahmācārin) shall study (the Vedas) in a  
 clean place for five months and a half. (58)

A Brāhmaṇa shall perform, in the

माघशुक्लस्य वा प्राप्ते पूर्वाह्ने प्रथमेऽहनि ॥५९  
 छन्दांस्यूध्वमथोभ्यस्येच्छुक्लपक्षेषु वै द्विजः ।  
 वेदाङ्गानि पुराणानि कृष्णपक्षे च मानवम् ॥६०  
 इमान् नित्यमनध्यायानधीयानो विवर्जयेत् ।  
 अध्यापनं च कुर्वाणो ह्यभ्यस्यन्नपि यत्नतः ॥६१  
 कर्णश्रवेऽनिले रात्रौ दिवा पांशुसमूहने ।  
 विद्युत्स्तनितवर्षेषु महोल्कानां च संप्लवे ।  
 आकालिकमनध्यायमेतेष्वह प्रजापतिः ॥६२  
 एतानभ्युदितान् विद्याद् यदा प्रादुष्कृताग्निषु ।  
 तदा विद्यादनध्यायमनृतौ चाभ्रदर्शने ॥६३  
 निघति भूमिचलने ज्योतिषां चोपसर्जने ।

fore-noon, the Utsarjana of the Vedas on  
 the Puṣya day or on the first day of the  
 bright half of Māgha. (59)

Thenceforward he shall study the  
 Vedas in every bright fortnight and in  
 the dark fortnight he shall study the  
 Vedāṅgas, the Purāṇas and the Mānava  
 Dharmaśāstra. (60)

A student of the Vedas should avoid  
 study on the following forbidden days  
 and the teachers should also refrain from  
 teaching on those days. (61)

Prajāpati declares that the Vedic study  
 must be stopped from that particular time  
 upto the next day (ākālīka) when the wind  
 is audible at night and when it whirls up  
 the dust in the day time, when lightning,  
 thunder, and rain occur simultaneously, or  
 when large meteors are seen falling. (62)

When one witnesses all these together,  
 after the sacrificial fires have been lit then  
 one must know that the study of the Vedas  
 is forbidden and when clouds are visible  
 except in the rainy season. (63)

When a preternatural sound from the  
 sky (is heard), or an earthquake is

एतानाकालिकान् विद्यानध्यायानृतावपि ॥६४  
 प्रादुष्कृतेष्वग्निषु तु विद्युत्स्तनितनिस्वने ।  
 सज्योतिः स्यादनध्यायः शेषे रात्रौ यथा दिवा ॥६५  
 नित्यानध्याय एव स्याद् ग्रामेषु नगरेषु च ।  
 धर्मनैपुण्यकामानां पूतिगन्धे च नित्यशः ॥६६  
 अन्तःशवगते ग्रामे वृषलस्य च सन्निधौ ।  
 अनध्यायो रुद्यमाने समवाये जनस्य च ॥६७  
 उदके मध्यरात्रे च विष्मूत्रे च विसर्जने ।  
 उच्छिष्टः श्राद्धभुक् चैव मनसाऽपि न चिन्तयेत् ॥६८

perceived, or when the lights of the sky are eclipsed, one should know that the Vedic-studies must be discontinued until the same hour (of the next day has come) even if in the (rainy) season. (64)

But at the time when lightning is (visible) and the roar of thunder is (audible) after the sacrificial fires have been lit, the discontinuance (of the study) shall last until the time when the next light of the day or the night becomes visible; but if rain occurs (śeṣe) then the stoppage of study should be observed in the night as well as in the day time. (65)

For those who are desirous of attaining to great religious merit, a continual stoppage (of Vedic studies is prescribed) in village and towns and when any kind of foul smell is perceived. (66)

(The Vedic study shall remain suspended) in a village where there a dead lies, in the presence of a Vṛṣala (i. e., a Śūdra by action), where weeping (is heard) and in a crowd of men. (67)

In water, in the mid-night, while he passes excrements or urine, or is unclean (by eating something) or after he has partaken of a Śrāddha (funeral dinner), he must not even think (the Vedas, etc.) in

प्रतिगृह्य द्विजो विद्वानेकोदिष्टस्य केतनम् ।  
 त्र्यहं न कीर्तयेद् ब्रह्म राज्ञो राहोश्च सूतके ॥६९  
 यावदेकोऽनुदिष्टस्य स्नेहो गन्धश्च तिष्ठति ।  
 विप्रस्य विदुषो देहे तावद् ब्रह्म न कीर्तयेत् ॥७०  
 शयानः प्रौढपादश्च कृत्वा चैवावसथिकाम् ।  
 नाधीयोतामिषं जग्ध्वा सूतकास्त्रामेव च ॥७१  
 नीहारे बाणशब्दे च संध्ययोरुभयोरपि ।  
 अमावास्यां चतुर्दश्यां प्रौर्णमास्यष्टमीषु च ॥७२  
 उपाकर्मणि चोत्सर्गे त्रिरात्रं क्षपणं स्मृतम् ।

his heart. (68)

A learned Brāhmaṇa shall not study the Veda for three days, after accepting an invitation of a Śrāddha in honour of one ancestor, or when the king has been impure (for a birth or death in the family) or when Rāhu is impure (by an eclipse of the Sun or the moon). (69)

As long as the odor and the oil of (food taken in) Ekoddiṣṭa (funeral dinner given in honour of one ancestor) remain in the body, a learned Brāhmaṇa should not recite the Vedas. (70)

He shall not study the Vedas, while lying down, while sitting on his hams with a cloth tied on his knees, on when he has taken non-Vegetarian food, or eaten the food of a person impure due to birth or death in the family. (71)

(He shall not study the Vedas) when there is a fog, or the sound of arrows (is heard), or in both the twilights, or on the new-moon day, or on the fourteenth and eighth days of a fortnight, or on the full-moon day. (72)

On the Upākarmaṇ (opening of the academic session) and on the Utsarga a stoppage for three days has been

अष्टकासु त्वहोरात्रं ऋत्वन्त्यासु च रात्रिषु ॥७३  
 मार्गशीर्षे तथा पौषे माघमासे तथैव च ।  
 तिलोऽष्टकाः समाख्याता कृष्णपक्षे तु सूरिभिः ॥७४  
 श्लेष्मातकस्य छायायां शात्मलेर्मधुकस्य च ।  
 कदाचिदपि नाध्येयं कोविदारकपितृयोः ॥७५  
 समानविद्ये च मृते तथा सब्रह्मचारिणि ।  
 आचार्ये संस्थिते वाऽपि त्रिरात्रं क्षपणं स्मृतम् ॥७६  
 द्विद्राण्येतानि विप्राणां येऽनध्यायाः प्रकीर्त्तिताः ।  
 हिंसन्ति राक्षसास्तेषु तस्मादेतान् विवर्जयेत् ॥७७  
 नैत्यके नास्त्यनध्यायः संध्योपासन एव च ।

prescribed, but on the Aṣṭakās and on the last nights of the seasons, for a day and a night. (73)

The Aṣṭakā is defined by the learned as the eighth day of the dark fortnight of three months, viz. Mārgaśīrṣa, Pauṣa and Māgha. (74)

He shall never study under the shade of trees, viz. Śleṣmātaka (Cordia Latifolia), Śālmālī (silk-cotton tree), Madhuka (Bassia Latifolia), Kovidāra (Bauhinia Variiegula), and Kapittha (Feronia Elephtantum). (75)

Three days after the death of a person of equal learning, a schoolmate, or a Ācārya (Teacher), should be regarded as forbidden for study. (76)

The days described above as forbidden for study are like holes, through which, if Brahmācārin studies on those days, the Rākṣasas (demons) do harm to him; hence study should be avoided on those days. (77)

The fault for study on the forbidden days does not occur in the cases of daily performances, evening and morning

उपाकर्मणि कर्मान्ते होममन्त्रेषु चैव हि ॥७८  
 एकामृचमथैकं वा यजुः सामाथवा पुनः ।  
 अष्टकाद्यास्वधीयीत नारुते चातिवायति ॥७९  
 अनध्यायस्तु नाङ्गेषु नेतिहासपुराणयोः ।  
 न धर्मशास्त्रेष्वन्येषु पर्वण्येतानि वर्जयेत् ॥८०  
 एष धर्मः समासेन कीर्त्तितो ब्रह्मचारिणाम् ।  
 ब्रह्मणाऽभिहितः पूर्वमृषीणां भावितात्मनाम् ॥८१  
 योऽन्यत्र कुरुते यत्नमनधीत्य श्रुतिं द्विजः ।  
 स संसूढो न संभाष्यो वेदबाह्यो द्विजातिभिः ॥८२  
 न वेदपाठमात्रेण संतुष्टो वै भवेद् द्विजः ।

prayers, (Sandhyās) Upākarma and completing a performance already begun, and in reciting Mantras during Homa (offering oblations in the sacrificial fire). (78)

One may read only one Ṛk, or one Yajuṣ or one Sāman even on the day of violent storm on the Aṣṭakās. (79)

There will be no fault for studying the Vedāngas, Itihāsa (History, Mahābhārata, Rāmāyaṇa etc.) the Purāṇas and Dharmaśāstra (books of law) on those forbidden days. In cases of these subjects, only a festival (Parvans) day is to be regarded as forbidden. (80)

I have briefly narrated the code of religious duties for the Brahmācārin. The thoughtful Ṛṣis were told all these before by Brahmā himself. (81)

A twice-born, who reads all other scriptures leaving aside the Vedas, is a ignorant man and is declared unfit for study of the Vedas; the Brāhmaṇas should not even speak with him. (82)

A twice-born should not be content with only the study of Vedas; because

पाठमात्रावसन्नस्तु पङ्के गौरिव सीदति ॥८३॥  
 योऽधीत्य विधिवद् वेदं वेदार्थं न विचारयेत् ।  
 ससान्वयः शूद्रकल्पः पात्रतां न प्रपद्यते ॥८४॥  
 यदि त्वात्यन्तिकं वासं कर्तुमिच्छति वै गुरौ ।  
 युक्तः परिचरेदेनमाशरीरविमोक्षणात् ॥८५॥  
 गत्वा वनं वा विधिवज्जुहुयाज्जातवेदसम् ।  
 अधीयीत सदा नित्यं ब्रह्मनिष्ठः समाहितः ॥८६॥  
 सावित्रीं शतरुद्रीयं वेदान्तांश्च विशेषतः ।  
 अभ्यसेत् सततं युक्तो भस्मस्नानपरायणः ॥८७॥

एतद् विधानं परमं पुराणं  
 वेदागमे सम्यग्गिहेरितं वः ।  
 पुरा महर्षिप्रवराभिपृष्टः  
 स्वायंभुवो यन्मनुराह देवः ॥८८॥  
 एवमीश्वरसमर्पितान्तरो  
 योऽनुतिष्ठति विधिं विधानवित् ।  
 मोहजालमपहाय सोऽमृतो  
 याति तत् पदमनामयं शिवम् ॥८९॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे चतुर्दशोऽध्यायः ॥१४॥

if he be so, he will suffer like a cow fallen in the mud. (83)

He, who studies the Vedas systematically but never makes any effort to comprehend their meanings, falls to the level of a Śūdra along with his successors and never remains a fit person for offerings, etc. (84)

If a firmly adherent Brahmācārin intends to live in his Guru's house for his whole life, he should serve the Guru with all attention till his death. (85)

Or, the Brahmācārin should go to the forest and there perform 'Homa' according to the prescribed rules and he should always study the Vedas there with absolute devotion to Brahman (the Vedas) and unruffled calm. (86)

He should recite the "Śatarudriya" Gāyatrī and the Vedāntas with special care and smearing ashes on his whole body. (87)

I have narrated to you this ancient system quite consistent with the Vedas. In the ancient times, Selfborn Manu explained this to the great Ṛṣis on their requests. (88)

The person, with full knowledge of the systems, who observes this code surrendering himself to God in the aforesaid manner, is liberated from the world of illusion and attains to the auspicious salvation full of divine happiness. (89)

Thus ends Fourteenth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—14.



व्यास उवाच ।

वेदं वेदौ तथा वेदान् वेदान् वा चतुरो द्विजाः ।  
 अधीत्य चाधिगम्यार्थं ततः स्नायाद् द्विजोत्तमः ॥१  
 गुरवे तु वरं दत्त्वा स्नायीत तदनुज्ञया ।  
 चीर्णव्रतोऽथ युक्तात्मा सशक्तः स्नातुमर्हति ॥२  
 वणवीं धारयेद् यष्टिमन्तर्वासस्तथोत्तरम् ।  
 यज्ञोपवीतद्वितयं सोदकं च कमण्डलुम् ॥३  
 छत्रं चोष्णीषममलं पादुके चाप्युपानहौ ।  
 रौक्मे च कुण्डले वेदं कृत्तकेशनखः शुचिः ॥४

15

Vyāsa said : A good twice-born (Brāhmaṇa) having completed the study of one Veda, or of two, three or four Vedas and fully realized the purport of them shall perform the (ceremony of Samāvartana) bath.

(1)

Having pleased the Guru with offerings (of Dakṣiṇā, etc.) he shall do the (Samāvartana) bath with his permission. A person who has observed all the prescribed vows, who is in full self-concentration and is able, is allowed to bathe (i.e., to perform the Samāvartana bathing).

(2)

He should hold a stick of bamboo, wear an under garment and a sacred thread and carry a water-pot (Kamaṇḍalu) full of water.

(3)

He should be in possession of an umbrella, a spotless turban, wooden sandals and leather shoes, two ear-rings made of gold and the Veda. He should be clean and cleanly shaved and cut his nails.

(4)

स्वाध्याये नित्ययुक्तः स्याद् बहिर्माल्यं न धारयेत् ।  
 अन्यत्र काञ्चनाद् विप्रो न रक्तां विभृयात् स्रजम् ॥५  
 शुक्लाम्बरधरो नित्यं सुगन्धः प्रियदर्शनः ।  
 न जीर्णमलवद्वासा भवेद् वा विभवे सति ॥६  
 न रक्तमुल्बणं चान्यधृतं वासो न कुण्डिकाम् ।  
 नोपानहौ स्रजं चाथ पादुके च प्रयोजयेत् ॥७  
 उपवीतमलंकारं दर्भान् कृष्णाजिनानि च ।  
 नापसव्यं परीदध्याद् वासो न विकृतं वसेत् ॥८  
 आहरेद् विधिवद्दारान् सदृशानात्मनः शुभान् ।

He shall study the Vedas every day. He will not put on any garland outside (over his garments). He will not put on a garland of any other red flower except Kāñcana flowers.

(5)

He should wear white clothes and anoint his body with scented objects. He should always be of a pleasing look. If he is wealthy, he should not wear dirty or worn out clothes.

(6)

He should not wear any red coloured or ugly-looking clothes or a cloth or garment which has been used by others, nor he should hold a 'Kamaṇḍalu' used by others. Like this, he should never use other's used leather shoes or wooden sandals, garland, sacred thread, ornaments, Kuśa, the skin of a black antelope. He shall not wear a garment while bearing the sacred thread on the right side, not any distorted garment.

(7, 8)

He should then marry a girl of his own

रूपलक्षणसंयुक्तान् योनिदोषविवर्जितान् ॥९  
 अमातृगोत्रप्रभवामसमानषिगोत्रजाम् ।  
 आहरेद् ब्राह्मणो भार्या शीलशौचसमन्विताम् ॥१०  
 ऋतुकालाभिगामी स्याद् यावत् पुत्रोऽभिजायते ।  
 वर्जयेत् प्रतिषिद्धानि प्रयत्नेन दिनानि तु ॥११  
 षष्ठ्यष्टमीं पञ्चदशीं द्वादशीं च चतुर्दशीम् ।  
 ब्रह्मचारी भवेन्नित्यं तद्वज्जन्मत्रयाहनि ॥१२  
 आदधीतावस्थ्याग्निं जुहुयाज्जातवेदसम् ।  
 व्रतानि स्नातको नित्यं पावनानि च पालयेत् ॥१३  
 वेदोदितं स्वकं कर्म नित्यं कुर्यादितन्द्रितः ।  
 अकुर्वाणः पतत्याशु नरकानतिभोषणान् ॥१४

caste who is beautiful, auspicious and free of any defect on maternal side. (9)

A Brāhmaṇa should not marry a girl with the same 'Gotra' or 'Pravara' with him or a girl of the same 'Gotra' of his maternal side. He should marry a girl who is of good character and experienced in cleanliness and good conduct. (10)

He should co-habit with his wife only after her monthly course excepting the forbidden days, that also so long as she is capable of bearing a male child. He should not co-habit with his wife on the sixth, eighth, twelfth and fourteenth days of the fortnight as well as on the Pūrṇimā (full moon), Amāvasyā (new moon) days as also on three days beginning with the birthday. On these days a Brāhmaṇa should observe Brahmacharya. (11,12)

A Snātaka should establish the Āyasathya fire, perform Homa in the fire and always observe all the purifying Vratas (vow). (13)

He should unweariedly perform all his daily duties constantly, prescribed by the Vedas, and in case he does not do so, he

अभ्यसेत् प्रयतो वेदं सहायज्ञानं न हापयेत् ।  
 कुर्याद् गृह्याणि कर्माणि संध्योपासनमेव च ॥१५  
 सख्यं समाधिकैः कुर्याद्दुपेयादीश्वरं सदा ।  
 देवतान्यपि गच्छेत् कुर्याद् भार्याभिषोषणम् ॥१६  
 न धर्मं ख्यापयेद् विद्वान् न पापं गूहयेदपि ।  
 कुर्वीतात्महितं नित्यं सर्वभूतानुकम्पकः ॥१७  
 वयसः कर्मणोऽर्थस्य श्रुतस्याभिजनस्य च ।  
 वेषवाग्बुद्धिसारूप्यमाचरन् विचरेत् सदा ॥१८  
 श्रुतिस्मृत्युदितः सम्यक् साधुभिर्यश्च सेवितः ।  
 तमाचारं निषेवेत नेहेतान्यत्र कर्हिचित् ॥१९

will soon become fallen and after death go to a fearful hell. (14)

He should study the Veda with proper attention, should not abandon all the 'Mahāyajñas (the great sacrifices) and domestic rituals as well as morning and evening prayers (Sandhyās). (15)

He should make friendship only with a person of equal status with him or of a superior status. He should always devote himself in the worship of God, always meditate on the gods and should maintain his wife. (16)

A wise man should never publicize his own pious deeds, and nor he should conceal his sins. He should always do all things beneficial to him, with full sympathy and kindness to all other creatures. (17)

He should always move about making his dresses, speech and thinking strictly suitable to his age, profession, wealth, learning and honour of his family. (18)

He will observe only those conducts which are approved by the 'Śruti' and 'Smṛti' and which are fully observed by

येनास्य पितरो याता येन याताः पितामहाः ।  
 तेन यायात् सतां मार्गं तेन गच्छन् न रिष्यति ॥२०  
 नित्यं स्वाध्यायशीलः स्यान्नित्यं यज्ञोपवीतवान् ।  
 सत्यवादी जितक्रोधो ब्रह्मभूयाय कल्पते ॥२१  
 संध्यास्नानपरो नित्यं ब्रह्मयज्ञपरायणः ।  
 अनसूयी मृदुर्दान्तो गृहस्थः प्रेत्य वर्द्धते ॥२२  
 वीतरागभयक्रोधो लोभमोहविवर्जितः ।  
 सावित्रीजाप्यनिरतः श्राद्धकृन्मुच्यते गृही ॥२३  
 मातापित्रोर्हिते युक्तो गोब्राह्मणहिते रतः ।  
 दान्तो यज्वा देवभक्तो ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥२४

the holy people, and will not perform any thing opposite. (19)

He shall follow that path of the holy men which his fathers and grand-fathers followed; while he follows that, he will not suffer any harm. (20)

A person who studies the Vedas daily, puts on always the sacred thread, is truthful and have conquered anger, becomes fit to become Brahman. (21)

A householder who regularly bathes in the morning and in the evening and every day performs 'Brahma Yajña' (Vedic studies), who never finds fault with others, who is humble and has full control over his senses, always attains to heaven after his death. (22)

A house-holder who performs 'Sāvitrī-japa (muttering of Gāyatrī)' and offers oblations to the ancestors, after giving up all attachments, fear, anger, greed, and illusion, attains to liberation (from the wordly life). (23)

A person who is engaged in the service of his parents, cows and Brāhmaṇas, who is devoted to the gods

त्रिवर्णसेवी सततं देवतानां च पूजनम् ।  
 कुर्यादहरहर्नित्यं नमस्येत् प्रथतः सुरान् ॥२५  
 विभागशीलः सततं क्षमायुक्तो दयालुकः ।  
 गृहस्थस्तु समाख्यातो न गृहेण गृही भवेत् ॥२६  
 क्षमा दया च विज्ञानं सत्यं चैव दमः शमः ।  
 अध्यात्मनिरतं ज्ञानमेतद् ब्राह्मणलक्षणम् ॥२७  
 एतस्मान्न प्रमाद्येत विशेषेण द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 यथार्शक्तिं चरन् कर्म निन्दितानि विवर्जयेत् ॥२८  
 विधूय मोहकलिलं लब्ध्वा योगमनुत्तमम् ।  
 गृहस्थो मुच्यते बन्धात् नात्र कार्या विचारणा ॥२९

and has controlled his senses and performs Yajñas, is honoured in the Brahmaloaka.

(24)

A householder should always devote himself to the attainment of Dharma (religion), wealth (Artha) and desirables (Kāma). Every day with a pure heart he should bow down to the gods and perform their worship. (25)

Only such a person who can always make proper discrimination is always full of forgiveness and kindness, is called a Gṛhastha otherwise, a man for only living in a house, cannot be called a Gṛhastha. (26)

Forgiveness, kindness, wisdom, truthfulness, self-control, calm and spiritual wisdom, these are the signs of a Brāhmaṇa. (27)

A Brāhmaṇa especially, should not be negligent to this. He will also refrain from doing all despicable things and will perform good deeds to the best of his powers. (28)

If a householder attains to the highest Yoga after clearing up the turbidity of illusion, there cannot be any doubt that

विगर्हति क्रमाक्षेपहिंसाबन्धवधात्मनाम् ।  
 अन्यमन्युसमुत्थानां दोषाणां मर्षणं क्षमा ॥३०  
 स्वदुःखेष्विव कारुण्यं परदुःखेषु सौहृदात् ।  
 दयेति मुनयः प्राहुः साक्षाद् धर्मस्य साधनम् ॥३१  
 चतुर्दशानां विद्यानां धारणं हि यथार्थतः ।  
 विज्ञानमिति तद् विद्याद् येन धर्मो विवर्द्धते ॥३२  
 अधीत्य विधिबद्धं विद्यामर्थं चैवोपलभ्य तु ।  
 धर्मकार्यान्निवृत्तश्चेन्न तद् विज्ञानमिष्यते ॥३३  
 सत्येन लोकाञ्जयति सत्यं तत्परमं पदम् ।  
 यथाभूतप्रवादं तु सत्यमाहुर्मनीषिणः ॥३४

he will be liberated from the fetter (of this worldly life). (29)

To forbear the faults of others, e.g., angry accusations and ignoring, reproach, jealousy, bondage and killing originated from envy, is called forgiveness (Kṣamā). (30)

To feel pity, due to good-heartedness in the sorrows of others, as in one's own miseries is called "compassion" (Dayā) by the sages, and the same is a means to piousness (31)

Maintenance of the fourteen categories of learning to the true sense of the term is called "wisdom par excellence" (Vijñāna), through which the piousness is increased. (32)

After having acquired learning according to the prescribed rules, and having realized the purport (of the scriptures), if one is negligent to the religious rites and duties, such learning cannot be termed a "wisdom par excellence" (Vijñāna). (33)

One can conquer different worlds

दमः शरीरोपरमः शमः प्रज्ञाप्रसादजः ।  
 अध्यात्ममक्षरं विद्याद् यत्र गत्वा न शोचति ॥३५  
 यथा स देवो भगवान् विद्यया वेद्यते परः ।  
 साक्षाद् देवो महादेवस्तज्ज्ञानमिति कीर्तितम् ॥३६  
 तन्निष्ठस्तत्परो विद्वान्चित्यमक्रोधनः शुचिः ।  
 महायज्ञपरो विप्रो लभते तदनुत्तमम् ॥३७  
 धर्मस्यायतनं यत्नाच्छरीरं परिपालयेत् ।  
 न हि देहं विना रुद्रः पुरुषैर्विद्यते परः ॥३८  
 नित्यधर्मार्थकामेषु युज्येत नियतो द्विजः ।  
 न धर्मवर्जितं काममर्थं वा मनसा स्मरेत् ॥३९

through truthfulness; the truth is the highest abode. The wise men define truth (Satya) as "a statement of fact." (34)

Restraints (Dama) is the non-attachment of the body, and tranquility (Śama) is born of the calmness of intellect (Prajñā). Spirituality is the name of that imperishable attaining which one never grieves. (35)

The learning, through which God the possessor of six-fold divine riches, the greatest of all gods is known, is described as wisdom (Jñāna). (36)

A learned Brāhmaṇa who is attached to Him and devoted to Him, and is without anger and is clean and engaged in (five) great rites (Mahāyajñas) attains to that Best (i. e. the Supreme). (37)

One should maintain the physique which is the shrine of piousness with all care; (because) one cannot know the Supreme Rudra without the help of the physique. (38)

A twice-born, perfectly restrained, should (equally) be engaged in piousness (Dharma), wealth (Artha) and desirables.

सीदन्नपि हि धर्मेण न त्वधर्मं समाचरेत् ।  
धर्मो हि भगवान् देवो गतिः सर्वेषु जन्तुषु ॥४०॥  
भूतानां प्रियकारी स्यात् न परद्रोहकर्मधोः ।

न वेददेवतानिन्दां कुर्यात् तैश्च न संवसेत् ॥४१॥  
यस्त्विमं नियतं विप्रो धर्माध्यायं पठेच्छुचिः ।  
अध्यापयेत् श्रावयेद् वा ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥४२॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे पञ्चदशोऽध्यायः ॥१५॥

## १६

व्यास उवाच ।  
न हिंस्यात् सर्वभूतानि नानृतं वा वदेत् क्वचित् ।  
नाहितं नाप्रियं वाक्यं न स्तेनः स्याद् कदाचन ॥१॥  
तृणं वा यदि वा शाकं मृदं वा जलमेव वा ।  
परस्यापहरञ्जन्तुर्नरकं प्रतिपद्यते ॥२॥

(Kāma). He should never even think of (achieving) desirables and wealth which are devoid of piousness (i.e., lawfulness).

(39)

One should never take resort to lawlessness (Adharma), even when he is in distress, (because) piousness (Dharma) is God Himself and the ultimate Goal of all the beings.

(40)

One should be a benefactor of all be-

न राज्ञः प्रतिगृह्णीयान्न शूद्रपतितादपि ।  
न चान्यस्मादशक्तश्च निन्दितान् वर्जयेद् बुधः ॥३॥  
नित्यं याचनको न स्यात् पुनस्तं नैव याचयेत् ।  
प्राणानपहरत्येवं याचकस्तस्य दुर्मतिः ॥४॥

ings, should not harm anybody by either action or thought. One should not commit blasphemy against gods and the Vedas, should not keep company with people (who commit such sins).

(41)

A Brāhmaṇa, who, being clean, regularly reads, teaches or makes to hear (others) this chapter on piousness (religious conduct and duties) is honoured in Brahmaloaka.

(46)

Thus ends Fifteenth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—15.

## 16

Vyāsa said : One should not cause injury to any creature, never tell a lie, nor use any harmful or harsh word; under no circumstances should one become a thief.

(1)

If a person who steals even a blade of grass, or vegetables or earth, or water belonging to some other person, goes to hell.

(2)

One should not accept a gift from a

Śūdra, or from a fallen man (i.e., a sinner), or from anybody (of Such type). In case a wise man is helpless he (may accept a gift and in that case too, he) should avoid the (above-mentioned) forbidden ones.

(3)

One should not always indulge in begging, nor one should beg from the same man more than once. A foolish begger robs him of his very life by doing so.

(4)

न देवद्रव्यहारी स्याद् विशेषेण द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 ब्रह्मस्वं वा नापहरेदापद्यपि कदाचन ॥५  
 न विषं विषमित्याहुर्ब्रह्मस्वं विषमुच्यते ।  
 देवस्वं चापि यत्नेन सदा परिहरेत् ततः ॥६  
 पुष्पे शाकौदके काष्ठे तथा मूले फले तृणे ।  
 अदत्तादानमस्तेयं मनुः प्राह प्रजापतिः ॥७  
 ग्रहीतव्यानि पुष्पाणि देवार्चनविधौ द्विजाः ।  
 नैकस्मादेव नियतमननुज्ञाय केवलम् ॥८  
 तृणं काष्ठं फलं पुष्पं प्रकाशं वै हरेद् बुधः ।  
 धर्मार्थं केवलं विप्रा ह्यन्यथा पतितो भवेत् ॥९  
 तिलमुद्गयवादीनां मुष्टिर्ग्राह्या पथि स्थितैः ।

A good Brāhmaṇa should never take away the belongings of a god or that of a Brāhmaṇa, even if he is in distress. (5)

A poison is not called a poison (by the learned) but the property of a Brāhmaṇa or a God is verily called a poison. Hence one should always avoid those (two) by all means. (6)

It has been declared by Prajāpati Manu that taking away of flowers, vegetables, water, wood, root, fruit or grass (even) if these are not offered (by their owner) is not a theft (Asteya). (7)

O Brāhmaṇas, flowers may, however, be collected for worshipping gods and that too not always from the same place and without permission. (8)

O Brāhmaṇas, A wise man may take openly away (without permission) grass, wood fruit and flower only to serve the ritualistic purpose, otherwise he sinks downward. (9)

O Brāhmaṇas, it is the established convention that persons knowing the Law, if are hungry when journeying, may take (without due permission) only one handful

क्षुधार्तेनान्यथा विप्रा धर्मविद्भिरिति स्थितिः ॥१०  
 न धर्मस्यापदेशेन पापं कृत्वा व्रतं चरेत् ।  
 व्रतेन पापं प्रच्छाद्य कुर्वन् स्त्रीशूद्रदम्भनम् ॥११  
 प्रेत्येह चेदृशो विप्रो गर्ह्यते ब्रह्मवादिभिः ।  
 छद्मनाचरितं यच्च व्रतं रक्षांसि गच्छति ॥१२  
 अलिङ्गी लिङ्गिवेषेण यो वृत्तिमुपजीवति ।  
 स लिङ्गिनां हरेदेनस्तिर्यग्द्योनौ च जायते ॥१३  
 बैडालव्रतिनः पापा लोके धर्मविनाशकाः ।  
 सद्यः पतन्ति पापेषु कर्मणस्तस्य तत् फलम् ॥१४  
 पाषण्डिनो विकर्मस्थान् वामाचारांस्तथैव च ।  
 पञ्चरात्रान्पाशुपतान्वाङ्मात्रेणापि नार्चयेत् ॥१५

of sesamum, or mung (phaseolus mungo) or barley etc; and not in any other circumstances. (10)

One should not pretend righteousness when one observes different vows to propitiate a sin already committed, and thereby deceive Śūdras and women by covering a sin by vows. (11)

Such a Brāhmaṇa is censured by the knowers of the Vedas, in this world as well as after his death. The vow observed by deceit goes to the Rākṣasas. (12)

If a person who is not a Brahmacārin or Sannyāsin earns his livelihood under the guise of a Brahmacārin or a Sannyāsin, takes away (unto himself) the sins, of such Brahmacārins, etc. and is reborn as an animal. (13)

Hypocrites are the worst sinners and are the destroyers of righteousness in this world. They instantly sink down into sins; this is the results of sins. (14)

One should not revere, not even outwardly, the atheists, those engaged in opposite actions, the Vāmācārins (i. e.,

वेदनिन्दारतान् मर्त्यान् देवनिन्दारतांस्तथा ।  
द्विजनिन्दारतांश्चैव मनसऽपि न चिन्तयेत् ॥१६  
याजनं योनिसंबन्धं सहवासं च भाषणम् ।  
कुर्वाणः पतते जन्तुस्तस्माद् यत्नेन वर्जयेत् ॥१७  
देवद्रोहाद् गुरुद्रोहः कोटिकोटिगुणाधिकः ।  
ज्ञानापवादो नास्तिक्यं तस्मात् कोटिगुणाधिकम् ॥१८  
गोभिश्च देवतैर्विप्रैः कृष्या राजोपसेवया ।  
कुलान्यकुलतां यान्ति यानि हीनानि धर्मतः ॥१९  
कुविवाहैः क्रियालोपैर्वेदानध्ययनेन च ।  
कुलान्यकुलतां यान्ति ब्राह्मणातिक्रमेण च ॥२०  
अनृतात् पारदार्याच्च तथाऽभक्ष्यस्य भक्षणात् ।

Tāntrikas), followers of the Pañcarātra school and the Pāśupatas. (15)

One should not think even in mind those who are the scorners of the Vedas, of the gods and of the Brāhmaṇas. (16)

A person having acted as a priest of, or having matrimonial relation with or having dwelt in common abode or even talked to (such a person) sinks down; so he should avoid these by all means. (17)

Enmity towards one's own Guru is million and million times worse than enmity towards gods. Transgression of knowledge as well as atheism is ten million times worse than the latter. (18)

Families fall in esteem by dealing in cattle, professional priesthood, agriculture and service under a king; and also when they lack in righteousness. (19)

By low marriages, by non-performance of sacred rites, by neglecting the study of the Vedas and by irreverence towards Brāhmaṇas, families fall in esteem. (20)

A (high) family is destroyed very rapidly by falsehood, promiscuity, eating of forbidden food and observing religions

अश्रौतधर्माचरणात् क्षिप्रं नश्यति वै कुलम् ॥२१  
अश्रोत्रियेषु वै दानाद् वृषलेषु तथैव च ।  
विहिताचारहीनेषु क्षिप्रं नश्यति वै कुलम् ॥२२  
नाधार्मिकैर्वृते ग्रामे न व्याधिवहुले भृशम् ।  
न शूद्रराज्ये निवसेन्न पाषण्डजनैर्वृते ॥२३  
हिमवद्विन्ध्ययोर्मध्ये पूर्वपश्चिमयोः शुभम् ।  
मुक्त्वा समुद्रयोर्देशं नान्यत्र निवसेद् द्विजः ॥२४  
कृष्णो वा यत्र चरति मृगो नित्यं स्वभावतः ।  
पुण्याश्च विश्रुता नद्यस्तत्र वा निवसेद् द्विजः ॥२५  
अर्द्धक्रोशाद्द्वीकूलं वर्जयित्वा द्विजोत्तमः ।  
नान्यत्र निवसेत् पुण्यं नान्त्यजग्रामसन्निधौ ॥२६

not prescribed by the Vedas. (21)

The family rapidly perishes by giving charities to those Brāhmaṇas who have not studied the Vedas and to the Sūdras and to those who do not follow the conduct enjoined in the śāstras. (22)

One should not dwell in a village which is inhabited by irreligious or atheist people or which is extremely troubled by diseases or which forms a part of the kingdom of a Śūdra or which is full of hypocrites. (23)

A Brāhmaṇa should not dwell in any country other than which falls between the Himālayas and the Vindhya and between the Eastern and Western oceans. (24)

Or, a Brāhmaṇa should dwell in a country where black antelopes always graze by nature and where the rivers, famous as holy ones, flow. (25)

A good Brāhmaṇa should not live in any place other than a holy place which is only a mile off from the bank of a river, nor he should dwell very near to the village of the people belonging to lowest caste (the untouchables). (26)

न संवसेच्च पतितैर्न चण्डालैर्न पुक्कसैः ।  
 न मूर्खैर्नावलिप्तैश्च नान्त्यैर्नान्त्यावसायिभिः ॥२७  
 एकशय्यासनं पङ्क्तिर्भाण्डपक्वान्नमिश्रणम् ।  
 याजनाध्यापने योनिस्तथैव सहभोजनम् ॥२८  
 सहाध्यायस्तु दशमः सहायजनमेव च ।  
 एकादश समुद्दिष्टा दोषाः साङ्कर्यसंज्ञिताः ॥२९  
 समीपे वा व्यवस्थानात् पापं संक्रमते नृणाम् ।  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन साङ्कर्यं परिवर्जयेत् ॥३०  
 एकपङ्क्त्युपविष्टा ये न स्पृशन्ति परस्परम् ।  
 भस्मना कृतमर्यादा न तेषां संकरो भवेत् ॥३१  
 अग्निना भस्मना चैव सलिलेनावसेकतः ।

One should not dwell in the same place with the fallen people or with Caṇḍālas, or Pukkāsas, or with illiterates, or with proud persons, or with those belonging to the lowest caste or with Antyāvasāyins (a son of a caṇḍāla by a Niṣāḍi). (27)

Sharing a bed or a seat, eating by sitting in the same row, mixture of food cooked in a bowl, officiating as a priest and teaching, marital relation and the studying together the tenth, and officiating together as priests the eleventh—these eleven are the sins which are termed as Sāṅkaryā sins. (28, 29)

Or, a sin passes from one person on to another by staying closely. Hence, one should avoid, with all endeavours, confusion. (30)

There will be no confusion among those who are though sitting in the same row, yet are not touching one another and are separated by ashes. (31)

A row is considered to be disconnected by six objects, viz. fire, ashes, water

द्वारेण स्तम्भमार्गेण षड्भिः पङ्क्तिर्विभज्यते ॥३२  
 न कुर्याच्चछुष्कवैराणि विवादं न च पैशुनम् ।  
 परक्षेत्रे गां धयन्तीं न चाचक्षीत कस्यचित् ।  
 न संवदेत् सूतके च न कश्चिन्मर्मणि स्पृशेत् ॥३३  
 न सूर्यपरिवेषं वा नेन्द्रचापं शवाग्निक्म् ।  
 परस्मै कथयेद् विद्वान् शशिनं वा कदाचन ॥३४  
 न कुर्याद् बहुभिः सार्द्धं विरोधं बन्धुभिस्तथा ।  
 आत्मनः प्रतिकूलानि परेषां न समाचरेत् ॥३५  
 तिथिं पक्षस्य न ब्रूयात् न नक्षत्राणि निर्दिशेत् ।  
 नोदक्यामभिभाषेत नाशुचिं वा द्विजोत्तमः ॥३६  
 न देवगुरुविप्राणां दीयमानं तु वारयेत् ।

sprinkling, a door and a row of columns. (32)

One should not be involved into unnecessary enmity, nor wordly dual nor wrong vilification of any person in his absence, and should not disclose to anybody if a cow grazes in the field of others (than the owner of the cow). One should not converse with person unclean due to birth or death in the family and should not wound the feelings of any body. (33)

A learned man should never tell others (i. e. call others to show) about a solar eclipse, a rainbow, funeral pyre or the moon. (34)

One should not quarrel with many (at a time) or with relatives. One should not do anything to others, which one does not like to be done to oneself. (35)

A good Brāhmaṇa should not tell the lunar day of a fortnight or the stars. He should not speak to a woman in the period of her monthly course or to an unclean person. (36)

One should not resist another from making gifts to gods, Gurus and Brāhmaṇas. He should not praise him-



न चात्मानं प्रशंसेद् वा परनिन्दां च वर्जयेत् ।  
 वेदनिन्दां देवनिन्दां प्रयत्नेन विवर्जयेत् ॥३७  
 यस्तु देवानृषीन् विप्रान् वेदान् वा निन्दति द्विजः ।  
 न तस्य निष्कृतिर्दृष्टा शास्त्रेष्विह मुनीश्वराः ॥३८  
 निन्दयेद् वै गुरुं देवं वेदं वा सोपबृंहणम् ।  
 कल्पकोटिशतं साग्रं रौरवे पच्यते नरः ॥३९  
 तूष्णीमासीत् निन्दायां न ब्रूयात् किञ्चिदुत्तरम् ।  
 कर्णौ पिधाय गन्तव्यं न चैतानवलोकयेत् ॥४०  
 वर्जयेद् वै रहस्यानि परेषां गूहयेद् बुधः ।  
 विवादं स्वजनैः सार्द्धं न कुर्याद् वै कदाचन ॥४१  
 न पापं पापिनां ब्रूयादपापं वा द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 सतेन तुल्यदोषः स्थान्मिथ्या द्विर्दोषवान् भवेत् ॥४२

self and should avoid scorning others. He should avoid by all means scorning gods and the Vedas. (37)

O great sages, no propitiatory rite is prescribed in the scriptures, for a Brāhmaṇa who scorns gods, sages, Brāhmaṇas and the Vedas. (38)

A man who scorns a Guru, a god or the Veda with Itihāsa and Purāṇas suffers in the Raurava hell for hundreds of millions of aeons (Kalpas). (39)

Where scorning (of those) goes on one should sit there silently and should not tell anything in reply; or one should abandon the place, having covered one's ears and should not even look at them (i. e., the scorners). (40)

A wise man should avoid (telling his own) secrets, and should conceal those of others. He should never quarrel with his own peoples. (41)

O great Brāhmaṇas, one should not describe the sins committed by sinners, nor one should describe a sinner as a non-

यानि मिथ्याभिशास्तानां पतन्त्यश्रूणि रोदनात् ।  
 तानि पुत्रान् पशून् घ्नन्ति तेषां मिथ्याभिशांसिनाम् ॥४३  
 ब्रह्महत्यासुरापाने स्तेयगुर्वङ्गनागमे ।  
 दृष्टं विशोधनं बृद्धैर्नास्ति मिथ्याभिशांसने ॥४४  
 नेक्षेतोद्यन्तमादित्यं शशिनं चानिमित्ततः ।  
 नास्तं यान्तं न वारिस्थं नोपसृष्टं न मध्यगम् ।  
 तिरोहितं वाससा वा नादर्शान्तरगामिनम् ॥४५  
 न नद्यां स्त्रियमीक्षेत पुरुषं वा कदाचन ।  
 न च सूत्रं पुरीषं वा न च संस्पृष्टमैथुनम् ।  
 नाशुचिः सूर्यसोमादीन् ग्रहानालोकयेद् बुधः ॥४६  
 पतितव्यङ्गचण्डालानुच्छिष्टान् नावलोकयेत् ।  
 नाभिभाषेत च परमुच्छिष्टो वाऽवगुण्ठितः ॥४७

sinner. By doing so he becomes equal in fault with him, and if he tells a lie, he commits both the sins. (42)

The drops of tears of a person who has been falsely cursed (i. e., falsely accused) cause injury to sons and cattle of those who accuse him falsely. (43)

Propitiation is found by the old for sinners who have committed murder of a Brāhmaṇa, drinking of wine, theft and adultery with a Guru's wife but not for one who accuses a person falsely. (44)

One should not, without any purpose, look the sun or the moon while rising or setting, or their reflection in water or in a eclipse, or in the zenith, or through a cloth or reflected in a mirror. (45)

One should not see a naked woman or a man, or excreta or urine, or a couple in intercourse. A wise man, when unclean should not see planets like the sun, the moon, etc. (46)

One when unclean due to eating some food, should neither see nor talk to an

न पश्येत् प्रेतसंस्पर्शं न क्रुद्धस्थं गुरोर्मुखम् ।  
 न तैलोदकयोश्छायां न पत्नीं भोजने सति ।  
 नामुक्तबन्धनाङ्गां वा नोन्मत्तं मत्तमेव वा ॥४८॥  
 नाशनीयात् भार्यया सार्द्धं नैनापीक्षेत चाशनीम् ।  
 क्षुवन्तीं जृम्भमाणां वा नासनस्थां यथासुखम् ॥४९॥  
 नोदके चात्मनो रूपं न कूलं श्वभ्रमेव वा ।  
 न लङ्घयेच्च सूत्रं वा नाधितिष्ठेत् कदाचन ॥५०॥  
 न शूद्राय मतिं दद्यात् कृशरं पायसं दधि ।  
 नोच्छिष्टं वा मधु घृतं न च कृष्णाजिनं हविः ॥५१॥  
 न चैवास्मै व्रतं दद्यात्त च धर्मं वदेद् बुधः ।  
 न च क्रोधवशं गच्छेद् द्वेषं रागं च वर्जयेत् ॥५२॥

outcaste, a deformed person or a Caṇḍāla who are unclean due to eating food with covering one's face. (47)

One should not see the funeral of a dead body, or the face of Guru when the latter is angry, one's own image in water or in oil, or one's own wife while she is taking her meal or is not properly clad or a person outraged or intoxicated. (48)

One should not take one's meal together with one's wife, should not look at her when she is eating, or sneezing or yawning or sitting in a relaxed and careless manner. (49)

One should not see in water one's own image, or the banks or the pit. Nor one should cross over urine or keep one's feet on it. (50)

A wise man should not give good counsels to a Śūdra, nor he should give him (a Śūdra) Kṛśāra (a gruel made of rice and sesamum), Pāyasa (rice boiled in milk), curd, remains of his own food, honey, Ghrta (clarified butter), the skin of a black antelope, or an object used as an oblation. (51)

लोभं दम्भं तथा यत्नादसूयां ज्ञानकुत्सनम् ।  
 ईर्ष्यां मदं तथा शोकं मोहं च परिवर्जयेत् ॥५३॥  
 न कुर्यात् कस्यचित् पीडां सुतं शिष्यं च ताडयेत् ।  
 न हीनानुपसेवेत न च तीक्ष्णमतीन् क्वचित् ॥५४॥  
 नात्मानं चावमन्येत दैन्यं यत्नेन वर्जयेत् ।  
 न विशिष्टानसत्कुर्यात् नात्मानं वा शपेद् बुधः ॥५५॥  
 न नखैर्विलिखेद् भूमिं गां च संवेशयेन्न हि ।  
 न नदीषु नदीं ब्रूयात् पर्वतेषु च पर्वतान् ॥५६॥  
 आवासे भोजने वाऽपि न त्यजेत् सहयायिनम् ।  
 नावगाहेदपो नग्नो बर्हि नातिव्रजेत् पशु ॥५७॥

He should not give him (a Śūdra) any instructions regarding a Vrata (a religious vow) or religion. He should never come under the spell of anger and should avoid enmity or attachment (to anybody). (52)

He should avoid with all endeavours, greed, pride, envy, scorning one's learning, fault-finding, boasting, grief and delusion. (53)

One should not cause a trouble to anybody; but should chastise one's own son and disciple. One should not serve under mean persons or persons of arrogant nature. (54)

A wise man should not disrespect himself, he should carefully conceal his poverty (or humility), should not ignore persons worthy of respect nor should he curse himself (or swear on his own). (55)

He should not scratch the earth with his nails, or make a cow lie. He should not call in the rivers a river and on the mountains a mountain. (56)

He should not avoid his companions in a dwelling place or in taking food.

शिरोऽभ्यङ्गावशिष्टेन तैलेनाङ्गं न लेपयेत् ।  
 न सर्पशस्त्रैः क्लीडेत् स्वानि खानि न संस्पृशेत् ।  
 रोमाणि च रहस्यानि नाशिष्टेन सह व्रजेत् ॥५८  
 न पाणिपादवाङ्मनेत्रचापत्यं समुपाश्रयेत् ।  
 न शिशनोदरचापत्यं न च श्रवणयोः क्वचित् ॥५९  
 न चाङ्गनखवादं वै कुर्यान्नाञ्जलिना पिबेत् ।  
 नाभिहन्त्याञ्जलं पद्भ्यां पाणिना वा कदाचन ॥६०  
 न शातप्रेदिष्टकाभिः फलानि न फलेन च ।  
 न म्लेच्छभाषां शिक्षेत् नाकर्षेच्च पदासनम् ॥६१  
 न भेदनमवस्फोटं छेदनं वा विलेखनम् ।  
 कुर्याद् विमर्दनं धीमान् नाकस्मादेव निष्फलम् ॥६२

He should never bathe, being naked, nor he should cross over fire. (57)

He should not anoint his body with the remaining oil after applying it to his head. He should not play with snakes and weapons, should not touch the private parts and hair of those parts and should not travel with an uncultured person. (58)

He should never indulge in the fickleness of hands, feet, speech, eyes, generating organ, belly and ears. (59)

He should not make sound of his nails or limbs, should not drink water with the help of his palms, and should not strike water with his feet or hands. (60)

He should not strike fruits with bricks or other fruits. He should not learn the language of the Mlecchas nor should he pull a seat with his feet. (61)

A wise man should not, untimely and without any reason, break his limbs or cut anything or scratch (with his nails) or rule his body. (62)

He should not eat anything placing it on his lap, should avoid all vain endeavours,

नोत्सङ्गे भक्षयेद् भक्ष्यं वृथा चेष्टां च नाचरेत् ।  
 न नृत्येदथवा गायेन्न वादित्राणि वादयेत् ॥६३  
 न संहताभ्यां पाणिभ्यां कण्डूयेदात्मनः शिरः ।  
 न लौकिकैः स्तवैर्देवांस्तोषयेद् बाह्यजैरपि ॥६४  
 नाक्षैः क्लीडेन्न धावेत् नाप्सु विष्मूत्रमाचरेत् ।  
 नोच्छिष्टः संविशेन्नित्यं न नग्नः स्नानमाचरेत् ॥६५  
 न गच्छेन्न पठेद् वाऽपि न चैव स्वशिरः स्पृशेत् ।  
 न दन्तैर्नखरोमाणि छिन्वात् सुप्तं न बोधयेत् ॥६६  
 न बालातपमासेवेत् प्रेतधूमं विवर्जयेत् ।  
 नैकः सुप्याच्छून्यमृहे स्वयं नोपानहौ हरेत् ॥६७  
 नाकारणाद् वा निष्ठीवेन्न बाहुभ्यां नदीं तरेत् ।

dancing singing and playing on musical instruments. (63)

He should not scratch his head by both hands together, nor should he try to please gods with secular hymns or hymns received from outside (of the tradition). (64)

One should not indulge in gambling nor should run (aimlessly), nor leave excreta or pass urine in water. One should never sit being unclean due to eating something nor take a bath, being completely naked. (65)

One should not go (anywhere), or read (anything), or touch his head. One should not cut nails or hair with one's teeth and awake anybody asleep. (66)

One should not expose oneself to the rising sun and should avoid smoke rising from a funeral pyre. He should not sleep lonely in a empty house, not carry his own shoes. (67)

One should not uselessly spit, swim across a river with the help of his arms,

न पादक्षालनं कुर्यात् पादेनैव कदाचन ॥६८  
 नाग्नौ प्रतापयेत् पादौ न कांस्यं धावयेद् बुधः ।  
 नाभिप्रसारयेद् देवं ब्राह्मणान् गामथापि वा ।  
 वाय्वग्निगुरुविप्रान् वा सूर्यं वा शशिनं प्रति ॥६९  
 अशुद्धः शयनं यानं स्वाध्यायं स्नानवाहनम् ।  
 बर्हिनिष्क्रमणं चैव न कुर्वीत कथञ्चन ॥७०  
 स्वप्नमध्ययनं स्नानमुद्वर्त्तं भोजनं गतिम् ।  
 उभयोः संध्योर्नित्यं मध्याह्ने चैव वर्जयेत् ॥७१  
 न स्पृशेत् पाणिनोच्छिष्टो विप्रोगोब्राह्मणानलान् ।  
 न चासनं पदा वाऽपि न देवप्रतिमां स्पृशेत् ॥७२  
 नाशुद्धोऽग्निं परिचरेन्न देवान् कीर्तयेद्दृषोन् ।  
 नावगाहेदगाम्बु धारयेन्नानिमित्ततः ॥७३

and should never rub one's foot (while washing) with the other. (68)

A wise man should not heat his feet in fire or wash them in a vessel made of bell-metal (Kāmsya) or stretch them towards the image of a god, or Brāhmaṇas or a cow, or wind, or fire, or a Guru, or a Brāhmaṇa, or the sun or the moon, (69)

He, when unclean (due to some or other reason) should never perform the acts of sleeping, going, studying, bathing, using a vehicle and going outside. (70)

He should always avoid sleeping, study, bathing, (udvarta), anointing eating, and going in both the twilights and at noon. (71)

A Brāhmaṇa, when unclean due to eating something, should not touch a cow, a Brāhmaṇa, or fire. He should not touch a seat or an idol of a god with his feet. (72)

He, when unclean, should not attend to fire (i. e., should not offer an oblation or fuel to sacred fire) or praise the gods and sages. He should not bathe in water which is fathomless or should not

न वामहस्तेनोद्धृत्य पिबेद् वक्त्रेण वा जलम् ।  
 नोत्तरेदनुपस्पृश्य नाप्सु रेतः समुत्सृजेत् ॥७४  
 अमेध्यलिप्तमन्यद् वा लोहितं वा विषाणि वा ।  
 व्यतिक्रमेन्न स्रवन्तीं नाप्सु मैथुनमाचरेत् ।  
 चैत्यं वृक्षं न वै छिन्द्यान्नाप्सु ष्ठीवनमाचरेत् ॥७५  
 नास्थिभस्मकपालानि न केशान्न च कण्टकान् ।  
 तुषाङ्गारकरीषं वा नाधितिष्ठेत् कदाचन ॥७६  
 न चाग्निं लङ्घयेद् धीमान् नोपदध्यादधः क्वचित् ।  
 न चैनं पादतः कुर्यान्मुखेन न धमेद् बुधः ॥७७  
 न कूपमवरोहेत नावेक्षेताशुचिः क्वचित् ।  
 अग्नौ न च क्षिपेदाग्निं नाद्भिः प्रशमयेत् तथा ॥७८

hold (the urine and screta) without any reason. (73)

He should not drink water by lifting (the water pot) with his left hand or (directly) with his mouth. He should not give a reply without having performed Ācaman (after eating or drinking something); nor he should discharge semen in water. (74)

He should not cast anything smeared with impure objects (like excreta and urine) or blood or poison (into water), cross a stream nor should commit intercourse in water. He should not destroy a Caitya (a memorial temple), or cut a tree, or spit in water. (75)

He should never sit over bones, ashes, scull, hair, thorn, husk, charcoal. or refuse. (76)

A wise man should never cross over fire, or place it below or touch it with his feet or kindle it with (the air of) his mouth. (77)

He should not step down into a well, nor should he look at it, when unclean.

सुहृन्मरणमार्ति वा न स्वयं श्रावयेत् परान् ।  
 अपण्यं कूटपण्यं वा विक्रये न प्रयोजयेत् ॥७९  
 न वह्निं मुखनिश्वासेर् ज्वालयेन्नाशुचिर्बुधः ।  
 पुण्यस्थानोदकस्थाने सीमान्तं वा कृषेन्न तु ॥८०  
 न भिन्ध्यात् पूर्वसमयमभ्युपेतं कदाचन ।  
 परस्परं पशून् व्यालान् पक्षिणो नावबोधयेत् ॥८१  
 परबार्धं न कुर्वीत जलवातातपादिभिः ।  
 कारयित्वा स्वकर्माणि कारून् पश्रान्न वञ्चयेत् ।  
 सायंप्रातर् गृहद्वारान् भिक्षार्थं नावघट्टयेत् ॥८२  
 बहिर्माल्यं बहिर्गन्धं भार्यया सह भोजनम् ।  
 विगृह्य वादं कुद्वारप्रवेशं च विवर्जयेत् ॥८३

He should not cast fire into fire, or put it out with water. (78)

He, himself, should not convey to others the message of death or illness of a friend. He should not put up for sale a commodity which is inferior in quality or is adulterated. (79)

A wise man should not kindle up fire with the air of his mouth or he should not lit it up, when he is unclean. He should not tile the land of a holy place or a place of water, or that of a boundary (of a village or a town). (80)

He should never deny anything promised before hand, when it is due and should not cause snakes or birds to know each other. (81)

He should not cause hindrance to others by means of water, wind or heat, should not deceive the artisans after getting his own things done and should not knock the doors of houses, every, morning and evening for alms. (82)

He should not wear a garland ever his dress, or anoint himself with scented

न खादन् ब्राह्मणस्तिष्ठेन्न जल्पेद् वा हसन् बुधः ।  
 स्वमग्निं नैव हस्तेन स्पृशेन्नाप्सु चिरं वसेत् ॥८४  
 न पक्षकेणोपधमेन्न शूर्पेण न पाणिना ।  
 मुखे नैव धमेर्दाग्निं मुखादग्निरजायत ॥८५  
 परस्त्रियं न भाषेत नायाज्यं याजयेद् द्विजः ।  
 नैकश्ररेत् सभां विप्रः समवायं च वर्जयेत् ॥८६  
 न देवायतनं गच्छेत् कदाचिद् वाऽप्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 न वीजयेद् वा वस्त्रेण न देवायतने स्वपेत् ॥८७  
 नैकोऽध्वानं प्रपद्येत नाधार्मिकजनैः सह ।  
 न व्याधिदूषितैर्वापि न शूद्रैः पतितेन वा ॥८८  
 नोपानद्विज्जितो वाऽथ जलादिरहितस्तथा ।

objects outwardly. He should avoid taking meal together with his wife and entering through a bad way, and useless quarrels and arguments. (83)

A wise Brāhmaṇa should not stand up while taking his meal or gossip while laughing. He should not touch his own fire with his hand or should stay in water for a long time. (84)

He should not kindle up fire with a fan, or a winnowing basket or with his hand. He should not do so with (the air of) his mouth, because fire was originated from the mouth. (85)

A Brāhmaṇa should not talk to the wife of another person, nor he should officiate as a priest of such a man who is not worthy of it. He should not attend an assembly alone and avoid crowds. (86)

He should not enter a temple without performing due circumbulation. He should not fan (himself) with a piece of cloth; nor he should sleep in a shrine. (87)

One should not travel in a way alone, or with irreligious people or with diseased

न रात्रौ नारिणा सार्द्धं न विना च कमण्डलुम् ।  
 नाग्निगोब्राह्मणादीनामन्तरेण व्रजेत् क्वचित् ॥८९॥  
 न वत्सतन्त्रीं विततामतिक्रामेत् क्वचिद् द्विजः ।  
 न निन्देद् योगिनः सिद्धान् व्रतिनो वा यतींस्तथा ॥९०॥  
 देवतायतनं प्राज्ञो देवानां चैव सत्रिणाम् ।

नाक्रामेत् कामतश्छायां ब्राह्मणानां च गोरपि ॥९१॥  
 स्वां तु नाक्रमयेच्छायां पतिताच्चर्नं रोगिभिः ।  
 नाङ्गारभस्मकेशादिष्वधितिष्ठेत् कदाचन ॥९२॥  
 वर्जयेन्मार्जनीरेणुं स्नानवस्त्रघटोदकम् ।  
 न भक्षयेदभक्ष्याणि नापेयं च पिबेद् द्विजः ॥९३॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे षोडशोऽध्यायः ॥१६॥

## १७

व्यास उवाच ।

नाद्याच्छूद्रस्य विप्रोऽन्नं मोहाद् वा यदि वाऽन्यतः ।  
 स शूद्रयोनिं व्रजति यस्तु भुङ्क्ते ह्यनापदि ॥१॥  
 षण्मासान् यो द्विजो भुङ्क्ते शूद्रस्यान्नं विगर्हितम् ।

or excommunicated persons or with Śūdras, without shoes or water, with a woman at night or without a water pot (Kamaṇḍalu). He should not pass in between fire, cows and Brāhmaṇas. (88,89)

A Brāhmaṇa should never cross over a rope with which a calf is tied, nor he should ever scorn Yogins, Siddhas and monks. (90)

A wise man should not cross over willfully a shrine, or the shadow of gods, of

जीवन्नेव भवेच्छूद्रो मृतः श्वा चाभिजायते ॥२॥  
 ब्राह्मणक्षत्रियविशां शूद्रस्य च मुनीश्वराः ।  
 यस्यान्नेनोदरस्थेन मृतस्तद्योनिमाप्नुयात् ॥३॥  
 राजान्नं नर्त्तकान्नं च तक्षणोऽन्नं चर्मकारिणः ।

Brāhmaṇas engaged in the sacrifices or of a cow. (91)

He should not allow the excommunicated or diseased persons to cross over his own shadow; nor he should ever sit over charcoal, ashes or hair. (92)

A Brāhmaṇa should avoid the dust beaten up by broom-sticks and water of a bathing cloth or pitcher. He should not partake of a forbidden food and drink a forbidden drink. (93)

Thus ends Sixteenth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—16.

## 17

Vyāsa Said: A Brāhmaṇa should never eat food of a Śūdra, even by mistake or under any other circumstances. One who eats food of Śūdra any time other than that of a distress, is reborn as a Śūdra. (1)

A Brāhmaṇa who eats the forbidden food of a Śūdra for six months becomes

a Śūdra in this life and is reborn as a dog in the next. (2)

O great sages, a Brāhmaṇa is reborn after his death, as a Brāhmaṇa, a Kṣatriya, a Vaiśya, or a Śūdra according to the caste with his food in his belly he dies. (3)

He should avoid the food of a king, a

गणान्नं गणिकान्नं च षण्डान्नं चैव वर्जयेत् ॥४  
 चक्रोपजीविरजकतस्करध्वजिनां तथा ।  
 गान्धर्वलोहकारान्नं सूतकान्नं च वर्जयेत् ॥५  
 कुलालचित्रकर्मान्नं वार्धुषेः पतितस्य च ।  
 पौनर्भवच्छत्रिकयोरभिशस्तस्य चैव हि ॥६  
 सुवर्णकारशैलूषव्याधबद्धातुरस्य च ।  
 चिकित्सकस्य चैवान्नं पुंश्रत्त्या इण्डिकस्य च ॥७  
 स्तेननास्तिकयोरन्नं देवतानिन्दकस्य च ।  
 सोमविक्रयिणश्चान्नं श्रपाकस्य विशेषतः ॥८  
 भार्याजितस्य चैवान्नं यस्य चोपपतिर्गृहे ।  
 उत्सृष्टस्य कदर्यस्य तथैवोच्छिष्टभोजिनः ॥९

dancer, of a carpenter, of a shoe-maker, of a multitude, of a harlot and of a eunuch. (4)

Similarly he should avoid the food of one who earns his livelihood by a wheel (a potter), of a washerman, of a thief, of a wine-seller, of a musician or a person adept in dramas, of a black-smith, the food prepared for a woman in child bed (or the food of a person temporarily unclean due to birth or death in the family). (5)

Similarly he should avoid the food of a potter, of an artisan, of an usurer, of a sinner (a fallen person), of one born of a widow remarried, of a servant who holds the umbrellas, of one accused of a mortal sin, of a goldsmith, of an actor, of a hunter, of one bound (with fetters), of a diseased person, of a physician, of unchaste woman, of one who carries a stick (a policeman), of a thief, of an atheist, of one who scorns the gods, of one who sells Soma and especially of a Śvapāka. (6-8)

He should avoid the food of one who is fully controlled by his wife, of one in whose house (lives) a paramour (of his wife), of

अपाङ्क्थान्नं च सङ्खान्नं शस्त्राजीवस्य चैव हि ।  
 क्लीबसंन्यासिनोश्चान्नं मत्तोन्मत्तस्य चैव हि ।  
 भीतस्य रुदितस्यान्नमबक्रुष्टं परिक्षुतम् ॥१०  
 ब्रह्मद्विषः पापरुचेः श्राद्धान्नं सूतकस्य च ।  
 वृथापाकस्य चैवान्नं शावान्नं श्वशुरस्य च ॥११  
 अप्रजानां तु नारीणां भृतकस्य तथैव च ।  
 कारुकान्नं विशेषेण शस्त्रविक्रयिणस्तथा ॥१२  
 शौण्डान्नं घाटिकान्नं च भिषजामन्नमेव च ।  
 विद्धप्रजननस्यान्नं परिवित्यन्नमेव च ॥१३  
 पुनर्भुवो विशेषेण तथैव दिधिषूपतेः ।  
 अवज्ञातं चावधूतं सरोषं विस्मयान्वितम् ।

one who has been excommunicated, of a miser, and of one who eats the fragments of (others' food), of one who is of inferior (Apānkateya), of the multitude, of one who makes his livelihood on weapons, of a eunuch, of a Sannyāsin, of a intoxicated person, of a insane person and of one who is afraid and is lamenting. He should avoid the food on which somebody has sneezed or over which some has spoken aloud. Similarly he should avoid the food of one who is hostile to Brāhmaṇas, who is inclined to sinful acts, the food prepared for funeral ceremony, the food of that person who is unclean. He should avoid the food of that person who cooks uselessly (i. e., without a desire of offering it in a ritual), which is offered in funeral ceremony (Śrāddha), of father-in-law, of a woman who has neither husband nor a male issue, of one who serves against salary, of an artisan, especially of one who earns his livelihood by selling arms, of a drunkard, of a person who reside on the banks as a Purohita, of a physician, of a eunuch,

गुरोरपि न भोक्तव्यमन्नं संस्कारवर्जितम् ॥१४  
 दुष्कृतं हि मनुष्यस्य सर्वमन्ने व्यवस्थितम् ।  
 यो यस्यान्नं समश्नाति स तस्याश्नानि किल्बिषम् ॥१५  
 आर्द्रिकः कुलमित्रश्च स्वगोपालश्च नापितः ।  
 एते शूद्रेषु भोज्यान्ना यश्चात्मानं निवेदयेत् ॥१६  
 कुशीलवः कुम्भकारः क्षेत्रकर्मक एव च ।  
 एते शूद्रेषु भोज्यान्ना दत्त्वा स्वल्पं पणं बुधैः ॥१७  
 पायसं स्नेहपक्वं यद् गोरसं चैव सक्तवः ।  
 पिण्याकं चैव तैलं च शूद्राद् ग्राह्यं द्विजातिभिः ॥१८

वृन्ताकं नालिकाशाकं कुसुम्भाश्मन्तकं तथा ।  
 पलाण्डं लशुनं शुक्तं निर्यासं चैव वर्जयेत् ॥१९  
 छत्राकं विड्वराहं च शेलुं पेयूषमेव च ।  
 विलयं सुमुखं चैव कवकानि च वर्जयेत् ॥२०  
 गृञ्जनं किशुकं चैव ककुभाण्डं तथैव च ।  
 उदुम्बरमलाबुं च जग्ध्वा पतति वै द्विजः ॥२१  
 वृथा कृशरसंयावं पायसापूपमेव च ।  
 अनुपाकृतमांसं च देवान्नानि हवीषि च ॥२२  
 यवागूं मातुलिङ्गं च सत्स्यानध्यनुपाकृतान् ।

of an unmarried elder brother whose younger brother is married, of a widow remarried, one who has married a widow. One should not eat the food even of his Guru, if the same is offered indifferently or with utter disgust, or with anger or astonishment or is without (ritual) purification. (9-14)

All the sins (and crimes) of a man rests on the food. Hence one eats (i. e., accepts) sins of a person whose food he eats. (15)

A labourer in (his) tillages, a friend of his family, his own cow-herd and his barber are, among Śūdras, whose food may be eaten (by a Brāhmaṇa), similarly of him who offers himself. (16)

Wise men can eat the food of an actor, a potter and a ploughman among the Śūdras, but they (i. e., the wise men) should pay a nominal price (of such food to those). (17)

The twice-borns are allowed to accept rice cooked in milk, any food cooked in oily substance, milk, coarsely ground groats (of barley or wheat or peas), oil-cake and oil from a Śūdra. (18)

One should avoid bringal (Vṛntāka) Nālikā (Corchorus Capsularis = Nālikā-śāka), safflower (Kusumbha), mountain ebony (Aśmantaka), onion, garlic, things turned sour and exudations (from trees). (19)

One should also avoid mushrooms, a village pig, the Śelu-fruit, the thickened milk of a cow (which she gives after calving), Vilaya (a particular milk product), Sumukha and Kavaka (? ocimum basilicum pilosum). (20)

A Brāhmaṇa, by eating leeks, forest flame (Kimśuka = Butea frondosa), the eggs of Kakubha bird, figs and goat, becomes an out-caste. (21)

He should carefully avoid rice boiled with sesamum, wheat mixed with butter, milk and sugar, rice cooked and flour-cake which are not prepared for a sacrifice, meat which has not been sprinkled with water (with prescribed Mantras), food to be offered to the gods, objects of oblations (before they are actually offered), a gruel, citron (Mātu-linga), fish which has not been sprinkled with water (with prescribed



नीपं कपित्थं प्लक्षं च प्रयत्नेन विवर्जयेत् ॥२३  
 पिण्याकं चोद्धृतस्नेहं देवधान्यं तथैव च ।  
 रात्रौ च तिलसंबद्धं प्रयत्नेन दधि त्यजेत् ॥२४  
 नाशनीयात् पयसा तक्रं न बीजान्युपजीवयेत् ।  
 क्रियादुष्टं भावदुष्टमसत्संसर्गं वर्जयेत् ॥२५  
 केशकोटावपन्नं च सहूल्लेखं च नित्यशः ।  
 श्वाघ्रातं च पुनः सिद्धं चण्डालावेक्षितं तथा ॥२६  
 उदक्यया च पतितैर्गवा चाघ्रातमेव च ।  
 अनर्चितं पर्युषितं पर्यायान्नं च नित्यशः ॥२७  
 काककुक्कुटसंस्पृष्टं कृमिभिश्चैव संयुतम् ।  
 मनुष्यैरप्यवघ्रातं कुष्ठिना स्पृष्टमेव च ॥२८

Mantras), Nipa (anthocephalus cadamba),  
 wood apple and Plaksa (ficus infectoria).  
 (22,23)

He should avoid carefully oil-cake  
 of which the oily substance has been  
 extracted out, Devadhānya (lit. 'gods'  
 grain, andropogon saccharatus) and  
 in night curd as well as the preparations  
 with sesamum. (24)

He should not take butter-milk  
 mixed with milk, nor he should live  
 on seeds. He should avoid any food  
 which is spoilt due to evil action or  
 thinking (of the giver) or which has  
 been touched by a bad person. (25)

He should also avoid always such  
 food which has been polluted by falling  
 of) hair or worms or given with discon-  
 tent, which has been smelt by a dog,  
 boiled again or observed by a Caṇḍāla  
 or smelt by a woman in her monthly  
 course, by out-castes, by a cow, or which  
 has not been properly purified (by  
 Mantras), stale and food intended for  
 some other person. (26,27)

न रजस्वलया दत्तं न पुंश्रत्त्या सरोषया ।  
 मलवद्वाससा वापि परवासोऽथ वर्जयेत् ॥२९  
 विवत्सायाश्च गोः क्षीरमौष्ट्रं वानिर्दशं तथा ।  
 आविकं सन्धिनीक्षीरमपेयं मनुरब्रवीत् ॥३०  
 बलाकं हंसदात्यूहं कलविद्धुं शुक्रं तथा ।  
 कुररं च चकोरं च जालपादं च कोकिलम् ॥३१  
 वायसं खञ्जरीटं च श्येनं गृध्रं तथैव च ।  
 उलूकं चक्रवाकं च भासं पारावतानपि ।  
 कपोतं टिट्ठिभं चैव ग्रामकुक्कुटमेव च ॥३२  
 सिंहव्याघ्रं च मार्जारं श्वानं शूकरमेव च ।  
 शृगालं मर्कटं चैव गर्दभं च न भक्षयेत् ॥३३

He should also avoid food which is  
 touched by a crow or a cock, mixed  
 with worms, or smelt by men or touched  
 by a leper, given by a woman in her  
 monthly course, or by an unchaste  
 woman, or by an angry woman, or by  
 one who wears dirty clothes. He should  
 avoid also residing in other's dwelling  
 house. (28, 29)

It has been declared by Manu that  
 the milk of a cow that has no calf, of a  
 camel, of a cow within ten days of her  
 calving, of a sheep and of a cow in heat is  
 not fit for drinking. (30)

One should not eat the meat of the  
 Balākā crane, of the goose, of the wood-  
 pecker, of the sparrow, of the parrot, of  
 the esprey, the partridge, of the web-footed  
 birds, of the cuckoo, of the crow, of the  
 Khañjarīṭa (wagtail), of the hawk, of the  
 vulture, of the owl, of the Cakravāka, of the  
 birds of prey, of the dove, of the Ṭiṭṭibha  
 bird (parra Jacana), of the village cock,  
 of the lion, of the tiger, of the cat, of the

न भक्षयेत् सर्वमृगान् पक्षिणोऽन्यान् वनेचरान् ।  
जलेचरान् स्थलेचरान् प्राणिनश्चेति धारणा ॥३४  
गोधा कूर्मः शशः श्वाविच्छल्यकश्चेति सत्तमाः ।  
भक्ष्याः पञ्चनखा नित्यं मनुराह प्रजापतिः ॥३५  
मत्स्यान् सशल्कान् भुञ्जीयान् मांसं रौरवमेव च ।  
निवेद्य देवताभ्यस्तु ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तु नान्यथा ॥३६  
मयूरं तित्तिरं चैव कपोतं च कपिञ्जलम् ।  
वाध्रीणसं बकं भक्ष्यं मीनहंसपराजिताः ॥३७  
शफरं सिंहतुण्डं च तथा पाठीनरोहितौ ।  
मत्स्याश्चैते समुद्दिष्टा भक्षणाय द्विजोत्तमाः ॥३८

dog, of the pig, of the jackal, of the monkey and of the donkey. (31-33)

This is a well-established rule that one should not eat (the meat of) all other animals and birds—wild, aquatic and living on dry land. (34)

Manu the Prajāpati declared the iguanas, the tortoise, the hare, the porcupine and the hedgehog—these five-toed to be eatable. (35)

One may eat the fish which are scaly and the meat of Ruru antelope, but always having offered the same to gods and Brāhmaṇas and not otherwise. (36)

O great Brāhmaṇas, the following are described as eatables: the peacock, the partridge, the dove, the Kapiñjal a bird the rhinoceros (or the Vādhri-ṇasa bird), the crane (the particular species which is not forbidden), fish, the goose and Parājiā. Among the fish the Sāfara, the Sīnhatuṇḍa, the Pāthīna and the Rohita—these are eatables. (37, 38)

One may eat the meat of the aforementioned (birds and animals, when it

प्रोक्षितं भक्षयेद्देषां मांसं च द्विजकाम्यया ।  
यथाविधि नियुक्तं च प्राणानामपि चात्यये ॥३९  
भक्षयेन्नैव मांसानि शेषभोजी न लिप्यते ।  
औषधार्थमशक्तौ वा नियोगाद् यज्ञकारणात् ॥४०  
आमन्त्रितस्तु यः श्राद्धे दैवे वा मांसमुत्सृजेत् ।  
यावन्ति पशुरोमाणि तावतो नरकान् व्रजेत् ॥४१  
अदेयं चाप्यपेयं च तथैवास्पृश्यमेव च ।  
द्विजातीनामनालोक्यं नित्यं मद्यमिति स्थितिः ॥४२  
तस्मात् सर्वप्रकारेण मद्यं नित्यं विवर्जयेत् ।  
पीत्वा पतति कर्मभ्यस्त्वसंभाष्यो भवेद् द्विजः ॥४३

has been sprinkled with water (with prescribed Mantras) and that too when Brāhmaṇas so desire, or when one is engaged (in any particular rite) according to the rules, or when one's life is in danger. (39)

One is not involved in sin, even after eating meat if one eats it as the remaining portion (of what have been offered to gods, etc.) or as a medicine, or when one is helpless or one is engaged in a rite or when he is deputed (to do so). (40)

One who being invited in a funeral ceremony or in a sacrificial rite avoids (eating of) meat goes to hell so often, as many hairs as a beast has. (41)

It is an established rule that wine is an object not to be given, to drunk by, touched by, or even seen by the twice-borns. (42)

So, a Brāhmaṇa should avoid wine by all means. He is deprived of all (the results of) good actions and becomes unfit for conversation by drinking it. (43)

भक्षयित्वा ह्यभक्ष्याणि पीत्वाऽपेयान्यपि द्विजः ।  
नाधिकारी भवेत् तावद् यावद् तन्न जहात्यधः ॥४४

तस्मात् परिहरेन्नित्यमभक्ष्याणि प्रयत्नतः ।  
अपेयानि च विप्रो वै तथा चेद् याति रौरवम् ॥४५

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे सप्तदशोऽध्यायः ॥१७॥

१८

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

अहन्यहनि कर्तव्यं ब्राह्मणानां महामुने ।  
तदाचक्षाखिलं कर्म येन मुच्येत बन्धनात् ॥१

व्यास उवाच ।

वक्ष्ये समाहिता यूयं शृणुध्वं गदतो मम ।  
अहन्यहनि कर्तव्यं ब्राह्मणानां क्रमाद् विधिम् ॥२  
ब्राह्मे मुहूर्ते तूत्थाय धर्ममर्थं च चिन्तयेत् ।

A Brāhmaṇa, having eaten forbidden food and having drunk forbidden drink remains unauthorised (to perform rites, etc.) as long as he does not give up

कायक्लेशं तद्बुद्भूतं ध्यायीत मनसेश्वरम् ॥३  
उषःकालेऽथ संप्राप्ते कृत्वा चावश्यकं बुधः ।  
स्नायान्नदीषु शुद्धासु शौचं कृत्वा यथाविधि ॥४  
प्रातःस्नानेन पूयन्ते येऽपि पापकृतो जनाः ।  
तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन प्रातःस्नानं समाचरेत् ॥५  
प्रातःस्नानं प्रशंसन्ति दृष्टादृष्टकरं शुभम् ।  
ऋषीणामृषिता नित्यं प्रातःस्नानान्न संशयः ॥६

them. (44)

A Brāhmaṇa should, therefore, avoid carefully all forbidden foods and drinks; otherwise he goes to Raurava hell. (45)

Thus ends Seventeenth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa

Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—17.

18

The sages said : O great sage, please tell us all the daily duties of the Brāhmaṇas, by (performing) which one may be liberated from the fetters. (1)

Vyāsa spoke : I shall tell them. You please listen to me narrating the daily duties of the Brāhmaṇas and the law in regular order. (2)

One, having woke up in the moment (Muhūrta) sacred to Brahman (i. e., early in the morning) should think of spiritual merit and secular necessity, of bodily fatigue arising there from and meditate upon God in mind. (3)

When the dawn approaches, a wise man, having relieved the necessities of nature, and then having purified himself according to the law should bathe in sacred (or clean) rivers. (4)

Even the doers of sinful acts are purified by bathing in the morning; hence one should take a bath in the morning by all means. (5)

Everybody praises a morning bath which brings in good results both material and spiritual and is beneficial. There is no doubt that the greatness of

मुखे सुप्तस्य सततं लाला याः संस्रवन्ति हि ।  
 ततो नैवाचरेत् कर्म अकृत्वा स्नानमादितः ॥७  
 अलक्ष्मीः कालकर्णी च दुःस्वप्नं दुर्विचिन्तितम् ।  
 प्रातःस्नानेन पापानि पूयन्ते नात्र संशयः ॥८  
 न च स्नानं विना पुंसां पावनं कर्म सुस्मृतम् ।  
 होमे जप्ये विशेषेण तस्मात् स्नानं समाचरेत् ॥९  
 अशक्तावशिरस्कं वा स्नानमस्य विधीयते ।  
 आर्द्रेण वाससा वाऽथ मार्जनं कापिलं स्मृतम् ॥१०  
 असामर्थ्ये समुत्पन्ने स्नानमेवं समाचरेत् ।  
 ब्राह्मादीनि यथाशक्तौ स्नानान्याहुर्मनीषिणः ॥११  
 ब्राह्ममाण्ण्यमुद्दिष्टं वायव्यं दिव्यमेव च ।

the sages rests in regular morning baths. (6)

When one sleeps, saliva comes out in one's mouth; one should, therefore, not perform any duty (rites) without having first a bath. (7)

Alakṣmī, Kālakarṇī, bad dreams and bad thoughts—all these and the sins are purified by a morning bath and there is no doubt about it. (8)

No other purifying action than a bath has been prescribed for men. Hence, one should take a bath, especially in case of sacrificial rites and muttering of Mantras (Japya). (9)

When one is unable (to take a full bath), one may wash oneself leaving his head or may rub oneself with a wet cloth—which is called a Kāpila bath. (10)

In case of inability (to take a full bath) one may take a bath in this way. Wise men say that bath is of six kinds, viz. Brāhma, etc. (11)

Bath is of six kinds, viz Brāhma, Āgneya (of fire), Vāyavya (of air), Divya

वारुणं यौगिकं तद्वत् षोढा स्नानं प्रकीर्तितम् ॥१२  
 ब्राह्मं तु मार्जनं मन्त्रैः कुशैः सोदकबिन्दुभिः ।  
 आग्नेयं भस्मना पादमस्तकाद्देहधूलनम् ॥१३  
 गवां हि रजसा प्रोक्तं वायव्यं स्नानमुत्तमम् ।  
 यत्तु सातपवर्षेण स्नानं तद् दिव्यमुच्यते ॥१४  
 वारुणं चावगाहस्तु मानसं त्वात्मवेदनम् ।  
 यौगिकं स्नानमाख्यातं योगो विष्णुविचिन्तनम् ॥१५  
 आत्मतीर्थमिति ख्यातं सेवितं ब्रह्मवादिभिः ।  
 मनःशुचिकरं पुंसां नित्यं तत् स्नानमाचरेत् ॥१६  
 शक्तश्चेद् वारुणं विद्वान् प्राजापत्यं तथैव च ।  
 प्रक्षाल्य दन्तकाष्ठं वै भक्षयित्वा विधानतः ॥१७

(divine), Vāruṇa (of water) and Yaugika. (12)

A Brāhma bath is to be performed with the help of Mantras and by sprinkling of sprays of water with Kuśa. An Āgneya bath is performed by smearing ashes from top to toe. (13)

A Vāyavya bath is performed by the dust (raised by the hoofs) of the cows, and a bath which is performed by the heat (of the Sun) is called Divya. (14)

A Vāruṇa bath is dipping in water. Thinking in mind is called Yaugika bath, (because) Yoga means the thinking of Viṣṇu. (15)

This is called Ātmatirtha by the knowers of the Vedas, this is the purifier of mind; hence one should perform this particular type of bath everyday. (16)

A learned man, if he is able, should perform the Vāruṇa and Prājāpatya bath, having cleansed his teeth with the help of a wood and performed Ācamana. The piece of wood to be used for cleaning the

आचम्य प्रयतो नित्यं स्नानं प्रातः समाचरेत् ।  
 मध्याङ्गुलिसमस्थौल्यं द्वादशाङ्गुलसम्मितम् ॥१८  
 सत्वचं दन्तकाष्ठं स्यात् तदग्रेण तु धावयेत् ।  
 क्षीरवृक्षसमुद्भूतं मालतीसंभवं शुभम् ।  
 अपामार्गं च बिल्वं च करवीरं विशेषतः ॥१९  
 वर्जयित्वा निन्दितानि गृहीत्वैकं यथोदितम् ।  
 परिहृत्य दिनं पापं भक्षयेद् वै त्रिधानवित् ॥२०  
 नोत्पाटयेद् दन्तकाष्ठं नाङ्गुल्या धावयेत् क्वचित् ।  
 प्रक्षाल्य भङ्क्त्वा तज्जह्याच्छुचौदेशे समाहितः ॥२१  
 स्नात्वा संतर्पयेद् देवानृषीन् पितृगणांस्तथा ।

teeth should be as thick as one's middle-finger and twelve Angulis in length. The piece of wood should be used with its barch and one should clean one's teeth with the tip of it. The branches of such trees which contain milky sap (Kṣīra-vṛkṣa e. g. Nyagrodha, Udumbara, etc.), Mālatī (Spanish jasmine), Apāmārga (Achyranthes aspera Linn.), Bilva (Aegle marmelos Corr.) and Karavīra (Nerium odorum Soland) are to be used for the purpose. Having avoided the forbidden plants and inauspicious days, one who knows the laws should select one of those (plants) and use it (for cleaning the teeth). (17-20)

One should not pull up a teeth-cleaning wood by its root, and should never wash (one's teeth) with the help of fingers. Having washed it (or the teeth) and broken (the wood) one should throw it in a clean place. (21)

Having taken the bath and performed the Ācamana, one should satiate the gods, the sages and the manes (by oblations of water) by (reciting prescri-

आचम्य मन्त्रवन्नित्यं पुनराचम्य वाग्यतः ॥२२  
 संमार्ज्यं मन्त्रैरात्मानं कुशैः सोदकबिन्दुभिः ।  
 आपो हि ष्ठा व्याहृतिभिः सावित्र्या वारुणैः शुभैः ॥२३  
 ओङ्कारव्याहृतियुतां गायत्रीं वेदमातरम् ।  
 जपत्वा जलाञ्जलिं दद्याद् भास्करं प्रति तन्मनाः ॥२४  
 प्राक्कूलेषु समासीनो दर्भेषु सुसमाहितः ।  
 प्राणायामत्रयं कृत्वा ध्यायेत् संध्यामिति श्रुतिः ॥२५  
 या संध्या सा जगत्सूतिर्मायातीता हि निष्कला ।  
 ऐश्वरी तु पराशक्तिस्तत्त्वत्रयसमुद्भवा ॥२६  
 ध्यात्वाऽर्कमण्डलगतां सावित्रीं वै जपन् बुधः ।

bed) Mantras and then performing Ācamana and observing silence one should rub (i. e., purify) oneself by Kuśa along with sprays of water, and the mantra "Āpo hi ṣṭhā, etc." along with auspicious Vāruṇa Vyāhṛtis of Sāvitrī. Then one should mutter the Gāyatrī Mantra, the mother of the Vedas inter-set with Omkāra and Vyāhṛtis and offer a handful oblation of water to Bhāskara (i. e., the Sun god) with a fully concentrated mind to him. (22-24)

Being well-concentrated and seated on a seat made of Kuśa-grass one should perform regulation of breath thrice and then contemplate on Sandhyā (i. e., regular prayer to be performed in three junctures) this is prescribed by the Śruti (Vedas). (25)

Sandhyā is the Mother of the universe; she is the Supreme Power (Parā Śakti) of God, beyond the cosmic illusion, undi-visible and an out-come of three (great) principles. (26)

A wise Brāhmaṇa should perform the morning and evening prayers (lit. the prayers of the junctures) with his face

प्राङ्मुखः सततं विप्रः संध्योपासनमाचरेत् ॥२७  
 संध्याहीनोऽशुचिनित्यमनर्हः सर्वकर्मसु ।  
 यदन्यत् कुरुते किञ्चिन्न तस्य फलमाप्नुयात् ॥२८  
 अनन्यचेतसः शान्ता ब्राह्मणा वेदपारगाः ।  
 उपास्य विधिवत् संध्यां प्राप्ताः पूर्वं परां गतिम् ॥२९  
 योऽन्यत्र कुरुते यत्नं धर्मकार्ये द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 विहाय संध्याप्रणतिं स याति नरकाद्युतम् ॥३०  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन संध्योपासनमाचरेत् ।  
 उपासितो भवेत् तेन देवो योगतनुः परः ॥३१  
 सहस्रपरमां नित्यं शतमध्यां दशावराम् ।  
 सावित्रीं वै जपेद् विद्वान्प्राङ्मुखः प्रयतः स्थितः ॥३२

turned to the East and by contemplating  
 Sāvitrī in the orb of the Sun. (27)

A person who does not perform the  
 morning and evening prayers is impure  
 and unfit for all (religious) performances.  
 He never achieves the results of whatever  
 else he does. (28)

In the past, the Brāhmaṇas who were  
 tranquil, well-versed in the Vedas and did  
 not think anything else attained to the  
 ultimate goal by worshipping Sandhyā (i. e.,  
 morning and evening prayers) according  
 to the rules. (29)

A good Brāhmaṇa who diverts his  
 attention to other religious rites without  
 worshipping Sandhyā goes to hell ten  
 thousand times. (30)

Hence one should perform the Sandhyā  
 (morning and evening) prayers by all  
 means. Thereby the Supreme God who is  
 the embodiment of Yoga is worshipped. (31)

A learned man should, therefore,  
 mutter Sāvitrī (i. e., Gāyatrī hymns)  
 whose thousand repetitions are the best,  
 hundred are of moderate merit and ten are

अथोपतिष्ठेदादित्यमुदयन्तं समाहितः ।  
 मन्त्रैस्तु विविधैः सौरैर्ऋग्यजुःसामसंभवैः ॥३३  
 उपस्थाय महायोगं देवदेवं दिवाकरम् ।  
 कुर्वीत प्रणतिं भूमौ मूर्ध्ना तेनैव मन्त्रतः ॥३४  
 ओं खलोत्काय शान्ताय कारणत्रयहेतवे ।  
 निवेदयामि चात्मानं नमस्ते ज्ञानरूपिणे ।  
 नमस्ते घृणिने तुभ्यं सूर्याय ब्रह्मरूपिणे ॥३५  
 त्वमेव ब्रह्म परममापो ज्योती रसोऽमृतम् ।  
 भूर्भुवः स्वस्त्वमोङ्कारः सर्वे रुद्राः सनातनाः ।  
 पुरुषः सन्महोऽतस्त्वां प्रणमामि कपर्दिनम् ॥३६

the worst, being fully restrained and with  
 face turned to the East. (32)

Then he, being all-concentrated,  
 should worship the rising Sun by (reciting)  
 various hymns dedicated to the Sun God  
 collected from the Ṛk, Yajuh and Sāma-  
 Vedas. (33)

Having worshipped the maker of the  
 day (Divākara = the Sun God), the God of  
 gods, the great Yogin, he should bow  
 down on the ground reciting the following  
 hymn. (34)

Om, I surrender myself to Khakho-  
 laka, the tranquil and the cause of all  
 the three causes. I bow down to thee,  
 the Embodiment of knowledge. I bow  
 down to Thee, the kind; the Sun, the  
 manifest form of Brahman. (35)

Thou art the Supreme Brahman, the  
 water, the Radiance, the Essence (Rasa)  
 the Nectar (or the Immortal Amṛta).  
 Thou art (the Vyāhṛtis) Bhūr, Bhuvar,  
 Svar, the Omkāra, all the Eternal Rudras.  
 Thou art the Radiant Person, hence I  
 bow down to Thee, Kapardin (one-  
 wearing braided and knotted hair). (36)

त्वमेव विश्वं बहुधा सदसत् सूयते च यत् ।  
 नमो रुद्राय सूर्याय त्वामहं शरणं गतः ॥३७  
 प्रचेतसे नमस्तुभ्यं नमो मीढुष्टमाय ते ।  
 नमो नमस्ते रुद्राय त्वामहं शरणं गतः ॥३८  
 हिरण्यबाहवे तुभ्यं हिरण्यपतये नमः ।  
 अम्बिकापतये तुभ्यमुमायाः पतये नमः ॥३९  
 नमोऽस्तु नीलग्रीवाय नमस्तुभ्यं पिनाकिने ।  
 विलोहिताय भर्गाय सहस्राक्षाय ते नमः ॥४०  
 नमो हंसाय ते नित्यमादित्याय नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
 नमस्ते वज्रहस्ताय त्र्यम्बकाय नमोऽस्तु ते ॥४१  
 प्रपद्ये त्वां विरूपाक्षं महान्तं परमेश्वरम् ।

Thou art the universe, whatever existent and non-existent is born. I bow down to Rudra, to Sūrya; I take refuge unto Thee. (37)

I bow down to Thee, Pracetas, to Thee, Miḍhuṣṭama (i. e., the most bountiful), to Thee, Rudra; I take refuge unto Thee. (38)

I bow down to Thee, Hiraṇyabāhu (one with golden arms), Hiraṇyapati (master of Gold), to Thee, the Master (husband) of Ambikā, the Master (husband) of Umā. (39)

I bow down to Thee, Nilagrīva (one whose throat has become blue), bow down to thee Pinākin (holder of the bow named Pināka), to Vilohita, Bharga (Radiant), to Thousand-eyed. (40)

I bow down to Thee, the (great) Swan (i. e. Ātmā), always to Āditya, to the Holder of the thunder, to Tryambaka (the Three-eyed). (41)

I take refuge unto Thee, Virūpākṣa, the Supreme God, of golden radiance, the soul of all leaving beings concealed in the

हिरण्यमयं गृहे गुप्तमात्मानं सर्वदेहिनाम् ॥४२  
 नमस्यामि परं ज्योतिर्ब्रह्माणं त्वां परां गतिम् ।  
 विश्वं पशुपतिं भीमं नरनारीशरीरिणम् ॥४३  
 नमः सूर्याय रुद्राय भास्वते परमेष्ठिने ।  
 उग्राय सर्वभक्ताय त्वां प्रपद्ये सदैव हि ॥४४  
 एतद् वै सूर्यहृदयं जप्त्वा स्तवमनुत्तमम् ।  
 प्रातः कालेऽथ मध्याह्ने नमस्कुर्याद् दिवाकरम् ॥४५  
 इदं पुत्राय शिष्याय धामिकाय द्विजातये ।  
 प्रदेयं सूर्यहृदयं ब्रह्मणा तु प्रदर्शितम् ॥४६  
 सर्वपापप्रशमनं वेदसारसमुद्भवम् ।  
 ब्राह्मणानां हितं पुण्यमृषिसङ्घैर्निषेवितम् ॥४७

body. (42)

I bow down to Thee, the Supreme Radiance, Brahmā, the Ultimate Goal, the Universe, Paśupati (lit. the master of the beasts = the Lord of individual souls), Bhīma (the dreadful) and assuming the form of male and female (simultaneously). (43)

I bow down to (Thee who art) Sūrya, Rudra (fierce), Bhāsvat (dazzling), Parameṣṭhin, Ugra and object of devotion of everybody. I do always take refuge unto Thee. (44)

One should chant this best Stuti named Sūryahṛdaya (the heart of the Sun God) in the morning and at noon and then bow down to Divākara (the maker of the day). (45)

This Sūryahṛdaya hymn which was instructed by Brahmā and removes all sins and is the product of the essence of the Vedas, beneficent to the Brāhmaṇas, meritorious and accepted by the sages, should be given to a son, to a disciple, or to a pious twice-born. (46, 47)

अथागम्य गृहं विप्रः समाचम्य यथाविधि ।  
 प्रज्वाल्य वर्द्ध विधिवज्जुहुयाज्जातवेदसम् ॥४८  
 ऋत्विक्पुत्रोऽथ पत्नी वा शिष्यो वाऽपि सहोदरः ।  
 प्राप्यानुज्ञां विशेषेण जुहुयुर्वा यथाविधि ॥४९  
 पवित्रपाणिः पूतात्मा शुक्लाम्बरधरोत्तरः ।  
 अनन्यमानसो वर्द्ध जुहुयात् संयतेन्द्रियः ॥५०  
 विना दर्भेण यत्कर्म विना सूत्रेण वा पुनः ।  
 राक्षसं तद्भवेत् सर्वं नामुत्रेह फलप्रदम् ॥५१  
 दैवतानि नमस्कुर्याद् देयसारान्निवेदयेत् ।  
 दद्यात् पुष्पादिकं तेषां वृद्धांश्चैवाभिवादयेत् ॥५२  
 गुरुं चैवाप्युपासीत हितं चास्य समाचरेत् ।  
 वेदाभ्यासं ततः कुर्यात् प्रयत्नाच्छक्तितो द्विजः ॥५३

A Brāhmaṇa (after performing the above), on his return home should perform Ācamana according to the rules, lit the sacrificial fire and offer oblations to it according to the rules. (48)

A priest, a son, the wife, a disciple or a brother may also offer oblations (to the sacrificial fire) if so permitted. (49)

He should offer oblation to the fire, with hands purified (by Kuśa), being pure in soul, wearing white clothes, with undivided attention and having full restraint of the senses. (50)

Any rite performed without Kuśa or without the (sacred) thread is called Rākṣasa (i.e., devilish) and yields no result in this life or in the next. (51)

One should bow down to the gods, offer the essence of gifts and flowers to them and then salute the elders. (52)

A twice-born (Brāhmaṇa) should attend to his Guru and do good to him. Then he should carefully study the Vedas to the best of his abilities. (53)

जपेदध्यापयेच्छिष्यान् धारयेच्च विचारयेत् ।  
 अवेक्षेत च शास्त्राणि धर्मादीनि द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 वैदिकांश्चैव निगमान् वेदाङ्गानि विशेषतः ॥५४  
 उपेयादीश्वरं चाथ योगक्षेमप्रसिद्धये ।  
 साधयेद् विविधानर्थान् कुटुम्बार्थं ततो द्विजः ॥५५  
 ततो मध्याह्नसमये स्नानार्थं मृदमाहरेत् ।  
 पुष्पाक्षतान् कुशतिलान् गोमयं शुद्धमेव च ॥५६  
 नदीषु देवखातेषु तडागेषु सरस्सु च ।  
 स्नानं समाचरेन्नित्यं गर्तप्रस्रवणेषु च ॥५७  
 परकीयनिपानेषु न स्नायाद् वै कदाचन ।  
 पञ्चपिण्डान् समुद्धृत्य स्नायाद् वाऽसंभवे पुनः ॥५८

A good Brāhmaṇa should chant the Vedas, teach them to the disciples, remember them and discuss them. Then he should go through other scriptures like Dharmaśāstra, etc., the Vedic texts and especially the auxiliary texts (Vedāṅga) to the Vedic study. (54)

Then Brāhmaṇa should approach to the Lord for attainment (of what has not) and security (of what he already possesses) and then attend to various professional works for the maintenance of his family. (55)

Then he should collect, at noon, earth, unhusked rice (Akṣata), Kuśa, sesamum and pure cow-dung for taking a bath. (56)

One should bathe in rivers, in ponds, dug by gods (i. e., natural), in lakes, in tanks and in water-holes or springs. (57)

One should never bathe in tanks, belonging to others. In unavoidable circumstances one may bathe in such tanks, etc. but one should extract five



मृदेकया शिरः क्षाल्यं द्वाभ्यां नाभेस्तथोपरि ।  
 अधश्च तिसृभिः कायं पादौ षड्भिस्तथैव च ॥५९  
 मृत्तिका च समुद्दिष्टा त्वार्द्रामलकमात्रिका ।  
 गोमयस्य प्रमाणं तत् तेनाङ्गं लेपयेत् ततः ॥६०  
 लेपयित्वा तु तीरस्थस्तल्लिङ्गैरेव मन्त्रतः ।  
 प्रक्षाल्याच्चम्य विधिवत् ततः स्नायात् समाहितः ॥६१  
 अभिमन्त्र्य जलं मन्त्रैस्तल्लिङ्गैर्वारुणैः शुभैः ।  
 भावपूतस्तदव्यक्तं ध्यायन् वै विष्णुमव्ययम् ॥६२  
 आपो नारायणोद्भूतास्ता एवास्यायनं पुनः ।  
 तस्मान्नारायणं देवं स्नानकाले स्मरेद् बुधः ॥६३

lumps of mud (from the tank) before  
 (taking the bath). (58)

He should clean his head with one  
 lump of earth, by two the upper body,  
 above the navel and by three the lower  
 body and by six the legs. (59)

Each lump of earth should be as  
 big as a wet emblic myrobalan (Āma-  
 laka). The quantity of the cow-dung  
 will also be the same. He should smear  
 his body with these (i. e., earth and cow-  
 dung). (60)

He should smear his body (with  
 earth, etc.), sitting on the bank and  
 chanting Mantras prescribed for the pur-  
 pose, then he should wash (the body),  
 perform Ācamana and bathe according  
 to the rules. He should purify the water  
 by chanting suitable Vāruṇa Mantras and  
 bathe while meditating upon Viṣṇu the  
 undecaying being himself purified by  
 thinking. (61, 62)

The waters were first born of Nārāyaṇa,  
 and they themselves were his first abode;  
 hence a wise man should remember  
 Nārāyaṇa, at the time of bathing. (63)

प्रोच्य सोंकारमादित्यं त्रिनिमज्जेज्जलाशये ।  
 आचान्तः पुनराचामेन्मन्त्रेणानेन मन्त्रवित् ॥६४  
 अन्तश्चरसि भूतेषु गुहायां विश्वतो मुखः ।  
 त्वं यज्ञस्त्वं वषट्कार आपो ज्योती रसोऽमृतम् ॥६५  
 द्रुपदां वा त्रिरभ्यस्येद् व्याहृतिप्रणवान्विताम् ।  
 सावित्रीं वा जपेद् विद्वान् तथा चैवाघमर्षणम् ॥६६  
 ततः संमार्जनं कुर्यादापो हि ष्ठा मयोभुवः ।  
 इदमापः प्रवहत व्याहृतिभिस्तथैव च ॥६७  
 ततोऽभिमन्त्र्य तत् तीर्थमापो हि ष्ठादिमन्त्रकैः ।  
 अन्तर्जलगतो मग्नो जपेत् त्रिरघमर्षणम् ॥६८  
 त्रिपदां वाऽथ सावित्रीं तद्विष्णोः परमं पदम् ।

Uttering (the name of) Āditya along  
 with Oṃkāra, one who knows the  
 Mantras should perform Ācamana twice  
 and thrice dip in the water chanting  
 the following Mantra : (64)

You, facing on all directions, move  
 in the inner heart of beings. You are  
 the sacrifice, the sound Vasaṭ, the  
 waters, the radiance, the essence and  
 the nectar. (65)

A learned man should then practise  
 (i.e., repeat) thrice the Drupadā (i. e., the  
 hymn beginning with 'Drupadādiva)  
 along with Oṃkāra and Vyāhṛtis; or he  
 should mutter the Gāyatrī Mantra and  
 then the Aghamarṣaṇa hymn. (66)

Then he should perform rubbing (of  
 the lips, etc.) by muttering the Mantra "Āpo  
 hi ṣṭhā mayobhavaḥ" and "Idamāpaḥ  
 pravahata", along with the Vyāhṛtis. (67)

Then having purified the place of  
 bathing by the Mantras "Āpo hi ṣṭhā," etc.  
 he should, while standing in water, repeat  
 the Aghamarṣaṇa hymn thrice. (68)

Or, he should repeat the Gāyatrī  
 Mantra consisting of three feet, or the

आवर्त्तयेद् वा प्रणवं देवं वा संस्मरेद्धरिम् ॥६९  
 द्रुपदादिव यो मन्त्रो यजुर्वेदे प्रतिष्ठितः ।  
 अन्तर्जले त्रिरावर्त्य सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥७०  
 अपः पाणौ समादाय जप्त्वा वै मार्जने कृते ।  
 विन्यस्य मूर्ध्नि तत् तोयं मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥७१  
 यथाऽश्वमेधः क्रतुराट् सर्वपापापनोदनः ।  
 तथाऽघमर्षणं सूक्तं सर्वपापापनोदनम् ॥७२  
 अथोपतिष्ठेदादित्यं मूर्ध्नि पुष्पान्विताञ्जलिम् ।  
 प्रक्षिप्यालोकयेद् देवमुद्वयं तमसस्परि ॥७३  
 उद्वृत्यं चित्रमित्येते तच्चक्षुरिति मन्त्रतः ।  
 हंसः शुचिषदेतेन सावित्र्या च विशेषतः ॥७४

hymn "Tad Viṣṇoḥ paramam padam (that is the supreme abode of Viṣṇu) or the Praṇava (i.e., Omkāra) or he should meditate upon Hari. (69)

The hymn beginning with "Drupadādiva" is established in the Yajurveda and he who repeats it thrice standing in water is liberated from all sins. (70)

He by taking water in hand, muttering the above Mantra while rubbing (the lips, etc.) and then sprinkling his head with that water, is liberated from all sins. (71)

As the horse-sacrifice, the king of (all) sacrifices removes all sins so does the Aghamarṣaṇa hymn efface all sins. (72)

Then he should worship Āditya (the Sun god) by throwing handful of flowers on his own head and then see the God (Āditya) who is beyond darkness, while chanting the Mantras, "Udutyam", "Citram", "Taccakṣur", "Hamsaḥ śuciṣat" and especially the Gāyatri hymn, or other Vedic hymns dedicated to the Sun God, which efface the sins. Then he

अन्यैश्च वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैः सौरैः पापप्रणाशनैः ।  
 सावित्रीं वै जपेत् पञ्चाज्जपयज्ञः स वै स्मृतः ॥७५  
 विविधानि पवित्राणि गुह्यविद्यास्तथैव च ।  
 शतरुद्रीयमथर्वशिरः सौरांश्च शक्तितः ॥७६  
 प्राक्कूलेषु समासीनः कुशेषु प्राङ्मुखः शुचिः ।  
 तिष्ठंश्चेदीक्षमाणोऽर्कं जप्यं कुर्यात् समाहितः ॥७७  
 स्फाटिकेन्द्राक्षरुद्राक्षैः पुत्रजीवसमुद्भवैः ।  
 कर्तव्या त्वक्षमाला स्यादुत्तरादुत्तमा स्मृता ॥७८  
 जपकाले न भाषेत नान्यानि प्रेक्षयेद् बुधः ।  
 न कम्पयेच्छिरोग्रीवां दन्तान्नेव प्रकाशयेत् ॥७९  
 गुह्यका राक्षसा सिद्धा हरन्ति प्रसभं यतः ।  
 एकान्ते सुशुभे देशे तस्माज्जप्यं समाचरेत् ॥८०

should mutter the Sāvitrī Mantra. This is called the Japayajña (sacrifice by muttering). (73-75)

Then sitting on the Kuśa whose pinacles are turned towards the east with his face turned east-ward and being clean and looking at the sun, one should mutter with full concentration, various sacred hymns, or the sacred lore or the Śatarudriya hymn or the Atharvaśirah hymn according to his ability. (76, 77)

He should make his rosary of beads made of crystal, Indrākṣa, Rudrākṣa or Putrajīva (Putrañjīva Roxburghii). The one mentioned latter is better than one mentioned former among them. (78)

While muttering Mantras, a wise man should not talk, nor he should look at anything, nor shake his head or neck nor expose his teeth. The evil spirits like Guhyakas, Rākṣasas and Siddhas carry away, by force (the result of muttering); so, he should perform muttering in an auspicious but solitary place. (79, 80)

चण्डालाशौचपतितान् दृष्ट्वाचम्य पुनर्जपेत् ।  
 तैरेव भाषणं कृत्वा स्नात्वा चैव जपेत् पुनः ॥८१॥  
 आचम्य प्रयतो नित्यं जपेदशुचिदर्शने ।  
 सौरान् मन्त्रान् शक्तितो वै पावमानीस्तु कामतः ॥८२॥  
 यदि स्यात् क्लिन्नवासा वै वारिमध्यगतो जपेत् ।  
 अन्यथा तु शुचौ भूम्यां दर्भेषु सुसमाहितः ॥८३॥  
 प्रदक्षिणं समावृत्य नमस्कृत्वा ततः क्षितौ ।  
 आचम्य च यथाशास्त्रं शक्त्या स्वाध्यायमाचरेत् ॥८४॥  
 ततः संतर्पयेद् देवानृषीन् पितृगणांस्तथा ।  
 आदावोङ्कारमुच्चार्य नमोऽन्ते तर्पयामि वः ॥८५॥

If he glances at a Cāṇḍāla, an unclean person or an out-caste he should perform Ācamana and mutter (the Mantras) again, but if he talks to them he should take bath before such muttering. (81)

On seeing an unclean person he should perform Ācamana and mutter the hymns dedicated to the Sun God or the Pāvamānī hymns (i. e. hymns dedicated to Pavamāna Soma) according to his desire. (82)

If his clothes are wet he should mutter (the Mantras) standing in water, otherwise on a seat of Kuśa in a clean place with all concentration. (83)

Having performed the circumambulation, bowed down on the ground and performed Ācamana he should study (the sacred texts) according to the (rules prescribed in the) scriptures and according to his ability. (84)

Then he should satisfy the gods, the sages (Ṛṣis) and the manes, by uttering Ōṃkāra in beginning and Namaḥ tarpayāmi vaḥ (I satisfy you) at the end. (85)

देवान् ब्रह्मर्षीश्चैव तर्पयेदक्षतोदकैः ।  
 तिलोदकैः पितृन् भक्त्या स्वसूत्रोक्तविधानतः ॥८६॥  
 अन्वारब्धेन सव्येन पाणिना दक्षिणेन तु ।  
 देवर्षींस्तर्पयेद् धीमानुदकाञ्जलिभिः पितृन् ॥८७॥  
 यज्ञोपवीती देवानां निवीती ऋषितर्पणे ।  
 प्राचीनावीती पित्र्ये तु स्वेन तीर्थेन भावतः ॥८८॥  
 निष्पीड्य स्नानवस्त्रं तु समाचम्य च वाग्यतः ।  
 स्वैर्मन्त्रैरर्चयेद् देवान् पुष्पैः पत्रैरथाम्बुभिः ॥८९॥  
 ब्रह्माणं शंकरं सूर्यं तथैव मधुसूदनम् ।  
 अन्यांश्चाभिमतान् देवान् भक्त्या चाक्रोधनोऽस्वरः ॥९०॥

He should satisfy Gods and Brahmarshis with water mixed with unhusked rice (Akṣata) and the manes with water mixed with sesamum, with devotion and according to the rules prescribed in the Gṛhyasūtra of the Veda he follows. (86)

An intelligent man should satisfy the Devarṣis with his left hand touched below by the right one and the manes by handful of water. (87)

He should wear the sacred thread in the Yajñopavīta way when worshipping the gods, in the Nivīta way when worshipping the Sages and in the Prācīnāvīti way when satisfying the manes and use particular parts of hands (tīrthas) mentioned for each. (88)

He then crashing the bathing clothes and performing Ācamana and being silent should worship the gods chanting their respective Mantras with flowers, leaves and water. (89)

He, being without anger and haste, should worship with devotion Brahmā, Śaṅkara, Sūrya, Madhusūdana and other divinities he likes. (90)

प्रदद्याद् वाऽथ पुष्पाणि सूक्तेन पौरुषेण तु ।  
 आपो वा देवताः सर्वास्तेन सम्यक् समर्चिताः ॥९१  
 ध्यात्वा प्रणवपूर्वं वै देवतानि समाहितः ।  
 नमस्कारेण पुष्पाणि विन्यसेद् वै पृथक् पृथक् ॥९२  
 न विष्ण्वाराधनात् पुण्यं विद्यते कर्म वैदिकम् ।  
 तस्मादनादिमध्यान्तं नित्यमाराधयेद्धरिम् ॥९३  
 तद्विष्णोरिति मन्त्रेण सूक्तेन पुरुषेण तु ।  
 नैताभ्यां सदृशो मन्त्रो वेदेषूक्तश्चतुर्ष्वपि ॥९४  
 निवेदयेत् स्वात्मानं विष्णावमलतेजसि ।  
 तदात्मा तन्मनाः शान्तस्तद्विष्णोरिति मन्त्रतः ॥९५  
 अथवा देवमीशानं भगवन्तं सनातनम् ।  
 आराधयेन्महादेवं भावपूतो महेश्वरम् ॥९६

Or, he should offer flowers (to gods) by chanting the Puruṣa hymn. The waters are all gods, hence they are well-worshipped with that. (91)

He should meditate upon gods and offer flowers to them, separately by uttering Omkāra and "namaḥ". (92)

There is no Vedic rite which is more meritorious than the worship of Viṣṇu; hence one should worship Hari at the beginning, in the middle and at the end (of any work or rite) by chanting the Mantra "Tad Viṣṇoḥ, etc." Or the Puruṣa hymn. There is no other hymn in all the four Vedas, which is equal to these two Mantras. (93, 94)

One should surrender oneself to Viṣṇu of stainless lustre, identifying oneself with Him, fixing one's thoughts in him, being tranquil and chanting the Mantra "tad Viṣṇoḥ, etc." (95)

Or, he should worship Īśāna, the Eternal God, the Great God, the Lord of lords being purified in thought chanting Rudra

मन्त्रेण रुद्रगायत्र्या प्रणवेनाथ वा पुनः ।  
 ईशानेनाथ वा रुद्रैस्त्र्यम्बकेन समाहितः ॥९७  
 पुष्पैः पत्रैरथान्द्रुवा चन्दनाद्यैर्महेश्वरम् ।  
 उक्त्वा नमः शिवायेति मन्त्रेणानेन योजयेत् ॥९८  
 नमस्कुर्यान्महादेवं ऋतं सत्यमितीश्वरम् ।  
 निवेदयेत् स्वात्मानं यो ब्रह्माणमितीश्वरम् ॥९९  
 प्रदक्षिणं द्विजः कुर्यात् पञ्च ब्रह्माणि वै जपन् ।  
 ध्यायेत् देवमीशानं व्योममध्यगतं शिवम् ॥१००  
 अथावलोकयेदर्कं हंसः शुचिषदित्यूचा ।  
 कुर्यात् पञ्च महायज्ञान् गृहं गत्वा समाहितः ॥१०१  
 देवयज्ञं पितृयज्ञं भूतयज्ञं तथैव च ।  
 मानुष्यं ब्रह्मयज्ञं च पञ्च यज्ञान् प्रचक्षते ॥१०२

Gāyatri or Omkāra, the Mantra "Īśānena", "Rudrais", "Tryambakena" with full concentration. (96, 97)

He should offer flowers, leaves, water and sandal paste to Maheśvara, utter the Mantra "Namaḥ Śivāya". (98)

He should bow down to Mahādeva chanting the hymn "Ṛtaṃ Satyaṃ, etc." and surrender himself to Īśvara by chanting "Yo Brahmāṇaṃ, etc." (99)

A twice-born should circumambulate while muttering five Brahman (i.e., Vedic hymns) and meditate upon God Īśāna, Śiva, stationed in the space. (100)

He should see the Sun chanting the Ṛk "Hamsaḥ Śuciṣat", etc. and then returning home should perform five great sacrifices. (101)

Devayajña (sacrifice to the gods), Pitryajña (sacrifice to the manes), Bhūtayajña (sacrifice to creatures), Mānuṣyayajña (sacrifice to men) and Brahmajajña (sacrifice to Brahman)—

यदि स्यात् तर्पणादवाक् ब्रह्मयज्ञः कृतो न हि ।  
 कृत्वा मनुष्ययज्ञं वै ततः स्वाध्यायमाचरेत् ॥१०३  
 अग्नेः पश्चिमतो देशे भूतयज्ञान्त एव वा ।  
 कुशपुञ्जे समासीनः कुशपाणिः समाहितः ॥१०४  
 शालाग्रौ लौकिके वाऽग्नौ जले भूम्यामथापि वा ।  
 वैश्वदेवं ततः कुर्याद् देवयज्ञः स वै स्मृतः ॥१०५  
 यदि स्याल्लौकिके पक्वं ततोऽन्नं तत्र ह्यते ।  
 शालाग्रौ तत्र देवान्नं विधिरेष सनातनः ॥१०६  
 देवेभ्यस्तु हुतादन्नाच्छेषाद् भूतर्बलिं हरेत् ।  
 भूतयज्ञः स वै ज्ञेयो भूतिदः सर्वदेहिनाम् ॥१०७  
 श्वभ्यश्च श्वपचेभ्यश्च पतितादिभ्य एव च ।

these are called the five great sacrifices.

(102)

If he has not already performed the Brahmajñā just after the Tarpaṇa (offering water oblations to gods, sages and manes), he should first perform the Manusyajñā and then study (the Vedas). (103)

Optionally after performing the Bhūtajñā, he should, sitting to the west of the fire on a heap of Kuśa, and with Kuśa in hand, perform Vaiśvadeva sacrifice in the sacrificial or secular fire, or in water or on the ground. This is called the Devayajñā. (104,105)

If the oblation (rice, etc.) is cooked on secular fire, to that very fire it should be offered. If cooked on sacrificial fire, it should be offered there. This is the eternal law. (106)

One should perform offering for the creatures from the remaining part of the food already offered to the gods. This is called the Bhūtajñā and it gives prosperity to all beings (who perform it). (107)

(107)

दद्याद् भूमौ बलिं त्वन्नं पक्षिभ्योऽथ द्विजोत्तमः ॥१०८  
 सायं चान्नस्य सिद्धस्य पत्न्यमन्नं बलिं हरेत् ।  
 भूतयज्ञस्त्वयं नित्यं सायं प्रातर्विधीयते ॥१०९  
 एकं तु भोजयेद् विप्रं पितृनुद्दिश्य सत्तमम् ।  
 नित्यश्चाद्धं तद्दृष्टं पितृयज्ञो गतिप्रदः ॥११०  
 उद्धृत्य वा यथाशक्ति किञ्चिदन्नं समाहितः ।  
 वेदतत्त्वार्थविदुषे द्विजायैवोपपादयेत् ॥१११  
 पूजयेदतिथिं नित्यं नमस्येदचर्चयेद् द्विजम् ।  
 मनोवाक्कर्मभिः शान्तमागतं स्वगृहं ततः ॥११२  
 हन्तकारमथाग्रं वा भिक्षां वा शक्तितो द्विजः ।  
 दद्यादतिथये नित्यं बुध्येत परमेश्वरम् ॥११३

A good Brāhmaṇa should place on the ground food-offerings for the dogs the Śvapacas, the out-castes and the birds, (108)

The wife (of a house-holder) should offer cooked food (to those) in the evening without any Mantra. This (also) is called Bhūtajñā and it should be observed both in the morning and in the evening. (109)

One should feed one best Brāhmaṇa with a view to satisfying the manes. This daily Śrāddha rite (Nityaśrāddha) meant for the manes is called Pitryajñā and it endows (the performer) with good position (in the next life). (110)

Or, he should keep separate a portion of his food, according to his capacity and offer the same to a Brāhmaṇa who knows the purport of the Vedas, with concentration. (111)

He should always attend to a guest and should wait upon with his speech, action and thought, a tranquil Brāhmaṇa who comes to his abode. (112)

A Brāhmaṇa should offer to a guest, Hantakāra, Agra or Bhikṣā (alms) accord-

भिक्षामाहुर्ग्रसमात्रमग्रं तस्याश्रतुर्गुणम् ।  
 पुष्कलं हस्तकारं तु तच्चतुर्गुणमुच्यते ॥११४  
 गोदोहमात्रं कालं वै प्रतीक्ष्यो ह्यतिथिः स्वयम् ।  
 अभ्यागतात् यथाशक्ति पूजयेदतिथिं यथा ॥११५  
 भिक्षां वै भिक्षवे दद्याद् विधिवद् ब्रह्मचारिणे ।  
 दद्यादन्नं यथाशक्ति त्वर्थिभ्यो लोभवर्जितः ॥११६  
 सर्वेषामप्यलाभे तु अन्नं गोभ्यो निवेदयेत् ।  
 भुञ्जीत बन्धुभिः सार्द्धं वाग्यतोऽन्नमकुत्सयन् ॥११७

अकृत्वा तु द्विजः पञ्च महायज्ञान् द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 भुञ्जीत चेत् स मूढात्मा तिर्यग्योनिं स गच्छति ॥११८  
 वेदाभ्यासोऽन्वहं शक्त्या महायज्ञक्रिया क्षमा ।  
 नाशयत्याशु पापानि देवानामर्चनं तथा ॥११९  
 यो मोहादथवालस्यादकृत्वा देवतार्चनम् ।  
 भुङ्क्ते स याति नरकान् शूकरेष्वभिजायते ॥१२०  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन कृत्वा कर्माणि वै द्विजाः ।  
 भुञ्जीत स्वजनैः सार्द्धं स याति परमां गतिम् ॥१२१

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे अष्टादशोऽध्यायः ॥१८॥

ing to his means and consider a guest as God Himself. (113)

Bhikṣā (an alms) is defined a morsel of food, Agra is four times of Bhikṣā and Hantakāra is sufficient food (for a person) and it is four times of Agra. (114)

He should wait for a guest upto the time of milking the cow. He should serve the casual uninvited persons present as he does to a guest, according to his means. (115)

He should give alms to monks and Brahmācārins according to the rules, and should distribute food among the beggars, according to his means and being freed from greed. (116)

If none arrives, he should offer food (kept for guests, beggars etc.) to the cows and should take his meal, along with

his relatives (i. e. family members) being silent and without scorning the food. (117)

O great Brāhmaṇas, a twice-born who takes his meal without performing the five great sacrifices is foolish and is reborn as a beast. (118)

Daily study of the Vedas, performance of the five great sacrifices, forgiveness and worship of gods destroy all the sins very soon. (119)

He, who, due to foolishness or laziness eat his food without worshipping the Gods goes to hell and is reborn among the pigs. (120)

O Brāhmaṇas, one should, therefore, take his meals, along with his relatives, only after performing all these rites. By doing so, one attains to the highest goal. (121)

Thus ends Eighteenth Chapter in the Second Part of Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Sāṃhitā consisting of six thousand verses—18.

व्यास उवाच ।

प्राङ्मुखोऽन्नानि भुञ्जीत सूर्याभिमुख एव वा ।  
 आसीनस्त्वासने शुद्धे भूम्यां पादौ निधाय तु ॥१॥  
 आयुष्यं प्राङ्मुखो भुङ्क्ते यशस्यं दक्षिणामुखः ।  
 श्रियं प्रत्यङ्मुखो भुङ्क्ते ऋतं भुङ्क्ते उदङ्मुखः ॥२॥  
 पश्चार्द्रो भोजनं कुर्याद् भूमौ पात्रं निधाय तु ।  
 उपवासेन तत्तुल्यं मनुराह प्रजापतिः ॥३॥  
 उपलिप्ते शुचौ देशे पादौ प्रक्षाल्य वै करौ ।  
 आचम्यार्द्राननोऽक्रोधः पश्चार्द्रो भोजनं चरेत् ॥४॥  
 महाव्याहृतिभिस्त्वन्नं परिधायोदकेन तु ।

अमृतोपस्तरणमसीत्यापोशानक्रियां चरेत् ॥५॥  
 स्वाहाप्रणवसंयुक्तां प्राणायाम्याहृति ततः ।  
 अपानाय ततो हुत्वा व्यानाय तदनन्तरम् ॥६॥  
 उदानाय ततः कुर्यात् समानायेति पञ्चमीम् ।  
 विज्ञाय तत्त्वमेतेषां जुहुयादात्मनि द्विजः ॥७॥  
 शेषमन्नं यथाकामं भुञ्जीतव्यं जनैर्युतम् ।  
 ध्यात्वा तन्मनसा देवमात्मानं वै प्रजापतिम् ॥८॥  
 अमृतापिधानमसीत्युपरिष्ठादपः पिबेत् ।  
 आचान्तः पुनराचामेदायं गौरिति मन्त्रतः ॥९॥  
 द्रुपदां वा त्रिरावर्त्य सर्वपापप्रणाशनीम् ।

19

Vyāsa said : One should take one's meal, with face turned towards the East or towards the Sun, sitting on a clean seat and placing feet on the ground. (1)

One who eats with face turned to the East eats longevity (i. e. attains to long life), to the South attains to fame, to the West prosperity and to the North truth. (2)

One should eat one's food being wet in five ways and placing the plate on the ground. Prajāpati Manu declares that an eating in this way, is as good as observing a fast. (3)

One should eat one's food, sitting in a place which is clean and besmeared (with cow-dung), having washed his hands and feet, with face still wet without anger, and being wet in (aforesaid) five ways. (4)

Having covered the food with water and Mahāvyaḥṛtis one should perform

Āpośāna with the Mantra 'Amṛtopastara-  
 namasi'. A Brāhmaṇa should make offer-  
 ings, uttering Svāhā and Oṃkāra, to Prāṇa,  
 then to Apāna, then to Vyāna, then to  
 Udāna and the fifth one to Samāna.  
 He should offer these to his soul, knowing  
 fully the truth underlying these (Mantras).  
 (5-7)

The rest of the food, he should eat according to his pleasure, being accom-  
 panied by his people (i. e. family  
 members), but all the while meditating  
 upon God Prajāpati who is the very self  
 (of every body). (8)

At the end he should sip a little water  
 with the Mantra a 'Amṛtāpīdhānam asi'  
 and having performing Ācamana' one  
 should, repeat it with the Mantra 'Āyam  
 gauḥ', etc. (9)

Or, having repeated thrice the hymn  
 'Drupadā' which effaces all the sins, he

प्राणानां ग्रन्थिरसीत्यालभेद् हृदयं ततः ॥१०  
 आचम्याङ्गुष्ठमात्रेति पादाङ्गुष्ठेऽथ दक्षिणे ।  
 निःस्त्रावयेद् हस्तजलमूर्द्धं हस्तः समाहितः ॥११  
 हुतानुमन्त्रणं कुर्यात् श्रद्धायामिति मन्त्रतः ।  
 अथाक्षरेण स्वात्मानं योजयेद् ब्रह्मणेति हि ॥१२  
 सर्वेषामेव यागानामात्मयागः परः स्मृतः ।  
 योऽनेन विधिना कुर्यात् स याति ब्रह्मणः क्षयम् ॥१३  
 यज्ञोपवीती भुञ्जीत स्रग्मन्धालंकृतः शुचिः ।  
 सायंप्रातर्नान्तरा वै संध्यायां तु विशेषतः ॥१४  
 नाद्यात् सूर्यग्रहात् पूर्वमह्नि सायं शशिग्रहात् ।  
 ग्रहकाले च नाशनीयात् स्त्रात्वाऽशनीयात् तु मुक्तयोः ॥१५

should touch the heart with the Mantra Prāṇānām granthirasi (thou art the knot of the heart). (10)

Having performed the Ācamana he should drop a little water to the thumb of his right foot from (the thumb of) his hand held up, with concentration. (11)

Then he should perform 'Hutānumantraṇa (post-sacrificial chanting) with the Mantra "Śraddhāyām," and engage himself with the Imperishable with the Mantra "Brahmaṇā", etc. (12)

The self-sacrifice (Ātma-yāga) is the best of all sacrifices. He who performs (this sacrifice) according to this rule achieves the abode of Brahman. (13)

One should eat food, wearing one's sacred thread in Yojñopavita position, with garlands and anointments on and being clean. One should not eat anything in the junctures of day and night, especially in the evening. (14)

One should not eat anything in the day before a solar eclipse, nor in the

मुक्ते शशिनि भुञ्जीत यदि न स्यान्महानिशा ।  
 अमुक्तयोरस्तंगतयोरद्याद् दृष्ट्वा परेऽहनि ॥१६  
 नाशनीयात् प्रेक्षमाणानामप्रदायैव दुर्मतिः ।  
 न यज्ञशिष्टादन्यद् वा न क्रुद्धो नान्यमानसः ॥१७  
 आत्मार्थं भोजनं यस्य रत्यर्थं यस्य सैथुनम् ।  
 वृत्यर्थं यस्य चाधीतं निष्फलं तस्य जीवितम् ॥१८  
 यद् भुङ्क्ते वेष्टितशिरायच्च भुङ्क्ते उदङ्मुखः ।  
 सोपानत्कश्च यद् भुङ्क्ते सर्वं विद्यात् तदासुरम् ॥१९  
 नार्द्धरात्रे न मध्याह्ने नाजीर्णे नार्द्रवस्त्रधृक् ।  
 न च भिन्नासनगतो न शयानः स्थितोऽपि वा ॥२०  
 न भिन्नभाजने चैव न भूम्यां न च पाणिषु ।

evening before a lunar one; nor at the time when the eclipse is on, but one can eat when the eclipse is over and that too after having a bath. (15)

When the moon is free from an eclipse, one may eat provided it is not the mid-night. In case they (the Sun and the Moon) set when in eclipse, one should eat only on the next day after having seen them. (16)

Even a fool should not eat without sharing the food to persons (present and) seeing (him eating), he should not eat any other thing than the remaining portion of food offered in a sacrifice. He should not eat when angry and with diverted attention. (17)

He, whose food is meant for himself only, who co-habits only for pleasure, and studies only for a livelihood, lives in vain. (18)

Whatever one eats covering one's head, whatever one eats with face turned towards the north, whatever one eats with shoes on all is known to be devilish. (19)

One should not take his meal in the



नोच्छिष्टो घृतमादद्यान्न मूर्धानं स्पृशेदपि ॥२१  
 न ब्रह्म कीर्तयन् वापि न निःशेषं न भार्यया ।  
 नान्धकारे न चाकाशे न च देवालयदिषु ॥२२  
 नैकवस्त्रस्तु भुञ्जीत न यानशयनस्थितः ।  
 न पादुकानिर्गतोऽथ न हसन् विलपन्नपि ॥२३  
 भुक्तवैवं सुखमास्थाय तदन्नं परिणामयेत् ।  
 इतिहासपुराणाभ्यां वेदार्थानुपबृंहयेत् ॥२४  
 ततः संध्यामुपासीत पूर्वोक्तविधिना द्विजः ।  
 आसीनस्तु जपेद् देवीं गायत्रीं पश्चिमां प्रति ॥२५  
 न तिष्ठति तु यः पूर्वां नास्तेसंध्यां तु पश्चिमां ।

mid-night or in the mid-day, or when over-  
 eaten or wearing wet clothes, nor sitting on  
 a dilapidated seat. Nor one should eat while  
 lying down or standing, nor in a broken  
 plate, nor on the ground, nor from the palms.  
 One should not take ghee after starting to  
 eat, nor touch his head while eating. He  
 should not utter any portion of the Vedas  
 while eating, nor he should eat to the last  
 grain, nor along with his wife, nor in the  
 dark, nor under the sky, nor in a shrine.

(20-22)

One should not eat wearing only one  
 piece of cloth, or while laughing or  
 chatting, or sitting on a vehicle or a bed  
 or with shoes on. (23)

Having taken the meal as per instruc-  
 tions above, one should rest calmly to get  
 the food well-digested. He should  
 invigorate the purport of the Vedas with  
 the help of history and mythology (Itihāsa  
 and Purāṇa). (24)

Then, a Brāhmaṇa should perform  
 evening prayer according to the rules  
 stated above; he should mutter the

स शूद्रेण समो लोके सर्वधर्मविवर्जितः ॥२६  
 हुत्वाऽग्निं विधिवन्मन्त्रैर्भुक्त्वा यज्ञावशिष्टकम् ।  
 सभृत्यब्रान्धवजनः स्वपेच्छुष्कपदो निशि ॥२७  
 नोत्तराभिमुखः स्वप्यात् पश्चिमाभिमुखो न च ।  
 न चाकाशे न नग्नो वा नाशुचिर्नासने क्वचित् ॥२८  
 न शीर्णायां तु खट्वायां शून्यागारे न चैव हि ।  
 नानुवंशं न पालाशे शयने वा कदाचन ॥२९  
 इत्येतदखिलेनोक्तमहन्यहनि वै मया ।  
 ब्राह्मणानां कृत्यजातमपवर्गफलप्रदम् ॥३०

Gāyatrī Mantra by sitting facing the west.  
 (25)

One who does not worship Sandhyā  
 facing the East (i.e. in the morning) and  
 the West (i.e. in the evening) is no better  
 than a Śudra in the society and becomes  
 unfit for all religious rites. (26)

Having offered oblations to the (sacri-  
 ficial) fire by Mantras according to the  
 rules eating, along with the depen-  
 dants and relatives, what is left from the  
 sacrifice, one should sleep at night with  
 one's feet dry. (27)

One should never sleep with face  
 turned towards the North, or towards the  
 West, or in the sky, or being naked or  
 impure or on a seat. (28)

One should never also sleep on a  
 dilapidated cot or in a deserted house or  
 on a cot made of bamboo or the wood of  
 Palāśa (Butea pondersa) tree. (29)

Thus I have completely narrated the  
 duties to be performed by the Brāhmaṇas  
 day to day, and which give emancipa-  
 tion. (30)

नास्ति कथा दथवालस्याद् ब्राह्मणो न करोति यः ।

स याति नरकान् घोरान् काकयो नौ च जायते ॥३१॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे एकोनविंशोऽध्यायः ॥१९॥

२०

व्यास उवाच ।

अथ श्राद्धमन्वास्यां प्राप्य कार्यं द्विजोत्तमैः ।

पिण्डान्वाहार्यकं भक्त्या भुक्तिमुक्तिफलप्रदम् ॥१॥

पिण्डान्वाहार्यकं श्राद्धं क्षीणे राजनि शस्यते ।

अपराह्णे द्विजातीनां प्रशस्तेनामिषेण च ॥२॥

प्रतिपत्प्रभृति ह्यन्यास्तिथयः कृष्णपक्षके ।

A Brāhmaṇa who does not perform those duties due to atheistic outlook or laziness, goes to dreadful hells and is reborn as a crow. (31)

There is no other way to liberation

Thus ends Nineteenth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṃhitā consisting of six thousand verses—19.

20

Vyāsa said : Good Brāhmaṇas should perform the Śrāddha named Piṇḍānvāhāryaka\* most devotedly on the new-moon day, which gives as a result both enjoyment and emancipation. (1)

It is prescribed that the Piṇḍānvāhāryaka Śrāddha should be performed by the Brāhmaṇas, on the new-moon day, after the noon and with a good meat. (2)

All the days of a dark fortnight are suitable (for the Śrāddha), except the fourteenth, but always the following is better (i. e., more suitable) than the preceding one. (3)

चतुर्दशीं वर्जयित्वा प्रशस्ता ह्युत्तरोत्तराः ॥३॥

अमावास्याष्टकास्तिस्रः पौषमासादिषु त्रिषु ।

तिस्रश्चान्वष्टकाः पुण्या माघी पञ्चदशी तथा ॥४॥

त्रयोदशी मघायुक्ता वर्षासु तु विशेषतः ।

शस्यपाकश्राद्धकाला नित्याः प्रोक्ता दिने दिने ॥५॥

नैमित्तिकं तु कर्तव्यं ग्रहणे चन्द्रसूर्ययोः ।

other than the rules prescribed for particular Āśramas (i. e., stages of life). One should, therefore, perform the duties for the satisfaction of Parameṣṭhin. (32)

The new-moon day, the three eighth days of the dark fortnights of the months begins from Pauṣa, three minor Aṣṭakās and the fifteenth day (i. e., the new-moon day) of the month of Māgha, the thirteenth day with the Maghā constellation especially in the rainy season and when the corns are mature—these are the regular (Nitya) days suitable for a Śrāddha. (4, 5)

An occasional (Naimittika) Śrāddha is to be performed on the day when there is a solar or lunar eclipse, or when a relative

\* For पिण्डान्वाहार्यकश्राद्ध see Manu III. 122, 123 :

पितृयज्ञं तु निर्वृत्य विप्रश्चेन्दुक्षयेऽग्निमान् । पिण्डान्वाहार्यकं श्राद्धं कुर्यान्मासानुमासिकम् ॥

पितृणां मासिकं श्राद्धमन्वाहार्यं विदुर्बुधाः । तच्चामिषेण कर्तव्यं प्रशस्तेन प्रयत्नतः ॥

बान्धवानां च मरणे नारकी स्यादतोऽन्यथा ॥६  
 काम्यानि चैव श्राद्धानि शस्यन्ते ग्रहणादिषु ।  
 अयने विषुवे चैव व्यतीपातेऽप्यनन्तकम् ॥७  
 संक्रान्त्यामक्षयं श्राद्धं तथा जन्मदिनेष्वपि ।  
 नक्षत्रेषु च सर्वेषु कार्यं काम्यं विशेषतः ॥८  
 स्वर्गं च लभते कृत्वा कृत्तिकासु द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 अपत्यमथ रोहिण्यां सौम्ये तु ब्रह्मवर्चसम् ॥९  
 रौद्राणां कर्मणां सिद्धिमाद्रायां शौर्यमेव च ।  
 पुनर्वसौ तथा भूमिं श्रियं पुष्ये तथैव च ॥१०  
 सर्वान् कामांस्तथा सार्पे पित्र्ये सौभाग्यमेव च ।  
 अर्यम्णे तु धनं विन्द्यात् फाल्गुन्यां पापनाशनम् ॥११

(on the paternal side) dies. One who does otherwise, goes to hell. (6)

Śrāddhas with some end in view are prescribed to be performed, on the occasions of eclipses, on the vernal equinox (an astronomical position when the sun and the moon are in the opposite Ayana and have the same declination) and in Vyatipāta; the last one gives infinite results (7)

A Śrāddha performed on a Saṅkrānti day (last day of a solar month) and that on one's birth day gives imperishable result. A Śrāddha with some ulterior motive may be performed in all constellations. (8)

A good Brāhmaṇa attains to heaven by performing a Śrāddha in the constellation of Kṛttikā, in the Rohiṇī he gets a son, in Saumya, (i. e., Mṛgaśīrā) divine (Brāhmaṇic) glory. The success of fierce actions is achieved and valour is gained (if a Śrāddha is performed) in Ādrā. By performing a Śrāddha in Punarvasu one gets land, in Puṣya prosperity. (9, 10)

ज्ञातिश्रैष्ठ्यं तथा हस्ते चित्रायां च बहून् सुतान् ।  
 वाणिज्यसिद्धिं स्वातौ तु विशाखासु सुवर्णकम् ॥१२  
 मैत्रे बहूनि मित्राणि राज्यं शाक्रे तथैव च ।  
 मूले कृषिं लभेद् यानसिद्धिमाप्ये समुद्रतः ॥१३  
 सर्वान् कामान् वैश्वदेवे श्रैष्ठ्यं तु श्रवणे पुनः ।  
 श्रविष्ठायां तथा कामान् वारुणे च परं बलम् ॥१४  
 अजैकपादे कुप्यं स्यादहिर्बुध्ने गृहं शुभम् ।  
 रेवत्यां बहवो गावो ह्यश्विन्यां तुरगांस्तथा ।  
 याम्येऽथ जीवनं तत् स्याद्यदि श्राद्धं प्रयच्छति ॥१५  
 आदित्यवारे त्वारोग्यं चन्द्रे सौभाग्यमेव च ।  
 कौजे सर्वत्र विजयं सर्वान् कामान् बुधस्य तु ॥१६

By performing Śrāddha in Sārpa (i. e., Āśleṣā) one gets all the objects of enjoyment, in Maghā (Pitrya) goodluck, in Aryama (uttara-phālgunī) wealth and in (Pūrva) Phālgunī all his sins are effaced, in Hasta he gets superiority among the kinsmen, in the Citrā many sons, in Svātī success in trade, in Viśakhā gold, in Maitra (Anurādhā) many friends, in Śakra (Jyeṣṭhā) kingdom, in Mūla (prosperity in) agriculture, in Āpya (Pūrvāṣāḍha) a vehicle from the sea, in Vaiśvadeva (Uttarāṣādhā) all the enjoyments, in Śravaṇa superiority, in Śraviṣṭhā enjoyments, in Vāruṇa (Śatabhiṣā) supreme power, in Ajaikapāda (Pūrvabhādrapada) Kupa (metals except from silver and gold), in Ahirbudhnya (Uttarabhādrapadā) a decent house, in Revatī many cows, in Aśvinī (many) horses, in Yāmya (Bharaṇī) life. (11-15)

One who performs Śrāddha on Sunday always gets good health, on Monday good luck, on Tuesday victory everywhere, on Wednesday all enjoyment, on Thursday desired learning, on Friday wealth and

विद्यामभीष्टां जीवे तु धनं वै भार्गवे पुनः ।  
 शशैश्चरे लभेदायुः प्रतिपत्सु सुतान् शुभान् ॥१७  
 कन्यकां वै द्वितीयायां तृतीयायां तु वन्दिनः ।  
 पशून् क्षुद्रांश्चतुर्थ्यां तु पञ्चम्यां शोभनान् सुतान् ॥१८  
 षष्ठ्यां द्यूतं कृषिं चापि सप्तम्यां लभते नरः ।  
 अष्टम्यामपि वाणिज्यं लभते श्राद्धदः सदा ॥१९  
 स्यान्नवम्यामेकखुरं दशम्यां द्विखुरं बहु ।  
 एकादश्यां तथा रूप्यं ब्रह्मवर्चस्विनः सुतान् ॥२०  
 द्वादश्यां जातरूपं च रजतं कुप्यमेव च ।  
 ज्ञातिश्रेष्ठ्यं त्रयोदश्यां चतुर्दश्यां तु कुप्रजाः ।  
 पञ्चदश्यां सर्वकामानाप्नोति श्राद्धदः सदा ॥२१  
 तस्माच्छ्राद्धं न कर्तव्यं चतुर्दश्यां द्विजातिभिः ।

on Saturday long life, on the first (lunar) day good sons, on the second day a daughter, on the third day admirers, on the fourth day small animals, on the Fifth day good sons, on the sixth day (successful) gambling, on the seventh day agriculture, on the eighth day good business, on the ninth day many animals with one hoof, on the tenth day animals with two hooves, on the eleventh day silver and sons with divine glory, on the twelfth day gold, silver and other metals, on the thirteenth day superiority among kinsmen, on the fourteenth day bad offsprings and on the fifteenth day all enjoyments. (16-21)

Therefore, Śrāddha should not be performed on the fourteenth day of a fortnight, by the twice-borns; one should perform Śrāddha only for those who have been slain by weapons, on that day. (22)

One may perform a Śrāddha whenever one gets suitable Brāhmaṇas and adequate

शस्त्रेण तु हतानां वै तत्र श्राद्धं प्रकल्पयेत् ॥२२  
 द्रव्यब्राह्मणसंपत्तौ न कालनियमः कृतः ।  
 तस्माद् भोगापवर्गार्थं श्राद्धं कुर्याद्विजातयः ॥२३  
 कर्मारम्भेषु सर्वेषु कुर्यादाभ्युदयं पुनः ।  
 पुत्रजन्मादिषु श्राद्धं पार्वणं पर्वणि स्मृतम् ॥२४  
 अहन्यहनि नित्यं स्यात् काम्यं नैमित्तिकं पुनः ।  
 एकोद्दिष्टादि विज्ञेयं वृद्धिश्राद्धं तु पार्वणम् ॥२५  
 एतत् पञ्चविधं श्राद्धं मनुना परिकीर्तितम् ।  
 यात्रायां षष्ठमाख्यातं तत्प्रयत्नेन पालयेत् ॥२६  
 शुद्धये सप्तमं श्राद्धं ब्रह्मणा परिभाषितम् ।  
 दैविकं चाष्टमं श्राद्धं यत्कृत्वा मुच्यते भयात् ॥२७

funds (or necessary objects)—there is no restriction of time. Hence, the twice-born should perform Śrāddha for attainment of enjoyments and emancipation. (23)

One should perform the Ābhyudayika Śrāddha in the beginning of all kinds of rites prescribed for the occasions like the birth of a child, etc. A Śrāddha to be performed on a particular time (Parvan) is called a Pārvaṇa Śrāddha. (24)

A Śrāddha which is to be performed daily is called a Nitya Śrāddha, and which is performed with an ulterior motive is called a Naimittika (occasional) Śrāddha. The other types of the Śrāddhas are the Ekoddiṣṭa (meant for only one ancestor), the Vṛddhi Śrāddha and the Pārvaṇa. These are the five kinds of Śrāddhas as described by Manu. The sixth one is performed on the occasion of journey (on a pilgrimage) and the same should be observed carefully. (25, 26)

The seventh Śrāddha is performed for purification as defined by Brahmā and the eighth one is meant for the gods.

संध्यारात्र्योर्न कर्त्तव्यं राहोरन्यत्र दर्शनात् ।  
 देशानां च विशेषेण भवेत् पुण्यमनन्तकम् ॥२८  
 गङ्गायामक्षयं श्राद्धं प्रयागेऽमरकण्टके ।  
 गायन्ति पितरो गाथां कीर्त्तयन्ति मनीषिणः ॥२९  
 एष्टव्या बहवः पुत्राः शीलवन्तो गुणान्विताः ।  
 तेषां तु समवेतानां यद्येकोऽपि गयां व्रजेत् ॥३०  
 गयां प्राप्यानुषङ्गेण यदि श्राद्धं समाचरेत् ।  
 तारिताः पितरस्तेन स याति परमां गतिम् ॥३१  
 वराहपर्वते चैव गङ्गायां च विशेषतः ।  
 वाराणस्यां विशेषेण यत्र देवः स्वयं हरः ॥३२  
 गङ्गाद्वारे प्रभासे च बिल्वके नीलपर्वते ।  
 कुक्षेत्रे च कुब्जाम्ने भृगुतुङ्गे महालये ॥३३

and by performing it one is freed from fear. (27)

A Śrāddha should not be performed in the evening or at night, except if Rāhu is seen (i. e. there is an eclipse). The merit (earned by the performance of a Śrāddha) is infinite in some special places. (28)

A Śrāddha performed in the Gaṅgā, or in Prayāga or at Amarakaṅṭaka becomes imperishable. The manes sing the (following couplet and the wise men describe it. (29)

Many sons of character and qualified are to be begotten (because) if even one of them all goes to Gayā and performs the Śrāddha with all the formalities, his ancestors are liberated and he attains to the highest goal. (30-31)

In places like Varāha mountain, especially in Gaṅgā, especially at Vāraṇasī where God Hara dwells himself, Gaṅgādvāra (i.e. the origin of the Ganges Haradvāra), Prabhāsa, Bilvaka, Nīla-mountain, Kuru-

केदारे फल्गुतीर्थे च नैमिषारण्य एव च ।  
 सरस्वत्यां विशेषेण पुष्करेषु विशेषतः ॥३४  
 नर्मदायां कुशावर्त्ते श्रीशंले भद्रकर्णके ।  
 वेत्रवत्यां विपाशायां गोदावर्यां विशेषतः ॥३५  
 एवमादिषु चान्येषु तीर्थेषु पुलिनेषु च ।  
 नदीनां चैव तीरेषु तुष्यन्ति पितरः सदा ॥३६  
 व्रीहिभिश्च यवैर्मर्षैरद्भिर्मूलफलेन वा ।  
 श्यामाकैश्च यवैः शाकैर्नोवारैश्च प्रियङ्गुभिः ।  
 गोधूमैश्च तिलैर्मुद्गैर्मर्षासं प्रीणयते पितृन् ॥३७  
 आम्रान्पाने रतानिक्षून्मृद्धीकांश्च सदाडिमान् ।  
 विदार्याश्च भरण्डाश्च श्राद्धकाले प्रदापयेत् ॥३८  
 लाजान् मधुयुतान् दद्यात् सक्तून् शर्करया सह ।

kṣetra, Kubjāmra, Bhṛgutuṅga Mahālaya, Kedāra, Phalgutirtha (i. e. on the bank of the river Phalgu), the Naimiṣa forest, (on the bank of the river) Sarasvatī, especially Puṣkara, (on, the bank of the river) Narmadā, Kuśāvarta, Sriśaila, Bhadra kaṅṭaka, (on the banks of the river) Vetravātī, Vipāśā, Godāvārī, other holy places and the banks of rivers in general (if Śrāddha is performed) the manes are always pleased. (32-36)

One can satisfy the ancestors for one month which rice, barley, māṣa, water, roots, fruits, Śyāmāka grains (echinochloa frumentacea), barley, vegetables, Nivāra grains (Hygrovyza aristata), Priyaṅgu (callicarpa macrophylla), wheat, sesamum grains, and green grams Munga. (37)

One should offer in a Śrāddha mangoes, sugarcane, grapes, homegranate, Vidārīs (Pucharīa tuberosa) and Bharanḍas (?) (38)

One should also offer in a Śrāddha,

दद्याच्छ्राद्धे प्रयत्नेन शृङ्गाटककशेरुकान् ॥३९  
 द्वौ मासौ मत्स्यमासेन त्रीन् मासान् हारिणेन तु ।  
 औरभ्रेणाथ चतुरः शाकुनेनेह पञ्च तु ॥४०  
 षण्मासांश्छागमासेन पार्षतेनाथ सप्त वै ।  
 अष्टावैणस्य मासेन रौरवेण नवैव तु ॥४१  
 दशमासांस्तु तृप्यन्ति वराहमहिषामिषैः ।  
 शशकूर्मर्योर्मासेन मासानेकादशैव तु ॥४२  
 संवत्सरं तु गव्येन पयसा पायसेन तु ।  
 वार्ध्राणसस्य मासेन तृप्तिर्द्वादशवार्षिकी ॥४३  
 कालशाकं महाशलकं खड्गलोहामिषं मधु ।

आनन्त्यायैव कल्पन्ते मुन्यन्नानि च सर्वशः ॥४४  
 क्रीत्वा लब्ध्वा स्वयं वाऽथ मृतानाहत्य वा द्विजः ।  
 दद्याच्छ्राद्धे प्रयत्नेन तदस्याक्षयमुच्यते ॥४५  
 पिप्पलीं क्रमुकं चैव तथा चैव मसूरकम् ।  
 कूष्माण्डालाबुवार्त्तिकान् भूस्तृणं सुरसं तथा ॥४६  
 कुसुम्भपिण्डमूलं वै तन्दुलीयकमेव च ।  
 राजमाषांस्तथा क्षीरं माहिषं च विवर्जयेत् ॥४७  
 कोद्रवान् कोविदारंश्च पालक्यान् सरिवांस्तथा ।  
 वर्जयेत् सर्वयत्नेन श्राद्धकाले द्विजोत्तमः ॥४८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे विंशोऽध्यायः ॥२०॥

by endeavour, fried rice along with honey, ground barley (or other grains) with sugar, water caltrops and water chestnuts. (39)

They are satisfied for two months with fish, three months with the meat of deers, four months with muttor, five months with the meat of birds, six months with the meat of kids, seven with that of sported deer, eight with that of black antelope and nine with that of the Ruru deer, ten with that of boars and buffaloes, eleven with that of hares and tortoises, one full year with the milk of cow and rice boiled in milk and their satisfaction lasts twelve years with the meat of Vardhrīṇasa (a long-eared white he goat). (40-43)

The vegetable called Kālaśaka, Mahā-

Śalka, Mahāśalka (fish), the meat of rhinoceros and that of Loha (a he goat), honey, and all kinds of grains eaten-by sages gives satisfaction of an endless time. (44)

A Brāhmaṇa should offer in a Śrāddha (the above mentioned meats, etc) by buying or collecting the dead animals with all endeavours. This is called imperishable to him. (45)

A good Brāhmaṇa should avrid, in a Śrāddha, long pepper (Pippalī), kranuka (Morns indica), Lentil (masūra), pumkin, gourd, brigel, Bhūstrṇa (?), Surasa (?), safflowers root, Amaranth (tanduliyaka), cow-peas, milk of buffalo, Kodrava (paspalum scrobiculatum), mountain ebony, spinach and black pepper. (46)

Thus ends Twentieth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāmhītā consisting of six thousand verses—20.

व्यास उवाच ।

स्नात्वा यथोक्तं संतर्प्य पितृश्रन्ब्रक्षये द्विजः ।  
 पिण्डान्वाहार्यकं श्राद्धं कुर्यात् सौम्यमनाः शुचिः ॥१॥  
 पूर्वमेव परीक्षेत ब्राह्मणं वेदपारगम् ।  
 तीर्थं तद् हव्यकव्यानां प्रदाने चातिथिः स्मृतः ॥२॥  
 ये सौमया विरजसो धर्मज्ञाः शान्तचेतसः ।  
 व्रतिनो नियमस्थाश्च ऋतुकालाभिगामिनः ॥३॥  
 पञ्चाग्निरप्यधीयानो यजुर्वेदविदेव च ।  
 बह्वृचश्च त्रिसौपर्णस्त्रिमधुर्वाऽथ यो भवेत् ॥४॥

त्रिणाचिकेतच्छन्दोगो ज्येष्ठसामग एव च ।  
 अथर्वशिरसोऽध्येता रुद्राध्यायी विशेषतः ॥५॥  
 अग्निहोत्रपरो विद्वान् न्यायविच्च षडङ्गवित् ।  
 मन्त्रब्राह्मणविच्चैव यश्च स्याद् धर्मपाठकः ॥६॥  
 ऋषिव्रती ऋषोकश्च तथा द्वादशवार्षिकः ।  
 ब्रह्मदेयानुसंतानो गर्भशुद्धः सहस्रदः ॥७॥  
 चान्द्रायणव्रतचरः सत्यवादी पुराणवित् ।  
 गुरुदेवाग्निपूजासु प्रसक्तो ज्ञानतत्परः ॥८॥  
 विमुक्तः सर्वतो धीरो ब्रह्मभूतो द्विजोत्तमः ।

## 21

Vyāsa said : A Brāhmaṇa, on a new-moon day, having taken a bath and satisfied the manes (by water oblation) in the afore said way and being calm and pacified in mind, should perform the Piṇḍānvāhāryaka Śrāddha. (1)

He should make inquiries, beforehand, regarding a Brāhmaṇa who has studied the entire Veda. Such a man is a worthy recipient (Tīrtha) of the gifts offered to the gods or to the manes, he is declared as a (worthy) guest. (2)

Brāhmaṇas who drink the Soma (in sacrifice), are free from passion (Rajoguṇa), knowers of the Law, tranquil in mind, observers of (different religious) vows and discipline, who approach their wives in due (monthly) period, who keep five sacred fire, who are engaged in the study (of the Vedas), knowers of the Yajurveda and of the Ṛgveda, Trisauparṇas (knowers of a portion of the Ṛgveda named

Trisuparṇa), Trimadhus (?), Triṇācīketas (knowers of a portion of the Yajurveda named Triṇācīketa), Chandoga (knowers of the Chandoga recension of the Sāma-veda), who sing the Jyeṣṭha Sāman, who study the Atharvaśiras, and especially the Rudrādhyāya (of the Yajurveda), who are devoted to Agnihotra (daily Vedic ritual), learned, well-versed in logic and in the six Aṅgas (auxiliary texts for the study of the Vedas) and in the Mantras and the Brāhmaṇas, students of the Dharmaśāstras, observers of the discipline of the Ṛṣis (sages), just like Ṛṣis, performers of sacrifices of twelve years of duration, sons of women married according to the Brāhma rite, pure in birth, who have given a thousand cows, who are performer of Cāndrāyaṇa, who speak the truth, who know the Purāṇas, who are devoted to the worship of Guru, gods and fire, always engaged in the

महादेवाचरन्तरतो वैष्णवः पङ्क्तिपावनः ॥१९  
 अहिंसानिरतो नित्यमप्रतिग्रहणस्तथा ।  
 सत्रिणो दाननिरता विज्ञेयाः पङ्क्तिपावनाः ॥१०  
 युवानः श्रोत्रियाः स्वस्था महायज्ञपरायणाः ।  
 सावित्रीजापनिरता ब्राह्मणाः पङ्क्तिपावनाः ॥११  
 कुलोनाः श्रुतवन्तश्च शीलवन्तस्तपस्विनः ।  
 अग्निचित्स्नातका विप्रा विज्ञेयाः पङ्क्तिपावनाः ॥१२  
 मातापित्रोर्हिते युक्तः प्रातःस्नायी तथा द्विजः ।

pursuit of knowledge, detached from everything, firm (in mind), identified with Brahman, the best of Brāhmaṇas, devoted to the worship of Mahādeva and to Viṣṇu, are considered as Brāhmaṇas who sanctify the row (i. e. the company). (3-9)

Those who are committed to non-injury for all the times, who never accept a gift, who perform sacrifices (of very long durations) and who are engaged in making gift to other are known as Brāhmaṇas who sanctify the row (company). (10)

Those who are young, well-versed in Vedas, possess sound health, who regularly perform the great sacrifices, and mutter the Sāvitrīmantra with devotion are known as Brāhmaṇas who sanctify the row (company). (11)

Those who are born of noble families, learned, possess good character, practise necessary penances, who have established the sacred fire and have performed the bathing ceremony (after the completion of student life) are known as Brāhmaṇas who sanctify the row (company). (12)

One who is engaged in doing good to his parents, who (always) take a morning bath, who knows the spiritual

अध्यात्मविन्मुनिर्दान्तो विज्ञेयः पङ्क्तिपावनः ॥१३  
 ज्ञानदिष्ठो महायोगी वेदान्तार्थविचिन्तकः ।  
 श्रद्धालुः श्राद्धनिरतो ब्राह्मणः पङ्क्तिपावनः ॥१४  
 वेदविद्यारतः स्नातो ब्रह्मचर्यपरः सदा ।  
 अथर्वणो मुमुक्षुश्च ब्राह्मणः पङ्क्तिपावनः ॥१५  
 असमानप्रवरको ह्यसगोत्रस्तथैव च ।  
 असंबन्धी च विज्ञेयो ब्राह्मणः पङ्क्तिपावनः ॥१६  
 भोजयेद् योगिनं पूर्वं तत्त्वज्ञानरतं यतिम् ।  
 अलाभे नैष्ठिकं दान्तमुपकुर्वाणकं तथा ॥१७

truth, who is (like) a sage, and who has subdued his senses is known as a Brāhmaṇa who sanctifies the row (company). (13)

One who is engaged in (the pursuit of) knowledge, who is a great Yogin, who contemplates on the meaning of the Vedānta, who is respectful and duly performs the Śrāddha is a Brāhmaṇa who sanctifies the row. (14)

One who is devoted to the Vedic learning, who has performed the bathing ceremony, who is established in Brahmacharya (celebacy), who knows the Atharvaveda and who is desirous of achieving salvation is a Brāhmaṇa who sanctifies the row. (15)

One who does not belong to the same Pravara or to the same clan (Gotra) with him, and who is not attached to anybody is known as a Brāhmaṇa who sanctifies the row. (16)

One should feed (in a Śrāddha) first a Yogin who is mendicant and engaged in pursuit of spiritual knowledge. If such a man is not available then one should feed a celebate for life, who has subdued his senses and is a benefactor (Upakurvāṇaka). (17)



तदलाभे गृहस्थं तु मुमुक्षुं सङ्गर्वाजितम् ।  
सर्वालाभे साधकं वा गृहस्थमपि भोजयेत् ॥१८  
प्रकृतेर्गुणतत्त्वज्ञो यस्याशनाति यतिर्हविः ।  
फलं वेदविदां तस्य सहस्रादतिरिच्यते ॥१९  
तस्माद् यत्नेन योगीन्द्रमीश्वरज्ञानतत्परम् ।  
भोजयेद् हव्यकव्येषु अलाभादितरान् द्विजान् ॥२०  
एष वै प्रथमः कल्पः प्रदाने हव्यकव्ययोः ।  
अनुकल्पस्त्वयं ज्ञेयः सदा सद्भिरनुष्ठितः ॥२१  
मातामहं मातुलं च स्वस्त्रीयं श्वशुरं गुरुम् ।  
दौहित्रं विट्पतिं बन्धुमृत्विग्याज्यौ च भोजयेत् ॥२२

In case such one is also not available one should feed a house-holder who is desirous of salvation and is free of attachment. All of them being not available one may feed one mendicant householder. (18)

He whose oblation is eaten by a monk who knows the qualities and the principle of the Nature (Prakṛti) achieves a result which surpasses by far the result of feeding one thousand knowers of the Vedas. (19)

Hence, one should, by all endeavours feed a great Yogin, engaged in the knowledge of God, in rites for the gods and for the manes. When such a Yogin is not available, one may feed other Brāhmaṇas. (20)

This is the chief method in offering the food already offered to the gods and to the manes. It should be known that the pious men always observe the following substitutes : (21)

One may also feed one's maternal grandfather, maternal uncle, nephew (sister's son), father-in-law, preceptor, daughter's son, son-in-law, a kinsman, a priest, and a man for whom one officiate

न श्राद्धे भोजयेन्मित्रं धनैः कार्योऽस्य संग्रहः ।  
पैशाची दक्षिणा सा हि नैवामुत्र फलप्रदा ॥२३  
कामं श्राद्धेऽर्चयेन्मित्रं नाभिरूपमपि त्वरिम् ।  
द्विषता हि हविर्भुक्तं भवति प्रेत्य निष्फलम् ॥२४  
ब्राह्मणो ह्यनधीयानस्तृणाग्निरिव शाम्यति ।  
तस्मै हव्यं न दातव्यं न हि भस्मनि हूयते ॥२५  
यथेरिणे बीजमुत्त्वा न वप्ता लभते फलम् ।  
तथाऽनृचे हविर्दत्त्वा न दाता लभते फलम् ॥२६  
यावतो ग्रसते पिण्डान् हव्यकव्येष्वमन्त्रवित् ।  
तावतो ग्रसते प्रेत्य दीप्तान् स्थूलांस्त्वयोगुडान् ॥२७

as the priest. (22)

One should not feed a friend at a Śrāddha, one may gain him by wealth. This is a devilish gift and does not give any (good) result in the next life. (23)

(In case suitable persons are not available) one may rather entertain a friend than an enemy, though the latter may be suitable otherwise; because a sacrificial food eaten by an enemy bears no result after death. (24)

A Brāhmaṇa who is not duly learned (is unable to consume the offering and) is extinguished, as is the case with a fire of (dry) grass. Sacrificial food should not be given to him, since nobody offers an oblation to ashes. (25)

As a sower reaps no harvest after sowing the seed in barren soil, so does the giver of sacrificial food gain no return if he offers it to a man who does not know the Ṛkas. (26)

As many Piṇḍas (lump of food oblations offered especially in a funeral service) as a man ignorant of the Mantras (i. e. of Vedas) swallows at a sacrifice to the god or to the manes, so many hot and heavy iron balls shall he (the performer of

अपि विद्याकुलैर्युक्ता हीनवृत्ता नराधमाः ।  
 यत्रैते भुञ्जते हव्यं तद् भवेदासुर द्विजाः ॥३८  
 यस्य वेदश्च वेदी च विच्छिद्येते त्रिपुरुषम् ।  
 स वै दुर्ब्राह्मणो नार्हः श्राद्धादिषु कदाचन ॥३९  
 शूद्रप्रेष्यो भूतो राज्ञो वृषलो ग्रामयाजकः ।  
 बधबन्धोपजीवी च षडेते ब्रह्मबन्धवः ॥४०  
 दत्तानुयोगान् वृत्यर्थं पतितान् मनुरब्रवीत् ।  
 वेदविक्रयिणो ह्येते श्राद्धादिषु विगहिताः ॥४१  
 श्रुतिविक्रयिणो ये तु परपूर्वासमुद्भवाः ।  
 असमानान् याजयन्ति पतितास्ते प्रकीर्तिताः ॥४२

the sacrifice or one who eats) swallow. (27)

A sacrifice in which men low in human scale and of mean conduct, even though they are endowed with learning and birth in high family eat the sacrificial food, becomes demoniac (Āsura). (28)

One in whose family (the study of) the Vedas and the sacrifice altar have been discontinued for three generations is a bad Brāhmaṇa and he is never suitable for Śrāddhas, etc. (29)

One who serves a Śūdra, one who is maintained by a king, Vṛṣala, one who officiates as a priest of the village, one whose means of subsistence is the profession of an executor or that of a policeman—these six are known as Brāhma-bandhus (i. e., Brāhmaṇas only by connection). (30)

Manu declares that those who answer questions as their profession are fallen ones. These are (regarded as) sellers of the Vedas and are not allowed in Śrāddhas, etc. (31)

Those who sell (the knowledge of) the Vedas and who are born as son of remarried widows, who officiate as

असंस्कृताध्यायका ये भृत्या वाऽध्यापयन्ति ये ।  
 अधीयते तथा वेदान् पतितास्ते प्रकीर्तिताः ॥३३  
 बृद्धश्रावकनिर्ग्रन्थाः पञ्चरात्रविदो जनाः ।  
 कापालिकाः पाशुपताः पाषण्डा ये च तद्विधाः ॥३४  
 यस्याश्नन्ति हवींष्येते दुरात्मानस्तु तामसाः ।  
 न तस्य तद् भवेच्छ्राद्धं प्रेत्य चेह फलप्रदम् ॥३५  
 अनाश्रमी यो द्विजः स्यादाश्रमी वा निरर्थकः ।  
 मिथ्याश्रमी च ते विप्रा विज्ञेयाः पङ्क्तिदूषकाः ॥३६  
 दुश्कर्मा कुनखी कुष्ठी श्वित्री च श्यावदन्तकः ।  
 विद्धप्रजननश्चैव स्तेनः क्लीबोऽथ नास्तिकः ॥३७

priests of lower castes are declared as fallen ones. (32)

Those who teach non-Sanskrit (languages other than Sanskrit), who teach or study the Vedas for remuneration are declared as fallen ones. (33)

The Śrāddha performed by a person, where, old Śrāvakas (i. e. Buddhist monks), Nirgranthas (Jaina monks), knowers of the Pañcarātra (a Vaiṣṇavasect), Kāpālikas, Paśupatas (two sects of Śaivas) atheists, and the like eat the sacrificial food, never gives any result to him after death. (34, 35)

The Brāhmaṇas who do not belong to any particular stage of life (Āśrama), who do not perform the duties of stage of life they belong to or who are deceitful in respect of the stage of life are known as defilers of the row. (36)

One with ugly skin or with ugly nails, one who suffers from leprosy or white leprosy, one having discoloured teeth, one with deformed genital organ, a thief, a eunuch, an atheist, a drunkard, one who is addicted to a Vṛṣala (Śūdra) woman,

मद्यपो वृषलीसक्तो वीरहा द्विधिषूपतिः ।  
 आगारदाही कुण्डाशी सोमविक्रयिणो द्विजाः ॥३८  
 परिवेत्ता तथा हिंस्रः परिवित्तिनिराकृतिः ।  
 पौनर्भवः कुसीदी च तथा नक्षत्रदर्शकः ॥३९  
 गीतवादित्रनिरतो व्याधितः काण एव च ।  
 हीनाङ्गश्रातिरिक्ताङ्गो ह्यवकीर्णस्तथैव च ॥४०  
 कन्यादूषी कुण्डगोलौ अभिशस्तोऽथ देवलः ।  
 मित्रध्रुक् पिशुनश्चैव नित्यं भार्यानुवर्त्तकः ॥४१  
 मातापित्रोर्गुरोस्त्यागी वारत्यागी तथैव च ।  
 गोत्रभिद् भ्रष्टशौचश्च काण्डस्पृष्टस्तथैव च ॥४२

a killer of heroes, a Didhiṣūpati (one who marries with the widow of a deceased brother), an incendiary, one who eats the food given by the son of an adulteress, a seller of Soma, a Parivettṛ (a younger brother who marries when his elder brother remains a bachelor), ferocious person, a Parivitti (an elder brother who is unmarried when his younger brother marries), one who does not perform the five great sacrifices, a son of a remarried widow, a professional money lender, an astrologer, one who subsists by vocal and instrumental music, a diseased person, a one-eyed man, one who has a limb in excess or less, one who has broken the vow of celibacy, one who defiles maidens, the son of an adulteress, and the son of a widow (and that too not by a married husband), one who has been cursed, a temple-priest, betrayer of friends, an informer (or one who scorns others in their absence), one who is always under control of his wife, one who forsakes one's mother, father, preceptor and wife, one who creates schism in one's clan, one

अनपत्यः कूटसाक्षी याचको रङ्गजीवकः ।  
 समुद्रयायी कृतहा तथा समयभेदकः ॥४३  
 देवनिन्दापरश्चैव वेदनिन्दारतस्तथा ।  
 द्विजनिन्दारतश्चैते वर्ज्याः श्राद्धादिकर्मसु ॥४४  
 कृतघ्नः पिशुनः क्रूरो नास्तिको वेदनिन्दकः ।  
 मित्रध्रुक् कुहकश्चैव विशेषात् पङ्क्तिदूषकाः ॥४५  
 सर्वे पुनरभोज्यान्नास्त्वदानार्हाश्च कर्मसु ।  
 ब्रह्मभावनिरस्ताश्च वर्जनीयाः प्रयत्नतः ॥४६  
 शूद्राक्षरसपुष्टाङ्गः संध्योपासनवर्जितः ।  
 महायज्ञविहीनश्च ब्राह्मणः पङ्क्तिदूषकः ॥४७

who has given up cleanliness, one who subsists on bows and arrows, one who has no issue, one who gives false evidence, a beggar, one who subsists on singing or acting, one who undertakes a voyage by sea, an ungrateful person, one who does not keep a promise, one who scorns the gods, Vedas or the Brāhmaṇas,—all these people should be avoided in a Śrāddha and similar rites. (37-44)

An ungrateful person, a back-biter, a cruel-hearted man, an atheist, a scorner of the Vedas, a betrayer of friends, a hypocrite (or a magician), these are especially defilers of the row. (45)

All the people whose food cannot be eaten, who are unfit to receive a gift and who are devoid of the Brāhmaṇic spirit should be carefully avoided. (46)

A Brāhmaṇa whose body has been nourished by the essences of the food of a Śūdra, who has given up morning and evening prayers and (five) great sacrifices is a defiler of the row. (47)

अधीतनाशनश्चैव स्नानहोमविर्वाजितः । बहुनाऽत्र किमुक्तेन विहितान् ये न कुर्वते ।  
तामसो राजसश्चैव ब्राह्मणः पण्डित्कदूषकः ॥४८८॥ निन्दितानाचरन्त्येते वर्जनीयाः प्रयत्नतः ॥४९॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे एकविंशोऽध्याय ॥२१॥

२२

व्यास उवाच ।

गोमयेनोदकैर्भूमिं शोधयित्वा समाहितः ।  
संनिपात्य द्विजान् सर्वान् साधुभिः संनिमन्त्रयेत् ॥१॥  
श्वो भविष्यति मे श्राद्धं पूर्वैद्युरभिपूज्य च ।  
असंभवे परेद्युर्वा यथोक्तैर्लक्षणैर्युतान् ॥२॥  
तस्य ते पितरः श्रुत्वा श्राद्धकालमुपस्थितम् ।

A Brāhmaṇa who has destroyed all his learning (i.e. has forgotten what he had read), who does not take a regular bath or does not perform sacrificial rites, who is a Tāmāsa (i.e. dull) or a Rājāsa

अन्योन्यं मनसा ध्यात्वा संपतन्ति मनोजवाः ॥३॥  
ब्राह्मणैस्ते सहाशनन्ति पितरो ह्यन्तरिक्षगाः ।  
वायुभृतास्तु तिष्ठन्ति भुक्त्वा यान्ति परां गतिम् ॥४॥  
आमन्त्रिताश्च ते विप्राः श्राद्धकाल उपस्थिते ।  
वसेयुनियताः सर्वे ब्रह्मचर्यपरायणाः ॥५॥  
अक्रोधनोऽत्तवरोऽमत्तः सत्यवादी समाहितः ।

(passionate) is a defiler of the row. (48)

What to speak in details, those who do not perform duties which are prescribed and do what are forbidden should be carefully avoided. (49)

Thus ends Twentyfirst Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-21.

22

Vyāsa said : Having purified the spot with cowdung and water and got assembled all the Brāhmaṇas, one (the performer of a Śrāddha) should get those Brāhmaṇas qualified as described before, duly invited with respect through pious men on the day before (the Śrāddha rite is performed), saying "tomorrow a Śrāddha will be performed by me." It is not possible on the day before he may do so on the next day (i.e., on the day when the Śrāddha takes place). (1-2)

The manes whose swiftness is compared with the mind, having heard that the time

of Śrāddha has approached, contact one another through psychological power and assemble (there). (3)

The manes who travel through the sky and remain in aerial bodies eat with the (invited) Brāhmaṇas and then attain to the ultimate goal. (4)

The Brāhmaṇas who have been invited in Śrāddha shall control themselves and observe Brahmācārya. (5)

The performer of a Śrāddha should remain free of anger, haste, and carelessness, speak the truth and be concentrated. He should avoid (carrying) burden, sexual

भारं सैथुनमध्वानं श्राद्धकृद् वर्जयेज्जपम् ॥६  
 आमन्त्रितो ब्राह्मणो वा योऽन्यस्मै कुरुते क्षणम् ।  
 स याति नरकं घोरं सूकरत्वं प्रयाति च ॥७  
 आमन्त्रयित्वा यो मोहादन्यं चामन्त्रयेद् द्विजम् ।  
 स तस्मादधिकः पापी विष्ठाकीटोऽभिजायते ॥८  
 श्राद्धे निमन्त्रितो विप्रो सैथुनं योऽधिगच्छति ।  
 ब्रह्महत्यामवाप्नोति तिर्यग्योनौ च जायते ॥९  
 निमन्त्रितस्तु यो विप्रो ह्यध्वानं याति दुर्मतिः ।  
 भवन्ति पितरस्तस्य तं मासं पाशुभोजनाः ॥१०  
 निमन्त्रितस्तु यः श्राद्धे प्रकुर्यात् कलहं द्विजः ।  
 भवन्ति तस्य तन्मासं पितरो मलभोजनाः ॥११  
 तस्मान्निमन्त्रितः श्राद्धे नियतात्मा भवेद् द्विजः ।

inter-course and travelling. (6)

If a Brāhmaṇa who being duly invited (in a Śrāddha, by somebody) breaks the appointment and goes over to somebody else, goes to dreadful hell and becomes (in the next birth) a dog. (7)

One who having invited one Brāhmaṇa invites another due to foolishness, is a worse sinner than the afore-said person and is reborn as the worm in the stool. (8)

A Brāhmaṇa who having been invited in a Śrāddha, indulges in sexual inter-course becomes a sinner of killing a Brāhmaṇa and is reborn as a beast. (9)

The ancestors of a Brāhmaṇa who having been invited in a Śrāddha travels a long way, subsist on dust for the whole month. (10)

The ancestors of a Brāhmaṇa who having been invited in a Śrāddha quarrel (with anybody) subsists on filth for whole month. (11)

Hence, a Brāhmaṇa being invited in a Śrāddha should control himself, be free of anger, keep himself clean, and the

अक्रोधनः शौचपरः कर्ता चैव जितेन्द्रियः ॥१२  
 श्वोभूते दक्षिणां गत्वा दिशं दर्भान् समाहितः ।  
 समूलानाहरेद् वारि दक्षिणाग्रान् सुनिर्मलान् ॥१३  
 दक्षिणाप्रवणं स्निग्धं विभक्तं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 शुचिं देशं विविक्तं च गोमयेनोपलेपयेत् ॥१४  
 नदीतीरेषु तीर्थेषु स्वभूमौ चैव सानुषु ।  
 विविक्तेषु च तुष्यन्ति दत्तेन पितरः सदा ॥१५  
 पारक्ये भूमिभागे तु पितॄणां नैव निर्वपेत् ।  
 स्वामिभिस्तद् विहन्येत मोहाद्यत् क्रियते नरैः ॥१६  
 अटव्यः पर्वताः पुण्यास्तीर्थान्यायतनानि च ।  
 सर्वाण्यस्वामिकान्याहुर्न हि तेषु परिग्रहः ॥१७

performer of the rites should restrain the senses. (12)

(The performer of the Śrāddha) should, on the morning go to the Southern direction, being fully concentrated and collect pure Kuśa of which the tips are turned to the south along with their roots, and water. (13)

He should smear a secluded place, which is sloping towards the south, cool, well-demarcated and auspicious, with cow-dung. (14)

The manes are always pleased with the offerings made on the banks of the rivers, in holy places, on his own land, on the top of mountain and in secluded places. (15)

One should not offer (oblations) to the manes on a land belonging to others; because whatever is done (there) by men (i.e. the performers of the Śrāddha) out of foolishness is destroyed by the owners (of that land). (16)

The forests, holy mountains, holy places, shrines—all these are said to be without owners; hence there is no obli-

तिलान् प्रविकिरेत् तत्र सर्वतो बन्धयेदजान् ।  
 असुरोपहतं सर्वं तिलैः शुद्धचत्यजेन वा ॥१८  
 ततोऽन्नं बहुसंस्कारं नैकव्यञ्जनमच्युतम् ।  
 चोष्णपेयसमृद्धं च यथाशक्त्या प्रकल्पयेत् ॥१९  
 ततो निवृत्ते मध्याह्ने लुप्तलोमनखान् द्विजान् ।  
 अभिगम्य यथामार्गं प्रयच्छेद् दन्तधावनम् ॥२०  
 तैलमभ्यञ्जनं स्नानं स्नानीयं च पृथग्विधम् ।  
 पात्रैरौदुम्बरैर्दद्याद् वैश्वदैवत्यपूर्वकम् ॥२१  
 ततः स्नात्वा निवृत्तेभ्यः प्रत्युत्थाय कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 पाद्यमाचमनीयं च संप्रयच्छेद् यथाक्रमम् ॥२२

gation (of accepting a gift) in those places. (17)

He should throw sesamum seed and the goats on all sides (of the site of the Śrāddha); because whatever is defiled by the Asuras is purified by the sesamum grains and the goats. (18)

Then he should prepare food very pure, with more than one condiments, unfailing and rich in varieties of what may be sucked and what may be drunk according to his capacity. (19)

Then the mid-day having been over he should approach the Brāhmaṇas who have already shaved and cut their nails and offer wood for cleansing teeth to them. (20)

He should, then, offer to them oil for massaging and water and clothes for bathing, separately in vessels made of Udumbara wood, invoking the Viśve-devas. (21)

Then when they have completed the bath, he should stand up in their honour and offer water for washing feet and face according to the order. (22)

ये चात्र विश्वेदेवानां विप्राः पूर्वं निमन्त्रिताः ।  
 प्राङ्मुखान्यासनान्येषां त्रिदर्भोपहितानि च ॥२३  
 दक्षिणामुखयुक्तानि पितृणामासनानि च ।  
 दक्षिणाग्रैकदर्भाणि प्रोक्षितानि तिलोदकैः ॥२४  
 तेषूपवेशयेदेतानासनं स्पृश्य स द्विजम् ।  
 आसध्वमिति संजल्पन् आसनास्ते पृथक् पृथक् ॥२५  
 द्वौ देवे प्राङ्मुखौ पितृभ्ये त्रयश्चोदङ्मुखस्तथा ।  
 एकैकं वा भवेत् तत्र देवमातामहेष्वापि ॥२६  
 सत्क्रियां देशकालौ च शौचं ब्राह्मणसंपदम् ।  
 पञ्चैतान् विस्तरौ हन्ति तस्मान्नेहेत विस्तरम् ॥२७

The seats for the Brāhmaṇas who are (the priests) of the Veśve devas and have already been invited should be made of three fold Kuśas and should be placed towards the East. (23)

The seats of the manes should be made of one-fold Kuśas, placed towards the South and sprinkled with water mixed with sesamum grain. (24)

He should get them seated on those seats, having touched the seat, he should say to the Brāhmaṇas "Please be seated" and they should seat separately. (25)

Two Brāhmaṇas should be seated with their faces turned eastward, on behalf of the gods, three with faces northward, on behalf of the manes; or, let their be one each on behalf of gods and the grandfather on the maternal side. (26)

A large gathering destroys these five, viz. the entertainment (of the Brāhmaṇas invited), (the sanctity of) place and time, purity and (the selection of) suitable Brāhmaṇas; he, therefore, shall not desire (to entertain) a large gathering. (27)

अपि वा भोजयेदेकं ब्राह्मणं वेदपारगम् ।  
 श्रुतशीलादिसंपन्नमलक्षणविवर्जितम् ॥२८  
 उद्धृत्य पात्रे चान्नं तत् सर्वस्मात् प्रकृतात् पुनः ।  
 देवतायतने चास्मै निवेद्यान्यत्प्रवर्त्तयेत् ॥२९  
 प्रास्येदग्नौ तदन्नं तु दद्याद् वा ब्रह्मचारिणे ।  
 तस्मादेकमपि श्रेष्ठं विद्वांसं भोजयेद् द्विजम् ॥३०  
 भिक्षुको ब्रह्मचारी वा भोजनार्थमुपस्थितः ।  
 उपविष्टेषु यः श्राद्धे कामं तमपि भोजयेत् ॥३१  
 अतिथिर्यस्य नाश्नाति न तच्छ्राद्धं प्रशस्यते ।  
 तस्मात् प्रयत्नाच्छ्राद्धेषु पूज्या ह्यतिथयो द्विजैः ॥३२  
 आतिथ्यरहिते श्राद्धे भुञ्जते ये द्विजातयः ।

Or, he should feed (only) one Brāhmaṇa, well-versed in the Vedas, endowed with learning, noble character etc. and without any disqualification (enumerated above). (28)

Taking up a portion of all food items, he should offer it to him (that Brāhmaṇa, in the shrine of the gods and pass on to other. (29)

He may offer this food to fire or to a Brahmacārin and hence it is proper to feed with it even one learned Brāhmaṇa. (30)

If a beggar or a Brahmacārin be present there, among the people seated in a Śrāddha, for getting food, he also should be fed to his satisfaction. (31)

A Śrāddha in which the guests (i.e., uninvited persons) do not get food, is never praised. Brāhmaṇas, should, therefore, honour the guests carefully in Śrāddhas. (32)

The Brāhmaṇas who eat in a Śrāddha where no guest is entertained and the performer (of such a Śrāddha) are reborn as crows, and there is no doubt about it. (33)

काकयोनिं व्रजन्त्येते दाता चैव न संशयः ॥३३  
 हीनाङ्गः पतितः कुण्ठी व्रणी पुक्कसनास्तिकौ ।  
 कुक्कुटाः शूकराः श्वानो वज्र्याः श्राद्धेषु दूरतः ॥३४  
 बीभत्सुमशुचिं नग्नं मत्तं धूर्तं रजस्वलाम् ।  
 नीलकाषायवसनं पाषण्डांश्च विवर्जयेत् ॥३५  
 यत् तत्र क्रियते कर्म पैतृकं ब्राह्मणान् प्रति ।  
 तत्सर्वमेव कर्त्तव्यं वैश्वदेवत्यपूर्वकम् ॥३६  
 यथोपविष्टान् सर्वास्तानलंकुर्याद् विभूषणैः ।  
 स्रग्दामभिः शिरोवेष्टैर्धूपवासोऽनुलेपनैः ॥३७  
 ततस्त्वावाहयेद् देवान् ब्राह्मणानामनुज्ञया ।  
 उदङ्मुखो यथान्यायं विश्वे देवास इत्यृचा ॥३८

A person deficient in limb, an out-cast, a leper, one having sore or wound in one's body, a Pukkasa, an atheist, cocks, hops and dogs should be avoided from a distance, in a Śrāddha. (34)

A filthy person, an unclean person, a naked man a drunkard, an wicked fellow, a woman in her monthly course, one wearing blue or orchard robe, and atheists should be avoided. (35)

Whatever (rite) meant for the manes is there done to the Brāhmaṇas should be done by invoking the Viśvedevas (or according to the Vaiśvadeva rules). (36)

When they (the invited Brāhmaṇas) are properly seated, he (the performer) should decorate them with ornaments, garlands, turbans, incense, clothes and unguents (sandal paste, etc.). (37)

Then he should invoke the gods, according to the law and having taken permission of the Brāhmaṇas, and being seated with face turned towards the North, by reciting the ṚK (hymn) "Viśve devāsaḥ etc." (38)

द्वे पवित्रे गृहीत्वाऽथ भाजने क्षालिते पुनः ।  
 शं नो देव्या जलं क्षिप्त्वा यवोऽसीति यवांस्तथा ॥३९  
 या दिव्या इति मन्त्रेण हस्ते त्वर्घं विनिक्षिपेत् ।  
 प्रदद्याद् गन्धमालयानि धूपादीनि च शक्तितः ॥४०  
 अपसव्यं ततः कृत्वा पितॄणां दक्षिणामुखः ।  
 आवाहनं ततः कुर्यादुशन्तस्त्वेत्यृचा बुधः ॥४१  
 आवाह्य तदनुज्ञातो जपेदायन्तु नस्ततः ।  
 शं नो देव्योदकं पात्रे तिलोऽसीति तिलांस्तथा ॥४२  
 क्षिप्त्वा चार्घं यथापूर्वं दत्त्वा हस्तेषु वै पुनः ।  
 संस्रवांश्च ततः सर्वान् पात्रे कुर्यात् समाहितः ।

Having taken two vessels (in hand), washed again he should, sprinkle water with the hymn "Śaṃ no devī, etc." and cast barley grains with the hymn "Yavo'si, etc." (39)

He should place an Argha (a small offering of rice, etc.) in the hand with the hymn "Yā divyā", etc. and offer unguents, garlands, incense, etc. according to his capacity. (40)

Then after having performed the ceremony (to fire) in such a manner that it ends in the south, he, being seated with his face turned towards the south should invoke the manes with the Ṛk hymn "Uśantastvā, etc." (41)

Having invoked them (the manes) and being permitted (by the Brāhmaṇas), he should mutter the hymn "Āyantu naḥ," etc." put water in a vessel with the hymn "Śaṃ no devī, etc." and cast sesamum seeds with the hymn "Tilo'si, etc.". Then he should offer Argha, as prescribed before, in the hands (of the Brāhmaṇas) and make Samsravas (mixing of waters of the Argha-vessel and of the vessel meant for the manes). He should offer a place to

पितृभ्यः स्थानमेतेन न्युब्जं पात्रं निधापयेत् ॥४३  
 अग्नौ करिष्येत्यादाय पृच्छत्यन्नं घृतप्लुतम् ।  
 कुरुष्वेत्यभ्यनुज्ञातो जुहुयादुपवीतवान् ॥४४  
 यज्ञोपवीतिना होमः कर्त्तव्यः कुशपाणिना ।  
 प्राचीनावीतिना पित्र्यं वैश्वदेवं तु होमवत् ॥४५  
 दक्षिणं पातयेज्जानुं देवान् परिचरन् पुमान् ।  
 पितॄणां परिचर्यासु पातयेदितरं तथा ॥४६  
 सोमाय वै पितृमते स्वधा नम इति ब्रुवन् ।  
 अग्नये कव्यवाहनाय स्वधेति जुहुयात् ततः ॥४७  
 अन्यभावे तु विप्रस्य पाणावेवोपपादयेत् ।

the manes in the form of a down bent vessel (or vessel made of Udumbara tree). (42, 43)

Then he should take some food well mixed with ghee and ask (the Brāhmaṇas) "Agnau kariṣye" (shall I offer it to the fire?) and when permitted as "Kuruṣva" (do so) he should offer it to the fire, wearing the sacred thread in Yajñopavīti position. (44)

He should perform a sacrifice (meant for the gods) wearing the sacred thread in Yajñopavīti position and with Kuśas in hand, and the sacrifice meant for manes and Viśvedevas wearing the sacred thread in Prācīnāvīti position. (45)

He should place the right knee on the ground while worshipping the gods and the other (i.e. left) while worshipping the manes. (46)

Then uttering "Somāya vai pitṛmate Svadhā namaḥ" he should offer an oblation (to fire) with the hymn Agnaye kavya-vāhanāya svadhā." (47)

Where there is no (sacrificial) fire one should offer this oblation in the



महादेवान्तिके वाऽथ गोष्ठे वा सुसमाहितः ॥४८  
 ततस्तैरभ्यनुज्ञातो गत्वा वै दक्षिणां दिशम् ।  
 गोमयेनोपलिप्योर्वीं स्थानं कृत्वा तु सैकतम् ॥४९  
 मण्डलं चतुरस्रं वा दक्षिणावनतं शुभम् ।  
 त्रिरुल्लिखेत् तस्य मध्यं दर्भेणैकेन चैव हि ॥५०  
 ततः संस्तीर्य तत्स्थाने दर्भान् वै दक्षिणाग्रकान् ।  
 त्रीन् पिण्डान् निर्वपेत् तत्र हविःशेषात्समाहितः ॥५१  
 न्युप्य पिण्डास्तु तं हस्तं निमृज्याल्लेपभागिनाम् ।  
 तेषु दर्भेष्वथाक्षम्य त्रिरायम्य शनैरसून् ।  
 तदन्नं तु नमस्कुर्वात् पितृनेव च मन्त्रवित् ॥५२  
 उदकं निनयेच्छेषं शनैः पिण्डान्तिके पुनः ।  
 अवजिघ्रेच्च तान् पिण्डान् यथान्युप्तान् समाहितः ॥५३

hands of a Brāhmaṇa, or before Mahā-  
 deva or in a cowpen, being well concen-  
 trated. (48)

Then being permitted by them he  
 should move on to the southern direction  
 and having smeared a spot with cow-  
 dung and covering the same with sand he  
 should draw thrice a circle or a rectangle  
 slopping by Kuśa towards the south.  
 Then he should first place one Kuśa at the  
 middle (of that drawing) and spread over  
 it Kuśas with tips turned to the south.  
 Then he should place three lumps (Piṇḍas)  
 made of the remaining portion of the  
 oblation. (49-51)

Having offered the Piṇḍas he should  
 wipe that hand on the Kuśa for those  
 (manes) who eat the Lepa (i.e., particles  
 wiped from the hand after offering the  
 oblations) and then performing thrice  
 the restrain of the breath he should bow  
 down to the manes. and that grain (i.e.  
 oblation) (52)

Then he should bring the rest of the  
 water near to the Piṇḍas again and being

अथ पिण्डावशिष्टान्नं विधिना भोजयेद् द्विजान् ।  
 मांसान्यूपान् विविधान् दद्यात् कृसरपायसम् ॥५४  
 सूपशाकफलानीक्षून् पयो दधि घृतं मधु ।  
 अन्नं चैव यथाकामं विविधं भक्ष्यपेयकम् ॥५५  
 यद् यदिष्टं द्विजेन्द्राणां तत्सर्वं विनिवेदयेत् ।  
 धान्यांस्तिलांश्च विविधान् शर्करा विविधास्तथा ॥५६  
 उष्णमन्नं द्विजातिभ्यो दातव्यं श्रेय इच्छता ।  
 अन्यत्र फलमूलेभ्यः पानकेभ्यस्तथैव च ॥५७  
 नाश्रूणि पातयेज्जातु न कुप्येन्नानृतं वदेत् ।  
 न पादेन स्पृशेदन्नं न चैतद्वधूनयेत् ॥५८  
 क्रोधेन चैव यद् दत्तं यद् भुक्तं त्वरया पुनः ।  
 यातुधाना विलुम्पन्ति जल्पता चोपपादितम् ॥५९

concentrated smell the Piṇḍas where they  
 have already been placed. (53)

Then he should feed the Brāhmaṇas  
 with the food remaining after the Piṇḍas  
 are offered and give them meat, cakes of  
 various types, Kṛsara (mixture of sesamum  
 and rice), rice boiled in milk, soup,  
 vegetables, fruits, sugarcanes, milk, curd,  
 clarified butter, honey, food according to  
 their likings and varieties of eatables and  
 drinkables. He should offer whatever  
 is desired by great Brāhmaṇas, e.g. grains,  
 sesamum and sugar of different types. (54-56)

One who wishes welfare, should offer  
 to Brāhmaṇas, all the food stuffs hot,  
 except fruits, roots and drink. (57)

While performing a Śrāddha, one  
 should not shed tears, be angry, tell a lie,  
 touch the food with feet or shake it. (58)

Whatever food is offered with anger,  
 or is eaten in a haste, or served while  
 talking is devoured by demons. (59)

स्विन्नगात्रो न तिष्ठेत सन्निधौ तु द्विजन्मनाम् ।  
 न चात्र श्येनकाकादीन् पक्षिणः प्रतिषेधयेत् ।  
 तद्रूपाः पितरस्तत्र समायान्ति बुभुक्षवः ॥६०  
 न दद्यात् तत्र हस्तेन प्रत्यक्षलवणं तथा ।  
 न चायसेन पात्रेण न चैवाश्रद्धया पुनः ॥६१  
 काञ्चनेन तु पात्रेण राजतौडुम्बरेण वा ।  
 दत्तमक्षयतां याति खड्गेन च विशेषतः ॥६२  
 पात्रे तु मृष्मये यो वै श्राद्धे भोजयते पितॄन् ।  
 स याति नरकं घोरं भोक्ता चैव पुरोधसः ॥६३  
 न पङ्क्त्यां विषमं दद्यान्न याचेन्न च दापयेत् ।  
 याचिता दापिता दाता नरकान् यान्ति दारुणान् ॥६४

One should not remain in presence of the Brāhmaṇas, with one's body sweated, nor should one drive away (from the place of Śrāddha), the hawks, crows, etc. for the manes being hungry appear there assuming the forms of those. (60)

One should not serve (the food) there with one's hand, or with an iron vessel, or with disrespect nor one should give raw salt (to the Brāhmaṇas). (61)

A food served with a vessel made of gold, silver, figwood or especially with (horn of) rhinoceros gives imperishable result. (62)

One who serves food to the manes in earthen pots, along with those who eat it and the priests goes to dreadful hell. (63)

One should not serve the food unequally (to persons seated) in a row. None should ask for anything, nor anybody should ask to give to others. One who asks, who asks for others and who gives (all such persons) go to dreadful hells. (64)

भुञ्जीरन् वाग्यताः शिष्टा न ब्रूयुः प्राकृतान् गुणान् ।  
 तावद्धि पितरोऽश्नन्ति यावन्नोक्ता हविर्गुणाः ॥६५  
 नाग्रासनोपविष्टस्तु भुञ्जीत प्रथमं द्विजः ।  
 बहूनां पश्यतां सोऽज्ञः पङ्क्त्या हरति किल्बिषम् ॥६६  
 न किञ्चिद् वर्जयेच्छ्राद्धे नियुक्तस्तु द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 न मांसं प्रतिषेधेत न चान्यस्यान्नमीक्षयेत् ॥६७  
 यो नाश्नाति द्विजो मांसं नियुक्तः पितृकर्मणि ।  
 स प्रेत्य पशुतां याति संभवानेकविंशतिम् ॥६८  
 स्वाध्यायं श्रावयेदेषां धर्मशास्त्राणि चैव हि ।  
 इतिहासपुराणानि श्राद्धकल्पांश्च शोभनान् ॥६९  
 ततोऽन्नमुत्सृजेद् भुक्ते अग्रतो विकिरन् भवि ।

The learned men should eat in a Śrāddha silently and should not discuss the material qualities (of the food). The manes eat as long as the quality of the oblation is not described. (65)

A Brāhmaṇa who takes the seat first and starts first to eat get the sins of all other Brāhmaṇas who are seated in the same row and seeing him. (66)

A good Brāhmaṇa duly invited in a Śrāddha, should not deny any kind of food. He should not avoid eating meat, nor he should look at the food of anyone else. (67)

A Brāhmaṇa who being duly invited in a Śrāddha does not eat meat, is reborn as a beast in twentyone incarnations after his death. (68)

He (the performer) should arrange recital of the Vedas, the Dharmaśāstras, the Itihāsa and Purāṇas and pleasant texts on the performance of Śrāddha in the presence of the Brāhmaṇas. (69)

Then, the Brāhmaṇas being fed, he should offer some food, scatter that food

पृष्ठा तृप्ताः स्थ इत्येवं तृप्तानाचामयेत् ततः ॥७०॥  
 आचान्ताननुजानीयादभितो रम्यतामिति ।  
 स्वधाऽस्त्विति च तं ब्रूयुर्ब्राह्मणास्तदनन्तरम् ॥७१॥  
 ततो भुक्तवतां तेषामन्नशेषं निवेदयेत् ।  
 यथा ब्रूयुस्तथा कुर्यादनुजातस्तु वै द्विजैः ॥७२॥  
 पित्र्ये स्वदित इत्येव वाक्यं गोष्ठेषु सूनुतम् ।  
 संपन्नमित्यभ्युदये देवे रोचत इत्यपि ॥७३॥  
 विसृज्य ब्राह्मणांस्तान् वै देवपूर्वं तु वाग्यतः ।  
 दक्षिणां दिशमाकाङ्क्षन् याचेतेमान् वरान् पितॄन् ॥७४॥  
 दातारो नोऽभिवर्द्धन्तां वेदाः संततिरेव च ।  
 श्रद्धा च नो मा व्यगमद् बहु देयं च नोस्त्विति ॥७५॥

in front of those Brāhmaṇas and then wash the hands and face of the Brāhmaṇas after asking them 'are you satisfied ?' (70)

Then he should request those Brāhmaṇas who have already washed "Ramyatām (you please be satisfied)" and the Brāhmaṇas should reply to him as "Svadhā' astu". (71)

Then he should offer the rest of the food to the Brāhmaṇas who have already been fed and utilize it according to their instruction. (72)

One should say "Sveditam" in a Śrāddha meant for the manes, "Sūnṛtam" in a Goṣṭhāśrāddha, "Saṁpannam" in an Abhyudayika Śrāddha and "Rucitam" in a rite meant for the gods. (73)

Then having bidden farewell to the Brāhmaṇas and observed silence turned to the South he should ask these blessings of the manes : (74)

May generous men abound with us !  
 May our Vedas and progeny increase !  
 May respectfulness not forshake me and may we have many things to give. (75)

पिण्डांस्तु गोऽजविप्रेभ्यो दद्यादशौ जलेऽपि वा ।  
 मध्यमं तु ततः पिण्डमद्यात् पत्नी सुतार्थिनी ॥७६॥  
 प्रक्षाल्य हस्तावाचम्य ज्ञातीन् शेषेण तोषयेत् ।  
 ज्ञातिष्वपि च तुष्टेषु स्वान् भृत्यान् भोजयेत् ततः ।  
 पश्चात् स्वयं च पत्नीभिः शेषमन्नं समाचरेत् ॥७७॥  
 नोद्वासयेत् तदुच्छिष्टं यावन्नास्तंगतो रविः ।  
 ब्रह्मचारी भवेतां तु दम्पती रजनीं तु ताम् ॥७८॥  
 दत्त्वा श्राद्धं तथा भुक्त्वा सेवते यस्तु मथुनम् ।  
 महारौरवमासाद्य कीटयोनिं व्रजेत् पुनः ॥७९॥  
 शुचिरक्रोधनः शान्तः सत्यवादी समाहितः ।  
 स्वाध्यायं च तथाऽध्वानं कर्त्ता भोक्ता च वर्जयेत् ॥८०॥

He should give the Piṇḍas (already offered) to a cow, a goat, a Brāhmaṇa, or the sacrificial fire or throw it in water. His wife, (if she be) desirous of bearing a son may eat the middle-most cake. (76)

Then having washed his hands and performed Ācamana, he should entertain his kinsmen with the rest of the food; when again the kinsmen are satisfied, he should feed his attendants. Afterwards, he along with his wives should eat whatever is still left. (77)

The food should not be left till the sun-set. The couple (i. e., the performer of the Śrāddha and his wife) should observe celibacy for that night. (78)

He whoever, either performing a Śrāddha or having eaten the food of a Śrāddha cohabits (in the same night) goes to hell named Mahā raurava and then is reborn as a worm. (79)

The performer of a Śrāddha and, the person entertained in a Śrāddha should be clean, without anger, tranquil, truthful and concentrated, and should avoid the study (of the Vedas) and a

श्राद्धं भुक्त्वा परश्राद्धे भुञ्जते ये द्विजातयः ।  
 महापातिकिभिस्तुल्या यान्ति ते नरकान् बहून् ॥८१  
 एष वो विहितः सम्यक् श्राद्धकल्पः सनातनः ।  
 आमेन वर्त्तयेन्नित्यमुदासीनोऽथ तत्त्ववित् ॥८२  
 अनग्निरध्वगो वाऽपि तथैव व्यसनान्वितः ।  
 आमश्राद्धं द्विजः कुर्याद् विधिज्ञः श्रद्धयान्वितः ।  
 तेनाग्नौ करणं कुर्यात् पिण्डांस्तेनैव निर्वपेत् ॥८३  
 योऽनेन विधिना श्राद्धं कुर्यात् संयतमानसः ।  
 व्यपेतकल्मषो नित्यं योगिनां वर्त्तते पदम् ॥८४  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन श्राद्धं कुर्याद् द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 आराधितो भवेदोशस्तेन सम्यक् सनातनः ॥८५

journey. (80)

Those Brāhmaṇas who having eaten the food in one Śrāddha eat again in another, are equal to great-sinners and go to many hells. (81)

Here the eternal ritualistic procedure of a Śrāddha has been prescribed to you. One who knows the truth and is indifferent (i. e. unmoved by extremes of pleasure and pain) should always perform this with raw food. (82)

A Brāhmaṇa who does not observe fire, is in journey or is in distress and who knows the rules and reality, should perform Śrāddha with raw food, being respectful. With that he should make offering to the fire and offer Piṇḍas with the same. (83)

One who, with restraint of mind always forms the Śrāddha according to this rule, becomes free of sins and attains to the abode of Yogis. (84)

A good Brāhmaṇa should therefore, perform the Śrāddha with all endeavours. By this the Eternal God Īśa is perfectly worshipped. (85)

अपि मूलैर्फलैर्वाऽपि प्रकुर्यान्निर्धनो द्विजः ।  
 तिलोदकैस्तर्पयेद् वा पितॄन् स्नात्वा समाहितः ॥८६  
 न जीवत्पितृको दद्याद्धोमान्तं चाभिधीयते ।  
 येषां वापि पिता दद्यात् तेषां चैके प्रचक्षते ॥८७  
 पिता पितामहश्चैव तथैव प्रपितामहः ।  
 यो यस्य च्रियते तस्मै देयं नान्यस्य तेन तु ॥८८  
 भोजयेद् वापि जीवन्तं यथाकामं तु भक्तितः ।  
 न जीवन्तमतिक्रम्य ददाति श्रूयते श्रुतिः ॥८९  
 द्यामुष्यायणिको दद्याद् बीजिक्षेत्रिकयोः समम् ।  
 ऋक्यादद्धं समादद्यान्नियोगोत्पादितो यदि ॥९०

A Brāhmaṇa who is poor should perform it only with roots and fruits, or, he may, having taken a bath and being concentrated satisfy the manes with water mixed with sesamum grains. (86)

One whose father is still living should not perform a Śrāddha, (homānta). Some (authorities) say that such a one can offer a Śrāddha to those (of the manes) to whom one's father offers. (87)

The father, the grand-father and the great grand-father, whoever is dead—to him one should offer a Śrāddha and not to any body else. (88)

One should feed those (i. e., father, etc.) if they are surviving, to their satisfaction and according to one's means. One should not offer any oblation (to gods or deceased ancestors) ignoring the living one; this is ordained by the Vedas. (89)

One who has descended from two persons, if he is born as a result of Niyoga (i. e. restricted sanction of producing a son in another man's wife) should offer equal oblations to both the Kṣetrin (the husband of his mother) and the Bijin

अनियुक्तः सुतो यश्च शुल्कतो जायते त्विह ।  
 प्रदद्याद् बीजिने पिण्डं क्षेत्रिणे तु ततोऽन्यथा ॥९१॥  
 द्वौ पिण्डौ निर्वपेत् ताभ्यां क्षेत्रिणे बीजिने तथा ।  
 कीर्त्तयेदथ चैकस्मिन् बीजिनं क्षेत्रिणं ततः ॥९२॥  
 मृताहनि तु कर्त्तव्यमेकोदिष्टं विधानतः ।  
 अशौचे स्वे परिक्षीणे काम्यं वै कामतः पुनः ॥९३॥  
 पूर्वाह्ने चैव कर्त्तव्यं श्राद्धमभ्युदयार्थिना ।  
 देववत्सर्वमेव स्याद् यवैः कार्या तिलक्रिया ॥९४॥  
 दर्भाश्च ऋजवः कार्या युग्मान् वै भोजयेद् द्विजान् ।

(the actual father) by dividing the  
 Piṇḍa. (90)

If he is not born of a Niyoga and is  
 adopted by other giving some compensa-  
 tion, he should offer the oblation to the  
 actual father. He may however offer  
 separately an oblation to the husband of  
 his mother. (91)

(In that case) he should offer two  
 piṇḍas one each to the husband of the  
 mother and the actual father by separately  
 invoking them over the oblations. (92)

One should perform Ekoddiṣṭa (dedi-  
 cated to one) Śrāddha on the day of  
 death (i.e., on the prescribed day counting  
 from the death) and when the period of  
 uncleanness is over one should perform  
 the Śrāddha which is performed with  
 some ulterior end according to one's will.  
 (93)

One desirous of prosperity should  
 perform the (Abhyudayika) Śrāddha  
 (which is performed before any auspicious  
 function, e.g. marriage, etc.) in the fore-  
 noon. The whole ritual should be just  
 like one which dedicated to the gods,  
 and the sesamum should be substituted  
 by barley grains. (94)

नान्दीमुखास्तु पितरः प्रीयन्तामिति वाचयेत् ॥९५॥  
 मातृश्राद्धं तु पूर्वं स्यात् पितृणां स्यादनन्तरम् ।  
 ततो मातामहानां तु वृद्धौ श्राद्धत्रयं स्मृतम् ॥९६॥  
 देवपूर्वं प्रदद्याद् वै न कुर्यादप्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 प्राङ्मुखो निर्वपेत् पिण्डानुपवीती समाहितः ॥९७॥  
 पूर्वं तु मातरः पूज्या भक्त्या वै सगणेश्वराः ।  
 स्थण्डिलेषु विचित्रेषु प्रतिमासु द्विजातिषु ॥९८॥  
 पुष्पैर्धूपैश्च नैवेद्यैर्गन्धाद्यैर्भूषणैरपि ।  
 पूजयित्वा मातृगणं कुर्याच्छ्राद्धत्रयं बुधः ॥९९॥

(In that particular Śrāddha) one  
 should select straight Kuśas and feed  
 Brāhmaṇas of even number. One should  
 recite "Nāndimukhāstu pitarah priyantām  
 (i.e. May the Nāndimukha manes be  
 pleased)." (95)

The Śrāddha of the mothers (Mātṛs)  
 should be performed first, then only that  
 of the manes and then of the maternal  
 grandfathers (great grandfathers, etc.).  
 These three Śrāddhas have been prescrib-  
 ed to be performed in a Vṛddhi (i.e.  
 ābhyudayika Śrāddha). (96)

These three Śrāddhas should be  
 performed after offering to the gods and  
 these should not be done without circuma-  
 bulation. One should offer the Piṇḍas, with  
 concentrated mind and with one's face  
 turned towards the East and wearing the  
 sacred thread in the Upavīti position. (97)

The mothers (Mātṛs) along with the  
 Gaṇeśa, should be worshipped first, with  
 devotion, on the ground with various  
 drawings, or in images, or in Brāhmaṇas.  
 (98)

Having worshipped the Mātṛs with  
 flowers, incense, food-offerings, sandalpaste  
 and ornaments, a learned man should  
 perform the three Śrāddhas. (99)

अकृत्वा मातृयागं तु यः श्राद्धं परिवेषयेत् । तस्य क्रोधसमाविष्टा हिंसामिच्छन्ति मातरः ॥१००॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे द्वाविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२२॥

## २३

व्यास उवाच ।

दशाहं प्राहुराशौचं सपिण्डेषु विपश्चितः ।  
मृतेषु वाऽथ जातेषु ब्राह्मणानां द्विजोत्तमाः ॥१॥  
नित्यानि चैव कर्माणि काम्यानि च विशेषतः ।  
न कुर्याद् विहितं किञ्चित् स्वाध्यायं मनसाऽपि च ॥२॥  
शुचीनक्रोधनान् भूम्यान् शालाग्रौ भावयेद् द्विजान् ।  
शुष्कान्नेन फलैर्वापि वैतानं जुहुयात् तथा ॥३॥

The Mātr̥s, being angry, wish to cause injury to him who performs a

न स्पृशेयुरिमानन्ये न च तेभ्यः समाहरेत् ।  
चतुर्थे पञ्चमे वाऽह्नि संस्पर्शः कथितो बुधैः ॥४॥  
सूतके तु सपिण्डानां संस्पर्शो न प्रदुष्यति ।  
सूतकं सूतिकां चैव वर्जयित्वा नृणां पुनः ॥५॥  
अधीयानस्तथा यज्वा वेदविच्च पिता भवेत् ।  
संस्पृश्याः सर्व एवैते स्नानान्माता दशाहतः ॥६॥  
दशाहं निर्गुणे प्रोक्तमशौचं चातिनिर्गुणे ।

Śrāddha without performing the Mātr̥-Yāga (sacrifice of the Mātr̥s). (100)

Thus ends Twenty second Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—22.

## 23

Vyāsa said : O great Brāhmaṇas, the learned men say that the impurity of Brāhmaṇas on account of death or birth among the Sapiṇḍas (those belonging to the same family up to the seventh generation) lasts for ten days. (1)

(During that period) one should not perform the rites, especially the daily rites (Nitya) and the Kāmya (i.e., those which are performed with some or other end), nor anything prescribed (by the law) and one should not repeat the Vedas even mentally. (2)

He should appoint Brāhmaṇas who are clean, free of anger and belonging to the earth to offer oblations to the sacrificial fire, or he may (himself) make offerings of dry fruits to the Vaitāna fire. (3)

Others should not touch them (i. e. those who have become impure due to death or birth) nor accept anything from them. The wise men say that they may be touched on the fourth or fifth day (of the impurity). (4)

When the impurity is on account of birth, touching among the Sapiṇḍas is not forbidden, with the exception of the new-born and the mother. (5)

The father, if he is engaged in study (of the Vedas), or a performer of a sacrifice, or the knower of the Vedas—all these become pure by bathing, but the mother after ten days. (6)

The period of uncleanness (due to death) is considered to extend upto ten days for a unqualified man or a man

एकद्वित्रिगुणैर्युक्तं चतुस्त्र्येकदिनैः शुचिः ॥७  
 दशाहात् तु परं सम्यग्धीयीत जुहोति च ।  
 चतुर्थे तस्य संस्पर्शं मनुराह प्रजापतिः ॥८  
 क्रियाहीनस्य सूर्खस्य महारोगिण एव च ।  
 यथेष्टाचरणस्याहुर्मरणान्तमशौचकम् ॥९  
 त्रिरात्रं दशरात्रं वा ब्राह्मणानामशौचकम् ।  
 प्राक्संस्कारात् त्रिरात्रं स्यात् तस्मादूर्ध्वं दशाहकम् ॥१०  
 ऊनद्विर्वाषिके प्रेते मातापित्रोस्तदिष्यते ।  
 त्रिरात्रेण शुचिस्त्वन्यो यदि ह्यत्यन्तनिर्गुणः ॥११

extremely worthless. Persons having one, two or three qualifications will become clean in four, three days and one day respectively. (7)

Prajāpati Manu declares that he (who becomes unclean due to death) should study (the Vedas) and perform the sacrificial rites after ten days, but he may be touched on the fourth day. (8)

It is said that for a person who does not perform the prescribed rites, who is a fool, one who is sick of incurable diseases, and one who does whatever he likes (i. e. in contraventions of rules) the period of uncleanliness extends till his death. (9)

The period of uncleanliness (due to death) of the Brāhmanas extends upto three days or ten days; three days for those who have not been initiated with the (Upanayana) Saṁskāra and ten days for others. (10)

A child aged less than two years, the uncleanliness extends as described above, for the parents and others if unqualified, become clean in three days. (11)

अदन्तजातमरणे पित्रोरेकाहमिष्यते ।  
 जातदन्ते त्रिरात्रं स्याद् यदि स्यातां तु निर्गुणौ ॥१२  
 आदन्तजननात् सद्य आचौलादेकरात्रकम् ।  
 त्रिरात्रमौपनयनात् सपिण्डानामुदाहृतम् ॥१३  
 जातमात्रस्य बालस्य यदि स्यान्मरणं पितुः ।  
 मातुश्च सूतकं तत् स्यात् पिता स्यात् स्पृश्य एव च ॥१४  
 सद्यः शौचं सपिण्डानां कर्त्तव्यं सोदरस्य च ।  
 ऊर्ध्वं दशाहादेकाहं सोदरो यदि निर्गुणः ॥१५  
 अथोर्ध्वं दन्तजननात् सपिण्डानामशौचकम् ।  
 एकरात्रं निर्गुणानां चौलादूर्ध्वं त्रिरात्रकम् ॥१६

In case of death of child whose teeth are not grown, there will be one day's impurity for the parents, but when the teeth are grown, the impurity extends to three days, if the parents are unqualified. (12)

The impurity on the part of the Sapiṇḍas, due to the death of one whose teeth are not grown is removed instantly (by a bath), if it is due to the death of one who had not the Cūḍa rite performed, the impurity extends to one night, if of one who had not been initiated with the sacred thread to three nights. (13)

If a child dies just after his birth, the impurity of the parents is considered to be the impurity due to birth and the father may be touched. (14)

(In that case) the Sapiṇḍas become pure instantly (by a bath) but a co-uterine brother in eleven days, if the brother is unqualified. (15)

The impurity on the part of the Sapiṇḍas who are unqualified, due to the death of one whose teeth are grown is only for a night, but if due to the death of one who had his Cūḍa rite performed, it is for three days. (16)

अदन्तजातमरणं संभवेद् यदि सत्तमाः ।  
 एकरात्रं सपिण्डानां यदि तेऽत्यन्तनिर्गुणाः ॥१७  
 व्रतादेशात् सपिण्डानामर्वाक् स्नानं विधीयते ।  
 सर्वेषामेव गुणिनामूर्ध्वं तु विषमं पुनः ॥१८  
 अर्वाक् षण्मासतः स्त्रीणां यदि स्याद् गर्भसंभवः ।  
 तदा माससमैस्तासामशौचं दिवसैः स्मृतम् ॥१९  
 तत ऊर्ध्वं तु पतने स्त्रीणां द्वादशरात्रिकम् ।  
 सद्यः शौचं सपिण्डानां गर्भस्त्रावाच्च वा ततः ॥२०  
 गर्भच्युतावहोरात्रं सपिण्डेऽत्यन्तनिर्गुणे ।  
 यथेष्टाचरणे ज्ञातौ त्रिरात्रमिति निश्चयः ॥२१

The impurity on the part of the Sapiṇḍas who are extremely unqualified when death occurs to one whose teeth are not grown is only for a night, O excellent ones. (17)

The Sapiṇḍas who are qualified become pure after a bath in case of death of one whose Upanayana Saṁskāra was not yet performed; if the same was performed, then other rule should be followed. (18)

Women on miscarriage within six months of their pregnancy, become pure by days equal in number to the months they were pregnant. If the miscarriage takes place after six months, the women become pure after twelve days, and the Sapiṇḍas instantly or just after the miscarriage. (19, 20)

In case of failure of pregnancy (which technically means birth and instant death of a child in the seventh or eight month of the pregnancy) the impurity on the part of the Sapiṇḍas is for one day and one night; and on the part of a kinsman who acts according to his sweet will (i.e., in contravention of rules) it extends to three nights. (21)

यदि स्यात् सूतके सूतिमरणे वा मृतिर्भवेत् ।  
 शेषेणैव भवेच्छुद्धिरहःशेषे त्रिरात्रकम् ॥२२  
 मरणोत्पत्तियोगे तु मरणाच्छुद्धिरिष्यते ।  
 अघवृद्धिमदाशौचमूर्ध्वं चेत् तेन शुध्यति ॥२३  
 अथ चेत् पञ्चमीरात्रिमतीत्य परतो भवेत् ।  
 अघवृद्धिमदाशौचं तदा पूर्वेण शुध्यति ॥२४  
 देशान्तरगतं श्रुत्वा सूतकं शावमेव तु ।  
 तावदप्रयतो मर्त्यो यावच्छेषः समाप्यते ॥२५  
 अतीते सूतके प्रोक्तं सपिण्डानां त्रिरात्रकम् ।  
 तथैव मरणे स्नानमूर्ध्वं संवत्सराद् यदि ॥२६

If an impurity due to birth or death takes place within the period of another impurity of the same category, one becomes pure by the rest of the previous impurity. But if the rest is only of one day, he becomes pure in three nights. (22)

If two impurities, one due to death and the other due to birth overlap each other, the purity will be attained on the expiry of the impurity due to death. If the impurity defined as Aghavṛddhimad, comes latter, purity is attained at the expiry of the same. (23)

But if the Aghavṛddhimad Āsauca, (impurity due to death of father or mother on the part of a male and of husband on the part of a woman) impurity takes place after the expiry of the fifth night of another impurity, purity is attained on the expiry of the previous one. (24)

One who hears of an impurity due to birth or death which has taken place at a distant place remains impure till the rest of the impurity period. (25)

If the information is received when the period of impurity due to birth is expired, the impurity on the part of the Sapiṇḍas will be for three days and



वेदान्तविच्चाधोयानो योऽग्निमान् वृत्तिकर्षितः ।  
 सद्यः शौचं भवेत् तस्य सर्वावस्थासु सर्वदा ॥२७  
 स्त्रीणामसंस्कृतानां तु प्रदानात् पूर्वतः सदा ।  
 सपिण्डानां त्रिरात्रं स्यात् संस्कारे भर्तुरेव हि ॥२८  
 अहस्त्वदत्तकन्यानामशौचं मरणे स्मृतम् ।  
 ऊनद्विवर्षान्मरणे सद्यः शौचमुदाहृतम् ॥२९  
 आदन्तात् सोदरे सद्य आचौलादेकरात्रकम् ।  
 आप्रदानात् त्रिरात्रं स्याद् दशरात्रमतः परम् ॥३०  
 मातामहानां मरणे त्रिरात्रं स्यादशौचकम् ।

similarly in case of impurity due to death.  
 But if a full year is elapsed, then bath is  
 sufficient to attain purity. (26)

One who is the knower of the Vedānta,  
 a student (of the Vedas), a performer of  
 daily rites and engaged in particular  
 profession, becomes pure instantly always  
 and under all circumstances. (27)

Due to death of women who have  
 not given in marriage the impurity on  
 the part of the Sapiṇḍas will last for three  
 nights. If they are married, impurity  
 occurs to their husbands only. (28)

Impurity due to death of unmarried  
 girls will last for a day; of such girls aged  
 under two years purity is attained  
 instantly. (by a bath). (29)

A co-uterine brother on the death of  
 a sister whose teeth are not grown  
 becomes pure instantly (by a bath), if  
 she dies before the Cūḍā rite, the brother  
 is pure by one night, if before marriage  
 by three nights and if after the marriage  
 by ten days. (30)

One remains impure for three days  
 when one's maternal grandfather dies.  
 Similar is the prescription in case of  
 death or birth among the Samānodakas

एकोदकानां मरणे सूतके चैतदेव हि ॥३१  
 पक्षिणी योनिसम्बन्धे बान्धवेषु तथैव च ।  
 एकरात्रं समुद्दिष्टं गुरौ सन्नहाचारिणि ॥३२  
 प्रेते राजनि सज्योतिर्यस्य स्याद् विषये स्थितिः ।  
 गृहे मृतासु दत्तासु कन्यकासु त्र्यहं पितुः ॥३३  
 परपूर्वासु भार्यासु पुत्रेषु कृतकेषु च ।  
 त्रिरात्रं स्यात् तथाचार्ये स्वभार्यास्वन्यगासु च ॥३४  
 आचार्यपुत्रे पत्न्यां च अहोरात्रमुदाहृतम् ।  
 एकाहं स्यादुपाध्याये स्वग्रामे श्रोत्रियेऽपि च ॥३५

(kinsmen apart by seven genera-  
 tions). (31)

One remains impure for two days  
 and the night in-between, due to the  
 death of such relatives with one who has  
 blood relation, and for one night due  
 to death of preceptor and a fellow  
 pupil. (32)

A king in whose kingdom one dwells,  
 being dead impurity lasts during sun-  
 light or star-light. On the death of  
 married daughters at his own residence,  
 impurity on the part of the father lasts for  
 three days. (33)

Impurity lasts for three nights on the  
 death of wives who had been previously  
 married to others, of adopted sons, of an  
 Ācārya and of wives who have (left one  
 and) married another persons afterwards. (34)

On the death of the son or of the wife  
 of an Ācārya the impurity lasts for one  
 day and one night. On the death of an  
 Upādhyāya (who teaches only a part of  
 the Vedas or Vedāngas for wages) or of a  
 Śrotiṛya (a Brāhmaṇa well-versed in the  
 Vedas) living in the same village it lasts  
 for one day. (35)

त्रिरात्रमसपिण्डेषु स्वगृहे संस्थितेषु च ।  
 एकाहं चास्ववयं स्यादेकरात्रं तद्विष्यते ॥३६  
 त्रिरात्रं श्वश्रूमरणे श्वशुरे वै तदेव हि ।  
 सद्यः शौचं समुद्दिष्टं सगोत्रे संस्थिते सति ॥३७  
 शुद्धचेद् विप्रो दशाहेन द्वादशाहेन भूमिपः ।  
 वैश्यः पञ्चदशाहेन शूद्रो मासेन शुध्यति ॥३८  
 क्षत्रविट्शूद्रदायादा ये स्युर्विप्रस्य बान्धवाः ।  
 तेषामशौचे विप्रस्य दशाहाच्छुद्धिरिष्यते ॥३९  
 राजन्यवैश्यावप्येवं हीनवर्णसु योनिषु ।  
 स्वमेव शौचं कुर्यातां विशुद्धचर्म्मसंशयम् ॥४०  
 सर्वे तूत्तरवर्णानामशौचं कुर्युरादृताः ।

On the death of an Asapinda living in one's house the impurity lasts for three nights, and of an Asvavarya it lasts for one day and one night. (36)

On the death of the mother-in-law or the father-in-law, impurity lasts for three nights and on the death of a Sagotra (a person belonging to the same clan) living in one's house, one becomes pure instantly (by a bath). (37)

A Brāhmaṇa becomes pure in ten days, a Kṣatriya in twelve, a Vaiśya in fifteen and a Śūdra in a month. (38)

On the death of persons who are born in a Kṣatriya, a Vaiśya or a Śūdra but are related to a Brāhmaṇa, that Brāhmaṇa will be pure in ten days. (39)

On the death of relatives born in women of lower castes, a Kṣatriya and Vaiśya should perform the purificatory rites on the day prescribed for their respective castes. (40)

All noble people should observe impurity for relatives of higher castes, according to the rules prescribed for the latter, and of the same castes according

तद्वर्णविधिदृष्टेन स्वं तु शौचं स्वयोनिषु ॥४१  
 षड्रात्रं वा त्रिरात्रं स्यादेकरात्रं क्रमेण हि ।  
 वैश्यक्षत्रियविप्राणां शूद्रेष्वाशौचमेव तु ॥४२  
 अर्द्धमासोऽथ षड्रात्रं त्रिरात्रं द्विजपुंगवाः ।  
 शूद्रक्षत्रियविप्राणां वैश्येष्वशौचमिष्यते ॥४३  
 षड्रात्रं वै दशाहं च विप्राणां वैश्यशूद्रयोः ।  
 अशौचं क्षत्रिये प्रोक्तं क्रमेण द्विजपुंगवाः ॥४४  
 शूद्रविट्क्षत्रियाणां तु ब्राह्मणे संस्थिते सति ।  
 दशरात्रेण शुद्धिः स्यादित्याह कमलोद्भवः ॥४५  
 असपिण्डं द्विजं प्रेतं विप्रो निर्हृत्य बन्धुवत् ।  
 अशित्वा च सहोषित्वा दशरात्रेण शुध्यति ॥४६

to the rules prescribed for their own castes. (41)

On the (birth or) death of a Śūdra Sapiṇḍa, the impurity on the part of Vaiśyas, Kṣatriyas and Brāhmaṇas lasts for six, three and one nights respectively. (42)

On the (birth or) death of a Vaiśya Sapiṇḍa, the impurity on the part of Śūdras, Kṣatriyas and Brāhmaṇas lasts for half a month, six nights or three nights respectively. (43)

On the (birth or) death of a Kṣatriya Sapiṇḍa the impurity on the part of Brāhmaṇa lasts for six nights and on the part of a Vaiśya and a Śūdra lasts for ten days. (44)

On the (birth or) death of a Brāhmaṇa Sapiṇḍa the impurity on the part of Śūdras, Vaiśyas and Kṣatriyas lasts for ten nights—this has been ordained by Kamalodbhava (one born of a lotus, i. e. Brahmā). (45)

A Brāhmaṇa, having carried (to the funeral ground), like a kinsman a dead Brāhmaṇa who was not a Sapiṇḍa, becomes pure in ten nights, if he eats

यद्यन्नभक्ति तेषां तु त्रिरात्रेण ततः शुचिः ।  
 अनदन्नन्नमहनेव न च तस्मिन् गृहे वसेत् ॥४७  
 सोदकेष्वेतदेव स्यान्मातुराप्तेषु बन्धुषु ।  
 दशाहेन शवस्पर्शं सपिण्डश्चैव शुध्यति ॥४८  
 यदि निर्हरति प्रेतं प्रलोभाक्रान्तमानसः ।  
 दशाहेन द्विजः शुध्येद् द्वादशाहेन भूमिपः ॥४९  
 अर्द्धमासेन वैश्यस्तु शूद्रो मासेन शुध्यति ।  
 षड्रात्रेणाथवा सर्वे त्रिरात्रेणाथवा पुनः ॥५०  
 अनार्थं चैव निर्हृत्य ब्राह्मणं धनवर्जितम् ।  
 स्नात्वा संप्राश्य तु घृतं शुध्यन्ति ब्राह्मणादयः ॥५१  
 अवरश्चेद् वरं वर्णमवरं वा वरो यदि ।

their food and lives in the same house with them. (46)

But if he (only) eats their food (and does not live in their house), he becomes pure in just three nights; but if he does not eat their food, in a single day only, provided he does not live in their house. (47)

Similar is the rule in respect of Samānodakas and the kinsmen by one's mother. A Sapiṇḍa, having touched the dead body becomes pure in ten days. (48)

If a Brāhmaṇa, or a Kṣatriya or a Vaiśya or a Śūdra carries (to the funeral ground) a dead body out of some temptation (of getting a remuneration) they become pure in ten days, twelve days, half a month and a month respectively, or all of them become pure in six days or even in three days. (49,50)

Brāhmaṇas and others, having carried a dead Brāhmaṇa who was forlorn and poor, become pure by taking a bath and taking Ghṛta (clarified butter). (51)

If a person of lower caste touches one of higher caste in impurity, out of

अशौचे संस्पृशेत् स्नेहात् तदाशौचेन शुध्यति ॥५२  
 प्रेतीभूतं द्विजं विप्रो योऽनुगच्छेत् कामतः ।  
 स्नात्वा सचलं स्पृष्ट्वाऽग्निघृतं प्राश्य विशुध्यति ॥५३  
 एकाहात् क्षत्रिये शुद्धिर्वैश्ये स्याच्च द्व्यहेन तु ।  
 शूद्रे दिनत्रयं प्रोक्तं प्राणायामशतं पुनः ॥५४  
 अनस्थिसंचिते शूद्रे रौति चेद् ब्राह्मणः स्वकैः ।  
 त्रिरात्रं स्यात् तथाशौचमेकाहं त्वन्यथा स्मृतम् ॥५५  
 अस्थिसंचयनादवगिकाहं क्षत्रवैश्ययोः ।  
 अन्यथा चैव सज्योतिर्ब्राह्मणे स्नानमेव तु ॥५६  
 अनस्थिसंचिते विप्रे ब्राह्मणो रौति चेत् तदा ।

affection or vice versa, the former becomes pure when the period of impurity expires. (52)

A Brāhmaṇa, having voluntarily followed a dead Brāhmaṇa, becomes pure by a bath with his clothes touching fire and tasting ghee. (53)

Having followed a dead body of a Kṣatriya, a Vaiśya or a Śūdra a Brāhmaṇa becomes pure in one two or three days respectively; but he should practise one hundred Prāṇāyāmas (regulation of breathing) in all cases. (54)

Impurity on the part of a Brāhmaṇa if he laments along with his own people, on the death of a Śūdra, before the bones are collected, lasts for three days, if otherwise, only for a day. (55)

If he laments on the death of a Kṣatriya or Vaiśya, before the bones are collected, the impurity lasts for a day, otherwise during the sun-light or star-light; on the death of a Brāhmaṇa it lasts till a bath is taken. (56)

A Brāhmaṇa, if he laments on the death of a Brāhmaṇa, before the bones are

स्नानेनैव भवेच्छुद्धिः सचैलेन न संशयः ॥५७  
 यस्तैः सहाशनं कुर्याच्छयनादीनि चैव हि ।  
 बान्धवो वाऽपरो वाऽपि स दशाहेन शुध्यति ॥५८  
 यस्तेषामन्नमश्नाति सकृदेवापि कामतः ।  
 तदाशौचे निवृत्तेऽसौ स्नानं कृत्वा विशुध्यति ॥५९  
 यावत्तदन्नमश्नाति दुर्भिक्षोपहतो नरः ।  
 तावन्त्यहान्यशौचं स्यात् प्रायश्चित्तं ततश्चरेत् ॥६०  
 दाहाद्यशौचं कर्तव्यं द्विजानामग्निहोत्रिणाम् ।  
 सपिण्डानां तु मरणे मरणादितरेषु च ॥६१  
 सपिण्डता च पुरुषे सप्तमे विनिवर्तते ।  
 समानोदकभावस्तु जन्मनाम्नोरवेदने ॥६२

collected, becomes pure by bathing with his clothes; and there is no doubt about it. (57)

One who eats and sleeps (i. e. lives) together with those impure, whether a kinsman or not becomes pure in ten days. (58)

One who deliberately eats their food even once, becomes pure by a bath on the expiry of their impurity. (59)

A person remains impure for so many days as many days he being faminestriken eats their food. After the expiry of such impurity he should perform a propitiatory rite. (60)

On the death of Brāhmaṇas who perform the daily sacrificial rites to fire, impurity starting from the cremation should be observed. Impurity should also be observed on the death or birth of Sapiṇḍas. (61)

Sapiṇḍa-ship ceases with the seventh person (generation), but the relationship of a Samānodaka ends when birth and names are not known. (62)

The father, the grand-father, the great

पिता पितामहश्चैव तथैव प्रपितामहः ।  
 लेपभाजस्त्रयश्चात्मा सापिण्डञ्च साप्तपौरुषम् ॥६३  
 अप्रत्तानां तथा स्त्रीणां सापिण्डञ्च साप्तपौरुषम् ।  
 ऊढानां भर्तृसापिण्डञ्च प्राह देवः पितामहः ॥६४  
 ये चैकजाता बहवो भिन्नयोनय एव च ।  
 भिन्नवर्णास्तु सापिण्डञ्च भवेत् तेषां त्रिपूरुषम् ॥६५  
 कारवः शिल्पिनो वैद्या दासीदासास्तथैव च ।  
 दातारो नियमी चैव ब्रह्मविद्ब्रह्मचारिणौ ॥६६  
 सत्रिणो व्रतिनस्तावत् सद्यःशौचा उदाहृताः ।  
 राजा चैवाभिषिक्तश्च प्राणसत्रिण एव च ॥६७

grand father, three entitled to lepa (a portion of the Piṇḍas which sticks to the hand of the performer of a Śrāddha), three generations in ascent after the great-grand father and one-self—the Sapiṇḍa-relationship rests in these seven persons (generations). (63)

The Sapiṇḍa-relationship of unmarried women rests in the seven generations in ascent (of the family of their birth) but that of the married ones rests in the Sapiṇḍas of their husbands : this has been said by Lord Pitāmaha. (64)

The Sapiṇḍa-relationship among persons who descend from the same person but are born of different mothers and hence belong to different castes, rests on three generations (only, in descent). (65)

Artisans and craftsmen, physicians, servants and maid-servants, those who are engaged in making (religious) gifts, those who are engaged in Niyamas (observances), a knower of Brahman (or of the Vedas), a Brahmacārin, those who perform long-term sacrifices, those who are observing certain vows, a king duly

यज्ञे विवाहकाले च देवयागे तथैव च ।  
 सद्यःशौचं समाख्यातं दुर्भिक्षे चाप्युपद्रवे ॥६८  
 डिम्बाहवहतानां च विद्युता पार्थिवैर्द्विजैः ।  
 सद्यःशौचं समाख्यातं सर्पादिमरणे तथा ॥६९  
 अग्नौ मरुप्रपतने दोराध्वन्यप्यनाशके ।  
 ब्राह्मणार्थे च संन्यस्ते सद्यः शौचं विधीयते ॥७०  
 नैष्ठिकानां वनस्थानां यतीनां ब्रह्मचारिणाम् ।  
 नाशौचं कीर्त्यते सद्भिः पतिते च तथा मृते ॥७१  
 पतितानां न दाहः स्यान्नान्त्येष्टिर्नास्थिसंचयः ।

consecrated and those who are engaged in the sacrifice of Prāṇa (Prāṇāyāma) are described as being pure instantly. (66, 67)

Becoming instantly pure, is also prescribed (for a person engaged) in a Sacrifice, in a marriage ceremony, a rite for the gods, and under the circumstances of a famine or other disasters. (68)

Purity is declared to be instantly on the death of persons killed in a battle of the dimba type, or by a lightning or by a king in justice or by the Brāhmaṇas, or by the biting of a snake. (69)

Purity is declared to be instantly on the death of person by falling in fire or in a desert, or by an imperishable heroic deed or for Brāhmaṇas or on the death of a sage. (70)

No impurity has been declared by the learned, on the death of a person committer of life-long celibacy, a recluse one leading the Vānaprasthya, (ie, the third stage of life), a monk, a Brahma-cārin and an outcaste. (71)

The dead bodies of the outcastes (Patitas) should not be cremated, no funeral rite

न चाश्रुपातपिण्डौ वा कार्यं श्राद्धादिकं क्वचित् ॥७२  
 व्यापादयेत् तथात्मानं स्वयं योऽग्निविषादिभिः ।  
 विहितं तस्य नाशौचं नाग्निर्नाप्युदकादिकम् ॥७३  
 अथ कश्चित् प्रसादेन त्रियतेऽग्निविषादिभिः ।  
 तस्याशौचं विधातव्यं कार्यं चैवोदकादिकम् ॥७४  
 जाते कुमारे तदहः कामं कुर्यात् प्रतिग्रहम् ।  
 हिरण्यधान्यगोवासस्तिलान्नगुडसर्पिषाम् ॥७५  
 फलानि पुष्पं शाकं च लवणं काष्ठमेव च ।  
 तोयं दधि घृतं तैलमौषधं क्षीरमेव च ।  
 आशौचिनां गृहाद् ग्राह्यं शुष्कान्नं चैव नित्यशः ॥७६

should be performed for them, nor their bones should be collected. No body should weep for them, nor, should anybody offer them Piṇḍas or perform Śrāddha for them anywhere. (72)

Similarly, impurity should not be observed for them who kill themselves (i.e. commit suicide) with the help of fire, poison, etc. Nor should they be cremated or given water-oblations. (73)

But impurity should be observed and funeral rites, e.g. offering of water oblation should be offered for them who die by fire or by poison, only by a mistake (i. e. not deliberately). (74)

When a male child is born one should accept, according to one's will, the gifts of gold, grains, cows, clothes, sesamum seeds, raw sugar and ghee. (75)

One may accept regularly from the house of persons under impurity (due to birth or death) the gifts of fruits, flowers, vegetables, salt, fuel, water, curd, ghee, oil, medicine, milk and dry food. (76)

आहिताग्निर्यथान्यायं दग्धव्यस्त्रिभिरग्निभिः ।  
 अनाहिताग्निर्गृह्येण लौकिकेनेतरो जनः ॥७७  
 देहाभावात् पलाशैस्तु कृत्वा प्रतिकृतिं पुनः ।  
 दाहः कार्यो यथान्यायं सपिण्डैः श्रद्धयाऽन्वितैः ॥७८  
 सकृत्प्रसिञ्चन्त्युदकं नामगोत्रेण वाग्यताः ।  
 दशाहं बान्धवैः सार्धं सर्वे चैवार्द्रवाससः ॥७९  
 पिण्डं प्रतिदिनं दद्युः सायं प्रातर्यथाविधि ।  
 प्रेताय च गृहद्वारि चतुर्थे भोजयेद् द्विजान् ॥८०  
 द्वितीयेऽहनि कर्त्तव्यं क्षुरकर्म सबान्धवैः ।  
 चतुर्थे बान्धवैः सर्वैरस्थनां संचयनं भवेत् ।  
 पूर्वं तु भोजयेद् विप्रानयुग्मान् श्रद्धया शुचीन् ॥८१

One who establishes the sacrificial fire should be cremated in three sacrificial fires, a Brāhmaṇa who did not establish the sacrificial fire should be cremated in domestic fire and other in ordinary fire. (77)

Where the dead body is not available, Sapiṇḍas (kinsman) should make an effigy of the deceased person of Palāśa wood and cremate the same respectfully. (78)

(The kinsman) being silent should offer water once daily by uttering the name and Gotra, (clan) all the ten days all along with all kinsmen, wearing wet clothes. (79)

They should offer Piṇḍas to the deceased daily in the morning and in the evening at the door and feed Brāhmaṇas on the fourth (day). (80)

They along with all kinsmen should perform shaving on the second day and on the fourth should collect the bones, having fed, before hand, pure Brāhmaṇas of uneven number. (81)

पञ्चमे नवमे चैव तथैवैकादशेऽहनि ।  
 अयुग्मान् भोजयेद् विप्रान् नवश्राद्धं तु तद्विदुः ॥८२  
 एकादशेऽहनि कुर्वीत प्रेतमुद्दिश्य भावतः ।  
 द्वादशे वाऽथ कर्त्तव्यमनिन्द्ये त्वथवाऽहनि ।  
 एकं पवित्रमेकोऽर्घ्यः पिण्डपात्रं तथैव च ॥८३  
 एवं मृताह्नि कर्त्तव्यं प्रतिमासं तु वत्सरम् ।  
 सपिण्डीकरणं प्रोक्तं पूर्णं संवत्सरे पुनः ॥८४  
 कुर्याच्चत्वारि पात्राणि प्रेतादीनां द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 प्रेतार्थं पितृपात्रेषु पात्रमासेचयेत् ततः ॥८५  
 ये समाना इति द्वाभ्यां पिण्डानप्येवमेव हि ।  
 सपिण्डीकरणं श्राद्धं देवपूर्वं विधीयते ॥८६

They should feed uneven number of Brāhmaṇas on the fifth, ninth and eleventh days and this is called the Nava-Śrāddha. (82)

On the eleventh or twelfth day or on any other day or on any day which is not inauspicious, one should offer, for the benefit of the deceased, one Kūsa, one Argha and vessel of Piṇḍas. (83)

In this way one should perform the Śrāddha on the death-day of every month throughout the year and on the completion of a full year the Sapiṇḍikaraṇa is to be performed. (84)

He should get four vessels for four ancestors from the deceased (in ascent) and pour (the contents of the) vessel meant for the deceased into the vessels meant for other (three) ancestors. (85)

He should also offer Piṇḍas with the two hymn beginning with 'Ye samānāḥ, etc. This Sapiṇḍikaraṇa Śrāddha should be performed after performing Śrāddha dedicated to gods. (86)

पितृनावाहयेत् तत्र पुनः प्रेतं च निर्दिशेत् ।  
 ये सपिण्डीकृताः प्रेता न तेषां स्यात् पृथक् क्रियाः ।  
 यस्तु कुर्यात् पृथक् पिण्डं पितृहा सोऽभिजायते ॥८७  
 मृते पितरि वै पुत्रः पिण्डमब्दं समाचरेत् ।  
 दद्याच्चान्नं सोदकुम्भं प्रत्यहं प्रेतधर्मतः ॥८८  
 पार्वणेन विधानेन सांवत्सरिकमिष्यते ।  
 प्रतिवत्सरं कार्यं विधिरेष सनातनः ॥८९  
 मातापित्रोः सुतैः कार्यं पिण्डदानादिकं च यत् ।

पत्नी कुर्यात् सुताभावे पत्न्यभावे सहोदरः ॥९०  
 अनेनैव विधानेन जीवन् वा श्राद्धमाचरेत् ।  
 कृत्वा दानादिकं सर्वं श्रद्धायुक्तः समाहितः ॥९१  
 एष वः कथितः सम्यग् गृहस्थानां क्रियाविधिः ।  
 स्त्रीणां तु भर्तृशुश्रूषा धर्मो नान्य इहेष्यते ॥९२  
 स्वधर्मपरमो नित्यमीश्वरार्पितमानसः ।  
 प्राप्नोति तत् परं स्थानं यदुक्तं वेदवादिभिः ॥९३

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे त्रयोविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२३॥

Then he should invoke the manes and mention again the deceased. No separate performance (of Śrāddha) should be done for the deceased who have thus been generalized in Piṇḍa (Sapiṇḍikṛtāḥ). One who offers separate Piṇḍas for such ancestors becomes a killer of father (or of the manes). (87)

When a father is dead a son should offer everyday the oblation of Piṇḍa throughout a year and give a pitcher full of water and food everyday according to the rules for performing the rites for the deceased. (88)

Every year he should perform the annual Śrāddha according to the rules for periodical performance. This is the eternal rule. (89)

(9) Offering of Piṇḍas to (deceased) parents

should be done by the sons. Where there is no son, it should be done by the wife, and when there is no wife, by a co-uterine brother. (90)

One may, even when surviving perform (one's own) Śrāddha according to these rules, respectfully and being concentrated. (91)

Here, the rules for the rituals to be performed by house-holders have been thoroughly narrated to you. For the women, service to their husbands is the only prescribed rite and nothing else. (92)

One, who is always engaged to his religious duties and surrenders his thoughts to God attains to that supreme abode which has been described by the expounders of the Vedas. (93)

Thus ends Twentythird Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—23.

व्यास उवाच ।

अग्निहोत्रं तु जुहुयादाद्यन्तेऽहनिशोः सदा ।  
दर्शने चैव पक्षान्ते पौर्णमासेन चैव हि ॥१  
शस्यान्ते नवशस्येष्ट्या तथर्त्वंन्ते द्विजोऽध्वरैः ।  
पशुना त्वयनस्यान्ते समान्ते सौमिकैर्मखैः ॥२  
नानिष्ट्वा नवशस्येष्ट्या पशुना वाऽग्निमान् द्विजः ।  
नवान्नमद्यान्मांसं वा दीर्घमायुर्जिजीविषुः ॥३  
नवेनान्नेन चानिष्ट्वा पशुहव्येन चाग्नयः ।  
प्राणानेवात्तुमिच्छन्ति नवान्नमिषगृद्धिनः ॥४

सावित्रान् शान्तिहोमांश्च कुर्यात् पर्वसु नित्यशः ।

पितृश्चैवाष्टकास्वर्चन् नित्यमन्वष्टकासु च ॥५

एष धर्मः परो नित्यमपधर्मोऽन्य उच्यते ।

त्रयाणामिह वर्णानां गृहस्थाश्रमवासिनाम् ॥६

नास्तिक्यादथवालस्याद् योऽग्नीन् नाधातुमिच्छति ।

यजेत वा न यज्ञेन स याति नरकान् बहून् ॥७

तामिस्रमन्धतामिस्रं महारौरवरौरवौ ।

कुम्भीपाकं वैतरणीमसिपत्रवनं तथा ॥८

अन्यांश्च नरकान् घोरान् संप्राप्यान्ते सुदुर्मतिः ।

## 24

Vyāsa said : A Brāhmaṇa should perform the Agnihotra rite at the beginning and at the end of the day and of the night, the Darśa and the Paurṇamāsa at the end of (dark and bright) fortnights (respectively), new harvest sacrifice at the end of harvest season, the Adhvara (non-violent ?) sacrifices at the end of season, the animal sacrifice at the end of a half year (Ayana i. e., six monthly course of the sun) and the Soma sacrifice at the end of a year. (1, 2)

A Brāhmaṇa who has established the sacred fire, if he is desirous of living a long life should not eat new corn or meat without performing the new-harvest sacrifice or animal sacrifice. (3)

Those who want to eat new corn and meat without offering oblations of new corns and animals (i. e. meat) to fires are practically desirous of eating their own lives. (4)

One should regularly perform Sāvitra

sacrifice and Sāntihoma on every Parvan (the full moon day, the new moon day, the 8th and the 14th day of a fortnight) and worship the manes on the Aṣṭakās (the eighth days of the dark fortnights of the months from Kārttika to Māgha) and the Anvaṣṭakās (the ninth day in the later half of four months following the full moon in Agrahāyaṇa, Pauṣa, Māgha and Phālguna). (5)

This is the highest religion anything else (i.e., contradictory to it) is irreligious for the householders belonging to the three higher castes. (6)

One who due to atheistic outlook or to idleness does not like to establish the (sacred) fire or does not perform (due) rites goes many hells. (7)

O Brāhmaṇas such a fool having gone through Tāmīra (dark), Andhatāmīra (darker), Mahāraurava, Raurava, Kumbhīpāka, Vaitaraṇī, Asipatravana (a forest where leaves are like swords) and other



अन्त्यजानां कुले विप्राः शूद्रयोर्नौ च जायते ॥१९  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन ब्राह्मणो हि विशेषतः ।  
 आधायान्निं विशुद्धात्मा यजेत परमेश्वरम् ॥१०  
 अग्निहोत्रात् परो धर्मो द्विजानां नेह विद्यते ।  
 तस्मादाराधयेन्नित्यमग्निहोत्रेण शाश्वतम् ॥११  
 यश्चाधायान्निमालस्यान्न यष्टुं देवमिच्छति ।  
 सोऽसौ मूढो न संभाष्यः किं पुनर्नास्तिको जनः ॥१२  
 यस्य त्रैवार्षिकं भक्तं पर्याप्तं भृत्यवृत्तये ।  
 अधिकं चापि विद्येत स सोमं पातुमर्हति ॥१३  
 एष वै सर्वयज्ञानां सोमः प्रथम इष्यते ।  
 सोमेनाराधयेद् देवं सोमलोकमहेश्वरम् ॥१४

dreadful hells at the end is born among  
 the outcastes or the Śūdras. (8,9)

One, specially a Brāhmaṇa, having,  
 therefore, established the (sacred) fire,  
 should offer sacrifices to Supreme god,  
 being himself pure in soul. (10)

There is no superior religion to  
 Agnihotra (offering daily oblation to the  
 sacred fire) for the Brāhmaṇas. One,  
 should, therefore worship the Eternal  
 (God) daily through Agnihotra. (11)

A fool, who having established the  
 sacred fire does not like to perform daily  
 sacrifices to god, should not be spoken  
 to, he is nothing but an atheist. (12)

One who is in possession of food stuff  
 to maintain his dependants for three years  
 or more is entitled to drink Soma. (13)

This Soma sacrifice is known to be  
 the foremost of all the sacrifices. One  
 should, therefore, worship the great God  
 of the Soma world with the Soma  
 (sacrifice). (14)

There is no other sacrifice more  
 efficacious or even equal to Soma sacrifice.

न सोमयागादधिको महेश्वराधने क्रतुः ।  
 समो वा विद्यते तस्मात् सोमेनाभ्यर्चयेत् परम् ॥१५  
 पितामहेन विप्राणामादावभिहितः शुभः ।  
 धर्मो विमुक्तये साक्षाच्छ्रौतः स्मार्त्तो द्विधा पुनः ॥१६  
 श्रौतस्त्रेताग्निंसंबन्धात् स्मार्त्तः पूर्वं मयोदितः ।  
 श्रेयस्करतमः श्रौतस्तस्माच्छ्रौतं समाचरेत् ॥१७  
 उभावभिहितौ धर्मौ वेदादेव विनिःसृतौ ।  
 शिष्टाचारस्तृतीयः स्याच्छ्रुतिस्मृत्योरलाभतः ॥१८  
 धर्मणाभिगतो यैस्तु वेदः सपरिवृंहणः ।  
 ते शिष्टा ब्राह्मणाः प्रोक्ता नित्यमात्मगुणान्विताः ॥१९  
 तेषामभिमतो यः स्याच्चेतसा नित्यमेव हि ।

to worship Maheśvara. Hence once  
 should worship the Supreme with Soma  
 (Sacrifice). (15)

This beneficial religion, was narrated  
 to the Brāhmaṇas by the Grand Father  
 (i. e. Brahmā) at the beginning (of the  
 creation). This religion gives emanci-  
 pation and is itself divided into two viz.  
 Śrauta (prescribed by the Vedas) and  
 Smārta (prescribed by the law-books). (16)

The Śrauta is so termed because of  
 its relation to the three sacred fires, and  
 the Smārta one has already been narrated  
 by me. The Śrauta is the most bene-  
 ficial and hence one should observe  
 the Śrauta religion. (17)

Both the above forms of religion are  
 said to have been originated from the  
 Vedas. The third source of religion is  
 the conduct of the learned persons, which  
 should be taken recourse to where neither  
 Śruti nor Smṛti is available. (18)

Those Brāhmaṇas who have studied  
 the Vedas along with their auxiliary  
 literature according to the prescribed

स धर्मः कथितः सद्भिर्नान्येषामिति धारणा ॥२०॥  
पुराणं धर्मशास्त्रं च वेदानामुपबृंहणम् ।  
एकस्माद् ब्रह्मविज्ञानं धर्मज्ञानं तथैकतः ॥२१॥  
धर्मं जिज्ञासमानानां तत्प्रमाणतरं स्मृतम् ।

धर्मशास्त्रं पुराणं तद् ब्रह्मज्ञाने परा प्रमा ॥२२॥  
नान्यतो जायते धर्मो ब्रह्मविद्या च वैदिकी ।  
तस्माद् धर्मं पुराणं च श्रद्धातव्यं द्विजातिभिः ॥२३॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे चतुर्विंशोऽध्यायः ॥२४॥

२५

व्यास उवाच ।

एष वोऽभिहितः कृत्स्नो गृहस्थाश्रमवासिनः ।  
द्विजातेः परमो धर्मो वर्त्तनानि निबोधत ॥१॥

laws and are always endowed with the qualities of Self, are called the learned (or cultured i. e., Śiṣṭas). (19)

Whatever they always approve of heartily is called the religion by the honest men, and not (the behaviour) of others—this is the established norm. (20)

The Purāṇas and the Dharmaśāstras are called to be auxiliary literature (or the amplification) of the Vedas. The former leads to the knowledge of Brahman and the latter to the knowledge of

द्विविधस्तु गृही ज्ञेयः साधकश्चाप्यसाधकः ।  
अध्यापनं याजनं च पूर्वस्याहुः प्रतिग्रहम् ।  
कुसीदकृषिवाणिज्यं प्रकुर्वीतास्वयंकृतम् ॥२॥

ritualistic (or behavioural) religion. (21)

The Dharmaśāstra is a greater authority to those who are desirous of knowing the religion and the Purāṇas are the supreme authority in respect of the knowledge of Brahman. (22)

Religion and the Vedic knowledge of Brahman cannot come out of anything else; The Dharma śāstra and the Purāṇas should therefore, be held in high esteem by the twice-borns. (23)

Thus ends Twentyfourth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—24.

25

Vyāsa said : I have narrated to you the Supreme Religion of the householder twice born in its entirety. Now you listen to (me narrating) his professions. (1)

The house-holder is known to be of

two class, viz. Sādhaka (performer) and the Asādhaka (non-performer). For the former, teaching, acting as a priest, receiving of gifts; and usury, agriculture and commerce done through an agent are prescribed as the vocations. (2)

कृषेरभावाद् वाणिज्यं तदभावात् कुसीदकम् ।  
 आपत्कल्पो ह्ययं ज्ञेयः पूर्वोक्तो मुख्य इष्यते ॥३  
 स्वयं वा कर्षणं कुर्याद् वाणिज्यं वा कुसीदकम् ।  
 कष्टा पापीयसी वृत्तिः कुसीदं तद् विवर्जयेत् ॥४  
 क्षात्रवृत्तिं परां प्राहुर्न स्वयं कर्षणं द्विजैः ।  
 तस्मात् क्षात्रेण वर्त्तत वर्त्तनेनापदि द्विजः ॥५  
 तेन चावाप्यजीवस्तु वैश्यवृत्तिं कृषिं व्रजेत् ।  
 न कथंचन कुर्वीत ब्राह्मणः कर्म कर्षणम् ॥६  
 लब्धलाभः पितृन् देवान् ब्राह्मणांश्चापि पूजयेत् ।  
 ते तृप्तास्तस्य तं दोषं शमयन्ति न संशयः ॥७

One should take up Commerce when agriculture is not possible, and usury when there is no scope for commerce. This is the arrangement for the time of distress, and the former ones (i.e. teaching, officiating as a priest and receiving gift) are the primary professions. (3)

One may till the land or carry on commerce and usury oneself. Usury is a pitiable and sinful profession, hence it should be avoided. (4)

The work of Kṣatriya is said to be good for a Brāhmaṇa and not tillage with his own hands. Hence a Brāhmaṇa, in the time of distress may live by accepting the profession of Kṣatriyas. (5)

If a Brāhmaṇa cannot earn his livelihood even by that (i. e. the profession of Kṣatriyas), he may take recourse to agriculture, which is the profession of the Vaiśyas. A Brāhmaṇa should never do the work of tilling himself. (6)

When he makes a profit (out of agriculture), he should worship the manes, the gods and the Brāhmaṇas. They, being thus satisfied will mitigate that trans-

देवेभ्यश्च पितृभ्यश्च दद्याद् भागं तु विशकम् ।  
 त्रिंशद्भागं ब्राह्मणानां कृषिं कुर्वन् न दुष्यति ॥८  
 वणिक् प्रदद्याद् द्विगुणं कुसीदी त्रिगुणं पुनः ।  
 कृषीबलो न दोषेण युज्यते नात्र संशयः ॥९  
 शिलोञ्छं वाप्याददीत गृहस्थः साधकः पुनः ।  
 विद्याशिल्पादयस्त्वन्ये बहवो वृत्तिहेतवः ॥१०  
 असाधकस्तु यः प्रोक्तो गृहस्थाश्रमसंस्थितः ।  
 शिलोञ्छे तस्य कथिते द्वे वृत्ती परमर्षिभिः ॥११  
 अमृतेनाथवा जीवेन्मृतेनाप्यथवा यदि ।  
 अयाचितं स्यादमृतं मृतं भैक्षं तु याचितम् ॥१२

gression and there is no doubt about it. (7)

One who carry on agriculture will not be at fault if one offers twentieth part (of his income) to gods and manes and one-thirtieth to the Brāhmaṇas. (8)

One engaged in commerce should offer the double and one engaged in usury three times of what an agriculturist offers and by this they are not stained by transgression and there is no doubt about that. (9)

Or a Sādhaka house-holder may live by gleaning of corn (Śiloñcha). There are many other ways and means of earning livelihood, e. g. learning, arts and crafts, etc. (10)

For a house-holder who is called an Asādhaka (non-performer), two means of livelihood, viz. Śila Uand ñcha. Or he may live on immortality, or (if in distress) on mortality too. Whatever is received without begging is called immortality (Amṛta) and whatever by begging is mortality (Mṛta). (11, 12)

कुशूलधान्यको वा स्यात् कुम्भीधान्यक एव वा ।  
 व्यहैहिको वापि भवेदश्वस्तनिक एव च ॥१३  
 चतुर्णामपि चेतेषां द्विजानां गृहमेधिनाम् ।  
 श्रेयान् परः परो ज्ञेयो धर्मतो लोकजित्तमः ॥१४  
 षट्कर्मको भवत्येषां त्रिभिरन्यः प्रवर्तते ।  
 द्वाभ्यामेकश्रुतुर्थस्तु ब्रह्मसत्रेण जीवति ॥१५  
 वर्त्तयंस्तु शिलोञ्छाभ्यामग्निहोत्रपरायणः ।  
 इष्टीः पार्वयिणान्तीयाः केवला निर्वपेत् सदा ॥१६  
 न लोकवृत्तिं वर्त्तत वृत्तिहेतोः कथंचन ।

अजिह्वामशठां शुद्धां जीवेद् ब्राह्मणजीविकाम् ॥१७  
 याचित्वा वाऽपि सद्बुचोऽन्नं पितृन्देवांस्तु तोषयेत् ।  
 याचयेद् वा शुचिं दान्तं न तृप्येत स्वयं ततः ॥१८  
 यस्तु द्रव्यार्जनं कृत्वा गृहस्थस्तोषयेन्न तु ।  
 देवान् पितृंश्च विधिना शुनां योनिं व्रजत्यसौ ॥१९  
 धर्मश्चार्थश्च कामश्च श्रेयो मोक्षश्चतुष्टयम् ।  
 धर्माविरुद्धः कामः स्याद् ब्राह्मणानां तु नेतरः ॥२०  
 योऽर्थो धर्माय नात्मार्यः सोऽर्थोऽनर्थस्तथेतरः ।  
 तस्मादर्थं समासाद्य दद्याद् वै जुहुयाद् यजेत् ॥२१

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे पञ्चविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२५॥

One may be a Kuśūladhānyaka (i. e. may have grain for three years) or may be a Kumbhīdhānyaka (i. e. may have grain for one year), or a Tryahaihika (i. e. may have grain for three days) or may not have for the next day. (13)

Of these four house-holder Brāhmaṇas, the latter is to be known as the better than the former ; by law (dharma) he has most overcome the world. (14)

One of these subsists by six actions (means), another lives by three, another by two, but the fourth lives by Brahma-satra (i. e. the study of the Vedas). (15)

One subsisting on gleaning of corns and devoted to Agnihotra (daily sacrifices to fire) should always perform only the sacrifices prescribed for the Parvans (i. e. the new moon day the full-moon day). (16)

For the sake of a livelihood one (i. e. a Brāhmaṇa) should not by any means

follow a worldly occupation, but should live by a Brāhmaṇa-like profession, not crooked, free from fraud and pure. (17)

He may satisfy the manes and the gods with the food begged from honest people, or he may beg that food from pure and restrained persons, but should never satisfy himself with that. (18)

A house-holder who having earned wealth does not satisfy the gods and the manes, according to rules, is born as a dog. (19)

Dharma (ritual religion), Artha (worldly life or wealth), Kāma (desire) and Mokṣa (emancipation)—all these four are beneficial. But desire of the Brāhmaṇas, should be one which is not contrary to the law (Dharma) and not the other. (20)

A wealth which is meant for religion and not for oneself is really a wealth, not the opposite. One should, therefore give and perform sacrifices, when one gets wealth. (21)

Thus ends Twenty fifth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa

Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—25.

व्यास उवाच ।

अथातः संप्रवक्ष्यामि दानधर्ममनुत्तमम् ।  
 ब्रह्मणाऽभिहितं पूर्वमृषीणां ब्रह्मवादिनाम् ॥१॥  
 अर्थानामुदिते पात्रे श्रद्धया प्रतिपादनम् ।  
 दानमित्यभिनिर्दिष्टं भुक्तिमुक्तिफलप्रदम् ॥२॥  
 यद् ददाति विशिष्टेभ्यः श्रद्धया परया युतः ।  
 तद् वै वित्तमहं मन्ये शेषं कस्यापि रक्षति ॥३॥  
 नित्यं नैमित्तिकं काम्यं त्रिविधं दानमुच्यते ।  
 चतुर्थं विमलं प्रोक्तं सर्वदानोत्तमोत्तमम् ॥४॥  
 अहन्यहनि यत् किञ्चिद् दीयतेऽनुपकारिणे ।

अनुद्दिश्य फलं तस्माद् ब्राह्मणाय तु नित्यकम् ॥५॥  
 यत् तु पापोपशान्त्यर्थं दीयते विदुषां करे ।  
 नैमित्तिकं तद्दुद्दिष्टं दानं सद्भिरनुष्ठितम् ॥६॥  
 अपत्यविजयैश्वर्यस्वर्गार्थं यत् प्रदीयते ।  
 दानं तत् काम्यमाख्यातमृषिभिर्धर्मचिन्तकैः ॥७॥  
 यदीश्वरप्रीणनार्थं ब्रह्मावित्सु प्रदीयते ।  
 चेतसा धर्मयुक्तेन दानं तद् विमलं शिवम् ॥८॥  
 दानधर्मं निषेवेत पात्रमासाद्य शक्तिः ।  
 उत्पत्स्यते हि तत्पात्रं यत् तारयति सर्वतः ॥९॥  
 कुटुम्बभक्तवसनाद् देयं यदतिरिच्यते ।

## 26

Vyāsa said : Now I shall narrate to you the law of gift-the best of all meritorious deeds, which was previously narrated by Brahmā to the discourses of Brahman.

(1)

To hand over money (or valuables) respectfully to the hands of a recipient defined (by the Śāstras) is termed 'a gift' and it leads to both worldly enjoyment and emancipation.

(2)

I consider whatever one gives to suitable persons most respectfully to be wealth, anything else is practically stored for others (i. e. not for own benefit).

(3)

Gift is said to be of three kinds, viz. Nitya (regular), Naimittika (occasional) and Kāmya (made through any desire). The fourth one is called Vimāla (stainless) which is the best of all gifts.

(4)

Whatever is given daily to a Brāhmaṇa from whom no return is expected and

hence without any result in view, is called a regular (Nitya) gift.

(5)

Whatever is given in the hands of the learned with a view to propitiating sins is called an occasional (Naimittika) gift and the same is made by noble men.

(6)

Whatever is given with a view to obtaining a son or achieving a victory or going to heaven is called a gift made through desire' (Kāmya) by the sages who pondered over the law.

(7)

Whatever is given to the knowers of Brahman with a view to pleasing God, with pious thought is called a stainless gift (Vimāla) and it is auspicious.

(8)

One should perform the meritorious deed of gift according to his means when one gets a suitable recipient. Such suitable recipient will appear, as can save one from all (distresses).

(9)

A gift should be made out of what remains after maintaining the dependants

अन्यथा दीयते यद्धि न तद् दानं फलप्रदम् ॥१०  
 श्रोत्रियाय कुलीनाय विनीताय तपस्विने ।  
 वृत्तस्थाय दरिद्राय प्रदेयं भक्तिपूर्वकम् ॥११  
 यस्तु दद्यान्महीं भक्त्या ब्राह्मणायाहिताग्नये ।  
 स याति परमं स्थानं यत्र गत्वा न शोचति ॥१२  
 इक्षुभिः संततां भूमिं यवगोधूमशालिनीम् ।  
 ददाति वेदविदुषे यः स भूयो न जायते ॥१३  
 गोचर्ममात्रामपि वा यो भूमिं संप्रयच्छति ।  
 ब्राह्मणाय दरिद्राय सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥१४  
 भूमिदानात् परं दानं विद्यते नेह किञ्चन ।  
 अन्नदानं तेन तुल्यं विद्यादानं ततोऽधिकम् ॥१५  
 यो ब्राह्मणाय शान्ताय शुचये धर्मशालिने ।  
 ददाति विद्यां विधिना ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥१६

with food and clothing; otherwise a gift will yield no result. (10)

A gift should be made, with devotion, to one who studies the Vedas, comes of a noble family, is well-disciplined a mendicant, is of a good conduct and poor. (11)

He who makes a gift of land to a Brāhmaṇa who has established the sacred fire attains to the highest place where he does not grieve. (12)

He who makes a gift of land of sugar-canes, barley and wheat to a person who is well-versed in the Vedas, is not born again. (13)

He who makes a gift of land to be covered by a cow's hide only to a poor Brāhmaṇa is freed of all sins. (14)

There is no gift which is superior to the gift of land; gift of food equals to it and (only) gift of learning excels it. (15)

He who imparts learning according to the rule to a tranquil, pure and pious Brāhmaṇa great (happy) in the Brahma-loka. (16)

दद्यादहरहस्त्वन्नं श्रद्धया ब्रह्मचारिणे ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मणः स्थानमाप्नुयात् ॥१७  
 गृहस्थायान्नदानेन फलं प्राप्नोति मानवः ।  
 आममेवास्य दातव्यं दत्त्वाप्नोति परां गतिम् ॥१८  
 वैशाख्यां पौर्णमास्यां तु ब्राह्मणान् सप्त पञ्च वा ।  
 उपोष्य विधिना शान्तः शुचिः प्रयतमानसः ॥१९  
 पूजयित्वा तिलैः कृष्णैर्मधुना च विशेषतः ।  
 गन्धादिभिः समभ्यर्च्य वाचयेद् वा स्वयं वदेत् ॥२०  
 प्रीयतां धर्मराजेति यद् वा मनसि वर्तते ।  
 यावज्जीवकृतं पापं तत्क्षणादेव नश्यति ॥२१  
 कृष्णाजिने तिलान् कृत्वा हिरण्यं मधुसर्पिषी ।  
 ददाति यस्तु विप्राय सर्वं तरति दुष्कृतम् ॥२२  
 कृतान्मुदकुम्भं च वैशाख्यां च विशेषतः ।

One should offer daily food to a Brahmācārin with due respect and (as a result) one is freed of all sins and attains to the place of Brahman. (17)

A man achieves good results by giving food to a house-holder; but to him only uncooked food is to be offered and by this the giver attains to the highest goal. (18)

One, having fasted according to rules and being tranquil, clean and restrained in mind should worship Brāhmaṇas, seven or five in number with black sesamum seeds and especially with honey and on the full moonday of the month of Vaiśākha and then one should get recited (by those Brāhmaṇas) or recite oneself 'Pṛiyatāṃ Dharmarājaḥ (may Dharmarāja be satisfied)' or whatever is one's desire. By doing this all the sins committed throughout the life are destroyed. (19-21)

He who gives sesamum seeds, gold, honey and ghee, putting all these articles on a hide of black antelope to a Brāhmaṇa crosses over all his impious deeds. (22)

निर्दिश्य धर्मराजाय विप्रेभ्यो मुच्यते भयात् ॥२३  
 सुवर्णतिलयुक्तैस्तु ब्राह्मणान् सप्त पञ्च वा ।  
 तर्पयेदुदपात्रैस्तु ब्रह्महत्यां व्यपोहति ॥२४  
 माघमासे तु विप्रस्तु द्वादश्यां समुपोषितः ।  
 शुक्लाम्बरधरः कृष्णैस्तिर्लहृत्वा हुताशनम् ॥२५  
 प्रदद्याद् ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तु तिलानेव समाहितः ।  
 जन्मप्रभृति यत्पापं सर्वं तरति वै द्विजः ॥२६  
 अमावस्यामनुप्राप्य ब्राह्मणाय तपस्विने ।  
 यत्किञ्चिद् देवदेवेशं दद्याच्चोद्दिश्य शंकरम् ॥२७  
 प्रीयतामीश्वरः सोमो महादेवः सनातनः ।  
 सप्तजन्मकृतं पापं तत्क्षणादेव नश्यति ॥२८

He who offers cooked food and pitchers full of water to Brāhmaṇas especially on the full-moon day of Vaiśākha is freed from fear. (23)

He who entertains Brāhmaṇas seven or five in number with water pitchers along with gold and sesamum seeds can evade the sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa. (24)

A Brāhmaṇa, being clad in white garment and having observed a fast on the twelfth day of a fortnight in the month of Māgha, should, offer oblation of black sesamum seeds to fire and then, being concentrated, make a gift of sesamum seeds to Brāhmaṇas; by doing this he crosses over all the sins committed since his birth. (25, 26)

Whatever one gives to a Brāhmaṇa intent upon penance on the new-moon day, remembering Śaṅkara, the Lord of all gods, reciting "May Eternal Mahādeva the Lord along with Umā be pleased" destroys instantly one's sins committed in seven previous lives. (27, 28)

यस्तु कृष्णचतुर्दश्यां स्नात्वा देवं पिनाकिनम् ।  
 आराधयेद् द्विजमुखे न तस्यास्ति पुनर्भवः ॥२९  
 कृष्णाष्टम्यां विशेषेण धार्मिकाय द्विजातये ।  
 स्नात्वाऽभ्यर्च्य यथान्यायं पादप्रक्षालनादिभिः ॥३०  
 प्रीयतां मे महादेवो दद्याद् द्रव्यं स्वकीयकम् ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः प्राप्नोति परमां गतिम् ॥३१  
 द्विजैः कृष्णचतुर्दश्यां कृष्णाष्टम्यां विशेषतः ।  
 अमावास्यायां भक्तैस्तु पूजनीयस्त्रिलोचनः ॥३२  
 एकादश्यां निराहारो द्वादश्यां पुरुषोत्तमम् ।  
 अर्चयेद् ब्राह्मणमुखे स गच्छेत् परमं पदम् ॥३३  
 एषा तिथिर्वैष्णवी स्याद् द्वादशी शुक्लपक्षके ।

He who having bathed on the fourteenth day of the dark fortnight worships God Pinākin (i. e. Śiva) in the representation of a Brāhmaṇa is never reborn. (29)

One having bathed on the eighth day of the dark fortnight and worshipped a pious Brāhmaṇa by washing his feet, according to the rules, should offer one's own wealth to him, reciting "May Mahādeva be pleased with me"; by doing this one is freed of all sins and attains to the highest goal. (30, 31)

The three-eyed God (i. e. Śiva) should be worshipped by devoted Brāhmaṇas on the eighth day, especially on the fourteenth day of the dark fortnight and on the new-moon day. (32)

One who having fasted on the eleventh day of a fortnight, worships, on the twelfth, Puruṣottama (i. e. Viṣṇu) in the representation of a Brāhmaṇa attains to the highest abode. (33)

This lunar day, viz. the twelfth day of the bright fortnight is said to belong

तस्यामाराधयेद् देवं प्रयत्नेन जनार्दनम् ॥३४  
 यत्किञ्चिद् देवमीशानमुद्दिश्य ब्राह्मणे शुचौ ।  
 दीयते विष्णवे वापि तदनन्तफलप्रदम् ॥३५  
 यो हि यां देवतामिच्छेत् समाराधयितुं नरः ।  
 ब्राह्मणान् पूजयेद् यत्नात् सतस्यां तोषयेत् ततः ॥३६  
 द्विजानां वपुरास्थाय नित्यं तिष्ठन्ति देवताः ।  
 पूज्यन्ते ब्राह्मणालाभे प्रतिमादिष्वपि क्वचित् ॥३७  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन तत् तत् फलमभीप्सता ।  
 द्विजेषु देवता नित्यं पूजनीया विशेषतः ॥३८  
 विभूतिकामः सततं पूजयेद् वै पुरंदरम् ।  
 ब्रह्मवर्चसकामस्तु ब्रह्माणं ब्रह्मकामुकः ॥३९  
 आरोग्यकामोऽथ रविं धनकामो हुताशनम् ।

to Viṣṇu. One should worship god Janārdana (i. e., Viṣṇu) on that day with all endeavours. (34)

Whatever is offered to a pure Brāhmaṇa, remembering God Īśāna or to Viṣṇu yields eternal (endless) results. (35)

One willing to worship a particular deity should worship the same in a Brāhmaṇa; in that way a deity is pleased with the worshipper. (36)

The deities always exist by assuming the form of Brāhmaṇas. They are worshipped, on occasions in idols, (only) when Brāhmaṇas are not available. (37)

The deities, should, therefore be worshipped in Brāhmaṇas with all care, by those who are desirous of achieving various results. (38)

One who is desirous of prosperity should worship Purandara (i. e. Indra), who is desirous of Brāhmaṇa-like spirit and is a desirous of Brahman (Vedas) should worship Brahmā. (39)

One who is desirous of cure should

कर्मणां सिद्धिकामस्तु पूजयेद् वै विनायकम् ॥४०  
 भोगकामस्तु शशिनं बलकामः समीरणम् ।  
 सुमुक्षुः सर्वसंसारात् प्रयत्नेनार्चयेद्धरिम् ॥४१  
 यस्तु योगं तथा मोक्षमन्विच्छेज्ज्ञानमैश्वरम् ।  
 सोऽर्चयेद् वै विरूपाक्षं प्रयत्नेनेश्वरेश्वरम् ॥४२  
 ये वाञ्छन्ति महायोगान् ज्ञानानि च महेश्वरम् ।  
 ते पूजयन्ति भूतेशं केशवं चापि भोगिनः ॥४३  
 वारिदस्तृप्तिमाप्नोति सुखमक्षयमन्नदः ।  
 तिलप्रदः प्रजामिष्टां दीपदश्चक्षुरुत्तमम् ॥४४  
 भूमिदः सर्वमाप्नोति दीर्घमायुहिरण्यदः ।  
 गृहदोऽग्रचाणि वेश्मानि रूप्यदो रूपमुत्तमम् ॥४५  
 वासोदश्चन्द्रसालोक्यमश्विसालोक्यमश्वदः ।

worship Ravi (the Sun God), of wealth—Agni, of success of works Vināyaka, of enjoyment Śaśin (the Moon); one who is desirous of emancipation of all rebirths should worship Hari with all care. (40, 41)

He who wants to attain to Yoga, emancipation and divine knowledge should worship Virūpākṣa (Śiva), God of all gods with care. (42)

Those who are desirous of attaining great Yogas and various knowledge worship Maheśvara, the Lord of all beings, but those engaged in enjoyments worship Keśava (Viṣṇu). (43)

One who gives water attains to satisfaction, who gives food gets imperishable happiness, who gives sesamum receives desired progeny and who gives a lamp gets good eyesight. (44)

One who gives land gets everything, who gives gold is endowed with a long life, who gives a house gets best dwelling houses, who gives silver gets a charming beauty. (45)

One who gives clothes goes to the



अनडुहः श्रियं पुष्टां गोदो ब्रध्नस्य विष्टपम् ॥४६  
यानशय्याप्रदो भार्यामैश्वर्यमभयप्रदः ।  
धान्यदः शाश्वतं सौख्यं ब्रह्मदो ब्रह्मसात्म्यताम् ॥४७  
धान्यान्यपि यथाशक्ति विप्रेषु प्रतिपादयेत् ।  
वेदवित्सु विशिष्टेषु प्रेत्य स्वर्गं समश्नुते ॥४८  
गवां घासप्रदानेन सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।  
इन्धनानां प्रदानेन दीप्ताग्निर्जायते नरः ॥४९  
फलमूलानि शाकानि भोज्यानि विविधानि च ।  
प्रदद्याद् ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तु मुदा युक्तः सदा भवेत् ॥५०  
औषधं स्नेहमाहारं रोगिणे रोगशान्तये ।  
ददानो रोगरहितः सुखी दीर्घायुरेव च ॥५१

sphere of the moon, who gives horses goes to the worlds of Aśvins, who gives an ox gets immense wealth and who gives a cow goes to the heaven of Bradhna. (46)

One who gives a vehicle or a bed gets a wife, who offers protection gets wealth, who gives corn attains to eternal happiness and who imparts the knowledge of the Vedas realizes oneness with Brahman. (47)

One should make a gift of corns, according to one's ability, to distinguished Brāhmaṇas, well-versed in the Vedas; and by this act one being dead attains to heaven. (48)

A man, by offering grass to cows is freed of all sins and by making a gift of fuel becomes like burning fire. (49)

One who gives fruits, roots, vegetables and various food stuff to Brāhmaṇas is always endowed with joy. (50)

One who gives medicine, oil and food to a diseased person with a view to alleviating his ailment becomes free of disease and happy and gets a long life. (51)

असिपत्रवनं मार्गं क्षुरधारासमन्वितम् ।  
तीव्रतापं च तरति छत्रोपानत्प्रदो नरः ॥५२  
यद् यदिष्टतमं लोके यच्चापि दयितं गृहे ।  
तत्तद् गुणवते देयं तदेवाक्षयमिच्छता ॥५३  
अयने विषुवे चैव ग्रहणे चन्द्रसूर्ययोः ।  
संक्रान्त्यादिषु कालेषु दत्तं भवति चाक्षयम् ॥५४  
प्रयागादिषु तीर्थेषु पुण्येष्वायतनेषु च ।  
दत्त्वा चाक्षयमाप्नोति नदीषु च वनेषु च ॥५५  
दानधर्मात् परो धर्मो भूतानां नेह विद्यते ।  
तस्माद् विप्राय दातव्यं श्रोत्रियाय द्विजातिभिः ॥५६  
स्वगायुर्भूतिकामेन तथा पापोपशान्तये ।

A man who makes a gift of an umbrella or shoes, crosses over the way of hell named Asipatravana, full of sharp-edged weapons and extremely hot. (52)

Whatever is most coveted in this world and whatever is most dear at one's house, should be offered to qualified (Brāhmaṇa) by one who wants to make those things imperishable. (53)

Whatever is given on the Viṣuva (i. e. equinoxes), Ayana day on the occasion of solar and lunar eclipses and on last days of solar months becomes undecaying. (54)

One by giving particular object in holy places like Prayāga, in holy shrines, on the river-banks and in the forests gets them (those objects) undecaying. (55)

There exists no meritorious rite superior to the act of making gifts; hence twice-borns should make gifts to Brāhmaṇas well-versed in the Vedas. (56)

One who is desirous of heaven, long life, prosperity, alleviation of sins, or

मुमुक्षुणा च दातव्यं ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तथाऽन्वहम् ॥५७  
 दीयमानं तु यो मोहाद् गोविप्राग्निसुरेषु च ।  
 निवारयति पापात्मा तिर्यग्योनिं ब्रजेत् तु सः ॥५८  
 यस्तु द्रव्यार्जनं कृत्वा नार्चयेद् ब्राह्मणान् सुरान् ।  
 सर्वस्वमपहृत्यैनं राजा राष्ट्रात् प्रवासयेत् ॥५९  
 यस्तु दुर्भिक्षवेलायाश्च न प्रयच्छति ।  
 म्रियमाणेषु विप्रेषु ब्राह्मणः स तु गर्हितः ॥६०  
 न तस्मात् प्रतिगृह्णीयुर्न विशेष्युश्च तेन हि ।  
 अङ्कयित्वा स्वकाद् राष्ट्रात् तं राजा विप्रवासयेत् ॥६१  
 यस्त्वसद्भ्यो ददातोह स्वद्रव्यं धर्मसाधनम् ।  
 स पूर्वाभ्यधिकः पापी नरके पच्यते नरः ॥६२

of emancipation should make gifts daily to the Brāhmaṇas. (57)

One who, due to foolishness, prevents others from offering (something) to cows, Brāhmaṇas, fire and gods, is a sinner and becomes a lower animal (in the next life). (58)

The king should banish a person from his kingdom, after taking all his assets who having earned money does not worship Brāhmaṇas and gods. (59)

A Brāhmaṇa who does not give food, etc. to dying Brāhmaṇas at the time of famine is censurable. (60)

One should not accept a gift from such a person, nor should one live together with him. The king having put a mark on his body should banish him from his kingdom. (61)

He who gives away his wealth which is a means to meritorious deeds, to dishonest people is a worse sinner than the former and rots (i.e. suffers immensely) in hell. (62)

स्वाध्यायवन्तो ये विप्रा विद्यावन्तो जितेन्द्रियाः ।  
 सत्यसंयमसंयुक्तास्तेभ्यो दद्याद् द्विजोत्तमाः ॥६३  
 सुभुक्तमपि विद्वांसं धार्मिकं भोजयेद् द्विजम् ।  
 न तु मूर्खमवृत्तस्थं दशरात्रमुपोषितम् ॥६४  
 सन्निकृष्टमतिक्रम्य श्रोत्रियं यः प्रयच्छति ।  
 स तेन कर्मणा पापी दहत्यासप्तमं कुलम् ॥६५  
 यदिस्यादधिको विप्रः शीलविद्यादिभिः स्वयम् ।  
 तस्मै यत्नेन दातव्यमतिक्रम्यापि सन्निधिम् ॥६६  
 योऽर्चितं प्रतिगृह्णीयाद् दद्यादर्चितमेव च ।  
 तावुभौ गच्छतः स्वर्गं नरकं तु विपर्यये ॥६७  
 न वार्यपि प्रयच्छेत नास्तिके हैतुकेऽपि च ।

O Brāhmaṇas, one should make gifts to those Brāhmaṇas who are engaged in study, learned, in full restraint of their senses, truthful and well-disciplined. (63)

One should rather feed a learned and pious Brāhmaṇa, even the latter is already well-fed but not a fool who has no character, even he has starved for ten days. (64)

He who having ignored a Vaidika Brāhmaṇa near at hand makes gift to others, becomes a sinner by that action and burns down his line upto the seventh generation. (65)

But if there is a Brāhmaṇa superior in respect of character and learning, gifts may be made to him even ignoring nearer one. (66)

One who accepts the gift of something duly worshipped (i. e. purified) and one who makes such a gift both go to heaven, but if they act contrarily go to hell. (67)

One who knows the Vedas should not offer even water to an atheist, to a sceptic,

पाषण्डेषु च सर्वेषु नावेदविदि धर्मवित् ॥६८  
 अपूपं च हिरण्यं च गामश्वं पृथिवीं तिलान् ।  
 अविद्वान् प्रतिगृह्णानो भस्मीभवति काष्ठवत् ॥६९  
 द्विजातिभ्यो धनं लिप्सेत् प्रशस्तेभ्यो द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 अपि वा जातिमात्रेभ्यो न तु शूद्रात् कथञ्चन ॥७०  
 वृत्तिसङ्कोचमन्विच्छेत्नेहेतु धनविस्तरम् ।  
 धनलोभे प्रसक्तस्तु ब्राह्मण्यादेव हीयते ॥७१  
 वेदानधीत्य सकलान् यज्ञांश्चावाप्य सर्वशः ।  
 न तां गतिमवाप्नोति सङ्कोचाद् यामवाप्नुयात् ॥७२  
 प्रतिग्रहरुचिर्न स्यात् यात्रार्थं तु समाहरेत् ।  
 स्थित्यर्थादधिकं गृह्णन् ब्राह्मणो यात्यधोगतिम् ॥७३

and to all showy persons and to a non-believer in the Vedas. (68)

One who is not learned, if accepts the gift of (sacrificial) cakes, gold, cow, horse, land and sesamum seed is burnt to ashes just like a piece of wood. (69)

A good Brāhmaṇa may desire to get wealth from worthy twice-borns (i. e., Brāhmaṇas, Kṣatriyas and Vaiśyas) or from people belonging to his own caste, but by no means from a Śūdra. (70)

A Brāhmaṇa should curtail his necessities, but not hanker after increased wealth. One who is addicted to the greed of wealth becomes fallen from the Brāhmaṇic ideal. (71)

One cannot attain to that goal by studying all the Vedas and by performing all the sacrifices which one can attain to only by curtailing his necessities. (72)

A Brāhmaṇa should not have a liking for accepting gifts; he may accept barely enough for maintenance. He who accepts a gift when he is already in possession of wealth becomes degraded. (73)

यस्तु याचनको नित्यं न स स्वर्गस्य भाजनम् ।  
 उद्वेजयति भूतानि यथा चौरस्तथैव सः ॥७४  
 गुरुन् भृत्यांश्चोर्जिज्जिहीर्षुरर्चयन् देवतातिथीन् ।  
 सर्वतः प्रतिगृह्णीयान्न तु तृप्येत् स्वयं ततः ॥७५  
 एवं गृहस्थो युक्तात्मा देवताऽतिथिपूजकः ।  
 वर्तमानः संयतात्मा याति तत् परमं पदम् ॥७६  
 पुत्रे निधाय वा सर्वं गत्वाऽरण्यं तु तत्त्ववित् ।  
 एकाकी विचरेन्नित्यमुदासीनः समाहितः ॥७७  
 एष वः कथितो धर्मो गृहस्थानां द्विजोत्तमाः ।  
 ज्ञात्वाऽनुतिष्ठेन्नियतं तथाऽनुष्ठापयेद् द्विजान् ॥७८

A Brāhmaṇa who begs everyday is never entitled to heaven. He just troubles the people and is equal to a thief. (74)

One, desirous of maintaining Gurus and dependants and of worshipping gods and entertaining guests may accept gifts from all quarters, but one should not satisfy oneself with them (i. e. the gifts). (75)

A house-holder, having thus engaged in Yoga and self-controlled and remaining a constant worshipper of gods and guests attains to the highest goal. (76)

Or he having handed over everything to his son and entered a forest should wander alone being indifferent (to worldly affairs) and well-concentrated. (77)

○ great Brāhmaṇas, here the religion of house-holders has been narrated to you. One, having known it, should observe and cause others to observe accordingly. (78)

इति देवमनादिमेकमीशं  
गृहधर्मेण समर्चयेदजस्रम् ।

समतीत्य स सर्वभूतयोनिं  
प्रकृतिं याति परं न याति जन्म ॥७९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे षड्विंशोऽध्यायः ॥२६॥

२७

व्यास उवाच ।

एवं गृहाश्रमे स्थित्वा द्वितीयं भागमायुषः ।  
वानप्रस्थाश्रमं गच्छेत् सदारः साग्निरेव च ॥१  
निक्षिप्य भार्या पुत्रेषु गच्छेद् वनमथापि वा ।  
दृष्ट्वाऽपत्यस्य चापत्यं जर्जरीकृतविग्रहः ॥२  
शुक्लपक्षस्य पूर्वाह्णे प्रशस्ते चोत्तरायणे ।  
गत्वाऽरण्यं नियमवांस्तपः कुर्यात् समाहितः ॥३

One should constantly worship God  
Īśa who is one and without a beginning  
by way of observing the duties of a house

फलमूलानि पूतानि नित्यमाहारमाहरेत् ।  
यताहारो भवेत् तेन पूजयेत् पितृदेवताः ॥४  
पूजयित्वाऽतिथिं नित्यं स्नात्वा चाभ्यर्चयेत् सुरान् ।  
गृहादाहृत्य चाशनीयादष्टौ ग्रासान् समाहितः ॥५  
जटाश्र बिभृयान्नित्यं नखरोमाणि नोत्सृजेत् ।  
स्वाध्यायं सर्वदा कुर्यान्नियच्छेद् वाचमन्यतः ॥६  
अग्निहोत्रं च जुहुयात् पञ्चयज्ञान् समाचरेत् ।

holder. By this way one realizes one's  
true existence and is never reborn. (79)

Thus ends Twentysixth chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa.  
Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—26.

27

Vyāsa said : One, having lived in the  
house-holder stage, according to rule,  
in the second part of his life, should enter  
the life of forest dweller (Vānaprastha)  
along with his wife and the sacred  
fire. (1)

Or, one may give his wife over to  
his sons and go to the forest, when one  
sees the child of one's child and one's  
own body worn out (of old age). (2)

One should enter the forest on any  
forenoon of a bright fortnight during  
the northern course of the sun and having  
accepted the observances (Niyamas)  
practise penance with all concentration. (3)

He should collect daily pure fruits  
and roots for his food and have controlled  
diet and worship the manes and the gods  
out of those. (4)

Having bathed and entertained the  
guests regularly he should worship the  
gods. He should eat with concentration,  
eight morsels of food having collected it  
from a house. (5)

He should ever wear (long) matted  
hair and should not cut the nails or shave.  
He should be ever applied to the study  
of the Vedas and restrain his speech from  
others. (6)

He should perform daily sacrifices in  
fire and also five great sacrifices (Pañca

मुन्यन्नेविविधैर्मेध्यैः शाकमूलफलेन वा ॥७  
 चीरवासा भवेन्नित्यं स्नायात् त्रिषवणं शुचिः ।  
 सर्वभूतानुकम्पी स्यात् प्रतिग्रहविर्वाजितः ॥८  
 दर्शेन पौर्णमासेन यजेत नियतं द्विजः ।  
 ऋक्षेष्वाश्रयणे चैव चातुर्मास्यानि चाहरेत् ।  
 उत्तरायणं च क्रमशो दक्षस्यायनमेव च ॥९  
 वासन्तैः शारदैर्मेध्यैर्मुन्यन्तैः स्वयमाहृतैः ।  
 पुरोडाशांश्चरुंश्चैव विधिवन्निर्वपेत् पृथक् ॥१०  
 देवताभ्यश्च तद् हुत्वा वन्यं मेध्यतरं हविः ।  
 शेषं समुपभुञ्जीत लवणं च स्वयं कृतम् ॥११  
 वर्जयेन्मधुमांसानि भौमानि कवकानि च ।  
 भूस्तृणं शिग्रुकं चैव श्लेष्मातकफलानि च ॥१२

mahājajñas) with various pure substances, Nivāra corns, vegetables, roots or fruits. (7)

He should wear a bark and remain clean by bathing thrice a day. He should be compassionate to all beings and refrain from accepting gifts. (8)

He should perform the sacrifices in the Nakṣatras, the Āgrayaṇa and the Cātur-māsya, the winter and summer solstices, in order. (9)

With pure spring and autumn hermit's rice (Nivāra) gathered by himself, he should separately offer cakes (puro-ḍāśa) and milk-rice (Caru) according to rules. (10)

Having offered that purer oblation from the products of forest to the gods he should use for himself the rest and salt made by himself. (11)

He should restrain from (taking) honey, meat, mushrooms coming from the ground, the Bhūstr̥ṇa (?), drum stick, and the fruits of Ślesmātaka (Sebestan). (12)

न फालकृष्टमशनीयादुत्सृष्टमपि केनचित् ।  
 न ग्रामजातान्यार्त्तोऽपि पुष्पाणि च फलानि च ॥१३  
 श्रावणेनैव विधिना वीह्य परिचरेत् सदा ।  
 न द्रुहोत् सर्वभूतानि निर्द्वन्द्वो निर्भयो भवेत् ॥१४  
 न नक्तं किञ्चिदशनीयाद् रात्रौ ध्यानपरो भवेत् ।  
 जितेन्द्रियो जितक्रोधस्तत्त्वज्ञानविचिन्तकः ।  
 ब्रह्मचारी भवेन्नित्यं न पत्नीमपि संश्रयेत् ॥१५  
 यस्तु पत्न्या वनं गत्वा मैथुनं कामतश्चरेत् ।  
 तद् व्रतं तस्य लुप्येत प्रायश्चित्तीयते द्विजः ॥१६  
 तत्र यो जायते गर्भो न संस्पृश्यो द्विजातिभिः ।  
 न हि वेदेऽधिकारोऽस्य तद्वंशेष्येवमेव हि ॥१७  
 अधः शयीत सततं सावित्रीजाप्यतत्परः ।

He should not eat the produce of agriculture, though thrown away by any one; nor, even if in distress, flowers or fruits produced in a village. (13)

He should always attend to the sacred fire according to Śrāvaṇa rules. He should not cherish enmity against any being and be free from dualities (pairs of opposites) and from fear. (14)

He should not eat anything at night and be engaged in meditation at night. He should be in full restraint of senses, in control of anger and contemplating on spiritual truth. He should always observe celibacy and not cohabit even with his wife. (15)

He who having gone to a forest cohabits with his wife out of desire, loses his vow and becomes liable to a propitiatory rite. (16)

A child born of such copulation is untouchable for the twice borns. He has no right (of studying) the Vedas and all those born in his line will be like him. (17)

He should sleep on the ground and be

शरण्यः सर्वभूतानां संविभागपरः सदा ॥१८  
परिवादं मृषावादं निद्रालस्यं विवर्जयेत् ।  
एकाग्निरनिकेतः स्यात् प्रोक्षितां भूमिमाश्रयेत् ॥१९  
मृगैः सह चरेद् वासं तैः सहैव च संवसेत् ।  
शिलायां शर्करायां वा शयीत सुसमाहितः ॥२०  
सद्यः प्रक्षालको वा स्यान्माससंचयिकोऽपि वा ।  
षण्मासनिचयो वा स्यात् समानिचय एव वा ॥२१  
त्यजेदाश्वयुजे सासि संपन्नं पूर्वसंचितम् ।  
जीर्णानि चैव वासांसि शाकमूलफलानि च ॥२२  
दन्तोलूखलिको वा स्यात् कापोतीं वृत्तिमाश्रयेत् ।  
अश्मकुट्टो भवेद् वाऽपि कालपक्वभुगेव वा ॥२३

intent upon the muttering of the Gāyatrī hymn. He should act as a refuge to all beings and always use the right discrimination. (18)

He should avoid censuring (others), telling lies, sleep and idleness. He should attend to only one (sacred) fire, have no (permanent) abode and take shelter on the ground purified by sprinkling of water. (19)

He should move amongst and live with deer and lie down on a slab of stone or on the sand, with all concentration. (20)

He may gather for immediate use (i. e. for a day), or even for a month, or collect for six months or for a year. (21)

He should throw away, in the month of Aśvayuja (i.e. Āśvina), collected previously, also worn clothes, vegetables, roots and fruits. (22)

He may use his teeth as Ulūkhala or he may adopt the living of a dove; or he may grind corn on stone or may eat whatever ripens in course of time. (23)

नक्तं चान्नं समशनीयाद् दिवा चाहृत्य शक्तितः ।  
चतुर्थकालिको वा स्यात् स्याद्वाप्यष्टमकालिकः ॥२४  
चान्द्रायणविधानैर्वा शुक्ले कृष्णे च वर्तयेत् ।  
पक्षे पक्षे समशनीयाद् यवागूं क्वथितां सकृत् ॥२५  
पुष्पमूलफलैर्वापि केवलैर्वर्तयेत् सदा ।  
स्वाभाविकैः स्वयं शोणैर्वैखानसमते स्थितः ॥२६  
भूमौ वा परिवर्तते तिष्ठेद् वा प्रपदैर्दिनम् ।  
स्थानासनाभ्यां विहरेन्न क्वचिद् धैर्यमुत्सृजेत् ॥२७  
ग्रीष्मे पञ्चतपाश्च स्याद् वर्षास्वभ्रावकाशकः ।  
आर्द्रवासास्तु हेमन्ते क्रमशो बर्द्धयंस्तपः ॥२८  
उपस्पृश्य त्रिषवणं पितृदेवांश्च तर्पयेत् ।

Having gathered food in the day time, according to his ability, he may eat it by night; or he may eat (once) at the fourth (meal) time or even at the eighth (meal time). (24)

Or he may, in the bright and dark fortnights live according to the rules of Cāndrāyaṇa Vrata, or at the two ends of the fortnights he may even eat once boiled barley-gruel. (25)

Or he may, being established in the tradition of the Vaikhānasas live always on mere flowers, roots and fruits—natural and withered of themselves. (26)

He may roll on the ground or stand a day on a Prapada position (on a tiptoe) or engage himself in standing and sitting and should never give up perseverance. (27)

He should experience five heats in summer; in the rainy season he should have the clouds for shelter, he should wear wet clothes in winter, gradually increasing his penance (i.e. austerity). (28)

Having bathed thrice i.e. at morning, noon and night, he should satisfy (by

एकपादेन तिष्ठेत् सरीचीन् वा पिबेत् तदा ॥२९  
 पञ्चाग्निर्धूमपो वा स्याद्बुध्मपः सोमपोऽपि वा ।  
 पयः पिबेच्छुक्लपक्षे कृष्णपक्षे तु गोमयम् ।  
 शीर्णपर्णाशनो वा स्यात् कृच्छ्रैर्वा वर्त्तयेत् सदा ॥३०  
 योगाभ्यासरतश्च स्याद् रुद्राध्यायी भवेत् सदा ।  
 अथर्वशिरसोऽध्येता वेदान्ताभ्यासतत्परः ॥३१  
 यमान् सेवेत सततं नियमांश्चाप्यतन्द्रितः ।  
 कृष्णाजिनी सोत्तरीयः शुक्लयज्ञोपवीतवान् ॥३२  
 अथ चाग्नीन् समारोप्य स्वात्मनि ध्यानतत्परः ।  
 अनग्निरनिकेतः स्यान्मुनिर्माक्षपरो भवेत् ॥३३  
 तापसेष्वेव विप्रेषु यात्रिकं भैक्षमाहरेत् ।

गृहमेधिषु चान्येषु द्विजेषु वनवासिषु ॥३४  
 ग्रामादाहृत्य वाशनीयादष्टौ ग्रासान् वने वसन् ।  
 प्रतिगृह्य पुटेनैव पाणिना शकलेन वा ॥३५  
 विविधाश्रोपनिषद् आत्मसंसिद्धये जपेत् ।  
 विद्याविशेषान् सावित्रीं रुद्राध्यायं तथैव च ॥३६  
 महाप्रास्थानिकं चासौ कुर्यादनशनं तु वा ।  
 अग्निप्रवेशमन्यद् वा ब्रह्मार्पणविधौ स्थितः ॥३७  
 यस्तु सन्ध्यगिममाश्रमं शिवं  
 संश्रयेदशिवपुञ्जनाशनम् ।  
 तापसः स परमैश्वरं पदं  
 याति यत्र जगतोऽस्य संस्थितिः ॥३८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे सप्तविंशोऽध्याय ॥२७॥

water oblations) the manes and the gods.  
 He should stand on one leg and drink  
 (only) the rays. (29)

He should be surrounded by five fires,  
 or drink smoke, heat or Soma. He should  
 drink water in the bright fortnight and  
 cow-dung in the dark one. Or, he may  
 eat withered leaves, or live always by  
 austerity. (30)

He should always be intent upon  
 practising Yoga and studying the Rudra  
 chapters (of the Vedas), or the Atharva-  
 śīras and contemplate on the Vedānta.  
 (31)

He should always practise the absten-  
 sions (Yama) and observances (Niyamas)  
 without any faltering. He should wear  
 a skin of black stag, an upper garment  
 and a white sacred thread. (32)

Then having imposed the (sacred) fires  
 on his own soul and been engaged in  
 meditation he shall become without fire  
 (i. e. give up sacrifices) and abode, a  
 sage intent upon emancipation. (33)

He should gather alms for livelihood  
 from the mendicant Brāhmaṇas or other  
 house- holders or twice-born dwelling in  
 the forest. (34)

Or having gathered food from a village,  
 he may, living himself in a forest, eat  
 eight morsels (of food) having received it  
 in a leaf alone, or in his hand or in a pot-  
 sherd. (35)

He should, with a view to realizing  
 the Self, repeat various Upaniṣads,  
 particular Vidyās, the Sāvitrī hymn and  
 the chapters on Rudra. (36)

He should perform Mahāprāsthānika  
 (great departure to leave his mortal coil)  
 or starve (to death) or being established  
 in the rules of offering to Brahman, he  
 may enter fire. (37)

A mendicant who adopts by all  
 means this Āśrama beneficial and destroyer  
 of heaps of sins goes to that abode of  
 Parameśvara, where lies the very existence  
 of this universe. (38)

Thus ends twentyseventh chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Sāmhita consisting of six thousand verses—27.

व्यास उवाच ।

एवं वनाश्रमे स्थित्वा तृतीयं भागमायुषः ।  
चतुर्थमायुषो भागं संन्यासेन नयेत् क्रमात् ॥१॥  
अग्नीनात्मनि संस्थाप्य द्विजः प्रव्रजितो भवेत् ।  
योगाभ्यासरतः शान्तो ब्रह्मविद्यापरायणः ॥२॥  
यदा मनसि संजातं वैतृष्ण्यं सर्ववस्तुषु ।  
तदा संन्यासमिच्छेच्च पतितः स्याद् विपर्यये ॥३॥  
प्राजापत्यां निरूप्येष्टिमानेयीमथवा पुनः ।  
दान्तः पक्वकषायोऽसौ ब्रह्माश्रममुपाश्रयेत् ॥४॥  
ज्ञानसंन्यासिनः केचिद् वेदसंन्यासिनः परे ।

कर्मसंन्यासिनस्त्वन्ये त्रिविधाः परिकीर्तिताः ॥५॥  
यः सर्वसङ्गनिर्मुक्तो निर्द्वन्द्वश्चैव निर्भयः ।  
प्रोच्यते ज्ञानसंन्यासी स्वात्मन्येव व्यवस्थितः ॥६॥  
वेदमेवाभ्यसेन्नित्यं निराशी निष्परिग्रहः ।  
प्रोच्यते वेदसंन्यासी मुमुक्षुर्विजितेन्द्रियः ॥७॥  
यस्त्वग्नीनात्मसात्कृत्वा ब्रह्मार्पणपरो द्विजः ।  
ज्ञेयः स कर्मसंन्यासी महायज्ञपरायणः ॥८॥  
त्रयाणामपि चैतेषां ज्ञानी त्वभ्यधिको मतः ।  
न तस्य विद्यते कार्यं न लिङ्गं वा विपश्चितः ॥९॥  
निर्ममो निर्भयः शान्तो निर्द्वन्द्वः पर्णभोजनः ।

## 28

Vyāsa said : One having lived in the forest hermitage during the third part of one's life should lead the fourth part of life by renunciation (Saṁnyāsa). (1)

A twice-born, having established the (sacred) fires in his own and being engaged in the practice of Yoga, tranquil and intent upon the knowledge of Brahman should become a monk. (2)

One should desire for renunciation when detachment (repulsion) to all objects is born in one's mind. He will go down if he does the opposite. (3)

Having performed the Prājāpatya or Āgneyī Iṣṭi (sacrifice) and subdued the senses and his attachments being withered he should take refuge in Brahmāśrama (i. e. Saṁnyāsa). (4)

The monks are said to be of three kinds, viz. Jñānasāṁnyāsins (monks in knowledge), Veda-sāṁnyāsins (monks in the Vedas) and Karma-sāṁnyāsins (monks

in the actions). (5)

He who is free of all attachments, duality (pairs of opposites) and fear and is established in his own self is called a Jñānasāṁnyāsin. (6)

He who being free from desire and acceptance of gifts, desirous of emancipation and having conquered the senses, studies always the Vedas is called a Vedasāṁnyāsin. (7)

He who having absorbed the sacred fires in his own self is intent upon offering (everything) to Brahman is known as a Karma-sāṁnyāsin and engaged in great sacrifices. (8)

Of all these three the Jñānin (wise) is the greatest. That learned person has neither any duty nor any outward symbol. (9)

He shall be devoid of attachment (or the sense of possession), free from fear, tranquil, free from duality (pairs of opposites) and should eat the leaves



जीर्णकौपीनवासाः स्यान्नशो वा ध्यानतत्परः ॥१०  
 ब्रह्मचारी मिताहारो ग्रामादन्नं समाहरेत् ।  
 अध्यात्ममतिरासीत निरपेक्षो निरामिषः ॥११  
 आत्मनैव सहायेन सुखार्थं विचरेदिह ।  
 नाभिनन्देत मरणं नाभिनन्देत जीवितम् ॥१२  
 कालमेव प्रतीक्षेत निदेशं भूतको यथा ।  
 नाध्येतव्यं न वक्तव्यं श्रोतव्यं न कदाचन ।  
 एवं ज्ञात्वा परो योगी ब्रह्मभूयाय कल्पते ॥१३  
 एकवासाऽथवा विद्वान् कौपीनाच्छादनस्तथा ।  
 मुण्डी शिखी वाऽथ भवेत् त्रिदण्डी निष्परिग्रहः ।  
 काषायवासाः सततं ध्यानयोगपरायणः ॥१४

He should wear worn under garment or even remain naked and should be engaged in the meditation. (10)

He should observe celibacy, control his food and gather food from a village. He should fix his mind on spiritual thoughts and be free of necessities and do not eat the meat. (11)

He should roam about in search of happiness only through the help of his Self. He should not desire death, nor should he desire life. (12)

He should expect the time as a servant awaits orders. He should neither read nor speak, nor ever hear any thing. Thus knowing, a great Yogin becomes fit for being Brahman. (13)

A wise monk should wear only one garment, or cover himself with an under garment (Kaupīna). He should either have his head cleanly shaved or keep a tuft of hair (Śikhā). He should hold three sticks and refrain from accepting gifts. He may wear an orchard robe, and should be intent upon meditation and Yoga. (14)

ग्रामान्ते वृक्षमूले वा वसेद् देवालयेऽपि वा ।  
 समः शत्रौ च मित्रे च तथा मानापमानयोः ।  
 भैक्ष्येण वर्त्तयेन्नित्यं नैकान्नादी भवेत् क्वचित् ॥१५  
 यस्तु मोहेन वालस्यादेकान्नादी भवेद् यतिः ।  
 न तस्य निष्कृतिः काचिद् धर्मशास्त्रेषु कथ्यते ॥१६  
 रागद्वेषविमुक्तात्मा समलोष्टाश्मकान्चनः ।  
 प्राणिहिंसानिवृत्तश्च मौनी स्यात् सर्वनिस्पृहः ॥१७  
 दृष्टिपूतं न्यसेत् पादं वस्त्रपूतं जलं पिबेत् ।  
 सत्यपूतां वदेद् वाणीं मनःपूतं समाचरेत् ॥१८  
 नैकत्र निवसेद् देशे वर्षाभ्योऽन्यत्र भिक्षुकः ।  
 स्नानशौचरतो नित्यं कमण्डलुकरः शुचिः ॥१९

He should dwell at the out skirts of a village, beneath a tree or in a shrine. He should be equal (i.e. equally indifferent) to both friend and foe, honour and humiliation. He should live on alms and never subsist on food received from a single person. No Dharmaśāstra prescribes any propiation for a monk who, due to foolishness or idleness subsists on the food received from one man. (15, 16)

He should be free from both attachment and aversion; to him a clod, a stone and a piece of gold should be the same. He should refrain from violence to all living beings, observe silence and be free from longing. (17)

He should put down his foot purified by seeing, he should drink water purified by a cloth, he should utter a speech purified by truth and he should do that work which is purified by mind. (18)

A monk should not dwell in the same place in any other time than the rainy season. He should bathe (regularly) and keep himself clean and hold a water-pot (Kamaṇḍalu) (19)

ब्रह्मचर्यरतो नित्यं वनवासरतो भवेत् ।  
 मोक्षशास्त्रेषु निरतो ब्रह्मसूत्री जितेन्द्रियः ॥२०  
 इम्भाहंकारनिर्मुक्तो निन्द्यापैशुन्यवर्जितः ।  
 आत्मज्ञानगुणोपेतो यतिर्मोक्षमवाप्नुयात् ॥२१  
 अभ्यसेत् सततं वेदं प्रणवाख्यं सनातनम् ।  
 स्नात्वाचम्य विधानेन शुचिर्देवालयदिषु ॥२२  
 यज्ञोपवीती शान्तात्मा कुशपाणिः समाहितः ।  
 धौतकाषायवसनो भस्मच्छत्रतनूरुहः ॥२३  
 अधियज्ञं ब्रह्म जपेदाधिदैविकमेव च ।  
 आध्यात्मिकं च सततं वेदान्ताभिहितं च यत् ॥२४

He should always observe celibacy, dwell in a forest, engage himself in the study of spiritual texts on emancipation, wear a Brahmasūtra (or study the Brahmasūtras) and have full control over his senses. (20)

A monk who is free from vanity and egoism and avoid censuring and backbiting and is endowed with the boons of the knowledge of Brahman achieves emancipation. (21)

He, having bathed and performed Ācamana (sipping of water) according to the rules and being clean should continuously practise the eternal Veda named Praṇava in a shrine or the like. (22)

He should wear a sacred thread, keep his soul tranquil, hold Kuśa on his hands and become concentrated. He should also wear orchard robe properly washed and cover his body with ashes. (23)

He should always mutter Brahman the domain of sacrifice, the basis of the divine elements and the soul as described in the Vedānta. (24)

पुत्रेषु वाऽथ निवसन् ब्रह्मचारी यतिर्मुनिः ।  
 वेदमेवाभ्यसेन्नित्यं स याति परमं गतिम् ॥२५  
 अहिंसा सत्यमस्तेयं ब्रह्मचर्यं तपः परम् ।  
 क्षमा दया च संतोषो व्रतान्यस्य विशेषतः ॥२६  
 वेदान्तज्ञाननिष्ठो वा पञ्च यज्ञान् समाहितः ।  
 कुर्याद्वहरहः स्नात्वा भिक्षान्नेनैव तेन हि ॥२७  
 होमसन्त्राञ्जयेन्नित्यं काले काले समाहितः ।  
 स्वाध्यायं चान्वहं कुर्यात् सावित्रीं संध्ययोर्जपेत् ॥२८  
 ध्यायीत सततं देवमेकान्ते परमेश्वरम् ।  
 एकान्तं वज्जयेन्नित्यं कामं क्रोधं परिग्रहम् ॥२९

Or a monk sage who lives with his sons but observe celibacy, and regularly studies the Vedas attains to the highest goal. (25)

Non-injury, truthfulness, non-theft, celibacy the highest penance, forgiveness, compassion and contentment—these are the vows to be observed by him (i.e. a monk). (26)

Or, he being intent upon the knowledge of the Vedānta and well-concentrated and having bathed should perform daily the five (great) sacrifices with the food received as alms. (27)

Being well-concentrated he should repeat the Mantras (hymns) applied to the sacrifices, from time to time. He should study the Vedas daily and mutter the Sāvitrī Mantra in two junctures (in the morning and evening). (28)

He should always meditate upon God Parameśvara in a solitary place and avoid one man's food, passion, anger and acceptance of gifts. (29)

एकवासा द्विवासा वा शिखी यज्ञोपवीतवान् । कमण्डलुकरो विद्वान् त्रिदण्डी याति तत्परम् ॥३०

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागेऽष्टाविंशोऽध्यायः ॥२८॥

२९

व्यास उवाच ।

एवं स्वाश्रमनिष्ठानां यतीनां नियतात्मनाम् ।  
भैक्षेण वर्त्तनं प्रोक्तं फलमूलैरथापि वा ॥१  
एककालं चरेद् भैक्षं न प्रसज्येत विस्तरे ।  
भैक्षे प्रसक्तो हि यतिर्विषयेष्वपि सज्जति ॥२  
सप्तागारं चरेद् भैक्षमलाभात् तु पुनश्चरेत् ।  
प्रक्षाल्य पात्रे भुञ्जीयादद्भिः प्रक्षालयेत् तु तत् ॥३  
अथवाऽन्यदुपादाय पात्रे भुञ्जीत नित्यशः ।

A wise monk who wears one or two, pieces of cloth maintains the tuft of hair (Śikhā), wears the sacred thread and holds

भुक्त्वा तत् संत्यजेत् पात्रं यात्रामात्रमलोलुपः ॥४  
विधूमे सन्नमुसले व्यङ्गारे भुक्तवज्जने ।  
वृत्ते शरावसंपाते भिक्षां नित्यं यतिश्चरेत् ॥५  
गोदोहमात्रं तिष्ठेत कालं भिक्षुरधोमुखः ।  
भिक्षेत्युक्त्वासकृत् तूष्णीमश्नीयाद् वाग्यतः शुचिः ॥६  
प्रक्षाल्य पाणिपादौ च समाचम्य यथाविधि ।  
आदित्ये दर्शयित्वान्नं भुञ्जीत प्राङ्मुखोत्तरः ॥७  
हुत्वा प्राणाहुतीः पञ्च ग्रासानष्टौ समाहितः ।

a water-pot (Kamaṇḍalu) and three Dāṇḍas attains to the Supreme. (30)

Thus ends Twentyeighth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of Six thousand verses—28.

29

Vyāsa said : Thus the living of the ascetics who are devoted to their particular Āśrama (stage of life) and are in full restraint of their selves, has been described to be on alms or fruits and roots. (1)

He should go once daily for alms. He must not be addicted to much (food), for an ascetic addicted to alms becomes attached to the objects of enjoyment. (2)

He should go to seven houses for alms, and if he does not get there he may go to more places. He should wash the vessel (before eating) and eat from it and wash it again with water. (3)

Or, he should take another vessel and eat from it. After taking the food he should throw away the vessel, as soon as he moves, without any greed. (4)

The ascetic should always go for alms when there is no smoke, when the pestle is quite, when there is no burning charcoal, when people have taken their meals, and when the potsherds have been thrown away. (5)

An ascetic should await till the milking of the cows, with his face downwards. He should pronounce the word "Bhikṣā" only once and then start eating silently and being clean. (6)

He, having washed his hands and feet and performed the Ācamana according to the rules should show the food to the Sun and then eat it sitting with face turned to the East. (7)

He should offer five oblations (of food) to Prāṇa and then eat eight morsels, with

आचम्य देवं ब्रह्माणं ध्यायीत परमेश्वरम् ॥८  
 अलाबुं दारुपात्रं च मृण्मयं वैणवं ततः ।  
 चत्वारि यतिपात्राणि मनुराह प्रजापतिः ॥९  
 प्राग्ग्रात्रे पररात्रे च मध्यरात्रे तथैव च ।  
 संध्यास्वह्नि विशेषेण चिन्तयेन्नित्यमीश्वरम् ॥१०  
 कृत्वा हृत्पद्मनिलये विश्वाख्यं विश्वसंभवम् ।  
 आत्मानं सर्वभूतानां परस्तात् तमसः स्थितम् ॥११  
 सर्वस्याधारभूतानामानन्दं ज्योतिरव्ययम् ।  
 प्रधानपुरुषातीतमाकाशं दहनं शिवम् ॥१२  
 तदन्तः सर्वभावानामीश्वरं ब्रह्मरूपिणम् ।  
 ध्यायेदनादिमद्वैतमानन्दादिगुणालयम् ॥१३

concentration. Then, having performed Ācamana, he should meditate upon Brahman, the supreme Lord (Parameśvara). (8)

A gourd and a wooden bowl, an earthen pot and likewise a bamboo vessel these four, Manu Prajāpati declared to be vessels of asectics. (9)

He should meditate upon God regularly, in the forepart of night, in the later part of night, likewise in the mid night, and especially in the morning and evening and in the day time. (10)

Having concentrated, at the lotus-like heart, the Soul of all beings, which is called the universe and which is the origin of universe, which exists beyond all darkness, the bliss of all the basic things, the undecaying radiance, which lies beyond the Nature and Person, the glowing, the Auspicious, he should, inside it meditate upon God of all existents, Brahman, without beginning, without duality and the abode of all the qualities like bliss etc., the great, Supreme Brahman, the Person, the truth, the undecaying of

महान्तं परमं ब्रह्म पुरुषं सत्यमव्ययम् ।  
 सितेतरारुणाकारं महेशं विश्वरूपिणम् ॥१४  
 ओंकारान्तेऽथ चात्मानं संस्थाप्य परमात्मनि ।  
 आकाशे देवमीशानं ध्यायीताकाशमध्यगम् ॥१५  
 कारणं सर्वभावानामानन्दैकसमाश्रयम् ।  
 पुराणं पुरुषं शंभुं ध्यायन् मुच्येत बन्धनात् ॥१६  
 यद्वा गुहायां प्रकृतौ जगत्संमोहनालये ।  
 विचिन्त्य परमं व्योम सर्वभूतैककारणम् ॥१७  
 जीवनं सर्वभूतानां यत्र लोकः प्रलीयते ।  
 आनन्दं ब्रह्मणः सूक्ष्मं यत् पश्यन्ति मुमुक्षवः ॥१८  
 तन्मध्ये निहितं ब्रह्म केवलं ज्ञानलक्षणम् ।

glowing radiance other than white, Maheśa, whose form is universe. (11-14)

After (pronouncing) the Omkāra, and having placed the soul in the Supreme Self, he should meditate upon God Īśāna who pervades the space in the sky. (15)

One who meditates upon Śarāmbhu, the eternal Puruṣa, the cause of all elements and who is the abode of all bliss is liberated from the bondage. (16)

Or, having meditated upon the supreme sky, the only cause of all the creatures in the cave which is the nature and the abode of illusion for the world (one is liberated). (17)

That is the life of all the creatures and this world is absorbed in that, that is the bliss of Brahman and that subtle one is observed (only) by those who are striving for emancipation. (18)

Brahman, whose characteristic is the pure knowledge and who is endless, true, and the lord (of creation) is established in the centre of that (cave-like

अनन्तं सत्यमीशानं विचिन्त्यासीत् संयतः ॥१९  
 गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं ज्ञानं यतीनामेतदीरितम् ।  
 योऽनुतिष्ठेन्महेशेन सोऽश्नुते योगसैश्वरम् ॥२०  
 तस्माद् ध्यानरतो नित्यमात्मविद्यापरायणः ।  
 ज्ञानं समभ्यसेद् ब्राह्मं येन मुच्येत बन्धनात् ॥२१  
 मत्वा पृथक् स्वमात्मानं सर्वस्मादेव केवलम् ।  
 आनन्दमजरं ज्ञानं ध्यायीत् च पुनः परम् ॥२२  
 यस्मात् भवन्ति भूतानि यद् गत्वा नेह जायते ।  
 स तस्मादीश्वरो देवः परस्माद् योऽधितिष्ठति ॥२३  
 यदन्तरे तद् गगनं शाश्वतं शिवमव्ययम् ।  
 यदंशस्तत्परो यस्तु स देवः स्यान्महेश्वरः ॥२४

heart). One should be self controlled and and engage himself in concentrating on that principle. (19)

This knowledge is most secret of all secrets and it has been narrated to Yatis by the great God (Maheśa). He who practises it attains the divine Yoga. (20)

Therefore, one should always practise the knowledge of Brahman, being devoted to the contemplation and knowledge of the self, through which he gets freedom from the bondage. (21)

Thinking one's own self as separate from all, and as the lone, blissful, undecaying knowledge one should contemplate upon the supreme one. (22)

From whom all the creatures are born and by attaining whom one does not again born here, since he is the highest god, he rules all. (23)

Within whom is the subtle sky, the eternal, the auspicious, and the undecaying. Whose part is the supreme. That Lord is Maheśvara. (24)

व्रतानि यानि भिक्षूणां तथैवोपव्रतानि च ।  
 एकैकातिक्रमे तेषां प्रायश्चित्तं विधीयते ॥२५  
 उपेत्य च स्त्रियं कामात् प्रायश्चित्तं समाहितः ।  
 प्राणायामसमायुक्तं कुर्यात् सांतपनं शुचिः ॥२६  
 ततश्चरेत् नियमात् कृच्छ्रं संयतमानसः ।  
 पुनराश्रममागम्य चरेद् भिक्षुरतन्द्रितः ॥२७  
 न धर्मयुक्तमनृतं हिनस्तीति मनीषिणः ।  
 तथापि च न कर्त्तव्यं प्रसङ्गो ह्येष दारुणः ॥२८  
 एकरात्रोपवासश्च प्राणायामशतं तथा ।  
 उक्त्वाऽनृतं प्रकर्त्तव्यं यतिना धर्मलिप्सुना ॥२९

Religious mendicants (Bhikṣus) become liable to the expiation by transgressing any of the principal vows (Vratas) and secondary vows (Upavratas) prescribed for them. (25)

A Bhikṣu having sexual relation with a woman out of passion should perform, after becoming pure and concentrated, Sāntapana vow with Prāṇāyāma (control of breath). (26)

Thereafter the Bhikṣu being controlled in mind should observe the Kṛcchra vow according to the injunctions. And then, coming to his hermitage he should perform his duties, being free from lassitude. (27)

A lie for the sake of religious merit (Dharma) (i. e. spoken for the protection of Dharma) does not harm (the speaker)—thus declare the wise. However, one should not resort to it, for this matter is very serious. (28)

A Yati, desirous of Dharma, having spoken a lie should observe fast for one night and perform one hundred Parānāyamas. (29)

परमापद्गतेनापि न कार्यं स्तेयमन्यतः ।  
 स्तेयादभ्यधिकः कश्चिन्नास्त्यधर्म इति स्मृतिः ।  
 हिंसा चैषापरा दिष्टा या चात्मज्ञाननाशिका ॥३०  
 यदेतद् द्रविणं नाम प्राणा ह्येते बहिश्चराः ।  
 स तस्य हरति प्राणान् यो यस्य हरते धनम् ॥३१  
 एवं कृत्वा स दुष्टात्मा भिन्नवृत्तो व्रताच्च्युतः ।  
 भूयो निर्वेदमापन्नश्चरेच्चान्द्रायणव्रतम् ॥३२  
 विधिना शास्त्रदृष्टेन संवत्सरमिति श्रुतिः ।  
 भूयो निर्वेदमापन्नश्चरेद् भिक्षुरतन्द्रितः ॥३३  
 अकस्मादेव हिंसां तु यदि भिक्षुः समाचरेत् ।  
 कुर्यात्कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्रं तु चान्द्रायणमथापि वा ॥३४  
 स्कन्देदिन्द्रियदोर्बल्यात् स्त्रियं दृष्ट्वा यतिर्यदि ।

Even in acute distress (a Yati) should not steal from others. There is no greater sin than the act of stealing—thus declares the Smṛti. It is another type of injury or killing (Himsā) and it destroys the knowledge of the self. (30)

The wealth is really life of a man existing outside the body. He who robs a person of his wealth robs him of his life. (31)

Having done thus (i.e. having stolen the wealth of others) that wicked fellow (Bhikṣu), bereft of his character and vow, in the state of dispondency should observe the Cāndrāyaṇa Vrata for one year according to the rules of the Śāstras : this is the command of Śrūti. Thereafter in complete indifference to wordly objects that ascetic should observe his vows- (32, 33)

If a Saṁnyāsin suddenly (i.e. without pre-plan) kills or injures (any body) he should perform Kṛcchrātikṛcchra or Cāndrāyaṇa Vrata. (34)

Seeing a woman if a Yati emits the seminal fluid due to the debility of the

तेन धारयितव्या वै प्राणायामास्तु षोडश ।  
 दिवास्कन्दे त्रिरात्रं स्यात् प्राणायामगतं तथा ॥३५  
 एकान्ने मधुमांसे च नवश्राद्धे तथैव च ।  
 प्रत्यक्षलवणे चोक्तं प्राजापत्यं विशोधनम् ॥३६  
 ध्याननिष्ठस्य सततं नश्यते सर्वपातकम् ।  
 तस्मान्महेश्वरं ज्ञात्वा तस्य ध्यानपरो भवेत् ॥३७  
 यद् ब्रह्म परमं ज्योतिः प्रतिष्ठाक्षरमद्वयम् ।  
 योऽन्तराऽत्र परं ब्रह्म स विज्ञेयो महेश्वरः ॥३८  
 एष देवो महादेवः केवलः परमः शिवः ।  
 तदेवाक्षरमद्वैतं तदादित्यान्तरं परम् ॥३९  
 यस्मान्महीयते देवः स्वधाग्नि ज्ञानसंज्ञिते ।  
 आत्मयोगाह्वये तत्त्वे महादेवस्ततः स्मृतः ॥४०

organ he should perform sixteen Prāṇāyāmas. In case, the semen emits in the day time he should perform Trirātra Vrata and hundred Prāṇāyāmas. (35)

Having, eaten only one family's food, honey, meat and the food offered at the first Śrāddhas after a person's death, salts fallen directly one should perform Prājāpatya for expiation. (36)

All the sins are destroyed of a person who is regularly engaged in meditation. So having known the great lord (Maheśvara) one should always contemplate upon him. (37)

That Brahman who is the supreme Light, the firm basis, imperishable, undual and who abides within this world as supreme Brahman is to be known as Maheśvara. (38)

This lord god Mahādeva, unique, supreme, auspicious, imperishable, undual, the supreme being resides within (the orb of) the sun. (39)

Since the Lord enjoys his greatness in this abode called Jñāna and the reality named Ātma yoga He is called Mahādeva

नान्यद् देवान्महादेवाद् व्यतिरिक्तं प्रपश्यति ।  
तमेवात्मानमन्वेति यः स याति परं पदम् ॥४१  
मन्यते ये स्वमात्मानं विभिन्नं परमेश्वरात् ।  
न ते पश्यन्ति तं देवं वृथा तेषां परिश्रमः ॥४२  
एकमेव परं ब्रह्म विज्ञेयं तत्त्वमव्ययम् ।  
स देवस्तु महादेवो नैतद् विज्ञाय बध्यते ॥४३  
तस्माद् यतेत नियतं यतिः संयतमानसः ।  
ज्ञानयोगरतः शान्तो महादेवपरायणः ॥४४

एष वः कथितो विप्रा यतीनामाश्रमः शुभः ।  
पितामहेन विभुना सुनीनां पूर्वसीरितम् ॥४५  
नापुत्रशिष्ययोगिभ्यो दद्यादिदमनुत्तमम् ।  
ज्ञानं स्वयंभुवा प्रोक्तं यतिधर्माश्रयं शिवम् ॥४६  
इति यतिनियमानामेतदुक्तं विधानं  
पशुपतिपरितोषे यद् भवेदेकहेतुः ।  
न भवति पुनरेषामुद्भूतो वा विनाशः  
प्रणिहितमनसो ये नित्यमेवाचरन्ति ॥४७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे एकोनत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥२६॥

(i.e. the great god). (40)

He who beholds nothing separate from Mahādeva and recognises him as Ātman attains the supreme beatitude. (41)

They, who recognise their own self as separate from the supreme Lord, do not perceive that god; (and) their efforts are in vain. (42)

There exists only one supreme Brahman and that is to be known as the Undecaying reality. That God is the great God and by knowing this (truth) one suffers no bondage fettered. (43)

Therefore, a recluse (Sāṁnyāsin, Yati) having control on his senses, engaged in Jñānayoga, tranquil and devoted to Mahādeva should regularly endeavour (to attain that knowledge). (44)

O Brāhmaṇas, thus has been narrated to you the auspicious stage of life (Āśrama) of recluses. In the past, this (description) was narrated to the sages by Lord grandsire (Pitāmaha Brahmā). (45)

This auspicious and excellent knowledge regarding the duties of Sāṁnyāsins (originally) narrated by self-born God should not be imparted to anyone except the son, disciple and Yogin. (46)

Thus, this sacred injunction of the codes of conduct of Sāṁnyāsins has been described. This (sacred injunction) is the sole means for the satisfaction of Paśupati (Lord Śiva). Those (Sāṁnyāsins) who with their mind concentrated observe this regularly do not undergo birth and death again. (47)

Thus ends Twentyninth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāna Sāṁhitā consisting of Six thousand Verses—29.

व्यास उवाच ।

अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि प्रायश्चित्तविधिं शुभम् ।  
हिताय सर्वविप्राणां दोषाणामपनुत्तये ॥१॥  
अकृत्वा विहितं कर्म कृत्वा निन्दितमेव च ।  
दोषमाप्नोति पुरुषः प्रायश्चित्तं विशोधनम् ॥२॥  
प्रायश्चित्तमकृत्वा तु न तिष्ठेद् ब्राह्मणः क्वचित् ।  
यद् ब्रूयुर्ब्राह्मणाः शान्ता विद्वांसस्तत्समाचरेत् ॥३॥  
वेदार्थवित्तमः शान्तो धर्मकामोऽग्निमान् द्विजः ।  
स एव स्यात् परो धर्मो यमेकोऽपि व्यवस्यति ॥४॥  
अनाहिताग्नयो विप्रास्त्रयो वेदार्थपारगाः ।

यद् ब्रूयुर्धर्मकामास्ते तज्ज्ञेयं धर्मसाधनम् ॥५॥  
अनेकधर्मशास्त्रज्ञा ऊहापोहविशारदाः ।  
वेदाध्ययनसंपन्नाः सप्तैते परिकीर्त्तिताः ॥६॥  
मीमांसाज्ञानतत्त्वज्ञा वेदान्तकुशला द्विजाः ।  
एकविंशतिसंख्याताः प्रायश्चित्तं वदन्ति वै ॥७॥  
ब्रह्महा मद्यपः स्तेनो गुरुतल्पग एव च ।  
महापातकिनस्त्वेते यश्चैतैः सह संवसेत् ॥८॥  
संवत्सरं तु पतितैः संसर्गं कुरुते तु यः ।  
यानशय्यासनैर्नित्यं जानन् वै पतितो भवेत् ॥९॥  
याजनं योनिसंबन्धं तथैवाध्यापनं द्विजः ।

Vyāsa said : After this I will tell the auspicious method of expiation for the welfare of all Brāhmaṇas and for the destruction of sin. (1)

A man gets sin by not performing the prescribed deed and by performing the prohibited one. Expiation is the purifier. (2)

A Brāhmaṇa should never live without observing expiation. He should do what is prescribed by the learned and tranquil Brāhmaṇas. (3)

That is Supreme Dharma which is ascertained to be so even by one Brāhmaṇa the celebrated knower of the meaning of Vedas, free from passions, lover of Dharma and maintainer of sacrificial fire. That should be known as the means of Dharma which is spoken to be so by three Brāhmaṇas, who do not maintain the sacrificial fire, (but) who are fully conversant with the meaning of Vedas and

are lovers of Dharma. Those seven (Brāhmaṇas), who are the knowers of many scriptures on Dharma, who are experts in reasoning and examining things and who are endowed with Vedic studies—are also pronounced as authority (on Dharma). Twenty one Brāhmaṇas, knowers of reality of the knowledge of Mīmāṃsā and experts in Vedānta, can prescribe expiation. (4-7)

A killer of a Brāhmaṇa, a drinker of liquor, a thief and one who has committed adultery with the wife of his religious teacher (Guru)—these and one dwelling with them are great sinners. (8)

A person who knowingly associates himself constantly with the fallen ones for one year through vehicle, bed or seat, becomes outcaste. A Brāhmaṇa becomes immediately outcaste by acting as priest in a sacrifice or by establishing a blood-relation or by teaching or even by taking



कृत्वा सद्यः पतेज्जानात् सह भोजनमेव च ॥१०  
 अविज्ञायाथ यो मोहात् कुर्यादध्यापनं द्विजः ।  
 संवत्सरेण पतति सहाध्ययनमेव च ॥११  
 ब्रह्महा द्वादशाब्दानि कुटिं कृत्वा वने वसेत् ।  
 भैक्षमात्मविशुद्धयर्थं कृत्वा शवशिरोध्वजम् ॥१२  
 ब्राह्मणावस्थानं सर्वान् देवागाराणि वर्जयेत् ।  
 विनिन्दन् स्वयमात्मानं ब्राह्मणं तं च संस्मरन् ॥१३  
 असंकल्पितयोग्यानि सप्तागाराणि संविशेत् ।  
 श्विधूमे शनकैन्तियं व्यङ्गारे भुक्तवज्जने ॥१४  
 एककालं चरेद् भैक्षं दोषं विख्यापयन् नृणाम् ।  
 वन्यमूलफलैर्वापि वर्त्तयेद् धैर्यमाश्रितः ॥१५  
 कपालपाणिः खट्वाङ्गी ब्रह्मचर्यपरायणः ।

his food with (these outcaste) knowingly. A Brāhmaṇa, who, without knowing (these outcaste) teaches them through ignorance or studies with them, becomes outcaste in one year. (9-11)

The killer of a Brāhmaṇa should live in the forest for twelve years after making a hut therein and begging alms for self-purification with the head of the dead body as his banner. He should avoid all the dwellings of Brāhmaṇas and the temples. He (should pass his time) by blaming himself and by remembering that Brāhmaṇa. He should always enter slowly into seven houses (for begging food) about which he had no prior thought, which are serviceable, which are freed from smoke and fire and in which people have finished their meals. He should beg alms one time in a day while announcing his sin among people or he should live patiently with roots and fruits available in the forest. He should lead the life of complete celibacy while bearing a skull in his hand and carrying a club shaped like the skull

पूर्णं तु द्वादशे वर्षे ब्रह्महत्यां व्यपोहति ॥१६  
 अकामतः कृते पापे प्रायश्चित्तमिदं शुभम् ।  
 कामतो सरणाच्छुद्धिर्ज्ञेया नान्येन केनचित् ॥१७  
 कुर्याद्वनशनं वाऽथ भृगोः पतनमेव वा ।  
 ज्वलन्तं वा विशेषेण जलं वा प्रविशेत् स्वयम् ॥१८  
 ब्राह्मणार्थं गवार्थं वा सम्यक् प्राणान् परित्यजेत् ।  
 ब्रह्महत्यापनोदार्थमन्तरा वा मृतस्य तु ॥१९  
 दीर्घमयान्वितं विप्रं कृत्वानामयमेव तु ।  
 दत्त्वा चान्नं स दुर्भिक्षे ब्रह्महत्यां व्यपोहति ॥२०  
 अश्वमेधावभूथके स्नात्वा वा शुध्यते द्विजः ।  
 सर्वस्वं वा वेदविदे ब्राह्मणाय प्रदाय तु ॥२१  
 सरस्वत्यास्त्वरुणया संगमे लोकविश्रुते ।

or of a bed-stead. At the completion of twelve years he is freed from Brahma-hatyā (sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa). (12-16)

This auspicious expiation is meant for that sin which is committed without intention. Purification should be known through death and not through any other way if (the sin is done) intentionally. (17)

Or, he should himself give up his food or he should fall down from the summit of a mountain or he should enter into the burning fire, or he should enter into water. Or, he should give up his life properly for the sake of a Brāhmaṇa, a cow or for the sake of dead one to free himself from Brahma-hatyā. He makes himself free from Brahma-hatyā by freeing a Brāhmaṇa from a long disease or by giving food at the time of famine. (18-20)

Or, a Brāhmaṇa is purified by bathing in the concluding bath of Aśvamedha or by giving his all to a Brāhmaṇa, knowing Veda. A Brāhmaṇa is purified if he observes fast for three nights and takes

शुध्येत् त्रिषवणस्नानात् त्रिरात्रोपोषितो द्विजः ॥२२  
 गत्वा रामेश्वरं पुण्यं स्नात्वा चैव महोदधौ ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यादिभिर्युक्तो दृष्ट्वा रुद्रं विमुच्यते ॥२३  
 कपालमोचनं नाम तीर्थं देवस्य शूलिनः ।  
 स्नात्वाऽभ्यर्च्य पितृन् भक्त्या ब्रह्महत्यां व्यपोहति ॥२४

यत्र देवादिदेवेन भैरवेणामितौजसा ।  
 कपालं स्थापितं पूर्वं ब्रह्मणः परमेष्ठिनः ॥२५  
 ससम्भ्यर्च्य महादेवं तत्र भैरवरूपिणम् ।  
 तर्पित्वा पितृन् स्नात्वा मुच्यते ब्रह्महृत्यया ॥२६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे त्रिंशोऽध्याय ॥३०॥

## ३१

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

कथं देवेन रुद्रेण शंकरेणामितौजसा ।  
 कपालं ब्रह्मणः पूर्वं स्थापितं देहजं भुवि ॥१  
 सूत उवाच ।  
 शृणुध्वमृषयः पुण्यां कथां पापप्रणाशनीम् ।

bath three times (at dawn, noon and sunset) at the world-famous confluence of Sarasvatī and Aruṇā. Or, the person, endowed with celibacy and other qualities, is freed from sin, by going to the pious Rāmeśvara, taking his bath in the great ocean and seeing Rudra. He makes himself free from sin of Brahmahatyā by taking bath at Kapālamocana, the holy place of god Śiva, the trident-bearer and by

माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य महादेवस्य धीमतः ॥२  
 पुरा पितामहं देवं मेरुशृङ्गे महर्षयः ।  
 प्रोचुः प्रणम्य लोकादिं किमेकं तत्त्वमव्ययम् ॥३  
 स मायया महेशस्य मोहितो लोकसंभवः ।  
 अविज्ञाय परं भावं स्वात्मानं प्राह धर्षिणम् ॥४

worshiping manes with devotion. Here (at Kapālamocana) the skull of Lord Brahmā, the highest god was established by Bhairava, possessing limitless vigour, the first among the gods. A person is freed from Brahmahatyā by worshipping Bhairava formed Mahādeva and presenting libations of water to manes and by taking bath there. (21-26)

Thus ends Thirtieth chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verse—30

## 31

The sages said: How Śaṅkara, the god Rudra, of limitless vigour, had established on earth the skull of Brahmā, born from his body ? (1)

Sūta said: Listen to the pious story of the destroyer of sin and greatness of the wise Mahādeva, the god of gods. (2)

In former days on the peak of the Meru mountain the great sages, after

salutation, said to the god Brahmā the creator of the world "What is one imperishable reality?" (3)

Deluded by the supernatural power of Maheśa (the great lord), the creator of the world (Brahmā), not knowing the supreme reality, spoke about himself as the maintainer of the world. (4)

अहं धाता जगद्योनिः स्वयंभूरेक ईश्वरः ।  
 अनादिमत्परं ब्रह्म मामभ्यर्च्य विमुच्यते ॥५  
 अहं हि सर्वदेवानां प्रवर्तकनिवर्तकः ।  
 न विद्यते चाभ्यधिको मत्तो लोकेषु कश्चन ॥६  
 तस्यैवं मन्यमानस्य जज्ञे नारायणांशजः ।  
 प्रोवाच प्रहसन् वाक्यं रोषताम्रविलोचनः ॥७  
 किं कारणमिदं ब्रह्मन् वर्तते तव सांप्रतम् ।  
 अज्ञानयोगयुक्तस्य न त्वेतदुचितं तव ॥८  
 अहं धाता हि लोकानां यज्ञो नारायणः प्रभुः ।  
 न मामृतेऽस्य जगतो जीवनं सर्वदा क्वचित् ॥९  
 अहमेव परं ज्योतिरहमेव परा गतिः ।  
 मत्प्रेरितेन भवता सृष्टं भुवनमण्डलम् ॥१०  
 एवं विवदतोर्मोहात् परस्परजयैषिणोः ।

I am creator, the origin of the world, self-born, the sole lord, having no beginning and supreme Brahman. A person is liberated by worshipping me. I cause all the gods to function and I desist them from function. There is none greater than me in the worlds. (5, 6)

When he was praising himself in this way, a partial incarnation of Nārāyaṇa, was born. With his eye red with anger, he spoke this sentence, while laughing : (7)

O Brahman, what is the cause of this behaviour of yours overpowered with the power of ignorance at this time ? This is not proper for you. I am the creator of worlds, the lord Nārāyaṇa, sacrifice-formed one. This world can never survive without me. I am the supreme light, I am the supreme refuge. You have created the whole of world inspired by me. (8-10)

The four Vedas came to these two

आजगमुर्धत्र तौ देवौ वेदाश्चत्वार एव हि ॥११  
 अन्दीक्ष्य देवं ब्रह्माणं यज्ञात्मानं च संस्थितम् ।  
 प्रोचुः संविग्रहदया याथात्म्यं परमेष्ठिनः ॥१२  
 ऋग्वेद उवाच ।  
 यस्यान्तःस्थानि भूतानि यस्मात्सर्वं प्रवर्तते ।  
 यदाहुस्तत्परं तत्त्वं स देवः स्यान्महेश्वरः ॥१३  
 यजुर्वेद उवाच ।  
 यो यज्ञैरखिलैरीशो योगेन च समर्च्यते ।  
 यमाहुरीश्वरं देवं स देवः स्यात् पिनाकधृक् ॥१४  
 सामवेद उवाच ।  
 येनेदं भ्राम्यते चक्रं यदाकाशान्तरं शिवम् ।  
 योगिभिर्विद्यते तत्त्वं महादेवः स शंकरः ॥१५  
 अथर्ववेद उवाच ।  
 यं प्रपश्यन्ति योगेशं यतन्तो यतयः परम् ।

gods while they were quarrelling, out of delusion, with a desire to win each other. (11)

Having seen the god Brahmā and the god, existing in the form of sacrifice, they spoke reality of the principal god (Parameṣṭhin) with a sorrowful heart. (12)

R̥gveda said : (the god) In which all beings reside, from which everything gets inspiration and whom they say as the supreme reality that is god Maheśvara. (13)

Yajurveda said : The lord who is worshipped with all sacrifices and Yoga and the god whom they say as Īśvara (lord)—that is god Śiva (the bearer of Pināka-bow). (14)

Sāmaveda said : By whom this auspicious wheel (of world) is whirled in the midst of sky and the reality which is known (only) by the ascetics—that is Mahādeva Śaṅkara. (15)

Atharvaveda said : The highest Puruṣa, the great lord (Maheśa) Rudra,

महेशं पुरुषं रुद्रं स देवो भगवान् भवः ॥१६  
 एवं स भगवान् ब्रह्मा वेदानामीरितं शुभम् ।  
 श्रुत्वाह प्रहसन् वाक्यं विश्वात्माऽपि विमोहितः ॥१७  
 कथं तत्परमं ब्रह्म सर्वसङ्गविवर्जितम् ।  
 रमते भार्यया सार्द्धं प्रमथेश्चातिगर्वितैः ॥१८  
 इतीरितेऽथ भगवान् प्रणवात्मा सनातनः ।  
 अमूर्त्तो मूर्तिमान् भूत्वा वचः प्राह पितामहम् ॥१९  
 प्रणव उवाच ।

न ह्येष भगवान् पत्न्या स्वात्मनो व्यतिरिक्तया ।  
 कदाचिद् रमते रुद्रस्तादृशो हि महेश्वरः ॥२०  
 अयं स भगवानीशः स्वयंज्योतिः सनातनः ।  
 स्वानन्दभूता कथिता देवी नागन्तुका शिवा ॥२१  
 इत्येवमुक्तेऽपि तदा यज्ञमूर्त्तोरजस्य च ।

master of Yoga, whom the ascetics see with great efforts—that is god Bhava, the auspicious one. (16)

Hearing the auspicious speech of Vedas in this way, the glorious Brahmā spoke this sentence, while laughing, deluded in spite of his being the universal soul. (17)

How it is that the supreme soul, devoid of all attachments, delights with his wife and the extremely proud Pramathas (a class of demons attending on Śiva). (18)

This being said, the eternal god, the Praṇava-souled one, the formless one, assuming a form, spoke (this word) to Brahmā (the paternal grandfather). (19)

Praṇava said : The god Rudra is such a Maheśvara (the great god) that he never delights with a wife as being separate from his own self. The glorious and eternal lord is self-illuminous. His joyous aspect is called Devī. The wife of Śiva is not out-sider. (20,21)

Even after being said in this way,

नाज्ञानमगमन्नाशमीश्वरस्यैव मायया ॥२२  
 तदन्तरे महाज्योतिर्विरिञ्चो विश्वभावनः ।  
 प्रापश्यदद्भुतं दिव्यं पूरयन् गगनान्तरम् ॥२३  
 तन्मध्यसंस्थं विमलं मण्डलं तेजसोज्ज्वलम् ।  
 व्योममध्यगतं दिव्यं प्रादुरासीद् द्विजोत्तमाः २४  
 स दृष्ट्वा वदनं दिव्यं मूर्ध्नि लोकपितामहः ।  
 तेन तन्मण्डलं घोरमालोकयदनिन्दितम् ॥२५  
 प्रजज्वालातिकोपेन ब्रह्मणः पञ्चमं शिरः ।  
 क्षणाददृश्यत महान् पुरुषो नीललोहितः ॥२६  
 त्रिशूलपिङ्गलो देवो नागयज्ञोपवीतवान् ।  
 तं प्राह भगवान् ब्रह्मा शंकरं नीललोहितम् ॥२७  
 जानामि भवतः पूर्वं ललाटादेव शंकर ।  
 प्रादुर्भावं महेशान मामेव शरणं व्रज ॥२८

the ignorance of the sacrifice-formed Brahmā, having no birth, was not put to an end due to the supernatural power of Īśvara. At that very time Brahmā, the creator of the world, saw a wonderful great divine light which was filling the gap of the sky. (22, 23)

O excellent Brāhmaṇas, there appeared a divine and clean circle of light, shining with lusture, in the midst of sky, existing in the middle of the previous light. (24)

Brahmā, the paternal grandfather of the world, saw a divine face in a head. With that (face) that spotless circular light looked terrible. (25)

The fifth head of Brahmā blazed with great anger and after a moment there was seen the great Puruṣa, the Nilalohita of yellowish colour with a trident and having a snake as his sacred thread. The glorious Brahmā said to Nilalohita Śaṅkara, "O great lord (Maheśāna) Śaṅkara, I know that you appeared from (my) forehead in former days. Therefore come to me-

श्रुत्वा सगर्ववचनं पद्मयोनेरथेश्वरः ।  
 प्राहिणोत् पुरुषं कालं भैरवं लोकदाहकम् ॥२९  
 स कृत्वा सुमहद् युद्धं ब्रह्मणा कालभैरवः ।  
 चकर्त्त तस्य वदनं विरिञ्चस्याथ पञ्चमम् ॥३०  
 निकृत्तवदनो देवो ब्रह्मा देवेन शंभुना ।  
 ममार चेशयोगेन जीवितं प्राप विश्वसृक् ॥३१  
 अथानुपश्यद् गिरिशं मण्डलान्तरसंस्थितम् ।  
 समासीनं महादेव्या महादेवं सनातनम् ॥३२  
 भुजङ्गराजवलयं चन्द्रावयवभूषणम् ।  
 कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशं जटाजूटविराजितम् ॥३३  
 शार्दूलचर्मवसनं दिव्यमालासमन्वितम् ।  
 त्रिशूलपाणिं दुष्प्रेक्ष्यं योगिनं भूतिभूषणम् ॥३४

for refuge.

(26-28)

Hearing the proud words of the lotus-born Brahmā, the lord (Śiva) sent Bhairava, the Kāla Puruṣa, the tormentor of the world. (29)

After fighting a great battle with Brahmā, Kāla Bhairava cut the fifth face of that Brahmā. The god Brahmā died, his face being cut by god Śambhu. But the creator of all (Brahmā) became alive by the Yogic power of lord. (30,31).

After that (Brahmā) saw the eternal Mahādeva, inhabiting mountain, sitting with the great goddess (Umā, the wife of Śiva), existing in the midst of the circular light, (Śiva) having the serpent-king as his bracelet, the young moon (the part of the moon) as his ornament, shining like crores of suns, illuminating with long tresses of hair, possessing the skin of tiger as his garment, endowed with a divine garland, with a trident in His hand, difficult to be seen, ascetic, decorated with ashes. (32-34)

यमन्तरा योगनिष्ठाः प्रपश्यन्ति हृदीश्वरम् ।  
 तमादिदेवं ब्रह्माणं महादेवं ददर्श ह ॥३५  
 यस्य सा परमा देवी शक्तिराकाशसंस्थिता ।  
 सोऽनन्तैश्वर्ययोगात्मा महेशो दृश्यते किल ॥३६  
 यस्याशेषजगद् बीजं विलयं याति मोहनम् ।  
 सकृत्प्रणाममात्रेण स रुद्रः खलु दृश्यते ॥३७  
 योऽथ नाचारनिरतान् स्वभक्तानेव केवलम् ।  
 विमोचयति लोकानां नायको दृश्यते किल ॥३८  
 यस्य वेदविदः शान्ता निर्द्वन्द्वा ब्रह्मचारिणः ।  
 विदन्ति विमलं रूपं स शंभुर्दृश्यते किल ॥३९  
 यस्य ब्रह्मादयो देवा ऋषयो ब्रह्मवादिनः ।  
 अर्चयन्ति सदा लिङ्गं विश्वेशः खलु दृश्यते ॥४०

(Brahmā) saw that Mahādeva, the first god, the Brahman, the great lord, whom the ascetics, devoted to Yoga, see in their hearts. (35)

The Yoga-souled Maheśa of endless power was being seen (by Brahmā), whose supreme divine power exists in the sky. That Rudra was being seen, by saluting to whom only once the deluding world seed disappears. That lord of the worlds was being seen, who liberates those persons who do not practise good conduct, but are devoted only to him. That Śambhu was being seen, whose pure form is known by knowers of Vedas, free from passions, indifferent to opposite pairs of feelings (pleasure or pain) and lead a life of celibacy. That lord of universe was being seen whose Liṅga is worshipped by the gods-Brahmā and others and by the sages who expound the Vedas. That Rudra was being seen by saluting to whom only once the deluding world-seed disappears. That Īśvara, the son of Hiranyagarbha, was being seen in the

यस्याशेषजगद् बीजं विलयं याति मोहनम् ।  
 सकृत्प्रणाममात्रेण स रुद्रः खलु दृश्यते ॥४१  
 विद्यासहायो भगवान् यस्यासौ मण्डलान्तरम् ।  
 हिरण्यगर्भपुत्रोऽसावीश्वरो दृश्यते किल ॥४२  
 यस्याशेषजगत्सूर्तिविज्ञानतनुरीश्वरी ।  
 न मुञ्चति सदा पार्श्वं शंकरोऽसावदृश्यत ॥४३  
 पुष्पं वा यदि वा पत्रं यत्पादयुगले जलम् ।  
 दत्त्वा तरति संसारं रुद्रोऽसौ दृश्यते किल ॥४४  
 तत्सन्निधाने सकलं नियच्छति सनातनः ।  
 कालः किल स योगात्मा कालकालो हि दृश्यते ॥४५  
 जीवनं सर्वलोकानां त्रिलोकस्यैव भूषणम् ।  
 सोमः स दृश्यते देवः सोमो यस्य विभूषणम् ॥४६  
 देव्या सह सदा साक्षाद् यस्य योगः स्वभावतः ।  
 गीयते परमा मुक्तिः स योगी दृश्यते किल ॥४७

middle of whose circular light resides Brahmā with Sarasvatī. That Śaṅkara was being seen whose company is never given up by the lordly body of intelligence, the creator of all the worlds. That Rudra was being seen by offering a flower or a leaf or water in whose pair of foot a person is freed from mundane existence. In the presence of whom the eternal Kāla controls everything, that Yoga-souled (Śiva), the Kāla of Kāla (the controller of Kāla) was being seen. That Soma-god was being seen, who is the life of all the worlds, who is the ornament of all the three worlds and who possesses moon as his ornament. That ascetic was being seen, who is naturally always in close union with the goddess (Umā) and by seeing whom the supreme liberation is said to be attained. That ascetic was being seen whose union with the goddess (Umā) is constantly meditated upon by the ascetics,

योगिनो योगतत्त्वज्ञा वियोगाभिमुखाऽनिशम् ।  
 योगं ध्यायन्ति देव्याऽसौ स योगी दृश्यते किल ॥४८  
 सोऽनुवीक्ष्य महादेवं महादेव्या सनातनम् ।  
 वरासने समासीनमवाप परमां स्मृतिम् ॥४९  
 लब्ध्वा माहेश्वरीं दिव्यां संस्मृतिं भगवानजः ।  
 तोषयामास वरदं सोमं सोमविभूषणम् ॥५०

ब्रह्मोवाच ।

नमो देवाय महते महादेव्यै नमो नमः ।  
 नमः शिवाय शान्ताय शिवायै शान्तये नमः ॥५१  
 ओं नमो ब्रह्मणे तुभ्यं विद्यायै ते नमो नमः ।  
 नमो मूलप्रकृतये महेशाय नमो नमः ॥५२  
 नमो विज्ञानदेहाय चिन्तायै ते नमो नमः ।  
 नमस्ते कालकालाय ईश्वरायै नमो नमः ॥५३  
 नमो नमोऽस्तु रुद्राय रुद्रायै ते नमो नमः ।

who know the reality of Yoga and who are inclined to abstention from the world. (36-48)

Having seen the eternal Mahādeva sitting with the great goddess (Umā) on the excellent seat, he (Brahmā) attained supreme memory. (49)

Having attained the divine memory about Maheśvara, the unborn (Brahmā) praised Soma-god, bestower of boons, having moon as his ornament. (50)

Brahmā said : Salutation to the great god, salutation again and again to the great goddess. Salutation to the passionless Śiva, salutation to the passionless Śivā (Umā). Salutation to you, the Brahman (i.e. universal soul), salutation again and again to you wisdom. Salutation to the original cause, salutation again and again to Maheśa. Salutation to you whose body is intelligence, salutation to you goddess thought. Salutation to the Kāla of Kāla

नमो नमस्ते कामाय मायायै च नमो नमः ॥५४  
 नित्यन्त्रे सर्वकार्याणां क्षोभिकायै नमो नमः ।  
 नमोऽस्तु ते प्रकृतये नमो नारायणाय च ॥५५  
 योगदायै नमस्तुभ्यं योगिनां गुरवे नमः ।  
 नमः संसारनाशाय संसारोत्पत्तये नमः ॥५६  
 नित्यानन्दाय विभवे नमोऽस्त्वानन्दमूर्त्तये ।  
 नमः कार्यविहीनाय विश्वप्रकृतये नमः ॥५७  
 ओंकारमूर्त्तये तुभ्यं तदन्तःसंस्थिताय च ।  
 नमस्ते व्योमसंस्थाय व्योमशक्त्यै नमो नमः ॥५८  
 इति सोमाष्टकेनेशं प्रणनाम पितामहः ।  
 पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ गृणन् वै शतरुद्रियम् ॥५९

(the destroyer of Kāla), salutation again and again to Īśvarā. Salutation again and again to Rudra, salutation again and again to Rudrāṇī. Salutation again and again to desire (Kāma), salutation again and again to Māyā (power). Salutation to the controller of all actions and to (Umā) who gives impulse to everything. Salutation to you the Prakṛti, salutation to Nārāyaṇa. Salutation to goddess who is the bestower of Yoga, salutation to you, the preceptor of ascetics. Salutation to the destroyer of the world, salutation to the creator of the world. Salutation to constant joy, power and the joy-formed one. Salutation to one who is free from action, salutation to the cause of universe. Salutation to you the form of Omkāra and to you existing in it. Salutation to one existing in the sky and salutation again and again to the power of sky. (51-58)

With this Somāṣṭaka (eight verses composed in the praise of Soma) Brahmā (the paternal grandfather) saluted the lord and he fell down on the earth like a stick pronouncing the Śataru-

अथ देवो महादेवः प्रणतातिहरो हरः ।  
 प्रोवाचोत्थाप्य हस्ताभ्यां प्रीतोऽस्मि तव सांप्रतम् ॥६०  
 दत्त्वाऽसौ परमं योगमैश्वर्यमतुलं महत् ।  
 प्रोवाचाग्रे स्थितं देवं नीललोहितमीश्वरम् ॥६१  
 एष ब्रह्माऽस्य जगतः संपूज्यः प्रथमः सुतः ।  
 आत्मनो रक्षणीयस्ते गुरुर्ज्येष्ठः पिता तव ॥६२  
 अयं पुराणपुरुषो न हन्तव्यस्त्वयाऽनघ ।  
 स्वयोरैश्वर्यमाहात्म्यान्मामेव शरणं गतः ॥६३  
 अयं च यज्ञो भगवान् सगर्वो भवताऽनघ ।  
 शासितव्यो विरिञ्चस्य धारणीयं शिरस्त्वया ॥६४  
 ब्रह्महत्यापनोदार्थं व्रतं लोकाय दर्शयन् ।  
 चरस्व सततं भिक्षां संस्थापय सुरद्विजान् ॥६५

driya. (59)

Then the god Hara (Mahādeva) the remover of calamities of his devotees, took him (Brahmā) up with his hands and spoke, "Now, I am pleased with you. (60)

Having given to him (Brahmā) the supreme Yoga, unequalled and great prosperity, he (Mahādeva) spoke to god Nilalohita, the lord, who was standing in front of him. (61)

He is Brahmā, who is to be worshipped by this world and is my first son. He is your most excellent father and should be protected by you. This ancient Puruṣa should not be killed by you, O sinless one. He has come to me for refuge due to the greatness of his Yoga and prosperity. He is the glorious sacrifice—this pride of Brahmā is to be controlled by you, O sinless one, and you have to mountain his head. Beg alms constantly while manifesting the rule (of expiation) for removing the sin of Brahmahatyā (killing of Brahman) to the world and you should establish gods and Brāhmaṇas. (62-65)

इत्येतदुक्त्वा वचनं भगवान् परमेश्वरः ।  
 स्थानं स्वाभाविकं दिव्यं ययौ तत्परमं पदम् ॥६६  
 ततः स भगवानीशः कपर्दी नीललोहितः ।  
 ग्राह्यामास वदनं ब्रह्मणः कालभैरवम् ॥६७  
 चर त्वं पापनाशार्थं व्रतं लोकहितावहम् ।  
 कपालहस्तो भगवान् भिक्षां गृह्णातु सर्वतः ॥६८  
 उक्त्वैवं प्राहिणोत् कन्यां ब्रह्महत्यामिति श्रुताम् ।  
 दंष्ट्राकरालवदनां ज्वालासालाविभूषणाम् ॥६९  
 यावद् वाराणसीं दिव्यां पुरीसेष गमिष्यति ।  
 तावत् त्वं भीषणे कालमनुगच्छ त्रिलोचनम् ॥७०  
 एवमाभाष्य कालाग्निं प्राह देवो महेश्वरः ।  
 अटस्व निखिलं लोकं भिक्षार्थी मन्त्रियोगतः ॥७१  
 यदा द्रक्ष्यसि देवेशं नारायणमनामयम् ।

Saying these words, the glorious Parameśvara went to his natural divine place, the supreme abode. (66)

Then the glorious lord Nīlalohita, having matted hair, entrusted Kālabhairava with the face of Brahmā (and said:) Observe this vow (of expiation), the bestower of welfare to the world, for the destruction of sin. Let the glorious one, with a skull in his hand, get alms from everywhere. (67, 68)

Saying this he sent the girl known as Brahma-hatyā, having a terrible face due to her large teeth and having the heaps of flames as her ornaments. (69)

O terrible one, follow the three-eyed one up to the time till he goes to Vārāṇasī, the divine city. (70)

After talking in this way the god Maheśvara said to Kālāgni (i. e. Bhairava,) "Roam over the whole world by my begging alms. When you will see Nārāyaṇa, who is free from ailments and who is lord of all gods, then he

तदाऽसौ वक्ष्यति स्पष्टमुपायं पापशोधनम् ॥७२  
 स देवदेवतावाक्यमाकर्ण्य भगवान् हरः ।  
 कपालपाणिर्विश्वात्मा चचार भुवनत्रयम् ॥७३  
 आस्थाय विकृतं वेषं दीप्यमानं स्वतेजसा ।  
 श्रीमत् पवित्रमतुलं जटाजूटविराजितम् ॥७४  
 कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशैः प्रमथैश्चातिगवितैः ।  
 भाति कालाग्निनयनो महादेवः समावृतः ॥७५  
 धीत्वा तदमृतं दिव्यमानन्दं परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 लीलाविलासबहुलो लोकानागच्छतीश्वरः ॥७६  
 तं दृष्ट्वा कालवदनं शंकरं कालभैरवम् ।  
 रूपलावण्यसंपन्नं नारीकुलमगादनु ॥७७  
 गायन्ति विविधं गीतं नृत्यन्ति पुरतः प्रभोः ।  
 सस्मितं प्रेक्ष्य वदनं चक्रुर्भूभङ्गमेव च ॥७८

will tell the clear way of purifying the sin". (71,72)

After hearing the speech of god of gods, the glorious Hara, the universal soul, roamed over the three worlds with a skull in his hand. Having put on a deformed dress, shining with his lustre, full of glory, pious, incomparable and decorated with the long tresses of hair, Mahādeva, Kālabhairava was shining, being surrounded by Pramathas who were shining like crores of suns and were very proud. (73-75)

After drinking that divine and pleasant nectar of Parmeṣṭhin, the lord abounding in sport and grace, approached the people. (76)

Having seen the blackfaced Kālabhairava Śaṅkara, endowed with beautiful form the group of ladies followed him. (77)

They began to sing various songs and began to dance in front of the lord. Having seen the smiling face of the lord they began to knit their eyebrows. (78)



स देवदानवादीनां देशानभ्येत्य शूलधृक् ।  
जगाम विष्णोर्भवनं यत्रास्ते मधुसूदनः ॥७९  
निरीक्ष्य दिव्यभवनं शंकरो लोकशंकरः ।  
सहैव भूतप्रवरैः प्रवेष्टुमुपचक्रमे ॥८०  
अविज्ञाय परं भावं दिव्यं तत्पारमेश्वरम् ।  
न्यवारयत् त्रिशूलाङ्कं द्वारपालो महाबलः ॥८१  
शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिः पीतवासा महाभुजः ।  
विष्वक्सेन इति ख्यातो विष्णोरंशसमुद्भवः ॥८२  
अथैनं शंकरगणो युयुधे विष्णुसंभवम् ।  
भीषणो भैरवादेशात् कालवेग इति श्रुतः ॥८३  
विजित्य तं कालवेगं क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ।  
रुद्रायाभिमुखं रौद्रं चिक्षेप च सुदर्शनम् ॥८४

After visiting the countries of gods and demons the bearer of trident went to the abode of Viṣṇu where dwelt the killer of Madhu. (79)

After seeing the divine abode, Śaṅkara, conferring welfare to the world, began to enter (the abode of Viṣṇu) with the eminent Bhūtas. (80)

Without knowing the supreme and divine intention (i. e. power) of Parameśvara, the strong gate-keeper, checked bearer of trient; (the gate-keeper) who had a conch, a disc and a mace in his hand, had put on yellow clothes, had large arms, was born from a portion of Viṣṇu and was known as Viṣvaksena. (81, 82).

Then by the command of Bhairava a terrible attendant (Gaṇa) of Śaṅkara, known as Kālavega, fought with (Viṣvaksena), born from Viṣṇu. (83)

Having defeated that Kālavega, (Viṣvaksena) with his eyes red with anger, rushed towards Rudra and threw the terrible Sudarśana. (84)

अथ देवो महादेवस्त्रिपुरारिस्त्रिशूलभृत् ।  
तमापतन्तं सावज्ञमालोक्यदमित्रजित् ॥८५  
तदन्तरे महद्भूतं युगान्तदहनोपमम् ।  
शूलनोरसि निर्भिद्य पातयामास तं भुवि ॥८६  
स शूलाभिहतोऽत्यर्थं त्यक्त्वा स्वं परमं बलम् ।  
तत्याज जीवितं दृष्ट्वा मृत्युं व्याधिहता इव ॥८७  
निहत्य विष्णुपुरुषं सार्धं प्रमथपुंगवैः ।  
विवेश चान्तरगृहं समादाय कलेवरम् ॥८८  
निरीक्ष्य जगतो हेतुमीश्वरं भगवान् हरिः ।  
शिरो ललाटात् संभिद्य रक्तधारामपातयत् ॥८९  
गृहाण भगवन् भिक्षां मदीयाममितद्युते ।  
न विद्यतेऽनाभ्युदिता तव त्रिपुरमर्दन ॥९०

Then the god Mahādeva, the enemy of three cities, the bearer of trident, the winner of enemies saw that (Viṣvaksena) coming towards himself with contempt. (85)

Then (Mahādeva) pierced that powerful (Viṣvaksena), resembling the fire, at the time of destruction of the world, in heart by his trident and made him to fall on the earth. (86).

Being fatally struck by the trident he, having given up his great strength, gave up life at the sight of death like persons afflicted with disease. (87)

Having killed the man of Viṣṇu and having taken his dead body, (Mahādeva) entered into the house (of Viṣṇu) along with the excellent Pramathas. (88)

Having seen Īśvara, the cause of the world, god Hari, pierced his head at forehead and dropped the current of blood. (89)

O god of limitless lustre, accept alms from me. This is not inauspicious (alms) for you, O destroyer of three cities. (90)

न संपूर्णं कपालं तद् ब्रह्मणः परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 दिव्यं वर्षसहस्रं तु सा च धारा प्रवाहिता ॥९१  
 अथाब्रवीत् कालरुद्रं हरिनारायणः प्रभुः ।  
 संस्तूय वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैर्बहुमानपुरःसरम् ॥९२  
 किमर्थमेतद् वदनं ब्रह्मणो भवता धृतम् ।  
 प्रोवाच वृत्तमखिलं भगवान् परमेश्वरः ॥९३  
 समाहूय हृषीकेशो ब्रह्महत्यामथाच्युतः ।  
 प्रार्थयामास देवेशो विमुञ्चेति त्रिशूलिनम् ॥९४  
 न तत्याजाथ सा पार्श्वं व्याहृताऽपि मुरारिणा ।  
 चिरं ध्यात्वा जगद्योनिः शंकरं प्राह सर्ववित् ॥९५  
 व्रजस्व भगवन् दिव्यां पुरीं वाराणसीं शुभाम् ।  
 यत्राखिलजगद्दोषं क्षिप्रं नाशयतीश्वरः ॥९६

That skull of Brahmā, the Parameṣṭhin (principal god) was not filled completely. That current (of blood) continued to flow for divine thousand years. (91)

Then the lord Hari, Nārāyaṇa, spoke to Kāla-rudra with great respect after praising with Vedic Mantras. (92)

What for have you maintained this face of Brahmā? The god Parameśvara narrated the whole story. (93)

Having called Brahma-hatyā, the imperishable Hṛṣikeśa (Viṣṇu, the lord of senses), the god of gods requested (her)—“release the bearer of trident (Śiva)”. (94)

Even after being instructed by Viṣṇu (the enemy of Mura), she did not give up the company (of Śiva), the world-womb (Viṣṇu), the knower of all, said to Śaṅkara. (95)

O god, go to the auspicious divine city Vārāṇasī, where Īśvara quickly destroys sins of all the worlds. (96)

ततः सर्वाणि गुह्यानि तीर्थान्यायतनानि च ।  
 जगाम लीलया देवो लोकानां हितकाम्यया ॥९७  
 संस्तूयमानः प्रमथैर्महायोगैरितस्ततः ।  
 नृत्यमानो महायोगी हस्तन्यस्तकलेवरः ॥९८  
 तमभ्यधावद् भगवान् हरिनारायणः स्वयम् ।  
 अथास्थायीपरं रूपं नृत्यदर्शनलालसः ॥९९  
 निरीक्षमाणो गोविन्दं वृषेन्द्राङ्कितशासनः ।  
 सस्मितोऽनन्तयोगात्मा नृत्यति स्म पुनः पुनः ॥१००  
 अथ सानुचरो रुद्रः सहरिर्धर्मवाहनः ।  
 भेजे महादेवपुरीं वाराणसीमिति श्रुताम् ॥१०१  
 प्रविष्टमात्रे देवेशे ब्रह्महत्या कर्पादिनि ।  
 हा हेत्युक्त्वा सनादं सा पातालं प्राप दुःखिता ॥१०२

After that the god, with a desire to do good to the worlds, went to all mysterious (holy) places and temples for mere amusement. Being praised hither and thither by Pramathas, the great ascetic (Śiva) was dancing with the body (of Viṣvaksena) placed in his hands. Having assumed a different form, the god Hari Nārāyaṇa himself, with a desire to see His dance, rushed after Him. Seeing Govinda, (Mahādeva), with the excellent bull and the soul of endless Yoga, danced again and again. (97-100)

Then Rudra, having Dharma as his vehicle, went to Vārāṇasī, the famous city of Mhhādeva along with his attendants and Hari. (101)

As soon as the lord of gods, possessing matted hair, entered (Vārāṇasī), the Brahma-hatyā, uttering a tremendous cry loudly, went to the lower world sorrowfully. (102)

प्रविश्य परमं स्थानं कपालं ब्रह्मणो हरः ।  
गणानामग्रतो देवः स्थापयामास शंकरः ॥१०३  
स्थापयित्वा महादेवो ददौ तच्च कलेवरम् ।  
उक्त्वा सजीवमस्त्वीशो विष्णवे स घृणानिधिः ॥१०४  
ये स्मरन्ति समाजलं कपालं वेषमुत्तमम् ।  
तेषां विनश्यति क्षिप्रमिहामुत्र च पातकम् ॥१०५  
आगम्य तीर्थप्रवरे स्नानं कृत्वा विधानतः ।  
तर्पयित्वा पितॄन् देवान् मुच्यते ब्रह्महत्याया ॥१०६  
अशाश्वतं जगज्जात्वा येऽस्मिन् स्थाने वसन्ति वै ।

देहान्ते तत् परं ज्ञानं ददामि परमं पदम् ॥१०७  
इतीदमुक्त्वा भगवान् समालिङ्ग्य जनार्दनम् ।  
सहैव प्रमथेशानैः क्षणादन्तरधीयत ॥१०८  
स लब्ध्वा भगवान् कृष्णो विश्वक्सेनं त्रिशूलिनः ।  
स्वं देशमगत् तूर्णं गृहीत्वां परमं वपुः ॥१०९  
एतद् वः कथितं पुण्यं महापातकनाशनम् ।  
कपालमोचनं तीर्थं स्थाणोः प्रियकरं शुभम् ॥११०  
य इमं पठतेऽध्यायं ब्राह्मणानां समीपतः ।  
वाचिकैर्मानसैः पापैः कायिकैश्च विमुच्यते ॥१११

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे एकत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३१॥

Having entered the supreme place, the god Śaṅkara, Hara, placed the skull of Brahmā in front of his attendants (Gaṇas). Having placed (the skull), the lord Mahādeva, a receptacle of compassion, gave that body (of Viṣvaksena) to Viṣṇu after saying "let it come to life."  
(103, 104)

"Who continuously remember my excellent form endowed with the skull, their sin—belonging to this world and the other world—is destroyed quickly. (105)

"Having come to this excellent holy place, having taken the bath according to the rule and having presented libations of water to the manes and gods, a person is freed from Brahma-hatyā. (106).

"Who dwell in this place after knowing the transient, nature of the world, I give

them supreme knowledge and supreme abode after death." (107)

Saying this and having embraced Janārdana the god (Mahādeva) disappeared along with the excellent Pramathas and lords (i. e. Gaṇas) in a moment. Having received Viṣvaksena from the bearer of trident and having assumed his supreme body, the god Kṛṣṇa went to his place quickly. (108, 109)

I have described before you the holy place, Kapālamocana, virtuous, destroyer of great sin, auspicious, causing pleasure to Sthāṇu (motionless as the trunk of a tree during his austerities i. e. Śiva). One who studies this chapter from Brāhmaṇas, he is freed from sins belonging to speech, mind and body. (110, 111)

Thus ends Thirtyfirst Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—31.

व्यास उवाच ।

सुरापस्तु सुरां तप्तामग्निवर्णां स्वयं पिबेत् ।  
 तथा स काये निर्दग्धे मुच्यते तु द्विजोत्तमः ॥१॥  
 गोमूत्रमग्निवर्णं वा गोशकृद्रसमेव वा ।  
 पयो घृतं जलं वाऽथ मुच्यते पातकात् ततः ॥२॥  
 जलाद्रवासाः प्रयतो ध्यात्वा नारायणं हरिम् ।  
 ब्रह्महत्याव्रतं चाथ चरेत् तत्पापशान्तये ॥३॥  
 सुवर्णस्तेयकृद् विप्रो राजानमभिगम्य तु ।  
 स्वकर्म ख्यापयन् ब्रूयान्मां भवाननुशास्त्विति ॥४॥  
 गृहीत्वा मुसलं राजा सकृद् हन्यात् ततः स्वयम् ।  
 वधे तु शुद्धयते स्तेनो ब्राह्मणस्तपसैव वा ॥५॥

स्कन्धेनादाय मुसलं लकुटं वाऽपि खादिरम् ।  
 शक्तिं चोभयतस्तीक्ष्णामोयसं दण्डमेव वा ॥६॥  
 राजा तेन च गन्तव्यो मुक्तकेशेन धावता ।  
 आवक्षणेन तत्पापमेवंकर्माऽस्मि शाधि माम् ॥७॥  
 शासनाद् वा विमोक्षाद् वा स्तेनः स्तेयाद् विमुच्यते ।  
 अशासित्वा तु तं राजा स्तेनस्याप्नोति किल्बिषम् ॥८॥  
 तपसाऽपनुत्सुस्तु सुवर्णस्तेयजं मलम् ।  
 चीरवासा द्विजोऽरण्ये चरेद् ब्रह्महणो व्रतम् ॥९॥  
 स्नात्वाऽश्वमेधावभृथे पूतः स्यादथवा द्विजः ।  
 प्रदद्याद् वाऽथ विप्रेभ्यः स्वात्मतुल्यं हिरण्यकम् ॥१०॥  
 चरेद् वा वत्सरं कृच्छ्रं ब्रह्मचर्यपरायणः ।

## 32

Vyāsa said: The drinker of liquor should himself drink hot liquor, having the colour of fire. With his body burnt with that (hot liquor), an excellent Brāhmaṇa is freed (from sin). Or, he is freed from that sin (by drinking) cow's urine, having the colour of fire or Cow-dung-water or milk, ghee or water. Having meditated upon Nārāyaṇa Hari with full devotion, with his clothes wet with water, he should observe the vow of Brahma-hatyā for the cessation of that sin. (1-3)

A Brāhmaṇa, who steals gold, should go to the king and should say, while announcing his action, "please punish me." (4)

Having taken a mace, the king should himself strike with it once. The Brāhmaṇa thief is purified (from sin) when killed (with mace) or (he is purified) by penance. (The Brāhmaṇa-thief) should

go to the king, while running, loose-haired and carrying on his shoulder a mace or a stick made of the Khadira tree or a spear, sharp on both the sides, or an iron-staff and he should say, "I have committed this sin punish me." (5-7)

The thief is freed from (the sin of) theft either by punishment or by release. But the king attains the sin of thief without giving punishment. (8)

A Brāhmaṇa, desiring to remove the sin arising from the theft of gold, should observe the rule of Brahma-hatyā in a forest, after being clothed in rags. Or a Brāhmaṇa becomes pure by taking bath in the concluding bath (Avabhṛtha Snāna) of Aśvamedha or he should give gold equal to his weight to Brāhmaṇas. Or, a Brāhmaṇa-thief of gold should observe the Kṛcchra (a particular kind of religious penance) for one year, resorting to

ब्राह्मणः स्वर्णहारी तु तत्पापस्यापनुत्तये ॥११  
 गुरोर्भार्या समाहृत्य ब्राह्मणः काममोहितः ।  
 अवगूहेत् स्त्रियं तप्तां दीप्तां काष्णायसीं कृताम् ॥१२  
 स्वयं वा शिशनवृषणावुकृत्याधाय चाञ्चलौ ।  
 आतिष्ठेद् दक्षिणामाशामानिपातादजिह्मगः ॥१३  
 गुर्वथ वा हतः शुद्धचेचरेद् वा ब्रह्महा व्रतम् ।  
 शाखां वा कण्टकोपेतां परिष्वज्याथ वत्सरम् ।  
 अधः शयीत नियतो मुच्यते गुरुतल्पगः ॥१४  
 कृच्छ्रं वाब्धं चरेद् विप्रश्रीरवासाः समाहितः ।  
 अश्वमेधावभृथके स्नात्वा वा शुद्धयते नरः ॥१५  
 कालेऽष्टमे वा भुञ्जानो ब्रह्मचारी सदाव्रती ।

celibacy for the destruction of that sin. (11)

A Brāhmaṇa, who, infatuated by passion, has committed adultery with the wife of his religious teacher, should embrace a hot and blazing woman, made of black iron. Or, having cut off his generative organ and testicles and having placed them in his folded hands, he should go straightly to the southern direction till the fall of his body. Or, he is purified by being killed for the sake of his religious teacher. Or, he should observe the rule of Brahma-hatyā. Or, he is freed by embracing a branch full of thorns for one year. A person, who has committed adultery with the wife of his religious teacher, should sleep below (on earth) without fail and he becomes free of that sin. Or the Brāhmaṇa, clothed in rags, should observe Kṛcchra vow for one year with full devotion. Or a man is purified by taking bath in the concluding bath (Avabhrtha Snāna) of Aśvamedha. (12-15)

Or one removes the sin by taking

स्थानासनाभ्यां विहरंस्त्रिरह्नोऽभ्युपयन्नपः ॥१६  
 अधःशायी त्रिभिर्वर्षैस्तद् व्यपोहति पातकम् ।  
 चान्द्रायणानि वा कुर्यात् पञ्च चत्वारि वा पुनः ॥१७  
 पतितैः संप्रयुक्तानामथ वक्ष्यामि निष्कृतिम् ।  
 पतितेन तु संसर्गं यो येन कुरुते द्विजः ।  
 स तत्पापापनोदार्थं तस्यैव व्रतमाचरेत् ॥१८  
 तप्तकृच्छ्रं चरेद् वाऽथ संवत्सरमतन्द्रितः ।  
 षाण्मासिके तु संसर्गे प्रायश्चित्ताद्धर्महति ॥१९  
 एभिर्व्रतैरपोहन्ति महापातकिनो मलम् ।  
 पुण्यतीर्थाभिगमनात् पृथिव्यां वाऽथ निष्कृतिः ॥२०  
 ब्रह्महत्या सुरापानं स्तेयं गुर्वङ्गनागमः ।

meals at the eighth time, leading a life of chastity, always observing the vow, passing his time by standing and sitting, taking water for three days and sleeping below (on earth) for three years. Or, he should observe four or five Chāndrāyaṇa-vows. (16,17).

Now I shall tell the expiation for the associates of outcasts. A Brāhmaṇa should observe the vow of that very outcast with whom he associates himself for the removal of that sin. Or he should observe the heated Kṛcchra vow for one year with alertness. If the association has been only for six months, he deserves half expiation. (18, 19)

The great sinners remove their sin by these vows or the purification is effected by going to the pious places of pilgrimage on earth. (20)

Killing of Brāhmaṇa, drinking of liquor, stealing, adultery with the wife of religious teacher—after doing these or

कृत्वा तैश्चापि संसर्गं ब्राह्मणः कामकारतः ॥२१  
 कुर्यादनशनं विप्रः पुण्यतीर्थे समाहितः ।  
 ज्वलन्तं वा विशेषाग्निं ध्यात्वा देवं कर्पादिनम् ॥२२  
 न ह्यन्या निष्कृतिर्दृष्टा मुनिभिर्धर्मवादिभिः ।  
 तस्मात् पुण्येषु तीर्थेषु दहेद् वाऽपि स्वदेहकम् ॥२३  
 गत्वा दुहितरं विप्रः स्वसारं वा स्नुषामपि ।  
 प्रविशेज्ज्वलनं दीप्तं मतिपूर्वमिति स्थितिः ॥२४  
 मातृष्वसां मातुलानीं तथैव च पितृष्वसाम् ।  
 भागिनेयीं समारुह्य कुर्यात् कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्रकौ ॥२५  
 चान्द्रायणं च कुर्वीत तस्य पापस्य शान्तये ।  
 ध्यायन् देवं जगद्योनिमनादिनिधनं परम् ॥२६

associating with the doers of these sins at will, a Brāhmaṇa should observe fast at a pious place of pilgrimage with full concentration or he should enter the burning fire after meditating upon the god Śiva (having matted hair). No other expiation has been seen by sages, the propounders of Dharma. Therefore, one should burn his body in pious places of pilgrimage. (21-23).

Having committed adultery knowingly with his daughter, sister or with the wife of his son, a Brāhmaṇa should enter into burning fire—this is the fixed decision. (24)

Having committed adultery with the sister of his mother, the wife of his maternal uncle, sister of his father, the daughter of sister, one should observe Kṛcchra and Atikṛcchra vows. (25).

For the cessation of that sin one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow while meditating upon the supreme god, the world-womb, free from beginning and end. (26).

Having committed adultery with the

भ्रातृभार्यां समारुह्य कुर्यात् तत्पापशान्तये ।  
 चान्द्रायणानि चत्वारि पञ्च वा सुसमाहितः ॥२७  
 पतृष्वस्त्रेयीं गत्वा तु स्वस्त्रेयां मातुरेव च ।  
 मातुलस्य सुतां वाऽपि गत्वा चान्द्रायणं चरेत् ॥२८  
 सखिभार्यां समारुह्य गत्वा श्यालीं तथैव च ।  
 अहोरात्रोषितो भूत्वा तप्तकृच्छ्रं समाचरेत् ॥२९  
 उदक्यागमने विप्रस्त्रिरात्रेण विशुध्यति ।  
 चाण्डालीगमने चैव तप्तकृच्छ्रत्रयं विदुः ।  
 सह सांतपनेनास्य नान्यथा निष्कृतिः स्मृता ॥३०  
 मातृगोत्रां समासाद्य समानप्रवरां तथा ।  
 चाद्रायणेन शुध्येत् प्रयतात्मा समाहितः ॥३१

wife of his brother one should observe four or five Cāndrāyaṇa-vows with full devotion for the cessation of that sin. (27).

Having committed adultery with the daughter of father's sister and with the daughter of mother's sister or with the daughter of maternal uncle, one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (28)

Having committed adultery with the wife of his friend and with his sister-in-law, one should observe heated Kṛcchra-vow after fasting for a day and night. (29)

Having committed adultery with a woman in her courses, a Brāhmaṇa is purified (by fasting) for three nights and having committed adultery with Cāṇḍālī, one should observe three heated Kṛcchra-vows along with Sāmtapana-vow. Expiation is not regarded in any other way. (30)

Having committed adultery with a woman belonging to the lineage of his mother or with a woman belonging to his own lineage, a person is purified by observing Cāndrāyaṇa-vow with full devotion and with pious mind. (31)

ब्राह्मणो ब्राह्मणीं गत्वा कृच्छ्रमेकं समाचरेत् ।  
 कन्यकां दूषयित्वा तु चरेच्चान्द्रायणव्रतम् ॥३२  
 अमानुषीषु पुरुष उदक्यायामयोनिषु ।  
 रेतः सिक्त्वा जले चैव कृच्छ्रं सान्तपनं चरेत् ॥३३  
 बन्धकीगमने विप्रस्त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्ध्यति ।  
 गवि सैथुनमासेव्य चरेच्चान्द्रायणव्रतम् ॥३४  
 अजावी सैथुनं कृत्वा प्राजापत्यं चरेद् द्विजः ।  
 पतितां चस्त्रियं गत्वा त्रिभिः कृच्छ्रं विशुद्ध्यति ॥३५  
 पुल्कसीगमने चैव कृच्छ्रं चान्द्रायणं चरेत् ।  
 नटीं शैलूषकीं चैव रजकीं वेणुजीविनीम् ।  
 गत्वा चान्द्रायणं कुर्यात् तथा चर्मोपजीविनीम् ॥३६

Having committed adultery with a wife of a Brāhmaṇa, a Brāhmaṇa should observe one Kṛcchra-vow, but after defiling a girl, he should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (32)

Having sprinkled his semen into superhuman women, in a woman who is in her courses, outside the wombs, and in water, a man should observe Kṛcchra and Sāntapana-vows. (33)

Having committed adultery with an unchaste woman, (a person) is purified (by fasting) for three nights. Having committed sexual intercourse with a cow, one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (34)

Having committed sexual intercourse with a goat or with a sheep, a Brāhmaṇa should observe Prājāpatya-vow. Having committed adultery with a outcast woman, one is purified by three Kṛcchra-vows. (35)

Having committed adultery with the woman of despised tribe (Pulkasī), one should observe Kṛcchra and Cāndrāyaṇa vows. Having committed adultery with an actress, a female dancer, a washer woman,

ब्रह्मचारी स्त्रियं गच्छेत् कथञ्चित्काममोहितः ।  
 सप्तागारं चरेद् भैक्षं वसित्वा गर्दभाजिनम् ॥३७  
 उपस्पृशेत् त्रिषवणं स्वपापं परिकीर्तयन् ।  
 संवत्सरेण चैकेन तस्मात् पापात् प्रमुच्यते ॥३८  
 ब्रह्महत्याव्रतं वापि षण्मासानाचरेद् यमी ।  
 मुच्यते ह्यवकीर्णी तु ब्राह्मणानुमते स्थितः ॥३९  
 सप्तरात्रमकृत्वा तु भैक्षत्रयाग्निपूजनम् ।  
 रेतसश्च समुत्सर्गे प्रायश्चित्तं समाचरेत् ॥४०  
 ओंकारपूर्विकाभिस्तु महाव्याहृतिभिः सदा ।  
 संवत्सरं तु भुञ्जानो नक्तं भिक्षाशनः शुचिः ॥४१  
 सावित्रीं च जपेच्चैव नित्यं क्रोधविवर्जितः ।

a female flute-player and a female shoe-maker one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa.

(36)

If a celibate, out of passion, commits adultery with a woman, he should beg alms in seven houses, covering himself with the skin of a dunkey. He should have three ablutions (at dawn, noon and sun-set), while pronouncing his sin. (By doing so) he is released from that sin in one year. Or, a person, who has violated his celibacy, is released (from sin) if he, restraining his senses and acting according to the advice of Brāhmaṇas, observes the vow of Brahma-hatyā for six months. (37-39)

If he does not beg alms and does not worship the fire for seven nights and if his semen pours out he should perform expiatory rites in all these cases. (40)

He becomes pure by reciting the Mahāvyaḥrtis with Omkāra constantly and by eating the food begged as alms in the night for one year. (41)

He, devoid of anger, should mutter Sāvitrī daily at the banks of rivers and

नदीतीरेषु तीर्थेषु तस्मात् पापाद् विमुच्यते ॥४२  
 हत्वा तु क्षत्रियं विप्रः कुर्याद् ब्रह्महणो व्रतम् ।  
 अकामतो वै षण्मासान् दद्यात् पञ्चशतं गवाम् ॥४३  
 अब्दं चरेत् नियतो वनवासी समाहितः ।  
 प्राजापत्यं सान्तपनं तप्तकृच्छ्रं तु वा स्वयम् ॥४४  
 प्रमाप्याकामतो वैश्यं कुर्यात् संवत्सरद्वयम् ।  
 गोसहस्रं सपादं च दद्याद् ब्रह्महणो व्रतम् ।  
 कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्रौ वा कुर्याच्चान्द्रायणमथापि वा ॥४५  
 संवत्सरं व्रतं कुर्याच्छूद्रं हत्वा प्रमादतः ।  
 गोसहस्राद्धपादं च दद्यात् तत्पापशान्तये ॥४६  
 अष्टौ वर्षाणि षट् त्रीणि कुर्याद् ब्रह्महणो व्रतम् ।

in places of pilgrimage. (By doing so) he is released from that sin. (42)

Having killed a Kṣatriya, a Brāhmaṇa should observe the vow of Brahma-hatyā. He should give five hundred cows in six months (if the Kṣatriya is killed) without intention. (43)

Or, he should observe himself Prājāpatya-vow or Sāntapana-vow or heated Kṛcchra-vow with full devotion, while dwelling in a forest, after having restrained his senses. (44)

Having killed a Vaiśya without intention, he should give one thousand two hundred and fifty cows in two years and should observe the vow of Brahma-hatyā or he should observe Kṛcchra and Atikṛcchra-vows or Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (45)

Having killed a Śūdra by mistake, one should observe the vow for one year and should give one thousand one hundred and twenty five cows for the cessation of that sin. (46)

Having killed a Kṣatriya, a Vaiśya and a Śūdra, one should observe the vow of

हत्वा तु क्षत्रियं वैश्यं शूद्रं चैव यथाक्रमम् ॥४७  
 निहत्य ब्राह्मणीं विप्रस्त्वष्टवर्षं व्रतं चरेत् ।  
 राजन्यां वर्षषट्कं तु वैश्यां संवत्सरत्रयम् ।  
 वत्सरेण विशुद्धचेत शूद्रां हत्वा द्विजोत्तमः ॥४८  
 वैश्यां हत्वा प्रमादेन किञ्चिद् दद्याद् द्विजातये ।  
 अन्त्यजानां वधे चैव कुर्याच्चान्द्रायणं व्रतम् ।  
 पराकेणाऽथवा शुद्धिरित्याह भगवानजः ॥४९  
 मण्डूकं नकुलं काकं दन्दशूकं च मूषिकम् ।  
 श्वानं हत्वा द्विजः कुर्यात् षोडशांशं व्रतं ततः ॥५०  
 पयः पिबेत् त्रिरात्रं तु श्वानं हत्वा सुयन्त्रितः ।  
 मार्जारं वाऽथ नकुलं योजनं वाध्वनो व्रजेत् ।

Brahma-hatyā for eight, six and three years respectively. (47)

Having killed a Brāhmaṇi, a Kṣatriyā, and a Vaiśyā, a Brāhmaṇa should observe vow for eight years, six years and three years (respectively). Having killed a Śūdrā, an excellent Brāhmaṇa is purified (by observing vow) for one year. (48)

Having killed a Vaiśyā by mistake, one should give something to a Brāhmaṇa (twice born). One should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow on the killing of Śūdrās. Or purification (is achieved) by Parāka (a sort of religious penance)—says glorious Aja (i. e. Brahmā). (49)

Having killed a frog, a mungoose, a crow, a snake, a rat and a dog, a Brāhmaṇa should observe the sixteenth part of that vow. (50)

Having killed a dog, one should drink milk (or water) for three nights, restraining himself properly. He should go one Yojana of path (after killing) a cat or a mungoose. A Brāhmaṇa should observe Kṛcchra-vow



कृच्छ्रं द्वादशरात्रं तु कुर्यादश्ववधे द्विजः ॥५१॥  
 अश्र्नीं काष्णायसीं दद्यात् सर्पं हत्वा द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 पलालभारं षण्डं च सैसकं चैकमाषकम् ॥५२॥  
 घृतकुम्भं वराहं च तिलद्रोणं च तित्तिरिम् ।  
 शुक्रं द्विहायनं वत्सं क्रौञ्चं हत्वा त्रिहायनम् ॥५३॥  
 हत्वा हंसं बलाकां च बकं बर्हिणमेव च ।  
 वानरं श्येनभासौ च स्पर्शयेद् ब्राह्मणाय गाम् ॥५४॥  
 क्रव्यादांस्तु मृगान् हत्वा धेनुं दद्यात्पयस्विनीम् ।  
 अक्रव्यादान् वत्सतरोमुष्ट्रं हत्वा तु कृष्णलम् ॥५५॥

किञ्चिदेव तु विप्राय दद्यादस्थिमतां वधे ।  
 अनस्थनां चैव हिंसायां प्राणायामेन शुध्यति ॥५६॥  
 फलदानां तु वृक्षाणां छेदने जप्यमृकशतम् ।  
 गुल्मवल्लीलतानां तु पुष्पितानां च वीरुधाम् ॥५७॥  
 अन्येषां चैव वृक्षाणां सरसानां च सर्वशः ।  
 फलपुष्पोद्भवानां च घृतप्राशो विशोधनम् ॥५८॥  
 हस्तिनां च वधे दृष्टं तप्तकृच्छ्रं विशोधनम् ।  
 चान्द्रायणं पराकं वा गां हत्वा तु प्रमादतः ।  
 सतिपूर्वं वधे चास्याः प्रायश्चित्तं न विद्यते ॥५९॥

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे द्वात्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३२॥

for twelve nights at the killing of a horse. (51)

Having killed a serpent, an excellent Brāhmaṇa should give a spade made of black iron. (Having killed) a eunuch, he should give a Palāla (a particular weight) of husk and a Māṣa (a particular weight) of lead. (52)

(Having killed) a boar, (one should give) a pitcher of ghee and (having killed) a francoline partridge, (one should give) a Droṇa (a measure of capacity) of the seeds of sesamum plant. (Having killed) a parrot, (one should give) a calf of two years and having killed a curlew, (one should give a calf) of three years. (53)

One should give a cow to a Brāhmaṇa after killing a swan, a crane, a heron, a peacock, a monkey, a falcon and a cock. (54)

Having killed animals, eating raw flesh, one should give a milch-cow, (and having killed animals) not eating raw

flesh, (one should give) a heifer. Having killed a camel, (one should offer) a piece of gold of the weight equal to the black berry of the Guñja-plant. (55)

One should give something to a Brāhmaṇa at the killing of beings possessing bones. One is purified by breath-exercise at the killing of beings not possessing bones. (56)

At the cutting of trees, bearing fruits, one should mutter hundred Mantras of Ṛgveda. Swallowing of ghee is purifier (at the cutting) of a bush, a twig, a creeper, herbs bearing flowers and other trees containing sap and the trees, bearing flowers and fruits. (57, 58)

Heated Kṛcchra is regarded as purifier at the killing of elephants. Having killed a cow by mistake, one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow or Parāka-vow. There is no expiation if she (cow) is killed knowingly. (59)

Thus ends Thirty-second Chapter in Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṃhitā consisting of six thousand verses—32.

व्यास उवाच ।

मनुष्याणां तु हरणं कृत्वा स्त्रीणां गृहस्य च ।  
वापीकूपजलानां च शुध्येच्चान्द्रायणेन तु ॥१॥  
द्रव्याणामल्पसाराणां स्तेयं कृत्वाऽन्यवेश्मतः ।  
चरेत् सांतपनं कृच्छ्रं तन्निर्यात्यात्मशुद्धये ॥२॥  
धान्यान्नधनचौर्यं तु कृत्वा कामाद् द्विजोत्तमः ।  
स्वजातीयगृहदेव कृच्छ्राद्धेन विशुद्धयति ॥३॥  
भक्षभोज्यापहरणे यानशय्यासनस्य च ।  
पुष्पमूलफलानां च पञ्चगव्यं विशोधनम् ॥४॥  
तृणकाष्ठद्रुमाणां च शुष्कान्नस्य गुडस्य च ।  
चैलचर्मामिषाणां च त्रिरात्रं स्यादभोजनम् ॥५॥

मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानां तात्रस्य रजतस्य च ।  
अयःकांस्योपलानां च द्वादशाहं कणाशनम् ॥६॥  
कार्पासकीटजोर्णानां द्विशफैकशफस्य च ।  
पक्षिगन्धौषधीनां च रज्वाश्चैव त्र्यहं पयः ॥७॥  
नरमांसाशनं कृत्वा चान्द्रायणमथाचरेत् ।  
काकं चैव तथा श्वानं जग्ध्वा हस्तिनमेव च ।  
वराहं कुक्कुटं चाथ तप्तकृच्छ्रेण शुध्यति ॥८॥  
क्वयादानां च मांसानि पुरीषं सूत्रमेव च ।  
गोगोमायुकपीनां च तदेव व्रतमाचरेत् ।  
उपोष्य द्वादशाहं तु कूष्माण्डैर्जुहुयाद् घृतम् ॥९॥  
नकुलोलूकमार्जारं जग्ध्वा सांतपनं चरेत् ।

## 33

Vyāsa said : Having abducted men, women, house, waters of a pond and a well, one is purified by (observing) Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (1)

Having committed theft of things of little value from the houses of others, one should observe Sāntapana and Kṛcchra-vows for one's purification after returning these article (to the owner). (2)

Having committed theft of corn, food and wealth at his will from the house of a person belonging to his own caste, an excellent Brāhmaṇa is purified with half Kṛcchra-vow. (3)

Purification is effected by the five products of the cow (viz: milk, curd butter, and the liquid and solid excreta) at the abduction of food of all kinds, of vehicle, bed and seat, of flowers, roots and fruits. (4)

(Having committed theft of) grass, wood, tree, dry food, sugar, cloth, leather

and flesh, one should not take food for three nights. (5)

(Having committed theft of) jewel, pearl, coral, copper, silver, iron, brass and precious stone, one should eat grains (of rice) for twelve days. (6)

(Having committed theft of) cotton, silk, wool, animals possessing two hoofs and one hoof, bird, scent, medicine and rope, (one should take) milk (or water) for three nights. (7)

Having eaten the meat of man one should observe the Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. Having eaten the meat of crow, dog, elephant, boar and cock, one is purified by (observing) heated Kṛcchra. (8)

Having eaten the meat, faces and urine of beast of prey, cow, jackal and monkey, one should observe the same (heated Kṛcchra) vow. Having fasted for twelve days, he should offer ghee with Kūsmāṇḍas. (9)

श्वापदोष्ट्रखराञ्जगध्वा तप्तकृच्छ्रेण शुद्धयति ।  
 व्रतवच्चैव संस्कारं पूर्वेण विधिनैव तु ॥१०  
 बकं चैव बलाकं च हंसं कारण्डवं तथा ।  
 चक्रवाकं प्लवं जगध्वा द्वादशाहमभोजनम् ॥११  
 कपोतं टिट्ठिभं चैव शुकं सारसमेव च ।  
 उलूकं जालपादं च जगध्वाऽप्येतद् व्रतं चरेत् ॥१२  
 शिशुमारं तथा चाषं मत्स्यमांसं तथैव च ।  
 जगध्वा चैव कटाहारमेतदेव चरेद् व्रतम् ॥१३  
 क्रोकोत्तं चैव मत्स्यांश्च मण्डूकं भुजगं तथा ।  
 गोसूत्रयावकाहारो मासेनैकेन शुद्धयति ॥१४  
 जलेचरांश्च जलजान् प्रत्तुदान्नखविष्किरान् ।

Having eaten the meat of mungoose, owl, cat, one should observe Sāntapana-vow. Having eaten the meat of wild animal, camel, donkey, one is purified by heated Kṛcchra. Saṁskāra along with the vow should be done according to preceding method. (10)

Having eaten the meat of heron, crane, swan, duck, ruddy goose, frog, one should not take his food for twelve days. (11)

One should observe this very vow after eating the meat of pigeon, Tittibha, parrot, crane, owl, web-footed bird (goose). (12)

One should observe this very vow after eating the meat of dolphin, blue jay, fish and jackal. (13).

(Having eaten the meat of) cuckoo, fishes, frog and serpent, one is purified by eating barley-food prepared in the urine of cow for one month. (14)

One should observe this (vow) for one week after eating the meat of beings moving in water, the beings born in water, birds that pierce things with their beaks

रक्तपादांस्तथा जगध्वा सप्ताहं चैतदाचरेत् ॥१५  
 शुनो मांसं शुष्कमांसमात्मार्थं च तथा कृतम् ।  
 भुक्त्वा मांसं चरेदेतत् तत्पापस्यापनुत्तये ॥१६  
 वात्तिकं भूस्तृणं शिग्रुं खुखुण्डं करकं तथा ।  
 प्राजापत्यं चरेज्जगध्वा शङ्खं कुम्भीकमेव च ॥१७  
 पलाण्डुं लशुनं चैव भुक्त्वा चान्द्रायणं चरेत् ।  
 नालिकां तण्डुलीयं च प्राजापत्येन शुद्धयति ॥१८  
 अश्मान्तकं तथा पोतं तप्तकृच्छ्रेण शुद्धयति ।  
 प्राजापत्येन शुद्धिः स्यात् कक्कुभाण्डस्य भक्षणे ॥१९  
 अलाबुं किशुकं चैव भुक्त्वा चैतद् व्रतं चरेत् ।  
 उदुम्बरं च कामेन तप्तकृच्छ्रेण शुद्धयति ॥२०

(falcon, hawk, owl, parrot, crow, raven, peacock etc.), and birds, rending with the claws and red-footed birds. (15)

One should observe this vow for one month for the destruction of the sin arising from eating the meat of dog, dry meat and the meat prepared for oneself. (16)

Having eaten the fruit of egg-plant, Bhūstṛṇa (a kind of fragrant grass), horse radish, Khukhuṇḍa, pomegranate, conch-shell, Kūmbhika (a particular plant the bark of which furnishes a yellow dye), one should observe Prājāpatya-vow. (17)

After eating onion and garlic, one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. One is purified by Prājāpatya, (after eating) Nālikā (lotus-flower) and Taṇḍuliya. (18)

One is purified by heated Kṛcchra (after eating) Aśmāntaka (a plant from the fibres of which a Brāhmaṇa's girdle is made), and the young shoot of a plant. Purification is effected by (observing) Prājāpatya-vow at the eating of Kakkubhāṇḍa. (19)

One should observe this vow after eating bottle-gourd and Palāśa. One is

वृथा कृसरसंयावं पायसापूपसंकुलम् ।  
 भुक्त्वा चैवंविधं त्वन्नं त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धयति ॥२१॥  
 पीत्वा क्षीराण्यपेयानि ब्रह्मचारी समाहितः ।  
 गोमूत्रयावकाहारो मासेनैकेन शुद्धयति ॥२२॥  
 अनिर्दशाहं गोक्षीरं माहिषं चाजमेव च ।  
 संधिन्याश्च विवत्सायाः पिबन् क्षीरमिदं चरेत् ॥२३॥  
 एतेषां च विकाराणि पीत्वा मोहेन मानवः ।  
 गोमूत्रयावकाहारः सप्तरात्रेण शुद्धयति ॥२४॥  
 भुक्त्वा चैव नवश्राद्धे मृतके सूतके तथा ।  
 चान्द्रायणेन शुद्धयेत् ब्राह्मणस्तु समाहितः ॥२५॥

purified by heated Kṛcchra (after eating)  
 Udumbara at will. (20)

Having eaten Kṛsara (a mixture of rice and peas with a few spices), pudding along with rice boiled in milk and round cakes of flour and other similar food in vain (without any special occasion and without offering to others), one is purified (by observing fast) for three nights. (21)

Having taken milk, not fit for drinking, a celibate is purified by taking barley-food cooked in the urine of cow for one month with concentration. (22)

One should observe this vow after drinking the milk of cow or buffalo or goat which is just united with her male one (bull etc.) and impregnated by him, which is without her young one and which gave birth to her young one not before ten days. (23)

Having drunk their modified products (curd, ghee etc.) due to ignorance, a man is purified by taking barley-food cooked in the urine of a cow for seven nights. (24)

Having taken food in a new funeral ceremony, within the time of impurity contracted through the death of a relation and within the time of impurity caused

यस्याग्नौ ह्यते नित्यं न यस्याग्रं न दीयते ।  
 चान्द्रायणं चरेत् सम्यक् तस्यान्नप्राशने द्विजः ॥२६॥  
 अभोज्यानां तु सर्वेषां भुक्त्वा चान्नमुपस्कृतम् ।  
 अन्तावसायिनां चैव तप्तकृच्छ्रेण शुद्धयति ॥२७॥  
 चाण्डालान्नं द्विजो भुक्त्वा सम्यक् चान्द्रायणं चरेत् ।  
 बुद्धिपूर्वं तु कृच्छ्राब्दं पुनः संस्कारमेव च ॥२८॥  
 असुरामक्षपानेन कुर्याच्चान्द्रायणव्रतम् ।  
 अभोज्यान्नं तु भुक्त्वा च प्राजापत्येन शुद्धयति ॥२९॥  
 विष्णुमूत्रप्राशनं कृत्वा रेतसश्चैतदाचरेत् ।  
 अनादिष्टेषु चैकाहं सर्वत्र तु यथार्थतः ॥३०॥

by child-birth or miscarriage in a family, a Brāhmaṇa is purified by (observing) Cāndrāyaṇa-vow with full devotion (25)

A Brāhmaṇa should observe the Cāndrāyaṇa-vow properly after eating the food of a man who does not daily perform Havana and who does not first of all give (charities). (26)

Having eaten the prepared food of all persons whose food is prohibited from being eaten by others and persons belonging to a low caste, one is purified by (observing) heated Kṛcchra. (27)

Having eaten the food of a Cāṇḍāla, a Brāhmaṇa should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow properly. (He should observe) Kṛcchra-vow for one year and (should perform) Saṁskāra (sacraments) after that, (if the food of Cāṇḍāla) is (taken) knowingly. (28)

After taking any intoxicating drink other than liquor, one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. One is purified by Prājāpatya-vow by eating prohibited food. (29)

One should observe this vow after eating feces, urine and semen. (One should observe fast) in a proper manner for one day in all other cases which are not mentioned. (30)

विड्वराहखरोष्ट्राणां गोमायोः कपिकाकयोः ।  
 प्राश्य मूत्रपुरीषाणि द्विजश्चान्द्रायणं चरेत् ॥३१  
 अज्ञानात् प्राश्य विण्मूत्रं सुरासंसृष्टमेव च ।  
 पुनः संस्कारमर्हन्ति त्रयो वर्णा द्विजातयः ॥३२  
 क्रव्यादां पक्षिणां चैव प्राश्य मूत्रपुरीषकम् ।  
 महासांतपनं मोहात् तथा कुर्याद् द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 भासमण्डूककुररे विष्कुरे कृच्छ्रमाचरेत् ॥३३  
 प्राजापत्येन शुद्धयेत् ब्राह्मणोच्छिष्टभोजने ।  
 क्षत्रिये तप्तकृच्छ्रं स्याद् वैश्ये चैवातिकृच्छ्रकम् ।  
 शूद्रोच्छिष्टं द्विजो भुक्त्वा कुर्याच्चान्द्रायणव्रतम् ॥३४  
 सुराभाण्डोदरे वारि पीत्वा चान्द्रायणं चरेत् ।

Having eaten feces and urine of village-pig, donkey, camel, jackal, monkey and crow, a Brāhmaṇa should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (31)

Having eaten urine and feces by mistake and having touched liquor, the twice-born of three classes require sanctifying ceremony again. (32)

Having taken the urine and feces of birds and animals eating raw-flesh, by mistake, an excellent Brāhmaṇa should observe big Sāntapana-vow. (Having eaten the meat of) vulture, frog, osprey and cock, he should observe Kṛcchra-vow. (33)

One is purified by Prājāpatya-vow after eating the leavings of a Brāhmaṇa. Heated Kṛcchra-vow should be observed (after eating the leavings of) a Kṣatriya and Atikṛcchra-vow (after eating the leavings of) a Vaiśya. Having eaten the leavings of a Śūdra, a Brāhmaṇa should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (34)

Having drunk water in a vessel of liquor, one should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. Having eaten the leavings of a dog,

शूनोच्छिष्टं द्विजो भुक्त्वा त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धयति ।  
 गोमूत्रयावकाहारः पीतशेषं च रागवान् ॥३५  
 अपो मूत्रपुरीषाद्यैर्दूषिताः प्राशयेद् यदा ।  
 तदा सांतपनं प्रोक्तं व्रतं पापविशोधनम् ॥३६  
 चाण्डालकूपभाण्डेषु यदि ज्ञानात् पिबेज्जलम् ।  
 चरेत् सांतपनं कृच्छ्रं ब्राह्मणः पापशोधनम् ॥३७  
 चाण्डालेन तु संसृष्टं पीत्वा वारि द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धयेत् पञ्चगव्येन चैव हि ॥३८  
 महापातकिसंस्पर्शं भुङ्क्तेऽस्नात्वा द्विजो यदि ।  
 बुद्धिपूर्वं तु मूढात्मा तप्तकृच्छ्रं समाचरेत् ॥३९  
 स्पृष्ट्वा महापातकिनं चाण्डालं वा रजस्वलाम् ।

a Brāhmaṇa is purified (by observing vow) for three nights and he should eat barley-food cooked in the urine of a cow and he should drink water which is left after a cow has taken it with fondness. (35)

When persons defiled with urine and feces etc., drink water, then Sāntapana-vow is proclaimed as the purifier of sin. (36)

If a Brāhmaṇa knowingly drinks water in the well and vessels of a Cāṇḍāl, he should observe Sāntapana-vow for the purification of sin. (37)

Having drunk water touched by a Cāṇḍāla, an excellent Brāhmaṇa is purified by taking the five products of cow collectively (milk, curd, ghee, urine and cow-dung). (38)

If a Brāhmaṇa, due to his foolishness, eats food knowingly without taking a bath after being touched by a great sinner, he should observe heated Kṛcchra. (39)

Having taken his meals due to mistake after touching a great sinner, a Cāṇḍāla

प्रमादाद् भोजनं कृत्वा त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धयति ॥४०  
 स्नानार्हो यदि भुञ्जीत अहोरात्रेण शुद्धयति ।  
 बुद्धिपूर्वं तु कृच्छ्रेण भगवानाह पद्मजः ॥४१  
 शुष्कपर्युषितादीनि गवादिप्रतिदूषितम् ।  
 भुक्तवोपवासं कुर्वीत कृच्छ्रपादमथापि वा ॥४२  
 संवत्सरान्ते कृच्छ्रं तु चरेद् विप्रः पुनः पुनः ।  
 अज्ञातभुक्तशुद्धयर्थं ज्ञातस्य तु विशेषतः ॥४३  
 व्रात्यानां यजनं कृत्वा परेषामन्त्यकर्म च ।  
 अभिचारमहीनं च त्रिभिः कृच्छ्रं विशुद्धयति ॥४४  
 ब्राह्मणादिहतानां तु कृत्वा दाहादिकाः क्रियाः ।

or a woman in her courses, one is purified (by observing fast) for three nights (40)

If a person, requiring bath, takes his meals (without taking bath), he is purified by observing fast for one night and a day. But (if it is done) knowingly, (then purification is effected by observing) Kṛcchra—said glorious lotus born. (41)

Having eaten dry food, stale food etc. and food defiled by cow etc., one should observe fast or one fourth of Kṛcchra-vow. (42)

A Brāhmaṇa should observe Kṛcchra again and again at the end of the year for purifying himself (from the sin) of eating (prohibited food) unknowingly and particularly knowingly. (43)

Having performed the sacrifice for the outcaste and the funeral rite for others as well as a sacrifice made for magical purposes and a (particular) sacrifice lasting for several days, one is purified by three Kṛcchra-vows. (44)

Having performed burning rites and others for those who are killed by Brāhmaṇa and others, one is purified

गोमूत्रयावकाहारः प्राजापत्येन शुद्धयति ॥४५  
 तैलाभ्यक्तोऽथवा कुर्याद् यदि मूत्रपुरीषके ।  
 अहोरात्रेण शुद्धयेत् श्मश्रुकर्म च मैथुनम् ॥४६  
 एकाहेन विवाहाग्निं परिहार्यं द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धयेत् त्रिरात्रात् षडहं पुनः ॥४७  
 दशाहं द्वादशाहं वा परिहार्यं प्रमादतः ।  
 कृच्छ्रं चान्द्रायणं कुर्यात् तत्पापस्यापनुत्तये ॥४८  
 पतिताद् द्रव्यमादाय तदुत्सर्गेण शुद्धयति ।  
 चरेत् सांतपनं कृच्छ्रमित्याह भगवान् प्रभुः ॥४९  
 अनाशकनिवृत्तास्तु प्रव्रज्यावसितास्तथा ।

by Prājāpatya-vow while taking barley-food cooked in the urine of a cow. (45)

If a person makes urine, feces, does shaving of beard and engages himself sexual intercourse after being anointed with oil, he is purified (by observing fast) for one day and night. (46)

Having avoided (i. e. not offered oblations in) the marriage fire for one day, an excellent Brāhmaṇa is purified (by observing fast) for three days and (having avoided) for three nights, (he is purified by observing fast) for six days. (47)

Having avoided (marriage fire) for ten days or twelve days out of carelessness, he should observe Kṛcchra and Cāndrāyaṇa-vows for the destruction of that sin. (48)

Having taken something from an outcaste, one is purified by discarding that thing. He should also observe Sāntapana and Kṛcchra-vows—it is said by the glorious lord (Brahmā). (49)

Those persons, who have abandoned the vow of fasting (before time) and the religious mendicants who have renounced

चरेयुस्त्रीणि कृच्छ्राणि त्रीणि चान्द्रायणानि च ॥५०॥  
 पुनश्च जातकर्मादिसंस्कारैः संस्कृता द्विजाः ।  
 शुद्धचेयुस्तद् व्रतं सम्यक् चरेयुर्धर्मवर्द्धनाः ॥५१॥  
 अनुपासितसंध्यस्तु तदहर्ह्यापको वसेत् ।  
 अनशनं संयतमना रात्रौ चेद् रात्रिमेव हि ॥५२॥  
 अकृत्वा समिदाधानं शुचिः स्नात्वा समाहितः ।  
 गायत्र्यष्टसहस्रस्य जप्यं कुर्याद् विशुद्धये ॥५३॥  
 उपासीत न चेत् संध्यां गृहस्थोऽपि प्रमादतः ।  
 स्नात्वा विशुद्धयते सद्यः परिश्रान्तस्तु संयमात् ॥५४॥  
 वेदोदितानि नित्यानि कर्माणि च विलोप्य तु ।

स्नातकव्रतलोपं तु कृत्वा चोपवसेद् दिनम् ॥५५॥  
 संवत्सरं चरेत् कृच्छ्रमग्न्युत्सादी द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 चान्द्रायणं चरेद् व्रात्यो गोप्रदानेन शुद्धयति ॥५६॥  
 नास्तिक्यं यदि कुर्वीत प्राजापत्यं चरेद् द्विजः ।  
 देवद्रोहं गुरुद्रोहं तप्तकृच्छ्रेण शुद्धयति ॥५७॥  
 उष्ट्रयानं समारुह्य खरयानं च कामतः ।  
 त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धयेत् तु नशो वा प्रविशेज्जलम् ॥५८॥  
 षष्ठान्नकालतामासं संहिताजप एव च ।  
 होमाश्च शाकला नित्यमपाङ्क्तानां विशोधनम् ॥५९॥  
 नीलं रक्तं वसित्वा च ब्राह्मणो वस्त्रमेव हि ।

their order, should observe three Kṛcchra-  
 and three Cāndrāyaṇa-vows. (50)

Thereafter, the Brāhmaṇas are purified  
 by being sanctified again by sacraments  
 beginning from birth-ceremony etc.  
 Persons willing to increase virtue should  
 observe that rite properly. (51)

Having neglected the morning act  
 of worship, he should pass that day by  
 not taking his meals, while restraining  
 his mind completely. (He should pass)  
 the night (in the same way if) night  
 (= evening) act (is neglected). (52)

Having not placed fuel for the oblation  
 of fire, a pious man, after taking his bath,  
 should mutter eight thousand Mantras in  
 Gāyatrī metre with full devotion for  
 purification. (53)

If a householder does not observe the  
 act of worship by mistake, he is purified  
 by taking bath immediately. (If one  
 does not observe the act of worship) due  
 to being tired, (then he is purified) by  
 restraint. (54)

Having neglected the daily rites  
 enjoined by the Vedas and having neglect-  
 ed the vow of the Snātaka (one who has

performed the ceremony of ablution and  
 has become an initiated householder), the  
 Snātaka should observe fast for one day.  
 (55)

An excellent Brāhmaṇa, who lets the  
 sacred fire go out, should observe Kṛcchra-  
 vow for one year. An out-caste is purified  
 by observing Cāndrāyaṇa-vow and by  
 offering cows. (56)

If a Brāhmaṇa has held an atheistical  
 opinion, he should observe Prājāpatya-  
 vow. One is purified by heated Kṛcchra  
 after offending a god and his religious  
 teacher. (57)

After riding on a camel or a donkey  
 at will or entering into water naked, one  
 is purified (by fasting) for three nights.  
 (58)

Purifications of those, who are ejected  
 from society, is effected if they take their  
 meals at the sixth time for one month,  
 mutter Sāmhitā and perform Śākala-  
 sacrifice (a sacrifice performed with the  
 Mantras of Śākala-Sāmhitā of Ṛgveda).  
 (59)

Having put on blue and red clothes, a  
 Brāhmaṇa is purified by taking bath after

अहोरात्रोषितः स्नातः पञ्चगव्येन शुद्धयति ॥६०  
 वेदधर्मपुराणानां चण्डालस्य तु भाषणे ।  
 चान्द्रायणेन शुद्धिः स्यान्न ह्यन्या तस्य निष्कृतिः ॥६१  
 उद्बन्धनादिनिहतं संस्पृश्य ब्राह्मणः क्वचित् ।  
 चान्द्रायणेन शुद्धिः स्यात् प्राजापत्येन वा पुनः ॥६२  
 उच्छिष्टो यद्यनाचान्तश्चाण्डालादीन् स्पृशेद् द्विजः ।  
 प्रमादाद् वै जपेत् स्नात्वा गायत्र्यष्टसहस्रकम् ॥६३  
 हुपदानां शतं वापि ब्रह्मचारी समाहितः ।  
 त्रिरात्रोषितः सम्यक् पञ्चगव्येन शुद्धयति ॥६४  
 चण्डालपतितादींस्तु कामाद् यः संस्पृशेद् द्विजः ।

fasting for one day and night and by (eating) the five products of cow (milk, curd, ghee, urine and cow-dung). (60)

Purification is effected by Cāndrāyaṇa-vow after teaching Veda, (scriptures on) Dharma and Purāṇa to a Cāṇḍāla. There is no other expiation. (61)

Having touched a person killed by hanging or in water, a Brāhmaṇa is purified by Cāndrāyaṇa or Prājāpatya-vow. (62)

If a Brāhmaṇa, with the remains of food in his mouth or hands and without sipping water, touches a Cāṇḍāla due to mistake, he should mutter eight thousand Mantras in Gāyatrī metre after taking his bath. Or, a celibate is purified (from the above sin by reciting) a hundred Drupadās (name of sacred formulae) and by eating the five products of cow (milk, curd, ghee, urine and cow-dug) after having fasted three nights properly. (63, 64)

Having touched a Cāṇḍāla, an out-caste etc. at will with the remains of food in his mouth or hands, a Brāhmaṇa should observe a Prājāpatya for purification. (65)

उच्छिष्टस्तत्र कुर्वीत प्राजापत्यं विशुद्धये ॥६५  
 चाण्डालसूतकशवांस्तथा नारीं रजस्वलाम् ।  
 स्पृष्ट्वा स्नायाद् विशुद्धयति तत्स्पृष्टं पतितं तथा ॥६६  
 चाण्डालसूतकशवैः संस्पृष्टं संस्पृशेद् यदि ।  
 प्रमादात् तत आचम्य जपं कुर्यात् समाहितः ॥६७  
 तत्स्पृष्टस्पर्शिनं स्पृष्ट्वा बुद्धिपूर्वं द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 आचमेत् तद् विशुद्धयति प्राह देवः पितामहः ॥६८  
 भुञ्जानस्य तु विप्रस्य कदाचित् संस्रवेद् गुदम् ।  
 कृत्वा शौचं ततः स्नायादुपोष्य जुहुयाद् घृतम् ॥६९  
 चाण्डालान्त्यशवं स्पृष्ट्वा कृच्छ्रं कुर्याद् विशुद्धये ।

Having touched a Cāṇḍāla, a person impure due to child-birth or miscarriage in a family, a dead body, a woman in her courses, an outcaste and a person touched by them, one should take bath for purification. (66)

If one, by mistake, touches a person who is touched by a Cāṇḍāla, a person impure due to child-birth or miscarriage in a family and a dead body, he should observe muttering of prayers with devotion after having sipped water. (67)

Having touched knowingly a person who has touched another person who is touched (by a Cāṇḍālā etc.) an excellent Brāhmaṇa should sip water for purification—this is said by lord Pitāmaha (the paternal grand-father). (68)

If by chance feces flows out of the anus of a Brāhmaṇa while he is taking his meals, then, after the voiding of feces, he should take his bath and should offer oblations of ghee after observing fast. (69)

Having touched the dead body of a Cāṇḍāla and a man of low caste, one should observe a Kṛcchra-vow for purification. Having touched an untouchable



स्पृष्ट्वाऽभ्यक्तस्त्वसंस्पृश्यमहोरात्रेण शुद्धयति ॥७०  
सुरां स्पृष्ट्वा द्विजः कुर्यात् प्राणायामत्रयं शुचिः ।  
पलाण्डुं लशुनं चैव घृतं प्राश्य ततः शुचिः ॥७१  
ब्राह्मणस्तु शुना दष्टस्त्र्यहं सायं पयः पिबेत् ।  
नाभेरूर्ध्वं तु दष्टस्य तदेव द्विगुणं भवेत् ॥७२  
स्यादेतत् त्रिगुणं बाह्वोर्भूमिं च स्याच्चतुर्गुणम् ।  
स्नात्वा जपेद् वा सावित्रीं श्वभिर्दष्टो द्विजोत्तमः ॥७३  
अनिर्वर्त्य महायज्ञान् यो भुङ्क्ते तु द्विजोत्तमः ।  
अनातुरः सति धने कृच्छ्राद्धेन स शुद्धयति ॥७४  
आहिताग्निरुपस्थानं न कुर्याद् यस्तु पर्वणि ।

one, anointed with oil, one is purified (by observing fast) for one day and night.

(70)

Having touched liquor, a pious Brāhmaṇa should do three breath-exercises and (having touched) onion and garlic, one becomes pure after drinking ghee.(71)

Having been bitten by a dog, a Brāhmaṇa should drink milk (or water) in the evening for three days, but if he is bitten above the navel that should be doubled (he should drink milk in the evening for six days).

(72)

(If bitten) in arms it should be three-fold (he should drink milk in the evening for nine days); if in head it should be four-fold (he should drink milk in the evening for twelve days). Or an excellent Brāhmaṇa should mutter Mantras of the god Savitr after taking his bath when bitten by dogs.

(73)

An excellent Brāhmaṇa who takes his meals without performing the great sacrifices in spite of being free from disease and possessing wealth, he is purified by half of Kṛcchra-vow.

(74)

If a Brāhmaṇa, maintaining a per-

ऋतौ न गच्छेद् भार्या वा सोऽपि कृच्छ्राद्धमाचरेत् ॥७५  
विनाऽद्भिरप्सु नाप्यार्त्तः शरीरं सन्निवेश्य च ।  
सचैलो जलमाप्लुत्य गामालभ्य विशुद्धयति ॥७६  
बुद्धिपूर्वं त्वभ्युदितो जपेदन्तर्जले द्विजः ।  
गायत्र्यष्टसहस्रं तु त्र्यहं चोपवसेद् व्रती ॥७७  
अनुगम्येच्छया शूद्रं प्रेतीभूतं द्विजोत्तमः ।  
गायत्र्यष्टसहस्रं च जप्यं कुर्यान्नदीषु च ॥७८  
कृत्वा तु शपथं विप्रो विप्रस्य वधसंयुतम् ।  
मूषैव यावकान्नेन कुर्याच्चान्द्रायणं व्रतम् ॥७९  
पङ्क्त्यां विषमदानं तु कृत्वा कृच्छ्रेण शुद्धयति ।

petual sacrifice in a family, does not worship (the fire) on the full moon day or a man who does not approach his wife sexually at the fit time (i. e. after her courses), he also should observe half Kṛcchra.

(75)

If one without being sick merely puts his body into the water without using waters (in bathing) he becomes purified only when he dives in water along with his clothes and then touches a cow.

(76)

(If the above sin is done) knowingly, then a Brāhmaṇa should mutter eight thousand Mantras in Gāyatrī metre after the rising of Sun and should observe fast for three days while practising vows.

(77)

After following a dead Śūdra at his will, an excellent Brāhmaṇa should mutter eight thousand Mantras in Gāyatrī metre in river.

(78)

Having taken the oath of a Brāhmaṇa connected with his murder, a Brāhmaṇa should observe a Cāndrāyaṇa-vow with barley-food.

(79)

Having given unequal gifts (to persons sitting in) one line, one is purified by Kṛcchra-vow. Having ascended (i. e.

छायां श्वपाकस्याहृत् स्नात्वा संप्राशयेद् घृतम् ॥८०॥  
 ईक्षेदादित्यमशुचिर्दृष्ट्वाग्निं चन्द्रमेव वा ।  
 मानुषं चास्थि संस्पृश्य स्नानं कृत्वा विशुद्धयति ॥८१॥  
 कृत्वा तु मिथ्याध्ययनं चरेद् भैक्षं तु वत्सरम् ।  
 कृतघ्नो ब्राह्मणगृहे पञ्च संवत्सरं व्रती ॥८२॥  
 हुंकारं ब्राह्मणस्योक्त्वा त्वंकारं च गरीयसः ।  
 स्नात्वाऽनश्नन्नहःशेषं प्रणिपत्य प्रसादयेत् ॥८३॥  
 ताडयित्वा तूणेनापि कण्ठं बद्ध्वाऽपि वाससा ।  
 विवादे वापि निर्जित्य प्रणिपत्य प्रसादयेत् ॥८४॥  
 भवगूर्यं चरेत् कृच्छ्रमतिकृच्छ्रं निपातने ।

touched) on the shadow of a Cāṇḍāla, one should eat ghee after taking a bath. (80)

Having seen the fire or the Moon at the time of being impure, one should see the Sun. Having touched the bone of a man, one is purified by taking a bath. (81)

Having done false study, one should beg alms for one year. An ungrateful person should dwell in the house of a Brāhmaṇa for five years while observing the Vrata. (82)

Having uttered the sound 'Hum' for a Brāhmaṇa and the word 'Tvam' for respectable persons, one should observe fast for the whole of remaining day after taking bath and should please (them) after bowing down. (83)

Having struck (them) even with a blade of grass or having bound their neck even with a piece of cloth or having defeated them even in discussion, one should please them after bowing down. (84)

Having threatened a Brāhmaṇa one should observe Kṛcchra-vow and having thrown down (a Brāhmaṇa one should observe) Atikṛcchra-vow. One should

कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्रौ कुर्वीत विप्रस्योत्पाद्य शोणितम् ॥८५॥  
 गुरोराक्रोशमनृतं कृत्वा कुर्याद् विशोधनम् ।  
 एकरात्रं त्रिरात्रं वा तत्पापस्यापनुत्तये ॥८६॥  
 देवर्षीणामभिमुखं ष्ठीवनाक्रोशने कृते ।  
 उत्सुकेन दहेज्जिह्वां दातव्यं च हिरण्यकम् ॥८७॥  
 देवोद्याने तु यः कुर्यान्मूत्रोच्चारं सकृद् द्विजः ।  
 छिन्द्याच्छिन्नं तु शुद्धचर्तुं चरेच्चान्द्रायणं तु वा ॥८८॥  
 देवतायतने मूत्रं कृत्वा सोहाद् द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 शिश्नस्योत्कर्तनं कृत्वा चान्द्रायणमथाचरेत् ॥८९॥  
 देवतानामृषीणां च देवानां चैव कुत्सनम् ।  
 कृत्वा सम्यक् प्रकुर्वीत प्राजापत्यं द्विजोत्तमः ॥९०॥

observe both Kṛcchra and Atikṛcchra-vows after bringing out blood of a Brāhmaṇa. (85)

Having scolded and cheated his religious teacher, one should observe expiation for one night or three nights to destroy that sin. (86)

Having spat in front of the gods and sages and having scolded them, one should burn his tongue with a piece of burning charcoal and should offer gold. (87).

A Brāhmaṇa, who voids urine and feces even once in the grove of a god, he should cut his generative organ for the purification and should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow. (88)

Having voided urine due to carelessness in the abode of a god, an excellent Brāhmaṇa should observe Cāndrāyaṇa vow after cutting his generative organ. (89)

Having abused the gods, sages and god-like persons, an excellent Brāhmaṇa should observe Prājāpatya-vow properly. (90)

तेस्तु संभाषणं कृत्वा स्नात्वा देवान् समर्चयेत् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा वीक्षेत भास्वन्तं स्मृत्वा विशेश्वरं स्मरेत् ॥९१  
 यः सर्वभूताधिपतिं विश्वेशानं विनिन्दति ।  
 न तस्य निष्कृतिः शक्या कर्तुं वर्षशतैरपि ॥९२  
 चान्द्रायणं चरेत् पूर्वं कृच्छ्रं चैवातिकृच्छ्रकम् ।  
 प्रपन्नः शरणं देवं तस्मात् पापाद् विमुच्यते ॥९३  
 सर्वस्वदानं विधिवत् सर्वपापविशोधनम् ।  
 चान्द्रायणं च विधिना कृच्छ्रं चैवातिकृच्छ्रकम् ॥९४  
 पुण्यक्षेत्राभिगमनं सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।  
 देवताभ्यर्चनं नृणामशेषाघविनाशनम् ॥९५  
 अमावस्यां तिथिं प्राप्य यः समाराधयेच्छिवम् ।  
 ब्राह्मणान् भोजयित्वा तु सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥९६

Having talked with them, one should worship the gods after taking bath. Having seen them one should see the Sun, and having thought of them he should think of the lord of the worlds. (91)

One who blames the ruler of all the beings, the lord of the worlds—of that person purification is not possible even in hundred years. He should observe Cāndrāyaṇa-vow first (and then he should observe) Kṛcchra and Atikṛccha-vows. Having attained the refuge of god (the lord of the world) he is freed from that sin. (92,93)

The gift of one's all in the prescribed manner, Cāndrāyaṇa-vow in the prescribed manner, Kṛcchra and Atikṛcchra-vows—these purify a person from all sins. (94)

Visiting of the holy places destroys all sins. Worshipping of gods destroys all sins of men. (95)

A person who worships Śiva at the arrival of Amāvasyā (day on which the

कृष्णाष्टम्यां महादेवं तथा कृष्णचतुर्दशीम् ।  
 संपूज्य ब्राह्मणमुखे सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥९७  
 त्रयोदश्यां तथा रात्रौ सोपहारं त्रिलोचनम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा शं प्रथमे यामे मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥९८  
 उपोषितश्चतुर्दश्यां कृष्णपक्षे समाहितः ।  
 यमाय धर्मराजाय सृत्यवे चान्तकाय च ॥९९  
 वैवस्वताय कालाय सर्वभूतक्षयाय च ।  
 प्रत्येकं तिलसंयुक्तान् दद्यात् सप्तोदकाञ्जलीन् ।  
 स्नात्वा नद्यां तु पूर्वाह्णे मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥१००  
 ब्रह्मचर्यमधःशय्यामुपवासं द्विजार्चनम् ।  
 व्रतेष्वेतेषु कुर्वीत शान्तः संयतमानसः ॥१०१  
 अमावस्यायां ब्रह्माणं समुद्दिश्य पितामहम् ।

moon is invisible), after feeding the Brahmanas he is released from all sins. (96)

Having fed the Brāhmaṇas after worshipping Mahādeva on the 8th day in the dark half of a month and on the 14th day in the dark half of a month, one is released from all sins. (97)

Having seen the three-eyed lord with an offering in the first three hours of the night of 13th day of a month, one is released from all sins. (98)

After taking bath in a river in the forenoon and having fasted on the 14th day of the black half of a month, one should offer seven handfuls of water mixed with the seeds of the sesamum plant for each of these—Yama, Dharmarāja, Mr̥tyu, Vaivasvata, Kāla and Sarvabhūtakṣaya, thus is released from all sins. (99, 100)

In these vows a person, free from passions and with his mind completely restrained, should observe celibacy, sleeping on the ground, fasting and worshipping of Brāhmaṇas (101)

Having properly worshipped three

ब्राह्मणांस्त्रीन् समभ्यर्च्य मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥१०२  
षष्ठ्यामुपोषितो देवं शुक्लपक्षे समाहितः ।  
सप्तम्यामर्चयेद् भानुं मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥१०३  
भरण्यां च चतुर्थ्यां च शनैश्चरदिने यमम् ।  
पूजयेत् सप्तजन्मोत्थैर्मुच्यते पातकैर्नरः ॥१०४  
एकादश्यां निराहारः समभ्यर्च्य जनार्दनम् ।  
द्वादश्यां शुक्लपक्षस्य महापापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥१०५  
तपो जपस्तीर्थसेवा देवब्राह्मणपूजनम् ।  
ग्रहणादिषु कालेषु महापातकशोधनम् ॥१०६  
यः सर्वपापयुक्तोऽपि पुण्यतीर्थेषु मानवः ।  
नियमेन त्यजेत् प्राणान्स मुच्येत् सर्वपातकैः ॥१०७

Brāhmaṇas aiming at Brahmā, the paternal grandfather, on the Amāvasyā day, one is released from all the sins. (102)

Having observed the fast with full devotion on the 6th day of the white half of a month, one should worship the god sun on the 7th day—then he is released from all sins. (103)

One should worship Yama in Bharanī (the second constellation) and fourth day of a month falling on Saturday—then a man is released from the sins arising in seven births. (104)

Having not taken his meals on the eleventh day of the white half of a month, and having worshipped Janārdana on the twelfth day one is released from great sins. (105)

Penance, muttering of prayers, visiting of holy places, worshipping of gods and Brāhmaṇas at the times of eclipses etc.—these purify (a person) from great sins. (106)

A man, who gives up his life according to the prescribed manner in the holy places in spite of his being endowed with all sins,

ब्रह्मघ्नं वा कृतघ्नं वा महापातकदूषितम् ।  
भर्तारमुद्धरेन्नारी प्रविष्टा सह पावकम् ॥१०८  
एतदेव परं स्त्रीणां प्रायश्चित्तं विदुर्बुधाः ।  
सर्वपापसमुद्भूतौ नात्र कार्या विचारणा ॥१०९  
पतिव्रता तु या नारी भर्तृशुश्रूषणोत्सुका ।  
न तस्या विद्यते पापमिह लोके परत्र च ॥११०  
पतिव्रता धर्मरता रुद्राण्येव न संशयः ।  
नास्याः पराभवं कर्तुं शक्नोतीह जनः क्वचित् ॥१११  
यथा रामस्य सुभगा सीता त्रैलोक्यविश्रुता ।  
पत्नी दाशरथेर्देवी विजिग्ये राक्षसेश्वरम् ॥११२  
रामस्य भार्या विमलां रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

he is released from all sins. (107)

A lady can deliver her husband (from sins), who is a killer of Brāhmaṇa or ungrateful one or defiled by a great sin by entering with him into the fire. (108)

The wise persons have known it as the supreme expiation of ladies in the appearance of all sins—no doubt should be done about it. (109)

A devoted and virtuous lady, who is eager to serve her husband, does not attain any sin in this world and in the next world. (110)

A virtuous wife, devoted to her husband and delighting in Dharma, is really Rudrāṇī (representative of goddess Durgā)—there is no doubt about it. No man can insult her in this world. As Sītā, well known in the three worlds, the beautiful wife of Rāma, the son of Daśaratha, defeated the lord of demons. (111, 112)

Rāvaṇa, the lord of demons, acting under the influence of death, desired Sītā, of wide eyes, the pious wife of Rāma.

सीतां विशालनयनां चकमे कालचोदितः ॥११३  
 गृहीत्वा मायया वेषं चरन्तीं विजने वने ।  
 समाहर्तुं मतिं चक्रे तापसः किल कामिनीम् ॥११४  
 विज्ञाय सा च तद्भावं स्मृत्वा दाशरथिं पतिम् ।  
 जगाम शरणं वह्निमावसथ्यं शुचिस्मिता ॥११५  
 उपतस्थे महायोगं सर्वदोषविनाशनम् ।  
 कृताञ्जली रामपत्नी साक्षात् पतिमिवाच्युतम् ॥११६  
 नमस्यामि महायोगं कृतान्तं गहनं परम् ।  
 दाहकं सर्वभूतानामीशानं कालरूपिणम् ॥११७  
 नमस्ये पावकं देवं साक्षिणं विश्वतोमुखम् ।  
 आत्मानं दीप्तवपुषं सर्वभूतहृदि स्थितम् ॥११८  
 प्रपद्ये शरणं वल्लिं ब्रह्मण्यं ब्रह्मरूपिणम् ।

Having disguised himself, he, in the form of an ascetic, thought to carry away that lady moving in lonely forest. (113, 114)

Having known his intention and having thought of her husband Rāma the son of Daśaratha she, having a sweet and pleasant smile, approached to Gṛhya-fire for the refuge. The wife of Rāma, with her hands folded, worshipped the imperishable fire, a great Yogin, the destroyer of all sins, like her husband in person.

(115, 116)

(She said :) I salute the Kāla-formed Lord fire, the great Yogin, the extremely inaccessible Kṛtānta the tormentor of all beings. (117)

I salute the fire god, the witness facing all sides, the (universal) soul, possessing a burning body and existing in the heart of all living beings. (118)

I approach, for refuge, the pious and Brahma-formed fire, the shelter of Brahmanas lord of beings, covered with

भूतेशं कृत्तिवसनं शरण्यं परमं पदम् ॥११९  
 ॐ प्रपद्ये जगन्मूर्तिं प्रभवं सर्वतेजसाम् ।  
 महायोगेश्वरं वह्निमादित्यं परमेष्ठिनम् ॥१२०  
 प्रपद्ये शरणं रुद्रं महाप्रासं त्रिशूलिनम् ।  
 कालाग्निं योगिनामीशं भोगमोक्षफलप्रदम् ॥१२१  
 प्रपद्ये त्वां विरूपाक्षं भूर्भुवःस्वःस्वरूपिणम् ।  
 हिरण्यमये गृहे गुप्तं महान्तमभितौजसम् ॥१२२  
 वैश्वानरं प्रपद्येऽहं सर्वभूतेष्ववस्थितम् ।  
 हव्यकव्यवहं देवं प्रपद्ये वह्निमीश्वरम् ॥१२३  
 प्रपद्ये तत्परं तत्त्वं वरेण्यं सवितुः स्वयम् ।  
 भर्गमग्निपरं ज्योती रक्ष मां हव्यवाहन ॥१२४

skin, affording shelter and the supreme abode (119)

Om, I approach fire, the embodiment of the world, the origin of all lustres, the great lord of Yoga, the sun and principal diety. (120)

I approach in the refuge of the trident-bearer Rudra, the great devourer, the Kāla-fire, the lord of Yogins and the giver of results in the form of enjoyment and salvation. (121)

I come to you the great and diversely-eyed (god), having the form of Bhūh, Bhuvaḥ and Svaḥ, concealed in the golden house and possessing limitless power. (122)

I approach the god Vaisvānara-fire, the lord, existing in all living beings and the bearer of oblations to the gods and to the manes. (123)

I approach the shining fire, the supreme luminary, the supreme reality and the most excellent lustre of the god Savitṛ himself. Protect me, O bearer of oblations. (124)

इति वह्न्यष्टकं जप्त्वा रामपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
 ध्यायन्ती मनसा तस्थौ राममुन्मीलितेक्षणा ॥१२५॥  
 अथावसथ्याद् भगवान् हव्यवाहो महेश्वरः ।  
 आविरासीत् सुदीप्तात्मा तेजसा प्रदहन्निव ॥१२६॥  
 सृष्ट्वा मायामयीं सीतां स रावणवधेप्सया ।  
 सीतामादाय धर्मिष्ठां पावकोऽन्तरधीयत् ॥१२७॥  
 तां दृष्ट्वा तादृशीं सीतां रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 समादाय ययौ लङ्कां सागरान्तरसंस्थिताम् ॥१२८॥  
 कृत्वाऽथ रावणवधं रामो लक्ष्मणसंयुतः ।  
 समादायाभवत् सीतां शङ्काकुलितमानसः ॥१२९॥  
 सा प्रत्ययाय भूतानां सीता मायामयी पुनः ।  
 विवेश पावकं दीप्तं ददाह ज्वलनोऽपि ताम् ॥१३०॥  
 दग्ध्वा मायामयीं सीतां भगवानुग्रदीधितिः ।

Having muttered these eight verses in honour of the fire, the illustrious wife of Rāma stood with her eyes opened thinking over Rāma. (125)

Then the glorious bearer of oblations, the great lord, having a fiery nature, appeared from the household fire as if burning with his lustre. (126)

Having created an unreal Sītā with a desire to kill Rāvaṇa and having taken the virtuous Sītā, the fire vanished. (127)

Having seen Sītā of that type, Rāvaṇa, the lord of demons, taking Sītā, went to Lāṅkā existing in the midst of the sea. (128)

Having killed Rāvaṇa, Rāma, along with Lakṣmaṇa, took back Sītā but his mind was bewildered by doubt. (129)

That unreal Sītā entered into the burning fire for the belief of people and the fire burnt her to ashes. (130)

Having burnt the unreal Sītā, the glorious fire of terrible lustre showed (real) Sītā to Rāma and so the fire became dear

रामायादर्शयत् सीतां पावकोऽभूत् सुरप्रियः ॥१३१॥  
 प्रगृह्य भर्तुश्चरणौ कराभ्यां सा सुमध्यमा ।  
 चकार प्रणतिं भूमौ रामाय जनकात्मजा ॥१३२॥  
 दृष्ट्वा हृष्टमना रामो विस्मयाकुललोचनः ।  
 ननाम वल्लिं सिरसा तोषयामास राघवः ॥१३३॥  
 उवाच वह्नेर्भगवान् किमेषा वरवर्णिनी ।  
 दग्धा भगवता पूर्वं दृष्ट्वा मत्पाश्वर्वागता ॥१३४॥  
 तमाह देवो लोकानां दाहको हव्यवाहनः ।  
 यथावृत्तं दाशरथि भूतानामेव सन्निधौ ॥१३५॥  
 इयं सा मिथिलेशेन पार्वतीं रुद्रवत्लभाम् ।  
 आराध्य लब्धा तपसा देव्याश्चात्यन्तवत्लभा ॥१३६॥  
 भर्तुः शुश्रूषणोपेता सुशीलेयं पतिव्रता ।

to the gods. (131)

Having seized the feet of her husband with her hands, the slender-waisted daughter of Janaka bowed down on earth for Rāma. (132)

Having seen (Sītā), Rāma, belonging to the family of Raghu, rejoiced in mind and with his eyes filled with astonishment, saluted fire with his head and pleased him (fire). (133)

The glorious (Rāma) said to fire, "How this glorious woman was seen previously to be burnt by thee, the glorious one after she had approached me". (134)

The god fire, burning all people, the bearer of oblations, spoke the previous event to Rāma, the son of Daśaratha, in front of all people. (135)

"This is that (Sītā), very dear to the goddess (Pārvatī) who was attained by the lord of Mithilā by worshipping through penance Pārvātī, the beloved of Rudra. (136)

"This devoted and virtuous wife of

भवानीपार्श्वमानीता मया रावणकामिता ॥१३७  
या नीता राक्षसेन सीता भगवताहता ।  
मया मायामयी सृष्टा रावणस्य वधाय सा ॥१३८  
तदर्थं भवता दुष्टो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
मयोपसंहता चैव हतो लोकविनाशनः ॥१३९  
गृहाण विमलामेनां जानकीं वचनान्सम ।  
पश्य नारायणं देवं स्वात्मानं प्रभवान्वयम् ॥१४०  
इत्युक्त्वा भगवांश्चण्डो विश्रान्निविश्वतोमुखः ।  
मानितो राघवेणाग्निभूतेश्रान्तरधोयत ॥१४१  
एतत् पतिव्रतानां वै माहात्म्यं कथितं मया ।  
स्त्रीणां सर्वाघशमनं प्रायश्चित्तमिदं स्मृतम् ॥१४२

good conduct, engaged in the service of her husband was taken near Bhavānī, (the goddess Pārvatī), when she (Sītā) was desired by Rāvaṇa. (137)

“Sītā, who was taken away by the lord of demons and who was taken back by you, the glorious one, was unreal one, created by me for the death of Rāvaṇa. (138)

“For that (unreal Sītā) Rāvaṇa, the lord of demons, the destroyer of people, has been killed by you and (the unreal Sītā) has been destroyed by me. (139)

“Accept this pure Sītā (the daughter of Janaka) by my words. Think of your form—a god, Nārāyaṇa (incarnation of Viṣṇu), the imperishable cause of all existence.” Saying this, the glorious and terrible fire with his flames spreading on all sides and with his faces turned towards all sides, vanished, after being adored by Rāma and other people. (140, 141)

This dignity of devoted and virtuous wives has been narrated by me. This is regarded an expiation which destroys all sins of women. (142)

अशेषपापयुक्तस्तु पुरुषोऽपि सुसंयतः ।  
स्वदेहं पुण्यतीर्थेषु त्यक्त्वा मुच्येत किल्बिषात् ॥१४३  
पृथिव्यां सर्वतीर्थेषु स्नात्वा पुण्येषु वा द्विजः ।  
मुच्यते पातकैः सर्वैः समस्तैरपि पूरुषः ॥१४४  
व्यास उवाच ।

इत्येष मानवो धर्मो युष्माकं कथितो मया ।  
महेशाराधनार्थाय ज्ञानयोगं च शाश्वतम् ॥१४५  
योऽनेन विधिना युक्तं ज्ञानयोगं समाचरेत् ।  
स पश्यति महादेवं नान्यः कल्पशतैरपि ॥१४६  
स्थापयेद् यः परं धर्मं ज्ञानं तत्पारमेश्वरम् ।  
न तस्मादधिको लोके स योगी परमो मतः ॥१४७

A person is released from sin after giving up his body in pious places of pilgrimage with full restraint in spite of his being endowed with all sins. (143)

Or having taken his bath in all pious places of pilgrimage on earth, a twice born man is released from all sins combined. (144)

Vyāsa said : This Dharma belonging to human beings and the eternal Yoga based on the acquisition of true knowledge for the worship of Maheśa have been narrated by me for your sake. (145)

One who observes the concentrated Yoga, based on the acquisition of true knowledge, through this method, he sees Mahādeva. No one else (can see him) even in one hundred Kalpas (one Kalpa a period of four thousand, three hundred and twenty millions years of mortals). (146)

In this world there is no one superior to him who establishes the supreme Dharma and the knowledge connected with Parameśvara. He is

यः संस्थापयितुं शक्तो न कुर्यान्मोहितो जनः ।  
 स योगयुक्तोऽपि मुनिर्नात्यर्थं भगवत्प्रियः ॥१४८  
 तस्मात् सदैव दातव्यं ब्राह्मणेषु विशेषतः ।  
 धर्मयुक्तेषु शान्तेषु श्रद्धया चान्वितेषु वै ॥१४९  
 यः पठेद् भवतां नित्यं संवादं मम चैव हि ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो गच्छेत परमां गतिम् ॥१५०

श्राद्धे वा दैविके कार्ये ब्राह्मणानां च सन्निधौ ।  
 पठेत नित्यं सुमनाः श्रोतव्यं च द्विजातिभिः ॥१५१  
 योऽर्थं विचार्य युक्तात्मा श्रावयेद्ब्राह्मणान् शुचीन् ।  
 स दोषकञ्चुकं त्यक्त्वा याति देवं महेश्वरम् ॥१५२  
 एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् व्यासः सत्यवतोऽसुतः ।  
 समाश्रास्य मुनीन् सूतं जगाम च यथागतम् ॥१५३

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे त्रयस्त्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३३॥

## ३४

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

तीर्थानि यानि लोकेऽस्मिन् विश्रुतानि महान्ति च ।  
 तानि त्वं कथयास्माकं रोमहर्षण सांप्रतम् ॥१

regarded a great Yogin. (147)

A person who is capable of establishing (Dharma and knowledge) but who does not do so, he is not dear to god in spite of his being a sage, devoted to Yoga. (148)

Therefore, it, (instruction about Dharma and knowledge) should always be given particularly to passionless Brāhmaṇas who are endowed with Dharma and who are gifted with devotion. (149)

A person who always recites this dialogue of yours and mine, he being free from all sins will attain supreme position. (150)

One should always recite (this dialo-

रोमहर्षण उवाच ।

शृणुध्वं कथयिष्येऽहं तीर्थानि विविधानि च ।  
 कथितानि पुराणेषु मुनिभिर्ब्रह्मवादिभिः ॥२

gued) rejoiced in his mind, in a Śrāddhā-rite (a ceremony in honour and for the benefit of dead relatives), in a rite of gods and in the vicinity of Brāhmaṇas and (this dialogue) should be heard by the Brāhmaṇas (the twice-born ones). (151)

A person, concentrated in mind, who, after thinking the meaning (of this dialogue), recites it to the pure Brāhmaṇas, attains the god Maheśvara after being released from the cover of sin. (152)

Having said so much and having consoled the sages and Sūta, the glorious Vyāsa, the son of Satyavati, went by the way he came. (153)

Thus ends Thirtythird Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṃhitā consisting of six thousand verses—33.

## 34

The sages said : O Romaharṣaṇa, tell us now those places of pilgrimage which are great and well-known in this world. (1)

Romaharṣaṇa said : Listen, I will tell the various places of pilgrimage mentioned in the Purāṇas by sages, the expounders of Brahman. O excellent sages, (a man)



यत्र स्नानं जपो होमः श्राद्धदानादिकं कृतम् ।  
 एकैकशो मुनिधेष्ठाः पुनात्यासप्तमं कुलम् ॥३  
 पञ्चयोजनविस्तीर्णं ब्रह्मणः परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 प्रयागं प्रथितं तीर्थं तस्य माहात्म्यमीरितम् ॥४  
 अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं कुरूणां देववन्दितम् ।  
 ऋषीणामाश्रमैर्जुष्टं सर्वपापविशोधनम् ॥५  
 तत्र स्नात्वा विशुद्धात्मा दम्भमात्सर्यवर्जितः ।  
 ददाति यत्किञ्चिदपि पुनात्युभयतः कुलम् ॥६  
 गयातीर्थं परं गुह्यं पितॄणां चातिवल्लभम् ।  
 कृत्वा पिण्डप्रदानं तु न भूयो जायते नरः ॥७  
 सकृद् गयाभिगमनं कृत्वा पिण्डं ददाति यः ।  
 तारिताः पितरस्तेन यास्यन्ति परमां गतिम् ॥८

purifies his family upto the seventh generation by taking bath, muttering prayers, offering oblations, performing of Śrāddha-rite and offering gifts etc. even once at these places. (2, 3)

Prayāga, as large as five Yojanas (Yojana = a measure of distance equal to four Krośas or eight or nine miles), is a famous place of pilgrimage of the principal diety Brahmā. Its dignity is (already) narrated. (4)

There is another excellent place of pilgrimage of Kurus, praised by gods, endowed with the hermitages of sages and purifier of all sins. (5)

A pure-souled person, devoid of pride and jealousy, purifies his family on both sides by offering something there after taking bath. (6)

Gayā is an extremely mysterious place of pilgrimage and is very dear to the manes. A man is not born again by offering balls of rice to manes there. (7)

One who offers balls of rice to manes after going to Gayā even once—(his)

तत्र लोकहितार्थाय रुद्रेण परमात्मना ।  
 शिलातले पदं न्यस्तं तत्र पितॄन् प्रसादयेत् ॥९  
 गयाऽभिगमनं कर्तुं यः शक्तो नाभिगच्छति ।  
 शोचन्ति पितरस्तं वै वृथा तस्य परिश्रमः ॥१०  
 गायन्ति पितरो गाथाः कीर्त्तयन्ति महर्षयः ।  
 गयां यास्यति यः कश्चित् सोऽस्मान् संतारयिष्यति ॥११  
 यदि स्यात् पातकोपेतः स्वधर्मरतिवर्जितः ।  
 गयां यास्यति वंश्यो यः सोऽस्मान् संतारयिष्यति ॥१२  
 एष्टव्या बहवः पुत्राः शीलवन्तो गुणान्विताः ।  
 तेषां तु समवेतानां यद्येकोऽपि गयां व्रजेत् ॥१३  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन ब्राह्मणस्तु विशेषतः ।  
 प्रदद्याद् विधिवत् पिण्डान् गयां गत्वा समाहितः ॥१४

manes are liberated by him and they attain supreme position. (8)

There a foot-step was put down on a slab of rock by the great-souled Rudra for the welfare of people. One should please the manes there. (9)

One who does not go to Gayā in spite of his being capable to go there—(his) manes mourn over him. His labour is in vain. (10)

The manes sing the song and the great sages declare, "Whoever goes to Gayā, he will liberate us. If a member of our family, endowed with sin and extremely devoid of his Dharma, goes to Gayā, he will liberate us. (11, 12)

"One should desire for many sons of good conduct, endowed with qualities. Out of those all even one may go to Gayā." Therefore a Brāhmaṇa with all his efforts should offer balls of rice with full devotion according to the prescribed method after going to Gayā. (13, 14)

धन्यास्तु खलु ते मर्त्या गयायां पिण्डदायिनः ।  
 कुलान्युभयतः सप्त समुद्धृत्याप्नुयात् परम् ॥१५॥  
 अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं सिद्धावासमुदाहृतम् ।  
 प्रभासमिति विख्यातं यत्रास्ते भगवान् भवः ॥१६॥  
 तत्र स्नानं तपः श्राद्धं ब्राह्मणानां च पूजनम् ।  
 कृत्वा लोकमवाप्नोति ब्रह्मणोऽक्षय्यमुत्तमम् ॥१७॥  
 तीर्थं त्रयम्बकं नाम सर्वदेवनमस्कृतम् ।  
 पूजयित्वा तत्र रुद्रं ज्योतिष्टोमफलं लभेत् ॥१८॥  
 सुवर्णाक्षं महादेवं समभ्यर्च्य कर्पादिनम् ।  
 ब्राह्मणान् पूजयित्वा तु गाणपत्यं लभेद् ध्रुवम् ॥१९॥  
 सोमेश्वरं तीर्थवरं रुद्रस्य परमेष्ठिनः ।

Those men are fortunate, who offer balls of rice at Gayā, having liberated their seven families on both sides, they attain supreme position. (15)

There is another excellent place of pilgrimage, well-known as Prabhāsa, which is said to be the dwelling of accomplished persons (Siddhas) and where god Bhava (Śiva) resides. (16)

Having observed bath, penance, Śrāddha-ceremony and the worship of Brāhmaṇas there, one attains the imperishable and excellent abode of Brahmā. (17)

There is a place of pilgrimage Traiyambaka by name and saluted by all the gods. Having worshipped Rudra there, one attains the fruit of Jyotiṣṭoma. (18)

Having worshipped the golden-eyed Mahādeva of matted hair and having worshipped the Brāhmaṇas there, one definitely attains the leadership of troops (Gaṇas). (19)

Someśvara a remover of all diseases and the cause of granting the Rudra's

सर्वव्याधिहरं पुण्यं रुद्रसालोक्यकारणम् ॥२०॥  
 तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं विजयं नाम शोभनम् ।  
 तत्र लिङ्गं महेशस्य विजयं नाम विश्रुतम् ॥२१॥  
 षण्मासान् नियताहारो ब्रह्मचारी समाहितः ।  
 उषित्वा तत्र विप्रेन्द्रा यास्यन्ति परमं पदम् ॥२२॥  
 अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं पूर्वदेशे सुशोभनम् ।  
 एकाग्रं देवदेवस्य गाणपत्यफलप्रदम् ॥२३॥  
 इत्वाऽत्र शिवभक्तानां किञ्चिच्छुभ्रन्महीं शुभात् ।  
 सार्वभौमो भवेद् राजा मुमुक्षुर्भोक्षमाप्नुयात् ॥२४॥  
 महानदीजलं पुण्यं सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।  
 ग्रहणे समुपस्पृश्य मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥२५॥

sphere to a man is a pious and excellent place of pilgrimage of the principal god Rudra. (20)

There is a beautiful place of pilgrimage, Vijaya by name, supreme among the places of pilgrimage. There is a well-known Liṅga of Maheśa, Vijaya by name. (21)

Having dwelt there with full devotion while observing abstemious in food and celibacy, the excellent Brāhmaṇas attain the supreme abode. (22)

There is another very beautiful and excellent place of pilgrimage of Śaṅkara (the god of gods) in the eastern country, Ekāmra (by name), giver of the fruit of leadership of troops (Gaṇas). (23)

Having given some permanent and auspicious land to the devotees of Śiva here, one becomes the ruler of the whole world and a person, desiring salvation, attains it. (24)

Having taken his bath (as a religious ceremony) at the time of eclipse in the pious water of Mahānadī, which is the destroyer of all sins, one is released from all sins. (25)

अन्या च विरजा नाम नदी त्रैलोक्यविश्रुता ।  
 तस्यां स्नात्वा नरो विप्रा ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥२६  
 तीर्थं नारायणस्यान्यन्नाम्ना तु पुरुषोत्तमम् ।  
 तत्र नारायणः श्रीमानास्ते परमपूरुषः ॥२७  
 पूजयित्वा परं विष्णुं स्नात्वा तत्र द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 ब्राह्मणान् पूजयित्वा तु विष्णुलोकमवाप्नुयात् ॥२८  
 तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं गोकर्णं नाम विश्रुतम् ।  
 सर्वपापहरं शंभोनिवासः परमेष्ठिनः ॥२९  
 वृष्ट्वा लिङ्गं तु देवस्य गोकर्णेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 ईप्सितांल्लभते कामान् रुद्रस्य दयितो भवेत् ॥३०  
 उत्तरं चापि गोकर्णं लिङ्गं देवस्य शूलिनः ।  
 महादेवस्यार्चयित्वा शिवसायुज्यमाप्नुयात् ॥३१

There is another river, Virajā by name, well known in the three worlds. Having taken bath, in that (river) O Brāhmaṇas, one is worshipped in the abode of Brahmā. (26)

There is another place of pilgrimage of Nārāyaṇa, Puruṣottama by name. There resides the glorious Nārāyaṇa, the supreme Puruṣa. (27)

Having worshipped the suprême Viṣṇu and having worshipped the Brāhmaṇas there after taking bath, one attains the abode of Viṣṇu. (28)

There is a well-known place of pilgrimage, Gokarṇa by name, the supreme among the places of pilgrimage, a destroyer of all sins and abode of the principal diety Śambhu. (29)

Having seen the most excellent Liṅga of god (Śambhu), Gokarṇeśvara (by name), one attains the desired objects and becomes dear to Rudra. (30)

Having worshipped the Liṅga of the trident-bearer god, existing in northern

तत्र देवो महादेवः स्थाणुरित्यभिविश्रुतः ।  
 तं वृष्ट्वा सर्वपापेभ्यो मुच्यते तत्क्षणात्तरः ॥३२  
 अन्यत् कुब्जाम्रमतुलं स्थानं विष्णोर्महात्मनः ।  
 संपूज्य पुरुषं विष्णुं श्वेतद्वीपे महीयते ॥३३  
 यत्र नारायणो देवो रुद्रेण त्रिपुरारिणा ।  
 कृत्वा यज्ञस्य मथनं दक्षस्य तु विसर्जितः ॥३४  
 समन्ताद् योजनं क्षेत्रं सिद्धर्षिगणवन्दितम् ।  
 पुण्यमायतनं विष्णोस्तत्रास्ते पुरुषोत्तमः ॥३५  
 अन्यत् कोकामुखं विष्णोस्तीर्थमद्भुतकर्मणः ।  
 मृतोऽत्र पातकैर्मुक्तो विष्णुसारूप्यमाप्नुयात् ॥३६  
 शालग्रामं महातीर्थं विष्णोः प्रीतिविवर्धनम् ।  
 प्राणांस्तत्र नरस्त्यक्त्वा हृषीकेशं प्रपश्यति ॥३७

Gokarṇa, one attains union with Śiva. (31)

There the god Mahādeva is known as Sthāṇu. Having seen him a man is released immediately from all sins. (32)

There is another matchless place of pilgrimage of the great-souled Viṣṇu, Kubjāmra (by name). Having worshipped Viṣṇu, (the supreme) Puruṣa, one is worshipped in the Śveta Dvīpa (name of an abode of the blessed), where the god Nārāyaṇa was set free by Rudra, the enemy of three cities after destroying the sacrifice of Dakṣa. This is a place of pilgrimage, one Yojana on all sides and praised by groups of accomplished sages. There is a pious temple of Viṣṇu, in which dwells Viṣṇu, the supreme Puruṣa. (33-35)

Kokāmukha is another place of pilgrimage of Viṣṇu of wonderful deeds. After dying here, one, released from sins, attains assimilation with Viṣṇu. (36)

Sālagrāma is a great place of pilgrimage, giver of joy to Viṣṇu. After giving up his life there a man sees Viṣṇu (the

अश्वतीर्थमिति ख्यातं सिद्धावासं सुपावनम् ।  
 आस्ते ह्यशिरा नित्यं तत्र नारायणः स्वयम् ॥३८  
 तीर्थं त्रैलोक्यविख्यातं ब्रह्मणः परमेष्ठिनः ।  
 पुष्करं सर्वपापघ्नं मृतानां ब्रह्मलोकदम् ॥३९  
 मनसा संस्मरेद् यस्तु पुष्करं वै द्विजोत्तमः ।  
 पूयते पातकैः सर्वैः शक्रेण सह मोदते ॥४०  
 तत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सयक्षोरगराक्षसाः ।  
 उपासते सिद्धसङ्घा ब्रह्माणं पद्मसंभवम् ॥४१  
 तत्र स्नात्वा भवेच्छुद्धो ब्रह्माणं परमेष्ठिनम् ।  
 पूजयित्वा द्विजवरान् ब्रह्माणं संप्रपश्यति ॥४२  
 तत्राभिगम्य देवेशं पुरुहूतमनिन्दितम् ।  
 सुरूपो जायते मर्त्यः सर्वान् कामानवाप्नुयात् ॥४३

lord of senses). (37)

There is a very pious (place of pilgrimage), known as Aśvatīrtha, the abode of accomplished persons. Nārāyaṇa, having a horse's head (in the form of Haya-grīva), dwells there permanently.

(38)

Puṣkara is a place of pilgrimage of the principal god Brahmā, which (Puṣkara) is famous in the three worlds, which is destroyer of all sins and which gives the abode of Brahmā to dead ones. An excellent Brāhmaṇa, who thinks of Puṣkara by mind, is purified from all sins and he delights with Indra. There the gods, Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods), Yakṣas (a class of demi-gods), Uragas (semi-divine serpents), demons and the groups of accomplished persons (Siddhas) worship Brahmā, the lotus-born one. Having worshipped the principal deity Brahmā and the excellent Brāhmaṇas after being purified by a bath there, one sees Brahmā. Having visited the blameless lord of gods,

सप्तसारस्वतं तीर्थं ब्रह्माद्यैः सेवितं परम् ॥  
 पूजयित्वा तत्र रुद्रमश्वमेधफलं लभेत् ॥४४  
 यत्र मङ्कणको रुद्रं प्रपन्नः परमेश्वरम् ।  
 आराधयामास हरं पञ्चाक्षरपरायणः ॥४५  
 नमः शिवायेति मुनिः जपन् पञ्चाक्षरं परम् ।  
 आराधयामास शिवं तपसा गोवृषध्वजम् ॥४६  
 प्रजज्वालाथ तपसा मुनिर्मङ्कणकस्तदा ।  
 ननर्त्त हर्षवेगेन ज्ञात्वा रुद्रं समागतम् ॥४७  
 तं प्राह भगवान् रुद्रः किमर्थं नर्तितं त्वया ।  
 दृष्ट्वाऽपि देवमीशानं नृत्यति स्म पुनः पुनः ॥४८  
 सोऽन्वीक्ष्य भगवानीशः सगर्वं गर्वशान्तये ।  
 स्वकं देहं विदार्यास्मै भस्मराशिमदर्शयत् ॥४९

invoked by many, a man becomes of beautiful form and attains all his desired objects. (39-43)

Saptasārasvata is a place of pilgrimage frequented by Brahmā and others. Having worshipped Rudra there, one attains the fruit of Aśvamedha. There Mankaṇaka, approaching the great lord Rudra and resorting to five syllables, had worshipped Hara. Muttering the supreme five syllables "Namaḥ Śivāya (salutation to Śiva)", the sage had worshipped the bull-bannered Śiva. Then the sage Maṅkaṇaka began to blaze with his penance. He danced due to extreme joy knowing that Rudra had come. The glorious Rudra said to him, "What for you have danced?" Even after seeing the god Īśāna (Śiva) he danced again and again. (44-48)

Having seen him full of pride the glorious lord, tearing his body, showed to him the heap of ashes to destroy his pride. O excellent Brāhmaṇa, see this heap of ashes.

पश्येमं मच्छरीरोत्थं भस्मराशिं द्विजोत्तम ।  
 माहात्म्यमेतत् तपसस्त्वादृशोऽन्योऽपि विद्यते ॥५०  
 यत् सगर्वं हि भवता नतितं मुनिपुंगव ।  
 न युक्तं तापसस्यैतत् त्वत्तोप्यत्राधिको ह्यहम् ॥५१  
 इत्याभाष्य मुनिश्रेष्ठं स रुद्रः किल विश्वदृक् ।  
 आस्थाय परमं भावं ननर्त्तं जगतो हरः ॥५२  
 सहस्रशीर्षा भूत्वा स सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ।  
 दंष्ट्राकरालवदनो ज्वालामाली भयंकरः ॥५३  
 सोऽन्वपश्यदशेषस्य पार्श्वे तस्य त्रिशूलिनः ।  
 विशाललोचनमेकां देवीं चारुविलासिनीम् ।  
 सूर्याद्युतसमप्रख्यां प्रसन्नवदनां शिवाम् ॥५४  
 सस्मितं प्रेक्ष्य विश्वेशं तिष्ठन्तीममितद्युतिम् ।

arisen out of my body. This is dignity of penance. There is some one other also similar to you. This is not proper for an ascetic that you have danced with pride, O excellent sage. I am greater than you in this respect. (49-51)

Having talked so with the excellent sage, that Rudra, the seer of all and the destroyer of the world, resorting to supreme power, (danced) becoming thousand-headed, thousand-eyed, thousand-footed, with his face looking terrible due to his teeth, flame-garlanded and terrible. (53)

He (Mankaṇaka) saw the large-eyed and smiling-faced goddess Śivā (the wife of Śiva), shining with beauty and looking like ten thousand suns near the perfect and trident bearer Śiva. (54)

Having seen the smiling faced lord of all (Śiva) of boundless lusture and having seen (Śivā) standing (by his side), the lord of ascetics, having the mastery over his passions, and with his heart frightened, bowed down with his

दृष्ट्वा संत्रस्तहृदयो वेपमानो मुनीश्वरः ।  
 ननाम शिरसा रुद्रं रुद्राध्यायं जपन् वशी ॥५५  
 प्रसन्नो भगवानीशस्त्र्यम्बको भक्तवत्सलः ।  
 पूर्ववेषं स जग्राह देवी चान्तर्हिताऽभवत् ॥५६  
 आलिङ्ग्य भक्तं प्रणतं देवदेवः स्वयंशिवः ।  
 न भेतव्यं त्वया वत्स प्राह किं ते ददाम्यहम् ॥५७  
 प्रणम्य सूधर्मा गिरिशं हरं त्रिपुरसूदनम् ।  
 विज्ञापयामास तदा हृष्टः प्रष्टुमना मुनिः ॥५८  
 नमोऽस्तु ते महादेव महेश्वर नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
 किमेतद् भगवद्रूपं सुघोरं विश्वतोमुखम् ॥५९  
 का च सा भगवत्पार्श्वे राजमाना व्यवस्थिता ।  
 अन्तर्हितेव सहसा सर्वमिच्छामि वेदितुम् ॥६०

head before Śiva, while trembling and while muttering Rudrādhyāya (prayers addressed to Rudra). (55)

The glorious three eyed lord, kind to his devotees was pleased. He assumed his previous form and the goddess disappeared. (56)

Having embraced himself the humble devotee, Śiva, the god of gods, said, "dear child, do not fear. What should I give to you." (57)

Having bowed down with his head before Hara, dwelling in the mountains and the destroyer of three cities, the delighted sage, with a mind to enquire, then requested (Śiva) : Salutation to you, O Mahādeva; salutation to you, O Maheśvara, what is this extremely terrible form of the glorious one, facing on all sides? Who was that shining (lady) sitting in the vicinity of the glorious one and who disappeared all of a sudden. I want to know all this. (58-60)

इत्युक्ते व्याजहारेभं तथा मङ्कणकं हरः ।  
 महेशः स्वात्मनो योगं देवीं च त्रिपुरानलः ॥६१॥  
 अहं सहस्रनयनः सर्वात्मा सर्वतोमुखः ।  
 दाहकः सर्वपापानां कालः कालकरो हरः ॥६२॥  
 मयैव प्रेर्यते कृत्स्नं चेतनाचेतनात्मकम् ।  
 सोऽन्तर्यामी स पुरुषो ह्यहं वै पुरुषोत्तमः ॥६३॥  
 तस्य सा परमा माया प्रकृतिस्त्रिगुणात्मिका ।  
 प्रोच्यते मुनिभिश्चक्तिर्जगद्योनिः सनातनी ॥६४॥  
 स एष मायया विश्वं व्यासोहयति विश्ववित् ।  
 नारायणः परोऽव्यक्तो मायारूप इति श्रुतिः ॥६५॥  
 एवमेतज्जगत् सर्वं सर्वदा स्थापयाम्यहम् ।  
 योजयामि प्रकृत्याऽहं पुरुषं पञ्चविंशकम् ॥६६॥  
 तथा वै संगतो देवः कूटस्थः सर्वगोऽमलः ।

Being said like this Hara, the great lord, the fire for the three cities told Mañkaṇaka about the Yoga of his soul and about the goddess. (61)

I am the thousand-eyed Hara, the universal soul, facing all sides, burning all the sins, Kāla and the maker of Kāla. All the sentient and insentient beings are moved by me. I am the soul, checking the internal feelings, the (highest) soul, the highest being. (62, 63)

His supreme power, Prakṛti (original source), the eternal world-womb, consisting of three attributes (Sattva, Rajas and Tamas) is called Śakti by the sages. (64)

That knower of all bewilders the world by his Māyā (power). The supreme and unmanifested Nārāyaṇa is Māyā-formed one, says the Veda. (65)

In this way I always maintain this world. I unite Puruṣa with twenty five (elements) with the help of Prakṛti. Being united in this way the immovable, all pervading and pure (Puruṣa), free from

सृजत्यशेषमेवेदं स्वमूर्तेः प्रकृतेरजः ॥६७॥  
 स देवो भगवान् ब्रह्मा विश्वरूपः पितामहः ।  
 तत्रैतत् कथितं सम्यक् स्रष्टृत्वं परमात्मनः ॥६८॥  
 एकोऽहं भगवान् कालो ह्यानादिश्रान्तकृद् विभुः ।  
 समास्थाय परं भावं प्रोक्तो रुद्रो मनीषिभिः ॥६९॥  
 मम वै साऽपरा शक्तिर्देवी विद्येति विश्रुता ।  
 दृष्टा हि भवता नूनं विद्यादेहस्त्वहं ततः ॥७०॥  
 एवमेतानि तत्त्वानि प्रधानपुरुषेश्वराः ।  
 विष्णुर्ब्रह्मा च भगवान् रुद्रः काल इति श्रुतिः ॥७१॥  
 त्रयमेतदनाद्यन्तं ब्रह्मण्येव व्यवस्थितम् ।  
 तदात्मकं तदव्यक्तं तदक्षरमिति श्रुतिः ॥७२॥  
 आत्मानन्दपरं तत्त्वं चिन्मात्रं परमं पदम् ।  
 आकाशं निष्कलं ब्रह्म तस्मादन्यत्र विद्यते ॥७३॥

birth, creates this whole (world) from Prakṛti, his own form. (67)

He is the glorious and all-formed god, the paternal grand-father Brahmā. I have properly spoken to you the creatorship of the great soul. (68)

I am the sole god, having no beginning, Kāla, the destroyer and all-pervading. Having resorted to supreme feeling the wise persons call me Rudra. (69)

That too known as goddess Vidyā, is my power. You have definitely seen me, possessing a body of Vidyā. (70)

In this way these are the true principles—Pradhāna, Puruṣa and Īśvara. They are Viṣṇu, the glorious Brahman and the Kāla-formed Rudra according to Veda. (71)

These three, having no beginning and no end, exist in Brahman. That is the universal soul, that is the unmanifested one and that is the imperishable one. Brahman, rejoicing in the supreme spirit, is the highest reality, the pure intelligence.

एवं विज्ञाय भवता भक्तियोगाश्रयेण तु ।  
संपूज्यो वन्दनीयोऽहं ततस्तं पश्य शाश्वतम् ॥७४  
एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान्जगामादर्शनं हरः ।

तत्रैव भक्तियोगेन रुद्रमाराधयन्मुनिः ॥७५  
एतत् पवित्रमतुलं तीर्थं ब्रह्मर्षिसेवितम् ।  
संसेव्य ब्राह्मणो विद्वान् मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥७६

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिबिभागे चतुस्त्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३५॥

३५

सूत उवाच ।

अन्यत् पवित्रं विपुलं तीर्थं त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतम् ।  
रुद्रकोटिरिति ख्यातं रुद्रस्य परमेष्ठिनः ॥१  
पुरा पुण्यतमे काले देवदर्शनतत्पराः ।  
कोटिब्रह्मर्षयो दान्तास्तं देशमगमन् परम् ॥२  
अहं द्रक्ष्यामि गिरिशं पूर्वमेव पिनाकिनम् ।

the supreme abode and undivided sky.  
There is nothing other than him. (72, 73)

Having known (the reality) in this way  
you should worship and praise me, resor-  
ting to devotion and Yoga. After that  
you will see that eternal (reality). (74)

Having said so much the glorious Hara

अन्योऽन्यं भक्तियुक्तानां व्याघातो जायते किल ॥३  
तेषां भक्तिं तदा दृष्ट्वा गिरिशो योगिनां गुरुः ।  
कोटिरूपोऽभवद् रुद्रो रुद्रकोटिस्ततः स्मृतः ॥४  
ते स्म सर्वे महादेवं हरं गिरिगुहाशयम् ।  
पश्यन्तः पार्वतीनाथं हृष्टपुष्टधियोऽभवन् ॥५  
अनाद्यन्तं महादेवं पूर्वमेवाहमीश्वरम् ।

became invisible. The sage worshipped  
Rudra just there with devotion and Yoga.  
(75)

Having visited this pure and matchless  
place of pilgrimage, frequented by Brāh-  
maṇa seers, a learned Brāhmaṇa is released  
from all sins. (76)

Thus ends Thirtyfourth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma  
Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—34

35

Sūta said : There is another extremely  
pious place of pilgrimage, famous in the  
three worlds, known as Rudrakoṭi and  
belonging to the principal deity Rudra.

(1)

Formerly in the most pious time crores  
of self-restrained Brāhmaṇa seers, aiming  
at seeing the god, went to that supreme  
place.

(2)

“I will first see Śiva (the Pināka-  
bearer), dwelling in the mountains”—

this mutual conflict arose among these  
devotees.

(3)

Having seen their devotion at that  
time, Rudra the lord of Yogins, inhabiting  
mountains, assumed one crore forms.  
Hence it is called Rudrakoṭi.

(4)

Seeing Hara, the great god, inhabiting  
the caves of mountains, the lord of  
Pārvatī, they became of happy and  
cheerful minds.

(5)

I have first seen the lord Mahādeva

दृष्टवानिति भक्त्या ते रुद्रन्यस्तधियोऽभवन् ॥६  
 अथान्तरिक्षे विमलं पश्यन्ति स्म महत्तरम् ।  
 ज्योतिस्तत्रैव ते सर्वेऽभिलषन्तः परं पदम् ॥७  
 एतत् सदेशाध्युषितं तोर्थं पुण्यतमं शुभम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा रुद्रं समभ्यर्च्य रुद्रसामीप्यमाप्नुयात् ॥८  
 अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं नास्ना सधुवनं स्मृतम् ।  
 तत्र गत्वा नियमवानिन्द्रस्यार्द्धासनं लभेत् ॥९  
 अथान्यत्पुष्पनगरी देशः पुण्यतमः शुभः ।  
 तत्र गत्वा पितॄन् पूज्य कुलानां तारयेच्छतम् ॥१०  
 कालंजरं महातीर्थं लोके रुद्रो महेश्वरः ।  
 कालं जरितवान् देवो यत्र भक्तप्रियो हरः ॥११

having no beginning and no end—with this idea out of devotion their minds became completely devoted to Rudra. (6)

All of them, wishing for supreme abode, saw the pure and great light in the sky just there. (7)

Having seen that auspicious and most pious place of pilgrimage, always occupied by the lord and having worshipped Rudra, one attains vicinity of Rudra. (8)

There is another excellent place of pilgrimage, known Madhuvana by name. Having gone there a self-restraint person attains half seat of Indra. (9)

There is another auspicious and the most pious place, Puṣpanagarī (by name). Having gone there and having worshipped the manes, one liberates hundreds of families. (10)

Kālāñjara is a great place of pilgrimage on earth, where the god Rudra, the great lord, the destroyer (of world) (Hara), beloved of devotee had destroyed Kāla. (11)

श्वेतो नाम शिवे भक्तो राजर्षिप्रवरः पुरा ।  
 तदाशीस्तन्नमस्कारः पूजयामास शूलिनम् ॥१२  
 संस्थाप्य विधिना लिङ्गं भक्तियोगपुरःसरः ।  
 जजाप रुद्रमनिशं तत्र संन्यस्तमानसः ॥१३  
 स तं कालोऽथ दीप्तात्मा शूलमादाय भीषणम् ।  
 नेतुमभ्यागतो देशं स राजा यत्र तिष्ठति ॥१४  
 वीक्ष्य राजा भयाविष्टः शूलहस्तं समागतम् ।  
 कालं कालकरं घोरं भीषणं चण्डदीधितिम् ॥१५  
 उभाभ्यामथ हस्ताभ्यां स्पृष्ट्वाऽसौ लिङ्गमैश्वरम् ।  
 ननाम शिरसा रुद्रं जजाप शतरुद्रियम् ॥१६  
 जपन्तमाह राजानं नमन्तमसकृद् भवम् ।  
 एहोहीति पुरः स्थित्वा कृतान्तः प्रहसन्निव ॥१७

In former days an excellent royal-sage, Śveta by name, devoted to Śiva, worshipped the trident-bearer (Śiva), depending on him and saluting to him. (12)

Having established the Liṅga (of Śiva) with devotion and Yoga in the prescribed manner, he muttered (prayers of) Rudra there day and night with devoted mind. (13)

Having taken a terrible spear Kāla, possessing a fiery nature, came near the place where king was established to carry him. (14)

Having seen that the terrible Kāla, the fierce destroyer, of terrible lustre, had come with a spear in his hand, the king was filled with terror. (15)

Having touched the Liṅga of Īśvara with both his hands, he bowed down before Rudra with his head and muttered Śatarudriya. (16)

Having stood before (the king), the Kṛtānta, as if laughing, said, "Come on, Come on" to the king who was muttering (prayers) and who was saluting again and again to Śiva (Bhava). (17)



तमुवाच भयाविष्टो राजा रुद्रपरायणः ।  
 एकमीशार्चनरतं विहायान्यं निषूदय ॥१८  
 इत्युक्तवन्तं भगवानब्रवीद् भीतमानसम् ।  
 रुद्रार्चनरतो वाऽन्यो मद्दशे को न तिष्ठति ॥१९  
 एवमुक्त्वा स राजानं कालो लोकप्रकालनः ।  
 बबन्ध पाशैः राजाऽपि जजाप शतरुद्रियम् ॥२०  
 अथान्तरिक्षे विमलं दीप्यमानं  
 तेजोराशिं भूतभर्तुः पुराणम् ।  
 ज्वालामालासंवृतं व्याप्य विश्वं  
 प्रादुर्भूतं संस्थितं संददर्श ॥२१  
 तन्मध्येऽसौ पुरुषं रुक्मवर्णं  
 देव्या देवं चन्द्रलेखोज्ज्वलाङ्गम् ।  
 तेजोरूपं पश्यति स्मातिहृष्टो  
 मेने चास्मन्नाथ आगच्छतीति ॥२२

The king, filled with fear and devoted to Rudra, said to him, "Kill other leaving one engaged in the worship of the lord." (18)

After he (king) had spoken so, the glorious Kāla said to him, afraid in mind, "who is not under my control—whether he is one engaged in the worship of Rudra or someone else." (19)

After saying this to king, Kāla, the destroyer of the worlds, bound the king with snares and the king also muttered Śatarudriya. (20)

Then (the king) saw that there in the sky appeared and existed an ancient heap of light, spotless, shining, belonging to the lord of beings, covered by the garlands of flames and pervading all. (21)

In the midst of that (the king) saw a man of radiant colour, the god with the goddess, with his limb shining with a digit of the moon, the lustre-formed one.

आगच्छन्तं नातिदूरेऽथ दृष्ट्वा  
 कालो रुद्रं देवदेव्या महेशम् ।  
 व्यपेतभीरुखिलेशैकनाथं  
 राजर्षिस्तं नेतुमभ्याजगाम ॥२३  
 आलोक्यासौ भगवानुग्रकर्मा  
 देवो रुद्रो भूतभर्ता पुराणः ।  
 एकं भक्तं मत्परं मां स्मरन्तं  
 देहीतीमं कालमूचे ममेति ॥२४  
 श्रुत्वा वाक्यं गोपतेरुग्रभावः  
 कालात्माऽसौ मन्यमानः स्वभावम् ।  
 बद्धा भक्तं पुनरेवाऽथ पाशैः  
 क्रुद्धो रुद्रमभिदुद्राव वेगात् ॥२५  
 प्रेक्षायान्तं शैलपुत्रीमथेशः  
 सोऽन्वीक्ष्यान्ते विश्वमायाविधिज्ञः ।

(The king) was very much pleased and he thought, "Our lord is coming." (22)

Having seen Rudra, the great lord, the lord of all and the sole lord with the goddess, coming not very far, the royal seer was freed from fear but Kāla came to carry him. (23)

Having seen it, the glorious and ancient god Rudra, of terrible deeds, the lord of being, said to Kāla, "Give to me this one votary, devoted to me and thinking of me". (24)

Having heard the sentence of the earth-lord, Kāla, of terrible intention, thinking highly of his nature, full of anger, ran towards Rudra with speed after binding the devotee with the snares. (25)

Having seen him coming and then looking at the daughter of the mountain (Pārvati) the lord, skilled in all magical art, struck Mrtyu (Kāla) with contempt

सावज्ञं वै वामपादेन मृत्युं  
 श्वेतस्यैनं पश्यतो व्याजघान ॥२६  
 समार सोऽतिभीषणो महेशपादघातितः ।  
 रराज देवतापतिः सहोमया पिनाकधृक् ॥२७  
 निरीक्ष्य देवमीश्वरं प्रहृष्टमानसो हरम् ।  
 ननाम साम्बमव्ययं स राजपुंगवस्तदा ॥२८  
 नमो भवाय हेतवे हराय विश्वसंभवे ।  
 नमः शिवाय धीमते नमोऽपवर्गदायिने ॥२९  
 नमो नमो नमोऽस्तु ते महाविभूतये नमः ।  
 विभागहीनरूपिणे नमो नराधिपाय ते ॥३०  
 नमोऽस्तु ते गणेश्वर प्रपन्नदुःखनाशन ।  
 अनादिनित्यभूतये वराहशृङ्गधारिणे ॥३१

by his left foot while Śveta (the king) was looking all this. (26)

That extremely terrible (Kāla) died, struck down by the foot of Maheśa. The Pināka bearer, lord of gods shone with Umā. (27)

Having seen the god Hara, the lord, that excellent king, then made obeisance to the imperishable one with mother (Pārvatī). (28)

Salutation to Bhava (Śiva) the cause (of the world); to Hara (Śiva), the creator of all. Salutation to the wise Śiva; salutation to the giver of salvation. Salutation again and again to you; salutation to (Śiva) possessing great fortune. Salutation to you, the lord of men, possessing an undivided form. Salutation to you, O leader of troops (Gaṇas), destroyer of the calamity of distressed ones. (Salutation to one) possessing eternal prosperity, having no beginning, bearer of the horn of a boar. Salutation to you,

नमो वृषध्वजाय ते कपालमालिने नमः ।  
 नमो महानटाय ते नमो वृषध्वजाय ते ॥३२  
 अथानुगृह्य शंकरः प्रणामतत्परं नृपम् ।  
 स्वगाणपत्यमव्ययं सरूपतामथो ददौ ॥३३  
 सहोमया सपार्षदः सराजपुंगवो हरः ।  
 मुनीशसिद्धवन्दितः क्षणाददृश्यतामगात् ॥३४  
 काले महेशाभिहते लोकनाथः पितामहः ।  
 अयाचत वरं रुद्रं सजीवोऽयं भवत्विति ॥३५  
 नास्ति कश्चिदपीशान दोषलेशो वृषध्वज ।  
 कृतान्तस्यैव भवता तत्कार्ये विनियोजितः ॥३६  
 स देवदेववचनाद् देवदेवेश्वरो हरः ।  
 तथास्त्वित्याह विश्वात्मा सोऽपि तादृग्विधोऽभवत् ॥३७

having a bull for a sign; salutation to you possessing a garland of skulls. Salutation to you, the great actor; salutation to you having a bull for a sign. (29-32)

Having favoured the king, engaged in salutation, Śaṅkara granted Him his form, and the permanent leadership of troops (Gaṇas). (33)

Hara, saluted by the chief of sages and accomplished persons became invisible in a moment along with Umā, attendants and the excellent king. (34)

After the killing of Kāla by Maheśa, the paternal grandfather, the lord of people begged a boon from Rudra, "Let him be alive. (35)

"O Īśāna, O Vṛṣadhvaaja (having a bull for sign), there is not even the slightest fault of Kṛtānta. He was employed in that act by you." (36)

By the word of the god of gods, Hara, the lord of god of gods, the universal soul, said, "Let it be so." He (Kāla) also

इत्येतत् परमं तीर्थं कालंजरमिति श्रुतम् । गत्वाऽभ्यर्च्य महादेवं गाणपत्यं स विन्दति ॥३८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे पञ्चत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३५॥

## ३६

सूत उवाच ।

इदमन्यत् परं स्थानं गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं महत् ।  
महादेवस्य देवस्य महालयमिति श्रुतम् ॥१  
तत्र देवादिदेवेन रुद्रेण त्रिपुरारिणा ।  
शिलातले पदं न्यस्तं नास्तिकानां निदर्शनम् ॥२  
तत्र पाशुपताः शान्ता भस्मोद्धूलितविग्रहाः ।  
उपासते महादेवं वेदाध्ययनतत्पराः ॥३

became of that type (i.e. became alive.)

(37)

This, the supreme place of pilgrimage,

स्नात्वा तत्र पदं शार्वं दृष्ट्वा भक्तिपुरःसरम् ।  
नमस्कृत्वाऽथ शिरसा रुद्रसामीप्यमाप्नुयात् ॥४  
अन्यच्च देवदेवस्य स्थानं शंभोर्महात्मनः ।  
केदारमिति विख्यातं सिद्धानामालयं शुभम् ॥५  
तत्र स्नात्वा महादेवमभ्यर्च्य वृषकेतनम् ।  
पीत्वा चैवोदकं शुद्धं गाणपत्यमवाप्नुयात् ॥६  
श्राद्धदानादिकं कृत्वा ह्यक्षयं लभते फलम् ।

is known as Kālāñjara. Having gone and worshipped Mahādeva (there), one attains leadership over troops (Gaṇas). (38)

Thus ends Thirtyfifth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Sāṃhitā consisting of Six thousand verses—35.

## 36

Sūta said : There is another excellent place, extremely mysterious, belonging to the god Mahādeva and known as Mahālaya. (1)

There Rudra, the first among the gods and enemy of the three cities, had placed his foot-step (foot-mark) on the slab of a stone to set an example before the non-believers (atheists). (2)

There the worshippers of Paśu-pati (Śiva), free from passion, smearing the body with ashes and engaged in the study of Vedas, worship Mahādeva. (3)

Having seen the foot-mark of Śarva

(Śiva) with devotion after taking bath there and having bowed down (before Śiva) with head, one attains vicinity of Rudra. (4)

There is another place of the great-souled Śaṃbhu, the god of gods, an auspicious abode of accomplished persons, well-known as Kedāra. (5)

Having worshipped the bull-bannered Mahādeva there after taking a bath and having drunk pure water (there), one attains leadership over troops (Gaṇas). (6)

Having observed Śrāddha-ceremony and giving of gifts etc. one attains imperi-

द्विजातिप्रवरैर्जुष्टं योगिभिर्यतमानसैः ॥७  
 तीर्थं प्लक्षावतरणं सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।  
 तत्राभ्यर्च्य श्रीनिवासं विष्णुलोके महीयते ॥८  
 अन्यं मगधराजस्य तीर्थं स्वर्गगतिप्रदम् ।  
 अक्षयं विन्दति स्वर्गं तत्र गत्वा द्विजोत्तमः ॥९  
 तीर्थं कनखलं पुण्यं महापातकनाशनम् ।  
 यत्र देवेन रुद्रेण यज्ञो दक्षस्य नाशितः ॥१०  
 तत्र गङ्गामुपस्पृश्य शुचिर्भावसमन्वितः ।  
 मुच्यते सर्वपापैस्तु ब्रह्मलोकं लभेन्मृतः ॥११  
 महातीर्थमिति ख्यातं पुण्यं नारायणप्रियम् ।  
 तत्राभ्यर्च्य हृषीकेशं श्वेतद्वीपं निगच्छति ॥१२

shable fruit. This place is inhabited by excellent Brāhmaṇas and Yogins, who have restrained their minds. (7)

Plakṣāvatarāṇa is a place of pilgrimage, which destroys all sins. Having worshipped Viṣṇu (the abode of Śrī) there, one is honoured in the abode of Viṣṇu. (8)

There is another place of pilgrimage of Magadharāja, which gives access to heaven. Having gone there an excellent Brāhmaṇa attains imperishable heaven. (9)

There is a pious place of pilgrimage Kanakhala (by name), which destroys great sins, where the god Rudra had destroyed the sacrifice of Dakṣa. (10)

Having touched the water of Ganges (for ablution) there, a pure-minded person, endowed with devotion, is released from all sins and attains the abode of Brahmā after death. (11)

There is a pious (place of pilgrimage), dear to Nārāyaṇa and known as Mahātīrtha. Having worshipped Viṣṇu (the lord of senses) there, one goes to Śvetadvīpa. (12)

अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं नाम्ना श्रीपर्वतं शुभम् ।  
 तत्र प्राणान् परित्यज्य रुद्रस्य दधितो भवेत् ॥१३  
 तत्र सन्निहितो रुद्रो देव्या सह महेश्वरः ।  
 स्नानपिण्डादिकं तत्र कृतमक्षय्यमुत्तमम् ॥१४  
 गोदावरी नदी पुण्या सर्वपापविनाशनी ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा पितृन् देवांस्तर्पयित्वा यथाविधि ।  
 सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥१५  
 पवित्रसलिला पुण्या कावेरी विपुला नदी ।  
 तस्यां स्नात्वोदकं कृत्वा मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ।  
 त्रिरात्रोपोषितेनाथ एकरात्रोषितेन वा ॥१६  
 द्विजातीनां तु कथितं तीर्थानामिह सेवनम् ।

There is another auspicious and excellent place of pilgrimage, Śrīparvata by name. Having given up his life there one becomes dear to Rudra. (13)

Rudra, the great lord, is present there with the goddess. Taking of bath and offering of rice-balls etc., there, is the most excellent and imperishable. (14)

The pious river Godāvarī destroys all sins. Having offered libations of water to manes and gods there after taking bath according to the prescribed rules, a person, with his soul purified from all sins, attains the fruit of (giving of) one thousand cows. (15)

Kāverī is a sacred and big river containing pious water. Having presented water (to the manes) after taking bath in that river, a person, observing a fast for three nights or one night, is released from all sins. (16)

Visiting of places of pilgrimage has been prescribed here for Dvijas. A celebate person, free from greed, whose

यस्य वाङ्मनसा शुद्धे हस्तपादौ च संस्थितौ ।  
 अलोलुपो ब्रह्मचारी तीर्थानां कलमाप्नुयात् ॥१७  
 स्वामितीर्थं महातीर्थं त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतम् ।  
 तत्र सन्निहितो नित्यं स्कन्दोऽमरनमस्कृतः ॥१८  
 स्नात्वा कुमारधारायां कृत्वा देवादितर्पणम् ।  
 आराध्य षण्मुखं देवं स्कन्देन सह मोदते ॥१९  
 नदी त्रैलोक्यविख्याता ताम्रपर्णीति नामतः ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा पितॄन् भक्त्या तर्पयित्वा यथाविधि ।  
 पापकर्तृनपि पितृस्तारयेन्नात्र संशयः ॥२०  
 चन्द्रतीर्थमिति ख्यातं कावेर्याः प्रभवेऽक्षयम् ।  
 तीर्थं तत्र भवेद् वस्तुं मृतानां स्वर्गतिर्ध्रुवा ॥२१

speech and mind are pure and who has controlled his hands and feet, attains the fruit of places of pilgrimage. (17)

Svāmi-tirtha is a big place of pilgrimage, well-known in the three worlds. Skanda, saluted by immortals (gods) is always present there. (18)

Having offered libations of water to the gods and others after a bath in the Kumāradhārā and having worshipped the six-mouthed god (Skanda), one enjoys with Skanda. (19)

The river, Tāmraparṇī by name, is famous in the three worlds. Having offered libations of water with devotion after a bath there to the manes according to the prescribed rule, one liberates even the sinful manes—there is no doubt about it. (20)

There is an undecaying place of pilgrimage known as Candra tirtha at the place of origin of Kāveri. This is a place where one should reside and by dying where people definitely go to heaven. (21)

विन्ध्यपादे प्रपश्यन्ति देवदेवं सदाशिवम् ।  
 भक्त्या ये ते न पश्यन्ति यमस्य सदनं द्विजाः ॥२२  
 देविकायां वृषो नाम तीर्थं सिद्धनिषेवितम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वादकं दत्त्वा योगसिद्धिं च विन्दति ॥२३  
 दशाश्वमेधिकं तीर्थं सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।  
 दशानामश्वमेधानां तत्राप्यनोति फलं नरः ॥२४  
 पुण्डरीकं महातीर्थं ब्राह्मणैरुपसेवितम् ।  
 तत्राभिगम्य युक्तात्मा पौण्डरीकफलं लभेत् ॥२५  
 तीर्थेभ्यः परमं तीर्थं ब्रह्मतीर्थमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 ब्रह्माणसर्चयित्वा तु ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥२६  
 सरस्वत्या विनशनं प्लक्षप्रस्रवणं शुभम् ।

The Brāhmaṇas, who see Śiva who is always kind, the god of gods at Vindhyapāda, do not see the abode of Yama (22)

There is a place of pilgrimage in Devikā, Vṛṣa by name, inhabited by Siddhas (accomplished persons). Having offered libations of water there after a bath, one attains accomplishment in Yoga. (23)

Daśāśvamedhika is a place of pilgrimage which destroys all sins. A person there gets the fruit of ten Aśvamedhas. (24)

Puṇḍarīka is a great place of pilgrimage, inhabited by Brāhmaṇas. Having gone there a person, concentrated in mind, attains the fruit of Puṇḍarīka (sacrifice). (25)

Brahmatīrtha is a place of pilgrimage, the best among the places of pilgrimages. Having worshipped Brahmā (there), one is honoured in the abode of Brahmā. (26)

The place of disappearance of Sarasvatī, Plakṣaprasravaṇa (name of a tirtha where the Sarasvatī takes its rise), Vyāsātīrtha, the supreme among the

व्यासतीर्थं परं तीर्थं मैनाकं च नगोत्तमम् ।  
 यमुनाप्रभवं चैव सर्वपापविशोधनम् ॥२७  
 पितृणां दुहिता देवी गन्धकालीति विश्रुता ।  
 तस्यां स्नात्वा दिवं याति मृतो जातिस्मरो भवेत् ॥२८  
 कुबेरतुङ्गं पापघ्नं सिद्धचारणसेवितम् ।  
 प्राणांस्तत्र परित्यज्य कुबेरानुचरो भवेत् ॥२९  
 उमातुङ्गमिति ख्यातं यत्र सा रुद्रवल्गुभा ।  
 तत्राभ्यर्च्य महादेवीं गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥३०  
 भृगुतुङ्गे तपस्तप्तं श्राद्धं दानं तथा कृतम् ।  
 कुलान्युभयतः सप्त पुनातीति श्रुतिर्मम ॥३१  
 काश्यपस्य महातीर्थं कालसर्पिरिति श्रुतम् ।

places of pilgrimage, Maināka, the best mountain, and the place of origin of Yamunā—these are the destroyers of all sins. (27)

(There is a river) the daughter of manes, known as the goddess Gandhakālī. Having taken bath in that (river), one goes to heaven and after death remembers his previous birth. (28)

Kuberatuṅga (is a place of pilgrimage) inhabited by accomplished persons and celestial singers and destroyer of sins. Having given up his life there, one becomes follower of Kubera. (29)

Umātuṅga is a famous (place of pilgrimage) where resides (Pārvatī) the beloved of Rudra. Having worshipped the great goddess (Parvatī) there, one attains the fruit of (giving of) thousand cows. (30)

Penance practised at Bhṛgutuṅga, and Śrādha-ceremony and offering of gifts observed (there)—purifies seven families on both the sides—this is heard by me. (31)

Kālasarpi is a famous and big place of

तत्र श्राद्धानि देयानि नित्यं पापक्षयेच्छ्रया ॥३२  
 दशार्णायां तथा दानं श्राद्धं होमस्तथा जपः ।  
 अक्षयं चाव्ययं चैव कृतं भवति सर्वदा ॥३३  
 तीर्थं द्विजातिभिर्जुष्टं नाम्ना वै कुरुजाङ्गलम् ।  
 दत्त्वा तु दानं विधिवद् ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥३४  
 वैतरण्यां महातीर्थे स्वर्णवेद्यां तथैव च ।  
 धर्मपृष्ठे च सरसि ब्रह्मणः परमे शुभे ॥३५  
 भरतस्याश्रमे पुण्ये पुण्ये श्राद्धवटे शुभे ।  
 महाह्रदे च कौशिक्यां दत्तं भवति चाक्षयम् ॥३६  
 मुञ्जपृष्ठे पदं न्यस्तं महादेवेन धीमता ।  
 हिताय सर्वभूतानां नास्तिकानां निदर्शनम् ॥३७

pilgrimage of Kāśyapa. With a desire to destroy the sins, one should always offer Śrāddha-ceremonies there. (32)

Offering of gifts, Śrāddha-ceremony, offering of oblations and muttering of prayers—all this being done at Daśārṇā. is always imperishable and free from decay. (33)

The place of pilgrimage, Kurujāngala by name, is inhabited by Brāhmaṇas (the twice-born ones). Having offered gifts (there) according to the prescribed rules, one is honoured in the abode of Brahmā. (34)

Offering of gifts is free from decay if given at Vaitaraṇī, the great place of pilgrimage, at Svarṇavedī, at Dharmapṛṣṭha, the excellent and auspicious pond of Brāhmaṇa, at the pious hermitage of Bharata, at the pious and auspicious Śrāddhavaṭa and at the Mahāhrada (big pool) and on Kauśikī. (35, 36)

The wise Mahādeva had placed a foot-mark at Muñjapṛṣṭha for the welfare of all beings and for setting an example before the non-believers. (37)

अल्पेनापि तु कालेन नरो धर्मपरायणः ।  
 पाप्मानमुत्सृजत्याशु जीर्णां त्वचमिबोरगः ॥३८  
 नाम्ना कनकनन्देति तीर्थं त्रैलोक्यविभूतम् ।  
 उदीच्यां मुञ्जपृष्ठस्य ब्रह्मर्षिगणसेवितम् ॥३९  
 तत्र स्नात्वा दिवं यान्ति सशरीरा द्विजातयः ।  
 दत्तं चापि सदा श्राद्धमक्षयं समुदाहृतम् ।  
 ऋणैस्त्रिभिर्नरः स्नात्वा मुच्यते क्षीणकल्मषः ॥४०  
 मानसे सरसि स्नात्वा शक्रस्यार्द्धासनं लभेत् ।  
 उत्तरं मानसं गत्वा सिद्धिं प्राप्नोत्यनुत्तमाम् ॥४१  
 तस्मान्निर्वर्तयेच्छ्राद्धं यथाशक्ति यथाबलम् ।  
 कामान्सलभते दिव्यान् मोक्षोपायंच विन्दति ॥४२

(There) A man, devoted to Dharma, gives up sin immediately in a short time as a serpent (gives up its) old skin. (38)

There is a place of pilgrimage, in the north of Muñjapṛṣṭha, Kanakanandā by name, famous in the three worlds and inhabited by the group of Brāhmaṇa seers. (39)

Having taken bath there the Brāhmaṇas go to heaven along with their bodies. Śrāddha-ceremony offered there is said to be always free from decay. Having taken bath (there) a man, with his sins destroyed, is released from three debts (to the seers, to the gods and to the manes). (40)

Having taken bath in the Mānasa pond, one attains half seat of Indra. Having gone to the northern Mānasa, one attains the unsurpassed accomplishment (Siddhi). (41)

Therefore, one should perform Śrāddha-ceremony (there) according to his power and might. That (man) attains divine objects of desire and knows the method of salvation. (42)

पर्वतो हिमवान्नाम नानाधातुविभूषितः ।  
 योजनानां सहस्राणि सोऽशीतिस्त्वायतो गिरिः ।  
 सिद्धचारणसंकीर्णो देवर्षिगणसेवितः ॥४३  
 तत्र पुष्करिणी रम्या सुषुम्ना नाम नामतः ।  
 तत्र गत्वा द्विजो विद्वान् ब्रह्महत्यां विमुञ्चति ॥४४  
 श्राद्धं भवति चाक्षय्यं तत्र दत्तं महोदयम् ।  
 तारयेच्च पितृन् सम्यग् दश पूर्वान् दशापरान् ॥४५  
 सर्वत्र हिमवान् पुण्या गङ्गा पुण्या समन्ततः ।  
 नद्यः समुद्रगाः पुण्याः समुद्रश्च विशेषतः ॥४६  
 बदर्याश्रमभासाद्य मुच्यते कलिकल्मषात् ।  
 तत्र नारायणो देवो नरेणास्ते सनातनः ॥४७

There is the mountain Himavān by name and adorned with different metals. That mountain is as long as one thousand and eighty Yojanas. It is full of accomplished persons as well as celestial singers and is inhabited by groups of godly seers. (43)

There is a beautiful pool, Suṣumnā by name. Having gone there a learned Brāhmaṇa gives up Brahma-hatyā (sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa). The Śrāddha offered there is free from decay and confers great fortune. It also liberates ten preceding and ten following manes properly. (44,45)

The Himavān is pious everywhere and the Ganges is pious on all sides. The ocean-going rivers are pious and the ocean is particularly (pious). (46)

Having gone to Badarikāśrama (a hermitage of Nara and Nārāyaṇa), one is released from the sin of Kali (name of the last and worst of the four Yugas, the present Yuga). There the eternal god Nārāyaṇa dwells with Nara. (47)

अक्षयं तत्र दानं स्याज्जप्यं वाऽपि तथाविधम् ।  
 महादेवप्रियं तीर्थं पावनं तद् विशेषतः ।  
 तारयेच्च पितॄन् सर्वान् दत्त्वा श्राद्धं समाहितः ॥४८  
 देवदारुवनं पुण्यं सिद्धगन्धर्वसेवितम् ।  
 महादेवेन देवेन तत्र दत्तं महद् वरम् ॥४९  
 मोहयित्वा मुनीन् सर्वान् पुनस्तैः संप्रपूजितः ।  
 प्रसन्नो भगवानीशो मुनीन्द्रान् प्राह भावितान् ॥५०  
 इहाश्रमवरे रम्ये निवसिष्यथ सर्वदा ।  
 मद्भावनासमायुक्तास्ततः सिद्धिमवाप्स्यथ ॥५१  
 येऽत्र मामर्चयन्तीह लोके धर्मपरा जनाः ।  
 तेषां ददामि परमं गाणपत्यं हि शाश्वतम् ॥५२

अत्र नित्यं वसिष्यामि सह नारायणेन च ।  
 प्राणानिह नरस्त्यक्त्वा न भूयो जन्म विन्दति ॥५३  
 संस्मरन्ति च ये तीर्थं देशान्तरगता जनाः ।  
 तेषां च सर्वपापानि नाशयामि द्विजोत्तमाः ॥५४  
 श्राद्धं दानं तपो होमः पिण्डनिर्वपणं तथा ।  
 ध्यानं जपश्च नियमः सर्वमत्राक्षयं कृतम् ॥५५  
 तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन द्रष्टव्यं हि द्विजातिभिः ॥  
 देवदारुवनं पुण्यं महादेवनिषेवितम् ॥५६  
 यत्रेश्वरो महादेवो विष्णुर्वा पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 तत्र सन्निहिता गङ्गा तीर्थान्यायतनानि च ॥५७

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे षट्त्रिंशोऽध्याय ॥३६॥

offering of gifts there is free from decay and similar (free from decay) is the muttering of prayers. That sacred place of pilgrimage is particularly dear to Mahādeva. One, having offered Śrāddha (there) with full devotion, liberates all of his manes. (48)

The pious Devadāruvana is inhabited by accomplished persons and Gandharvas (a kind of demi-gods). A great boon was given there by the god Mahādeva. (49)

Having deluded all the sages and being worshipped by them again, the delighted and glorious lord said to the excellent and devoted sages: (50)

“Dwell always in this beautiful and excellent hermitage, devoted to meditation about me. Then you will attain accomplishment. (51)

“Those men, who, devoted to Dharma, worship me here in this world, to them

I give the supreme and eternal leadership over troops (Gaṇas). (52)

“I shall dwell here permanently with Nārāyaṇa. Having given up his life here, a man does not get birth again. (53)

“O excellent Brāhmaṇas, I destroy all sins of those persons, who remember this place of hermitage after going to other country. (54)

“Śrāddha, offering of gifts, penance, offering of oblations, the oblation of balls of rice to manes, meditation, muttering of prayers and restraining all this done here is free from decay.” (55)

Therefore, the pious forest Devadāru occupied by Mahādeva, should be seen by the Brāhmaṇas with all efforts. (56)

The Ganges, the places of pilgrimages and the temples exist in those places where dwells Mahādeva, the lord or Viṣṇu, the best among the people. (57)

Thus ends Thirtysixth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa

Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—36.



ऋषय ऊचुः ।

कथं दारुवनं प्राप्तो भगवान् गोवृषध्वजः ।  
मोहयामास विप्रेन्द्रान् सूत वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥१  
सूत उवाच ।

पुरा दारुवने रम्ये देवसिद्धनिषेविते ।  
सपुत्रदारा मुनयस्तपश्चेरुः सहस्रशः ॥२  
प्रवृत्तं विविधं कर्म प्रकुर्वाणा यथाविधि ।  
यजन्ति विविधैर्यज्ञैस्तपन्ति च महर्षयः ॥३  
तेषां प्रवृत्तिविन्यस्तचेतसामथ शूलधृक् ।  
ख्यापयन् स महादोषं ययौ दारुवनं हरः ॥४  
कृत्वा विश्वगुरुं विष्णुं पार्श्वे देवो महेश्वरः ।

ययौ निवृत्तविज्ञानस्थापनार्थं च शंकरः ॥५  
आस्थाय विपुलं वेशमूर्त्तिविशतिवत्सरः ।  
लीलालसो महाबाहुः पीनाङ्गश्चाहलोचनः ॥६  
चामीकरवपुः श्रीमान् पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननः ।  
भक्तमातङ्गगमनो दिग्वासा जगदीश्वरः ॥७  
कुशेशयमयीं मालां सर्वरत्नैरलंकृताम् ।  
दधानो भगवानीशः समागच्छति सस्मितः ॥८  
योऽनन्तः पुरुषो योनिर्लोकानामव्ययो हरिः ।  
स्त्रीवेषं विष्णुरास्थाय सोऽनुगच्छति शूलिनम् ॥९  
सम्पूर्णचन्द्रवदनं पीनोन्नतपयोधरम् ।  
शुचिस्मितं सुप्रसन्नं रणन्नूपुरकद्वयम् ॥१०

## 37

The sages said : How did the bull-bannered god (Śiva) delude the excellent sages after going to Dāru forest. O Sūta, please tell us about it. (1)

Sūta said : In former days thousands of seers practised penance along with their sons and wives in the beautiful Dāru forest inhabited by gods and accomplished persons. (2)

The great sages performed various sacrifices and practised penance according to the prescribed rule while taking an active part in the worldly life. (3)

The trident-bearer Hara went to Dāru forest telling the great faults of those (sages), who had directed their minds to active worldly life. (4)

Taking Viṣṇu, the teacher of the universe with him, the god Śaṅkara, the

great lord, went (to Dāru forest) for establishing the doctrine of inactivity. (5)

The lord of the world (went there) after having assumed a profound form nineteen years in age shining with sport, large-armed one, possessing fleshy limbs, beautiful eyes, golden body, glory, his face resembling the full moon, moving like an intoxicated elephant and naked. (6,7)

The glorious lord was approaching (there) with a smile while putting on a garland of lotuses, decorated with all jewels. (8)

The imperishable Puruṣa Hari-Viṣṇu, the world-womb, was following the trident-bearer after assuming the form of a lady with the face resembling the full moon, with the fleshy and elevated breast, smiling brightly, extremely

सुपीतवसनं दिव्यं श्यामलं चारुलोचनम् ।  
 उदारहंसचलनं विलासि सुमनोहरम् ॥११  
 एवं स भगवानोशो देवदारुवने हरः ।  
 चचार हरिणा भिक्षां मायया मोहयन् जगत् ॥१२  
 दृष्ट्वा चरन्तं विश्वेशं तत्र तत्र पिनाकिनम् ।  
 मायया मोहिता नार्यो देवदेवं समन्वयुः ॥१३  
 विस्त्रस्तवस्त्राभरणास्त्यक्त्वा लज्जां पतिव्रताः ।  
 सहैव तेन कामार्ता विलासिन्यश्चरन्ति हि ॥१४  
 ऋषीणां पुत्रका ये स्युर्युवानो जितमानसाः ।  
 अन्वगच्छन् हृषीकेशं सर्वे कामप्रपीडिताः ॥१५  
 गायन्ति नृत्यन्ति विलासबाह्या  
 नारीगणा मायिनमेकमीशम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा सपत्नीकमतीवकान्त-  
 मिच्छन्त्यथालिङ्गनमाचरन्ति ॥१६

delighted, with a pair of jingling anklets, yellow-coloured clothes, divine and dark coloured beautiful eyes, moving like a fine swan, charming and very attractive. (9-11)

Thus the glorious lord Hara was begging alms with Hari in Devadāru forest, while deluding the world with his supernatural power (i.e. Māyā). (12)

Having seen the Pināka-bearer Śiva, the lord of the world, the god of gods, moving here and there the ladies, deluded by the supernatural power, followed (Him). (13)

The devoted and virtuous wives, with their ornaments and clothes dishevelled, afflicted with passion and sensualists began to move with him. (14)

The youthful sons of the sages who had their minds controlled, began to follow Viṣṇu (the lord of senses), afflicted with passion. (15)

Having seen the extremely beautiful

पदे निपेतुः स्मितमाचरन्ति  
 गायन्ति गीतानि मुनीशपुत्राः ।  
 आलोक्य पद्मापतिमादिदेवं  
 भ्रूभङ्गमन्ये विचरन्ति तेन ॥१७  
 आसामथेषामपि वासुदेवो  
 मायी मुरारिर्मनसि प्रविष्टः ।  
 करोति भोगान् मनसि प्रवृत्ति  
 मायानुभूयन्त इतीव सम्यक् ॥१८  
 विभाति विश्वामरभूतभर्ता  
 स माधवः स्त्रीगणमध्यविष्टः ।  
 अशेषशक्त्यासनसंनिविष्टो  
 यथैकशक्त्या सह देवदेवः ॥१९  
 करोति नृत्यं परमप्रभावं  
 तदा विरूढः पुनरेव भूयः ।

sole lord, skilled in enchantment, with his wife, the groups of lustful ladies began to sing, dance, desire and embrace (Śiva).

(16)  
 Having seen Viṣṇu (the husband of Padmā), the first god, the sons of excellent sages fell at (his) feet, began to smile, began to sing songs and the others began to knit their eye-brows with him. (17)

Having entered in the minds of those (ladies) and those (men), Viṣṇu (the son of Vasudeva), the enemy of Mura, skilled in enchantment, created activity in their minds for enjoyment. They were all experiencing the supernatural power (of Viṣṇu) properly as it were. (18)

Mādhava, supporting all the gods as well as beings and seated in the middle of the groups of ladies, appeared as if the god of gods was sitting on the seat endowed with all power with one Śakti (Pārvatī). (19)

ययौ समारुह्य हरिः स्वभावं  
तदीशवृत्तामृतमादिदेवः ॥२०  
दृष्ट्वा नारीकुलं रुद्रं पुत्राणामपि केशवम् ।  
मोहयन्तं मुनिश्रेष्ठाः कोपं संदधिरे भृशम् ॥२१  
अतीव परुषं वाक्यं प्रोचुर्देवं कर्षद्दिनम् ।  
शेषुश्च शार्पैर्विविधैर्मायया तस्य मोहिताः ॥२२  
तपांसि तेषां सर्वेषां प्रत्याहन्यन्त शंकरे ।  
यथादित्यप्रकाशेन तारका नभसि स्थिताः ॥२३  
ते भग्नतपसो विप्राः समेत्य वृषभध्वजम् ।  
को भवानिति देवेशं पृच्छन्ति स्म विमोहिताः ॥२४  
सोऽब्रवीद् भगवानीशस्तपश्चर्तुमिहागतः ।  
इदानीं भार्यया देशे भवद्भिरिह सुव्रताः ॥२५

Then again riding his supreme nature (i. e. experiencing his Natarāja nature) he danced. Hari also accepting his true nature followed the act of Lord (Īśa). (20)

Having seen Rudra and Viṣṇu (Keśava) deluding the women and sons respectively, the excellent sages became very angry. (21)

They spoke very harsh sentences to the god of matted hair and cursed (him) with various curses, deluded by his super-natural power. (22)

The penances of those all sages (attacking) on Śaṅkara were driven back. As the stars, existing in the sky (become invisible) by the light of sun. (23)

The deluded Brāhmanas, having broken penances, went to the bull bannered lord of gods and asked him, "who are you?" (24)

The glorious lord (Śaṅkara) said to them, "O observers of good rites, I have come here with my wife to practise penance with you". (25)

तस्य ते वाक्यमाकर्ण्य भृग्वाद्या मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
ऊचुर्गृहीत्वा वसनं त्यक्त्वा भार्यां तपश्चर ॥२६  
अथोवाच विहस्येशः पिनाकी नीललोहितः ।  
संप्रेक्ष्य जगतो योनिं पार्श्वस्थं च जनार्दनम् ॥२७  
कथं भवद्भिरुदितं स्वभार्यापोषणोत्सुकैः ।  
त्यक्तव्या मम भार्येति धर्मज्ञैः शान्तमानसैः ॥२८  
ऋषय ऊचुः ।  
व्यभिचाररता नार्यः संत्याज्याः पतिनेरिताः ।  
अस्माभिरेषा सुभगा तादृशी त्यागमर्हति ॥२९  
महादेव उवाच ।  
न कदाचिदियं विप्रा मनसाप्यन्यमिच्छति ।  
नाहमेनामपि तथा विमुञ्चामि कदाचन ॥३०

Having heard his sentence the excellent sages Bhṛgu and others said, "Observe penance after putting on your clothes and after giving up your wife". (26)

Then the Pināka-bearer lord Śiva (Nila-Lohita) said, while laughing and looking at the world-womb Viṣṇu (Janārdana) staying near him : (27)

"How did you say that I should give up my wife while you, the knower of Dharma and possessing passionless minds are anxiously desirous of nourishing your wives". (28)

The sages said : The wanton ladies, engaged in unchastity, should be given up by the husband. This beautiful lady of that type should be given up by us. (29)

Mahādeva said : O Brāhmanas, she never desires other person even in mind. In the same way I never give her up. (30)

ऋषय ऊचुः ।

दृष्ट्वा व्यभिचरन्तीह ह्यस्माभिः पुरुषाधम ।  
उक्तं ह्यसत्यं भवता गम्यतां क्षिप्रमेव हि ॥३१  
एवमुक्ते महादेवः सत्यमेव मयेरितम् ।  
भवतां प्रतिभात्येषेत्युक्त्वासौ विचचार ह ॥३२  
सोऽगच्छद्भरिणा सार्द्धं मुनीन्द्रस्य महात्मनः ।  
वसिष्ठस्याश्रमं पुण्यं भिक्षार्थी परमेश्वरः ॥३३  
दृष्ट्वा समागतं देवं भिक्षमाणमरुन्धती ।  
वसिष्ठस्य प्रिया भार्या प्रत्युद्गम्य ननाम तम् ॥३४  
प्रक्षाल्य पादौ विमलं दत्त्वा चासनमुत्तमम् ।  
संप्रेक्ष्य शिथिलं गात्रमभिघातहतं द्विजैः ।  
संघयामास भैषज्यैर्विषण्णा वदना सती ॥३५

The sages said : O wretched person, we have seen her doing unchastity here. You have spoken untruth. Go away immediately. (31)

Being said in this way Mahādeva (said) : "I have spoken truth. She appears like that to you." Saying this he moved on. (32)

The great lord Śiva (Parameśvara), with a desire to beg alms, went to the pious hermitage of the great-souled and excellent sage Vasiṣṭha along with Viṣṇu. (33)

Having seen that the god has come begging alms, Arundhatī, the dear wife of Vasiṣṭha approached and saluted him. (34)

Having washed his feet and having offered an excellent seat and then having seen his weak body injured by the attack of Brāhmaṇas, she, with her sorrowful face, cured him with medicines. She honoured him a lot and requested, "who are you, where have you come from with your wife and what is your practice."

चकार महतीं पूजां प्रार्थयामास भार्यया ।  
को भवान् कुत आयातः किमाचारो भवानिति ।  
उवाच तां महादेवः सिद्धानां प्रवरोऽस्म्यहम् ॥३६  
यदेतन्मण्डलं शुद्धं भाति ब्रह्ममयं सदा ।  
एषैव देवता मह्यं धारयामि सदैव तत् ॥३७  
इत्युक्त्वा प्रथयौ श्रीमाननुगृह्य पतिव्रताम् ।  
ताडयान्त्रकिरे दण्डैर्लोष्टिभिर्मुष्टिभिर्द्विजाः ॥३८  
दृष्ट्वा चरन्तं गिरिशं नग्नं विकृतलक्षणम् ।  
प्रोचुरेतद् भवाँल्लिङ्गमुत्पाटयतु दुर्मते ॥३९  
तानब्रवीन्महायोगी करिष्यामीति शंकरः ।  
युष्माकं मामके लिङ्गे यदि द्वेषोऽभिजायते ॥४०  
इत्युक्त्वोत्पाटयामास भगवान् भगनेत्रहा ।  
नापश्यंस्तत्क्षणेनेशं केशवं लिङ्गमेव च ॥४१

Mahādeva said to her, "I am the most excellent among the accomplished persons (i.e. Siddhas)." (35, 36)

This pure sphere which is identified always with Brahman and which is shining, is (my) god. I owe to him always. (37)

Having said this and having favoured the devoted and virtuous wife, the glorious one went away. Having seen that the mountain-dwelling and naked one, possessing disfigured marks was moving, the Brāhmaṇas beat him with sticks, clods and fists. They said to him, 'O evil-minded one, you should break out this Līṅga of yours. (38-39)

Śaṅkara, the great Yogin, said to them, "I shall do it if you have enmity with my Līṅga. (40)

After saying this the glorious Śiva, the destroyer of Bhaga's eyes broke out (his Līṅga). From that moment (the seers) did not see the lord (Śiva), Viṣṇu (Keśava) and the Līṅga. (41)

तदोत्पाता बभूवुर्हि लोकानां भयशंसिनः ।  
 न राजते सहस्रांशुश्चाल पृथिवी पुनः ।  
 निष्प्रभाश्च ग्रहाः सर्वे चक्षुभे च महोदधिः ॥४२  
 अपश्यच्चानुसूयात्रेः स्वप्नं भार्या पतिव्रता ।  
 कथयामास विप्राणां भयादाकुलितेक्षणा ॥४३  
 तेजसा भासयन् कृत्स्नं नारायणसहायवान् ।  
 भिक्षमाणः शिवो नूनं दृष्टोऽस्माकं गृहेष्विति ॥४४  
 तस्या वचनमाकर्ण्य शङ्कमाना महर्षयः ।  
 सर्वे जगमुर्महायोगं ब्रह्माणं विश्वसंभवम् ॥४५  
 उपास्यमानममलैर्योगिभिर्ब्रह्मवित्तमैः ।  
 चतुर्वेदैर्मूर्तिमद्भिः सावित्र्या सहितं प्रभुम् ॥४६  
 आसीनमासने रस्ये नानाश्रयंसमन्विते ।  
 प्रभासहस्रकलिले ज्ञानैश्वर्यादिसंयुते ॥४७

Then the portents, indicating danger to the world, began to take place. The thousand rayed (Sun) did not shine and the earth began to move. All the planets became devoid of lustre and the ocean began to agitate. Anusūyā, the devoted and virtuous wife of Atri saw a dream and with her eyes perplexed with fear she said to the Brāhmaṇas, "Illuminating the whole world with his lustre (Śiva) was definitely seen begging alms in our homes along with Nārāyaṇa." (42-44)

Having heard her words, all the great sages filled with doubt, went to the great Yogin Brahmā, the creator of the worlds. (45)

Having seen with Sārvitri (the wife of Brahmā) the auspicious and gracious looking lord Brahmā being worshipped by the pious Yogins, the knowers of Brahman and by the four Vedas in person, seated on a beautiful seat, endowed with various wonders,

विभ्राजमानं वपुषा सस्मितं शुभ्रलोचनम् ।  
 चतुर्मुखं महाबाहुं छन्दोमयमजं परम् ॥४८  
 विलोक्य वेदपुरुषं प्रसन्नवदनं शुभम् ।  
 शिरोभिर्धरणीं गत्वा तोषयामासुरीश्वरम् ॥४९  
 तान् प्रसन्नमना देवश्चतुर्मुक्तिश्चतुर्मुखः ।  
 व्याजहार मुनिश्रेष्ठाः किमागमनकारणम् ॥५०  
 तस्य ते वृत्तमखिलं ब्रह्माणः परमात्मनः ।  
 ज्ञापयाञ्चकिरे सर्वे कृत्वा शिरसि चाञ्जलिम् ॥५१  
 ऋषय ऊचुः ।  
 कश्चिद् दारुवनं पुण्यं पुरुषोऽतीवशोभनः ।  
 भार्यया चारुसर्वाङ्ग्या प्रविष्टो नग्न एव हि ॥५२  
 मोहयामास वपुषा नारीणां कुलमीश्वरः ।  
 कन्यकानां प्रिया चास्य दूषयामास पुत्रकान् ॥५३

mixed with thousands of lustres and gifted with knowledge and prosperity; shining with his body, smiling, having radiant eyes, four-mouthed, the large-armed, consisting of sacred hymns, unborn, supreme and the Vedas personified and having touched the earth, they pleased the lord. (46-49)

The four-mouthed god (Brahmā), having four forms of appearance, rejoiced in his mind, said to them, "O excellent sages, what is the cause of your coming?" (50)

Having taken their folded hands on their heads all of them narrated the whole incident before the great-souled Brahmā. (51)

The sages said: Some extremely beautiful man entered just naked in the pious Dāru forest with his wife, beautiful in all her limbs. (52)

The lord deluded the groups of our women and girls and his beloved defiled

अस्माभिविधाः शापाः प्रदत्ताश्च पराहताः ।  
 ताडितोऽस्माभिरत्यर्थं लिङ्गं तु विनिपातितम् ॥५४  
 अन्तर्हितश्च भगवान् सभार्यो लिङ्गमेव च ।  
 उत्पाताश्चाभवन् घोराः सर्वभूतभयंकराः ॥५५  
 क एष पुरुषो देव भीताः स्म पुरुषोत्तम ।  
 भवन्तमेव शरणं प्रपन्ना वयमच्युत ॥५६  
 त्वं हि वेत्सि जगत्यस्मिन् यत्किञ्चिदपि चेष्टितम् ।  
 अनुग्रहेण विश्वेश तदस्माननुपालय ॥५७  
 विज्ञापितो मुनिगणं विश्वात्मा कमलोद्भवः ।  
 ध्यात्वा देवं त्रिशूलाङ्गं कृताञ्जलिरभाषत ॥५८  
 ब्रह्मोवाच ।

हा कष्टं भवतामद्य जातं सर्वार्थनाशनम् ।  
 धिग्बलं धिक् तपश्चर्या मिथ्यैव भवतामिह ॥५९

our sons. The various curses given by us were driven back (by him). Being very much beaten by us his Linga was thrown down and the glorious god disappeared with his wife and the Linga also (disappeared). Thereafter, terrible portents, terrifying all the beings, took place (53-55)

O god, O highest soul, who was that Puruṣa? We are terrified. We have resorted to your refuge, O imperishable one. You know whatever happens in this world. Therefore, preserve us by your favour, O lord of all. (56, 57)

Being informed (in this way) by the groups of sages, the universal soul and lotus-born (Brahmā) spoke with folded hands after meditating upon the trident-marked god (Śiva). (58)

Brahmā said : Āh ! Woe ! everything of yours is destroyed to-day. Fie on your might. Your penance is in vain in this world. Having attained the most excellent treasure of all the treasures due to

संप्राप्य पुण्यसंस्कारान्निधीनां परमं निधिम् ।  
 उपेक्षितं वृथाचारंभवद्भिरिह मोहितैः ॥६०  
 काङ्क्षन्ते योगिनो नित्यं यतन्तो यतयो निधिम् ।  
 यमेव तं समासाद्य हा भवद्भिरुपेक्षितम् ॥६१  
 यजन्ति यज्ञं विविधैर्यत्प्राप्त्यैर्वेदेवादिनः ।  
 महानिधिं समासाद्य हा भवद्भिरुपेक्षितम् ॥६२  
 यं समासाद्य देवानामैश्वर्यमखिलं जगत् ।  
 तमासाद्याक्षयनिधिं हा भवद्भिरुपेक्षितम् ॥६३  
 यत्समापत्तिजनितं विश्वेशत्वमिदं मम ।  
 तदेवोपेक्षितं दृष्ट्वा निधानं भाग्यवर्जितैः ॥६४  
 यस्मिन् समाहितं दिव्यमैश्वर्यं यत् तदव्ययम् ।  
 तमासाद्य निधिं ब्राह्मं हा भवद्भिर्वृथाकृतम् ॥६५

pious merits, (he is) disregarded by you, the deluded ones, practising good conduct in vain, (59,60)

Āh ! the treasure which the Yogins and the Yatis devoted to Yamas, always desire (to attain) with efforts, you have neglected that after attaining. (61)

Āh! the great treasure for the attainment of which persons, versed in Vedic lore, perform various sacrifices, you have disregarded that after attaining. (62)

The imperishable treasure by attaining which gods have attained sovereignty in the whole world, alas ! you have disregarded that after attaining. (63)

The treasure by meditating on whom I have attained this lordship over all, you have disregarded that after seeing, devoid of fortune as you are. (64)

The imperishable treasure, sacred to the Vedas, in which the divine sovereignty is fixed, alas ! you have made useless after attaining it. (65)

एष देवो महादेवो विज्ञेयस्तु महेश्वरः ।  
 न तस्य परमं किञ्चित् पदं समधिगम्यते ॥६६  
 देवतानामृषीणां च पितॄणां चापि शाश्वतः ।  
 सहस्रयुगपर्यन्ते प्रलये सर्वदेहिनाम् ।  
 संहरत्येष भगवान् कालो भूत्वा महेश्वरः ॥६७  
 एष चैव प्रजाः सर्वाः सृजत्येकः स्वतेजसा ।  
 एष चक्री च वज्री च श्रीवत्सकृतलक्षणः ॥६८  
 योगी कृतयुगे देवस्त्रेतायां यज्ञ उच्यते ।  
 द्वापरे भगवान् कालो धर्मकेतुः कलौ युगे ॥६९  
 रुद्रस्य मूर्त्तयस्तिस्त्रो याभिर्विश्वमिदं ततम् ।  
 तमो ह्यग्नौ रजो ब्रह्मा सत्त्वं विष्णुरिति प्रभुः ॥७०  
 मूर्त्तिरन्या स्मृता चास्य दिग्वासा वै शिवा ध्रुवा ।

This god Mahādeva, the great lord, is to be known properly. No other abode superior to him is attained. (66)

At the approach of universal dissolution, at the end of thousand ages, the eternal and great lord, becoming the glorious Kāla, destroys gods, sages, manes and all the living beings. He alone creates all people with his power. He is the discus-bearer, thunderbolt-bearer and is wearing the Śrī-vatsa mark (a particular mark on the chest). (67, 68)

He is called Yogin in the Kṛtayuga (golden age) the god Yajña in the Tretāyuga (second age) the glorious Kāla in the Dvāparayuga (third age) and Dharmaketu in the Kaliyuga (fourth and the worst age). (69)

There are three forms of Rudra by which this whole world is pervaded. (His) Tamas-quality is Agni, Rajas-quality is Brahmā, Sattva-quality is Viṣṇu. (70)

He is regarded to possess one another form which is naked, auspicious and

यत्र तिष्ठति तद् ब्रह्म योगेन तु समन्वितम् ॥७१  
 या चास्य पार्श्वगा भार्या भवद्भिरभिवीक्षिता ।  
 सा हि नारायणो देवः परमात्मा सनातनः ॥७२  
 तस्मात् सर्वमिदं जातं तत्रैव च लयं व्रजेत् ।  
 स एव मोहयेत् कृत्स्नं स एव परमा गतिः ॥७३  
 सहस्रशीर्षा पुरुषः सहस्राक्षः सहस्रपात् ।  
 एकशृङ्गो महानात्मा पुराणोऽष्टाक्षरो हरिः ॥७४  
 चतुर्वेदश्रतुर्मूर्त्तिस्त्रिमूर्त्तिस्त्रिगुणः परः ।  
 एकमूर्त्तिरमेयात्मा नारायण इति श्रुतिः ॥७५  
 ऋतस्य गर्भो भगवानापो मायातनुः प्रभुः ।  
 स्तूयते विविधैर्मन्त्रैर्ब्राह्मणैर्धर्ममोक्षिभिः ॥७६  
 संहृत्य सकलं विश्वं कल्पान्ते पुरुषोत्तमः ।

eternal, where Brahman exists endowed with Yoga. (71)

His wife whom you saw staying near him, is the great-souled and eternal god Nārāyaṇa. (72)

This whole world is born from him and is absorbed just there. He deludes everyone. He is the supreme abode. (73)

Hari is the ancient Puruṣa, thousand-headed, thousand-eyed, thousand-footed, one-horned, the great soul and containing eight syllables. (74)

According to Śruti the supreme Nārāyaṇa is four-formed, three formed one-formed, containing the four Vedas and possessing three qualities (of mind). (75)

The glorious lord, possessing an unreal body, (existing in the form of) waters, is the womb of Ṛta. He is praised with various Mantras by the Brāhmaṇas (desirous for) Dharma and salvation (76)

Having destroyed the whole world at the end of the Kalpa, the highest soul

शेते योगामृतं पीत्वा यत् तद् विष्णोः परं पदम् ॥७७  
 न जायते न म्रियते वर्द्धते न च विश्वसृक् ।  
 मूलप्रकृतिरव्यक्ता गीयते वैदिकैरजः ॥७८  
 ततो निशायां वृक्षायां सिसृक्षुरखिलञ्जगत् ।  
 अजस्य नाभौ तद् बीजं क्षिपत्येष महेश्वरः ॥७९  
 तं मां वित्त महात्मानं ब्रह्माणं विश्वतो मुखम् ।  
 महान्तं पुरुषं विश्वमपां गर्भमनुत्तमम् ॥८०  
 न तं विदाथ जनकं मोहितास्तस्य मायया ।  
 देवदेवं महादेवं भूतानामीश्वरं हरम् ॥८१  
 एष देवो महादेवो ह्यनादिर्भगवान् हरः ।  
 विष्णुना सह संयुक्तः करोति विकरोति च ॥८२  
 न तस्य विद्यते कार्यं न तस्माद् विद्यते परम् ।

sleeps in the supreme abode of Viṣṇu after drinking the nectar of Yoga. (77)

The creator of all does not take birth, does not die and does not increase. The unborn (god) is called the unmanifested original cause (of the world) by the knowers of Vedas. (78)

At the passing away of night (universal dissolution) Mahēśvara, desirous to create the world, places the seed in the navel of of unborn one. (79)

Know me, the great souled Brahmā, having face on all sides, the great universal soul as the unsurpassed womb of water. (80)

Deluded by his supernatural power, you did not know Mahādeva-Hara, the creator, the god of gods and the lord of beings. (81)

This glorious god Mahādeva-Hara is beginningless. United with Viṣṇu he creates and destroys. (82)

He has no duty to perform. There is no one superior to him. Possessing an

स वेदान् प्रददौ पूर्वं योगमायातनुर्मम ॥८३  
 स मायी मायया सर्वं करोति विकरोति च ।  
 तमेव मुक्तये ज्ञात्वा व्रजेत शरणं भवम् ॥८४  
 इतीरिता भगवता मरीचिप्रमुखा विभुम् ।  
 प्रणम्य देवं ब्रह्माणं पृच्छन्ति स्म सुदुःखिताः ॥८५  
 मुनय ऊचुः ।

कथं पश्येम तं देवं पुनरेव पिनाकिनम् ।  
 ब्रूहि विश्वासरेशान त्राता त्वं शरणैषिणाम् ॥८६  
 पितामह उवाच ।

यद् दृष्टं भवता तस्य लिङ्गं भुवि निपातितम् ।  
 तल्लिङ्गानुकृतीशस्य कृत्वा लिङ्गमनुत्तमम् ॥८७  
 पूजयध्वं सपत्नीकाः सादरं पुत्रसंयुताः ।  
 वैदिकैरेव नियमैर्विविधैर्ब्रह्मचारिणः ॥८८

unreal body of Yoga, he gave the Vedas to me in former days. (83)

Skilled in magical arts, he creates and destroys everything by his supernatural power. Knowing him as the cause of salvation, one should go into the refuge of Bhava (Śiva). (84)

Being said by the glorious (Brahmā) in this way, (the sages) Marīci and others, extremely sad, asked the all-pervading god Brahmā after salutation. (85)

The sages said : Tell (us), O lord of all immortals, how shall we again see the Pināka-bearer god. You are the protector of those who seek your refuge. (86)

Brahmā said : Having made the unsurpassed Liṅga of the lord, resembling that Liṅga which you saw fallen on the ground, you observing celibacy, should worship that Liṅga respectfully along with your wives and sons by various Vedic rules. (87, 88)



संस्थाप्य शांकरैर्मन्त्रैर्ऋग्यजुःसामसंभवैः ।  
 तपः परं समास्थाय गृणन्तः शतरुद्रियम् ॥८९  
 समाहिताः पूजयध्वं सपुत्राः सह बन्धुभिः ।  
 सर्वे प्राञ्जलयो भूत्वा शूलपाणिं प्रपद्यथ ॥९०  
 ततो द्रक्ष्यथ देवेशं दुर्दर्शमकृतात्मभिः ।  
 यं दृष्ट्वा सर्वमज्ञानमधर्मश्च प्रणश्यति ॥९१  
 ततः प्रणम्य वरदं ब्रह्माणममितौजसम् ।  
 जग्मुः संहृष्टमनसो देवदारुवनं पुनः ॥९२  
 आराधयितुमारब्धा ब्रह्मणा कथितं यथा ।  
 अजानन्तः परं देवं वीतरागा विमत्सराः ॥९३  
 स्थण्डिलेषु विचित्रेषु पर्वतानां गुहासु च ।  
 नदीनां च विविक्तेषु पुलिनेषु शुभेषु च ॥९४

Having established (the Liṅga), with the Mantras of Ṛgveda, Yajurveda and Sāmaveda, related to Śaṅkara, and having resorted to great penance, you should worship (Mahādeva) with full devotion along with your sons and relatives while reciting Śatarudriya. All of you, with folded hands, should resort to the trident-bearer (Śiva). Then you will see the lord of gods, difficult to be seen by those who are not yet identified with the supreme spirit; after seeing him all ignorance and unrighteousness is destroyed. (89-91)

Having saluted to Brahmā of unlimited power, the giver of boons, (the sages), rejoiced in their minds, went again to the Devadāru forest. (92)

Not knowing this supreme god (the sages), devoid of attachment and devoid of jealousy, began to worship (Mahādeva), as said by Brahmā in various altars, in the caves of mountains and in the lonely and auspicious banks of rivers. (93, 94)

शैवालभोजनाः केचित् केचिदन्तर्जलेशयाः ।  
 केचिदभ्रावकाशास्तु पादाङ्गुष्ठाग्रविष्ठिताः ॥९५  
 दन्तोऽलूखलिनस्त्वन्ये ह्यश्मकुट्टास्तथा परे ।  
 शाकपर्णाशिनः केचित् संप्रक्षाला मरोचिपाः ॥९६  
 वृक्षमूलनिकेताश्च शिलाशय्यास्तथा परे ।  
 कालं नयन्ति तपसा पूजयन्तो महेश्वरम् ॥९७  
 ततस्तेषां प्रसादार्थं प्रपन्नार्त्तिहरो हरः ।  
 चकार भगवान् बुद्धिं प्रबोधाय वृषध्वजः ॥९८  
 देवः कृतयुगे ह्यास्मिन् शृङ्गे हिमवतः शुभे ।  
 देवदारुवनं प्राप्तः प्रसन्नः परमेश्वरः ॥९९  
 भस्मपाण्डुरदिग्धाङ्गो नग्नो विकृतलक्षणः ।

Some took Śaivāla (a kind of green grass-like plant growing in pools) for their food, some resorted to lying in waters, some, having the clouds for shelter, stood on the tips of toes of their feet. (95)

Some used their teeth as a mortar (ate unground grain), some broke (the grains) with a stone (and ate). Some ate the leaves of vegetables, some resorted to complete ablution and some drank rays of light. (96)

Some dwelt at the roots of trees, similarly others slept on rocks. They passed their time with penance while worshipping Maheśvara. (97)

Then the glorious and bull-bannered Hara, the remover of the calamities of his devotees, made up his mind to enlighten them for the sake of pleasing them. (98)

The god Parameśvara, delighted, went to the Devadāru forest on the auspicious peak of Himavān in the golden age (Kṛtayuga) (Parameśvara was) naked,

उल्मुकव्यग्रहस्तश्च रक्तपिङ्गललोचनः ॥१००  
 क्वचिच्च हसते रौद्रं क्वचिद् गायति विस्मितः ।  
 क्वचिन्नृत्यति शृङ्गारी क्वचिद् रौति मुहुर्मुहुः ॥१०१  
 आश्रमेऽभ्यागतो भिक्षां याचते च पुनः पुनः ।  
 मायां कृत्वात्मनो रूपं देवस्तद् वनमागतः ॥१०२  
 कृत्वा गिरिसुतां गौरीं पार्श्वे देवः पिनाकधृक् ।  
 सा च पूर्ववद् देवेशी देवदारुवनं गता ॥१०३  
 दृष्ट्वा समागतं देवं देव्या सह कपर्दिनम् ।  
 प्रणेषुः शिरसा भूमौ तोषयामासुरोश्वरम् ॥१०४  
 वैदिकैर्विधैर्मन्त्रैः सूक्तैर्महिश्वरैः शुभैः ।  
 अथर्वशिरसा चान्ये रुद्राद्यैर्ब्रह्माभिर्भवम् ॥१०५

having disfigured mark, with his body smeared by white ashes, having the hands occupied with a fire-brand and possessing red and yellow eyes. (99, 100)

Sometimes he laughed terribly, sometimes he sang wonderstruck. Sometimes he danced, feeling amorous passion and sometimes he shouted again and again. (101)

Having approached the hermitage he begged alms again and again. Having assumed an unreal form the god came to that forest. The Pināka-bearer god (came to the forest) taking Pārvatī, the daughter of mountain with him and the mistress of gods went to the Devadāru forest as before. (102, 103)

Having seen that the god of matted hair had come with the goddess, (the sages) saluted with their head on earth and pleased the lord Bhava (Śiva) with various auspicious Vedic Mantras and hymns related to Maheśvara. Other (sages) (pleased) with the Atharvaśiras (name of an Upaniṣad) related to Rūdra: (104, 105)

नमो देवादिदेवाय महादेवाय ते नमः ।  
 त्र्यम्बकाय नमस्तुभ्यं त्रिशूलवरधारिणे ॥१०६  
 नमो दिग्वाससे तुभ्यं विकृताय पिनाकिने ।  
 सर्वप्रणतदेहाय स्वयमप्रणतात्मने ॥१०७  
 अन्तकान्तकृते तुभ्यं सर्वसंहरणाय च ।  
 नमोऽस्तु नृत्यशीलाय नमो भैरवरूपिणे ॥१०८  
 नरनारीशरीराय योगिनां गुरवे नमः ।  
 नमो दान्ताय शान्ताय तापसाय हराय च ॥१०९  
 विभीषणाय रुद्राय नमस्ते कृत्तिवाससे ।  
 नमस्ते लेलिहानाय शित्तिकण्ठाय ते नमः ॥११०  
 अघोरघोररूपाय वामदेवाय वै नमः ।

Salutation to the god (Śiva), first among the gods, salutation to you, O Mahādeva. Salutation to you, the three-eyed one, the bearer of excellent trident. (106)

Salutation to you, the naked one, the deformed and the bearer of Pināka-bow, serving as a body for all those who are bowed down (before you) and never bowing down himself. (107)

(Salutation) to you, the destroyer of the Antaka (i.e. death) and the destroyer of all. Salutation to the dancing one, salutation to the Bhairava-formed one. Salutation to the preceptor of Yogins, possessing the body of man and women. Salutation to the restrained, passionless, ascetic Hara. Salutation to you, the most terrible Rudra, covered with skin. Salutation to you, frequently licking the tongue, salutation to you, the dark necked one. (108-110)

Salutation to Vāmadeva (a form of Śiva), having a nature both not terrific and terrific. Salutation to one putting

नमः कनकमालाय देव्याः प्रियकराय च ॥१११  
 गङ्गासलिलधाराय शम्भवे परमेष्ठिने ।  
 नमो योगाधिपतये ब्रह्माधिपतये नमः ॥११२  
 प्राणाय च नमस्तुभ्यं नमो भस्माङ्गरागिने ।  
 नमस्ते घनवाहाय दंष्ट्रिणे वह्निरेतसे ॥११३  
 ब्रह्मणश्च शिरो हर्त्रे नमस्ते कालरूपिणे ।  
 आगतिं ते न जानीमो गतिं नैव च नैव च ।  
 विश्वेश्वर महादेव योऽसि सोऽसि नमोऽस्तु ते ॥११४  
 नमः प्रमथनाथाय दात्रे च शुभसंपदाम् ।  
 कपालपाणये तुभ्यं नमो मीढुष्टमाय ते ।  
 नमः कनकलिङ्गाय वारिलिङ्गाय ते नमः ॥११५  
 नमो वह्न्यर्कलिङ्गाय ज्ञानलिङ्गाय ते नमः ।

on a garland of Dhattūra tree and one causing pleasure to goddess (Pārvatī). Salutation to the principal deity Śambhu, the supporter of Ganges-water. Salutation to the lord of Yoga, salutation to the lord of Brahman. Salutation to you, the life-breath (of all), salutation to one smearing ashes on his body. Salutation to one, riding on clouds, having large teeth and the fire-semen. Salutation to the Kāla-formed one, the remover of the head of Brahman. We don't know your coming and going. O Mahādeva, O lord of all, salutation to you whatever you may be. Salutation to the lord of Pramathas (a class of demons attending on Śiva) and the giver of good fortunes. Salutation to you, the most bountiful one, having a skull in hand. Salutation to the gold-Liṅged, salutation to you, the water-Liṅged. Salutation to you, the fire-Liṅged, sun-Liṅged and knowledge-Liṅged one. Salutation to the serpent-garlanded, fond of Karṇikāra-flower. Salutation to you

नमो भुजंगहाराय कर्णिकारप्रियाय च ।  
 किरीटिने कुण्डलिने कालकालाय ते नमः ॥११६  
 वामदेव महेशान देवदेव त्रिलोचन ।  
 क्षम्यतां यत्कृतं मोहात् त्वमेव शरणं हि नः ॥११७  
 चरितानि विचित्राणि गुह्यानि गहनानि च ।  
 ब्रह्मादीनां च सर्वेषां दुर्विज्ञेयोऽसि शंकर ॥११८  
 अज्ञानाद् यदि वा ज्ञानाद् यत् किञ्चित्कुरुते नरः ।  
 तत्सर्वं भगवानेव कुरुते योगमायया ॥११९  
 एवं स्तुत्वा महादेवं प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।  
 ऊचुः प्रणम्य गिरिशं पश्यामस्त्वां यथा पुरा ॥१२०  
 तेषां संस्तवमाकर्ण्य सोमः सोमविभूषणः ।  
 स्वमेव परमं रूपं दर्शयामास शंकरः ॥१२१

decorated with a diadem and decorated with ear-rings and the Kāla of Kāla

(111-116)

O Vāmadeva (a form of Śiva), O great lord, O god of gods, O three-eyed one, forgive (us) for what was done (before by us) due to delusion, since You are our shelter. (117)

O Śaṅkara, your acts are wonderful, mysterious and inexplicable. You are difficult to be known even by Brahmā and all others. (118)

Whatever a man does whether unknowingly or knowingly, that all is done by the glorious (Śiva) by the supernatural power of Yoga. (1:9)

Having praised Mahādeva in this way, the sages, with their inner soul rejoiced, said to the mountain-dwelling (Śiva), "Let us see you as before". (120)

Having heard their praise Soma (Śaṅkara) possessing the moon as his ornament, showed his supreme form. (121)

तं ते दृष्ट्वाऽथ गिरिशं देव्या सह पिनाकिनम् ।  
 यथा पूर्वं स्थिता विप्राः प्रणेषुर्हृष्टमानसाः ॥१२२  
 ततस्ते मुनयः सर्वे संस्तूय च महेश्वरम् ।  
 भृग्वङ्गिरोवसिष्ठास्तु विश्वामित्रस्तथैव च ॥१२३  
 गौतमोऽत्रिः सुकेशश्च पुलस्त्यः पुलहः क्रतुः ।  
 मरीचिः कश्यपश्चापि संवर्त्तश्च महातपाः ।  
 प्रणम्य देवदेवेशमिदं वचनमब्रुवन् ॥१२४  
 कथं त्वां देवदेवेश कर्मयोगेन वा प्रभो ।  
 ज्ञानेन वाऽथ योगेन पूजयामः सदैव हि ॥१२५  
 केन वा देवमार्गेण संपूज्यो भगवानिह ।  
 किं तत् सेव्यमसेव्यं वा सर्वमेतद् ब्रवीहि नः ॥१२६  
 देवदेव उवाच ।  
 एतद् वः संप्रवक्ष्यामि गूढं गहनमुत्तमम् ।

Having seen the mountain-dwelling (Śiva), bearing the Pināka with the goddess as before, the Brāhmaṇas saluted, with their minds rejoiced. (122)

Then having praised Maheśvara all the sages—Bhṛgu, Āngiras, Vasiṣṭha, Viśvāmitra, Gautama, Atri, Sukeśa, Pulastya, Pulaha, Kratu, Marīci, Kaśyapa and Saṁvartta, the great ascetic—spoke this sentence after salutation to the lord of gods : (123, 124)

“O lord, the god of gods, how should we always worship you through active exertion or through knowledge or through Yoga. (125)

“By which way of gods, the glorious (god) is to be worshipped. What is to be done and what is not to be done ? Tell us all this.” (126)

The god of gods (Śiva) said : I will tell you the excellent and inexplicable mystery. O great sages, this (mystery)

ब्रह्मणे कथितं पूर्वमादावेव महर्षयः ॥१२७  
 सांख्ययोगो द्विधा ज्ञेयः पुरुषाणां हि साधनम् ।  
 योगेन सहितं सांख्यं पुरुषाणां विमुक्तिदम् ॥१२८  
 न केवलेन योगेन दृश्यते पुरुषः परः ।  
 ज्ञानं तु केवलं सम्यगपवर्गफलप्रदम् ॥१२९  
 भवन्तः केवलं योगं समाश्रित्य विमुक्तये ।  
 विहाय सांख्यं विमलमकुर्वन्त परिश्रमम् ॥१३०  
 एतस्मात् कारणाद् विप्रानृणां केवलधर्मिणाम् ।  
 आगतोऽहमिमं देशं ज्ञापयन् मोहसंभवम् ॥१३१  
 तस्माद् भवद्भिर्विमलं ज्ञानं कैवल्यसाधनम् ।  
 ज्ञातव्यं हि प्रयत्नेन श्रोतव्यं दृश्यमेव च ॥१३२  
 एकः सर्वत्रगो ह्यात्मा केवलश्चित्मात्रकः ।  
 आनन्दो निर्मलो नित्यं स्यादेतत् सांख्यदर्शनम् ॥१३३

was explained to Brahman for the first time (by me) in former days. (127)

Sāṁkhya-Yoga, leading man straight to the goal, should be known of two types. Sāṁkhya along with Yoga gives salvation to man. (128)

The supreme Puruṣa is not seen only by Yoga. But the knowledge only can properly give the fruit of salvation. (129)

You did labour for salvation having resorted to Yoga alone and having given up the pure Sāṁkhya. (130)

O Brāhmaṇas, due to this reason, I have come to this place to expose (the ignorance) arising from delusion of men, devoted to Dharma alone. (131)

Therefore, the pure knowledge, leading men straight to salvation, should be known, heard and seen by you with efforts. (132)

Soul is one, all-pervading, pure consciousness, joy, stainless and eternal—this is Sāṁkhya-philosophy. (133)

एतदेव परं ज्ञानमेष मोक्षोऽत्र गीयते ।  
 एतत् कैवल्यममलं ब्रह्मभावश्च वर्णितः ॥१३४  
 आश्रित्य चैतत् परमं तन्निष्ठास्तत्परायणाः ।  
 पश्यन्ति मां महात्मानो यतयो विश्वमीश्वरम् ॥१३५  
 एतत् तत् परमं ज्ञानं केवलं सन्निरञ्जनम् ।  
 अहं हि वेद्यो भगवान् मम मूर्त्तिरियं शिवा ॥१३६  
 बहूनि साधनानीह सिद्धये कथितानि तु ।  
 तेषामभ्यधिकं ज्ञानं मामकं द्विजपुंगवाः ॥१३७  
 ज्ञानयोगरताः शान्ता मामेव शरणं गताः ।  
 ये हि मां भस्मनिरता ध्यायन्ति सततं हृदि ॥१३८  
 मद्भक्तिपरमा नित्यं यतयः क्षीणकल्मषाः ।  
 नाशयाम्यचिरात् तेषां घोरं संसारसागरम् ॥१३९

This is the supreme knowledge. This is stated to be salvation. This is pure liberation and this is described to be the position of Brahman. (134)

Resorting to this supreme (Brahman), the great-souled ascetics, grounded on and devoted to that (Brahman), see me, the lord of all. (135)

This is that supreme and spotless knowledge alone by which I, the glorious one, am to be known. This Śivā is my form. (136)

Many means for success (Siddhis) have been told in this world. Knowledge of mine is superior to them, O excellent Brāhmaṇas. (137)

I quickly destroy the ocean-like terrible world of those passionless ascetics who are devoted to the Yoga based on the acquisition of true knowledge, who have come only to my refuge, who continuously meditate upon me in their hearts with (their bodies) smeared with ashes and who have destroyed their sins due to their devotion to me. (138, 139)

प्रशान्तः संयतमना भस्मोद्भूलितविग्रहः ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यरतो नग्नो व्रतं पाशुपतं चरेत् ॥१४०  
 निर्मितं हि मया पूर्वं व्रतं पाशुपतं परम् ।  
 गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं सूक्ष्मं वेदसारं विमुक्तये ॥१४१  
 यद् वा कौपीनवसनः स्याद् वैकवसनो मुनिः ।  
 वेदाभ्यासरतो विद्वान् ध्यायेत् पशुपतिं शिवम् ॥१४२  
 एष पाशुपतो योगः सेवनीयो मुमुक्षुभिः ।  
 भस्मच्छन्नैर्हि सततं निष्कामैरिति विश्रुतिः ॥१४३  
 वीतरागभयक्रोधा मन्मया मामुपाश्रिताः ।  
 बहवोऽनेन योगेन पूता मद्भावागताः ॥१४४  
 अन्यानि चैव शास्त्राणि लोकेऽस्मिन् मोहनानि तु ।  
 वेदवादविरुद्धानि मयैव कथितानि तु ॥१४५

A man, passionless, with his mind restrained, with his body smeared with ashes, devoted to celibacy and naked, should observe Pāśupata-vow (a vow sacred to Paśupati = Śiva). (140)

The supreme Pāśupata-vow, the most mysterious one and the subtle substance of the Vedas, was made by me in former days for salvation. (141)

A learned sage, devoted to the practice of Vedas and with only a small piece of cloth over the privities or with one cloth, should meditate upon Śiva, the lord of cattle. (142)

The Śruti says that this Pāśupata-yoga should be observed continuously by those persons who are desirous for salvation, who are free from worldly desires and who are covered with ashes. (143)

Many people, with their attachment, fear and anger destroyed, devoted and resorted to me, have attained my rank after being purified by this Yoga. (144)

Many other deluding scriptures, contrary to the principles of Vedas, have

वामं पाशुपतं सोमं लाकुलं चैव भैरवम् ।  
 असेव्यमेतत् कथितं वेदवाह्यं तथेतरम् ॥१४६  
 वेदमूर्त्तिरहं विप्रा नान्यशास्त्रार्थवेदिभिः ।  
 ज्ञायते मत्स्वरूपं तु मुक्त्वा वेदं सनातनम् ॥१४७  
 स्थापयध्वमिदं मार्गं पूजयध्वं महेश्वरम् ।  
 अचिरादैश्वरं ज्ञानमुत्पत्स्यति न संशयः ॥१४८  
 मयि भक्तिश्च विपुला भवतामस्तु सत्तमाः ।  
 ध्यातमात्रो हि सान्निध्यं दास्यामि मुनिसत्तमाः ॥१४९  
 इत्युक्त्वा भगवान् सोमस्तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ।  
 तेऽपि दारुवने तस्मिन् पूजयन्ति स्म शंकरम् ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यरताः शान्ता ज्ञानयोगपरायणाः ॥१५०  
 समेत्य ते महात्मानो मुनयो ब्रह्मवादिनः ।

been spoken by me. (145)

The Vāma, Pāśupata, Soma, Lākula, Bhairava and similarly any other sect which is opposed to Vedas is spoken by me and is said to be not fit for observing. (146)

O Brāhmaṇas, I am the embodiment of Veda. The knowers of the precepts of other scriptures can not know my form leaving eternal Veda. (147)

Establish this right way and worship Maheśvara. Then the knowledge regarding Īśvara will arise immediately—there is no doubt about it. (148)

O most virtuous ones, let you have a lot of devotion in me. O most virtuous sages, as soon as you meditate upon me, I shall come to you. (149)

Saying this the glorious Soma (Śiva) became invisible there. Those passionless (sages), devoted to celibacy and resorted to the Yoga based on the acquisition of true knowledge, also worshipped Śaṅkara in that Dāru forest. (150)

वितेनिरे बहून् वादान्ध्यात्मज्ञानसंश्रयान् ॥१५१  
 किमस्य जगतो मूलमात्मा चास्माकमेव हि ।  
 कोऽपि स्यात् सर्वभावानां हेतुरीश्वर एव च ॥१५२  
 इत्येवं मन्यमानानां ध्यानमार्गावलम्बिनाम् ।  
 आविरासीन्महादेवी देवी गिरिवरात्मजा ॥१५३  
 कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशा ज्वालामालासमावृता ।  
 स्वभाभिर्विमलाभिस्तु पूरयन्ती नभस्तलम् ॥१५४  
 तामन्वपश्यन् गिरिजामसेयां  
 ज्वालासहस्रान्तरसन्नविष्टाम् ।  
 प्रणमुरेकामखिलेशपत्नीं  
 जानन्ति ते तत् परमस्य बीजम् ॥१५५  
 अस्माकमेषा परमेशपत्नी  
 गतिस्तथात्मा गगनाभिधाना ।

The great souled sages the expounders of Brahman, having met together, held many discussions regarding spiritual knowledge. What is the cause of this world? (reply) Our soul. There must be a cause of all the living beings? Īśvara (is the cause). While these (sages) resorting to the path of meditation, were discussing like that, the goddess (Pārvatī), the wife of Mahādeva and the daughter of excellent mountain (Pārvatī) appeared—shining like crores of suns, surrounded by the garlands of flames and filling up the sky with her spotless lustres. (151-154)

(They) saw the immeasurable Pārvatī (the daughter of mountain), existing in the middle of thousands of flames. They saluted to the sole wife of lord of all (Śiva). They know her as the seed of the supreme. (155)

This wife of the great lord (Śiva) having the name sky, is our abode and

पश्यन्त्यथात्मानमिदं च कृत्स्नं  
 तस्यामथैते मुनयश्च विप्राः ॥१५६  
 निरीक्षितास्ते परमेशपत्न्या  
 तदन्तरे देवमशेषहेतुम् ।  
 पश्यन्ति शंभुं कविमीशितारं  
 रुद्रं बृहन्तं पुरुषं पुराणम् ॥१५७  
 आलोक्य देवीमथ देवमीशं  
 प्रणमुरानन्दमवापुरग्रचम् ।  
 ज्ञानं तदैशं भगवत्प्रसादा-  
 दाविर्बभौ जन्मविनाशहेतु ॥१५८  
 इयं हि सा जगतो योनिरैका  
 सर्वात्मिका सर्वनियामिका च ।  
 माहेश्वरीशक्तिरनादिसिद्धा  
 व्योमाभिधाना दिवि राजतीव ॥१५९

soul. These sages, O Brāhmaṇa then saw themselves and every other in her. (156)

Being seen by the wife of the great lord (Śiva), they (sages) in the meantime saw the wise god Śāmbhu-Rudra, the cause of all, the lord and the eternal highest soul. (157)

Having seen the goddess and the god (Śiva), the lord, (the sages) saluted (to them) and attained supreme joy. Then the knowledge regarding the lord, the cause of the destruction of mundane existence, dawned upon (the sages by the favour of the god. (158)

This is the supernatural power of Maheśvara, existing from all eternity, the world-womb, containing and controlling everything; bearing the name (or nature) of the sky and appears as if shining in heaven. (159)

अस्या महत्परमेष्ठी परस्ता-  
 न्महेश्वरः शिव एकोऽथ रुद्रः ।  
 चकार विश्वं परशक्तिनिष्ठां  
 मायामथारुह्य स देवदेवः ॥१६०  
 एको देवः सर्वभूतेषु गूढो  
 मायी रुद्रः सकलो निष्कलश्च ।  
 स एव देवी न च तद्विभिन्न-  
 मेतज्ज्ञात्वा ह्यमृतत्वं व्रजन्ति ॥१६१  
 अन्तर्हितोऽभूद् भगवानथेशो  
 देव्या भर्गः सह देवादिदेवः ।  
 आराधयन्ति स्म तमेव देवं  
 वनौकसस्ते पुनरेव रुद्रम् ॥१६२  
 एतद् वः कथितं सर्वं देवदेवविचेष्टितम् ।  
 देवदारुवने पूर्वं पुराणे यन्मया श्रुतम् ॥१६३

Beyond this (Maheśvari Śakti) exists the auspicious Rudra alone, the great lord, the greatest deity, the god of gods, who having mounted on Māyā, existing in the supreme power has created the world. (160)

The sole lord Rudra, the lord of Māyā complete in all respects and undivided is concealed in all beings. He is identical with goddess also and not different from her. Knowing this people attain immortality. (161)

Then the glorious lord Bharga (Śiva), the first among the gods, disappeared with goddess. (The sages), dwelling in the forest, again began to worship the same god Rudra. (162)

I have described to you this entire action of the god of gods done in the Devadāru forest as I heard it previously in the Purāṇa. (163)

यः पठेच्छृणुयान्नित्यं मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ।

श्रावयेद् वा द्विजान् शान्तान् स याति परमां गतिम् । १६४

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे सप्तत्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३७॥

३८

सूत उवाच ।

एषा पुण्यतमा देवी देवगन्धर्वसेविता ।  
नर्मदा लोकविख्याता तीर्थानामुत्तमा नदी ॥१  
तस्याः शृणुध्वं माहात्म्यं मार्कण्डेयेन भाषितम् ।  
युधिष्ठिराय तु शुभं सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ॥२  
युधिष्ठिर उवाच ।

श्रुतास्तु विविधा धर्मास्त्वत्प्रसादान्महामुने ।  
माहात्म्यं च प्रयागस्य तीर्थानि विविधानि च ॥३  
नर्मदा सर्वतीर्थानां मुख्या हि भवतेरिता ।  
तस्यास्त्विदानीं माहात्म्यं वक्तुमर्हसि सत्तम ॥४

One who reads this or hears it always,  
is released from all sins. Or, who recites

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

नर्मदा सरितां श्रेष्ठा रुद्रदेहाद् विनिःसृता ।  
तारयेत् सर्वभूतानि स्थावराणि चराणि च ॥५  
नर्मदायास्तु माहात्म्यं पुराणे यन्मया श्रुतम् ।  
इदानीं तत्प्रवक्ष्यामि शृणुष्वैकमनाः शुभम् ॥६  
पुण्या कनखले गङ्गा कुरुक्षेत्रे सरस्वती ।  
ग्रामे वा यदि वाऽरण्ये पुण्या सर्वत्र नर्मदा ॥७  
त्रिभिः सारस्वतं तोयं सप्ताहेन तु यासुनम् ।  
सद्यः पुनाति गाङ्गेयं दर्शनादेव नार्मदम् ॥८  
कलिङ्गदेशपश्चाद्धे पर्वतेऽमरकण्ठके ।

it to the passionless Brāhmaṇas, he attains  
the supreme position. (164)

Thus ends Thirtyseventh Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa

Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—37.

38

Sūta said : This goddess, Narmadā river, the most pious one, inhabited by gods and Gandharvas (a class of demigods) and well-known in the worlds, is the best among the places of pilgrimage. Listen to its auspicious dignity, the destroyer of all sins, as described by Mārkaṇḍeya to Yudhiṣṭhira. (1, 2)

Yudhiṣṭhira said : O great sage, by your kindness, various Dharmas as well as the dignity of Prayāga and the various places of hermitage have been heard. Narmadā has been spoken by you as prominent among all the places of pilgrimage. Tell its dignity now, O most virtuous one. (3, 4)

Mārkaṇḍeya said : Narmadā, the best among the rivers, sprung from the body of Rudra, liberates all beings, non-moving and moving ones. (5)

Now I will tell the auspicious magnificence of Narmadā, as heard by me, in the Purāṇa. Listen to it attentively. (6)

Ganges is pious at Kanakhala, Sarasvatī at Kurukṣetra. Narmadā is pious everywhere whether in village or in forest. (7)

Water of Sarasvatī purifies in three days, of Yamunā in seven days, of Ganges immediately and of Narmadā only by seeing. (8)

The beautiful and charming



पुण्या च त्रिषु लोकेषु रमणीया मनोरमा ॥९  
 सदेवासुरगन्धर्वा ऋषयश्च तपोधनाः ।  
 तपस्तप्त्वा तु राजेन्द्र सिद्धिं तु परमां गताः ॥१०  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् नियमस्थो जितेन्द्रियः ।  
 उपोष्य रजनीमेकां कुलानां तारयेच्छतम् ॥११  
 योजनानां शतं साग्रं श्रूयते सरिदुत्तमा ।  
 विस्तारेण तु राजेन्द्र योजनद्वयमायता ॥१२  
 षष्टितीर्थसहस्राणि षष्टिकोट्यस्तथैव च ।  
 पर्वतस्य समन्तात् तु तिष्ठन्त्यमरकण्ठके ॥१३  
 ब्रह्मचारी शुचिर्भूत्वा जितक्रोधो जितेन्द्रियः ।  
 सर्वहिंसानिवृत्तस्तु सर्वभूतहिते रतः ॥१४  
 एवं सर्वसमाचारो यस्तु प्राणान् समुत्सृजेत् ।

(Narmadā), pious in the three worlds (flows) on the Amarakaṅṭaka mountain in the western side of Kalinga country.

(9)

Having practised penance (there), the sages, ascetics along with gods, demons and Gandharvas attained the supreme success, O excellent king.

(10)

O king, having taken bath and having fasted for one night, one, observing vows and with his senses subdued, liberates hundreds of families.

(11)

The excellent river is heard to be more than one hundred Yojanas in length. In width it extends as long as two Yojanas, O excellent king.

(12)

There are sixty crores and sixty thousand places of pilgrimage on the Amara-kaṅṭaka around the mountain.

(13)

O king, O protector of people, listen attentively to fruit of piety of that man who gives up his body after practising these things—becoming a celibate, pure, with his anger and senses subdued, restrained from all violence and engaged

तस्य पुण्यफलं राजन् शृणुष्ववावहितो नृप ॥१५  
 शतवर्षसहस्राणि स्वर्गे मोदति पाण्डव ।  
 अप्सरोगणसंकीर्णो दिव्यस्त्रीपरिवारितः ॥१६  
 दिव्यगन्धानुलिप्तश्च दिव्यपुष्पोषशोभितः ।  
 क्रीडते देवलोके तु देवतैः सह मोदते ॥१७  
 ततः स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टो राजा भवति धार्मिकः ।  
 गृहं तु लभतेऽसौ वै नानारत्नसमन्वितम् ॥१८  
 स्तम्भैर्मणिमयैर्दिव्यैर्वज्रवैदूर्यभूषितम् ।  
 आलेख्यवाहनैः शुभ्रैर्दासीदाससमन्वितम् ॥१९  
 राजराजेश्वरः श्रीमान् सर्वस्त्रीजनवल्लभः ।  
 जीवेद् वर्षशतं साग्रं तत्र भोगसमन्वितः ॥२०  
 अग्निप्रवेशेऽथ जले अथवाऽनशने कृते ।

in the welfare of all beings. (14, 15)

O son of Pāṇḍu, he enjoys in heaven for one hundred thousand years crowded by the group of Apsarases (a class of female divinities) and surrounded by divine ladies.

(16)

Besmearred with divine perfumes, and decorated with divine flowers, he sports and enjoys with the gods in the abode of gods.

(17)

Then fallen from heaven he becomes a religious-minded king. He attains a house endowed with various jewels (house) having divine pillars formed of jewels, and decorated with diamonds and cat's-eye gems having beautiful painted vehicles and endowed with male and female servants.

(18, 19)

He, the lord of emperors, possessing prosperity and a favourite of all ladies, lives there for more than hundred years, endowed with enjoyments.

(20)

He who enters (there) into fire or water or resorts to fast, he gets the position, not

अनिर्वातिका गतिस्तस्य पवनस्याम्बरे यथा ॥२१॥  
 पश्चिमे पर्वततटे सर्वपापविनाशनः ।  
 हृदो जलेश्वरो नाम त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतः ॥२२॥  
 तत्र पिण्डप्रदानेन संध्योपासनकर्मणा ।  
 दशवर्षाणि पितरस्तर्पिताः स्युर्न संशयः ॥२३॥  
 दक्षिणे नर्मदाकूले कपिलाख्या महानदी ।  
 सरलार्जुनसंच्छन्ना नातिदूरे व्यवस्थिता ॥२४॥  
 सा तु पुण्या महाभागा त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुता ।  
 तत्र कोटिशतं साग्रं तीर्थानां तु युधिष्ठिर ॥२५॥  
 तस्मिंस्तीर्थे तु ये वृक्षाः पतिताः कालपर्ययात् ।  
 नर्मदातोयसंपृष्टास्ते यान्ति परमां गतिम् ॥२६॥  
 द्वितीया तु महाभागा विशल्यकरणी शुभा ।

fit to be abandoned, like sky of air. (21)

On the western slope of the mountain, there is a deep lake, Jalesvara by name, the destroyer of all sins and well-known in the three worlds. (22)

With the offering of Piṇḍas to the manes and the act of Sandhyā worship, (performed at the morning and evening twilights) manes are satisfied for ten years. There is no doubt about it. (23)

On the southern bank of Narmadā, there is a big river, Kapilā by name, existing not very far (from Narmadā) and covered with the Sarala and Arjuna trees. (24)

This pious and extremely glorious (river) is very famous in the three worlds. O Yudhiṣṭhira, there are more than one hundred crores of the places of pilgrimage. (25)

In that place of pilgrimage, the trees fallen at the lapse of time and touched by the water of Narmadā, attain supreme position. (26)

There is a second (river) Viśalya-

तत्र तीर्थे नरः स्नात्वा विशल्यो भवति क्षणात् ॥२७॥  
 कपिला च विशल्या च श्रूयते राजसत्तम ।  
 ईश्वरेण पुरा प्रोक्ता लोकानां हितकाश्यया ॥२८॥  
 अनाशकं तु यः कुर्यात् तस्मिंस्तीर्थे नराधिप ।  
 सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा रुद्रलोकं स गच्छति ॥२९॥  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्नश्वमेधफलं लभेत् ।  
 ये वसन्त्युत्तरे कूले रुद्रलोके वसन्ति ते ॥३०॥  
 सरस्वत्यां च गङ्गायां नर्मदायां युधिष्ठिर ।  
 समं स्नानं च दानं च यथा मे शंकरोऽब्रवीत् ॥३१॥  
 परित्यजति यः प्राणान् पर्वतेऽमरकण्टके ।  
 वर्षकोटिशतं साग्रं रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥३२॥

karaṇī (by name) auspicious and extremely glorious. Having taken bath in that place of pilgrimage, a man is freed from pain in a moment. (27)

O most virtuous king, it is heard that Kapilā and Viśalyā were (created and) announced by Īśvara in former days with a desire to do good to the worlds. (28)

O lord of people, a man who abstains from food (upto death) in that place of pilgrimage, he, with his soul purified from all sins, goes to the abode of Rudra. (29)

Having taken bath there a man gets the fruit of Aśvamedha, O king. Those, who dwell on the northern bank, they dwell in the abode of Rudra. (30)

O Yudhiṣṭhira, taking of bath and offering of gifts is similar in Sarasvatī, in Ganges and in Narmadā, as Śaṅkara had told me. (31)

A person, who gives up his life on the Amarakaṅṭaka mountain, he is

नर्मदायां जलं पुण्यं फेनोमिसमलंकृतम् ।  
 पवित्रं शिरसा बन्ध सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥३३  
 नर्मदा सर्वतः पुण्या ब्रह्महत्यापहारिणी ।  
 अहोरात्रोपवासेन मुच्यते ब्रह्महत्याया ॥३४  
 जालेश्वरं तीर्थवरं सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।  
 तत्र गत्वा नियमवान् सर्वकामाल्लभेन्नरः ॥३५  
 चन्द्रसूर्योपरागे तु गत्वा ह्यमरकण्टकम् ।  
 अश्वमेधाद् दशगुणं पुण्यमाप्नोति मानवः ॥३६  
 एष पुण्यो गिरिवरो देवगन्धर्वसेवितः ।

नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पोपशोभितः ॥३७  
 तत्र संनिहितो राजन् देव्या सह महेश्वरः ।  
 ब्रह्मा विष्णुस्तथा चेन्द्रो विद्याधरगणैः सह ॥३८  
 प्रदक्षिणं तु यः कुर्यात् पर्वतं ह्यमरकण्टकम् ।  
 पौण्डरीकस्य यज्ञस्य फलं प्राप्नोति मानवः ॥३९  
 कावेरी नाम विपुला नदी कल्मषनाशिनी ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा महादेवमर्चयेद् वृषभध्वजम् ।  
 संगमे नर्मदायास्तु रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥४०

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिवभागे अष्टात्रिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३८॥

honoured in the abode of Rudra for more than one hundred crore years. (32)

Having adored with head the pious and sacred water of Narmadā, adorned with foam and wave, one is released from all sins. (33)

Narmadā is pious everywhere and remover of Brahma-hatyā (the sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa). By fasting for a day and night (there), one is released from Brahmahatyā. (34)

Jaleśvara is an excellent place of pilgrimage, the destroyer of all sins. Having gone there, a man observing rule attains all desires. (35)

Having gone to Amarakaṇṭaka at the time of the eclipse of sun and moon, a man attains piety ten times more than

from Aśvamedha. (36)

This pious and excellent mountain filled with various trees as well as creepers and decorated with various flowers is inhabited by gods and Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods). (37)

O king, Maheśvara is present there with the goddess as well as Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Indra (are also present) with Vidyādharas (a kind of supernatural being). (38)

A man, who goes round the Amarakāṇṭaka from left to right, he attains the fruit of Pauṇḍarīka sacrifice. (39)

There is a big river, named Kāveri, the destroyer of sins. Having taken bath there at the confluence of Narmadā one should worship the bull-bannered Mahādeva and by this act, one is honoured in the world of Rudra. (40)

Thus ends Thirtyeighth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—38.

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

नर्मदा सरितां श्रेष्ठा सर्वपापविनाशिनी ।  
मुनिभिः कथिता पूर्वमीश्वरेण स्वयंभुवा ॥१॥  
मुनिभिः संस्तुता ह्येषा नर्मदा प्रवरा नदी ।  
रुद्रगात्राद् विनिष्क्रान्ता लोकानां हितकाम्यया ॥२॥  
सर्वपापहरा नित्यं सर्वदेवनमस्कृता ।  
संस्तुता देवगन्धर्वैरप्सरोभिस्तथैव च ॥३॥  
उत्तरे चैव तत्कूले तीर्थं त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतम् ।  
नाम्ना भद्रेश्वरं पुण्यं सर्वपापहरं शुभम् ।  
तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् दैवतैः सह मोदते ॥४॥

ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र तीर्थमात्रातकेश्वरम् ।  
तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥५॥  
ततोऽङ्गारेश्वरं गच्छेन्नियतो नियताशनः ।  
सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥६॥  
ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र केदारं नाम पुण्यदम् ।  
तत्र स्नात्वोदकं कृत्वा सर्वान् कामानवाप्नुयात् ॥७॥  
पिप्पलेशं ततो गच्छेत् सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।  
तत्र स्नात्वा महाराज रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥८॥  
ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र विमलेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
तत्र प्राणान् परित्यज्य रुद्रलोकमवाप्नुयात् ॥९॥

## 39

Mārkaṇḍeya Said : Narmadā, the best among the rivers, was said to be the destroyer of all sins by the sages and by the self-born Īśvara in former days. (1)

This excellent river Narmadā, praised by the sages, the remover of all sins, saluted by all the gods always and praised by the gods, Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods) and Apsarases (a class of female divinities), sprang forth from the body of Rudra with a desire to do good to the worlds. (2, 3)

On the northern bank of that river there is a pious and auspicious place of pilgrimage, Bhadrēśvara by name, well-known in the three worlds and the remover of all sins. Having taken bath there a man enjoys with gods, O king. (4)

Thereafter, one should go to the place of pilgrimage (known as) Āmrātakēśvara. O excellent king, having taken bath

there, O King, a man gets the fruit of the gift of one thousand cows. (5)

Then a person self-restrained and abstemious in food, should go to Aṅgārēśvara. (By doing so a person) with his soul purified from all sins is honoured in the world of Rudra. (6)

Then one should go to (the place of pilgrimage) Kedāra by name, the giver of piety, O excellent king. Having offered libations of water to the manes after taking a bath there, one attains all desires. (7)

Then one should go to Pippalēśa, the destroyer of all sins. Having taken a bath there, O great king, one is honoured in the world of Rudra. (8)

Then one should go to the excellent Vimaleśvara. Having given up life there, one attains the abode of Rudra. (9)

ततः पुष्करिणीं गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र इन्द्रस्यार्द्धासनं लभेत् ॥१०॥  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र शूलभेदमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वार्चयेद् देवं गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥११॥  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र बलितीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् सिंहासनपतिर्भवेत् ॥१२॥  
 शक्रतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् कूले चैव तु दक्षिणे ।  
 उपोष्य रजनीमेकां स्नानं कृत्वा यथाविधि ॥१३॥  
 आराधयेन्महायोगं देवं नारायणं हरिम् ।  
 गोसहस्रफलं प्राप्य विष्णुलोकं स गच्छति ॥१४॥  
 ऋषितीर्थं ततो गत्वा सर्वपापहरं नृणाम् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र शिवलोके महीयते ॥१५॥

Then one should go to Puṣkariṇī and should take bath there. By a mere bath there, a man attains half seat of Indra. (10)

Then one should go to (the place) known as Śūlabheda, O excellent king. One should worship the god there after bath. (By this act) one gets the fruit of one thousand cows. (11)

Then one should go to the unsurpassed Balitīrtha, O excellent king. Having taken a bath there a man becomes the owner of throne. (12)

Then one should go to the Śakra-tīrtha situated on the southern bank. Having fasted for one night and having taken bath according to the prescribed rules one should worship the god Hari-Nārāyaṇa, the great ascetic. Having attained the fruit of thousand cows, one goes to the abode of Viṣṇu. (13,14)

Then one should go to the Ṛṣitīrtha, the remover of all sins of men. By a mere bath there, a man is honoured in the world of Śiva. (15)

नारदस्य तु तत्रैव तीर्थं परमशोभनम् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥१६॥  
 यत्र तप्तं तपः पूर्वं नारदेन सुरषिणा ।  
 प्रीतस्तस्य ददौ योगं देवदेवो महेश्वरः ॥१७॥  
 ब्रह्मणा निर्मितं लिङ्गं ब्रह्मेश्वरमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 यत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥१८॥  
 ऋणतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् स ऋणान्मुच्यते ध्रुवम् ।  
 महेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत् पर्याप्तं जन्मनः फलम् ॥१९॥  
 भीमेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत् सर्वव्याधिविनाशनम् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र सर्वदुःखैः प्रमुच्यते ॥२०॥  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र पिङ्गलेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 अहोरात्रोपवासेन त्रिरात्रफलमाप्नुयात् ॥२१॥

There is a very beautiful place of pilgrimage of Nārada just there. By a mere bath there, a man attains the fruit of one thousand cows. Penance was practised there by the divine sage in former days. Maheshvara, the god of gods, being pleased on him, gave Yoga to him. (16,17)

A Liṅga known as Brahmesvara was made by Brahman. Having taken a bath there, O king, a man is honoured in the world of Brahman. (18)

Then one should go to the Ṛṇatīrtha. One is released from debts definitely. Then one should go to Maheshvara; by this act one gets the fruit of his life. (19)

Then one should go to Bhimesvara, the destroyer of all diseases. By a mere bath there, a man is released from all sorrows. (20)

Then one should go, O excellent king, to the excellent Piṅgalesvara. By fasting for one night and one day, one attains the fruit of Trirātra (sacrifice). (21)

तस्मिंस्तीर्थे तु राजेन्द्र कपिलां यः प्रयच्छति ।  
 यावन्ति तस्या रोमाणि तत्प्रसूतिकुलेषु च ।  
 तावद् वर्षसहस्राणि रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥२२  
 यस्तु प्राणपरित्यागं कुर्यात् तत्र नराधिप ।  
 अक्षयं मोदते कालं यावच्चन्द्रदिवाकरौ ॥२३  
 नर्मदातटमाश्रित्य तिष्ठन्ते ये तु मानवाः ।  
 ते मृताः स्वर्गमायान्ति सन्तः सुकृतिनो यथा ॥२४  
 ततो दीप्तेश्वरं गच्छेद् व्यासतीर्थं तपोवनम् ।  
 निर्वात्तिता पुरा तत्र व्यासभीता महानदी ।  
 हुंकारिता तु व्यासेन दक्षिणेन ततो गता ॥२५  
 प्रदक्षिणं तु यः कुर्यात् तस्मिंस्तीर्थे युधिष्ठिर ।  
 प्रीतस्तस्य भवेद् व्यासो वाञ्छितं लभते फलम् ॥२६

O excellent king, one who gives a brown cow in that place of pilgrimage, the descendants of that family honoured in the world of Rudra for as many thousand years as are the hair on the body of that cow and on the bodies of the progeny of that cow. (22)

A person who gives up his life there, O lord of people, he enjoys (in the heaven) for an imperishable time till the moon and sun (are in the universe). (23)

Men, who dwell on the bank of Narmadā, go to heaven after death like saints performing good actions. (24)

Then one should go to Dipteśvara, a grove in which religious austerities are performed, the place of pilgrimage of Vyāsa. Mahānadī (i.e. Narmadā), terrified from Vyāsa came back (i.e. changed her course) there in former days. Having heard the exclamation 'hum' from Vyāsa, it went to south then. (25)

O Yudhiṣṭhira, one who goes round that place of pilgrimage from left to right, Vyāsa is pleased with him and he

ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र इक्षुनद्यास्तु संगमम् ।  
 त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतं पुण्यं तत्र सन्निहितः शिवः ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् गाणपत्यमवाप्नुयात् ॥२७  
 स्कन्दतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ।  
 आजन्मनः कृतं पापं स्नातस्तीर्थं व्यपोहति ॥२८  
 तत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वा भवात्मजमनुत्तमम् ।  
 उपासते महात्मानं स्कन्दं शक्तिधरं प्रभुम् ॥२९  
 ततो गच्छेदाङ्गिरसं स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 गोसहस्रफलं प्राप्य रुद्रलोकं स गच्छति ॥३०  
 अङ्गिरा यत्र देवेशं ब्रह्मपुत्रो वृषध्वजम् ।  
 तपसाराध्य विश्वेशं लब्धवान् योगमुत्तमम् ॥३१  
 कुशतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ।

attains desired fruit. (26)

Then one should go, O excellent king, to the pious confluence of Ikṣu river, well-known in the three worlds. Śiva is present there. Having taken a bath, there, O king, a man attains lordship over troops (Gaṇas). (27)

Then one should go to the place of pilgrimage of Skanda, the destroyer of all sins. By taking a bath one destroys his strong sins committed from his birth. (28)

The gods along with the Gandharvas worship the great-souled lord Skanda, the unsurpassed son of Bhava (Śiva), bearing a Śakti (a particular weapon). (29)

Then a person should go to Āṅgīrasa tīrtha and should take bath there. After attaining the fruit of one thousand cows, he goes to the world of Rudra. Having worshipped (there) the bull-bannered (Śiva), the lord of gods and the lord of all, with penance Āṅgīrā, the son of Brahman had attained the excellent Yoga. (30, 31)

स्नानं तत्र प्रकुर्वीत अश्वमेधफलं लभेत् ॥३२  
कोटितीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ।  
तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राज्यं लभते नात्र संशयः ॥३३  
चन्द्रभागां ततो गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र सोमलोके महीयते ॥३४  
नर्मदादक्षिणे कूले संगमेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् सर्वयज्ञफलं लभेत् ॥३५  
नर्मदायोत्तरे कूले तीर्थं परमशोभनम् ।  
आदित्यायतनं रम्यमीश्वरेण तु भाषितम् ॥३६  
तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र दत्त्वा दानं तु शक्तितः ।  
तस्य तीर्थप्रभावेण लभते चाक्षयं फलम् ॥३७

Then one should go to the Kuṣā-  
tīrtha, the destroyer of all sins. One  
should take bath there and attain the  
fruit of Aśvamedha. (32)

Then one should go to Koṭīrtha,  
the destroyer of all sins. Having taken  
a bath there one attains kingdom—there  
is no doubt about it. (33)

Then one should go to Candrabhāgā  
and should take bath there. By a mere  
bath there a man is honoured in the  
world of the moon (Soma). (34)

On the southern bank of Narmadā  
there is the excellent Saṅgameśvara.  
Having taken a bath there, O king, a  
man attains the fruit of all sacrifices.  
(35)

On the northern bank of Narmadā  
there is a beautiful place of pilgrimage  
Ādityāyatana (by name). It was said  
by Īśvara. (36)

Having taken a bath there and having  
given gifts according to his capability,  
O excellent king, one attains imperis-  
hable fruit by the power of this place of

दरिद्रा व्याधिता ये तु ये च दुष्कृतकारिणः ।  
भुच्यन्ते सर्वपापेभ्यः सूर्यलोकं प्रयान्ति च ॥३८  
मार्गेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र स्वर्गलोकमवाप्नुयात् ॥३९  
ततः पश्चिमतो गच्छेन्मरुदालयमुत्तमम् ।  
तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र शुचिर्भूत्वा प्रयत्नतः ॥४०  
काञ्चनं तु द्विजो दद्याद् यथाविभवविस्तरम् ।  
पुष्पकेण विमानेन वायुलोकं स गच्छति ॥४१  
ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र अहल्यातीर्थमुत्तमम् ।  
स्नानमात्रादप्सरोभिर्मोदते कालमक्षयम् ॥४२  
चैत्रमासे तु संप्राप्ते शुक्लपक्षे त्रयोदशी ।

pilgrimage. Poor, diseased and those  
who are the doers of misdeeds are  
released from all sins and go to the world  
of sun (due to the magnanimity of this  
tīrtha). (37, 38)

Then one should go to Mārgeśvara  
and should take bath there. By a mere  
bath there, a man attains heaven. (39)

Then one should go to the excellent  
Marudālaya in the western direction.  
Being purified with efforts after a bath  
there, O excellent king, a Brāhmaṇa  
should give gold according to the extent  
of his prosperity. Then he goes to the  
world of Vāyu by the Puṣpaka Vimāna  
(name of a self moving aerial car).  
(40, 41)

Then one should go to the excellent  
Ahalyā-tīrtha, O excellent king. By a  
mere bath (there), one enjoys with the  
Apsarases (a class of female divinities)  
for an imperishable time. (42)

One who worships Ahalyā in that  
(place of pilgrimage) on the day of the  
god of love falling on the thirteenth day

कामदेवदिने तस्मिन्नहल्यां यस्तु पूजयेत् ॥४३  
 यत्र तत्र नरोत्पन्नो वरस्तत्र प्रियो भवेत् ।  
 स्त्रीवल्लभो भवेच्छीमान् कामदेव इवापरः ॥४४  
 अयोध्यां तु समासाद्य तीर्थं शक्रस्य विश्रुतम् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥४५  
 सोमतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ॥४६  
 सोमग्रहे तु राजेन्द्र पापक्षयकरं भवेत् ।  
 त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतं राजन् सोमतीर्थं महाफलम् ॥४७  
 यस्तु चान्द्रायणं कुर्यात् तत्र तीर्थे समाहितः ।  
 सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा सोमलोकं स गच्छति ॥४८  
 अग्निप्रवेशं यः कुर्यात् सोमतीर्थे नराधिप ।

of white half at the arrival of Caitra month, that excellent man, possessing prosperity, born anywhere, becomes favourite and becomes dear to ladies like another god of love. (44)

Having gone to Ayodhyā, the well-known place of pilgrimage of Indra, a man attains the fruit of the gift of one thousand cows by a mere bath. (45)

Then one should go to Soma-tīrtha and should take a bath there. A man is released from all sins by a mere bath there. (46)

O excellent king, (Soma-tīrtha) is the destroyer of sins at the eclipse of moon. O king, Soma-tīrtha, well known in the three worlds, confers great fruit. (47)

A man who observes Cāndrāyana-vow at that place of pilgrimage with full devotion, he, with his soul purified from all sins, goes to the world of moon. (48)

O lord of people, one who enters into the fire or into the water at Soma-tīrtha or who observes fast to death, that

जले चानशनं वाऽपि नासौ मर्त्योऽभिजायते ॥४९  
 स्तम्भतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र सोमलोके महीयते ॥५०  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र विष्णुतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
 योधनीपुरमाख्यातं विष्णोः स्थानमनुत्तमम् ॥५१  
 असुरा योधितास्तत्र वासुदेवेन कोटिशः ।  
 तत्र तीर्थं समुत्पन्नं विष्णुश्रीको भवेदिह ।  
 अहोरात्रोपवासेन ब्रह्महत्यां व्यपोहति ॥५२  
 नर्मदादक्षिणे कूले तीर्थं परमशोभनम् ।  
 कामतीर्थमिति ख्यातं यत्र कामोऽर्चयद् भवम् ॥५३  
 तस्मिंस्तोर्थे नरः स्नात्वा उपवासपरायणः ।  
 कुसुमायुधरूपेण रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥५४

mortal is not born again. (49)

Then one should go to Stambha-tīrtha and should take bath there. By a mere bath there a man is honoured in the world of Soma. (50)

Then one should go to the excellent place of pilgrimage of Viṣṇu known as Yodhanipura, the unsurpassed place of Viṣṇu. (51)

Viṣṇu (Vāsudeva) had fought with crores of demons there. A place of pilgrimage came into existence there. By observing a fast for one day and night there, a person attains the prosperity of Viṣṇu and removes Brahma-hatyā (sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa). (52)

On the southern bank of Narmadā there is a very beautiful place of pilgrimage, known Kāma-tīrtha, where the god of love had worshipped Bhava (Śiva) (53)

Having taken bath in that place of pilgrimage, a man, devoted to fasting, is honoured in the world of Rudra in the form of the god of love (the flower-armed one). (54)



ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र ब्रह्मतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
 उमाहकमिति ख्यातं तत्र संतर्पयेत् पितृन् ॥५५  
 पौर्णमास्याममावास्यां श्राद्धं कुर्याद् यथाविधि ।  
 गजरूपा शिला तत्र तोयमध्ये व्यवस्थिता ॥५६  
 तस्मिंस्तु दापयेत् पिण्डान् वैशाख्यां तु विशेषतः ।  
 स्नात्वा समाहितमना दम्भमात्सर्यवर्जितः ।  
 तृप्यन्ति पितरस्तस्य यावत् तिष्ठति मेदिनी ॥५७  
 सिद्धेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र गाणपत्यपदं लभेत् ॥५८  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र लिङ्गो यत्र जनार्दनः ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र विष्णुलोके महीयते ॥५९

Then one should go to the unsurpassed place of pilgrimage of Brahman, known as Umāhaka. One should offer the libations of water to the manes there. (55)

One should observe the Śrāddha-ceremony according to the prescribed rule on the full moon day and the new moon day. An elephant-formed rock is placed there in the middle of water. (56)

One should offer balls of rice to the manes particularly on the full moon day in the month of Vaiśākha after taking a bath with full devotion while being devoid of pride and jealousy. His manes are satisfied upto the time till the earth exists. (57)

Then one should go to Siddheśvara and should take bath there. By a mere bath there, a man attains the position of the lord of troops (Gaṇas). (58)

Then one should go to the place where exists the idol of Janārdana, O excellent king. Having taken a bath there, O excellent king, one is honoured in the world of Viṣṇu. There the god Nārāyaṇa

यत्र नारायणो देवो मुनीनां भावितात्मनाम् ।  
 स्वात्मानं दर्शयामास लिङ्गं तत् परमं पदम् ॥६०  
 अङ्गोलं तु ततो गच्छेत् सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।  
 स्नानं दानं च तत्रैव ब्राह्मणानां च भोजनम् ।  
 पिण्डप्रदानं च कृतं प्रेत्यानन्तफलप्रदम् ॥६१  
 त्रैयम्बकेन तोयेन यश्चक्रं श्रपयेत् ततः ।  
 अङ्गोलमूले दद्याच्च पिण्डांश्चैव यथाविधि ।  
 तारिताः पितरस्तेन तृप्यन्त्याचन्द्रतारकम् ॥६२  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र तापेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र प्राप्नुयात् तपसः फलम् ॥६३  
 शुक्लतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् सर्वपापविनाशनम् ।

had showed himself to the pious sages in the form of a Linga which is supreme abode. (59, 60)

Then one should go to Aṅkola, the destroyer of all sins. Taking of bath, offering of gifts, feeding to Brāhmaṇas and the offering of rice-balls to the manes—done there, is the giver of endless fruit after death. (61)

One should cook the Caru (oblation of rice, barley and Pulse boiled with butter and milk for presentation to the gods or manes) with the water-sacred to Rudra. Tryambaka (i. e. with the water of Narmadā) and then should offer (that oblation) and rice-balls according to prescribed rules at the root of Aṅkola. The manes, being liberated by this, are satisfied upto the time till the moon and the stars are (in the universe). (62)

Then one should go to the excellent Tāpaseśvara, O excellent king. Having taken a bath there, O excellent king, one attains the fruit of penance. (63)

Then one should go to the Śukla-tirtha, the destroyer of all sins. O

नास्ति तेन समं तीर्थं नर्मदायां युधिष्ठिर ॥६४  
दर्शनात् स्पर्शनात् तस्य स्नानदानतपोजपात् ।  
होमाच्चैवोपवासाच्च शुक्लतीर्थं महत् फलम् ॥६५  
योजनं तत् स्मृतं क्षेत्रं देवगन्धर्वसेवितम् ।  
शुक्लतीर्थमिति ख्यातं सर्वपापविनाशनम् ॥६६  
पादपाश्रेण दृष्टेन ब्रह्महत्यां व्यपोहति ।  
देव्या सह सदा भर्गस्तत्र तिष्ठति शंकरः ॥६७  
कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां वैशाखे मासि सुव्रत ।  
कैलासाच्चभिनिष्कम्य तत्र सन्निहितो हरः ॥६८  
देवदानवगन्धर्वाः सिद्धविद्याधरास्तथा ।  
गणाश्राप्सरसां नागास्तत्र तिष्ठन्ति पुंगव ॥६९

Yudhiṣṭhira, there is no other place of pilgrimage equal to that on Narmadā. (64)

A lot of fruit is attained by seeing or touching that or by taking bath, offering of gifts, practising of penance, muttering of prayers, offering of oblations and observing of fast at Śukla-tīrtha. (65)

That place, inhabited by gods and Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods), known as Śuklatīrtha and the destroyer of all sins, is said to be one Yojana (in extent). (66)

One removes Brahma-hatyā by seeing that tīrtha even from the top of a tree. Śaṅkara-Bhargava (Śiva) resides there always with the goddess. (67)

O strict in observing religious vows, (king) Hara is present there after coming out from Kailāsa on the fourteenth day of black half in the month of Vaiśākha. (68)

O excellent one, gods, demons, Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods), accomplished persons (Siddhas), Vidyādhara (a kind of supernatural beings dwelling in the Himālaya, attending upon Śiva, and

रजकेन यथा वस्त्रं शुक्लं भवति वारिणा ।  
आज्जम्बनि कृतं पापं शुक्लतीर्थं व्यपोहति ।  
स्नानं दातुं तपः श्राद्धमनन्तं तत्र दृश्यते ॥७०  
शुक्लतीर्थात् परं तीर्थं न भूतं न भविष्यति ।  
पूर्वं वयसि कर्माणि कृत्वा पापानि मानवः ।  
अहोरात्रोपवासेन शुक्लतीर्थं व्यपोहति ॥७१  
कार्तिकस्य तु मासस्य कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दशी ।  
घृतेन स्नापयेद् देवमुपोष्य परमेश्वरम् ।  
एकविंशत्कुलोपेतो न च्यवेद्वेश्वरात् पदात् ॥७२  
तपसा ब्रह्मचर्येण यज्ञदानेन वा पुनः ।  
न तां गतिमवाप्नोति शुक्लतीर्थे तु यां लभेत् ॥७३

possessed of magical powers), host of Apsarases and the Nāgas (serpent-demons, inhabiting in the waters under the earth), dwell there. As a cloth is made white by the washerman with the help of water, in the same way sin committed from birth is removed in the Śukla-tīrtha. Taking of bath, offering of gifts, observing of penance and offering of Śrāddha-ceremony is seen to be endless there. (69, 70)

No place of pilgrimage has been and will be better than Śukla-tīrtha. Having performed sinful deeds in previous age, a man removes (all sins) by observing fast for one day and one night at Śukla-tīrtha. (71)

One should sprinkle the god Parameśvara with ghee after observing fast on the fourteenth day of the dark half of the Kārtika month. (Then) one, along with twenty one families, does not fall from the position of prosperity. (72)

The position, which is attained at Śukla-tīrtha, can not be attained by penance, celibacy, sacrifice and offering of gifts. (73)

शुक्लतीर्थं महातीर्थमृषिसिद्धनिषेवितम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् पुनर्जन्म न विन्दति ॥७४  
 अयने वा चतुर्दश्यां संक्रान्तौ विषुवे तथा ।  
 स्नात्वा तु सोपवासः सन् विजितात्मा समाहितः ॥७५  
 दानं दद्याद् यथाशक्ति प्रीयेतां हरिशंकरौ ।  
 एतत् तीर्थप्रभावेण सर्वं भवति चाक्षयम् ॥७६  
 अनाथं दुर्गतं विप्रं नाथवन्तमथापि वा ।  
 उद्वाहयति यस्तीर्थं तस्य पुण्यफलं शृणु ॥७७  
 यावत् तद्रोमसंख्या तु तत्प्रसूतिकुलेषु च ।  
 तावद् वर्षसहस्राणि रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥७८  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र यमतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
 कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां माघमासे युधिष्ठिर ।

स्नानं कृत्वा नक्तभोजी न पश्येद् घोनिःसङ्कटम् ॥९७  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र एरण्डीतीर्थमुत्तमम् ।  
 संगमे तु नरः स्नायादुपवासपरायणः ।  
 ब्राह्मणं भोजयेदेकं कोटिर्भवति भोजिताः ॥८०  
 एरण्डीसंगमे स्नात्वा भक्तिभावात्तुरञ्जितः ।  
 मृत्तिकां शिरसि स्थाप्य अवगाह्य च तज्जलम् ।  
 नर्मदोदकसंमिश्रं मुच्यते सर्वकिल्बिषैः ॥८१  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र तीर्थं कार्णाटिकेश्वरम् ।  
 गङ्गावतरते तत्र दिने पुण्ये न संशयः ॥८२  
 तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च दत्त्वा चैव यथाविधि ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥८३  
 नन्दितीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।

Śukla-tīrtha, inhabited by sages and accomplished persons, is a great place of pilgrimage. Having taken bath there, O king, a man does not get rebirth. (74)

Having taken a bath with fast on the fourteenth day (of a month) and at the passing of the sun into the next direction, at vernal equinox, on Saṁkrānti, one having conquered his soul, should offer gift according to his capability with full devotion and should please Hari and Śaṁkara. By the power of this place of pilgrimage, everything becomes imperishable. (75, 76)

Listen to the fruit of piety of that (man) who gets married a distressed Brāhmaṇa, or a Brāhmaṇa having no protector or even one having a protector. (77)

He is honoured in the world of Rudra for as many thousand years as many are the hairs on his (Brāhmaṇa's) body and on the bodies of people born in his family. (78)

Then one should go to the unsurpassed Yama-tīrtha. A person, who takes food (only) in night after taking bath on the

fourteenth day of black half of Māgha month, O Yudhiṣṭhira, he does not see the sorrow of (entering into) the womb (i.e. re-birth). (79)

Then one should go to the excellent Eraṇḍī-tīrtha. A man should take bath at the confluence, devoted to fasting. He should feed one Brāhmaṇa and it becomes equal to the feeding of one crore (Brāhmaṇas). (80)

Having taken a bath on the confluence of Eraṇḍī, being delighted by the feeling of devotion, and having bathed in that water, mixed with the water of Narmadā, after placing earth on head, one is released from all sins. (81)

Then one should go to the place of pilgrimage (known as) Kārṇāṭikeśvara, O excellent king. The Ganges appears there on a pious day—there is no doubt about it. (82)

Having taken a bath, having drunk water and having offered gifts according to the prescribed rules there, a person, released from all sins, is honoured in the world of Brahman. (83)

प्रीयते तस्य नन्दीशः सोमलोके महीयते ॥८४  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र तीर्थं त्वनरकं शुभम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् नरकं नैव पश्यति ॥८५  
 तस्मिंस्तीर्थे तु राजेन्द्र स्वान्यस्थीनि विनिक्षिपेत् ।  
 रूपवान् जायते लोके धनभोगसमन्वितः ॥८६  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र कपिलातीर्थमुत्तमम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥८७  
 ज्येष्ठमासे तु संप्राप्ते चतुर्दश्यां विशेषतः ।  
 तत्रोपोष्य नरो भक्त्या दद्याद् दीपं घृतेन तु ॥८८  
 घृतेन स्नापयेद् रुद्रं सघृतं श्रीफलं दहेत् ।  
 घण्टाभरणसंयुक्तां कपिलां वै प्रदापयेत् ॥८९

Then one should go to Nandi-tīrtha and should take bath there. The lord of Nandin (name of an attendant of Śiva) is pleased with him and he is honoured in the world of Soma. (84)

Then one should go to the auspicious place of pilgrimage, (known as) Anaraka. O excellent king, having taken a bath there, O king, one does not see the hell. (85)

One should throw his bones in that place of pilgrimage, O excellent king, he is born in (due to this act) the world possessed of beauty and endowed with the enjoyment of wealth. (86)

Then one should go to the excellent Kapilā-tīrtha, O excellent king, having taken a bath there, O king, a man attains the fruit of one thousand cows. (87)

At the arrival of the month of Jyēṣṭha, particularly on the fourteenth day (of that month), a man should offer a lamp with ghee with devotion after observing a fast there. (88)

He should sprinkle Rudra with ghee and should roast the Bilva-fruit with ghee

सर्वाभरणसंयुक्तः सर्वदेवनसकृतः ।  
 शिवतुल्यबलो भूत्वा शिववत् क्रीडते चिरम् ॥९०  
 अङ्गारकदिने प्राप्ते चतुर्थ्यां तु विशेषतः ।  
 स्नापयित्वा शिवं दद्याद् ब्राह्मणेभ्यस्तु भोजनम् ॥९१  
 सर्वभोगसमायुक्तो विमानैः सार्वकामिकैः ।  
 गत्वा शक्रस्य भवनं शक्रेण सह मोदते ॥९२  
 ततः स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टो धनवान् भोगवान् भवेत् ।  
 अङ्गारकनवम्यां तु अमावास्यां तथैव च ।  
 स्नापयेत् तत्र यत्नेन रूपवान् सुभगो भवेत् ॥९३  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र गणेश्वरमनुत्तमम् ।  
 श्रावणे मासि संप्राप्ते कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दशी ॥९४

and should offer a brown cow possessing bells as ornament. (89)

(That man by this act) possessed of all ornaments and saluted by all gods sports for a long time like Śiva having power equal to Śiva. (90)

At the arrival of Tuesday particularly on the fourth day (of a month), one should give food to Brāhmaṇas after causing Śiva to bathe. (91)

Having gone to the house of Indra by aeroplanes, fulfilling all desires, one, endowed with all enjoyments, enjoys with Indra. (92)

Fallen from heaven after that, he becomes possessed of wealth and possessed of enjoyment. On the ninth day falling on Tuesday and on the new moon day, one should cause (the god) to take bath with efforts. Then one becomes possessed of (beautiful) form and possessed of good fortune. (93)

Then one should go to the unsurpassed Gaṇeśvara, O excellent king. By a mere bath there on the fourteenth day of black half on the arrival of Śrāvaṇa-

स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र रुद्रलोके महीयते ।  
पितॄणां तर्पणं कृत्वा मुच्यतेऽसावृणत्रयात् ॥९५  
गङ्गेश्वरसमीपे तु गङ्गावदनमुत्तमम् ।  
अकामो वा सकामो वा तत्र स्नात्वा तु मानवः ।  
आजन्मजनितैः पापैर्मुच्यते नात्र संशयः ॥९६  
तस्य वै पश्चिमे देशे समीपे नातिदूरतः ।  
दशाश्वमेधिकं तीर्थं त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतम् ॥९७

उपोष्य रजनीमेकां मासि भाद्रपदे शुभे ।  
अमावस्यां नरः स्नात्वा पूजयेद् वृषभध्वजम् ॥९८  
काञ्चनेन विमानेन किङ्किणीजालमालिना ।  
गत्वा रुद्रपुरं रम्यं रुद्रेण सह मोदते ॥९९  
सर्वत्र सर्वदिवसे स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
पितॄणां तर्पणं कुर्यादश्वमेधफलं लभेत् ॥१००

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे एकोनचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥३९॥

४०

मार्कण्डेय उवाच ।

ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र भृगुतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
तत्र देवो भृगुः पूर्वं रुद्रमाराधयत् पुरा ॥१

month, one is honoured in the world of Rudra and having offered libations to the manes, one is released from the three debts (to the sages, to the gods and to the manes). (95)

There is the excellent Gangāvadana near Gaṅgeśvara. Having taken a bath there without desire or with desire, a man is released from sins produced since birth—there is no doubt about it. (96)

In the western side of that and not very far from that is the place of pilgrimage, (known as) Daśāśvamedhika, which is well known in the three worlds. (97)

दर्शनात् तस्य देवस्य सद्यः पापात् प्रमुच्यते ।  
एतत् क्षेत्रं सुविपुलं सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ॥२  
तत्र स्नात्वा दिवं यान्ति ये मृतास्तेऽपुनर्भवाः ।

Having taken bath on the new moon day after observing fast for one night in the auspicious month of Bhādrapada, one should worship the bull-bannered (Śiva). (98)

(By this act) Having gone to the world of Rudra by a golden aeroplane, having a circlet of small bells, one enjoys with Rudra. (99)

One should take bath there on all days every where and should offer libations of water to the manes. One (by this act) attains the fruit of Aśvamedha. (100)

Thus ends Thirtyninth Chapter in Second half of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses-39.

40

Mārakaṇḍeya said : Then one should go to the unsurpassed Bhṛgu-tīrtha. O lord of the kings. The god Bhṛgu had worshipped Rudra there in former days. (1)

By having a sight of that god one is released from sins immediately. This place is very big and destroyer of all sins. (2)

Those, who die after taking a bath

उपानहोस्तथा युग्मं देयमन्नं सकाञ्चनम् ।  
 भोजनं च यथाशक्ति तदस्याक्षयमुच्यते ॥३  
 क्षरन्ति सर्वदानानि यज्ञदानं तपः क्रिया ।  
 अक्षयं तत् तपस्तप्तं भृगुतीर्थं युधिष्ठिर ॥४  
 तस्यैव तपसोऽप्रेण तुष्टेन त्रिपुरारिणा ।  
 सान्निध्यं तत्र कथितं भृगुतीर्थं युधिष्ठिर ॥५  
 ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र गौतमेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 यत्राराध्य त्रिशूलाङ्कं गौतमः सिद्धिमाप्नुयात् ॥६  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् उपवासपरायणः ।  
 काञ्चनेन विमानेन ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥७  
 वृषोत्सर्गं ततो गच्छेच्छाश्वतं पदमाप्नुयात् ।  
 न जानन्ति नरा मूढा विष्णोर्मायाविमोहिताः ॥८

there, go to heaven and are not born again. A pair of shoes, corn along with gold and food according to capability should be given (there to Brāhmaṇas). This is said to be undecaying for him. (3)

All the gifts, offering of sacrifice, penance and rite perish but the penance practised at Bhṛgu-tīrtha is imperishable, O Yudhiṣṭhira. (4)

Being pleased by his terrible penance the enemy of three cities (Śiva) had told his availability there at Bhṛgu-tīrtha, O Yudhiṣṭhira. (5)

Then one should go to the excellent Gautameśvara, O excellent king; where, having worshipped the trident-marked (Śiva), Gautama had attained success. (6)

Having taken bath there, O king, a man, devoted to fasting, is honoured in the world of Brahmā (after going there) by a golden aeroplane. (7)

Then one should go to Vṛṣotsarga and (by doing so) he attains eternal position. The fools, deluded by the Māyā (supernatural power) of Viṣṇu, do not know (the importance of this place). (8)

धौतपापं ततो गच्छेद् धौतं यत्र वृषेण तु ।  
 नर्मदायां स्थितं राजन् सर्वपातकनाशनम् ।  
 तत्र तीर्थं नरः स्नात्वा ब्रह्महत्यां व्यपोहति ॥९  
 तत्र तीर्थं तु राजेन्द्र प्राणत्यागं करोति यः ।  
 चतुर्भुजस्त्रिनेत्रश्च हरतुल्यबलो भवेत् ॥१०  
 वसेत् कल्पायुतं सागं शिवतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 कालेन महता जातः पृथिव्यामेकराड् भवेत् ॥११  
 ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र हंसतीर्थं मनुत्तमम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥१२  
 ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र सिद्धो यत्र जनार्दनः ।  
 वराहतीर्थं माख्यातं विष्णुलोकगतिप्रदम् ॥१३

Then one should go to Dhauta-pāpa where Vṛṣa had done washing. (This Dhauta-pāpa), situated in Narmadā, is the destroyer of all sins, O king. Having taken bath there in that place of pilgrimage one removes Brahma-hatyā (sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa). (9)

A person who gives up his life there in that place of pilgrimage, O excellent king, he, possessing four arms and three eyes, gets strength equal to Hara. Possessing valour equal to Śiva, he dwells (in heaven) for more than ten thousand Kalpas (one Kalpa = a day of Brahmā or one thousand Yugas = 432 million years of mortals). Born on earth after a very long time, he becomes the sovereign ruler. (10, 11)

Then one should go to the unsurpassed Haṁsa-tīrtha, O excellent king. Having taken a bath there, O king, a man is honoured in the world of Brahman. (12)

Then one should go (to the place) where illustrious Janārdana (is present), O excellent king. That place is known as Varāhatīrtha and it gives power of going to the world of Viṣṇu. (13)

ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र चन्द्रतीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
 पौर्णमास्यां विशेषेण स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र चन्द्रलोके महीयते ॥१४  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र कन्यातीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
 शुक्लपक्षे तृतीयायां स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र पृथिव्यामेकराड् भवेत् ॥१५  
 देवतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत् सर्वदेवनमस्कृतम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा च राजेन्द्र देवतैः सह मोदते ॥१६  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र शिखितीर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
 यत् तत्र दीयते दानं सर्वं कोटिगुणं भवेत् ॥१७  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र तीर्थं पैतामहं शुभम् ।

Then one should go to the unsurpassed Candra-tīrtha, O excellent king. One should take bath there particularly on the full-moon day. By a mere bath there a man is honoured in the world of moon. (14)

Then one should go to the unsurpassed Kanyā-tīrtha, O excellent king. One should take bath there on the third day of white half of the month. By a mere bath there a man becomes a sovereign ruler on earth. (15)

Then one should go to Deva-tīrtha, saluted by all the gods. Having taken a bath there, O excellent king, one enjoys with the gods. (16)

Then one should go to the excellent Śikhi-tīrtha, O excellent king. All the gift which is given there becomes crores of times. (17)

Then one should go to the auspicious place of pilgrimage of Pitāmaha (the paternal grand-father), O excellent king. All the Śrāddha-ceremony which is done

यत्तत्र क्रियते श्राद्धं सर्वं तदक्षयं भवेत् ॥१८  
 सावित्रीतीर्थमासाद्य यस्तु प्राणान् परित्यजेत् ।  
 विधूय सर्वपापानि ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥१९  
 मनोहरं तु तत्रैव तीर्थं परमशोभनम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् देवतैः सह मोदते ॥२०  
 ततो गच्छेत् राजेन्द्र मानसं तीर्थमुत्तमम् ।  
 स्नात्वा तत्र नरो राजन् रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥२१  
 स्वर्गबिन्दुं ततो गच्छेत्तीर्थं देवनमस्कृतम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् दुर्गतिं नैव गच्छति ॥२२  
 अप्सरेशं ततो गच्छेत् स्नानं तत्र समाचरेत् ।  
 क्रीडते नाकलोकस्थो ह्यप्सरोभिः स मोदते ॥२३

there, becomes undecaying. (18)

A person who gives up his life after going to Sāvitrī-tīrtha, is honoured in the world of Brahman after removing away all his sins. (19)

At that very place there is a very beautiful place of pilgrimage Manohara by name. Having taken a bath there, O king, a man enjoys with the gods. (20)

Then one should go to Mānasa, the excellent place of pilgrimage. Having taken a bath there, O king, a man is honoured in the world of Rudra. (21)

Then one should go to Svarga-bindu, the place of pilgrimage, saluted by gods. Having taken a bath there, O king, a man does not attain distressed position. (22)

Then a person should go to Apsareśa and should take bath there. Existing in heavenly world he sports and enjoys with the Apasarses (a class of female divinities). (23)

ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र भारभूतिमनुत्तमम् ।  
 उपोषितोऽर्चयेदीशं रुद्रलोके महीयते ।  
 अस्मिस्तीर्थे मृतो राजन् गाणपत्यमवाप्नुयात् ॥२४  
 कार्तिके मासि देवेशमर्चयेत् पार्वतीपतिम् ।  
 अश्वमेधाद् दशगुणं प्रवदन्ति मनीषिणः ॥२५  
 वृषभं यः प्रयच्छेत तत्र कुन्देन्दुसप्रभम् ।  
 वृषयुक्तेन यानेन रुद्रलोकं स गच्छति ॥२६  
 एतत् तीर्थं समासाद्य यस्तु प्राणान् परित्यजेत् ।  
 सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा रुद्रलोकं स गच्छति ॥२७  
 जलप्रवेशं यः कुर्यात् तस्मिस्तीर्थे नराधिप ।  
 हंसयुक्तेन यानेन स्वर्गलोकं स गच्छति ॥२८  
 एरण्डाद्या नर्मदायास्तु संगमं लोकविश्रुतम् ।

Then one should go to the unsurpassed Bhārabhūti, O excellent king. One should worship the lord after fasting. (By this act) One is worshipped in the world of Rudra. One, who dies at this place of pilgrimage, O king, attains lordship over troops (Gaṇas). (24)

One should worship the lord of gods (Śiva), the husband of Pārvatī in the month of Kārttika. (By this one attains a fruit) ten times of Aśvamedha—say the wise people. (25)

One, who gives there a bull resembling the Jasmine flower or the moon in lustre, he goes to the world of Rudra by a vehicle possessed of a bull. A person, who gives up his life after arriving at this place of pilgrimage, he, with his soul, purified from all sins, goes to the world of Rudra. A person, who enters into water at that place of pilgrimage, O lord of people, he goes to the celestial-world by a vehicle possessed of a swan. (26, 28)

The confluence of Narmadā with

तत्र तीर्थं महापुण्यं सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ॥२९  
 उपवासपरो भूत्वा नित्यं व्रतपरायणः ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र मुच्यते ब्रह्महत्याया ॥३०  
 ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र नर्मदोदधिसंगमम् ।  
 जमदग्निरिति ख्यातः सिद्धो यत्र जनार्दनः ॥३१  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् नर्मदोदधिसंगमे ।  
 त्रिगुणं चाश्वमेधस्य फलं प्राप्नोति मानवः ॥३२  
 ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र पिङ्गलेश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥३३  
 तत्रोपवासं यः कृत्वा पश्येत विमलेश्वरम् ।  
 सप्तजन्मकृतं पापं हित्वा याति शिवालयम् ॥३४

Eraṇḍī is well-known in the world. There is a very pious place of pilgrimage, the destroyer of all sins. Having taken a bath there, while being devoted to fasting and being always engaged in vows, one is released from Brahma-hatyā (the sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa), O excellent king. (29, 30)

Then one should go to the confluence of Narmadā with the ocean, where the illustrious Janārdana became a siddha (accomplished one) known as Jamadagni. Having taken a bath there on the confluence of Narmadā with the ocean, O king, a man attains the fruit, three times of Aśvamedha. (31, 32)

Then one should go to the excellent Piṅgaleśvara, O excellent king. Having taken a bath there, O king, a man is honoured in the world of Rudra. (33)

A person, who sees Vimaleśvara (Śiva) after observing a fast there, he goes to the world of Śiva, after giving up the sin committed in seven births. (34)



ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र आलिकातीर्थमुत्तमम् ।  
उपोष्य रजनीमेकां नियतो नियताशनः ।  
अस्य तीर्थस्य माहात्स्यान्मुच्यते ब्रह्महत्याया ॥३५  
एतानि तव संक्षेपात् प्राधान्यात् कथितानि तु ।  
न शक्या विस्तराद् वक्तुं संख्या तीर्थेषु पाण्डव ॥३६  
एषा पवित्रा विमला नदी त्रैलोक्यविश्रुता ।  
नर्मदा सरितां श्रेष्ठा महादेवस्य वल्लभा ॥३७

मनसा संस्मरेद्यस्तु नर्मदां वं युधिष्ठिर ।  
चान्द्रायणशतं साग्रं लभते नात्र संशयः ॥३८  
अश्रद्धाणाः पुरुषा नास्तिक्यं घोरमाश्रिताः ।  
पतन्ति नरके घोरे इत्याह परमेश्वरः ॥३९  
नर्मदां सेवते नित्यं स्वयं देवो महेश्वरः ।  
तेन पुण्या नदी ज्ञेया ब्रह्महत्यापहारिणी ॥४०

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे चत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४०॥

## ४१

सूत उवाच ।

इदं त्रैलोक्यविख्यातं तीर्थं नैमिशमुत्तमम् ।  
महादेवप्रियकरं महापातकनाशनम् ॥१

महादेवं दिदृक्षूणामृषीणां परमेष्ठिनाम् ।  
ब्रह्मणा निर्मितं स्थानं तपस्तप्तुं द्विजोत्तमाः ॥२

Then a person should go to the excellent Ālikā-tīrtha, O excellent king. Having fasted for one night, a restrained man, abstemious in food, is released from Brahma-hatyā (the sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa) due to the power of this place of pilgrimage. (35)

I have told about these principal (places of pilgrimage) in brief. The number of places of pilgrimage (is so big) that they cannot be narrated in detail. (36)

This pious and sacred Narmadā river, well-known in the three worlds, is the best among the rivers and is dear to

Mahādeva. A person, who thinks of Narmadā in mind, O Yudhiṣṭhira, he attains (the fruit of) more than one hundred Cāndrāyaṇa-vows—there is no doubt about it. (37, 38)

The non-believing people, resorted to terrible atheism (about Narmadā?), fall into the terrible hell—Parameśvara has said so. (39)

The god Maheśvara himself always dwells in Narmadā. Due to it this river is regarded as sacred and remover of Brahma-hatyā (sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa). (40)

Thus ends Fourtieth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—40.

## 41

Sūta said : This Naimiṣa is the best place of pilgrimage, well-known in the three worlds, causing pleasure to Mahādeva and the destroyer of great sins. (1)

O excellent Brāhmaṇas, this place was made by Brahman for practising penance for the sake of the principal sages, desirous to see Mahādeva. (2)

मरीचयोऽत्रयो विप्रा वसिष्ठाः क्रतवस्तथा ।  
 भृगवोऽङ्गिरसः पूर्वा ब्रह्माणं कमलोद्भवम् ॥३  
 समेत्य सर्ववरदं चतुर्मूर्तिं चतुर्मुखम् ।  
 पृच्छन्ति प्रणिपत्येनं विश्वकर्माणमच्युतम् ॥४  
 षट्कुलीया ऊचुः ।  
 भगवन् देवमीशानं भर्गमेकं कर्पादिनम् ।  
 केनोपायेन पश्यामो ब्रूहि देवनमस्कृतम् ॥५  
 ब्रह्मोवाच ।  
 सत्रं सहस्रमासध्वं वाङ्मनोदोषवर्जिताः ।  
 देशं च वः प्रवक्ष्यामि यस्मिन् देशे चरिष्यथ ॥६  
 उक्त्वा मनोमयं चक्रं स सृष्ट्वा तानुवाच ह ।  
 क्षिप्तमेतन्मया चक्रमनुव्रजत मा चिरम् ।  
 यत्रास्य नेमिः शीर्येत स देशः पुरुषर्षभाः ॥७

The excellent Brāhmaṇas belonging to the family of Marīci, Atri, Vasīṣṭha, Kratu, Bhrgu and Angīras—met together and asked the lotus-born Brahmā, the granter of all boons, four-formed, four-mouthed creator of the world and the imperishable. (3, 4)

The Brāhmaṇas of six families said : O glorious one, tell us the way by which we can see the god Bharga (Śiva) of matted hair, the sole lord, saluted by gods. (5)

Brahmā said : Perform one thousand great sacrifices, being devoid of the faults of speech and mind. I shall tell to you the place in which you will perform (these sarifices). (6)

Having said this and having created a mental wheel he said to them, "Follow this wheel which being thrown by me. Don't delay. Wherever the rim of this wheel perishes, that is the place, O excellent men. (7)

Then he left that wheel and the sages

ततो मुमोच तच्चक्रं ते च तत्समनुव्रजन् ।  
 तस्य वै व्रजतः क्षिप्रं यत्र नेमिरशीर्यत ।  
 नैमिशं तत्स्मृतं नाम्ना पुण्यं सर्वत्र पूजितम् ॥८  
 सिद्धचारणसंकीर्णं यक्षगन्धर्वसेवितम् ।  
 स्थानं भगवतः शंभोरेतन्नैमिशमुत्तमम् ॥९  
 अत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सयक्षोरगराक्षसाः ।  
 तपस्तप्त्वा पुरा देवा लेभिरे प्रवरान् वरान् ॥१०  
 इमं देशं समाश्रित्य षट्कुलीयाः समाहिताः ।  
 सत्रेणाराध्य देवेशं दृष्टवन्तो महेश्वरम् ॥११  
 अत्र दानं तपस्तप्तं स्नानं जप्यादिकं च यत् ।  
 एकैकं पावयेत् पापं सप्तजन्मकृतं द्विजाः ॥१२

followed it. The pious (place) where the rim of that (wheel), going quickly, perished, is known as Naimiśa, adored everywhere. (8)

This excellent place of the glorious Śambhu, Naimiśa, is filled with accomplished persons as well as celestial singers and is inhabited by Yakṣas (a class of demi-gods) as well as Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods). (9)

Having practised penance here in former days the gods along with Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods), Yakṣas (a class of demi-gods), serpents (semi-divine beings) and demons attained excellent boons, O gods. Having resorted to this place and having worshipped with devotion the lord of gods with great sacrifice, the sages belonging to the six families had seen Maheśvara. (10, 11)

O Brāhmaṇas, offering of gifts, practice of penance, taking of bath, muttering of prayers etc. here—each one of these purifies the sin committed in seven births. (12)

अत्र पूर्वं स भगवानृषीणां सत्रमासताम् ।  
 प्रोवाच वायुर्ब्रह्माण्डं पुराणं ब्रह्मभाषितम् ॥१३  
 अत्र देवो महादेवो रुद्राण्या किल विश्वकृत् ।  
 रमतेऽद्यापि भगवान् प्रमथैः परिवारितः ॥१४  
 अत्र प्राणान् परित्यज्य नियमेन द्विजातयः ।  
 ब्रह्मलोकं गमिष्यन्ति यत्र गत्वा न जायते ॥१५  
 अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं जाप्येश्वरमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 जजाप रुद्रमनिशं यत्र नन्दी महागणः ॥१६  
 प्रीतस्तस्य महादेवो देव्या सह पिनाकधृक् ।  
 ददावात्मसमानत्वं मृत्युवञ्चनमेव च ॥१७  
 अभूदृषिः स धर्मात्मा शिलादो नाम धर्मवित् ।  
 आराधयन्महादेवं पुत्रार्थं वृषभध्वजम् ॥१८

तस्य वर्षसहस्रान्ते तप्यमानस्य विश्वकृत् ।  
 शर्वः सोमो गणवृतो वरदोऽस्मीत्यभाषत ॥१९  
 स वने वरमीशानं वरेण्यं गिरिजापतिम् ।  
 अयोनिजं मृत्युहीनं देहि पुत्रं त्वया समम् ॥२०  
 तथास्त्वित्याह भगवान् देव्या सह महेश्वरः ।  
 पश्यतस्तस्य विप्रर्षेरन्तर्द्धानं गतो हरः ॥२१  
 ततो यियक्षुः स्वां भूमिं शिलादो धर्मवित्तमः ।  
 चकर्ष लाङ्गुलेनोर्वी भित्त्वादृश्यत शोभनः ॥२२  
 संवर्त्तकानलप्रख्यः कुमारः प्रहसन्निव ।  
 रूपलावण्यसंपन्नस्तेजसा भासयन् दिशः ॥२३  
 कुमारतुल्योऽप्रतिमो मेघगम्भीरया गिरा ।  
 शिलादं तात तातेति प्राह नन्दी पुनः पुनः ॥२४

Here the glorious Vāyu had narrated in former days the Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa, spoken by Brahman, before the sages performing the goat (Soma) sacrifice. (13)

Here the glorious god Mahādeva, the all-creator, served by the Pramathas, enjoys with Rudrāṇī (the goddess Pārvatī) even to-day (14)

Having given up life here according to the rules the Brāhmaṇas go to the world of Brahman after going where no body is born. (15)

There is another excellent place of pilgrimage known as Jāpyeśvara, where Nandin, muttered the name of Śiva day and night. (16)

Pleased with him Mahādeva, the Pināka-bearer, along with the goddess, made him equal to himself as well as free from the death. (17)

There was a religious-minded sage, the knower of Dharma and Śilāda by name. He worshipped the bull-bannered Mahādeva for a son. (18)

At the end of one thousand years of his practice of penance, the all-creator Śarva-Soma (Śiva), surrounded by his troops (Gaṇas), said, "I am the granter of boons." (19)

He begged a boon from the excellent lord (Śiva), the husband of the daughter of mountain, "Give me a son similar to you not born from the womb and free from death." (20)

The glorious Maheśvara said, "Let it be so" and Hara became invisible with the goddess while that Brāhmaṇa seer was seeing. (21)

Then with a desire to perform sacrifice, Śilāda, the best knower of Dharma, dragged the vast earth with a plough and when it was torn there was seen a beautiful boy, as if laughing, shining like the world-destroying (Samvartaka) fire, endowed with form and beauty and illuminating the directions by his lustre. (22, 23)

The incomparable Nandin, like Kumāra (i.e. Skanda) said again and again to Śilāda "O father, O father" in a sound deep like the cloud. (24)

तं दृष्ट्वा नन्दनं जातं शिलादः परिष्वजे ।  
 मुनिभ्यो दर्शयामास ये तदाश्रमवासिनः ॥२५  
 जातकर्मादिकाः सर्वाः क्रियास्तस्य चकार ह ।  
 उपनीय यथाशास्त्रं वेदमध्यापयत् सुतम् ॥२६  
 अधीतवेदो भगवान् नन्दी मतिमनुत्तमाम् ।  
 चक्रे महेश्वरं द्रष्टुं जेष्ये मृत्युमिति प्रभुम् ॥२७  
 स गत्वा सरितं पुण्यामेकाग्रश्रद्धयान्वितः ।  
 जजाप रुद्रमनिशं महेशासक्तमानसः ॥२८  
 तस्य कोट्यां तु पूर्णायां शंकरो भक्तवत्सलः ।  
 आगत्य साम्बः सगणो वरदोऽस्मीत्युवाच ह ॥२९  
 स वत्रे पुनरेवाहं जपेयं कोटिमिश्वरम् ।

Having seen that born son, Śilāda embraced him and showed (the son) to the sages, dwelling in that hermitage. (25)

He performed his (religious) rites beginning with birth-ceremony. Having performed his Upanayana-ceremony (one of the Saṁskāras in which the boy is invested with the sacred thread) according to the scriptures, he taught Veda to his son. (26)

Having studied Veda the glorious Nandin made up his excellent mind to see the lord Maheśvara and (said), "I will win the death." (27)

Having gone to a pious river, he, endowed with concentration and devotion, muttered (the name of) Rudra day and night, with his mind attached to Maheśa. (28)

When he had (recited the name of Rudra) for one crore times, Śaṁkara, kind to his devotees, came with mother (Pārvatī) as well as troops (Gaṇas) and said, "I am the granter of boons." (29)

तावदायुर्महादेव देहीति वरमीश्वर ॥३०  
 एवमस्त्विति संप्रोच्य देवोऽप्यन्तरधीयत ।  
 जजाप कोटिं भगवान् भूयस्तद्गतमानसः ॥३१  
 द्वितीयायां च कोट्यां वै संपूर्णायां वृषध्वजः ।  
 आगत्य वरदोऽस्मीति प्राह भूतगणैर्वृतः ॥३२  
 तृतीयां जप्तुमिच्छामि कोटिं भूयोऽपि शंकर ।  
 तथास्त्वित्याह विश्वात्मा देवोऽप्यन्तरधीयत ॥३३  
 कोटित्रयेऽथ संपूर्णे देवः प्रीतमना भृशम् ।  
 आगत्य वरदोऽस्मीति प्राह भूतगणैर्वृतः ॥३४  
 जपेयं कोटिमन्यां वै भूयोऽपि तव तेजसा ।  
 इत्युक्ते भगवानाह न जप्तव्यं त्वया पुनः ॥३५

He begged, "I will mutter (the name of) Rudra again for one crore times. Give me such longevity. Give me this boon, O lord Mahādeva". (30)

Having said, "Let it be so", the god (Śiva) became invisible. The glorious (Nandin), with his mind devoted to him (Rudra), muttered (his name) for one crore times. (31)

At the completion of second crore, the bull-bannered (Śiva), surrounded by a multitude of ghosts, came and said, "I am the granter of boons." (32)

(Nandin said), "I want to mutter again the third crore, O Śaṁkara". The universal soul said, "Let it be so" and the god became invisible. (33)

At the completion of third crore, the god (Śiva), extremely pleased and surrounded by a multitude of ghosts, came and said, "I am the granter of boons." (34)

(Nandin said), "I want to mutter again the other crore by your power." Being said this the glorious (Śiva) said, "You have not to mutter again. You will be

अमरो जरया त्यक्तो मम पार्श्वगतः सदा ।  
महागणपतिर्देव्याः पुत्रो भव महेश्वरः ॥३६  
योगीश्वरो योगनेता गणानामीश्वरेश्वरः ।  
सर्वलोकाधिपः श्रीमान् सर्वज्ञो मद्बलान्वितः ॥३७  
ज्ञानं तन्मामकं दिव्यं हस्तामलकवत् तव ।  
आभूतसंप्लवस्थायी ततो यास्यसि मत्पदम् ॥३८

एतदुक्त्वा महादेवो गणानाहूय शंकरः ।  
अभिषेकेण युक्तेन नन्दीश्वरमयोजयत् ॥३९  
उद्वाहयामास च तं स्वयमेव पिनाकधृक् ।  
मरुतां च शुभां कन्यां सुयशेति च विश्रुताम् ॥४०  
एतज्जप्येश्वरं स्थानं देवदेवस्य शूलिनः ।  
यत्र तत्र मृतो मर्त्यो रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥४१

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे एकचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४१॥

४२

सूत उवाच ।

अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं जप्येश्वरसमीपतः ।  
नाम्ना पञ्चनदं पुण्यं सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ॥१

immortal, free from old age, residing, always in my vicinity, great leader of the troops (Gaṇas), the son of the goddess (Pārvatī), the great lord, the lord of the leader of yoga, the lord ascetics of troops (Gaṇas), the master of all the worlds, possessing prosperity, omniscient, endowed with my strength. My divine knowlege (will be clear) to you like the fruit of the Myrobalan in the hand. You will exist (in this way) down

त्रिरात्रोपोषितस्तत्र पूजयित्वा महेश्वरम् ।  
सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा रुद्रलोके महीयते ॥२  
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं शंकरस्यामितौजसः ।

to the dissolution of the universe. Then you will attain my world. (35-38)

Having said this Mahādeva-Śaṅkara called the troops and made him Nandīśvara by a proper coronation ceremony. (39)

The Pināka-bearer (Śiva) himself got him married with the beautiful daughter of Maruts, well-known as Suyaśā. Having died anywhere at Japyeśvara, the place of trident-bearer god of gods, a mortal is honoured in the world of Rudra (40, 41)

Thus ends Fortyfirst Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—41.

42

Sūta said : There is another excellent place of pilgrimage near Japyeśvara, Pañcanada by name, pious and destroyer of all sins. (1)

Having worshipped Maheśvara after

a fast of three nights there, one, with his soul purified from all sins, is honoured in the world of Rudra. (2)

There is another excellent place of pilgrimage of Śaṅkara, possessing unlimi-

महाभैरवमित्युक्तं महापातकनाशनम् ॥३  
 तीर्थानां च परं तीर्थं वितस्ता परमा नदी ।  
 सर्वपापहरा पुण्या स्वयमेव गिरीन्द्रजा ॥४  
 तीर्थं पञ्चतपं नाम शंभोरमिततेजसः ।  
 यत्र देवादिदेवेन चक्रार्थं पूजितो भवः ॥५  
 पिण्डदानादिकं तत्र प्रेत्यानन्तफलप्रदम् ।  
 मृतस्तत्रापि नियमाद् ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥६  
 कायावरोहणं नाम महादेवालयं शुभम् ।  
 यत्र माहेश्वरा धर्मा मुनिभिः संप्रवर्त्तिताः ॥७  
 श्राद्धं दानं तपो होम उपवासस्तथाऽक्षयः ।  
 परित्यजति यः प्राणान् रुद्रलोकं स गच्छति ॥८

ted power, called Mahābhairava and destroyer of great sins. (3)

The most excellent river Vitastā is the best place of pilgrimage among the places of pilgrimage. This pious (river) is the remover of all sins and is herself daughter of the lord of mountains (i. e. Pārvatī) itself. (4)

The place of pilgrimage named Pañcatapa belongs to Śaṁbhu of limitless power; where Bhava (Śiva) was worshipped by the first among the god (i.e. Viṣṇu) for the wheel. (5)

Offering of rice-balls etc. there, is of endless fruit after death. After dying there according to the prescribed rules, one is honoured in the world of Brahman. (6)

There is an auspicious temple of Mahādeva named Kāyāvarohaṇa where the Dharmas of Maheśvara had been commenced by the sages. (7)

Śrāddha-ceremony, offering of gifts, practising of penance, offering of oblations and similarly the observing of fast (there) is undecaying. A person, who gives up his life (there), goes to the world of

अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं कन्यातीर्थमिति श्रुतम् ।  
 तत्र गत्वा त्यजेत् प्राणान् लोकान् प्राप्नोति शाश्वतान् ॥९  
 जामदग्न्यस्य तु शुभं रामस्याविलष्टकर्मणः ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा तीर्थवरे गोसहस्रफलं लभेत् ॥१०  
 महाकालमिति ख्यातं तीर्थं त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतम् ।  
 गत्वा प्राणान् परित्यज्य गाणपत्यमवाप्नुयात् ॥११  
 गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं तीर्थं नकुलीश्वरमुत्तमम् ।  
 तत्र सन्निहितः श्रीमान् भगवान् नकुलीश्वरः ॥१२  
 हिमवच्छिखरे रम्ये गङ्गाद्वारे सुशोभने ।  
 देव्या सह महादेवो नित्यं शिष्यैश्च संवृतः ॥१३

Rudra. (8)

There is a another excellent place of pilgrimage known as Kanyā-tīrtha. If a person gives up his life after going there he attains eternal worlds. (9)

There is an auspicious (place of pilgrimage) of Paraśurāma, unwearied in act, the son of Jamadagni. Having taken a bath in that excellent place of pilgrimage, one attains the fruit of the gift of one thousand cows. (10)

There is an excellent place of pilgrimage, known as Mahākāla and famous in the three worlds. Having given up his life after going (there), one attains lordship over the Gaṇas. (11)

The excellent Nakuliśvara is the most mysterious place of pilgrimage. The glorious Nakuliśvara, possessing prosperity, is present there. (12)

Mahādeva, surrounded by his disciples is always (present) with the goddess at the extremely beautiful Gangā-dvāra (the door of the Ganges; Hari-dvāra) on the beautiful peak of Himālayas. (13)

तत्र स्नात्वा महादेवं पूजयित्वा वृषध्वजम् ।  
 सर्वपापैर्विमुच्येत मृतस्तज्ज्ञानमाप्नुयात् ॥१४  
 अन्यच्च देवदेवस्य स्थानं पुण्यतमं शुभम् ।  
 भीमेश्वरमिति ख्यातं गत्वा मुञ्चति पातकम् ॥१५  
 तथान्यच्चण्डवेगायाः संभेदः पापनाशनः ।  
 तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च मुच्यते ब्रह्महत्याया ॥१६  
 सर्वेषामपि चैतेषां तीर्थानां परमा पुरी ।  
 नाम्ना वाराणसी दिव्या कोटिकोट्ययुताधिका ॥१७  
 तस्याः पुरस्तान्माहात्म्यं भाषितं वो मया त्विह ।  
 नान्यत्र लभ्यते मुक्तिर्योगिनाप्येकजन्मना ॥१८

Having worshipped the bull-bannered Mahādeva there, after a bath, one is released from all sins and attains knowledge about him after death. (14)

There is another auspicious and most pious place of the god of gods, known as Bhīmeśvara. Having gone there, one gives up sin. (15)

In the same way the confluence of Caṇḍa-vegā (name of a river) is another (place of pilgrimage), the destroyer of sin. Having taken bath and having drunk water there, one is released from Brahma-hatyā (the sin of killing a Brāhmaṇa). (16)

The most excellent among all these places of pilgrimage is the divine city named Vārāṇasī. It is superior to other places in thousand crore times. I have already narrated before you the dignity of that (city). Salvation is not attained in one birth even by a Yogin anywhere else. (17, 18)

These principal places, the destroyer

एते प्राधान्यतः प्रोक्ता देशाः पापहरा नृणाम् ।  
 गृत्वा संक्षालयेत् पापं जन्मान्तरशतैः कृतम् ॥१९  
 यः स्वधर्मान् परित्यज्य तीर्थसेवां करोति हि ।  
 न तस्य फलते तीर्थमिह लोके परत्र च ॥२०  
 प्रायश्चित्ती च विधुरस्तथा पापचरो गृही ।  
 प्रकुर्यात् तीर्थसंसेवां ये चान्ये तादृशा जनाः ॥२१  
 सहाग्निर्वा सपत्नीको गच्छेत् तीर्थानि यत्नतः ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो यथोक्तां गतिमाप्नुयात् ॥२२  
 ऋणानि त्रीण्यपाकृत्य कुर्याद् वा तीर्थसेवनम् ।  
 विधाय वृत्ति पुत्राणां भार्या तेषु निधाय च ॥२३

of sins of men, have been narrated by me. A person should go (there) and wash off his sins committed in hundreds of other births. (19)

A person, who visits a place of pilgrimage after giving up his duties, the place of pilgrimage does not give him any fruit in this world and in the next world. (20)

A doer of expiation, a widower, a sinner, a house-holder and other similar persons should visit places of pilgrimage. (21)

A person should go out of zeal to the places of pilgrimage with fire or with his wife. He, freed from all sins, attains the position as stated. (22)

Or, one should visit the places of pilgrimage after having removed the three debts (to the sages, gods and manes), after having settled the livelihood of sons and after having placed his wife with them. (23)

प्रायश्चित्तप्रसङ्गेन तीर्थमाहात्म्यमीरितम् । यः पठेच्छृणुयाद् वाऽपि मुच्यते सर्वपातकैः ॥२४॥  
इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितार्यमुपरिविभागे द्विचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४२॥

४३

सूत उवाच ।

एतदाकर्ण्य विज्ञानं नारायणमुखेरितम् ।  
कूर्मरूपधरं देवं पप्रच्छुर्मुनयः प्रभुम् ॥१॥

मुनय ऊचुः ।

कथिता भवता धर्मा सोक्षज्ञानं सविस्तरम् ।  
लोकानां सर्गविस्तरं वंशमन्वन्तराणि च ॥२॥  
प्रतिसर्गमिदानीं नो वक्तुमर्हसि साधव ।  
भूतानां भूतभव्येश यथा पूर्वं त्वयोदितम् ॥३॥

The dignity of the places of pilgrimage has been narrated in the context of expia-

Thus ends Fourtysecond Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāna

Samhitā consisting of six thousand verses—42.

43

Sūta said : Having heard this knowledge spoken from the mouth of Nārāyaṇa the sages asked the god, the lord, possessing the form of a tortoise. (1)

The sages said : Customary observances (Dharma), knowledge of salvation, expansion of the creation of the world, genealogy of kings, Manvantaras (periods of Manu) have been narrated by you in detail. Narrate now before us the dissolution of the beings as narrated by you previously, O Mādhava, lord of the past and future. (2, 3)

Sūta said : Having heard their words then, the glorious (Nārāyaṇa), possessing the body of a tortoise, the great Yogin narrated the dissolution of beings. (4)

सूत उवाच ।

श्रुत्वा तेषां तदा वाक्यं भगवान् कूर्मरूपधृक् ।  
व्याजहार महायोगी भूतानां प्रतिसंचरम् ॥ ४ ॥

कूर्म उवाच ।

नित्यो नैमित्तिकश्चैव प्राकृतात्यन्तिकौ तथा ।  
चतुर्द्वाऽयं पुराणेऽस्मिन् प्रोच्यते प्रतिसंचरः ॥५॥  
योऽयं संदृश्यते नित्यं लोके भूतक्षयस्त्वह ।  
नित्यः संकीर्त्यते नाम्ना मुनिभिः प्रतिसंचरः ॥६॥

tion. A person, who reads or even listens to it, is released from all sins. (24)

Kūrma said : The four kinds of dissolutions are described in this Purāna—Nitya (constant occurring of the death of mortals), Naimittika (due to the Nimitta or occasion of Brahmā's sleep at the end of his day known as Kalpa), Prākṛta (when every created object is made to be dissolved in the Prakṛti, the original material cause of the universe) and Ātyantika (final dissolution or absorption into Brahman, of one who has acquired the highest knowledge of Brahman, and has realised his true self.) (5)

The destruction of beings, which is constantly seen here in the world, is called Nitya dissolution by name by the sages. (6)



ब्राह्मो नैमित्तिको नाम कल्पान्ते यो भविष्यति ।  
 त्रैलोक्यस्यास्य कथितः प्रतिसर्गो मनीषिभिः ॥७  
 महदाद्यं विशेषान्तं यदा संयाति संक्षयम् ।  
 प्राकृतः प्रतिसर्गोऽयं प्रोच्यते कालचिन्तकैः ॥८  
 ज्ञानादात्यन्तिकः प्रोक्तो योगिनः परमात्मनि ।  
 प्रलयः प्रतिसर्गोऽयं कालचिन्तापरैर्द्विजैः ॥९  
 आत्यन्तिकश्च कथितः प्रलयोऽत्र ससाधनः ।  
 नैमित्तिकमिदानीं वः कथयिष्ये समासतः ॥१०  
 चतुर्युगसहस्रान्ते संप्राप्ते प्रतिसंचरे ।  
 स्वात्मसंस्थाः प्रजाः कर्तुं प्रतिपेदे प्रजापतिः ॥११  
 ततो भवत्यनावृष्टिस्तोत्रा सा शतवार्षिकी ।  
 भूतक्षयकरी घोरा सर्वभूतक्षयकरी ॥१२

The dissolution of the three worlds, which will take place at the end of Kalpa (a day of Brahmā) (due to the occasion of Brahmā's sleep) is said Naimittika by the wise ones. (7)

When everything beginning from Mahat and ending with Viśeṣa goes to dissolution, this dissolution is called Prakṛta by the thinkers of Kāla. (8)

The final dissolution or absorption into Brahman of an ascetic due to knowledge is called Ātyantika by the Brāhmaṇas, devoted to the thinking of Kāla. (9)

The Ātyantika dissolution has been narrated here along with its means. Now I shall narrate before you the Naimittika in short. (10)

On the arrival of (Naimittika) dissolution at the end of one thousand Caturyugas (= a Mahā-yuga), Prajāpati (Brahmā, presiding deity over creation) begins to absorb the people in himself. (11)

Then acute drought (want of rain) takes place for one hundred years, the

ततो यान्यल्पसाराणि सत्त्वानि पृथिवीतले ।  
 तानि चाग्रे प्रलीयन्ते भूमित्वमुपयान्ति च ॥१३  
 सप्तरश्मिरथो भूत्वा समुत्तिष्ठन् दिवाकरः ।  
 असह्यरश्मिर्भवति पिबन्नम्भो गभस्तिभिः ॥१४  
 तस्य ते रश्मयः सप्त पिबन्त्यम्बु महार्णवे ।  
 तेनाहारेण ता दीप्ताः सूर्याः सप्त भवन्त्युत ॥१५  
 ततस्ते रश्मयः सप्त सूर्या भूत्वा चतुर्दिशम् ।  
 चतुर्लोकमिदं सर्वं दहन्ति शिखिनस्तथा ॥१६  
 व्याप्नुवन्तश्च ते विप्रास्तूर्ध्वं चाधश्च रश्मिभिः ।  
 दीप्यन्ते भास्कराः सप्त युगान्ताग्निप्रतापिनः ॥१७  
 ते सूर्या वारिणा दीप्ता बहुसाहस्ररश्मयः ।  
 खं समावृत्य तिष्ठन्ति निर्दहन्तो वसुंधराम् ॥१८

terrible destroyer of living beings and the destroyer of all living beings. (12)

Then the living beings, who are of little strength on earth, are dissolved first of all and mix with the earth. (13)

Then the sun, after becoming seven-rayed shines and, makes his rays intolerable, while sucking the water with its rays. (14)

Then those seven rays of that (sun) suck water in the great ocean and being illumined by virtue of that food, (the seven rays) become seven suns. (15)

Having become seven suns these rays, having flames, then burn all the four worlds in four directions. (16)

The seven suns shine, while spreading upwards and downwards with their rays, scorching with the fire of the end of the world. (17)

Illumined with the water, those suns, possessing many thousand rays, stand while covering the sky and burning the earth. (18)

ततस्तेषां प्रतापेन दह्यमाना वसुंधरा ।  
 साद्रिनद्यर्णवद्वीपा निस्नेहा समपद्यत ॥१९  
 दीप्ताभिः संतताभिश्च रश्मिभिर्वै समन्ततः ।  
 अधश्चोर्ध्वं च लग्नाभिस्तिर्यक् चैव समावृतम् ॥२०  
 सूर्याग्निना प्रमृष्टानां संमृष्टानां परस्परम् ।  
 एकत्वमुपयातानामेकज्वालं भवत्युत ॥२१  
 सर्वलोकप्रणाशश्च सोऽग्निर्भूत्वा सुकुण्डली ।  
 चतुर्लोकमिदं सर्वं निर्दहत्यात्मतेजसा ॥२२  
 ततः प्रलीने सर्वस्मिन् जङ्गमे स्थावरे तथा ।  
 निर्वृक्षा निस्तृणा भूमिः कूर्मपृष्ठा प्रकाशते ॥२३  
 अम्बरीषमिवाभाति सर्वमापूरितं जगत् ।  
 सर्वमेव तदर्चिभिः पूर्णं जाज्वल्यते पुनः ॥२४

Then the earth, along with the mountains, rivers, oceans and islands, being burnt by their heat, becomes devoid of moisture. (19)

There comes into existence only one fire out of the various flames which have assembled with the luminous rays that are stretched on all sides and stuck upwards, down-wards as well as obliquely and rubbed with as well as mixed with the fire of sun and which have resulted in one unit. (20,21)

That fire, the destroyer of all worlds, moving in circle, burns all the four worlds with its (burning) power. (22)

At the dissolution of all the moving and stationary things, the earth, devoid of trees and grass, looks like the back of a tortoise. (23)

This whole world filled (with the flames) appears like a frying-pan and this whole world is burnt voilently again and again with (those) flames. (24)

पाताले यानि सत्त्वानि सहोदधिगतानि च ।  
 ततस्तानि प्रलीयन्ते भूमित्वमुपयान्ति च ॥२५  
 द्वीपांश्च पर्वतांश्चैव वर्षाण्यथ सहोदधीन् ।  
 तान् सर्वान् भस्मसात् कृत्वा सप्तात्मा पावकः प्रभुः ॥२६  
 समुद्रेभ्यो नदीभ्यश्च पातालेभ्यश्च सर्वशः ।  
 पिबन्नपः समिद्धोऽग्निः पृथिवीमाश्रितो ज्वलन् ॥२७  
 ततः संवर्त्तकः शैलानतिक्रम्य सहांस्तथा ।  
 लोकान् दहति दीप्तात्मा रुद्रतेजोविजृम्भितः ॥२८  
 स दग्ध्वा पृथिवीं देवो रसातलमशोषयत् ।  
 अधस्तात् पृथिवीं दग्ध्वा दिवमूर्ध्वं दहिष्यति ॥२९  
 योजनानां शतानीह सहस्राण्ययुतानि च ।  
 उत्तिष्ठन्ति शिखास्तस्य वह्नेः संवर्त्तकस्य तु ॥३०

Then the living, beings, dwelling in the lower world and in the great ocean, are dissolved and become united with earth. (25)

Islands, mountains, Varṣas (a division of the earth as separated off by certain mountain ranges), the great oceans—having reduced all these into ashes, the enkindled fire, purifying lord, having seven essences, (i. e. forms) resorts to the earth while burning and sucking water from the oceans, rivers and the lower worlds, completely (26,27)

Then, the world-destroying Saṁvartaka fire, having a fiery nature and expanded by the power of Rudra, burns the worlds after having passed over the great mountains. (28)

Having burnt the earth, the god (fire) dried up the lower world. Having burnt the earth below, it will burn the heaven above. (29)

The flames of that Saṁvarttaka (i. e. world-destroying) fire rise hundreds, thousands and ten thousands of Yojanas. (30)

गन्धर्वाश्च पिशाचांश्च सयक्षोरगराक्षसान् ।  
 तदा दहत्यसौ दीप्तः कालरुद्रप्रचोदितः ॥३१  
 भूलोकं च भुवलोकं स्वलोकं च तथा महः ।  
 दहेदशेषं कालाग्निः कालो विश्वतनुः स्वयम् ॥३२  
 व्याप्तेष्वेतेषु लोकेषु तिर्यगूर्ध्वमथाग्निना ।  
 तत् तेजः समनुप्राप्य कृत्स्नं जगदिदं शनैः ।  
 अयोगुडनिभं सर्वं तदा चैकं प्रकाशते ॥३३  
 ततो गजकुलोन्नादास्तडिद्भिः समलंकृताः ।  
 उत्तिष्ठन्ति तदा व्योम्नि घोराः संवर्त्तका घनाः ॥३४  
 केचिन्नीलोत्पलश्यामाः केचित् कुमुदसन्निभाः ।  
 धूम्रवर्णास्तथा केचित् केचित् पीताः पयोधराः ॥३५  
 केचिद् रासभवर्णास्तु लाक्षारसनिभास्तथा ।

Then the blazing fire, impelled by Kāla-Rudra (Rudra regarded as the fire that is to destroy the world) burns the Gandharvas (a class of demi-gods), the Piśācas (a class of demons), Yakṣas (a class of demi-gods), serpents (a class of demi-divine beings) and demons. (31)

Then the Kālāgni (the fire that destroys the world), the destroyer, having the universe as his body, himself burns the terrestrial world (earth), the world of the air (atmosphere), the celestial world (heaven) and Mahas (the fourth of the seven worlds) completely. (32)

When these worlds are pervaded upwards and obliquely by the fire, that lustre slowly pervades this whole of universe. Everything then looks like an iron-ball. (33)

Then the world-destroying terrible clouds, crying out like a herd of elephants, rise in the sky. (34)

Some are dark-coloured like a blue-lotus, some are similar to a water-lily,

शङ्खकुन्दनिभाश्चान्ये जात्यञ्जननिभाः परे ॥३६  
 मनःशिलाभास्त्वन्ये च कपोतसदृशाः परे ।  
 इन्द्रगोपनिभाः केचिद्द्वरितालनिभास्तथा ।  
 इन्द्रचापनिभाः केचिदुत्तिष्ठन्ति घना दिवि ॥३७  
 केचित् पर्वतसंकाशाः केचिद् गजकुलोपमाः ।  
 कूटाङ्गारनिभाश्चान्ये केचिन्मीनकुलोद्दहाः ।  
 बहुरूपा घोररूपा घोरस्वरनिनादिनः ॥३८  
 तदा जलधराः सर्वे पूरयन्ति नभःस्थलम् ।  
 ततस्ते जलदा घोरा राविणो भास्करात्मजाः ।  
 सप्तधा संवृतात्मानस्तर्माग्निं शमयन्त्युत ॥३९  
 ततस्ते जलदा वर्षं मुञ्चन्तीह महौघवत् ।  
 सुघोरमशिवं सर्वं नाशयन्ति च पावकम् ॥४०

some are smoke-coloured and some clouds are yellow. Some are donkey-coloured and some are similar to the oil of lac. Some are similar to conch and jasmine-flower, others are similar to the genuine collyrium. Some are similar to the red arsenic, some are similar to a pigeon. Some are similar to a fire-fly, some are similar to a yellow-coloured pigeon (Haritāla). Some clouds similar to a rain-bow rise in the sky. Some are similar to a mountain, and some are similar to a herd of elephants. Others are like the most excellent charcoal, some are similar to the multitude of fishes. The multi-formed and terrible-formed (clouds) cry out dreadful sound. (35-38)

Then all the clouds fill up the sky. Then those terrible and roaring sun-products clouds of seven types extinguish that fire. (39)

Then those clouds send forth rainfall, similar to heavy floods and destroy all the terrible and unauspicious fire. (40)

प्रवृष्टे च तदात्यर्थमम्भसा पूर्यते जगत् ।  
 अद्भिस्तेजोभिभूतत्वात् तदाऽग्निः प्रविशत्यपः ॥४१॥  
 नष्टे चाग्नौ वर्षशतैः पयोदाः क्षयसंभवाः ।  
 प्लावयन्तोऽथ भुवनं महाजलपरिलवैः ॥४२॥  
 धाराभिः पूरयन्तीदं चोद्यमानाः स्वयंभुवा ।  
 अत्यन्तसलिलौघैश्च वेला इव महोदधिः ॥४३॥  
 साद्रिद्वीपा तथा पृथ्वी जलैः संच्छाद्यते शनैः ।  
 आदित्यरश्मिभिः पीतं जलमश्रेषु तिष्ठति ।  
 पुनः पतति तद् भूमौ पूर्यन्ते तेन चार्णवाः ॥४४॥  
 ततः समुद्राः स्वां वेलामतिक्रान्तास्तु कृत्स्नशः ।  
 पर्वताश्च विलीयन्ते मही चाप्सु निमज्जति ॥४५॥

Due to extreme rainfall the world is filled with water. Being overpowered by the powerful waters, the fire then enters into the waters. (41)

At the destruction of the fire in one hundred years, the clouds, produced at the time of dissolution, overflow the earth with big currents of water. (42)

Being impelled by the self-born (god) (these clouds) fill up this (world), with the currents and with the streams of enormous water as big ocean does to its shore. (43)

The earth along with the mountains and islands is slowly covered by waters. The water, sucked by the rays of the sun, stays in the clouds. That falls down again on the earth and the oceans are filled up with that. (44)

Then the oceans, completely pass over their shores and the mountains are dissolved. The earth sinks down into the water. (45)

At the destruction of the moving and non-moving beings in that one ocean, the

तस्मिन्नेकार्णवे घोरे नष्टे स्थावरजङ्गमे ।  
 योगनिन्द्रां समास्थाय शेते देवः प्रजापतिः ॥४६॥  
 चतुर्युगसहस्रान्तं कल्पमाहुर्महर्षयः ।  
 वाराहो वर्त्तते कल्पो यस्य विस्तार ईरितः ॥४७॥  
 असंख्यातास्तथा कल्पा ब्रह्मविष्णुशिवात्मकाः ।  
 कथिता हि पुराणेषु मुनिभिः कालचिन्तकैः ॥४८॥  
 सात्त्विकेष्वथ कल्पेषु माहात्म्यमधिकं हरेः ।  
 तामसेषु हरस्योक्तं राजसेषु प्रजापतेः ॥४९॥  
 योऽयं प्रवर्त्तते कल्पो वाराहः सात्त्विको मतः ।  
 अन्ये च सात्त्विकाः कल्पा मम तेषु परिग्रहः ॥५०॥

god Prajāpati lies after having resorted to meditation-sleep (Yoganidrā). (46)

The great sages say that a Kalpa consists of one thousand Caturyugas (a Mahā-Yuga). This is a Boar-Kalpa (name of the present Kalpa or day of Brahmā) whose expansion has been narrated. (47)

Innumerable Kalpas belonging to Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Śiva have been narrated in the Purāṇas by the sages, thinkers on Kāla. (48)

The dignity (i. e. importance) of Hari (Viṣṇu) is prominent in the Kalpas, endowed with Sattva-quality and (the dignity) of Hara (Śiva) is said (to be prominent in the Kalpas) endowed with Tamas-quality and (the dignity) of Prajāpati (Brahmā) (is prominent in the Kalpas) endowed with Rajas-quality. (49)

The Kalpa of Varāha, which exists at present, is regarded to be endowed with Sattva-quality. I am honoured in those other Kalpas which are endowed with Sattva-quality. (50)

ध्यानं तपस्तथा ज्ञानं लब्ध्वा तेष्वेव योगिनः ।  
 आराध्य गिरिशं मां च यान्ति तत् परमं पदम् ॥५१  
 सोऽहं सत्त्वं समास्थाय मायीमायामयीं स्वयम् ।  
 एकार्णवे जगत्यस्मिन् योगनिद्रां ब्रजामि तु ॥५२  
 मां पश्यन्ति महात्मानः सुप्तं कालं महर्षयः ।  
 जनलोके वर्तमानास्तपसा योगचक्षुषा ॥५३  
 अहं पुराणपुरुषो भूर्भुवः प्रभवो विभुः ।  
 सहस्रचरणः श्रीमान् सहस्रांशुः सहस्रदृक् ॥५४  
 मन्त्रोऽग्निर्ब्राह्मणा गावः कुशाश्च समिधो ह्यहम् ।  
 प्रोक्षणी च श्रुवश्चैव सोमो घृतमथास्म्यहम् ॥५५

संवर्त्तको महानात्मा पवित्रं परमं यशः ।  
 वेदो वेद्यं प्रभुर्गोप्ता गोपतिर्ब्रह्मणो मुखम् ॥५६  
 अनन्तस्तारको योगी गतिर्गतिमतां वरः ।  
 हंसः प्राणोऽथ कपिलो विश्वमूर्तिः सनातनः ॥५७  
 क्षेत्रज्ञः प्रकृतिः कालो जगद्बीजमथामृतम् ।  
 माता पिता महादेवो मत्तो ह्यन्यन्न विद्यते ॥५८  
 आदित्यवर्णो भुवनस्य गोप्ता  
 नारायणः पुरुषो योगमूर्तिः ।  
 मां पश्यन्ति यतयो योगनिष्ठा  
 ज्ञात्वात्मानममृतत्वं व्रजन्ति ॥५९

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिबिभागे त्रिचत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४३॥

Having attained meditation, penance and knowledge in those very (Kalpas) and having worshipped me, and Śiva (dwelling in the mountains), the Yogins attain the most excellent position. (51)

Having accepted the Sattva-quality, I myself, in enchantment, assume the illusive meditation-sleep in this world consisting of only one ocean. (52)

The great-souled sages, dwelling in the Janaloka (the fifth of the seven divisions of the universe situated above Maharloka) see me, the destroyer, while asleep, through penance and with the eye of meditation (Yoga). (53)

I am the ancient-being, the origin of the earth, and the atmosphere, and all—pervading, possessing one thousand feet, one thousand rays, one thousand eyes and prosperity. (54)

I am Mantra, fire, Brāhmaṇas, cows, Kuśa-grasses, fuels and I am Prokṣaṇī (a

vessel containing holy water), Śruvas (sacrificial ladles), Soma-juice and ghee; Saṁvartaka (the world-destroying fire), the great souled one and the sacred as well as supreme fame, the knowledge, the object of knowledge, the lord, the protector, the chief of the herdsmen and the mouth of Brahman; endless, liberator, ascetic, refuge, the best among the moving ones, soul, vital air, Kapila (one of the incarnations of Viṣṇu), all formed one and eternal, the knower of the body (soul), Prakṛti (the original material cause of the universe), the destroyer, the immortal seed of the universe, mother, father and Mahādeva. There is not other than I. (55-58)

I am Nārāyaṇa-Puruṣa, bearing the form of Yoga, the sun coloured and protector of the world. The ascetics, devoted to Yoga, see me. Having known the soul they attain immortality. (59)

Thus ends Fortythird Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma Purāṇa  
 Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses—43.

कूर्म उवाच ।

अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि प्रतिसर्गमनुत्तमम् ।  
 प्राकृतं हि समासेन शृणुध्वं गदतो मम ॥१  
 गते परार्द्धद्वितये कालो लोकप्रकालनः ।  
 कालाग्निर्भस्मसात् कर्तुं करोति निखिलं मतिम् ॥२  
 स्वात्मन्यात्मानमावेश्य भूत्वा देवो महेश्वरः ।  
 दहेदशेषं ब्रह्माण्डं सदेवासुरमानुषम् ॥३  
 तमाविश्य महादेवो भगवान्नीललोहितः ।  
 करोति लोकसंहारं भीषणं रूपमाश्रितः ॥४  
 प्रविश्य मण्डलं सौरं कृत्वाऽसौ बहुधा पुनः ।  
 निर्दहत्यखिलं लोकं सप्तसप्तस्वरूपधृक् ॥५

स दग्ध्वा सकलं सत्त्वमस्त्रं ब्रह्मशिरो महत् ।  
 देवतानां शरीरेषु क्षिपत्यखिलदाहकम् ॥६  
 दग्धेष्वशेषदेषु देवी गिरिवरात्मजा ।  
 एका सा साक्षिणी शंभोस्तिष्ठते वैदिकी श्रुतिः ॥७  
 शिरःकपालैर्देवानां कृतस्त्रग्वरभूषणः ।  
 आदित्यचन्द्रादिगणैः पूरयन् व्योममण्डलम् ॥८  
 सहस्रनयनो देवः सहस्राकृतिरोश्वरः ।  
 सहस्रहस्तचरणः सहस्राचर्महाभुजः ॥९  
 दंष्ट्राकरालवदनः प्रदीप्तालललोचनः ।  
 त्रिशूली कृत्तिवसनो योगमैश्वरमास्थितः ॥१०

Kūrma said : After this I will narrate the excellent Prākṛta dissolution in short. Listen to it while I am speaking. (1)

At the lapse of second Parārdha (= the number of mortal days corresponding to fifty years of Brahmā's life), Kālāgni (the fire that is to destroy the world), the destroyer and the killer of the world makes up its mind to reduce everything into ashes. (2)

Having made himself to enter into his soul and having become the god Maheśvara, he burns the whole universe along with gods, demons and men. (3)

Having entered into him, Mahādeva, the glorious Nīla-Lohita destroys the world after assuming a terrible form. (4)

Having entered into the solar sphere and having made himself manifold, he, assuming the form of sun, burns completely

the whole world. (5)

Having burnt all the living beings, he throws the great weapon-Brahma-śiras (name of a mythical weapon), burning everything, on the bodies of gods. (6)

When all the gods have been burnt, the goddess (Pārvatī), the daughter of the excellent mountain, seeing Śambhu with her eyes, stays alone—this is the Vedic text. (7)

Parameśvara god (Śiva) does Tāṇḍava (name of the dance of Śiva and his votaries) after drinking himself a lot of nectar, the supreme felicity and after seeing the goddess (Pārvatī) while making the garland and the excellent ornament with the skulls of heads of gods, filling up the sky with the multitude of the sun, moon etc., thousand-eyed, the thousand-formed lord, thousand-handed, thousand-footed,

पीत्वा तत्परमानन्दं प्रभूतममृतं स्वयम् ।  
 करोति ताण्डवं देवीमालोक्य परमेश्वरः ॥११  
 पीत्वा नृत्तामृतं देवी भर्तुः परममङ्गला ।  
 योगमास्थाय देवस्य देहमायाति शूलिनः ॥१२  
 संत्यक्त्वा ताण्डवरसं स्वेच्छयैव पिनाकधृक् ।  
 ज्योतिः स्वभावं भगवान् दग्ध्वा ब्रह्माण्डमण्डलम् ॥१३  
 संस्थितेष्वथ देवेषु ब्रह्मविष्णुपिनाकिषु ।  
 गुणैरशेषैः पृथिवीविलयं याति वारिषु ॥१४  
 स वारितत्त्वं सगुणं ग्रसते हव्यवाहनः ।  
 तेजस्तु गुणसंयुक्तं वायौ संयाति संक्षयम् ॥१५  
 आकाशे सगुणो वायुः प्रलयं याति विश्वभृत् ।

thousand-flamed, large-armed, possessing a terrible face due to long teeth, eyes like the burning fire, trident-bearer, putting on skin and adopting the lordly Yoga.

(8-11)

Having drunk the nectar of dancing of her husband, the supremely auspicious goddess (Pārvati), having assumed Yoga, is united with the body of the trident-bearer god.

(12)

Having given up the joy of Tāṇḍava (frantic dance of Śiva and his votaries) at his own will the Pināka-bearer lord burns the shining-natured universe.

(13)

When the gods—Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Śiva (the bearer of Pināka-bow) have taken a resting-position, the earth, with all its qualities, is dissolved into waters.

(14)

Fire (the bearer of oblations) devours the element of water with all its qualities. Fire, with its qualities, is dissolved into the air.

(15)

The all-bearing air, with its qualities,

भूतादौ च तथाकाशं लीयते गुणसंयुतम् ॥१६  
 इन्द्रियाणि च सर्वाणि तैजसे यान्ति संक्षयम् ।  
 वैकारिके देवगणाः प्रलयं यान्ति सत्तमाः ॥१७  
 वैकारिकस्तैजसश्च भूतादिश्चेति सत्तमाः ।  
 त्रिविधोऽयमहंकारो महति प्रलयं व्रजेत् ॥१८  
 महान्तमेभिः सहितं ब्रह्माणमतितेजसम् ।  
 अव्यक्तं जगतो योनिः संहरेदेकमव्ययम् ॥१९  
 एवं संहृत्य भूतानि तत्त्वानि च महेश्वरः ।  
 वियोजयति चान्योन्यं प्रधानं पुरुषं परम् ॥२०  
 प्रधानपुंसोरजयोरेष संहार ईरितः ।  
 महेश्वरेच्छाजनितो न स्वयं विद्यते लयः ॥२१

is dissolved into the sky. In the same way the sky, with its qualities, is dissolved in Bhūtādi (a type of Ahaṁkāra). (16)

All the sense-organs are dissolved in Taijasa (a type of Ahaṁkāra). All the gods are dissolved into Vaikārika (a type of Ahaṁkāra), O excellent ones. (17)

O excellent ones, Vaikārika, Taijasa and Bhūtādi this Ahaṁkāra of three types (individualization) is dissolved into Mahat (Intellect). (18)

The world-womb destroys the imperishable, unmanifested and great Brahmā (Intellect-Buddhi) of great lustre with these (elements). (19)

Having destroyed the living beings, in this way Maheśvara separates Pradhāna (Prakṛti) and the supreme Puruṣa from each other. (20)

This destruction of the unconquered Pradhāna (Prakṛti) and Puruṣa is said to be affected by the wish of Maheśvara and not by itself. (21)

गुणसाम्यं तदव्यक्तं प्रकृतिः परिगीयते ।  
 प्रधानं जगतो योनिर्मायातत्त्वमचेतनम् ॥२२  
 कूटस्थश्चिन्मयो ह्यात्मा केवलः पञ्चविंशकः ।  
 गीयते मुनिभिः साक्षी महानेकः पितामहः ॥२३  
 एवं संहारकरणी शक्तिर्माहेश्वरी ध्रुवा ।  
 प्रधानाद्यं विशेषान्तं दहेद् रुद्र इति श्रुतिः ॥२४  
 योगिनामथ सर्वेषां ज्ञानविन्यस्तचेतसाम् ।  
 आत्यन्तिकं चैव लयं विदधातीह शंकरः ॥२५  
 इत्येष भगवान् रुद्रः संहारं कुरुते वशी ।  
 स्थापिका मोहनी शक्तिर्नारायण इति श्रुतिः ॥२६  
 हिरण्यगर्भा भगवान् जगत् सदसदात्मकम् ।

Pradhāna is the non-sentient element of illusion, the womb of the world. It is called the unmanifested Prakṛti when there is equilibrium of qualities (Sattva, Rajas and Tamas). (22)

The soul, the 25th principle is immovable and sentient. The great and sole paternal grandfather (Puruṣa) is called a witness by the sages. (23)

In this way the firm destroying power of Maheśvara, Rudra, burns (everything) beginning with Pradhāna (Prakṛti) and ending with Viśeṣa—says Veda. (24)

Śaṅkara brings about the Ātyantika dissolution of all the ascetics, who had directed their minds to knowledge. (25)

This glorious and self-controlled Rudra brings about the dissolution. The deluding power which preserves (everything) is Nārāyaṇa according to Veda. (26)

The glorious Hiraṇyagarbha, the 25th principle, identical with that (Prakṛti) creates the whole world, manifested and

सृजेदशेषं प्रकृतेस्तन्मयः पञ्चविंशकः ॥२७  
 सर्वज्ञाः सर्वगाः शान्ताः स्वात्मन्येव व्यवस्थिताः ।  
 शक्तयो ब्रह्मविष्णुवीशा भुक्तिमुक्तिकलप्रदाः ॥२८  
 सर्वेश्वराः सर्ववन्द्याः शाश्वतानन्तभोगिनः ।  
 एकमेवाक्षरं तत्त्वं पुं प्रधानेश्वरात्मकम् ॥२९  
 अन्याश्च शक्तयो दिव्याः सन्ति तत्र सहस्रशः ।  
 इज्यन्ते विविधैर्यज्ञैः शक्रादित्यादयोऽमराः ॥३०  
 एकैकस्य सहस्राणि देहानां वै शतानि च ।  
 कथ्यन्ते चैव माहात्म्याच्छक्तिरेकैव निर्गुणा ॥३१  
 तां तां शक्तिं समाधाय स्वयं देवो महेश्वरः ।  
 करोति देहान् विविधान् प्रसते चैव लीलया ॥३२

non-manifested out of Prakṛti. (27)

Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Īśa (the lord Śiva) —the all-knowing and all-pervading, passionless powers, existing in themselves—are the givers of fruit in the form of enjoyment and liberation. (28)

These eternal (powers) of limitless enjoyments, lord of all and adored by all are only one imperishable element, in the form of the lord of Puruṣa and Pradhāna (Prakṛti). (29)

There are thousands of other divine powers such as the god Indra, Āditya etc. who are worshipped by various sacrifices. (30)

There are thousands and hundreds of forms of each (power). There is only one power, devoid of qualities, mentioned (variously) due to its dignity. (31)

Having displayed himself in the form of each power, the god Maheśvara produces various forms and devours them out of sport. (32)



इज्यते सर्वयज्ञेषु ब्राह्मणैर्वेदवादिभिः ।  
 सर्वकामप्रदो रुद्र इत्येषा वैदिकी श्रुतिः ॥३३  
 सर्वासामेव शक्तीनां ब्रह्मविष्णुमहेश्वराः ।  
 प्राधान्येन स्मृता देवाः शक्तयः परमात्मनः ॥३४  
 आद्यः परस्ताद् भगवान् परमात्मा सनातनः ।  
 गीयते सर्वशक्त्यात्मा शूलपाणिर्महेश्वरः ॥३५  
 एनमेके वदन्त्यग्निं नारायणमथापरे ।  
 इन्द्रमेके परे विश्वान् ब्रह्माणमपरे जगुः ॥३६  
 ब्रह्मविष्णवग्निवरुणाः सर्वे देवास्तथर्षयः ।  
 एकस्यैवाथ रुद्रस्य भेदास्ते परिकीर्त्तिताः ॥३७  
 यं यं भेदं समाश्रित्य यजन्ति परमेश्वरम् ।  
 तत् तद् रूपं समास्थाय प्रददाति फलं शिवः ॥३८

Rudra, the giver of all desires, is worshipped in all sacrifices by the Brāhmaṇas, the expounders of Veda—this is the saying of the Vedic text. (33)

Out of all the powers of the highest soul the gods—Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Maheśvara (Śiva) are regarded as principal powers. (34)

Maheśvara having a spear in his hand is called the first, foremost, eternal and glorious great soul, and consisting of all powers. (35)

Some call this (god) Agni, while others (call) Nārāyaṇa. Some call him Indra and others Viśva while others (call him) Brahmā. (36)

Brahmā, Viṣṇu, Agni, Varuṇa—all (these) gods and similarly the sages are described as the modifications of only one Rudra. (37)

Having resorted to whichever a modification, people worship Parameśvara, Śiva gives fruit after assuming that very form. (38)

तस्मादेकतरं भेदं समाश्रित्यापि शाश्वतम् ।  
 आराधयन्महादेवं याति तत्परमं पदम् ॥३९  
 किन्तु देवं महादेवं सर्वशक्ति सनातनम् ।  
 आराधयेद् वै गिरिशं सगुणं वाऽथ निर्गुणम् ॥४०  
 मया प्रोक्तो हि भवतां योगः प्रागेव निर्गुणः ।  
 आरुह्यस्तु सगुणं पूजयेत् परमेश्वरम् ॥४१  
 पिनाकिनं त्रिनयनं जटिलं कृत्तिवाससम् ।  
 पद्मासनस्थं रुक्माभं चिन्तयेद् वैदिकी धृतिः ॥४२  
 एष योगः समुद्दिष्टः सबीजो मुनिसत्तमाः ।  
 तस्मात् सर्वान् परित्यज्य देवान् ब्रह्मपुरोगमान् ।  
 आराधयेद् विरूपाक्षमादिमध्यान्तसंस्थितम् ॥४३

Therefore, a person who worships Mahādeva after resorting to any eternal modification, he attains his supreme abode. (39)

But one should worship the eternal and all powerful god Mahādeva, dwelling in the mountains either as possessing qualities or devoid of qualities. (40)

The Yoga, devoid of all qualities, has been spoken by me to you beforehand. A person, desirous of attainment of Yoga as possessed of qualities, should worship Parameśvara. (41)

(A person should) meditate upon the three-eyed and skin-dressed Śiva, the wielder of Pināka-bow, of matted hair, sitting on a lotus-seat and possessing shining lustre—this is the Vedic-text. (42)

O excellent sages, this Yoga, possessing seed is explained. Therefore, having given up all the gods preceded by Brahmā, one should worship the deformed-eyed Śiva, existing in the beginning, middle and at the end. (43)

भक्तियोगसमायुक्तः स्वधर्मनिरतः शुचिः ।  
 तादृशं रूपमास्थाय समायात्यन्तिकं शिवम् ॥४४  
 एष योगः समुद्दिष्टः सबीजोऽत्यन्तभावेन ।  
 यथाविधि प्रकुर्वाणः प्राप्नुयादैश्वरं पदम् ॥४५  
 अत्राप्यशक्तोऽथ हरं विष्णुं ब्रह्माणसर्चयेत् ।  
 अथ चेदसमर्थः स्यात् तत्रापि मुनिपुंगवाः ।  
 ततो वाय्वग्निशक्रादीन् पूजयेद् भक्तिसंयुतः ॥४६  
 ये चान्ये भावने शुद्धे प्रागुक्ते भवतामिह ।  
 अथापि कथितो योगो निर्बीजश्च सबीजकः ॥४७  
 ज्ञानं तदुक्तं निर्बीजं पूर्वं हि भवतां मया ।  
 विष्णुं रुद्रं विरश्च च सबीजं भावयेद् बुधः ।  
 अथवाऽग्न्यादिकान् देवांस्तत्परः संयतेन्द्रियः ॥४८

A pure-minded person, devoted to devotion and Yoga and engaged in the performance of his duty, goes near Śiva after assuming that type of form. (44)

This Yoga with the seed is explained for promoting great great welfare. Practising it according to the prescribed manner, one attains the abode of Īśvara. (45)

If one is incapable even here (the Yoga with seed), then he should worship Hara, Viṣṇu and Brahmā. If one is incapable even there, O excellent sages, then he, full of devotion, should worship Vāyu, Agni, Indra etc. (46)

The other two types of pure meditations which were narrated to you beforehand, they have been stated afterwards as seedless Yoga and the Yoga with seed. (47)

The seedless knowledge has been explained to you by me beforehand. A wise man should worship Viṣṇu, Rudra and Brahmā with seed or (he should worship), the gods Agni and others with

पूजयेत् पुरुषं विष्णुं चतुर्भुक्तिधरं हरिम् ।  
 अनादिनिधनं देवं वासुदेवं सनातनम् ॥४९  
 नारायणं जगद्योनिमाकाशं परमं पदम् ।  
 तल्लिङ्गधारी नियतं तद्भक्तस्तदपाश्रयः ।  
 एष एव विधिर्ब्राह्मो भावने चान्तिके मतः ॥५०  
 इत्येतत् कथितं ज्ञानं भावनासंश्रयं परम् ।  
 इन्द्रद्युम्नाय मुनये कथितं यन्मया पुरा ॥५१  
 अव्यक्तात्मकमेवेदं चेतनाचेतनं जगत् ।  
 तदीश्वरः परं ब्रह्म तस्माद् ब्रह्मभयं जगत् ॥५२  
 सूत उवाच ।

एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् विरराम जनार्दनः ।  
 तुष्टुवर्मुनयो विष्णुं शक्रेण सह माधवम् ॥५३

full devotion and with his sense-organs controlled. (48)

One should worship the eternal god Hari-Viṣṇu, the supreme being, possessing four forms, the son of Vasudeva, having neither beginning nor end. (49)

A person devoted to him (Nārāyaṇa), resorting to him (Nārāyaṇa) for refuge and wearing his (Nārāyaṇa's) Liṅga, (should worship) Nārāyaṇa, the world-womb, the supreme abode, (identical with) ether. This is regarded (the best) method in the attainment of meditation of Brahman. (50)

This supreme knowledge related to meditation, is narrated by me, as it was narrated in past by me for the sage Indradyumna. (51)

Sentient and non-sentient world is manifested in nature. The supreme Brahman is the lord of that (world or Nature). Therefore, the world is identical with Brahman. (52)

Sūta said : Having said so much, the

मुनय ऊचुः ।

नमस्ते कूर्मरूपाय विष्णवे परमात्मने ।  
 नारायणाय विश्वाय वासुदेवाय ते नमः ॥५४  
 नमो नमस्ते कृष्णाय गोविन्दाय नमो नमः ।  
 माधवाय नमस्तुभ्यं नमो यज्ञेश्वराय च ॥५५  
 सहस्रशिरसे तुभ्यं सहस्राक्षाय ते नमः ।  
 नमः सहस्रहस्ताय सहस्रचरणाय च ॥५६  
 ॐ नमो ज्ञानरूपाय परमात्मस्वरूपिणे ।  
 आनन्दाय नमस्तुभ्यं मायातीताय ते नमः ॥५७  
 नमो गूढशरीराय निर्गुणाय नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
 पुरुषाय पुराणाय सत्तामात्रस्वरूपिणे ॥५८

glorious Janārdana (agitating men) stopped.  
 The sages along with Indra praised Viṣṇu-Mādhava. (53)

The sages said : Salutation to you the  
 tortoise-formed Viṣṇu, the great soul.  
 Salutation to you, the all-pervading  
 Nārāyaṇa, the son of Vasudeva. (54)

Salutation again and again to you  
 Kṛṣṇa; salutation again and again to  
 Govinda. Salutation to you, Mādhava and  
 salutation to the lord of sacrifice. (55)

(Salutation) to you, the thousand-  
 headed; salutation to you, the thousand-  
 eyed. Salutation to the thousand-handed  
 and the thousand-footed one. (56)

Om, Salutation to the knowledge-formed  
 supreme soul itself. Salutation to you,  
 the pure happiness; salutation to you, who  
 has got over Māyā. (57)

Salutation to the secret-bodied one;  
 salutation to you, devoid of qualities  
 (Sattva, Rajas and Tamas). (Salutation to)  
 the ancient being, the all existence itself. (58)

नमः सांख्याय योगाय केवलाय नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
 धर्मज्ञानाधिगम्याय निष्कलाय नमो नमः ॥५९  
 नमोऽस्तु व्योमतत्त्वाय महायोगेश्वराय च ।  
 परावराणां प्रभवे वेदवेद्याय ते नमः ॥६०  
 नमो बुद्धाय शुद्धाय नमो युक्ताय हेतवे ।  
 नमो नमो नमस्तुभ्यं मायिने वेधसे नमः ॥६१  
 नमोऽस्तु ते वराहाय नारासिहाय ते नमः ।  
 वामनाय नमस्तुभ्यं हृषीकेशाय ते नमः ॥६२  
 नमोऽस्तु कालश्द्राय कालरूपाय ते नमः ।  
 स्वर्गपिवर्गदात्रे च नमोऽप्रतिहतात्मने ॥६३  
 नमो योगाधिगम्याय योगिने योगदायिने ।

Salutation to Sāṅkhya (and) Yoga ;  
 salutation to you, the sole-one. Salutation  
 again and again to one who is approached  
 through Dharma and knowledge and who  
 is undivided. (59)

Salutation to one who is identical  
 with the element of ether and is the lord  
 of great Yoga. Salutation to you, who is  
 known by the Vedas and who is the origin  
 of the highest and lowest. (60)

Salutation to the wise and pure one;  
 salutation to the skilful and the cause (of  
 universe). Salutation again and again to  
 you the creator, versed in magical arts. (61)

Salutation to you, the boar; salutation  
 to you, the man-lion. Salutation to you,  
 the dwarf; salutation to you, the lord of  
 senses. (62)

Salutation to Kāla-Rudra; salutation  
 to you, the Kāla-formed one. Salutation  
 to the giver of heaven and salvation,  
 possessing an unimpeded soul. (63)

Salutation to the Yogin, the giver of  
 Yoga, to be attained by Yoga. (Salutation)

देवानां पतये तुभ्यं देवार्तिशमनाय ते ॥६४  
 भगवंस्त्वत्प्रसादेन सर्वसंसारनाशनम् ।  
 अस्माभिर्विदितं ज्ञानं यज्ज्ञात्वाऽमृतमश्नुते ॥६५  
 श्रुतास्तु विविधा धर्मा वंशा मन्वन्तराणि च ।  
 सर्गश्च प्रतिसर्गश्च ब्रह्माण्डस्यास्य विस्तरः ॥६६  
 त्वं हि सर्वजगत्साक्षी विश्वो नारायणः परः ।  
 त्रातुमर्हस्यनन्तात्मस्त्वमेव शरणं गतिः ॥६७

सूत उवाच ।

एतद् वः कथितं विप्रा योगमोक्षप्रदायकम् ।  
 कौर्म पुराणमखिलं यज्जगद गदाधरः ॥६८  
 अस्मिन् पुराणे लक्ष्म्यास्तु संभवः कथितः पुरा ।  
 मोहायाशेषभूतानां वासुदेवेन योजनम् ॥६९

to you, the lord of gods, the pacifier of the calamities of the gods. (64)

O glorious one, we have attained the knowledge, the destroyer of all mundane existence, by your favour by knowing which one attains immortality. (65)

Various Dharmas, genealogies, periods of Manus, creation, dissolution and the expansion of this universe have been heard (by us). (66)

You are the witness of all the world, the all-pervading supreme Nārāyaṇa. You, the infinite spirit, should protect us. You are our refuge, our asylum. (67)

Sūta said: This entire Kūrma Purāṇa, the giver of Yoga and salvation, has been narrated before you, O Brāhmaṇas, which was spoken by Gadādhara (i. e. Viṣṇu). (68)

The birth of Lakṣmī and her union with Vāsudeva for deluding all the living beings is narrated in the beginning of this Purāṇa. (69)

The creation of Prajāpatis, duties, conducts and the means of livelihood of

प्रजापतीनां सर्गस्तु वर्णधर्माश्च वृत्तयः ।  
 धर्मार्थकाममोक्षाणां यथावत्लक्षणं शुभम् ॥७०  
 पितामहस्य विष्णोश्च महेशस्य च धीमतः ।  
 एकत्वं च पृथक्त्वं च विशेषश्चोपवर्णितः ॥७१  
 भक्तानां लक्षणं प्रोक्तं समाचारश्च शोभनः ।  
 वर्णश्रमाणां कथितं यथावदिह लक्षणम् ॥७२  
 आदिसर्गस्ततः पश्चादण्डावरणसप्तकम् ।  
 हिरण्यगर्भसर्गश्च कीर्तितो मुनिपुंगवाः ॥७३  
 कालसंख्याप्रकथनं माहात्म्यं चेश्वरस्य च ।  
 ब्रह्मणः शयनं चाप्सु नामनिर्वचनं तथा ॥७४  
 वराहवपुषा भूयो भूमेरुद्धरणं पुनः ।  
 मुख्यादिसर्गकथनं मुनिसर्गस्तथापरः ॥७५

the Varnas (four principal classes), the auspicious and proper nature of Dharma, Artha (wealth), Kāma (love) and Mokṣa (salvation), the identity, separateness and difference of Brahmā (the paternal grandfather), Viṣṇu and the wise Maheśa (Śiva) is described minutely. (70, 71)

The nature as well as the beautiful conduct of the devotees has been narrated. The nature of the Varnas (the four principal classes) and Āśramas (the four periods of life) has been narrated properly. (72)

The primitive creation and after that the collection of the seven coverings of the mundane egg as well as the creation of Hiraṇyagarbha is described, O excellent sages. (73)

Here is statement of the enumeration of time, and the glorification of Īśvara; Brahmā's sleeping in the water and the derivation of names. (74)

After that (there is a description) of the lifting up of the earth again by the

व्याख्यातो रुद्रसर्गश्च ऋषिसर्गश्च तापसः ।  
धर्मस्य च प्रजासर्गस्तामसात् पूर्वमेव तु ॥७६  
ब्रह्मविष्णुविवादः स्यादन्तर्देहप्रवेशनम् ।  
पद्मोद्भवत्वं देवस्य मोहस्तस्य च धीमतः ॥७७  
दर्शनं च महेशस्य माहात्म्यं विष्णुनेरितम् ।  
दिव्यदृष्टिप्रदानं च ब्रह्मणः परमेष्ठिनः ॥७८  
संस्तवो देवदेवस्य ब्रह्मणा परमेष्ठिना ।  
प्रसादो गिरिशस्याथ वरदानं तथैव च ॥७९  
संवादो विष्णुना सार्धं शंकरस्य महात्मनः ।  
वरदानं तथापूर्वमन्तर्द्धानं पिनाकिनः ॥८०  
वधश्च कथितो विप्रा मधुकैटभयोः पुरा ।

boar-formed (Nārāyaṇa). Then there is the description of the creations beginning with Mukhya (creation) and similarly the creations of the sages. (75)

The creation of Rudra and the creation of the seers is explained. The creation of the progeny of Dharma from the Tamas quality (is described) beforehand. The dispute of Brahmā and Viṣṇu, their entering into body, the appearance of the god (Brahmā) as sprung from the lotus and the delusion of that wise one; the seeing of Maheśa (Śiva) and the glorification of Śiva spoken by Viṣṇu, offering of divine vision to Brahmā, the principal deity, praise of god of gods (i.e. Śiva) by principal god Brahmā; kindness of Śiva (dwelling in the mountains) and the granting of boons, similarly; the dialogue of the great-souled Śaṅkara with Viṣṇu; granting of boon as before and the disappearance of Śiva (the wielder of Pināka bow is narrated. (76-80)

O Brāhmaṇas, the killing of Madhu and Kaitābha is described beforehand

अवतारोऽथ देवस्य ब्रह्मणो नाभिपङ्कजात् ॥८१  
एकीभावश्च देवस्य विष्णुना कथितस्ततः ।  
विमोहो ब्रह्मणश्चाथ संज्ञालाभो हरेस्ततः ॥८२  
तपश्चरणमाख्यातं देवदेवस्य धीमतः ।  
प्रादुर्भावो महेशस्य ललाटात् कथितस्ततः ॥८३  
रुद्राणां कथिता सृष्टिर्ब्रह्मणः प्रतिषेधनम् ।  
भूतिश्च देवदेवस्य वरदानोपदेशकौ ॥८४  
अन्तर्द्धानं च रुद्रस्य तपश्चर्याण्डजस्य च ।  
दर्शनं देवदेवस्य नरनारीशरीरता ॥८५  
देव्या विभागकथनं देवदेवात् पिनाकिनः ।  
देव्यास्तु पश्चात् कथितं दक्षपुत्रीत्वमेव च ॥८६

and then the appearance of god Brahmā from the navel-lotus (of Viṣṇu is narrated), (81)

Then the oneness of the god (Brāhmā) with Viṣṇu is described, then the delusion of Brahmā and then the attainment of clear understanding of Hari is said. (82)

The practice of penance of the wise god of gods is described. Then the appearance of Maheśa from the forehead is described. (83)

Creation of Rudras and the prohibition of Brahmā are described. Power of the god of gods, the granting of boon and the instruction (to Brahmā are described in this Purāṇa). Disappearance of Rudra and the practice of penance of the egg-born, the appearance of the god of gods and the possessing of a body of man and woman (is also described). (84,45)

The description of the separation of the goddess from Śiva (the wielders of the Pināka-bow), the god of gods is narrated. After that the daughtership of the goddess of Dakṣa is described. (86)

हिमवद्बुद्धितृत्वं च देव्या साहात्म्यमेव च ।  
दर्शनं दिव्यरूपस्य वैश्वरूपस्य दर्शनम् ॥८७  
नाम्नां सहस्रं कथितं पित्रा हिमवता स्वयम् ।  
उपदेशो महादेव्या वरदानं तथैव च ॥८८  
भृग्वादीनां प्रजासर्गो राज्ञां वंशस्य विस्तरः ।  
प्राचेतसत्वं दक्षस्य दक्षयज्ञविमर्दनम् ॥८९  
दधीचस्य च दक्षस्य विवादः कथितस्तदा ।  
ततश्च शापः कथितो मुनीनां मुनिपुंगवाः ॥९०  
रुद्रागतिः प्रसादश्च अन्तर्द्धानं पिनाकिनः ।  
पितामहस्योपदेशः कीर्त्यते रक्षणाय तु ॥९१  
दक्षस्य च प्रजासर्गः कश्यपस्य महात्मनः ।

The daughtership of Himavān of the goddess and her glorification, the seeing of the divine form and the seeing of the multiform is also described. (87)

The thousand names (of Pārvatī), have been told by the father Himavān himself. The instruction of the great goddess (Pārvatī) and similarly the granting of boons (are the other subjects of this Purāṇa). (88)

The creation of the progeny of Bhṛgu and others and the expansion of the genealogy of kings, the Prācetasā-ship of Dakṣa and the destruction of the sacrifice of Dakṣa (are told in this Purāṇa). (89)

Then the dispute of Dadhīca and Dakṣa is described. Then the curse on the sages is described, O excellent sages. (90)

The coming of Rudra, the wielder of Pināka-bow, his kindness and the disappearance and instruction of Brahmā (the paternal grandfather) for protection is described. (91)

The creation of progeny of Dakṣa

हिरण्यकशिपोर्नाशो हिरण्याक्षवधस्तथा ॥९२  
ततश्च शापः कथितो देवदारुवनौकसाम् ।  
निग्रहश्चान्धकस्याथ गाणपत्यमनुत्तमम् ॥९३  
प्रह्लादनिग्रहश्चाथ बलेः संयमनं ततः ।  
बाणस्य निग्रहश्चाथ प्रसादस्तस्य शूलिनः ॥९४  
ऋषीणां वंशविस्तारो राज्ञां वंशाः प्रकीर्त्तिताः ।  
वसुदेवात् ततो विष्णोरुत्पत्तिः स्वेच्छया हरेः ॥९५  
दर्शनं चोपमन्योर्वै तपश्चरणमेव च ।  
वरलाभो महादेवं दृष्ट्वा साम्बं त्रिलोचनम् ॥९६  
कैलासगमनं चाथ निवासस्तत्र शार्ङ्गिणः ।  
ततश्च कथ्यते भीतिद्वारवत्या निवासिनाम् ॥९७

and the great-souled Kaśyapa, the destruction of Hiraṇyakaśipu and similarly the killing of Hiraṇyākṣa are narrated. (92)

Then the curse of the inhabitants of Devadāru forest is described. Then the defeat of Andhaka and then his unsurpassed lordship over troops (Gaṇas) is described. (93)

Then the defeat of Prahrāda and then the binding of Bali. Then the defeat of Bāṇa and the kindness over him of the trident-bearer Śiva are the subject-matter of this Purāṇa). (94)

The expansion of the genealogy of the sages and the genealogies of kings have been described. Then the birth of Hari-Viṣṇu from Vasudēva at his will is narrated. (95)

Then seeing of Upamanyu and his practice of penance. Then his attainment of boon after seeing the three-eyed Mahādeva with mother (Pārvatī). (96)

Then the going of Viṣṇu-Kṛṣṇa (the archer) to Kailāśa and his dwelling

रक्षणं गरुडेनाथ जित्वा शत्रून् महाबलान् ।  
 नारदागमनं चैव यात्रा चैव गरुत्मतः ॥९८  
 ततश्च कृष्णागमनं मुनीनाम्नागतिस्ततः ।  
 नैत्यकं वासुदेवस्य शिवलिङ्गार्चनं तथा ॥९९  
 मार्कण्डेयस्य च मुनेः प्रश्नः प्रोक्तस्ततः परम् ।  
 लिङ्गार्चननिमित्तं च लिङ्गस्यापि सलिङ्गिनः ॥१००  
 याथात्म्यकथनं चाथ लिङ्गाविर्भाव एव च ।  
 ब्रह्मविष्णोस्तथा मध्ये कीर्तितो मुनिपुंगवाः ॥१०१  
 मोहस्तयोस्तु कथितो गमनं चोर्ध्वतोऽप्यधः ।  
 संस्तवो देवदेवस्य प्रसादः परमेष्ठिनः ॥१०२  
 अन्तर्धानं च लिङ्गस्य साम्ब्रोत्पत्तिस्ततः परम् ।  
 कीर्तिता चानिरुद्धस्य समुत्पत्तिर्द्विजोत्तमाः ॥१०३

there. Then is described the fear of the dwellers of Dvārāvati. (97)

Then the protection by Garuḍa after defeating the very powerful enemies and the coming of Nārada as well as the travel of Garuḍa. (98)

Then the coming of Kṛṣṇa and then the coming of the sages and the worship of Śiva's Liṅga daily by Kṛṣṇa (the son of Vasudeva). (99)

After that the question of Mārkaṇḍeya is mentioned. Then cause of Liṅga-worship, the true statement of the Liṅga of Śiva (possessing a Liṅga) and the appearance of the Liṅga in the middle of Brahmā and Viṣṇu is described, O excellent sages. Then their delusion is described as well as their going up and down. Then the praise of the god of gods and kindness of the principal god are described. (100-102)

(103) Disappearance of the Liṅga and after that the birth of Sāmba and then is

कृष्णस्य गमने बुद्धिर्ऋषीणां भागतिस्तथा ।  
 अनुशासितं च कृष्णेन वरदानं महात्मनः ॥१०४  
 गमनं चैव कृष्णस्य पार्थस्यापि च दर्शनम् ।  
 कृष्णद्वैपायनस्योक्ता युगधर्माः सनातनाः ॥१०५  
 अनुग्रहोऽथ पार्थस्य वाराणसीगतिस्ततः ।  
 पाराशर्यस्य च मुनेर्व्यासस्याद्भुतकर्मणः ॥१०६  
 वाराणस्याश्च साहात्म्यं तीर्थानां चैव वर्णनम् ।  
 तीर्थयात्रा च व्यासस्य देव्याश्चैवाथ दर्शनम् ।  
 उद्दासनं च कथितं वरदानं तथैव च ॥१०७  
 प्रयागस्य च साहात्म्यं क्षेत्राणामथ कीर्तनम् ।  
 फलं च विपुलं विप्रा मार्कण्डेयस्य निर्गमः ॥१०८

described the birth of Aniruddha, O excellent Brāhmaṇas. (103)

Kṛṣṇa's mind for going (to his world) and then the coming of the sages. The instruction by Kṛṣṇa and the granting of gift of the great-souled one (to sages is narrated). (104)

Then the going of Kṛṣṇa and the visit of Arjuna. The eternal characteristics of the Yugas are described by Kṛṣṇa-dvaipāyana (to Arjuna). Kindness to Arjuna and then going to Vārāṇasī of the sage Vyāsa of wonderful deeds, the son of Parāśara. (105,106)

Glorification of Vārāṇasī and the description of the places of pilgrimage. The visit of the places of pilgrimage by Vyāsa and the seeing of the goddess. Banishing and similarly the granting of boon is described. (107)

Glorification of Prayāga, the description of the places of pilgrimage. The huge fruit (of Tīrthas) then, O Brāhmaṇas

भुवनानां स्वरूपं च ज्योतिषां च निवेशनम् ।  
 कीर्त्यन्ते चैव वर्षाणि नदीनां चैव निर्णयः ॥१०९  
 पर्वतानां च कथनं स्थानानि च दिवौकसाम् ।  
 द्वीपानां प्रविभागश्च श्वेतद्वीपोपवर्णनम् ॥११०  
 शयनं केशवस्याथ माहात्म्यं च महात्मनः ।  
 मन्वन्तराणां कथनं विष्णोर्माहात्म्यमेव च ॥१११  
 वेदशाखाप्रणयनं व्यासानां कथनं ततः ।  
 अवेदस्य च वेदानां कथनं मुनिपुंगवाः ॥११२  
 योगेश्वराणां च कथा शिष्याणां चाथ कीर्त्तनम् ।  
 गीताश्च विविधा गुह्या ईश्वरस्याथ कीर्त्तिताः ॥११३  
 वर्णाश्रमाणामाचाराः प्रायश्चित्तविधिस्ततः ।

and desparture of Mārkaṇḍeya is described. (108)

The form of the worlds; situation of the luminaries, Varṣas (a division of the earth as separated off by certain mountain ranges) are described and there is the narration of rivers. (109)

The description of the mountains and the places of the gods (inhabitants of heaven), the division of islands and the minute description of the Śveta-dvīpa are narrated. (110)

The sleeping and the glorification of the great-souled Keśava, the description of Manvantaras (periods of Manus) and the glorification of Viṣṇu are narrated. (111)

The creation of the branches of Vedas and the description of Vyāsas; the description of the Vedas and of that which is not Veda, O excellent sages (112)

The story of the lords of Yoga and then the description of disciples. Then the various mystic Gītās (the knowledge

कपालित्वं च रुद्रस्य भिक्षाचरणमेव च ॥११४  
 पतिव्रतायाश्चाख्यानं तीर्थानां च विनिर्णयः ।  
 तथा मङ्गलकस्याथ निग्रहः कीर्त्यते द्विजाः ॥११५  
 वधश्च कथितो विप्राः कालस्य च समासतः ।  
 देवदारुवने शंभोः प्रवेशो माधवस्य च ॥११६  
 दर्शनं षट्कुलीयानां देवदेवस्य धीमतः ।  
 वरदानं च देवस्य नन्दिने तु प्रकीर्तितम् ॥११७  
 नैमित्तिकस्तु कथितः प्रतिसर्गस्ततः परम् ।  
 प्राकृतः प्रलयश्चोद्ध्वं सबीजो योग एव च ॥११८  
 एवं ज्ञात्वा पुराणस्य संक्षेपं कीर्त्तयेत् तु यः ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥११९

of the highest reality), expounded by Īśvara, have been described. (113)

Then the duties of the Varṇas (the four principal classes) and the Āśramas (the four periods of life) and the method of expiation, the state of possessing skull by Rudra and the begging of alms. (114)

The story of the chaste and devoted lady and the narration of the place of pilgrimage; similarly the defeat of Maṅkaṅka is described, O Brāhmaṇas. (115)

The killing of Kāla is described in short, O Brāhmaṇas. The entry of Śambhu and Mādhava in Devadāru forest. (116)

The appearing of the wise god of gods (Śiva) before the sages of six families and the granting of boon to Nandin by the god is described. (117)

After this the Naimittika dissolution is described and after that the Prākṛta dissolution as well as the Yoga with seed is described (118)

A person who recites the brief exposi-



एवमुक्त्वा श्रियं देवीमादाय पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 संत्यज्य कूर्मसंस्थानं स्वस्थानं च जगाम ह ॥१२०  
 देवाश्च सर्वे मुनयः स्वानि स्थानानि भेजिरे ।  
 प्रणम्य पुरुषं विष्णुं गृहीत्वा ह्यमृतं द्विजाः ॥१२१  
 एतत् पुराणं परमं भाषितं कूर्मरूपिणा ।  
 साक्षाद् देवादिदेवेन विष्णुना विश्वयोनिना ॥१२२  
 यः पठेत् सततं मर्त्यो नियमेन समाहितः ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मलोके महीयते ॥१२३  
 लिखित्वा चैव यो दद्याद् वैशाखे मासि सुव्रतः ।  
 विप्राय वेदविदुषे तस्य पुण्यं निबोधत ॥१२४  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः सर्वैश्वर्यसमन्वितः ।  
 भुक्त्वा च विपुलान्स्वर्गं भोगान्दिव्यान्मुशोभनान् ॥१२५

tion of Purāṇa after knowing it in this way, he, released from all sins, is honoured in the world of Brahman. (119)

Having said so and having taken Lakṣmī, Viṣṇu (the highest being) went to his abode after giving up the form of the tortoise. (120)

Thus gods and all the sages went to their own places after saluting to Viṣṇu, the supreme being and after taking nectar, O Brāhmaṇas. (121)

The supreme Purāṇa was spoken by the tortoise-formed Viṣṇu himself, the first among the gods and the creator of universe. (122)

A person, who constantly recites (this Purāṇa) in proper method and with full devotion, he released from all sins, is honoured in the world of Brahman. (123)

Know result of the peity of that man who, strict in observing religious vows, gives (this Purāṇa) after writing in the month of Vaiśākha. Released from all sins and endowed with all prosperity, he

ततः स्वर्गात् परिश्रष्टो विप्राणां जायते कुले ।  
 पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्याद् ब्रह्मविद्यामवाप्नुयात् ॥१२६  
 पठित्वाध्यायमेवैकं सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।  
 योऽर्थं विचारयेत् सम्यक् स प्राप्नोति परं पदम् ॥१२७  
 अध्येतव्यमिदं नित्यं विप्रैः पर्वणि पर्वणि ।  
 श्रोतव्यं च द्विजश्रेष्ठा महापातकनाशनम् ॥१२८  
 एकतस्तु पुराणानि सेतिहासानि कृत्स्नशः ।  
 एकत्र चेदं परममेतदेवातिरिच्यते ॥१२९  
 धर्मनैपुण्यकाशानां ज्ञाननैपुण्यकामिनाम् ।  
 इदं पुराणं मुक्त्वंकं नास्त्यन्यत् साधनं परम् ॥१३०  
 यथावदत्र भगवान् देवो नारायणो हरिः ।  
 कथ्यते हि यथा विष्णुर्न तथाऽन्येषु सुव्रताः ॥१३१

enjoys a lot of divine and extremely good enjoyments in the heaven. Then fallen from the heaven he is born in the family of Brāhmaṇas and attains the knowledge of Brahman, due to the dignity of previous impression. (124-126)

One is released from all sins after reading only one chapter (of this Purāṇa) and he who properly thinks over the meaning (of this Purāṇa), attains supreme position. (127)

This (Purāṇa), the destroyer of great sins, should be recited and heard always by the Brāhmaṇas at each festival. (128)

(If we place) all the Purāṇas and Itihāsas (i. e. Mahābhārat and Rāmāyaṇa) on one side and this supreme (Purāṇa) on one side—this (Purāṇa) excels. (129)

Leaving this one Purāṇa there is no other better means for those desiring dexterity in Dharma and those desiring dexterity in knowledge. (130)

As properly the glorious god

ब्राह्मी पौराणिकी चैयं संहिता पापनाशनी ।  
 अत्र तत् परमं ब्रह्म कीर्त्यते हि यथार्थतः ॥१३२  
 तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं तपसां च परं तपः ।  
 ज्ञानानां परमं ज्ञानं व्रतानां परमं व्रतम् ॥१३३  
 नाध्येतव्यमिदं शास्त्रं वृषलस्य च सन्निधौ ।  
 योऽधीते स तु मोहात्मा स याति नरकान् बहून् ॥१३४  
 श्राद्धे वा दैविके कार्ये श्रावणीयं द्विजातिभिः ।  
 यज्जान्ते तु विशेषेण सर्वदोषविशोधनम् ॥१३५  
 मुमुक्षूणामिदं शास्त्रमध्येतव्यं विशेषतः ।  
 श्रोतव्यं चाथ मन्तव्यं वेदार्थपरिवृंहणम् ॥१३६

Nārāyaṇa-Hari Viṣṇu is described here (in this Purāṇa) He is not described in others (i. e. texts) in the same way, O virtuous one. (131)

This Brāhmī Sāṁhitā of (this) Purāṇa is the destroyer of sin because here (in this Purāṇa) is properly described that supreme Brahman who is the most excellent place of pilgrimage among all the places of pilgrimage, the most excellent penance among all the penances, the most excellent knowledge among all the knowledges and the most excellent vow among all the vows. (132,133)

This scripture should not be read (i. e. recited) in the vicinity of a Śūdra. A person of deluded soul, who recites, goes to many hells. (134)

(This Purāṇa), the purifier of all sins should be made to be heard by the Brāhmaṇas (the twice-born ones) at the Śrāddha ceremony, at a rite relating to the gods and particularly at the end of a sacrifice. (135)

This scripture is a explanatory to the

ज्ञात्वा यथावद् विप्रेन्द्रान् श्रावयेद् भक्तिसंयुतान् ।  
 सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो ब्रह्मसायुज्यमाप्नुयात् ॥१३७  
 योऽश्रद्धधाने पुरुषे दद्याच्चाधार्मिके तथा ।  
 स प्रेत्य गत्वा निरयान् शुनां योनिं व्रजत्यथः ॥१३८  
 नमस्कृत्वा हरिं विष्णुं जगद्योनिं सनातनम् ।  
 अध्येतव्यमिदं शास्त्रं कृष्णद्वैपायनं तथा ॥१३९  
 इत्याज्ञा देवदेवस्य विष्णोरमिततेजसः ।  
 पाराशर्यस्य विप्रर्षेर्व्यासस्य च महात्मनः ॥१४०  
 श्रुत्वा नारायणाद् दिव्यां नारदो भगवानृषिः ।  
 गौतमाय ददौ पूर्वं तस्माच्चैव पराशरः ॥१४१

meaning of the Vedas and so it should be recited, heard and meditated upon particularly by those who are desirous of salvation. (136)

After knowing it properly, a person should recite it to the excellent Brāhmaṇas, endowed with devotion. He (who does so) released from all sins, attains union with Brahman. (137)

A person, who gives (the knowledge of this Purāṇa) to a non-devoted and irreligious man, he, after going to the hells after death, goes to the lowest life of dogs. (138)

This scripture should be studied after saluting to Hari-Viṣṇu, the eternal world-womb and to Kṛṣṇadvaipāyana. (139)

This is the order of Viṣṇu, the god of gods possessing unlimited power and of the great-souled Vyāsa, the Brāhmaṇa sage, the son of Parāśara. (140)

Having heard the divine (Purāṇa) from Nārāyaṇa, the glorious sage Nārada gave it to Gautama first and from him (was heard by) Parāśara. (141)

पराशरोऽपि भगवान् गङ्गाद्वारे मुनीश्वराः ।  
 मुनिभ्यः कथयामास धर्मकामार्थमोक्षदम् ॥१४२  
 ब्रह्मणा कथितं पूर्वं सनकाय च धीमते ।  
 सनत्कुमाराय तथा सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ॥१४३  
 सनकाद् भगवान् साक्षाद् देवलो योगवित्तमः ।  
 अवाप्तवान् पञ्चशिखो देवलादिदमुत्तमम् ॥१४४  
 सनत्कुमाराद् भगवान् मुनिः सत्यवतीसुतः ।

लेभे पुराणं परमं व्यासः सर्वार्थसंचयम् ॥१४५  
 तस्माद् व्यासादहं श्रुत्वा भवतां पापनाशनम् ।  
 ऊचिवान् वै भवद्भिश्च दातव्यं धार्मिके जने ॥१४६  
 तस्मै व्यासाय गुरवे सर्वज्ञाय महर्षये ।  
 पाराशर्याय शान्ताय नमो नारायणात्मने ॥१४७  
 यस्मात् संजायते कृत्स्नं यत्र चैव प्रलीयते ।  
 नमस्तस्मै सुरेशाय विष्णवे कूर्मरूपिणे ॥१४८

इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणे षट्साहस्र्यां संहितायामुपरिविभागे चतुश्चत्वारिंशोऽध्यायः ॥४४॥

उपरिविभागः समाप्तः

॥ इति श्रीकूर्मपुराणं समाप्तम् ॥

The glorious Parāśara also spoke (this Purāṇa), the giver of Dharma, Kāma (love), Artha (wealth) and Mokṣa (salvation) to the sages at Gaṅgā-dvāra (Haridvāra), O excellent sages. (142)

(This Purāṇa), the destroyer of all sins was described previously by Brahman to the wise Sanaka and to Sanatkumāra similarly. (143)

The glorious Devala, the best knower of Yoga, received it from Sanaka directly. Pañcaśikha received this excellent (Purāṇa) from Devala. (144)

The glorious sage Vyāsa, the son of Satyavatī, received this supreme Purāṇa,

the store (i. e. containing accounts) of all objects, from Sanatkumāra. (145)

Having heard (this Purāṇa), the destroyer of sins, from that Vyāsa I have spoken it to you and by you it should be given to a religious person. (146)

Salutation to the preceptor Vyāsa the all-knower, the great sage. Salutation to the passionless son of Parāśara, a form of Nārāyaṇa. (147).

Salutation to that tortoise-formed Viṣṇu the lord of gods from whom everything is born and in whom everything is dissolved. (148)

Thus ends the Fortyfourth Chapter in the Second Part of the Kūrma-Purāṇa Saṁhitā consisting of six thousand verses.—44.

**Thus ends the Second Part.**

**Here ends the Kūrma Purāṇa.**

THE HISTORY OF THE  
REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES

1800 (1800) (1800)

1801 (1801) (1801)

1802 (1802) (1802)

1803 (1803) (1803)

1804 (1804) (1804)

1805 (1805) (1805)

1806 (1806) (1806)

1807 (1807) (1807)

1808 (1808) (1808)

1809 (1809) (1809)

APPENDIX I-A

परिशिष्टम् ( १ क )

(The lists of personal names, geographical names, tirthās etc. contained in the Kūrma-Purāna)

कूर्मपुराणे समागतानां व्यक्ति-जनपद-तीर्थादिनाम्नां भौगोलिक नाम्नां च सूच्यः

अंश 1 ( देव )	1.15.16	अङ्गारक ( द्र. मंगल )	
अंश 2 ( द्र. सूर्य )		अङ्गारेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.6
अंशु ( नृप )	1.23.31	अङ्गिरस् 1 ( ऋषि )	1.2.22; 7.33, 34; 8.18; 10.86; 12.8; 13.9; 15.6; 40.4; 2.1.16, 5.19; 6.27; 11.128; 37.123; 39.31; 41.3
अंशु ( द्र. सूर्य )			
अंशुमान् 1 ( नृप )	1.20.8		
अंशुमान् 2 ( द्र. सूर्य )			
अक्रूर ( नृप )	1.23.44, 45		
अक्षपाद ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.26	अङ्गिरस् 2 ( द्र. बृहस्पति )	
अगस्त्य ( ऋषि )	1.12.10; 21.75	अच्युत 1 ( द्र. विष्णु )	
अग्नि 1 ( देव )	1.12.15,16; 19.38; 24.55; 49.15; 2.5.41; 6.17, 36; 33.141; 37.70; 44.37, 46	अच्युत 2 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
—अनल	2.13.25	अज 1 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
—पावक	1.12.15,17; 2.7.4; 33.127,130,131	अज 2 ( नृप )	1.20.17
—भर्ग	2.33.124	अजित ( नृप )	1.21.11
—वह्नि	1.8.19; 14.63; 44.13, 14; 2.11.61; 33.115, 119, 123 133, 134; 44.30	अजैकपाद ( नक्षत्रस्वामी, पूर्वभाद्रपदा )	2.20.15
—वश्वानर	2.6.17; 33.123	अञ्जन ( पर्वत )	1.43.32; 46.45
—हव्यवाहन	2.33.124, 126, 135	अट्टहास ( शिवावतार )	1.51.18
—हुतबह	1.24.62	अतिथि ( नृप )	1.20.57
—हुताशन	2.26.40	अतिनाभ ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.22
अग्नि 2 ( तामसमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.15	अतिरात्र ( नृप )	1.13.8
अग्नितीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	1.33.7; 37.4	अत्रि 1 ( ऋषि )	1.2.22; 7.33, 35, 8.19; 10.86; 12.7, 9; 18.18; 21.75; 24.59; 40.4; 2.5.19; 37.43, 124; 41.3
अग्निबाहु ( नृप )	1.38.7, 9	अत्रि 2 ( वैवस्वतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.25
अग्निमुख ( सर्प )	1.42.22	अत्रि 3 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.7
अग्निवेश्य ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.24	अत्रि 4 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.59.19
अग्निष्टुत् ( नृप )	1.13.8	अदिति ( कश्यपपत्नी )	1.15.15, 17; 16.14, 41; 19.1; 49.33
अग्निष्वात्त ( पितर )	1.12.19	अधर्म ( तम-पुत्र )	1.8.5, 25, 28
अग्नीध्र ( नृप )	1.38.7, 10; 38.26, 28	अनघ ( ऋषि )	1.12.13
अङ्गोल ( तीर्थ )	2.39.61	अनन्त 1 ( कद्रु-पुत्र )	1.17.10; 22.4
अङ्ग ( नृप )	1.13.9, 10		

अनन्त 2 ( शेषनाग, सर्प )	1.42.17; 2.7.9	अमायु ( नृप )	1.21.2
—शेष	1.42.26; 47.62; 2.6.35	अमावायु ( नृप )	1.21.2
अनन्त 3 ( द्र. विष्णु )		अमृता 1 ( वृष्टिसर्जकरश्मिसंज्ञा )	1.41.12
अनमित्र ( नृप )	1.23.39, 40, 41	अमृता 2 ( नदी )	1.47.7
अनय ( उत्तममन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.12	अम्बरीष ( नृप )	1.19.24, 25
अनरक ( तीर्थ )	1.37.4; 39.35	अम्बष्ठ ( जनपद )	1.45.42
अनरण्य ( नृप )	1.19.27	अम्बिका ( द्र. पार्वती )	
अनल 1 ( देव, अष्टवसुमध्ये )	1.15.11-14	अयज्वान ( पितर )	1.12.19
अनल 2 ( नृप )	1.23.8	अयुतायु ( नृप )	1.20.12
अनल 3 ( द्र. अग्नि )		अयोध्या ( तीर्थ-पुरी )	2.39.45
अनसूया ( दक्ष-कन्या )	1.8.17; 12.7	अरिष्ट ( नृप )	1.19.5
—अनसूया (?) ( अत्रि-पत्नी )	2.37.43	अरिष्टनेमि 1 ( ऋषि )	1.15.5; 17.17
अनिरुद्ध 1 ( प्रद्युम्न-पुत्र )	1.26.2; 2.44.103	अरिष्टनेमि 2 ( ग्रामणी )	1.40.7
अनिरुद्ध 2 ( द्र. विष्णु )		अरिष्टा ( दक्ष-कन्या )	1.15.15; 17.10
अनिल 1 ( देव, अष्टवसुमध्ये )	1.15.11, 13	अरुणा ( विन्ता-पुत्र )	1.17.14, 15
अनिल 2 ( द्र. मरुत् )		अरुणा ( नदी )	2.30.22
अनु ( नृप )	1.21.7, 9; 23.30, 31, 44	अरुणाद ( सरोवर )	1.43.2, 26
अनुतप्ता ( नदी )	1.47.4	अरुन्धती ( वसिष्ठपत्नी )	1.11.234; 15.7, 10; 18, 20, 23
अनुमती ( देवी )	1.12.9	अर्क ( द्र. सूर्य )	
अनुम्लोच्चा ( अप्सरा )	1.40.15	अर्जुन ( पाण्डुपुत्र )	1.21.17, 36; 27.4; 28.61, 63; 2.11.131
अनुवह ( वायु )	1.39.6	—पार्थ 1.27.2, 13, 15; 28.56; 2.44.105, 06	
अनुसूया ( द्र. अनसूया )		अर्बुद ( जनपद )	1.45.40
अनुह्लाद ( असुर )	1.15.43, 44	अर्यमा 1 ( द्र. सूर्य )	
अनृत ( अधर्म-पुत्र )	1.8.25	अर्यमा 2 ( नक्षत्रस्वामी, उत्तरा फाल्गुनी )	2.20.11
अन्तःशिला ( नदी )	1.45.34	अर्वरीवान् ( स्वारोचिषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.8
अन्तक ( द्र. यम )		अर्वाविसु 1 ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.12
अन्तर्धान ( नृप )	1.13.21	अर्वाविसु 2 ( सूर्यरश्मि )	1.41.4, 7
अन्धक 1 ( असुर )	1.15.73, 89; 16.1; 2.44.93	अलकानन्दा ( नदी )	1.44.29, 31
अन्धक 2 ( नृप )	1.23.35, 47	अविज्ञातगति ( देव, अनिलवसुपुत्र )	1.15.13
अन्धकार ( द्युतिमत्-सुत् )	1.47.27	अविमुक्त ( तीर्थ )	1.29.24, 27, 30, 34, 41, 42, 43, 44, 55, 59, 60, 61, 71; 33.34; 34.1
अन्धकारक ( पर्वत )	1.47.27	अव्यय ( द्र. विष्णु )	1.20.13
अन्धतामिस्र ( नरक )	2.24.8	अश्मक ( नृप )	1.21.5
अन्या ( अप्सरा, रम्भा )	1.40.15	अश्वक ( नृप )	1.23.46
अपचिति ( संभूति-कन्या )	1.12.5	अश्वघ्रीव ( नृप )	1.35.18; 40.11
अप्सरेश ( तीर्थ )	2.40.23	अश्वतर ( सर्प )	
अभिमन्यु ( नृप )	1.13.8		
अमरकण्ठक 1 ( तीर्थ )	2.20.29		
अमरकण्ठक 2 ( पर्वत )	2.38.9, 13, 32, 36, 39		
अमरावती ( पुरी )	1.39.35; 44.10		

अश्वतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.34.38	आवसथ्य ( वृत्ति )	2.33.115, 126
अश्वरथ ( नृप )	1.38.21	आवह ( वायु )	1.39.6
अश्विनी 1 ( देव )	2.6.38	आश्वलायन ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.25
अश्विनी 2 ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.15	आसुरि ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.16
अष्टवसु ( देव )	1.15.9	अस्तगिरि ( पर्वत )	1.47.33
असमञ्जसः ( नृप )	1.20.78	आहुक ( नृप )	1.23.62
असिकनी ( दक्ष-पत्नी )	1.15.3	इक्षु ( नदी )	2.39.27
असित ( कश्यप-सुत )	1.18.25	इक्षका ( नदी )	1.47.34
असितोद ( सरोवर )	1.43.23, 35	इक्षुरसाम्भोधि ( सप्तसागरमध्ये )	1.47.12
असिपत्रवन ( नरक )	2.24.8	इक्षुरसोद ( सागर )	1.43.4
असी ( नदी )	1.29.62	इक्ष्वाकु ( नृप )	1.19.4, 10
अहल्या ( गौतम-पत्नी )	2.39.43	इन्दु ( द्र. चन्द्रमा )	
अहल्यातीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.42	इन्दुमौलि ( द्र. शिव )	
अहिर्बुध्न्य ( नक्षत्रस्वामी, उत्तर भाद्रपदा )	2.20.15	इन्द्र 1 ( देव )	1.16.43; 39.42; 46.24; 2.5.34; 38.38; 39.10; 46.36
अहीनगु ( नृप )	1.20.59	—देवराज	1.1.123; 45.13
आकाश ( तीर्थ )	1.33.3	—पुरन्दर	1.16.12, 63; 21.41; 23.26; 49.34; 2.26.3
आकृति ( स्वायंभुवमनु-पुत्री )	1.8.12; 49.27	—पुरुहूत	2.34.43
आग्नेयी ( हविर्धान-पत्नी )	1.13.50	—वासव	1.14.21; 21.41; 24.62 34.24; 46.24
आङ्गिरस 1 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.17	—शक्र	1.1.31, 119, 121; 11.227; 16.13, 64; 17.3; 19.5, 22, 24; 20.18; 26.3; 36.28; 44.10; 46.8; 2.4.5; 6.22; 11.141; 34.40; 39.45, 92; 44.30, 46, 53
आङ्गिरस 2 ( तीर्थ )	2.39.30		
आदित्य ( द्र. सूर्य )		—शतक्रतु	2.7.6
आदित्यायतन ( तीर्थ )	2.39.36	—सहस्राक्ष	1.44.11
आनकदुन्दुभि ( अनुपुत्र-नृप )	1.23.49	—सुरेश	1.23.83; 24.57, 92
आनन्द ( मेघातिथि-पुत्र )	1.38.24	इन्द्र 2 ( द्र. सूर्य )	
आनन्दपुर ( तीर्थ )	1.33.18	इन्द्र 3 ( व्यास )	1.50.4
आपः 1 ( देव )	1.15.1, 12	इन्द्रद्युम्न 1 ( मुनि )	1.1.42, 45, 61, 84, 121; 2.1; 2.44.51
आपः 2 ( राक्षस )	1.40.8	इन्द्रद्युम्न 2 ( तैजस-पुत्र )	2.38.37
आपः 3 ( नक्षत्रस्वामी, पूर्वा षाढा )	2.20.13	इन्द्रद्युम्न 3 ( द्वीप )	1.45.23
आभीर ( जनपद )	1.45.40	इरा ( देवी )	1.15.15; 17.12
आम्बिकेय ( पर्वत )	1.47.33	इरावती ( नदी )	1.45.27
आम्रातकेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.29.46; 39.5	इलविला ( तृणबिन्दु-पुत्री )	1.18.8, 9
आयति ( मेरु-कन्या )	1.12.2		
आयाति ( नृप )	1.21.5		
आयु ( नृप )	1.21.2, 3		
आरोह ( नृप )	1.23.11		
आर्द्रक ( नृप )	1.19.12		
आर्द्रा ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.10		
आर्षभ ( तीर्थ )	1.33.3		
आलिका ( तीर्थ )	2.40.35		

कूर्मपुराण

इला ( बुध-पत्नी )	1.19.6, 8	उशद्गु ( नृप )	1.23.1
इलावृत 1 ( नृप )	1.38.27, 31	उशनाः 1 ( द्र. शुक्र )	
इलावृत 2 ( जम्बुद्वीपे वर्षः )	1.38.30; 43.13, 14, 21; 45.9	उशनाः 2 ( नृप )	1.23.5
ईश ( द्र. शिव )		उशनाः 3 ( व्यास )	1.50.3
ईशान ( द्र. शिव )		उशनाः 4 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.24
उग्र 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.15	उशिज ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.24
उग्र 2 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.6	उष्ण ( नृप )	1.38.20
उग्र 3 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.19	ऊरु ( नृप )	1.13.8, 9
उग्रसेन 1 ( आहुक-पुत्र )	1.23.63	ऊर्ज ( स्वारोचिषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.8
उग्रसेन 2 ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.12	ऊर्जा ( दक्ष-कन्या )	1.8.17; 12.12
उत्थ्य ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.21	ऊर्गायु ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.13
उत्कल ( नृप )	1.19.9	ऊर्ध्व ( उत्तममन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.12
उत्कला ( अश्रमक-पत्नी )	1.20.14	ऊर्ध्वबाहु 1 ( ऋषि )	1.12.13
उत्पलावती ( नदी )	1.45.36	ऊर्ध्वबाहु 2 ( रैवतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.17, 18
उत्तम 1 ( तृतीयो मनुः )	1.49.4, 10, 19, 29	ऋक्षपर्वत ( पर्वत )	1.45.22
उत्तम 2 ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.22	ऋक्षवान् ( पर्वत )	1.43.24; 45.32
उत्तरकुरु ( जम्बुद्वीपे वर्षः )	1.43.12	ऋचीक ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.13
उत्तानपाद ( नृप )	1.8.11; 13.1, 2	ऋरातीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.19
उदय ( पर्वत )	1.47.33	ऋराप्रमोचन ( तीर्थ )	1.36.14
उदायी ( नृप )	1.23.75	ऋजुदास ( वसुदेव-सुत )	1.23.75
उद्गीथ ( नृप )	1.38.39	ऋतञ्जय ( व्यास )	1.50.6
उद्भेद ( नृप )	1.38.21	ऋतुपर्ण ( नृप )	1.20.12
उन्नत ( पर्वत )	1.47.14	ऋतुमाला ( नदी )	1.45.36
उपदेव ( नृप )	1.23.45, 64	ऋभु ( ऋषि )	1.7.19; 10.13
उपदेवा ( देवककन्या )	1.23.55	ऋषभ 1 ( नृप )	1.38.34, 35
उपमद्गु ( नृप )	1.23.44	ऋषभ 2 ( पर्वत )	1.47.3
उपमन्यु ( ऋषि )	1.24.3, 31, 48; 25.20; 2.44.96	ऋषिका ( नदी )	1.45.37
उपशान्त ( तीर्थ )	1.33.17	ऋषिकुल्या ( नदी )	1.45.37
उषेन्द्र ( द्र. विष्णु )		ऋषितीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.15
उमा ( द्र. पार्वती )		ऋष्य ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.26
उमातुङ्ग ( तीर्थ )	2.26.30	एकपर्णा ( असित-पत्नी )	1.18.5
उमाहक ( तीर्थ )	2.39.55	एकशृङ्ग ( पर्वत )	1.43.23; 46.16
उर्वशी ( अप्सरा )	1.21.2; 22.9, 21, 25, 27, 32, 36; 40.15	एकाम्र ( तीर्थ )	2.34.23
उर्वशीपुलिन ( तीर्थ )	1.35.25	एरण्डी 1 ( तीर्थ )	2.39.80, 81
उलूक ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.25, 26	एरण्डी 2 ( नदी )	2.40.29
उल्मुक ( बलराम-पुत्र )	1.23.78	एलापत्र ( सर्प )	1.40.10
		ऐन्द्र ( नृप )	1.21.56
		ऐरावत 1 ( सर्प )	1.40.10
		ऐरावत 2 ( गज )	2.7.5



परिशिष्ट-१ क

कंस ( नृप )	1.23.66, 74; 26.3	करंदम 2 ( ऋषि )	1.46.66
ककुत्स्थ ( नृप, इक्ष्वाकुवंशी )	1.19.11	कलशेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.33.6
ककुद्धान् ( पर्वत )	1.47.14	कलिङ्ग 1 ( पर्वत )	1.43.27
ककुभ ( धर्मसर्जकरश्मि )	1.41.14	कलिङ्ग 2 ( जनपद )	1.45.40; 2.38.9
कङ्क ( पर्वत )	1.43.31; 47.14	कश्यप 1 ( ऋषि )	1.15.5, 18; 16.41; 17.16; 18.1, 7, 6, 27; 19.1, 31; 25.31; 40.4; 49.33; 2.37.124; 44.92
कङ्करा ( शिवावतार )	1.51.5	कश्यप 2 ( वैवश्वतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.25
कङ्कनीर ( सर्प )	1.40.10	कश्यप 3 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.20
कराद ( ऋषि )	2.1.17	कान्तिमती ( पुरी )	1.44.23
कण्व ( ऋषि )	1.22.18, 19, 33, 34, 37, 39, 43, 44; 24.59	कापिल ( तीर्थ )	1.33.9
कद्रु ( दक्ष-पुत्री )	1.15.15	काम 1 ( धर्मपुत्र )	1.8.20
कानकनन्दा ( नदी )	2.36.39	काम 2 ( देव )	2.39.53
कनकाण्डज ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	2.36.10; 38.7	—कामदेव	1.22.3; 2.39.43, 44
कनखल ( तीर्थ )	2.40.15; 42.9	—कुसुमायुध	2.39.54
कन्यातीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.40.15; 42.9	—मन्मथ	1.15.68
कर्पादिन् ( द्र. शिव )	1.11.58	कामतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.53
कर्पादिनी ( देवी )	1.11.58	कामरूप ( जनपद )	1.45.29
कपालमोचन ( तीर्थ )	2.30.24; 31.110; 33.18	कायावतार ( तीर्थ )	1.51.10
कपालिन् ( द्र. शिव )	1.51.16, 24	कायावरोहरा ( तीर्थ )	2.42.7
कषि ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.16, 24	कारुक ( नृप )	1.19.5
कषिला 1 ( असुर )	1.17.8	कार्गाटिकेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.82
कषिला 2 ( नृप )	1.38.21	काल ( द्र. यम )	
कषिला 3 ( ऋषि )	2.1.17; 5.19; 7.7; 11.128; 43.57	कालञ्जर ( तीर्थ )	2.35.11, 38
कषिला 4 ( पर्वत )	1.43.30, 31, 36; 46.4	कालनेमि ( असुर )	1.42.21
कषिला 1 ( नदी )	2.38.24, 28	कालभैरव ( गण )	2.31.29, 30, 67, 77
कषिला 2 ( तीर्थ )	2.39.87	कालरुद्र ( द्र. शिव )	
कषिलाश्व ( नृप )	1.19.20	कावेरी ( नदी )	1.45.35; 2.36.16, 21; 38.40
कषिलोदक ( पर्वत )	1.43.33	कालसर्पि ( तीर्थ )	2.36.32
कपोतरोमा ( नृप )	1.23.48	कालाञ्जन ( पर्वत )	1.43.36
कबन्ध ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.22	कालिन्दी ( नदी )	1.22.5, 23
कमल ( पर्वत )	1.43.36	काव्य ( तामसमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.15
कमलासन ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		कश्यप ( तीर्थ )	2.36.32
कमलोद्भव ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		कश्यप 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.19
कम्बल ( सर्प )	1.35.18; 40.11; 43.23	किपुरुष ( नृप )	1.38.27, 29; 49.9
कम्बलबहिष् ( नृप )	1.23.47	किपुरुष 2 ( वर्ष )	1.43.11; 45.7, 44
करम्भ ( नृप )	1.23.29	कीर्ति 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 23
कर्कोटक ( सर्प )	1.40.11	कीर्ति 2 ( नृप )	1.21.14
करंदम 1 ( प्रजापति )	1.12.6; 19.28		

कूर्मपुराण

कीर्तिमती ( शुकपुत्री )	1.18.26	कुशध्वज ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
कीर्तिमान् ( नृप )	1.23.75	कुशरीर ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.20
कुकुर ( नृप )	1.23.47, 48	कुशावर्त्त ( तीर्थ )	2.20.35
कुज ( मङ्गलग्रह )	2.20.16	कुशल ( नृप )	1.38.19
—अङ्गारक	2.39.10, 91	कुशिक ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.26
—भूमिज	1.41.39	कुशिकन्धर ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.22
—भौम	1.39.10; 41.25, 39	कुशेशय ( पर्वत )	1.47.20
—लोहित	1.41.7	कुसुमायुध ( द्र. काम )	
—वक्र	1.39.17, 21, 25	कुसुमोत्तर 1 ( नृप )	1.38.16
कुरिण 1 ( नृप )	1.23.42	कुसुमोत्तर 2 ( वर्ष )	1.38.18
कुरिण 2 ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.20	कुहू 1 ( देवी )	1.12.9
कुरिणबाहु ( " )	1.51.20	कुहू 2 ( नदी )	1.45.27
कुण्डकर्ण ( " )	1.51.25	कूर्म ( विष्णु-अवतार )	1.1.1, 9, 28, 43, 122, 126; 11.16; 51.35; 2.43.1, 4; 44.120, 122
कुथुमि ( " )	1.51.22	कृकरा ( नृप )	1.23.38
कुनेत्रक ( " )	1.51.20	कृतजय ( व्यास )	1.50.6
कुन्ती ( ऋथकन्या )	1.23.11	कृतवर्मा ( नृप )	1.21.17; 23.68
कुबेर ( यक्षराज )	1.46.4; 2.6.24; 7.10	कृतवीर्य ( नृप )	1.21.17
कुबेरतुङ्ग ( तीर्थ )	2.36.29	कृता ( नदी )	1.47.7
कुब्जाम्न ( तीर्थ )	1.29.46; 2.20.33; 34.33	कृताग्नि ( नृप )	1.21.17
कुमार 1 ( द्र० स्कन्द )		कृतान्त ( द्र० यम )	
कुमार 2 ( नृप )	1.38.16, 17	कृतौजा ( नृप )	1.21.17
कुमार 3 ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.14, 26	कृत्तिका ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.9
कुम्भ ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.25	कृत्तिवास ( द्र० शिव )	
कुम्भकर्ण ( राक्षस )	1.18.12	कृशाश्व 1 ( ऋषि )	1.15.6; 17.19; 18.8
कुम्भिनसी ( पुष्पोत्कटापुत्री )	1.18.13	कृशाश्व 2 ( नृप )	1.19.22
कुम्भीपाक ( नरक )	2.24.8	कृष्टि ( संभूति-कन्या )	1.12.5
कुरव ( पर्वत )	1.43.27	कृष्ण 1 ( विष्णु-अवतार )	1.16.24; 23.77, 79, 82; 24.27, 48, 79, 83, 91, 92; 25.2, 6, 9, 12, 14, 23, 30, 35, 40, 44, 51, 54, 62, 66, 110; 26.1, 2, 19, 20; 28.63, 67; 32.21; 2.11.142; 31.109; 44.55, 99, 104, 105
कुरु 1 ( नृप )	1.38.27, 32	—केशव	1.24.82, 85, 87
कुरु 2 ( वर्ष )	1.44.33, 35; 45.5	—वासुदेव	1.23.81
कुरु 3 ( जनपद )	1.45.39		
कुरुक्षेत्र ( तीर्थ )	1.29.46; 35.36; 2.20.33 38.7		
—कुरुजाङ्गल ( तीर्थ )	2.36.34		
कुरुरी ( पर्वत )	1.43.24		
कुरुवश ( नृप )	1.23.30		
कुवलयाम्ब ( नृप )	1.19.19		
कुश 1 ( नृप )	1.20.56		
कुश 2 ( द्वीप )	1.38.12, 21; 43.2; 47.19, 16		
कुश 3 ( तीर्थ )	2.39.32		

परिशिष्ट-१ क

कृष्ण 2 ( शुक्रपुत्र )	1.18.26
कृष्ण 3 ( नृप, सहस्रबाहुपुत्र )	1.21.20, 36, 55, 57
कृष्ण 4 ( द्र. व्यास )	
कृष्ण 5 ( ऋषि )	1.46.18
कृष्ण 6 ( द्र. विष्णु )	
कृष्ण 7 ( पर्वत )	1.43.33
कृष्णाद्वैपायन ( द्र० व्यास )	
कृष्णा ( नदी )	1.45.35
केतना ( वृष्टिसर्जकरश्मि )	1.41.12
केतु ( ग्रह )	1.41.25
केतुमान् ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.13, 23
केतुमाल 1 ( नृप )	1.38.27, 32
केतुमाल 2 ( वर्ष )	1.43.21; 44.32, 35; 45.1
केतुशृङ्ग ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.17
केदार ( तीर्थ )	1.29.45; 33.15; 2.20.34; 36.5; 39.7
केशरी ( पर्वत )	1.47.37
केशव 1 ( द्र. कृष्ण )	
केशव 2 ( द्र. विष्णु )	
केशि ( असुर )	1.21.28; 24.31
केसराचल ( पर्वत )	1.43.26, 30, 35, 37
कैकसी ( विश्रवसपत्नी )	1.18.10, 11
कैकेयी ( दशरथपत्नी )	1.20.27
कैटभ ( असुर )	1.10.2, 6; 2.44.81
कैलास ( पर्वत )	1.13.63; 24.92; 25.1, 2, 23 25, 26; 43.29; 44.37; 46.4 4, 9; 2.39.68; 44.97; 46.4
कोकामुख ( तीर्थ )	1.29.46; 2.34.36
कोटितीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.33
कौमार ( वर्ष )	1.38.17
कौमुद ( पर्वत )	1.46.47
कौशल्य ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.22
कौशल्या ( सात्वतपत्नी )	1.23.35
कौशिक 1 ( नृप )	1.23.6, 8, 9
कौशिक 2 ( द्र. विश्वामित्र )	
कौशिक 3 ( ऋषि, जैगीषव्यशिष्य )	1.46.18
कौशिकी 1 ( वसुदेवकन्या )	1.23.73
कौशिकी 2 ( नदी )	1.45.28
कौशिकी 3 ( तीर्थ )	2.36.36

ऋतु ( ऋषि )	1.2.22; 7.33, 36; 8.18; 10.86; 12.11; 13.9; 40.4; 2.37.124; 41.3
ऋतुस्थला ( अप्सरा )	1.40.14
ऋथ ( नृप )	1.23.6, 11
क्रिया ( दक्षकन्या )	1.18.15, 21
क्रोध ( देव )	1.8.27
क्रोधवशा ( देवी )	1.15.15
क्रोष्टु ( नृप )	1.21.11; 22.47; 23.1
क्रौञ्च 1 ( पर्वत )	1.12.21; 47.27
क्रौञ्च 2 ( द्वीप )	1.38.12, 19, 20; 43.2; 47.26
क्षमा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.18.17; 12.6
क्षारोद ( सागर )	1.43.4
क्षीरसलिल ( द्र. क्षीरसागर )	
क्षीरसागर ( सागर )	1.1.27
—क्षीरसलिल	1.43.4
—क्षीरार्णव	1.48.1
—क्षीरोद	1.15.23; 47.2
क्षीरार्णव ( द्र. क्षीरसागर )	
क्षीरोद ( द्र. क्षीरसागर )	
क्षीरोदकन्या ( द्र. लक्ष्मी )	
क्षुरक्षार ( नरक )	2.26.52
क्षेमक 1 ( मेघातिथिसुत, नृप )	1.38.24
क्षेमक 2 ( विश्वज्योतिसुत, नृप )	1.38.43
क्षेमघन्वा ( नृप )	1.20.58
खट्वाङ्ग ( नृप )	1.20.16
खर ( राक्षस )	1.18.13
खसा ( कश्यपपत्नी )	1.17.13
ख्याति 1 ( नदी )	1.47.28
ख्याति 2 ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.17, 19; 12.1
गङ्गा 1 ( नदी )	1.12.21; 14.59; 16.56; 20.9, 10; 22.42; 24.12, 25; 29.48, 49; 34.29, 31, 42; 35.6, 11, 15, 21, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38; 36.1, 2, 3; 37.2, 8; 44.28; 2.13.24; 20.29, 32; 36.11, 46, 57; 38.7, 31; 39.82
—जाह्नवी	1.29.2; 34.23, 28; 37.7
—भागीरथी	1.35.23

कूर्मपुराण

गङ्गा 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.9	गृध्रिका ( ताम्राकन्या )	1.17.11
गङ्गाद्वार ( तीर्थ )	114.4.41, 47; 35.33; 2.20.33; 42.13; 44.142	गो ( घर्मसर्जकरश्मि )	1.41.14
गङ्गावदन ( तीर्थ )	2.39.96	गोकर्ण 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.19.12; 29.46; 2.34.29.31
गङ्गासागरसंगम ( तीर्थ )	1.35.33	गोकर्ण 2 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.8
गङ्गेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.96	गोकर्णेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.34.30
गजशैल ( पर्वत )	1.43.28; 46.25	गोदावरी ( नदी )	1.45.35
गरुड ( गण )	1.46.49	गोपति ( द्र. शिव )	
गरुडेश्वर 1 ( बेव )	1.44.26	गोप्रेक्ष्य ( तीर्थ )	1.33.16
गरुडेश्वर 2 ( तीर्थ )	2.39.94	गोमती ( नदी )	1.45.28
गदाधर ( द्र. विष्णु )		गोमेद ( पर्वत )	1.47.3
गन्धकाली ( तीर्थ )	2.36.28	गोवर्धन ( पर्वत )	1.13.17; 23.50
गन्धमादन 1 ( नृप )	1.38.32	गोविन्द ( द्र. विष्णु )	
गन्धमादन 2 ( पर्वत )	1.43.15, 30; 44.34, 37	गौतम 1 ( ऋषि )	1.15.93, 96, 98, 103; 19.13, 19; 21.75; 26.18; 28.29; 40.4; 2.11.127; 37.124; 40.6; 44.141
गन्धमादन 3 ( वन )	1.43.22	गौतम 2 ( वैवस्वत मन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.25
गन्धर्व 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.13	गौतम 3 ( व्यास )	1.50.7
गन्धर्व 2 ( पर्वत )	1.45.23	गौतम 4 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.7
गन्धर्वती ( पुरी )	1.44.21	गौतम 5 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.23
गभस्ति ( नदी )	1.47.34	गौर ( ऋषि )	1.18.26
गभस्तिमान् ( पर्वत )	1.45.23	गौतमेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.40.6
गय 1 ( नृप, इलापुत्र )	1.19.9	गौरी 1 ( द्र. पार्वती )	
गय 2 ( नृप, रक्तसुत )	1.38.39	गौरी 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.3
गया ( तीर्थ )	1.29.45; 33.5; 2.20.30, 31; 34.7, 10-15	गौरी 3 ( नदी )	1.47.28
गरुड ( पक्षिराज )	1.14.64, 65, 66, 67; 15.36, 40, 48; 17.14; 46.30; 47. 47; 2.6.39; 7.5; 44.98	घटोत्कच ( तीर्थ )	1.33.8
—पतत्रिराज	1.24.4	घनवाह ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.16
—वैनतेय	1.14.66, 68; 42.21	घृताची ( अण्डसरा )	1.18.18; 40.15
—सुपर्ण	1.25.19, 22, 26, 29; 42.19; 46.29	घृतोदक ( सागर )	1.43.4
गरुडध्वज ( द्र. विष्णु )		घृतोदधि ( सागर )	1.47.26
गर्ग ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.17.26	घोष ( देव )	1.15.10
गवेषण ( नृप )	1.23.46	चक्रिन् ( द्र. विष्णु )	
गिरिजा ( द्र. पार्वती )		चण्डवेगा ( नदी )	2.42.16
गिरिन्द्र ( द्र. हिंसवान् )		चतुरानन ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
गिरिश ( द्र. शिव )		चतुर्भुज ( द्र. विष्णु )	
गिरिन्द्रजा ( द्र. पार्वती )		चतुर्मुख ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
गुरु ( द्र. बृहस्पति )		चतुर्वक्त्र ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
गुहेश ( द्र. शिव )		चन्द्र 1 ( ग्रह )	1.4.41; 25.34; 29.33; 35.44

— इन्दु	1.44.28	चित्रोत्पला ( नदी )	1 45.32
— चन्द्रमा	1.14.62; 41.25; 2.7.8	चेदि ( नृप )	1.23.9
— निशाकर	1.41.28	चैत्र 1 ( स्वारोचिषमनुपुत्र )	1.49.9
— शशाङ्क	1.31.8, 31; 35.17; 44.7	चैत्र 2 ( तामसमन्वन्तरे सप्तषिमध्ये )	1.49.15
— शशि	1.39.8, 14, 24; 2.13.24; 16.34, 45; 26.41	चैत्ररथ ( वन )	1.43.22
— शिशिरद्युति	1.41.4	च्यवन 1 ( ऋषि )	1.18.4
— शीतदीधिति	1.46.51	च्यवन 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.20
— सोम	1.36.6, 7, 12; 39.22, 24, 35; 41.28, 30-33, 37; 44.23; 47.3, 10; 2.5.9; 6.20; 13.42; 16.46; 24.13-15; 26.28; 31.50; 37.150; 39.57; 41.19	छगल 1 ( पर्वत )	1.51.3
चन्द्र 2 ( पर्वत )	1.47.3	छगल 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.25
चन्द्रगिरि ( नृप )	1.20.60	छाया ( आदित्यपत्नी )	1.19.1, 3
चन्द्रतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	1.33.14; 2.36.21; 40.14	जटामाली ( शिवावतार )	1.51.8
चन्द्रद्वीप ( द्वीप )	1.45.6	जठर ( मर्यादापर्वत )	1.44.36, 40
चन्द्रभागा ( नदी )	1.45.27	जन ( लोक )	1.39.2; 42.2, 3
चन्द्रमा ( द्र. चन्द्र )	2.40.14	जनक ( नृप )	1.20.19-22, 24; 2.33.132
चन्द्रलोक ( लोक )	2.40.14	मिथिलेश	2.33.136
चन्द्रा 1 ( हिमसर्जकनाडीसंज्ञा )	1.41.13	जनार्दन ( द्र. विष्णु )	
चन्द्रा 2 ( नदी )	1.47.15	जप्येश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.41.41; 42.1
चन्द्रावलोक ( नृप )	1.20.59	जमदग्नि 1 ( ऋषि )	1.40.5
चर्मण्वती ( नदी )	1.45.30	जमदग्नि 2 ( वैवस्वतमन्वन्तरे सप्तषिमध्ये )	1.49.25
चाक्षुष ( मनु )	1.13.6; 15.17; 49.4, 20, 32	जमदग्नि 3 ( तीर्थ )	2.40.31
चारुदेष्णा ( नृप )	1.23.80	जम्बुकेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.33.4
चारुयश ( नृप )	1.23.80	जम्बू ( द्वीप )	1.34.40; 36.5; 38.10, 26, 28; 43.2, 16; 46.60; 47.1
चारुवेष ( नृप )	1.23.80	जम्बूनदी ( नदी )	1.43.18
चारुश्रवा ( नृप )	1.23.80	जयध्वज ( नृप )	1.21.20, 22, 32, 34, 47, 56, 59, 65, 76, 78; 22.1
चित्रक ( नृप )	1.23.43, 46	जरा ( देव, मृत्युपुत्र )	1.8.27
चित्रकूटा ( नदी )	1.45.31	जलद 1 ( नृप )	1.38.16, 17
चत्ररथ ( नृप )	1.23.2	जलद 2 ( वर्ष )	1.38.17
चित्रसेन 1 ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.13	जानुकरा ( व्यास )	1.50.9
चित्रसेन 2 ( नृप )	1.46.46	जानकी ( रामपत्नी )	1.20.20; 2.33.140
चित्रा ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.12	— सीता	1.20.19, 23, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40-43; 2.33.112, 113, 127-131, 138
चित्राङ्गदेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.33.14	जाप्येश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.41.16
		जामदग्नि ( ऋषि, परशुराम )	1.21.18; 2.42.10
		— राम	1.21.18; 2.42.10
		जामी ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7, 10
		जाम्बवती ( कृष्णापत्नी )	1.23.82, 84; 25.42; 26.1

कूर्मपुराण

जाह्वि ( पर्वत )	1 43 31; 44.39; 46.50	तालजङ्घ ( नृप )	1 22.1
जालेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.28.35	तिमिर ( स्वरोच्चिषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1 49.8
जाह्नवी ( द्र. गङ्गा )		तिलोत्तमा ( अप्सरा )	1 40.15
जिष्णु ( द्र. विष्णु )		तीव्रताप ( नरक )	2 26.52
जीमूत ( नृप )	1 23 11; 38.23	तुङ्गभद्रा ( नदी )	1 45.35
जीव ( द्र. बृहस्पति )		तुम्बुरु ( गन्धर्व )	1 40.12
जैगीषव्य 1 ( ऋषि )	1 46 17; 2 11.128	तुम्बुरुसखा ( नृप )	1 23 49
जैगीषव्य 2 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.5	तुर्वसु ( नृप )	1 21 7, 9
जैमिनि ( ऋषि )	1.29 6, 12; 31.10; 33.1; 50.12, 14	तुषित ( देवगण )	1 49 7, 28
ज्यामघ ( नृप )	1.23 6	तुषिता ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे देवगणा )	1 15.17
ज्योतिर्धर्मा ( तामसमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.15	तुष्टि 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	1 8 15, 20
ज्योतिष्मान् ( नृप )	1.23 9; 38.8, 12, 21	तुष्टि 2 ( संभूतिकन्या )	1.12.5
ज्ञान ( तीर्थ )	1.33 6	तुष्टिमान् ( नृप )	1.23.66
डिण्डि ( शिवावतार )	1.51.9	तृणाबिन्दु 1 ( राजर्षि )	1.18.8
तक्षक ( सर्प )	1 40.10; 42.20	तृणाबिन्दु 2 ( व्यास )	1.50.8
तप ( लोक )	1 39.2; 42 3	तृष्णा ( मृत्युपुत्र )	1.8.27
तपती ( सूर्यपुत्री )	1.19.3	तेजोवती ( पुरी )	1.44.13
तपन ( द्र. सूर्य )		तैजस ( नृप )	1.38.37
तपस्वी ( नृप )	1 13.8	तोया ( नदी )	1.45.34
तरक्षु ( व्यास )	1.50.5	त्रय्याहरण ( नृप )	1.19.26
तरणी ( पितृकन्या )	1 12 20	त्रिकूटशिखर ( पर्वत )	1.43.26
तल ( पाताल )	1 42.18, 24	त्रिदिवा ( नदी )	1.45.29; 47.7
तलातल ( पाताल )	1 42.18, 20	त्रिधन्वा ( नृप )	1.19.29, 44; 20.1
तापसेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.63	त्रिधामा ( व्यास )	1.50.4
तापी ( नदी )	1 45.33	त्रिनेत्र ( द्र. शिव )	
तामस ( मनु )	1 49.4, 13, 19, 30	त्रिपुरनाशन ( द्र. शिव )	
तामसी ( नदी )	1 45.31	त्रिपुरान्तक ( द्र. शिव )	
तामिस्र ( नरक )	1 11.270; 2 24.8	त्रिपुरारि ( द्र. शिव )	
ताम्रपर्णी ( नदी )	1.45.36; 2.36 20	त्रियम्बक ( द्र. शिव )	
ताम्रवर्णा ( पर्वत )	1 45.23	त्रिलोचन ( द्र. शिव )	
ताम्रा ( दक्षकन्या )	1 15 15; 17.11	त्रिविक्रम ( विष्णु-अवतार )	1.16 60
ताम्रात ( पर्वत )	1.43 28	त्रिविष ( व्यास )	1 50.57
तार ( असुर )	1 17.8	त्रिशिख ( पर्वत )	1.43 27
तारक ( नाग )	1.42.22	त्रिशिरा ( राक्षस )	1.18.14
तारापीड ( नृप )	1 20.59.60	त्रिशूलाङ्क ( द्र. शिव )	
तार्क्ष्य ( ग्रामणी )	1 40.7	त्रिशूली ( द्र. शिव )	
ताल ( तीर्थ )	1 33.2	त्रिशृङ्ग ( वर्षपर्वत )	1 44 39
		त्रिसामा ( नदी )	1 45.37
		त्रैयम्बक ( द्र. शिव )	

त्र्यम्बक ( द्र. शिव )	
त्र्याहृणि ( व्यास )	1 50.6
त्वष्टा 1 ( सूर्य )	1 15.16; 40.3; 41.19, 22
त्वष्टा 2 ( नृप )	1 38.41
दक्ष ( प्रजापति )	1.2.22, 86, 87; 7.33, 34; 8.11, 14; 10.86; 11 9, 10, 314; 12.23; 13 53-55, 57, 59, 60, 64; 14 9, 20, 23-25, 28, 35, 37, 41, 42, 46, 47, 70, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 97; 15.1, 4; 18.20, 21; 24.59; 26. 17; 28.27; 2.7.11; 34. 34; 36,10; 44 86, 89, 90, 92
दक्षप्राचेतस ( प्रजापति )	1 13.63
दक्षसावर्ण ( मनु )	1 51.30
दक्षिणा ( यज्ञपत्नी )	1 8.12, 13
दण्ड ( क्रियापुत्र )	1 8.21
दण्डाश्व ( नृप )	1 19.20
दत्त ( ऋषि )	1 12.9
दत्तात्रेय ( ऋषि )	1 12.8
दधिवाह ( शिवावतार )	1 51.6
दधिसागर ( सप्तसागरमध्ये )	1 47.32
—दध्योद	1 42.4
दधीचि ( ऋषि )	1 14.6, 25, 56, 93; 26.17; 28. 27; 2.44.90
दध्योद ( द्र. दधिसागर )	
दनु ( कश्यपपत्नी )	1 15.15; 17.8
दमन ( शिवावतार )	1 51.5
दर्प ( लक्ष्मीपुत्र )	1 8.20
दशरथ ( नृप )	1.20.17, 26; 23.28
दशार्णा 1 ( तीर्थ )	2 36.33
दशार्णा 2 ( नदी )	1 45.31
दशार्ह ( नृप )	1 23.11
दशाश्वमेध ( तीर्थ )	2 36.24; 39.97
दन्न ( देव )	2 13.25
दाक्षायणी ( दक्षकन्या )	1 8.16
दान्त ( स्वरोचिषमन्वन्तरे सप्तषिमध्ये )	1 49.8

दामोदर ( द्र. विष्णु )	
दारुक ( शिवावतार )	1 51.8
दारुवन ( तीर्थ, वन )	2 37.1, 24, 52, 92, 99, 103, 150, 163
—देवदारुवन	1 15.102; 19.48; 2.36.49, 56; 37.12; 44.93, 116
दाभयिणि ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1 51.23
दालभ्य ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1 51.15
दाशरथि ( द्र. राम )	
दिति ( देवी )	1 15.15, 18
दिलीप ( नृप )	1 20.8
दिवस्पति ( द्र. सूर्य )	
दिवाकर 1 ( द्र. सूर्य )	
दिवाकर 2 ( राक्षस )	1 40.8
दीप्तेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2 39.25
दीर्घबाहु ( नृप )	1 20.16
दुःख ( रौरवपुत्र )	1 8.27
दुन्दुभि 1 ( नृप )	1 38.20
दुन्दुभि 2 ( पर्वत )	1 47.3
दुन्दुभि 3 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1 51.13
दुन्दुभिस्वन् ( पर्वत )	1 47.27
दुरतिक्रम ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1 51.14
दुर्गा 1 ( द्र. पार्वती )	
दुर्गा 2 ( नदी )	1 45.34
दुर्जय ( नृप )	1 22.4, 23, 43
दुर्दम 1 ( नृप )	1 21.15, 16
दुर्दम 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1 51.14
दुर्मुख ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1 51.14
दुर्वासा ( ऋषि )	1 1.18; 12.8; 33.14
दूर्या ( नदी )	1 45.30
दृषण ( राक्षस )	1 18.14
दृढाश्व ( नृप )	1 19.20, 21
दृषद्वती ( नदी )	1 45.28
देवक ( नृप )	1 23.63
देवकी ( देवकनृपकन्या )	1 23.65, 69, 72, 77, 85; 24.20, 88; 25.6, 10, 27; 28.63; 32.21
देवकूट ( मर्यादापर्वत )	1 44.36

कर्मपुराण

देवक्षत्र ( नृप )	1 23 29	धर्म 4 ( व्यास )	150.5
देवतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2 40 16	धर्मकेतु ( ईश्वरनाम )	2 37.69
देवदारुवन ( द्र० दारुवन )		धर्मनेत्र ( नृप )	121.14
देवयानी ( ययातिपत्नी )	1.21.6, 7	धर्मपद ( वन )	113.25
देवर ( नृप )	1 23 68	धर्मपृष्ठ ( तीर्थ )	236.35
देवरक्षित ( नृप )	1 23 64	धर्मराज 1 ( द्र. यम )	
देवरक्षिता ( देवककन्या )	1.23.65	धर्मराज 2 ( तीर्थ )	137.4
देवराज ( द्र. इन्द्र )		धर्मसमुद्भव ( तीर्थ )	133.13
देवरात ( नृप )	1 23.29	धर्मसावर्ण ( मनु )	151.31
देवल 1 ( प्रत्यूषपुत्र )	1.15.14	धातकि ( नृप )	138.14, 15
देवल 2 ( असितपुत्र )	118.5	धातकीखण्ड ( वर्ष )	148.4
देवल 3 ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	151.24	घाता 1 ( देव, मेरुजामाता )	112 1,2; 15.16; 49.36; 2 4.4; 5.34
देववर्णिनी ( विश्रवापत्नी )	118.10	घाता 2 ( सूर्य )	140.2; 41.17, 21
देववान् ( नृप )	1.23.45 64	घाता 3 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
देवानन्द ( कामपुत्र )	1 8 24	धीमान् ( विराट्-पुत्र )	138.40
देवानीक ( नृप )	120.58	धृतपापा ( नदी )	147.21
देवावृत ( पर्वत )	1 47.27	धुनि ( देव )	115.12
देवावृध ( नृप )	1.23.35, 36	धुन्धु 1 ( असुर )	119.19
देविका ( नदी )	1.45.27; 2.36.23	धुन्धु 2 ( नृप )	1 20.3
दैत्याचार्य ( द्र. शुक्र )		धुन्धुमार ( नृप, कुवलाश्व )	119,19,20
द्युतिमान् 1 ( नृप )	1 38.7, 12, 19	धृतपापा ( नदी )	145.28
द्युतिमान् 2 ( पर्वत )	1 47.20	धृतराष्ट्र ( गन्धर्व )	140.13
द्रविण ( देव )	115 13	धृतव्रता ( शुकपुत्री )	118 26
द्रुह ( नृप )	1 21 7, 9	धृति 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	18.15, 20
द्रोण ( पर्वत )	1 47.14	धृति 2 ( नृप, बभ्रुसुत )	123.7
द्वारका ( पुरी )	1.25.21, 29; 26.5	धृति 3 ( नृप, ज्योतिष्मत्-सुत )	138.21
—द्वारवती	1.25.18, 20, 23, 33; 35, 38; 2.44 97	धृष्ट ( नृप )	119.4
द्वैपायन ( द्र. व्यास )		धृष्ण ( नृप )	121.20, 55
धनक ( नृप )	1 21 6	धेनुका ( नदी )	147.34
धनञ्जय 1 ( सर्प )	1.40.11	धौतपाप ( तीर्थ )	240.9
धनञ्जय 2 ( व्यास )	150.6	ध्रुव 1 ( नृप, मेघातिथि-सुत )	138.24
धर ( देव )	115.11,13	ध्रुव 2 ( नृप, उत्तानपाद-पुत्र )	1 13.2, 3
धरणी ( देवी )	1.15.74	ध्रुव 3 ( देव )	115.11, 12
धर्म 1 ( देव )	1.7.33, 35; 8.16; 15.5, 10; 34.8	ध्रुव 4 ( तारा )	139.5, 12, 26, 31; 41.26, 29, 41, 42; 42.1
धर्म 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.33 4	नकुल ( नृप )	120.14
धर्म 3 ( नृप )	1 21.13	नकुलीश ( शिवावतार )	151.9



परिशिष्ट-१ क

नकुलीश्वर 1 ( देव )	1.51.10	नारद 2 ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.12
नकुलीश्वर 2 ( तीर्थ )	2.42.12	नारद 3 ( पर्वत )	1.47.3
नड्वला ( वैराजकन्या )	1.13.7	नारसिंह ( द्र. नरसिंह )	
नन्दितीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.84	नारायण 1 ( द्र विष्णु )	
नन्दी ( शिवगण )	2.41.16, 24, 27; 44.117	नारायण 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.5
नन्दीश ( द्र. शिव )		नारायण 3 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
नन्दीश्वर ( गण )	1.46.49; 2.24.58	नारायणी ( द्र. लक्ष्मी )	
नभ ( नृप )	1.20.57, 58	नासत्य ( देव )	2.13.25
नभग ( नृप )	1.19.4	निऋति 1 ( देव )	1.44.17, 18
नमुचि ( दैत्य )	1.42.24	निऋति 2 ( राक्षसाधिप )	2.7.11
नर 1 ( नृप )	1.38.40	निकुम्भ ( नृपति )	1.19.21
नर 2 ( देव )	2.1.30	निकृति ( अधर्मपुत्र )	1.8.25
नर 3 ( देवर्षि )	2.36.47	निघ्न ( नृप )	1.23.40
नरक ( अनृतपुत्र )	1.8.25, 26	नितल ( पाताललोक )	1.42.18, 22
नरवाहन ( गन्धर्व )	1.23.61	निमि ( नृप )	1.23.38
नरसिंह ( विष्णुअवतार )	1.15.52, 54	नियति ( मेरुकन्या )	1.22.2
—नारसिंह	1.16.20; 42.26; 2.44.62	नियम ( धर्म-धृतिपुत्र )	1.8.20
नरिष्यन्त ( नृप )	1.19.5	निरामित्र ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.17
नर्मदा 1 ( त्रसदस्युपत्नी )	1.19.26	निर्मथ्य ( अग्नि )	1.12.15
नर्मदा 2 ( नदी )	1.29.46; 45.31; 2.38.1,	निर्विन्ध्या ( नदी )	1.45.33
	4-7, 24, 26, 31, 33,	निवृत्ति 1 ( नृप )	1.23.11
	34, 40; 39.1, 2, 24, 35,	निवृत्ति 2 ( नदी )	1.47.15
	36, 53, 64, 81; 40.9, 29	निशठ ( नृप, बलरामपुत्र )	1.23.78
	31, 32, 37, 38, 40	निशाकर ( द्र. चन्द्र )	
नर्मदा 3 ( तीर्थ )	2.20.35	निषध 1 ( नृप )	1.20.57
नल ( नृप )	1.20.57	निषध 2 ( पर्वत )	1.43.9, 27; 44.34, 36
नलिनी ( नदी )	1.47.34	नीलकण्ठ ( द्र. शिव )	
नवरथ ( नृप )	1.23.12, 16, 26	नीलपर्वत ( तीर्थ )	2.20.33
नहुष ( नृप )	1.21.4	नीललोहित ( द्र. शिव )	
नाकलोक ( लोक )	2.40.23	नीलाचल ( वर्ष )	1.38.31
नाग 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.7	नैमिश ( तीर्थ )	2.41.1, 9
नाग 2 ( पर्वत )	1.43.35	नैमिष ( तीर्थ )	1.29.45; 38.1
नागद्वीप ( द्वीप )	1.45.23	नैमिषारण्य ( तीर्थ )	2.20.34
नाभाग ( नृप )	1.19.5; 20.11	नैध्रुव ( ऋषि )	1.18.3, 4, 7
नाभि ( नृप )	1.38.27, 29, 34	नैषध ( वर्ष )	1.38.30
नारद 1 ( देवर्षि )	1.1.18, 28, 31, 33, 119,	न्यग्रोध ( नृप )	1.23.66
	122; 9.1; 15.4; 18.20,	पञ्चतप ( तीर्थ )	2.42.5
	21; 23.22; 25.23, 24;	पञ्चनद ( तीर्थ )	2.42.1
	2.39.16, 17; 44.98, 141	पञ्चशिख 1 ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.16

कूर्मपुराण

पञ्चशिख 2 ( ऋषि )	2.11.128; 44.144	पारिजात 2 ( वन )	145.11; 46.8
पञ्चशैल ( पर्वत )	1.43.29; 46.55	पारियात्र 1 ( पर्वत )	1.44.38; 45.22, 30; 46.37
पतङ्ग ( पर्वत )	1.43.26	पारियात्र 2 ( जनपद )	1.45.41
पतत्रिराज ( द्र. गरुड )		पार्थ ( द्र. अर्जुन )	
पद्मज ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		पार्वती ( शिवपत्नी, देवी )	1.11.12, 54, 55, 104, 213, 323, 333; 20.25, 48; 21.43; 44.9; 2.6.34; 33.136; 40. 25
पद्मनाभ ( द्र. विष्णु )		—अम्बिका	1.9.71; 15.154; 23.53; 28.45
पद्मयोनि ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		—उमा	1.14.43; 15.7; 21.44; 23.73; 24.33; 46.36; 2.35.27, 34
पद्मसंभव ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		—कर्पदिनी	1.11.58
पयोष्णी ( नदी )	1.45.33	—गिरिजा	1.11.44; 15.168; 24.85; 2.37.155; 41.20
परमेश ( द्र. शिव )		—गिरीन्द्रजा	2.7.4; 42.4
परमेश्वर ( द्र. शिव )		—गौरी	2.37.103
परमेश्वरी ( द्र. पार्वती )		—दुर्गा	1.46.25
परमेष्ठी 1 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		—परमेश्वरी	1.11.62
परमेष्ठी 2 ( इन्द्रद्युम्नसुत )	1.38.38	—भद्रकाली	1.14.43
परान्त ( जनपद )	1.45.40	—भवानी	2.33.137
परावह ( वायु )	1.39.6	—महादेवी	1.46.3; 2.31.32
परावृत ( नृप )	1.23.5, 6	—महालक्ष्मी	1.46.41
पराशर 1 ( ऋषि )	1.18.23; 24.59; 28.64, 66; 50.9; 2.11.129; 44. 141, 142, 147	—महेश्वरी	1.12.22; 14.43
पराशर 2 ( व्यास )	1.50.8	—माहेश्वरी	1.11.21, 24; 2.37.159
पराशर 3 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.17	—रुद्राणी	2.41.14
परिवह ( वायु )	1.39.7	—शर्वाणी	1.11.55
पर्जन्य 1 ( सूर्य )	1.40.2; 41.19, 22	—शाङ्करि	1.33.31
पर्जन्य 2 ( रैवतमन्वन्तरेऽसप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.18	—शिवा	1.11.13, 17, 22, 41, 64; 33.28, 30; 2.31.21; 34.54
पर्णाशा ( नदी )	1.45.29	—शैलेन्द्रनन्दिनी	1.29.37
पर्वत 1 ( पौराणमास-पुत्र )	1.12.5	—सती	1.8.17; 11.10, 13, 17; 13.57; 2.11.130
पर्वत 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.8	—सर्वेश्वरी	1.11.30
पवमान ( देव )	1.12.15, 17	—हिमगिरीन्द्रजा	1.24.86
पवित्रा ( नदी )	1.41.21	—हिमशैलजा	1.15.163; 24.83
पशुपति ( द्र. शिव )		—हैमवती	1.11.13, 17
पाञ्चाल ( जनपद )	1.45.39		
पाण्डव ( = युधिष्ठिर )	2.40.36		
पाण्डुर ( पर्वत )	1.43.33; 46.43		
पाताल ( लोक )	1.42.15, 16, 17		
पारसीक ( जनपद )	1.45.42		
पारावत ( गरुदेव )	1.49.7		
पाराशर्य ( द्र. व्यास )			
पारिजात 1 ( पर्वत )	1.43.33		

परिशिष्ट-१ क

( द्र. अग्ने देव्या अष्टोत्तरसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्, कू. पु. 1.11.76-210 )	पुलह ( ऋषि )	1.2.22; 7.33, 36; 8.18; 10.86; 12.6; 18.15; 24.59; 40.4; 2.11.127; 37.124
पालासिनी ( नदी )	1.45.37	
पावक ( द्र. अग्नि )		
पावकि ( द्र. स्कन्द )		पुष्कर 1 ( तीर्थ ) 1.29.45; 35.36; 2.20.34; 34.39, 40
पिङ्गलेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.21; 40.33	
पिञ्जर ( पर्वत )	1.46.49; 43.32	पुष्कर 2 ( द्वीप ) 1.38.13, 14; 43.2; 48.1, 5, 10; 2.7.11
पितामह 1 ( सूर्य )	1.41.1	
पितामह 2 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		पुष्करिणी 1 ( देवी ) 1.13.6
पितामह 3 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.8	पुष्करिणी 2 ( तीर्थ ) 2.39.10
पित्र्य ( द्र. मघा )		पुष्टि ( दक्षकन्या ) 1.8.15, 21
पिनाकधृक् ( द्र. शिव )		पुष्पक ( पर्वत ) 1.43.36
पिनाकपाणि ( द्र. शिव )		पुष्पनगरी ( तीर्थ ) 2.35.10
पिनाकी ( द्र. शिव )		पुष्पवती ( नदी ) 1.45.36
पिप्पलेश ( तीर्थ )	2.39.8	पुष्पवान् ( पर्वत ) 1.47.20
पिशाचक ( पर्वत )	1.43.28	पुष्पोत्कटा ( विश्रवापत्नी ) 1.18.10, 12
पिशाचमोचन ( तीर्थ )	1.31.2, 16	पुष्य ( नक्षत्र ) 2.14.59; 20.10
पिशाचिका ( नदी )	1.45.31	पूरु ( नृप ) 1.21.7, 8
पीवर ( तामसमन्वन्तरे सप्तषिमध्ये )	1.49.15	पूर्वचित्ति ( अप्सरा ) 1.40.15
पुञ्जिकस्थला ( अप्सरा )	1.40.14	पूषण ( सूर्य ) 1.14.61
पुण्डरीक 1 ( नृप )	1.20.58	पूषा ( सूर्य ) 1.15.16; 40.2; 41.17, 20
पुण्डरीक 2 ( पर्वत )	1.43.34; 47.27	पृथु 1 ( नृप ) 1.13.10, 16; 19.11; 23.46; 27.45; 38.39
पुण्डरीक 3 ( तीर्थ )	2.36.25	—वैन्य 1.13.10, 16, 20
पुण्डरीका ( नदी )	1.47.28	पृथु 2 ( तामसमन्वन्तरे सप्तषिमध्ये ) 1.49.15
पुण्डरीकाक्ष ( द्र. विष्णु )		पृथुकर्मा ( नृप ) 1.23.3
पुण्ड्र ( जनपद )	1.45.40	पृथुकीर्ति ( नृप ) 1.23.4
पुनर्वसु 1 ( नृप )	1.23.62	पृथुञ्जय ( नृप ) 1.23.3
पुनर्वसु 2 ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.10	पृथुदान ( नृप ) 1.23.4
पुरंदर ( द्र. इन्द्र )		पृथुयशा ( नृप ) 1.23.3
पुरारि ( द्र. शिव )		पृथुश्रवा ( नृप ) 1.23.4
पुरुकुत्स ( नृप )	1.19.24, 26; 23.31	पृथुसत्तम ( नृप ) 1.23.4
पुरुषोत्तम ( द्र. विष्णु )		पृथिन ( नृप ) 1.23.43
पुरुहूत ( द्र. इन्द्र )		पृषध्र ( नृप ) 1.19.5
पुरूरवा ( नृप )	1.19.7; 21.1	पैतामह ( तीर्थ ) 2.40.18
पुरोजव ( देव )	1.15.13	पैल ( ऋषि ) 1.32.19, 33.23; 50.13
पुलस्त्य ( ऋषि )	1.2.22; 7.33, 36; 8.18; 10.86; 12.9; 18.7, 8; 24.59; 40.4. 2.37.124	पौरुषेय ( राक्षस ) 1.40.8
		पौराणमास ( सम्भूति-पुत्र ) 1.12.4, 5
		पौष्य ( हिमसर्जकरश्मि ) 2.5.22

कूर्मपुराण

प्रजापति 1 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		प्रह्लाद ( राक्षस )	1 15.39, 43, 44, 54, 57, 68, 69, 72, 84; 2.44.94
प्रजापति 2 ( सूर्य )	1.40.26	—प्रह्लाद	1.15.52 16.1, 29, 40, 61, 66, 67; 42.22; 2.7.6
प्रजापति 3 ( व्यास )	1.50.2	प्राचीनवर्हिष् ( नृप )	1.13.50, 51
प्रतर्दन ( गण )	1.49.11	प्राचेतस ( दक्ष )	1.14.2, 4, 6, 74
प्रतिक्षत्र ( नृप )	1 23.67	प्राजापत्य 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.4
प्रतिहर्ता ( नृप )	1.38.38	प्राजापत्य 2 ( लोक )	1.42.4
प्रतीहार ( नृप )	1.38.38	प्राण 1 ( नृप )	1.12.3
प्रत्यूष ( देव )	1.15.11, 14	प्राण 2 ( स्वारोचिषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.8
प्रद्युम्न 1 ( कृष्णपुत्र )	1.23.80	प्रियव्रत ( नृप )	1.8.11; 13.1; 38.6, 9, 13; 49.19
प्रद्युम्न 2 ( द्र. विष्णु )		प्रीति ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.17; 12.9
प्रपितामह ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		प्रौष्ठपदा ( नक्षत्र )	2.14.57
प्रभा 1 ( आदित्यपत्नी )	1.19.1, 3	प्रौष्ठपदा ( नक्षत्र )	1 41 18
प्रभा 2 ( सगरपत्नी )	1.20.6 7	प्लक्ष 1 ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1 51.23
प्रभा 3 ( स्वर्भानुपुत्री )	1.21.3	प्लक्ष 2 ( द्वीप )	1.38.11, 24, 25; 43.2; 47, 12
प्रभाकर ( नृप )	1.38.21	प्लक्षप्रसवण ( तीर्थ )	2.36.27
प्रभात ( देव )	1.19.3	प्लक्षावतरण ( तीर्थ )	2.36.8
प्रभास 1 ( देव )	1.15.11, 14	फल्गुतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.20.34
प्रभास 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.29.46; 33 15; 2 20.33; 34.16	फाल्गुनी ( नक्षत्र = उत्तराफाल्गुनी )	2.20.11
प्रभु ( शुकपुत्र )	1.18.26	वदरिकाश्रम ( तीर्थ )	2.1.18
प्रमथेश्वर ( द्र. शिव )		वदर्याश्रम ( तीर्थ )	2.36.47
प्रमाद ( बुद्धिपुत्र )	1.8.22	वधु ( नृप )	1.23.7, 37
प्रमोद ( नृप )	1.19.21	वर्हिषद ( पितर )	1.12.19
प्रम्लोचा ( अप्सरा )	1.40.14	वलबन्धु ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.17
प्रयाग ( तीर्थ )	1.29.45; 33.2; 34.1, 3, 15, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26, 28, 37, 35.2, 11, 13, 16, 17, 33, 37; 36.2, 14; 37.6; 2 20.29; 26.55; 34.4; 38.3; 44.108	वलभद्र ( नृप )	1.23.76
प्रवर ( नृप )	1 38.20	—राम	1.23.76-78; 26.6
प्रवह ( वायु )	1.39.6; 41.27	—संकर्षण	1.23.71
प्रवाहक ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.25	—हलायुध	1.23.70, 71, 76
प्रसूति ( स्वार्थभुवमनुकन्या )	1.8.11, 14	वलाका ( नदी )	1.45.33
प्रसेन ( नृप )	1.23.40	वलाहक ( पर्वत )	1.47.14
प्रस्ताव ( नृप )	1.38.39	बलि ( असुर )	1.16.12, 28, 40, 46, 50, 51, 58; 17.1; 42.17; 2.44.94
प्रहस्त ( राक्षस )	1.18.13	बलितीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.12
प्रहेति ( राक्षस )	1.40.8	बली ( शिवावतार )	1.51.7
		बहुपुत्र ( ऋषि )	1.15.6; 17.18
		बाराण ( असुर )	1.17.1, 3, 4, 5, 7; 26.3; 2.44.94
		बालखिल्य ( ऋषि )	1.12.11

वाहु ( नृप )	1.20.5
वाहुदा ( नदी )	1.45.28
विलिविलि ( नृप )	1.20.15
विल्वक ( तीर्थ )	2.20.33
बुद्धि ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 22
बुध 1 ( नृप, सोमवंश )	1.19.6
बुध 2 ( ग्रह )	1.39.9, 17, 18, 22, 25; 41.6
बृहती ( रिपुनृप-पत्नी )	1.13.6
बृहदश्व ( नृप )	1.19.19, 27
बृहदुक्थ ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.24
बृहन्मेघा ( नृप )	1.23.10
बृहस्पति 1 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.20
बृहस्पति 2 ( ग्रह )	1.39.16, 17, 25; 41.7, 25, 40
—अङ्गिरा	1.39.21
—गुरु	1.39.11
—जीव	2.20.17
बृहस्पति 3 ( व्यास )	1.50.3
बोध ( बुद्धिपुत्र )	1.8.22
ब्रह्मतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	1.33.9; 36.26; 39.55
ब्रह्मलोक ( लोक )	1.1.125; 16.54; 19.75; 25.113; 35.27; 42.4; 2.40.7, 12; 41.15; 42.6; 44.119, 123
ब्रह्मसदन ( लोक )	1.42.11
ब्रह्मसावर्ण ( मनु )	1.51.31
ब्रह्मा ( देव )	1.1.37, 44, 105; 2.5, 10, 21, 23, 25, 88, 89, 92, 95, 104; 3.15; 4.9, 38, 41, 59; 5.16, 18, 19, 21; 6.2, 3, 11; 7.19, 27, 29, 34, 37, 47; 8.2, 5; 9.3, 4, 5, 15, 19, 21, 27, 29, 32, 36, 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 67, 78; 10.10, 23, 41, 71, 75, 78; 11.3, 9, 15; 12.14; 13.11, 53, 56; 14.7, 22, 70, 94; 15.19, 28, 30; 16.43, 64; 19.15,

16; 21.27, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47; 23.50; 24.62; 25.65, 71, 92, 93, 94; 27.18, 19, 47; 29.20; 30.8; 33.10, 11; 34.16, 21; 35.9; 42.2, 5, 9, 14; 44.2, 5, 28; 46.13, 53; 47.3; 48.6, 7, 8, 24; 50.2, 21; 2.4.5, 15, 21, 31; 6.12; 7.3; 8.9, 12, 16; 9.12; 10.11; 12.2, 6; 13.23; 14.53; 18.90, 99; 26.39; 29.8; 30.25; 31.1, 12, 17, 26, 27, 30, 31, 40, 35, 52, 62, 91, 93, 103; 34.4, 17, 39, 41, 42, 44, 68, 71; 36.26; 37.45, 70, 80, 85, 93; 38.18, 38, 43; 41.2, 3, 13; 43.48; 44.34, 36, 37, 43, 46, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84, 101, 143
---

—अच्युत	2.41.4
—अज	1.4.57; 7.11; 10.4; 13.15; 19.37; 25.76
—कनकाण्डज	1.4.49; 9.28
—कमलासन	1.15.22
—कमलोद्भव	1.2.44; 7.30; 9.70; 2.23.45
—कुशध्वज	1.9.25
—चतुरानन	1.9.28; 2.5.36
—चतुर्मुख	1.2.5; 4.50; 9.80; 10.12; 2.46.15
—चतुर्वक्त्र	1.6.14
—घाता	1.9.20, 33, 59; 15.16, 61; 24.18; 2.31.5,9
—नारायण	1.6.3, 4, 5
—पद्मज	1.10.16, 83
—पद्मयोनि	1.9.36
—पद्मसंभव	1.14.79

कूर्मपुराण

—परमेष्ठी	1.4.48; 6.11; 7.21; 10.15, 49; 11.15, 40; 14.69; 15.19; 2.44.78, 79	भद्रकाली ( द्र. पार्वती )	
—पितामह	1.1.109; 2.24; 9.34, 40, 56; 10.1, 7, 15, 18, 73; 11.1, 8, 19; 15.20; 16.6, 29, 30, 55; 24.55, 57; 25.77, 92, 94, 99; 27.45; 34.3; 46.14; 47.6; 2.31.3, 19, 59; 44.23, 71, 91	भद्रदास ( नृप )	1.23.75
—प्रजापति	1.4.47, 58; 6.7, 33; 7.19, 21, 39, 48, 58; 10.21, 85; 13.6; 14.49, 52; 19.40, 42; 21.46; 34.20; 35.10; 38.6, 13; 39.36; 44.3; 2.43.11, 46; 44.70	भद्रशैल ( पर्वत )	1.43.32
—प्रपितामह	1.9.20	भद्रश्रेण्य ( नृप )	1.21.15
—लोकपितामह	1.2.5, 21; 9.17	भद्रसेन ( नृप )	1.23.75
—विधाता	1.9.20, 33, 59; 15.61; 24.18; 2.4.4	भद्रा ( नदी )	1.44.29, 33
—विरञ्चि	2.44.48	भद्राश्व 1 ( नृप )	1.38.27, 32
—विरिञ्च	1.14.92; 19.55; 2.31.30, 64	भद्राश्व 2 ( वर्ष )	1.43.21; 44.30, 35; 45.2
—वेधा	1.9.18; 44.1	भद्रेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.4
—स्वयंभू	1.2.27; 4.60; 5.1; 6.12; 9.20, 29; 19.60; 21.26; 25.72; 31.42; 34.16; 2.7.3; 31.5; 39.1; 43.43	भय ( निकृति-पुत्र )	1.8.25, 26
—हिरण्यगर्भ	1.1.114; 4.39, 49, 57; 6.12; 9.12; 14.22; 19.50; 2.5.25; 6.10; 44.27	भरणी ( नक्षत्र )	2.33.104
ब्रह्मावर्त्त ( देश )	2.7.14	—याम्य	2.20.15
ब्रह्मोपेत ( राक्षस )	1.40.9	भरत 1 ( नृप )	1.20.18, 28, 54
भग ( सूर्य )	1.14.61; 15.16; 40.3; 41.18, 21	भरत 2 ( ऋषभ-पुत्र )	1.38.35
भगीरथ ( नृप )	1.20.8, 10	भरताश्रम ( तीर्थ )	2.36.36
भजमान ( नृप )	1.23.35, 38, 47, 67	भरद्वाज 1 ( ऋषि )	1.16.44, 48; 40.4
भद्रकर्ण ( तीर्थ )	1.29.45, 46; 33.15; 2.20.35	भरद्वाज 2 ( वैवस्वतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.25
		भरद्वाज 3 ( व्यास )	1.50.7
		भर्ग 1 ( द्र. अग्नि )	
		भर्ग 2 ( द्र. शिव )	
		भल्लापी ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.23
		भव 1 ( नृप )	1.38.39
		भव 2 ( द्र. शिव )	
		भवानी ( द्र. पार्वती )	
		भव्य ( ध्रुवपुत्र )	1.13.3
		भागीरथी ( द्र. गङ्गा )	
		भानु 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7, 9
		भानु 2 ( द्र. सूर्य )	
		भानुमती ( सगर-पत्नी )	1.20.6, 7
		भानुवित् ( नृप )	1.20.6
		भारत ( वर्ष )	1.43.11, 12; 44.31, 35; 45.20, 43
		भारद्वाज ( ऋषि )	2.11.128
		भारभूति ( तीर्थ )	2.40.24
		भार्गव 1 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.17
		भार्गव 2 ( द्र. शुक्र )	
		भासी ( ताम्राकन्या )	1.17.11
		भास्कर ( द्र. सूर्य )	
		भास्वान् ( द्र. सूर्य )	
		भीमरथ ( नृप )	1.23.12

भीमरथो ( नदी )	1.45.35	मधुपिङ्ग ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.23
भीमेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.20; 42.15	मधुमान् ( पर्वत )	1.43.32
भुवर्लोक ( लोक )	1.39.2, 4; 2.43.32	मधुवन ( तीर्थ )	2.35.9
भूतना ( वृष्टिसर्जकरश्मि )	1.41.12	मधुसूदन ( द्र. विष्णु )	
भूतेश ( द्र. शिव )		मध्यदेश ( जनपद )	1.45.39
भूतेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.33.13	मनु ( प्रजापति )	1.12.23; 13.1, 7; 19.4; 2.12.2, 42; 16.7; 17.30; 19.3; 29.9
भूमिज ( द्र. कुज )		मनोजव ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे इन्द्रः )	1.49.20
भूरिश्रवाः ( शुक्रपुत्र )	1.18.26	मनोजवा ( नदी )	1.47.28
भूर्लोक ( लोक )	1.39.2, 3, 4; 43.1; 2.43.32	मनोरमा ( नदी )	1.45.29
भृगु 1 ( ऋषि )	1.2.22; 7.35, 34; 8.18; 10. 86; 11.336; 12.1; 18.17; 23.72; 24.46; 26.5; 40.4; 2.1.16; 5.19; 37.26, 123; 40.1; 41.3; 44.89	मनोहर 1 ( नृप )	1.38.19
भृगु 2 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.6	मनोहर 2 ( ऋषि )	1.46.18
भृगुतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.40.1, 4, 5	मनोहर 3 ( तीर्थ )	2.40.20
भृगुतुङ्ग ( तीर्थ )	2.20.33; 36.31	मन्द ( द्र. शनैश्चर )	
भैरव 1 ( द्र. शिव )		मन्दगा ( नदी )	1.45.37
भैरव 2 ( शिवगण )	2.31.83	मन्दगामिनी ( नदी )	1.45.37
भौत्य ( मनु )	1.51.31	मन्दर ( पर्वत )	1.1.27, 28; 11.156; 15.90; 43.15, 25; 47.20
भौम ( द्र. कुज )		मन्दाकिनी ( नदी )	1.13.26, 28; 32.2; 34.39; 45.31; 46.5
भौवन ( नृप )	1.38.41	मन्मथ ( द्र. काम )	
मगध ( जनपद )	1.45.40	मयूर ( पर्वत )	1.43.36
मगधराज ( तीर्थ )	2.36.9	मरीचि ( ऋषि )	1.2.22, 23; 7.33, 34; 8.18; 10.86; 11.1; 12.4; 13.44; 18.16; 24.59; 2.5.19; 6.30; 37.85, 124; 41.3
मघा ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.5	मरुतः ( गणदेवता )	2.6.38
—पित्र्य	2.20.11	मरुत् ( देव )	2.41.40
मङ्गराक ( ऋषि )	2.34.45, 47, 61; 44.115	—अनिल	2.5.34; 13.25
मङ्गु ( नृप )	1.23.44	—वायु	1.20.46; 2.7.11; 41.13; 44.46
मञ्जुला ( नदी )	1.45.32	—समीरण	2.26.41
मणिकर्ण ( तीर्थ )	1.33.8	मरुत्वती ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7, 9
मणिशैल ( पर्वत )	1.43.24	मरुत्वन्त ( देव )	1.15.9
मणीचक 1 ( नृप )	1.38.16	मरुदेवी ( नाभिपत्नी )	1.38.34
मणीचक 2 ( वर्ष )	1.38.18	मरुद्गण ( देव )	1.16.64
मत्सरी ( नदी )	1.45.35	मलय ( पर्वत )	1.45.22, 36
मत्स्योदरी ( नदी )	1.30.11	महस् ( लोक )	1.39.2
मद्र ( जनपद )	1.45.42		
मधु 1 ( असुर )	1.10.2, 6; 2.44.81		
मधु 2 ( नृप )	1.22.3; 23.30		
मधु 3 ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.22		

कूर्मपुराण

—महलोक	1.42 1, 2; 2.43.32	महेश ( द्र. शिव )	
महाकपिल ( पर्वत )	1.43.36	महेश्वर ( द्र. शिव )	
महाकाय ( तीर्थ )	2.42.11	महेश्वरी ( द्र. पार्वती )	
महागौरी ( नदी )	1.45.34	महोदर ( राक्षस )	1.18.3
महाजम्भ ( असुर )	1.42.23	माद्री ( वृष्णिपत्नी )	1.23.43
महातल ( पाताल )	1.42.15, 16	माधव ( द्र. विष्णु )	
महातीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.36.12	मानस 1 ( सर )	1.22.29; 43.23, 37; 2.36.41
महादेव ( द्र. शिव )		मानस 2 ( नृप )	1.38.23
महादेवी ( द्र. पार्वती )		मानस 3 ( पर्वत )	1.48.4
महाद्रुम 1 ( नृप )	1.38.16	मानस 4 ( तीर्थ )	2.40.21
महाद्रुम 2 ( वर्ष )	1.38.18	मानसाचल ( पर्वत )	1.39.32, 34
महानदी ( तीर्थ )	1.33.5; 45.31, 33; 2.34.25	मानसोत्तर ( पर्वत )	1.1.105; 48.2, 3
महानिल ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.21	मान्धाता ( नृप )	1.19.23, 24
महान्त ( नृप )	1.38.41	माया ( नरकभययोः कन्या )	1.8.26; 42.25
महान्तक ( सर्प )	1.42.22	मारिषा ( प्रचेतापत्नी )	1.13.53
महापद्म ( सर्प )	1.40.11	मार्कण्डेय ( ऋषि )	1.12.3; 25.43, 44, 48, 50, 51; 34.4, 6, 7, 11; 37.15; 2.38.2; 44.100, 108
महापार्श्व ( राक्षस )	1.18.13	मार्गेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.39
महाबल ( पर्वत )	1.43.32	मालक ( जनपद )	1.45.41
महाभद्र ( सरोवर )	1.43.23, 30	मालवा ( जनपद )	1.45.41
महाभैरव ( तीर्थ )	2.42.3	माल्यवान् ( पर्वत )	1.43.24; 44.34
महाभोज ( नृप )	1.23.35, 39	माहेन्द्री ( पुरी )	1.39.34
महामुनि ( रैवतमन्वन्तरे सप्तषिमध्ये )	1.49.18	माहेश्वर ( द्र. शिव )	
महामेघ ( पर्वत )	1.43.34	माहेश्वरी ( द्र. पार्वती )	
महामेरु ( पर्वत )	1.22.28; 43.6	मित्र ( सूर्य )	1.15.16; 40.2; 41.19, 22
महारौरव ( नरक )	2.24.8	मित्रक ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.26
महालक्ष्मी 1 ( द्र. लक्ष्मी )		मिथिलेश ( द्र. जनक )	
महालक्ष्मी 2 ( द्र. पार्वती )		मुकुट ( पर्वत )	1.43.32
महालय ( तीर्थ )	1.29.45; 33.16; 2.20.33; 36.1	मुचुकुन्द ( नृप )	1.19.24; 42.17
महावीत 1 ( नृप )	1.38.14, 15	मुञ्जपृष्ठ ( तीर्थ )	2.36.37, 39
महावीत 2 ( वर्ष )	1.48.4	मुण्डी ( शिवावतार )	1.51.9
महावीर्य ( नृप )	1.23.8; 38.40	मुनि ( नृप )	1.38.20
महाशैल ( पर्वत )	1.43.28, 33	मुररिपु ( द्र. विष्णु )	
महाहृद ( तीर्थ )	2.36.36	मुरारि ( द्र. विष्णु )	
महिष ( पर्वत )	1.47.14	मुहूर्ता ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7, 9
महिष्मान् ( नृप )	1.21.25	मूल ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.13
मही ( नदी )	1.47.21		
महेन्द्र ( पर्वत )	1.45.22		



परिशिष्ट-१ क

मृकण्डु ( ऋषि )	1.12.3	2, 3, 4; 2.13.24
मृत्यु 1 ( भयपुत्र )	1.8.26, 27	यमुनाप्रभव ( तीर्थ ) 2.36.27
मृत्यु 2 ( व्यास )	1.50.3	ययाति 1 ( नृप ) 1.21.5 6
मृत्यु 3 ( द्र. यम )		ययाति 2 ( तीर्थ ) 1.33.9
मेघ ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )		यश ( देव. कीर्तिपुत्र ) 1.8.23
मेघा 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 21	यशोदा ( नन्दपत्नी ) 1.23.78
मेघा 2 ( नृप )	1.38.7, 9	यशोधर ( कृष्णपुत्र ) 1.23.80
मेघातिथि ( नृप )	1.38.7, 11, 24	यशोवती ( पुरी ) 1.44.25
मेनका ( अप्सरा )	1.40.14	याज्या ( वृष्टिसर्जक सूर्यरश्मि ) 1.41.12
मेना ( हिमालयपत्नी )	1.11.11, 56, 253, 254, 315; 12.20, 21	याज्ञवल्क्य ( ऋषि ) 1.24.45
मेरु ( पर्वत )	1.12.1, 2; 15.33; 25.1; 29.16; 38.32; 43.11, 13, 14, 21; 44.1, 34, 38, 40; 27.8; 31.3	याम्य ( द्र. भरणी ) 1.23.42
मेष्ण ( हिमसर्जकसूर्यरश्मि )	1.41.13	युगंधर ( नृप ) 1.23.42
मैत्र ( = अनुराधा नक्षत्र )	2.20.13	युधिष्ठिर ( नृप ) 1.34. 4, 5, 10, 11 12; 35.16; 38.2, 25 31; 39.64, 79; 40.4, 5, 38
मैनाक ( पर्वत )	1.12.21; 2.36.27	युयुधान ( नृप, सात्यकि ) 1.23.42
मोदाक ( वर्ष )	1.38.28	युवनाश्व 1 ( नृप ) 1.19.12, 17, 22, 25
मोदाकि ( नृप )	1.38.16	युवनाश्व 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य ) 1.51.24
यज्ञ ( देव, रुचिपुत्र )	1.8.12	योगमाता ( शुकपुत्री ) 1.81.26
यज्ञेश ( द्र. विष्णु )		योधनीपुर ( तीर्थ ) 2.39.51
यज्ञोपेत ( राक्षस )	1.40.9	योनीतोया ( नदी ) 1.47.15
यज्वान ( पितर )	1.12.19	रक्त ( नृप ) 1.38.39
यति ( नृप )	1.21.5	रक्षोवती ( पुरी ) 1.44.17
यदु ( नृप )	1.21.7, 8, 9, 11	रघु ( नृप ) 1.20.16, 17
यम 1 ( देव )	1.19.2; 31.24; 39.34; 45.15; 2.6.23; 33.99, 104; 36.122	रज 1 ( नृप ) 1.38.41
—अन्तक	2.33.99	रज 2 ( उत्तममन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये ) 1.49.12
—काल	2.33.100	रजोह ( ऋषि ) 1.12.13
—कृतान्त	2.35.17, 36	रणाश्व ( नृप ) 1.19.22
—धर्मराज	1.37.5; 2.33.99	रत्नधार ( पर्वत ) 1.26.12
—मृत्यु	2.5.34; 34.99	रथकृत् ( ग्रामणी ) 1.40.6
—वैवस्वत	2.33.100	रथचित्र ( ग्रामणी ) 1.40.6
यम 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.6; 2.39.79	रथजित् ( ग्रामणी ) 1.40.7
यमालय ( लोक )	1.15.70	रथस्वन् ( ग्रामणी ) 1.40.6
यमुना 1 ( देवी, सूर्यपुत्री )	1.19.2	रथौजा ( ग्रामणी ) 1.40.6
यमुना 2 ( नदी )	1.34.23, 31, 42; 35.6, 11, 15, 18; 36.1, 3, 14; 37.1,	रम्भा ( अप्सरा ) 1.46.45
		रम्य 1 ( नृप ) 1.38.27, 31
		रम्य 2 ( पर्वत ) 1.47.33
		रम्यक ( वर्ष ) 1.43.12; 15.3
		रवि ( द्र. सूर्य )

कूर्मपुराण

रसातल ( लोक )	1.1 122; 6.9; 15.74; 42.18, 19
राका 1 ( देवी )	1.12.9
राका 2 ( विश्रवापत्नी )	1.18.10, 13
राक्षसेश्वर ( द्र. रावण )	
राघव ( द्र. राम )	1.50.7
राजश्रवा ( व्यास )	1.19.1, 2
राज्ञी ( आदित्यपत्नी )	1.47.28
रात्रि ( नदी )	
राम 1 ( नृप )	1.20.14, 17, 19 20, 24, 25 26, 29 33 34, 35, 36, 39, 40 41, 42, 43 44, 54, 56; 2.7.5; 3.3.112; 113, 129, 131, 132, 133
—दाशरथि	2.33.112, 115, 135
—राघव	1.20.47, 53; 2.33.133, 141
राम 2 ( द्र. बलभद्र )	
राम 3 ( द्र. जामदग्नि )	1.45.42
रामा ( जनपद )	2.20.23
रामेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	
रावण ( राक्षस )	1.18.11; 20.18, 32, 37, 45; 2.33.113, 127, 129, 137, 138, 119
—राक्षसेश्वर	2.33.122 138
राष्ट्रपाल ( नृप )	1.23.66
राहु ( दैत्य )	1.32.31; 35.17; 36.6; 41.25; 2.14.69, 20 28
रिपु ( नृप )	1.13.5, 6
रिपुंजय ( नृप )	1.13.5 6
रुक्मकवच ( नृप )	1.23.5
रुक्मिणी ( कृष्णपत्नी )	1.23.81, 82
रुचक ( पर्वत )	1.43.26
रुचि ( मानसपुत्र )	1.8.12; 49.27
रुद्र ( गण )	1.14.44, 49, 56, 72, 83, 88, 89, 90; 2.6.38
रुद्र ( द्र. शिव )	
रुद्रकोटि ( तीर्थ )	1.29.46; 2.35.1, 4
रुद्रपुर ( रुद्रलोक )	2.39.99
रुद्रलोक ( लोक )	1.34.46; 35.8; 37.17;

रुद्रसावर्ण ( मनु )	42.14; 2.39.95; 40.21, 24, 26, 27
रुद्राणी ( द्र. पार्वती )	1.51.31
रूपा ( नदी )	1.45.37
रेणुका ( नदी )	1.47.34
रेवती 1 ( बलरामपत्नी )	1.23.78
रेवती 2 ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.15
रैभ्य ( वत्सरपुत्र )	1.18.3, 7
रैवत 1 ( मनु, राज्ञी-पुत्र )	1.19.2; 1.49.4, 16, 19, 31
रैवत 2 ( पर्वत )	1.47.33
रोचमान ( मनु )	1.51.31
रोमपाद ( नृप )	1.23.7
रोमहर्षण ( द्र. सुत )	
रोहिणी 1 ( देवी )	1.23.70, 72, 76
रोहिणी 2 ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.9
रोहित 1 ( हरिश्चन्द्रपुत्र )	1.20.3
रोहित 2 ( नृप, वपुष्मत्-सुत )	1.38.23
रौरव ( नरक )	1.8.27; 14.95; 15.163; 2.12.9; 16.39; 24.8
लक्ष्मण ( नृप )	1.20.18, 30, 31, 33, 39, 43, 44; 2.33.129
लक्ष्मी 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 20
लक्ष्मी 2 ( भृगुपुत्री )	1.12.1
लक्ष्मी 3 ( देवी, विष्णुपत्नी )	1.1.118; 2.19, 20; 11.7, 105; 16.37; 46.32
—क्षीरोदकन्या	1.46.32
—नारायणी	1.2.7
महालक्ष्मी	1.47.37
—श्री	1.2.7, 11; 23.60; 46.31
—समुद्रतनया	1.13.51
—हरिवल्लभा	1.47.64
लङ्का ( नगरी )	1.20.37; 2.3.128
लज्जा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 22
लम्ब ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.18
लम्बकेशक ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.18
लम्बन ( ज्योतिष्मत् सुत )	1.38.21
लम्बा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7 10

परिशिष्ट-१ क

लम्बाक्ष ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.18	23; 19.31, 32; 20.13; 21.75;
लम्बोदर ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.53.18	24.37, 59; 10.4; 2.1.17; 7.6;
लव ( नृप )	1.20.56	37.33, 34, 123; 41.3
लाङ्गली ( शिवावतार )	1.51.8	वसिष्ठ 2 ( वैवस्वतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये ) 1.49.25
लाभ ( पुष्टिपुत्र )	3.8.21	वसिष्ठ 3 ( व्यास ) 1.50.4
लोकपितामह ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )		वसिष्ठ 4 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य ) 1.51.19
लोकाक्षि 1 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.5	वसु 1 ( दक्षकन्या ) 1.15.7, 9
लोकाक्षि 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.22	वसु 2 ( रैवतमन्वन्तरे इन्द्रः ) 1.49.16
लोकालोक ( पर्वत )	1.48 12, 13	वसु 3 ( देव ) 1.40.1; 2.6.38
लोलार्क ( तीर्थ )	1.33.17	वसुदेव ( नृप ) 1.23.64, 68, 69, 70, 74, 76; 25.39; 2.44.95
लोहित ( द्र. कुज )		वसुधारा 1 ( पर्वत ) 1.43.27
लोहिता ( नदी )	1.45.28	वसुधारा 2 ( तीर्थ ) 1.46.11
लौकिक ( तीर्थ )	1.33.16	वसुमना ( नृप ) 1.49.29
वंशकारिणी ( नदी )	1.45.37	वसुरुचि ( गन्धर्व ) 1.40.12
वक्र ( द्र. कुज = मङ्गल )		वह्नि ( द्र. अग्नि )
वटेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.37.9	वाचश्रवा ( शिवावतार-शिष्य ) 1.51.21
वत्स ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.26	वात ( राक्षस ) 1.10.8
वत्सर ( कश्यपपुत्र )	1.18 2, 3	वामदेव 1 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य ) 1.51.21
वध ( राक्षस )	1.40.8	वामदेव 2 ( ऋषि ) 2.1.17; 5.19; 6.27
वनक ( तामसमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.15	वामदेव 3 ( द्र. शिव )
वन्दना 1 ( वृष्टिसर्जकरश्मि )	1.41.12	वामन ( विष्णु-अवतार ) 1.16.48, 59, 65, 69; 49.33, 36; 44.62
वन्दना 2 ( नदी )	1.45.29	वामनक ( पर्वत ) 1.47.27
वपु ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 23	वायु 1 ( तीर्थ ) 1.33.5
वपुष्मान् ( नृप )	1.23 9, 10; 38.7, 11, 23	वायु 2 ( द्र. मरुत् )
वरणा ( नदी )	1.29.62	वाराणसी ( तीर्थ ) 1.22.41, 43; 27.8, 10; 29.1; 2, 22, 35, 47-52, 54, 58, 60, 63, 65, 66, 76; 30.4, 13, 26, 28; 31.13; 33.23, 33; 2.11.101; 20.32; 31.70; 96, 101; 42.17; 44.106, 107
वराह 1 ( विष्णु-अवतार )	1.16.21; 2.44. 62, 75	
—वाराह	1.6.8; 34.76	
वराह 2 ( पर्वत )	2.20.32	
वराहतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.40.13	
वरुण 1 ( सूर्य )	1.15.16	
वरुण 2 ( देव )	1.15.194; 21.55; 39.34; 19, 20, 37	
वरुण 3 ( ग्रामणी )	1.40.6	
वर्चरी ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.22	
वर्चा ( देव )	1.15.13	
वर्णा ( नदी )	1.45.35	
वशवर्ती ( गण )	1.49.11	
वसिष्ठ 1 ( ऋषि )	1.2.22; 7.33, 36; 8.19; 10.86; 11.228; 12.12; 13.4, 18, 20,	

कूर्मपुराण

वालखिल्य (ऋषि)	1 31.32; 40.20	विपुल 1 ( नृप )	1.23 50
वालुवाहिनी ( नदी )	1.45.32	विपुल 2 ( पर्वत )	1.43 15
वाल्मीकि 1 ( व्यास )	1.50.8	विपृथु ( नृप )	1.23.46
वाल्मीकि 2 ( ऋषि )	2.11.129	विप्र ( नृप )	1 13.5
वासुकि ( नागराज )	1.40.10; 42 19	विभा ( पुरी )	1.39.35
वासुदेव 1 ( द्र. कृष्ण )		विभीषण ( राक्षस )	1.18.12
वासुदेव 2 ( द्र. विष्णु )		विमलेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39 9; 40.34
वाह्लेय ( तीर्थ )	1.33.13	विमोचनी ( नदी )	1 47 15
विकुक्षि ( नृप )	1 19.10	विरज ( नृप )	1.38.41
विकुण्ठा ( देवी )	1.49.32	विरजा 1 ( नृप )	1.12.5
विकृति ( नृप )	1 23 12	विरजा 2 ( नहुषपत्नी )	1.21.5
विकेश ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.13	विरजा 3 ( पर्वत )	1 43 36
विजय 1 ( नृप )	1 20.4	विरजा 4 ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1 49 22
विजय 2 ( तीर्थ )	2.34 21	विरजा 5 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1 51.15, 19
विजयेशान ( तीर्थ )	1 29.46	विरजा 6 ( नदी )	2.34 26
वितल ( पाताललोक )	1.42.18 23	विरञ्चि ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
वितस्ता ( नदी )	1.45.27; 2 42.4	विराट् ( नृप )	1 38 40
वितृष्णा ( नदी )	1 47.15	विरिञ्च ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
विदर्भ ( नृप )	1.23.6	विरूपाक्ष ( द्र. शिव )	1.16.1; 42.20
विदूरथ ( नृप )	1.23.67	विरोचन ( असुर )	1.23 48
विदिशा ( नदी )	1 45.30	विलोमक ( नृप )	
विदेह ( असुर )	1.21.49 54, 58, 62, 67	विवस्वान् ( द्र. सूर्य )	1.39.6
विद्युज्जिह्व ( राक्षस )	1.18.14	विवह ( वायु )	1.47.27
विद्युत 1 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51 25	विविन्द ( पर्वत )	2.38.28
विद्युत 2 ( राक्षस )	1.49.8	विशल्यकरणी ( नदी )	2 38.28
विद्युदम्भा ( नदी )	1 47.21	विशल्या ( नदी )	2.20.12
विद्याघरेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1 33.14	विशाखा ( नक्षत्र )	1.51.13
विद्रुम ( पर्वत )	1.47.20	विशाप ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.43.28
विधाता 1 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	1 12.1, 2	विशाल ( पर्वत )	1.51.13
विधाता 2 ( मेरुजामाता )	1.15.15; 17.14	विशोक ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.18.9, 12
विनता ( कश्यपपत्नी )	1.19.9	विश्रवा ( ऋषि )	1 19.11
विनताश्व ( नृप )	1.8.22	विश्वक ( नृप )	1.15.14; 2.7.6
विनय ( लज्जापुत्र )	1 21.46; 2 6.28;	विश्वकर्मा 1 ( देव )	1.41.3, 6
विनायक ( देव, = गरुड )	7.7; 26 40	विश्वकर्मा 2 ( सूर्यकरश्मि )	1.38.42
विन्ध्य ( पर्वत )	1.45.22, 34; 2.36.22	विश्वज्योति ( नृप )	1.15.8
विपश्चित् ( स्वरोचिषमन्वन्तरे इन्द्रः )	1.49.7	विश्वदेव ( देव )	1.41.15
विपापा ( नदी )	1 47.7	विश्वभृत् ( घर्मसर्जक सूर्यरश्मि )	1.33 2
विपाशा ( नदी )	1.45.27, 32; 2.20.35	विश्वरूप ( तीर्थ )	1.41.3, 6
		विश्वव्यचा ( सूर्यरश्मि )	

परिशिष्ट-१ क

विश्वसह ( नृप )	1 20.16; 23.8
विश्वा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7, 8
विश्वाची ( अप्सरा )	1.40.15
विश्वामित्र 1 ( ऋषि )	1.21.65, 73, 76; 2.37.123
—कौशिक	1.40.5
विश्वामित्र 2 ( वैवस्वतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.25
विश्वायु ( नृप )	1 21.2
विश्वावसु ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.12
विश्वेश ( द्र. शिव )	
विश्वेश्वर ( द्र. शिव )	
विष्टि ( क्षायासूर्ययोः कन्या )	1.19.3
विष्णु 1 ( देव )	1.1.53-56, 58, 64, 67, 68, 71, 78, 80, 116, 122; 2.89, 95, 104; 4.51, 61; 6.13, 22; 9.1, 21, 30, 37, 46, 49, 55, 64, 70, 80, 82; 10.6, 9, 75, 78; 11.16; 13.4; 14.5, 20, 24, 64, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91; 15.16, 22, 24, 28, 32, 45, 62, 63, 66, 75, 78, 79, 80, 87, 105, 107, 108; 16.13, 15, 17, 20, 32, 34, 36, 38, 46, 48, 51, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67; 19.23; 21.22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 41, 42, 44, 60, 68, 69, 71; 23.31; 24.28, 29, 60; 25.92, 94, 98, 99; 26.7; 27.18 19; 28.55, 65, 66; 33.10, 12; 38.5; 39.12, 44; 42.7; 44.26, 28; 45.10, 17; 46.9, 30, 32, 34; 47.40, 45, 48; 49.26, 29, 36, 41, 48, 50; 51.35; 2.1 13, 45, 47; 5.2, 36; 7.4; 9.10; 11.114, 115, 141; 13.23; 14.53; 18.62, 93, 94, 95; 26.35; 31.82, 83, 88, 104; 34.28, 33, 35, 36, 37, 71;

	36.57; 37.5, 9, 70, 77, 82; 38.38; 39.51; 40.8; 44.14 34, 37, 46, 48, 49, 53, 71, 77, 78, 80, 82, 95, 101, 111, 121, 122, 131, 139, 140, 148
—अच्युत	1.1.62, 68 81; 11.51; 25.2, 42, 50; 2.31.22
—अनन्त	1.1.68
—अनिरुद्ध	1.49.42
—अव्यय	1.15.54, 76
—उपेन्द्र	1.16.43; 39.42; 44.2
—कृष्ण	1.1.68
—केशव	1.1.68; 9.44; 14.68; 15.112; 16.18; 21.28; 24.90; 25.1; 49.37; 2.26.43; 37.21, 41; 44.111
—गदाधर	2.44.68
—गरुडध्वज	1.1.67, 119; 9.15; 15.33
—गोविन्द	1.1.68; 10.18; 16.39; 24.19; 25.15, 18, 20, 27, 33, 38; 2.31.100; 44.55
—चक्रिन्	1.10.9
—चतुर्भुज	2.40.10
—जनादेन	1.9.2, 27, 74; 13.4; 14.89; 16.27, 37; 21.76; 23.82; 24.22, 24, 91; 42.10, 27; 49.29; 2.26.34; 31.108; 33.105; 37.27; 39.59; 40.13, 31; 44.53
—जिष्णु	1.10.6
—दामोदर	1.13.18
—नारायण	1.1.11, 32, 58, 63, 65, 66; 2.3, 101; 4.4, 61; 5.16, 21; 6.4, 5; 7.22; 9.7, 16, 32, 40, 77, 85; 10.4, 5, 10, 85; 11.245; 12.1; 13.2, 17, 42, 52; 14.3, 12, 21, 23, 88; 15.40, 41, 43,

कूर्मपुराण

48, 51, 59, 60, 71, 72, 86, 88; 16.27, 58; 21.20, 22, 62, 70; 24.16, 88; 25.17, 24, 94; 26.4; 27.2: 29. 63; 39.12; 42.9; 45.10, 15; 46.7, 10; 47.39, 42, 49, 65, 67, 68, 69; 48 6, 17; 49.37, 43, 44, 49; 51.32, 34; 2.1.19, 22, 24; 4.22; 5.17, 18, 43; 6.31; 11.107, 111 112, 117. 120, 124, 125, 131; 18.63; 31. 9, 55, 72, 92 99; 32.3; 33.140; 34.27, 34, 38. 65; 36.12, 47, 53; 37.44, 72, 75; 39.14, 60; 43.1, 59; 44.26, 36, 50, 54, 67, 131, 141, 147		— शार्ङ्गिन	1.9.12; 10.3
		—शेष	1.16.20
		—श्रीनिवास	2.36.8
		—श्रीपति	1.9.25; 47.61
		—सत्य	1.49.29
		—सुरेश	2.44.148
		—हरि	1.1.6, 9, 69, 119; 4.60; 6 10; 9.18, 26, 32, 77, 78; 10.5, 7; 11.14, 16, 30; 13.12, 14; 14.21, 23; 15.23, 67 71, 85, 108; 16.15, 17, 18 35, 44, 50; 17.14; 21.22, 25, 32, 62, 69, 77; 23.69, 84; 24.24, 62; 25.17, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 44, 45, 46; 32.22; 34.24; 35.10; 42.9; 45.16; 47.62, 65; 48.7; 49.30, 45, 47, 48; 2.7.3; 26 41; 31.89 92, 101; 37.12, 20; 39.76; 43.49; 44.49, 131, 139
		—हृषीकेश	1.1.42, 65, 68, 120; 4.1; 13.19; 14.32; 16.28, 31; 19.16; 24.1, 29, 86; 30.30, 59; 2.11.137; 31.94; 32.11, 21; 34.37; 36.12; 37.15; 44.62
—पद्मनाभ	2.5.20		
—पुण्डरीकाक्ष	1.1.41; 23.83; 24.80		
—पुरुषोत्तम	1.1.6, 76, 82		
—प्रद्युम्न	1.49.44, 47		
—मधुसूदन	1.13.20; 25.31; 2.18.90		
—माधव	1.1.68, 84; 2.10; 6.20; 14.67; 15.112; 23.72; 24.13, 78; 25. 13; 42.26; 45.16; 2.5.47; 37. 19; 44.55, 116		
—मुररिपु	1.25.34		
—मुरारि	1.15.112; 2.31.95; 37.18		
—यज्ञेश	1.1.68		
—वासुदेव	1.1.41, 50, 71, 83; 5.19; 6.13; 9.41, 62; 11.122; 15.45, 57; 16. 16, 20, 33, 59; 19.17; 21.61; 23.32, 69, 71, 74, 81; 24.23; 25.109, 112; 45.11; 46.53; 47. 44; 49.38, 41, 45, 46; 50.21, 23; 2.1.51; 11.119; 37.18; 44. 49, 54, 69, 99		
—शार्ङ्ग	2.44.97		
		विष्णु 2 ( सूर्य )	1.40.3; 41.19, 22
		विष्णुतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.51
		विष्णुलोक ( लोक )	1.21.78; 42.10; 2.40.13
		विष्णुवृद्ध ( नृप )	1.19.27
		वीतरथ ( नृप )	1.23.10
		वीतिहोत्र ( नृप )	1.22 2,4
		वीरक ( गण )	2.7.10
		वीरण ( प्रजापति )	1.13.6; 15.3
		वीरभद्र ( रुद्रगण )	1.14.40, 42, 49, 60, 68; 2.7.7
		वृक ( नृप )	1.20.5
		वृकदेवा ( देवककन्या )	1.23.65
		वृकल ( नृप )	1.13.5

वृजिनीवान् ( नृप )	1.23.1	वैतरणी 2 ( नरक )	2.24.8
वृद्धशर्मा ( नृप )	1.20.15	वैतरणी 3 ( तीर्थ )	2.36.35
वृष 1 ( नृप )	1.22.2, 3	वैदूर्य ( पर्वत )	1.43.30
वृष 2 ( तीर्थ )	2.36.23	वैद्युत ( नृप )	1.38.23
वृषकेतन ( द्र. शिव )		वैनतेय ( द्र. गरुड )	
वृषण ( नृप )	1.22.3	वैन्य ( द्र. पृथु )	
वृषतेजस् ( नृप )	1.13.5	वैभ्राज 1 ( वन )	1.43.22
वृषध्वज 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.16	वैभ्राज 2 ( पर्वत )	1.47.3
वृषध्वज 2 ( द्र. शिव )		वैरणी ( वीरणाकन्या )	1.13.6; 15.4
वृषपर्वा ( असुर )	1.17.8; 21.6	वैराज 1 ( प्रजापति )	1.13.7
वृषभ 1 ( पर्वत )	1.43.35	वैराज 2 ( देवगण )	1.42.3
वृषभ 2 ( स्वरोचिषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.8	वैवस्वत 1 ( मनु )	1.14.1; 15.17; 17.16; 18.16; 44.16; 49.5, 33; 51.2, 10, 30
वृषभ 3 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.6	वैवस्वत 2 ( द्र. यम )	
वृषभध्वज ( द्र. शिव )		वैशम्पायन ( ऋषि )	1.50.12, 13
वृषवाहन ( द्र. शिव )		वैश्रवण ( कुबेर, यक्षराज )	1.18.11
वृषोत्सर्ग ( तीर्थ )	2.40.8	वैश्वदेव ( देव )	2.18.105
वृष्टि ( संभूतिकन्या )	1.12.5	वैश्वदेव ( नक्षत्र = उत्तराषाढ )	2.20.14
वृष्णि ( नृप )	1.23.11, 35, 39, 43, 48; 25.53	वैश्वानर ( द्र. अग्नि )	
वेरा ( पर्वत )	1.43.28	वोढु ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.16
वेरुमान् ( नृप )	1.38.21	व्यवसाय ( देव )	1.8.22
वेराह्य ( नृप )	1.21.13	व्याघ्र ( राक्षस )	1.40.8
वेण्या ( नदी )	1.45.33	व्याघ्रेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.33.17
वेत्रवती 1 ( नदी )	1.45.30; 2.20.35	व्याधि ( मृत्युपुत्र )	1.8.27
वेदना ( निकृत्यनृतयोः कन्या )	1.8.26, 27	व्यास ( ऋषि )	1.11.28, 279, 283; 13.14; 28.64; 29.36, 78; 31.53; 32.11; 33.1, 25, 28, 32, 33; 47.49; 49.1, 49; 50.11, 20; 2.1.6; 7.7; 11. 136; 33.153; 39.25, 26; 44. 106 107, 112, 140, 145, 146, 147
वेदनाद ( जैगीषव्यशिष्य )	1.46.18	—कृष्ण	1.30.14
वेदबाहु 1 ( ऋषि )	1.12.10	—कृष्णद्वैपायन	1.18.24, 25; 24.38; 25.113; 27. 3, 7; 28.55, 65; 29.1, 12; 32. 11; 49.48; 50.9, 10; 2.1.4, 5, 6; 11.137; 44.105, 139
वेदबाहु 2 ( रैवतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.18	—द्वैपायन	1.1.4; 30.1; 32.3, 9
वेदवती ( नदी )	1.45.29		
वेदव्यास ( ऋषि )	1.27.50; 51.1		
वेदशिरा ( ऋषि )	1.12.3		
वेदशीर्षा ( शिवावतार )	1.51.7		
वेदश्री ( रैवतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.18		
वेदस्मृति ( नदी )	1.45.29		
वेधा ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )			
वेन ( नृप )	1.13.10, 12		
वैकङ्क ( पर्वत )	1.43.24		
वैकुण्ठ ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे विष्णुः )	1.49.32		
वैतण्ड्य ( देव )	1.15.12		
वैतरणी 1 ( नदी )	1.45.33		

कूमपुराण

—पाराशर्य	1.30.14; 33.20; 50.25; 2.44.	—मन्द	1.41.25, 40
	106, 140	—सौरि	1.39.11, 17, 21
व्यासतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.36.27; 39.25	शमि ( नृप )	1.23.67
व्योमतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	1.33.14	शम्बर ( असुर )	1.17.8
व्रतघ्नी ( नदी )	1.45.29	शरद्वसु ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.24
शंकर 1 ( असुर )	1.17.8	शर्मिष्ठा ( वृषपर्वापुत्री )	1.21.6, 7
शंकर 2 ( द्र. शिव )		शर्याति ( नृप )	1.19.4
शंकुकर्ण 1 ( ऋषि )	1.31.17, 27, 46, 48	शर्व ( द्र. शिव )	
शंकुकर्ण 2 ( असुर )	1.42.24	शर्वाणी ( द्र. पार्वती )	
शंख ( कृष्णपुत्र )	1.23.80	शशविन्दु ( नृप )	1.23.2
शंखपात्रज ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.15	शशाङ्क ( द्र. चन्द्र )	
शंभु 1 ( ध्रुवपत्नी )	1.13.3	शशि ( द्र. चन्द्र )	
शंभु 2 ( शुकपुत्र )	1.18.26	शांशपायन	1.24.43, 44
शंभु 3 ( द्र. शिव )		शाक ( द्वीप )	1.38.13, 16, 25; 43.2; 47.32;
शकुनि ( नृप )	1.23.28		39; 48.1
शक्ति 1 ( वसिष्ठ-पुत्र )	1.18.23	शाक्र ( नक्षत्र = ज्येष्ठा )	2.10.13
शक्ति 2 ( व्यास )	1.50.8	शाङ्करि ( द्र. पार्वती )	
शक्र 1 ( द्र. इन्द्र )		शाण्डिल्य ( ऋषि )	1.18.6, 7
शक्र 2 ( सूर्य )	1.40.2	शाङ्गल ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.25
शक्रतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.13	शान्तभय ( नृप )	1.38.24
शङ्कु ( नृप )	1.23.66	शान्ति ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 23
शङ्ख ( जैमीषव्य-शिष्य )	1.46.18	शान्तिदेवा ( देवकन्या )	1.23.65
शङ्खकूट ( पर्वत )	1.43.35	शापनाशन ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.13
शङ्खपाल ( राक्षस )	1.40.10	शार्ङ्ग ( द्र. विष्णु )	
शची ( इन्द्रपत्नी )	1.11.127; 46.24	शार्ङ्गिन् ( द्र. विष्णु )	
शतक्रतु 1 ( सूर्य )	1.41.21	शालग्राम ( तीर्थ )	1.13.4; 29.46; 34.37
शतक्रतु 2 ( द्र. इन्द्र )		शालिहोत्र ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.24
शतजित ( नृप )	1.21.12; 38.41	शालमल ( द्वीप )	1.38.11, 23; 43.2; 47.12, 19
शततेजा ( व्यास )	1.50.5	शाल्व ( जनपद )	1.45.41
शतद्युम्न ( नृप )	1.13.8	शिखण्डि ( शिवावतार )	1.51.8
शतद्रु ( नदी )	1.45.27	शिखण्डी ( नृप )	1.13.21, 22
शतरथ ( नृप )	1.20.15	शिखि ( नदी )	1.47.7
शतरूप ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.13	शिखितीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.40.17
शतरूपा ( स्वायंभुवपत्नी )	1.8.9, 10; 13.1	शिखिवास ( पर्वत )	1.43.30
शतशृङ्ग ( पर्वत )	1.46.28	शिग्रु ( नदी )	1.45.30
शतायु ( नृप )	1.21.2	शिनि ( नृप )	1.23.39, 41
शत्रुघ्न ( नृप )	1.20.18	शिवि ( तामसमन्वन्तरे इन्द्रः )	1.49.14
शनि ( देव, छायापुत्र )	1.19.3	शिलाद 1 ( असुर )	1.15.170
शनैश्चर ( ग्रह )	1.39.26; 41.7	शिलाद 2 ( ऋषि )	2.41.18, 22, 24, 25



शिव 1 ( देव )	1.1.75, 115; 2.105; 4.63; 7.28; 9.58, 60, 65, 72; 10.23, 32, 70, 78; 11.42, 51, 294, 299, 301, 302, 311, 324, 331; 13.9, 40; 14.41; 15.24, 112; 16.23; 21.30; 24.65; 25.29, 56, 58, 64, 74 80-87, 93; 28.42, 44, 60, 62; 29.74; 30.20; 31.28, 39, 44, 47; 33.21; 48.6; 21.33, 49; 2.36, 5.41; 10.12, 16; 11.29, 62, 103; 18.100; 31.51; 34.31, 46, 57; 35.12; 37.44, 160; 39.27, 90, 91; 40.11, 34; 43.48; 44.38, 44, 99	—गोपति 114.92; 17.5 —त्रिनेत्र 1.7.28; 10.45; 24.66; 28.43; 2.40.10 —त्रिपुरनाशन 1.23.59 —त्रिपुरान्तक 1.18.24 —त्रिपुरारि 2.40.5 —त्रियम्बक 1.10.49 —त्रिलोचन 1.9.54; 10.41; 11.2; 2.26.32; 37.117 —त्रिशूलाङ्क 2.40.6 —त्रिशूली 1.17.5; 20.21; 46.2; 2.34.54 —त्रयम्बक 1.30.25; 2.34.18, 56; 37.106 —त्रयम्बक 1.24.71; 28.43 —नन्दीश 2.39.84 —नीलकण्ठ 1.7.25; 24.66; 25.106 —नीललोहित 1.7.28; 10.32; 11.45; 14.74; 17.5, 7; 19.15; 20.21; 25.30; 28.33; 2.44.4 —परमेश 1.3.27 —परमेश्वर 1.10.69, 70, 75; 2.44.11, 38, 41 —पशुपति 1.11.257; 14.34; 15.55; 26.16; 28.50; 2.29.47 —पिनाकधृक् 1.9.3; 27.19; 32.12; 46.3; 2.35.27; 44.13 —पिनाकपाणि 1.25.90 —पिनाकी 1.10.40; 13.46, 58; 24.52, 67; 26.14; 28.46; 31.45; 33.20, 24; 2.26.29; 37.13, 27, 86, 107, 122; 44.14, 80, 86, 91 —पुरारि 1.31.45 —प्रमथेश्वर 1.44.7 —भर्ग 2.37.162; 41.5 —भव 1.8.18; 10.25; 42.11;
—इन्दुमौलि 1.31.45		
—ईश 1.5.16, 21; 7.26, 29; 9.3, 4; 33.36; 2.40.24		
—ईशान 1.1.37; 9.58, 64; 10.25; 28.37, 38, 45; 44.26; 49.2		
—कपर्दी 1.7.28; 10.37; 11.45; 14.74; 24.39, 47, 67; 28.48; 31.35, 36, 46, 49, 52, 53; 32.1; 2.5.42; 32.22; 37.22, 104; 41.5		
—कपाली 1.24.76		
—कालरुद्र 2.31.92; 44.63		
—कृत्तिवास 1.11.71; 13.60; 14.92; 17.3; 20.47; 24.32, 71; 25.90; 28.38; 2.11.143		
—गिरिश 1.13.30; 24.32, 56, 60, 69, 92; 25.107; 28.50; 29.70; 30.29; 31.3, 45; 46.3; 2.11.132; 31.32; 35.3; 37.39, 120, 122; 43.51; 44.40, 79		
—गुहेश 1.31.45		

कूर्मपुराण

2.31.16: 34.16: 37.84,  
39.53: 42.5

—भूतेश

2.26.43

—भैरव

1.21.53: 2.30.25, 26

—महादेव

1.1.44, 52, 75: 2.93, 95:  
4.53, 58: 7.25: 9.57, 60,  
71, 72 82: 10.25.43 54,  
71, 72, 79: 13.28. 40-42,  
55, 63: 14.15, 29, 34:  
15.66: 17.15: 20.9, 47,  
48: 21.44: 24.41, 43, 51,  
52, 66, 82: 25.61, 65, 84,  
91, 93, 96, 105: 27.23:  
28.9, 28, 32, 40, 44, 45:  
29.4, 16, 17, 52, 59, 63,  
66: 30.2, 5 17, 24 29:  
33.12, 13, 29: 35.19:  
37.9: 39.43: 40.16:  
42.12, 13: 44.7, 8: 45.6:  
47.30: 48.7: 49.14: 51.1:  
2.1.15. 31, 38: 4.30: 5.2,  
12: 8.17: 9.1, 10.12:  
18.96: 26.28, 31: 29.39,  
40, 41, 43, 44: 30.26:  
31.2 32, 35, 49, 60, 75  
85 104: 33.97, 146:  
34.19, 31, 32, 59: 35.5,  
6, 38: 36.1, 3, 6, 37, 48,  
49 56, 57: 37.32, 36, 66,  
81, 82, 106, 114, 120: 38.  
40: 40.37: 41.1. 2, 14,  
17, 18, 30 39: 42.13, 14:  
44.4, 40. 96

—महेश

1.9 58: 11.35, 322: 13.54:  
15.106, 109: 25.107:  
31.35: 46.48: 2.11.121:  
13.23: 24.15: 29.14:  
31.4, 36, 52: 34.21, 61:

—महेश्वर

35.27: 41.28: 44.71,  
78, 83.

1.1.85: 2.15, 89: 3.26:  
4.5, 13: 5.20: 7.64: 9.43,  
49: 10.10, 30, 54: 11.28,  
30, 54: 11.28, 30: 21.45,  
74: 22.41: 24.40, 46, 47,  
91: 25.95: 28.41: 32.20,  
23, 32: 34.25: 35.35:  
37.9: 46.3, 20: 47.47:  
48.24: 2.7.9: 8.13, 15:  
11.3, 64, 95, 114, 125:  
14.53: 26.43: 29.24, 37,  
38: 31.13, 20, 71: 33.152:  
37.5, 66, 67, 79, 97, 123,  
148, 160: 38.38: 39.17,  
19: 40.40: 41.21, 27, 36:  
42.2: 44.3, 20, 21, 32,  
34, 35

—सुद

1.2.6, 17, 91: 4.52: 5.21:  
7.28, 30: 10.22, 23, 27,  
32, 38, 45, 65, 77:  
11.2, 9, 12, 29, 31, 228.  
248: 13.30, 54 61: 14.7,  
33, 37, 44, 49, 56, 72, 83,  
88, 89: 15.112: 16.64:  
17.5, 15: 18.14: 19.64,  
65, 69, 70, 71, 72: 20.53:  
21.21, 29, 30, 33, 43, 46,  
74, 75: 23.85: 24.11, 37,  
39, 49, 50, 55: 25.105:  
27.18, 19: 28.32, 37, 38,  
39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 58, 65:  
29.71: 30.5, 20, 27, 28,  
29: 31.17.32, 34, 35, 37,  
40, 50: 32.6, 20, 22: 33.12:  
34.16: 39.42: 42.12:  
44.26: 47.31: 48.17:  
2.1.14, 16, 31: 4.23: 5.7,

18-20, 33, 34, 36, 39, 41: 6.15, 27; 8.16; 11.130, 132, 133; 18.97; 30.23; 31.1, 20, 37, 41, 44, 54, 84, 101; 33.121; 34.9, 18, 20; 34.30, 34, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 69, 71, 75; 35.1, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 16, 19, 23, 24, 25, 35; 36.2, 4, 10, 13, 14; 37.21, 70, 110, 160, 161, 162; 38.5; 39.2, 89, 99; 40.1, 33; 41.16, 28, 41; 42.2, 8; 43.28, 31; 44.24, 26, 33, 37, 48, 84, 85, 91, 114	
—वामदेव	2.11.130, 132; 37.111, 117
—विरूपाक्ष	1.28.38, 41, 45; 2.26.42; 33.122
—विश्वेश	2.39.31
—विश्वेश्वर	1.29.2; 31.23; 2.33.91
—वृषकेतन	1.29.12
—वृषध्वज	1.9.70, 74; 14.19; 15.111; 2.39.31
—वृषभध्वज	1.14.80; 15.107; 24.36; 2.37.24; 39.98
—वृषवाहन	1.23.52
—शंकर	1.1.43; 5.19; 7.28; 9.5, 58, 61; 10.17, 40, 78; 11.8, 14, 15, 44, 46, 103, 228, 317; 14.6, 8, 10, 11, 29, 35, 79, 96; 15.73 105, 109; 16.38, 73, 105, 109; 17.2, 7; 18.25; 20.25, 48, 55; 21.21, 43; 24.84; 25.29, 30, 107; 28.33, 57, 61; 29.17, 18, 31; 32.13; 42.7, 29; 44.2, 25; 46.36; 49.14; 2.1.43, 48; 5.46; 7.5; 18.90; 31.1, 15, 27, 28, 43, 77, 80, 83, 103; 35.33; 37.5, 23, 40, 118, 121; 37. 150; 38.31; 39.67, 76; 41.29

33, 39; 42.3; 44.25, 80	
—शंभु	1.2.100; 9.3, 58; 10.77; 14.2, 4; 15.21, 90; 16.23; 17.15; 18.26; 20.53; 24.21; 25.79; 28.44, 63; 30.13, 23, 28; 31.38; 32.22; 44. 5; 51.10; 2.7.4; 29.16; 31.31, 39; 34.29; 37.112, 157; 41.9; 42.5; 44.7, 116
—शर्व	2.41.19
—शूलपाणि	1.34.25; 37.90
—शूलभृत्	1.2.88
—शूलिन्	1.10.38, 45; 17.14; 25.78, 110; 28.43; 31.1, 2; 2.34.31; 37.9; 41.41; 44.94
—शूली	1.30.14; 31.52; 32.5; 44.27; 2. 30.24; 35.12; 44.12
—सदाशिव	2.36.22
—स्थाणु	1.10.38; 23.52; 25.106; 28.44; 30.25, 29; 31.45; 2.11.136
—हर	1.4.61; 9.50; 10.35, 54, 72, 75, 84; 11.99; 13.55, 61; 14.15, 20, 74, 91; 18.17; 19.62; 20.11; 21.27 33; 22.43; 24.40, 45, 70, 85; 25. 92, 94; 108; 30.18; 31.3, 45; 48.7; 2.20.32; 31.60, 73; 34.45, 52, 58, 61, 62, 75; 35.5, 11; 28, 29, 34, 37; 37.4, 12, 81, 82, 98, 109; 39.68; 40.10; 41.21; 44.46, 82, 95
शिवस्याष्टमूर्तयः	
आकाश, चन्द्र, जल, ब्राह्मण, } मही, वह्नि, वायु, सूर्य }	1.10.26
शिवस्याष्टपत्नयः	
उमा, दिशः, दीक्षा, रोहिणी, } विकेशी, शिवा, सुवर्चला स्वाहा }	1.10.28
शिवस्याष्टपुत्राः	
बुध, मनोजव, लोहिताङ्ग, शनैश्वर, } शुक्र, सन्तान, सर्ग, स्कन्द }	1.10.29
शिव 2 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.17
शिव 3 ( नृप )	1.38.24

कर्मपुराण

शिव 4 ( गण )	1.49.11	शूलिन् ( द्र. शिव )	
शिवा 1 ( द्र. पार्वती )		शूलो 1 ( द्र. शिव )	
शिवा 2 ( नदी )	1.47.21	शूली 2 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.9
शिशिर ( नृप )	1.38.24	शेष 1 ( द्र. अनन्त )	
शिशिरद्युति ( द्र. चन्द्र )		शेष 2 ( विष्णुमूर्ति )	1.49.40
शीघ्रोदा ( नदी )	1.45.33	शेष 3 ( द्र. विष्णु )	
शीतदीधिति ( द्र. चन्द्र )		शैलेन्द्रनन्दिनी ( द्र. पार्वती )	
शुक ( ऋषि )	1.18.25, 26; 32.12	शोक ( मृत्युपुत्र )	1.8.27
शुकी ( ताम्ना-कन्या )	1.17.11	शोरा ( नदी )	1.45.31
शुक्तिमान् ( पर्वत )	1.45.22, 37	शौनक ( ऋषि )	2.1.9
शुक्र 1 ( ऋषि )	1.12.13; 18.17; 24.46; 2.1.17; 5.19	श्यामाक ( पर्वत )	1.47.33
—उशना	1.1.19; 21.6	श्यावाश्व ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.21
—दैत्याचार्य	1.46.55	श्येनी ( ताम्ना-कन्या )	1.17.11
शुक्र 2 ( ग्रह )	1.39.10; 41.6 25 39	श्रद्धा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 20
—उशना	1.39.9	श्रम ( देव )	1.15.12
—भागव	1.39.16, 22, 25; 2.20.17	श्रवण 1 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.19
शुक्र 3 ( उत्तममन्वन्तरे सप्तषिमध्ये )	1.49.12	श्रवण 2 ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.14
शुक्र 4 ( घर्मसर्जकरश्मिसंज्ञा )	1.41.14	श्रविष्ठ ( शिवावतार शिष्य )	1.51.19
शुक्रशैल ( पर्वत )	1.43.36	श्रविष्ठा ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.14
शुक्रेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	1.33.18	श्राद्धवट ( तीर्थ )	2.36.36
शुक्लतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.64, 65 66, 70, 71, 73, 74	श्रान्त ( देव )	1.15.12
शुक्ला ( नदी )	1.47.15	श्रावस्ति 1 ( नृप )	1.19.18
शुचि 1 ( देव )	1.12.15 16, 17	श्रावस्ति 2 ( जनपद )	1.19.18
शुचि 2 ( नृप )	1.13.8	श्री ( द्र. लक्ष्मी )	
शुचि 3 ( ताम्नाकन्या )	1.17.11	श्रीतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	1.33.8
शुचि 4 ( नृप )	1.23.47	श्रीदेव ( नृप )	1.23.10
शुद्धवती ( पुरी )	1.44.19	श्रीदेवा ( देवककन्या )	1.23.65
शुष्मायरा ( व्यास )	1.50.7	श्रीनिवास ( द्र. विष्णु )	
शूद्र ( जनपद )	1.45.40	श्रीपति ( द्र. विष्णु )	
शूर 1 ( नृप, सहस्रबाहुपुत्र )	1.21.20, 55, 73, 74	श्रीपर्वत ( तीर्थ )	2.36.13
शूर 2 ( विदूरथपुत्र, नृप )	1.23.67	श्रीशृङ्ग ( पर्वत )	1.43.31; 46.31
शूर 3 ( नृप, देवर-पुत्र )	1.23.68	श्रीशैल ( पर्वत )	1.29.45; 2.30.35
शूरसेन ( नृप )	1.21.20, 21, 37, 54, 55	श्रुत 1 ( मेधापुत्र )	1.8.21
शूर्पणखा ( कैकसी-पुत्री )	1.18.12	श्रुत 2 ( नृप, भगीरथपुत्र )	1.20.21
शूलपाणि ( द्र. शिव )		श्रुतायु ( नृप )	1.20.60; 21.2
शूलभूत् ( द्र. शिव )		शृङ्गवान् ( पर्वत )	1.38.32
शूलभद्र ( तीर्थ )	2.39 11	शृङ्गी ( पर्वत )	1.43.9
		श्लिष्टि ( नृप )	1.13.3
		श्वफल्क ( नृप )	1.23.43, 44

श्वेत 1 ( नृप )	1.38.23	सती ( द्र. पार्वती )	
श्वेत 2 ( वर्ष )	1.38.31	सत्य 1 ( लोक )	1.39.2; 42.4
श्वेत 3 ( पर्वत )	1.43.9	सत्य 2 ( गण )	1.49.11, 29
श्वेत 4 ( द्वीप )	1.1.48; 47.39; 2.34.33; 36.12; 44.1.10	सत्य 3 ( द्र. विष्णु )	
श्वेत 5 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.2	सत्य 4 ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.18
श्वेत 6 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.4, 9, 13	सत्यक ( नृप )	1.23.41
श्वेत 7 ( राजर्षि )	2.35.12, 26	सत्यजित् ( ग्रामणी )	1.40.7
श्वेतकेतु ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.23	सत्यधना ( त्रय्यारुणि पत्नी )	1.20.2
श्वेतलोहित ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.4, 13	सत्यवती ( पराशरपत्नी )	1.1.8; 27.14; 28.63, 67; 32.5, 11, 14; 2.1.14; 33.153; 44.145
श्वेतशिखा ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.4, 13	सत्यवाक् ( नृप )	1.13.8
श्वेताश्वतर ( ऋषि )	1.13.31	सत्यव्रत 1 ( नृप )	1.20.2
श्वेतास्य 1 ( श्वेत-शिष्य )	1.51.4	सत्यव्रत 2 ( ऋषि )	3.11.126
श्वेतास्य 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.13	सत्या ( सत्यपत्नी )	1.49.29
श्वेतोदर ( पर्वत )	1.46.29	सत्राजित् ( नृप )	1.23.40
षट्कुलीया 1 ( षट्वंशीय ऋषिगण )	2.41.11; 44.117	सत्वत ( नृप )	1.23.31
षण्मुख ( देव )	1.20.25; 36.19	सदानीरा ( नदी )	1.45.29
संकर्षण ( द्र. बलभद्र )		सदाशिव ( द्र. शिव )	
संकल्प ( देव )	1.7.33, 35; 15.10	सन ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.14
संकल्पा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7, 10	सनक ( देवर्षि )	1.7.19; 10.13; 2.1.16; 5.19; 11.129; 44.143, 144
संगमेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.35	सनत्कुमार ( देवर्षि )	1.1.17; 7.19; 10.13; 16.3; 35.10; 44.3; 46.57; 2.1.15, 16, 45; 5.19; 11.126, 143; 44.143
संजित ( नृप )	1.21.14	सनन्द ( देवर्षि )	1.10.13; 7.19; 42.2; 46.54; 47.63; 51.14; 2.1.16; 5.19; 11.127
संज्ञा ( आदित्यपत्नी )	1.19.1, 2	सनातन 1 ( देवर्षि )	1.7.19; 10.13; 2.5.19
संतोष ( देव )	1.8.20	सनातन 2 ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.14
संभूति 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.17; 12.4; 49.31	सन्तति ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.17
संभूति 2 ( नृप )	1.19.26	सन्ध्या ( नदी )	1.47.28
समता ( नदी )	1.47.21	सन्ध्यावट ( तीर्थ )	1.35.27
संयद्वसु ( सूर्यरश्मि )	1.41.3, 7	सन्नति ( अगस्त्यपुत्री )	1.12.10
संयमनी ( पुरी )	1.39.35; 44.15	सपथीश्वर ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.21
संयाति ( नृप )	1.21.5	सप्तर्षि 1 ( तारामण्डल )	1.39.11, 26
संवर्त्त ( ऋषि )	2.11.126		
संवर्त्तक 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.6		
संवर्त्तक 2 ( अग्नि )	2.41.23; 43.28, 30		
संवर्त्तक 3 ( मेघ )	2.43.34		
संवह ( वायु )	1.39.6		
संस्त ( नृप )	1.23.7, 8		
संहताश्व ( नृप )	1.19.21, 22		
संह्लाद ( असुर )	1.15.43, 44		
सगर ( नृप )	1.20.5		

कूर्मपुराण

सप्तर्षि 2 ( ऋषिगण )	1.46.12	सारस्वत 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.15
सप्तसारस्वत ( तीर्थ )	2.34.44	सारस्वत 2 ( व्यास )	1.50.4
सवल ( उत्तममन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.12	सारस्वत 3 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.16
समबुद्धि ( शिवावतारशिष्य )	1.51.18	सार्प ( नक्षत्र = आश्लेषा )	2.20.11
समय ( क्रियापुत्र )	1.8.21	सार्वरिण ( मनु )	1.5.12; 19.3; 51.30
समीरण ( द्र. मरुत् )		सावित्री 1 ( देवी )	1.46.53; 2.6.33; 37.46
समुद्रतनया ( द्र. लक्ष्मी 3 )		सावित्री 2 ( तीर्थ )	2.40.19
समूल ( पर्वत )	1.43.27	सितान्त ( पर्वत )	1.43.24
सरयू ( नदी )	1.45.27	सितेषु ( नृप )	1.23.5
सरस्वती 1 ( देवी )	1.23.16, 17, 19, 22, 27; 2.6.32	सिद्धावास ( तीर्थ )	2.34.16
सरस्वती 2 ( नदी )	1.46.42; 2.20.34; 30.22; 38.7.31	सिद्धि ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.15, 23
सरस्वतीविनशन ( तीर्थ )	2.36.27	सिद्धेश्वर ( तीर्थ )	2.39.58
सर्प ( राक्षस )	1.49.8	सिनीवाली ( देवी )	1.12.9
सर्पपुंगव ( सर्प )	1.40.10	सिन्धुद्वीप ( नृप )	1.20.11
सर्वज्ञ ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.18	सीता 1 ( द्र. जानकी )	
सर्वेश्वरी ( द्र. पार्वती )		सीता 2 ( नदी )	1.44.29, 30
सवन 1 ( ऋषि )	1.12.13	सुकुमार ( नृप )	1.38.16
सवन 2 ( नृप )	1.38.7, 13, 14	सुकुमारी ( नदी )	1.47.34
सविता 1 ( द्र. सूर्य )		सुकृता ( नदी )	1.47.7
सविता 2 ( व्यास )	1.43.22; 50.3	सुकेश ( ऋषि )	2.37.124
सहजन्या ( अप्सरा )	1.40.14	सुख ( देव )	1.8.23
सहदेवा ( देवककन्या )	1.23.65	सुखा ( पुरी )	1.39.35
सहस्रजित् ( नृप )	1.21.11, 12; 22.47	सुखोदय ( नृप )	1.38.24
सहस्रबाहु ( नृप )	1.21.18	सुगन्धशैल ( पर्वत )	1.46.56
सहस्रभानु ( द्र. सूर्य )		सुगन्धि ( पर्वत )	1.43.31
सहस्रशिखर ( पर्वत )	1.43.33; 46.35	सुग्रीव 1 ( वानराधिप )	1.20.34
सहस्रांशु ( द्र. सूर्य )		सुग्रीव 2 ( गन्धर्व )	1.23.61
सहस्राक्ष ( इन्द्र )	1.44.11	सुग्रीवा ( ताम्राकन्या )	1.17.11
सहस्वान् ( नृप )	1.20.59	सुचक्षु ( नदी )	1.44.29, 32
सहिष्णु 1 ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.22	सुचारु ( नृप )	1.23.80
सहिष्णु 2 ( शिवावतार )	1.51.9	सुच्छाया ( श्लिष्टिपत्नी )	1.13.3
सह्य ( पर्वत )	1.45.22, 35	सुतपा 1 ( ऋषि )	1.12.13
सात्वत ( नृप )	1.23.34	सुतपा 2 ( उत्तममन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.12
साध्य 1 ( देव )	1.15.8	सुतल ( लोक )	1.42.18, 21
साध्य 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.18	सुत्रामा ( नृप )	1.33.30
साध्या ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.7, 8	सुदेव 1 ( नृप, धुन्धुपुत्र )	1.20.4
साम्ब ( कृष्णसुत )	1.26.1	सुदेव 2 ( नृप, देवकपुत्र )	1.23.64
		सुदास ( नृप )	1.20.12
		सुद्युम्न 1 ( नृप )	1.13.8

सुद्युम्न 2 ( = इला )	1.19.8	सुरोद ( सागर )	1.43.4; 47.19
सुधामा 1 ( रैवतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.18	सुवर्णाकशिपु ( द्र. हिरण्यकशिपु )	
सुधामा 2 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.15, 19	सुवाहन ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.16
सुधामान ( गण )	1.49.11	सुव्रता ( देवककन्या )	1.23.65
सुनील ( पर्वत )	1.46.27	सुशान्ति ( उत्तममन्वन्तरे इन्द्रः )	1.49.10
सुपक्ष ( पर्वत )	1.43.31	सशील ( नृप )	1.13.22, 36, 48
सुपर्णा ( द्र. गरुड )		सुषुम्ना 1 ( सूर्यरश्मि )	1.41.3, 4, 5, 31
सुपाश्र्व ( पर्वत )	1.43.15, 31; 46.42	सुषुम्ना 2 ( पुष्करिणी )	2.36.44
सुपाश्र्वक ( नृप )	1.23.46	सुषेरा 1 ( नृप )	1.23.75
सुपीक ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.21	सुषेरा 2 ( ग्रामणी )	1.40.6
सुप्रतीक ( नृप )	1.22.45	सुषेरा 3 ( पर्वत )	1.43.34
सुप्रभ ( नृप )	1.38.23	सुषेरावीर ( गन्धर्व )	1.23.61
सुप्रयोगा ( नदी )	1.45.35	सुहोत्र ( शिवावतार )	1.51.5
सुवाहु 1 ( नृप )	1.23.46	सूत ( पुराणवक्ता )	1.1.2, 8; 13.12, 15; 14.1; 27.1; 34.2; 38.1, 2, 4; 49.3; 2. 33.153; 37.1
सुवाहु 2 ( गन्धर्व )	1.23.60		
सुवाहुक ( ग्रामणी )	1.40.6		
सुभान ( शिवावतार )	1.51.5		
सुभुज ( नृप )	1.23.55	—रोमहर्षण	1.1.2, 4; 2.1.8; 34.1
सुभूमि ( नृप )	1.23.66	सूर्य 1	1.1.106, 108; 2.6; 12.16; 14.17; 19. 29; 24.53; 25.69, 88, 89; 27.19; 31. 7; 35.24; 38.3; 39.3, 22, 23, 43; 40.17, 21; 41.4, 8, 17, 23, 24, 25, 32, 37; 42.8; 47.38; 2.5.9, 10; 6.21; 8.5; 10.13; 11.96, 98; 16.46; 18.35, 37, 44, 90; 19.1; 20.6; 26.54; 31. 33, 75; 34.54; 38.36; 43.15, 16, 18, 21
सुभोज ( नृप )	1.23.61		
सुमति ( नृप )	1.38.37		
सुमना 1 ( ऋषि )	1.46.18	—अंश	1.41.20
सुमना 2 ( नृप )	1.13.9	—अंशु	1.40.2; 41.17
सुमन्तु 1 ( नृप )	1.23.8	—अंशुमान्	1.15.16
सुमन्तु 2 ( ऋषि )	1.32.17; 50.12, 14	—अर्क	1.1.98; 13.29; 15.172; 17.15; 21.45; 40.17; 41.20; 44.7; 2. 18.27
सुमन्तु 3 ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.22	—आदित्य	1.1.105, 113; 4.41; 9.11; 10. 22; 11.58, 229, 233; 14.15; 16. 54, 64; 19.1; 21.41; 29.61; 31.36; 39.41, 44; 40.1, 26; 41.49; 46.24; 2.5.34, 37; 6. 38; 9.13; 13.42; 16.45; 29.7;
सुमित्र ( नृप )	1.23.39		
सुमुख ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.14		
सुमेघ ( पर्वत )	1.43.36; 46.24		
सुमेधा ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.22		
सुमेरु ( पर्वत )	1.15.172		
सुयशा ( मरुत्पुत्री )	2.41.40		
सुयोधन ( नृप )	1.19.11		
सुरभि ( देवी )	1.15.15; 17.12; 24.39		
सुरेस् ( पर्वत )	1.43.32		
सुरसा 1 ( दक्षकन्या )	1.15.15; 17.9		
सुरसा 2 ( नदी )	1.45.31		
सुराट् ( रश्मि )	1.41.4, 7		
सुरेश ( द्र. विष्णु )			

कूर्मपुराण

33.120; 37.33; 43.44; 44. 8, 30	सौम्य ( पर्वत )	1.45.23
—तपन	सौराष्ट्र ( जनपद )	1.45.40
—दिवस्पति	सौरि ( द्र. शनैश्चर )	
—दिवाकर	सौवीर ( जनपद )	1.45.41
1.25.47; 32.31; 39.8, 40; 40.3; 41.26; 47.37; 2.18. 34, 45; 39.23; 43.14	स्कन्द ( देव )	2.6.29; 36.18, 19; 39.29
—भानु	—कुमार	1.15.14; 24.58; 2.41.24
1.11.23; 15.9; 19.59, 74; 31.32; 39.7; 40.3, 16	—पावकि	2.7.9
—भास्कर	स्कन्दतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.28
1.39.4, 27; 41.19, 30, 31; 46.50; 2.13.24; 43.17	स्तम्भ ( स्वरोचिषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.8
—भास्वान्	स्तम्भतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.39.50
—रवि	स्थाणु ( द्र. शिव )	
1.2.105; 14.17; 15.51; 21.43; 27.18; 39.39; 40.18, 24; 41. 18, 29; 2.26.40	सृष्टि ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.17
—विवस्वान्	स्वधा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.17; 12.20
1.15.16; 39.30; 40.2; 41. 18, 21; 49.23	स्वयंभू ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
—सविता	स्वयंभोज ( नृप )	1.23.68
—सहस्रभानु	स्वर्ग ( लोक )	1.26.22; 34.30, 34, 35, 40; 35.20, 24, 26, 28, 31, 38; 36.4, 5, 8, 9; 39.93; 40.28; 2.44.63
—सहस्रांशु		
द्व्यदशादित्यनामानि—	स्वर्गद्वार ( तीर्थ )	1.33.4
1. धाता, 2. अर्यमा, 3. मित्र, 4. वरुण, 5. शक्र, 6. विवस्वान्, 7. पूषा, 8. पर्जन्य, 9. अंशु, 10. भग, 11. त्वष्टा, 12. विष्णु	स्वर्गबिन्दु ( तीर्थ )	1.40.22
	स्वर्गवेदी ( तीर्थ )	2.36.35
	स्वर्नील ( तीर्थ )	1.33.3
	स्वर्भानु 1 ( असुर )	1.17.8
	स्वर्भानु 2 ( आयुपुत्री )	1.21.3
	स्वर्भानु 3 ( राहु )	1.39.14, 15; 41.40
	स्वर्लोक ( लोक )	1.39.2, 5; 2.43.32
	स्वर्शिल्पा ( नदी )	1.45.30
	स्वाति 1 ( नृप. ऊरुसुत )	1.13.9; 23.1
	स्वाति 2 ( नृप. वृजिनीवान्सुत )	1.23.1
	स्वाती ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.12
	स्वादूद ( सागर )	1.43.4; 48.5. 10
	स्वामितीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.36.18
	स्वायंभुव ( मनु )	1.1.6; 8.13; 11.276; 13.1, 63, 64; 14.95; 15.1; 24. 59; 38.6; 49.4, 6, 27; 50. 1; 2.1.1; 7.14; 14.88
	स्वरोचिष ( मनु )	1.49.4, 6, 7, 9, 19, 28
	स्वाहा ( दक्षकन्या )	1.8.17; 12.14
सूर्य 2 ( तीर्थ )		1.33.7
सूर्य 3 ( लोक )		1.36.15
सूर्यवर्चा ( गन्धर्व )		1.40.13
सृञ्जयी ( भजमानपत्नी )		1.23.38
सेनजित् ( ग्रामणी )		1.40.6
सैन्धव ( जनपद )		1.45.41
सोम 1 ( देव )		1.12.8; 15.5, 11, 13; 17.17; 21.42; 24.51, 79
सोम 2 ( द्र. चन्द्र )		
सोमतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )		1.33.7; 2.39.46, 47, 49
सोमशर्मा ( शिवावतार )		1.51.9
सोमेश ( तीर्थ )		1.33.9
सोमेश्वर ( तीर्थ )		2.34.20
सौदास ( नप )		1.20.12



हंस ( पर्वत )	1.43.35	— गिरीन्द्र	1.11.62, 322
हंसतीर्थ ( तीर्थ )	2.40.12	— हिमगिरीश्वर	1.11.256
हंसप्रपतन ( तीर्थ )	1.35.33	— हिमवत्	1.13.24, 60; 19.48; 45.28; 51.3; 2.42.13; 44.87, 88
हंसशैल ( पर्वत )	1.46.52	हिमशैलजा ( द्र. पार्वती )	
हनुमान् ( देव, वायुपुत्र )	1.20.35, 44	हिमाह्व ( नृप )	1.38.34
हय ( नृप )	1.21.13	हिरण्मय ( वर्ष )	1.43.12; 45.4
हयग्रीव ( दैत्य )	1.42.23	हिरण्यक ( वर्ष )	1.45.4
हयशिरा ( विष्णु-अवतार )	2.34.38	हिरण्यकशिपु ( असुर )	1.15.18, 19, 30, 34, 39, 43, 47, 50, 54, 63, 69, 89; 2.44.92
हर ( द्र. शिव )		— सुवर्गकशिपु	1.15.67
हरि 1 ( द्र. विष्णु )		हिरण्यगर्भ 1 ( तीर्थ )	1.33.16
हरि 2 ( नृप )	1.38.27 30	हिरण्यगर्भ 2 ( द्र. ब्रह्मा )	
हरि 3 ( पर्वत )	1.47.20	हिरण्यनयन ( द्र. हिरण्याक्ष )	
हरि 4 ( Pl. व. व. — देवगण )	1.49.30	हिरण्यनाभ ( शिवावतार-शिष्य )	1.51.22
हरिकेश ( सूर्यरश्मि )	1.41.3, 5	हिरण्यनेत्र ( द्र. हिरण्याक्ष )	
हरित ( नृप )	1.19.25; 20.3; 38.23	हिरण्यरोमा ( रैवतमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.18
हरिवर्ष ( वर्ष )	1.43.11; 45.9	हिरण्याक्ष ( असुर )	1.15.18, 55, 59, 69, 72; 42.20; 2.44.92
हरिवल्लभा ( द्र. लक्ष्मी )		— हिरण्यनयन	1.15.77
हरिश्चन्द्र ( नृप )	1.20.2, 3	— हिरण्यनेत्र	1.15.90
हर्यश्व ( नृप )	1.18.21; 19.21, 27	हिरण्वान् ( नृप )	1.38.27, 31
हर्या ( देवी )	1.49.30	हुतावह ( द्र. अग्नि )	
हर्ष ( देव )	1.8.24	हुताशन ( द्र. अग्नि )	
हलायुध ( द्र. बलभद्र )		हूण ( जनपद )	1.45.41
हविर्दान ( नृप )	1.13.21.50	हूह ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.12
हविष्मान् ( चाक्षुषमन्वन्तरे सप्तर्षिमध्ये )	1.49.22	हृदिक ( नृप )	1.23.68
हव्य ( नृप )	1.38.7, 13, 16	हृषीकेश ( द्र. विष्णु )	
हव्यवाहन ( द्र. अग्नि )		हेति ( राक्षस )	1.40.8
हस्त ( नक्षत्र )	2.20.12	हेम ( पर्वत )	1.47.20
हारित ( नृप )	1.19.25	हेमकूट 1 ( पर्वत )	1.22.25; 43.9; 46.1
हास्तिनपुर ( नगर )	1.34.6	हेमकूट 2 ( वर्ष )	1.38.29
हाहा ( गन्धर्व )	1.40.12	हैमवती ( द्र. पार्वती )	
हिंसा ( तमपुत्र )	1.8.5, 25	हैहय ( नृप )	1.21.13
हिम ( वर्ष )	1.38.29	ह्लाद ( असुर )	1.15.43, 44
हिमगिरीद्रजा ( द्र. पार्वती )		ह्रीमती ( आनकदुन्दुभिकन्या )	1.23.55, 60
हिमगिरीश्वर ( द्र. हिमवान् )		ह्लादिनी ( हिमसर्जकरश्मि )	1.41.13
हिमवत् ( द्र. हिमवान् )			
हिमवान् ( पर्वत )	1.11.11, 66, 211; 12.21; 22.19, 25; 25.19; 43.9, 29; 2.36.43, 46		

देव्याः पार्वत्या अष्टोत्तरसहस्र नामानि ( कू. पु. १.११.७६-२१० )

(The 1008 epithets of Goddess Pārvatī in the Pūrma Purāṇa.

After an epithet the number refers to the Śloka in which the epithet occurs.)

१ अकलङ्का	१२०	३४ अनाहता	१४०	६८ अशोच्या	१८४
२ अकला	८१	३५ अनिद्रा	१८६	६९ अष्टादशभुजा	१७१
३ अकार्या	९३	३६ अनिलाशना	१९२	७० असंख्येया	१७७
४ अगोत्रा	१७५	३७ अनेकाकारसंस्थाना	९८	७१ असमुद्भूतिः	१८६
५ अक्षरा	७९	३८ अन्तरागादिः	१००	७२ असुरादिनी	१०६
६ अक्षुद्रा	१९८	३९ अपां योनिः	१००	७३ आकाशयोनिः	८४
७ अचला	७७	४० अपूर्वा	१७०	७४ आत्मभावित्वा	१०८
८ अचिन्त्यविभवा	१५२	४१ अप्रमेयाख्या	१७७	७५ आत्मविद्या	१०८
९ अचिन्त्या	७७	४२ अभिन्ना	१४३	७६ आत्मसंश्रया	८१
१० अचिन्त्या	१५२	४३ अमरा	८०	७७ आदित्यवर्णा	११३
११ अच्युता	८०	४४ अमरेश्वरेशाना	१६६	७८ आद्या	१५४
१२ अच्युतात्मिका	९४	४५ अमला	७६	७९ आनतिः	१२५
१३ अजा	१०९	४६ अमितप्रभा	१३९	८० आप्यायनी	१९३
१४ अतिलालसा	७९	४७ अमूर्त्तिका	२१०	८१ इज्या	१२८
१५ अदितिः	११४	४८ अमृतप्रदा	८०	८२ इन्द्रजा	१६२
१६ अनन्तदृष्टिः	१९८	४९ अमृतस्य प्रथमजा नाभिः	८१	८३ इष्टा	२०४
१७ अनन्तरूपा	९८	५० अमृतस्रजा	१९९	८४ ईश्वरप्रिया	९५
१८ अनन्तवर्णा	१७४	५१ अमृता	७९	८५ ईश्वराग्नी	१०१
१९ अनन्तशयना	१६७	५२ अमृता	१६६	८६ ईश्वराधिसिनगता	१०३
२० अनन्तस्था	९८	५३ अमृता	१८४	८७ ईश्वरी	८५
२१ अनन्ता	७६	५४ अमृताश्रया	१३५	८८ उत्सुका	२००
२२ अनन्तोरसिस्थिता	१०५	५५ अमृतोद्भवा	१५७	८९ उन्मीलनी	१३३
२३ अनन्त्या	७७	५६ अमृत्युः	८१	९० उमा	७६
२४ अनन्त्यस्था	१७४	५७ अमोघा	८१	९१ एकानेकविभागस्था	७८
२५ अनन्त्या	१६७	५८ अम्बिका	१०१	९२ ऐन्द्री	१८९
२६ आनवच्छिन्ना	९१	५९ अम्बिका	१६८	९३ ऐश्वर्यवर्त्मनिलया	१६४
२७ अनवद्याङ्गी	११५	६० अयुग्मदृष्टिः	१८९	९४ कंसप्राणापहारिणी	२०२
२८ अनादिः	७७	६१ अरुन्धती	१९५	९५ ककुच्चिनी	१८६
२९ अनादिः	८४	६२ अवर्णा	१७४	९६ कक्ष्या	२०२
३० अनादिनिधना	८१	६३ अविद्या	९७	९७ कनकप्रभा	१५२
३१ अनादिमायासंमिन्ना	९२	६४ अव्यक्तग्रहा	८४	९८ कनकाभा	१४६
३२ अनाद्यन्तविभवा	८७	६५ अव्यक्तलक्षणा	९१	९९ कपिला	१४६
३३ अनाद्या	११७	६६ अव्यया	७७	१०० कमला	१०५
		६७ अशेषदेवतामूर्तिः	१७३		

श्लोकार्धसूची

१०१ कमला	१५६	१४० किनरी	१५०	१७६ गीः	१७५
१०२ कम्बलाश्वतरप्रिया	२०१	१४१ किरीटिनी	१८८	१८० गुणाढ्या	१०५
१०३ कम्बुग्रीवा	१६३	१४२ कीर्तिः	१०७	१८१ गुणातीता	१४४
१०४ कराला	१६१	१४३ कुण्डलिनी	१४०	१८२ गुणोत्तरा	१७५
१०५ करीषिणी	१६४	१४४ कूटस्था	६०	१८३ गुणोत्पत्तिः	१२८
१०६ कर्णिकारकरा	२०२	१४५ कूष्माण्डी	१५२	१८४ गुहप्रिया	१२७
१०७ कर्मकरणी	१८८	१४६ कृष्णा	६३	१८५ गुहा	६२
१०८ कर्षणी	११६	१४७ केवला	७७	१८६ गुहाम्बिका	१२८
१०९ कला	८१	१४८ कैलासगिरिवासिनी	१६१	१८७ गुहारिणः	१४५
११० कला	२०६	१४९ कौमारी	११३	१८८ गुह्यरूपा	१७५
१११ कलातीता	१४१	१५० कौमुदी	१८१	१८९ गुह्यविद्या	१०८
११२ कलान्तरा	१४६	१५१ कौशिकी	११६	१९० गुह्यशक्तिः	१४४
११३ कलारणिः	१४१	१५२ क्रतुः	१८१	१९१ गुह्यातीता	१४५
११४ कलिकल्मषहन्त्री	१६५	१५३ क्रियामूर्तिः	८१	१९२ गुह्योपनिषदुत्तमा	१६५
११५ कलितविग्रहा	२०६	१५४ क्रियावती	१६६	१९३ गोप्त्री	१७५
११६ कलिप्रिया	१६३	१५५ क्रियाशक्तिः	१४२	१९४ गोमती	१७५
११७ कल्या	१६७	१५६ क्षालिनी	१३८	१९५ गौः	१७५
११८ कल्याणी	१५६	१५७ क्षेत्रज्ञशक्तिः	६१	१९६ गौरी	१७५
११९ कात्यायनी	१५५	१५८ क्षोभिका	१४३	१९७ गौरी	११४
१२० कान्ता	११२	१५९ खगध्वजा	१६३	१९८ गौरी	१६६
१२१ कान्ता	१४६	१६० खगाह्वता	१६३	१९९ चण्डविक्रमा	१६०
१२२ कापाली	२०६	१६१ खिला	१६१	२०० चण्डी	१५५
१२३ कापिला	१४६	१६२ खेचरी	१६३	२०१ चतुर्वर्गप्रदर्शिका	१८१
१२४ कामचारिणी	११०	१६३ ख्यातिः	१२६	२०२ चतुर्विशा	६४
१२५ कामधेनुः	१२१	१६४ गङ्गा	१४५	२०३ चन्द्रनिलया	१६६
१२६ कामपूरा	११५	१६५ गरुगन्धर्वसेविता	१२६	२०४ चन्द्रवदना	१३४
१२७ कामयोनिः	१८८	१६६ गरुणारणीः	१६४	२०५ चन्द्रहस्ता	१३६
१२८ कामरूपिणी	१६१	१६७ गरुणाम्बिका	१७३	२०६ चञ्चिका	१५५
१२९ कामुकी	१८२	१६८ गणेश्वररत्नमस्कृता	१७५	२०७ चाखूरहन्तृतनया	१६१
१३० कामेश्वरेश्वरी	१५१	१६९ गन्धदायिनी	१५२	२०८ चान्द्री	२०१
१३१ काम्या	१५१	१७० गरुडासना	१६४	२०९ चिच्छक्तिः	७६
१३२ करणात्मा	८१	१७१ गरुत्मती	१६५	२१० चितिः	१२६
१३३ कार्यजननी	६३	१७२ गवां माता	१५४	२११ चित्तनिलया	१८०
१३४ कालकल्पिका	१८०	१७३ गव्यप्रिया	१७५	२१२ चित्राम्बरधरा	११२
१३५ कालकारिणी	१४४	१७४ गह्वरेष्ठा	१६४	२१३ चिन्मयी	८६
१३६ कालत्रयविवर्जिता	६८	१७५ गन्धर्वी	२०१	२१४ चैकिताना	१३६
१३७ कालरात्रिः	१६०	१७६ गारुडी	२०१	२१५ चैत्रा	१६२
१३८ काश्यपी	१८०	१७७ गिरिजा	१५५	२१६ छिन्नसंशया	१६६
१३९ काष्ठा	७६	१७८ गिरेः पुत्री	१७३	२१७ जगज्ज्येष्ठा	१०६

कूर्मपुराण

२१८ जगत्प्रिया	१३५	२५७ त्रितत्त्वा	६२	२६६ दृषद्वती	१५८
२१९ जगत्संपूरणी	१६२	२५८ त्रिदशार्तिविनाशिनी	११६	१६७ दृष्टिः	१६६
२२० जगत्सृष्टिविर्वाधनी	११२	२५९ त्रिनेत्रा	१३०	२६८ देवकी	१८३
२२१ जगद्धात्री	१२८	२६० त्रिमूर्तिः	१३५	२६९ देवता	१७३
२२२ जगद्धात्री	१८८	२६१ त्रिलोचना	१८९	३०० देवदेवी	१२२
२२३ जगद्यन्त्रप्रवर्त्तिका	१५६	२६२ त्रिविक्रमपदोद्भूता	१५३	३०१ देवसेना	१२७
२२४ जगद्योनिः	१२९	२६३ त्रिविधा	१७९	३०२ देवात्मा	७७
२२५ जगन्माता	६५	२६४ त्रिशक्तिजननी	१८७	३०३ देवी	६८
२२६ जगन्माता	१२९	२६५ त्रिशूलवरधारिणी	१७३	३०४ दैत्यदानवनिर्मात्री	१८०
२२७ जगन्माता	१६०	२६६ त्रिसन्ध्या	१७६	३०५ दैत्यमथनी	१६८
२२८ जगन्मूर्तिः	१३५	२६७ त्रिसन्ध्या	२०३	३०६ दैत्यसंधानां निहन्त्री	१६८
२२९ जनानन्दा	२०२	२६८ त्रैलोक्यनमिता	१८९	३०७ द्यौः	८३
२३० जन्ममृत्युजरातिगा	१२९	२६९ त्रैलोक्यसुन्दरी	११०	३०८ धनदप्रिया	१६८
२३१ जन्ममृत्युजरातीता	६०	२७० दक्षिणा	१२४	३०९ धनरत्नाढ्या	१५२
२३२ जन्या	१८७	२७१ दहना	१२४	३१० धनाध्यक्षा	१५३
२३३ जयन्ती	१६४	२७२ दान्ता	१८९	३११ धनावहा	२०८
२३४ जरातीता	१२३	२७३ दाह्या	१२४	३१२ धनुष्पाणिः	१५३
२३५ जितश्रमा	१३७	२७४ दिवापरा	२०३	३१३ धन्या	१५३
२३६ ज्ञानज्ञेया	१२३	२७५ दिवि संस्थिता	१३०	३१४ धराधरा	२०८
२३७ ज्ञानपारणा	२०६	२७६ दिव्यगन्धा	२०३	३१५ धर्मकामार्थमोक्षदा	१६९
२३८ ज्ञानमूर्तिः	१०५	२७७ दिव्या	२०३	३१६ धर्मभ्राम्या	२०८
२३९ ज्ञानरूपिणी	१००	२७८ दिव्याभरणभूषिता	११२	३१७ धर्मज्ञा	२०६
२४० ज्ञानरूपिणी	२१०	२७९ दीक्षा	११९	३१८ धर्मपूर्वा	२०८
२४१ ज्ञानशक्तिः	१४२	२८० दीर्घा	१८६	३१९ धर्ममयी	२०७
२४२ ज्योतिष्टोमफलप्रदा	१८५	२८१ दीप्ता	११९	३२० धर्ममेधा	२०८
२४३ ज्योतीरूपा	७९	२८२ दीप्तिः	१५४	३२१ धर्मवाहना	२०६
२४४ ज्योत्स्ना	८३	२८३ दुःप्रकम्प्या	१५८	२२२ धर्म-विद्या	१०८
२४५ ज्वालामाला	१२२	२८४ दुःस्वप्ननाशिनी	१२७	३२३ धर्मशक्तिः	२०७
२४६ तत्त्वसंभवा	१००	२८५ दुरतिक्रमा	१५९	३२४ धर्मशास्त्रार्थकुशला	२०६
२४७ तमः पारे प्रतिष्ठिता	१७८	२८६ दुरत्यया	८८	३२५ धर्मशीला	१६२
२४८ तरस्विनी	१३०	२८७ दुरासदा	८६	३२६ धर्मात्मा	२०८
२४९ ताण्डवासक्तमानसा	१३४	२८८ दुर्गा	१५५	३२७ धर्माधर्मविनिर्मात्री	२०७
२५० तापसी	१४८	२८९ दुर्गा	१२२	३२८ धर्माधर्मविवर्जिता	१७१
२५१ तामसी	६२	२९० दुर्जया	१५९	३२९ धर्मान्तरा	२०८
२५२ तारिणी	१३३	२९१ दुर्ज्या	१८५	३३० धर्मोदया	१४८
२५३ ताक्ष्या	१२०	२९२ दुर्द्धर्षा	८७	३३१ धर्मोपदेष्ट्री	२०८
२५४ तुष्टिः	१६६	२९३ दुर्निरीक्ष्या	८६	३३२ धात्रीशा	१६८
२५५ तेजसी	१३८	२९४ दुर्बारा	८६	३३३ धाराधरा	१६६
२५६ त्रितत्त्वा	१७९	२९५ दुर्विज्ञेया	१२८	३३४ धार्मिकारणां शिवप्रदा	२०७

श्लोकार्घसूची

३३५ धीमती	१२१	३७४ निरिन्द्रिया	१७२	४१३ परान्तजातमहिमा	१८२
३३६ धुन्वती	१५८	३७५ निर्गुणा	११८	४१४ परापरविभूतिदा	१८२
३३७ धृतिः	१०८	३७६ निर्यन्त्रा	११३	४१५ परापरविभेदिका	१५१
३३८ ध्रुवा	६२	३७७ निर्विकारा	१७६	४१६ परार्धा	८७
३३९ नन्दा	७६	३७८ निवर्णा	१७४	४१७ परार्ध्या	१६३
३४० नन्दिनी	११३	३७९ निवृत्तिः	८०	४१८ परावरविधानज्ञा	१३६
३४१ नन्दिनी	१५०	३८० निवृत्तिः	२०६	४१९ परावरा	१२३
३४२ नन्दिवल्लभा	१५०	३८१ निशुम्भविनिपातिनी	१७३	४२० पादसंश्रया	१६८
३४३ नरनारायणोद्भवा	१६७	३८२ निष्कला	७६	४२१ पापहरा	१११
३४४ नरवाहिनी	१०६	३८३ निष्ठा	१६६	४२२ पार्वती	१०४
३४५ नरोद्भूतिः	१८१	३८४ नीतिः	१०६	४२३ पावनी	१६३
३४६ नलिनी	१४०	३८५ नीतिज्ञा	१६१	४२४ पिङ्गललोचना	१५३
३४७ नादविग्रहा	८८	३८६ नीलोत्पलदलप्रभा	१७१	४२५ पिङ्गलाकारा	१६१
३४८ नादाख्या	८८	३८७ नृसिंही	१६८	४२६ पुंसामादिः	८६
३४९ नामभेदा	१६१	३८८ पङ्कजायतलोचना	१५४	४२७ पुण्या	१४६
३५० नारायणी	१८१	३८९ पञ्चब्रह्मसमुत्पत्तिः	१४७	४२८ पुरन्दरपुरस्सरा	१४६
३५१ निःसंकल्पा	१२१	३९० पञ्चभूता	१५६	४२९ पुराणपुरुषारणिः	१७०
३५२ निःसारा	११८	३९१ पद्मगर्भा	११४	४३० पुराणी	८६
३५३ नित्यं प्रसवधर्मिणी	६३	३९२ पद्मधारिणी	१३६	४३१ पुरुषरूपिणी	८६
३५४ नित्यं मुदितमानसा	१०२	३९३ पद्मनामा	६४	४३२ पुरुषमोहिनी	६८
३५५ नित्यतुष्टा	१५७	३९४ पद्मनिभा	१५७	४३३ पुरुषान्तरवासिनी	१३०
३५६ नित्यपुष्टा	१५५	३९५ पद्मबोधिका	१३८	४३४ पुरुषारणिः	८७
३५७ नित्यविभवा	११८	३९६ पद्ममाला	१११	४३५ पुःष्टुता	१८४
३५८ नित्यसिद्धा	१२०	३९७ पद्मवासिनी	१४०	४३६ पुरुहूता	१८४
३५९ नित्या	७६	३९८ पद्मानना	१५७	४३७ पुष्करिणी	१४६
३६० नित्योदिता	२००	३९९ पद्मिनी	१६२	४३८ पुष्टिः	१६६
३६१ नियता	११४	४०० परमा कला	८६	४३९ पूज्या	१२८
३६२ निरङ्कुरवनोद्भवा	१३५	४०१ परमाक्षरा	७६	४४० पृथ्वी	१५७
३६३ निरञ्जना	७८	४०२ परमानन्ददायिनी	१०४	४४१ पोषणी	१४७
३६४ निरन्तरा	१५५	४०३ परमानन्दा	१५१	४४२ पोषणी	१६३
३६५ निरपत्रपा	११८	४०४ परमार्थार्थविग्रहा	१४७	४४३ पौषी	६२
३६६ निरातङ्का	१२१	४०५ परमात्मिका	७७	४४४ प्रकृतिः	६२
३६७ निराधारा	१२०	४०६ परमाथिका	६७	४४५ प्रक्रिया	१४५
३६८ निरानन्दा	१७३	४०७ परमालिनी	१६३	४४६ प्रचण्डा	१६०
३६९ निरालोका	१७२	४०८ परमा शक्तिः	७६	४४७ प्रज्ञा	१२६
३७० निरामया	१२०	४०९ परमेश्वरी	१८६	४४८ प्रणतातिप्रभञ्जिनी	११६
३७१ निराश्रया	१३५	४१० परमेष्ठिनी	११०	४४९ प्रत्यक्षदेवता	२०३
३७२ निराश्रया	१७६	४११ परमैश्वर्यभूतिदा	१४७	४५० प्रथमज्ञा	१००
३७३ निराहारा	१३५	४१२ परागतिः	१४२	४५१ प्रद्युम्नदयिता	१८६

कूर्मपुराण

४५२ प्रधानपुरुषातीता	८६	४६१ ब्राह्मी	१३२	५३० मनोज्ञा	१७८
४५३ प्रधानपुरुषात्मिका	८६	४६२ भक्तानां भद्रदायिनी	१६०	५३१ मनोमनी	१२२
४५४ प्रधानपुरुषेशेशा	२१०	४६३ भक्तान्तिशमनी	११७	५३२ मनोमयी	१४६
४५५ प्रधानपुरुषेश्वरी	८२	४६४ भक्तिगम्या	१२३	५३३ मनोरक्षा	१४८
४५६ प्रधानानुप्रवेशिनी	६१	४६५ भगवत्पत्नी	१४४	५३४ मनोहरा	१४८
४५७ प्रभा	१३३	४६६ भगिनी	१४४	५३५ मन्दराद्रिनिवासा	१५६
४५८ प्रभावती	१५४	४६७ भद्रकालिका	११३	५३६ मन्मथोद्भूता	१६४
४५९ प्रसूतिका	६३	४६८ भद्रकाली	१६०	५३७ मन्युमाता	१८३
४६० प्रारणरूपा	८२	४६९ भवभावविनाशिनी	११७	५३८ मयूरवरवाहिनी	११३
४६१ प्रारणविद्या	८६	५०० मवाङ्गनिलयालया	११८	५३९ मरुत्सुता	१२८
४६२ प्रारणशक्तिः	८६	५०१ भवानी	१०१	५४० मलयविनाशिनी	१३४
४६३ प्राणेश्वरप्रिया	८२	५०२ भवारणिः	१३२	५४१ मलवजिता	६१
४६४ प्राणेश्वरी	८२	५०३ भव्या	११७	५४२ मलहारिणी	२०१
४६५ बन्धिका	१४३	५०४ भानुमती	१४८	५४३ मलातीता	१७६
४६६ बहुरूपा	११७	५०५ भारती	१५१	५४४ मलिना	२०१
४६७ बीजसंभवा	१७४	५०६ भावा	१८२	५४५ महती	१००
४६८ बीजाङ्कुरसमुद्भूतिः	१२५	५०७ भाविनी	१३३	५४६ महाकालसमुद्भवा	१६२
४६९ बुद्धिमती	१३०	५०८ भिन्नविषया	१८४	५४७ महाकाली	११४
४७० बुद्धिमाता	१३०	५०९ भिन्नसंस्थाना	१४३	५४८ महागर्भा	६६
४७१ बृहती	१३२	५१० भीषणी	१६७	५४९ महाज्वाला	१६६
४७२ बृहद्गर्भा	१२१	५११ भुक्तिः	१६६	५५० महादेवमनोरमा	१३६
४७३ ब्रह्मकला	१४१	५१२ भुक्तिमुक्तिफलप्रदा	१०२	५५१ महादेवी	७८
४७४ ब्रह्मगर्भा	६४	५१३ भूतान्तरात्मा	६०	५५२ महादेवैकसाक्षिणी	२१०
४७५ ब्रह्मजन्मा	६६	५१४ भूतिभूषणा	१४७	५५३ महानन्दा	८४
४७६ ब्रह्मभूता	१३२	५१५ भेदरहिता	१७८	५५४ महानिद्रा	१८६
४७७ ब्रह्ममूर्तिः	१००	५१६ भेदाभेदविवर्जिता	१४३	५५५ महानिद्रात्महेतुका	६७
४७८ ब्रह्मवादिमनोलाया	१३१	५१७ भेद्या	१४३	५५६ महानुभावा	१११
४७९ ब्रह्मविद्या	१०७	५१८ भोक्त्री	१४६	५५७ महापीठा	१२८
४८० ब्रह्मविष्णुशिवप्रिया	१४२	५१९ भोगदायिनी	१०६	५५८ महापुरनिवासिनी	११५
४८१ ब्रह्मविष्णुशिवात्मिका	६६	५२० भोगिनी	१०६	५५९ महापुरुषपूर्वजा	१३६
४८२ ब्रह्मवृक्षाश्रया	१२५	५२१ भ्रुकुटीकुटिलानना	२०२	५६० महापुरुषसंज्ञिता	६०
४८३ ब्रह्मश्रीः	१४२	५२२ भ्रूमध्यनिलया	१७०	५६१ महाकला	११५
४८४ ब्रह्मसंश्रया	६६	५२३ मङ्गला	२०१	५६२ महाभगवती	१२२
४८५ ब्रह्महृदया	१४२	५२४ मङ्गल्या	२०१	५६३ महाभोगान्द्रशायिनी	१२६
४८६ ब्रह्माख्या	६६	५२५ मदोत्कटा	१६०	५६४ महामतिः	१२५
४८७ ब्रह्मारी	१३२	५२६ मधुसूदनी	१७८	५६५ महामदा	१६१
४८८ ब्रह्मेन्दोपेन्द्रनमिता	१०३	५२७ मध्या	१७०	५६६ महामन्युसमुद्भवा	१८३
४८९ ब्रह्मेशविष्णुजननी	६६	५२८ मनस्विनी	१८३	५६७ महामहिषघातिनी	८२
४९० ब्राह्मी	१००	५२९ मनोजवा	१४८	५६८ महामहिषमर्दिनी	१११

श्लोकार्थसूची

५६६ महामाया	८५	६०८ मालिनी	११०	६४७ राजती	१८५
५७० महामायाश्रयाश्रया	१३६	६०९ माहेश्वरी	७६	६४८ रात्रि	११६
५७१ महामायासमुत्पन्ना	६२	६१० मुकुटानना	१११	६४९ रामा	१५६
५७२ महामाहेश्वरी	७८	६११ मुक्तिः	१६६	६५० रामा	१६६
५७३ महा मूर्तिः	१६६	६१२ मुद्रा	१०६	६५१ रुद्राणी	१०१
५७४ महायोगेश्वरेश्वरी	८४	६१३ मूर्तिः	२०६	६५२ रूपवर्जिता	११७
५७५ महारात्रिः	१२७	६१४ मूलप्रकृतिः	८५	६५३ रौद्री	११४
५७६ महारात्रिः	१३२	६१५ मूलप्रकृति संभवा	८७	६५४ लक्ष्मीः	१०५
५७७ महारूपा	६५	६१६ मृगाङ्गा	१६५	६५५ लक्ष्म्यादिशक्तिजननी	१८७
५७८ महालक्ष्मीः	१०१	६१७ मृतजीवनी	२००	६५६ ललिता	१८२
५७९ महालक्ष्मीसमुद्भवा	६६	६१८ मेधा	१०८	६५७ लिङ्गधारिणी	१८१
५८० महाविद्या	१०७	६१९ मोहनाशिनी	१२१	६५८ लेलिहाना	११५
५८१ महाविभूतिः	८७	६२० यन्त्रावाहस्था	११३	६५९ लेलिहाना	१६६
५८२ महाविभूतिदा	१७०	६२१ यशस्विनी	११८	६६० लोला	११०
५८३ महाविमानमध्यस्था	६७	६२२ यशस्विनी	१६१	६६१ लोहिता	१६७
५८४ महावेगा	१६०	६२३ यशोदा	१६१	६६२ वंशकरी	११०
५८५ महाशक्तिः	१२५	६२४ युगन्धरा	२०३	६६३ वंशहारिणी	१४३
५८६ महाशक्तिः	१४६	६२५ युगान्तदहनात्मिका	१८८	६६४ बंशिनि	१४३
५८७ महाशाला	१२७	६२६ युगावर्त्ता	२०३	६६५ वज्रजिह्वा	२००
५८८ महाश्रीः	१७८	६२७ योगजा	१०५	६६६ वज्रदण्डा	२००
५८९ महिमास्पदा	८३	६२८ योगनिद्रा	१०६	६६७ वज्रविग्रहा	२००
५९० महीयसी ब्रह्मयोनिः	६६	६२९ योगमाता	१४५	६६८ वडवा	१८२
५९१ महीयसी महामाया	१२४	६३० योगमाया	१२४	६६९ वनमालिनी	१६७
५९२ महेन्द्रभगिनी	१५८	६३१ योगस्था	८४	६७० वन्द्या	१५०
५९३ महेन्द्र विनिपातिनी	११६	६३२ योगज्ञेया	१४८	६७१ वन्द्या	१५६
५९४ महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रभगिनी	१२३	६३३ योगिनी	८६	६७२ वरदापिता	१५८
५९५ महेश्वरपतिव्रता	१०३	६३४ योगीश्वरी	१०७	६७३ वरदा	१०७
५९६ महेश्वरपदाश्रया	१३८	६३५ योगेश्वरेश्वरी	१४६	६७४ वरदेवता	१७३
५९७ महेश्वर समुत्पन्ना	१०२	६३६ योग्या	१०५	६७५ वरप्रदा	१५६
५९८ माता	८२	६३७ योनिः	६५	६७६ वरारोहा	१६६
५९९ माता	१४६	६३८ रक्ता	६३	६७७ वरावर सहस्रदा	१६६
६०० मातृका	१६४	६३९ रजनी	१५६	६७८ वरेण्या	१५८
६०१ माववी	१०६	६४० रणप्रिया	१५४	६७९ वरेश्वरी	१५६
६०२ मानदायिनी	१६५	६४१ रत्नगर्भा	१५७	६८० वरारहिता	१७४
६०३ मानसी	१००	६४२ रत्नमाला	१५७	६८१ वसुन्धरा	१६६
६०४ मान्या	१३६	६४३ रम्या	११०	६८२ वसुप्रदा	१६६
६०५ मान्या	१५८	६४४ रम्या	१६४	६८३ वसुमती	१६६
६०६ मायातीता	७८	६४५ रसज्ञा	१६६	६८४ वसोद्धारा	१६६
६०७ माला	२०१	६४६ रसदा	१६६	६८५ वाग्देवता	१४१

कूर्मपुराण

६८६ वाग्देवी	१०७	७२५ विरक्ता	१६४	७६४ व्याप्ता	१३८
६८७ वाच्या	१०७	७२६ विरूपा	११७	७६५ व्याप्तिः	१६६
६८८ वाच्या	१५६	७२७ विरूपाक्षी	११५	७६६ व्योमनिलया	११२
६८९ वारणी	१६४	७२८ विवाहना	११४	७६७ व्योममूर्तिः	८०
६९० वामलोचना	१८२	७२९ विशिष्टा	२०४	७६८ व्योमलक्ष्मीः	१३६
६९१ वारिजा	१६४	७३० विशोका	१४०	७६९ व्योमलया	८०
६९२ वासुदेव समुद्भवा	१२२	७३१ विश्वधर्मिणी	२०७	७७० व्योमशक्ति	१४२
६९३ बह्वनप्रिया	१६४	७३२ विश्वम्भरा	१०८	७७१ व्योमावारा	८०
६९४ विहासिनी	१०५	७३३ विश्वप्रमाथिनी	१५७	७७२ शंकरार्धशरीरिणी	१०१
६९५ विकृतिः	१२६	७३४ विश्वमूर्तिः	२१०	७७३ शंकरी	१७४
६९६ विचित्रगहनाधारा	१७२	७३५ विश्वरूपा	६६	७७४ शंकरेच्छानुवर्तिनी	१०३
६९७ विचित्ररत्न मुकुटा	११६	७३६ विश्वा	१६६	७७५ शंभुवामा	१७७
६९८ विचित्रा	१११	७३७ विश्वावस्था	१५०	७७६ शक्तिचक्रप्रवर्तिका	१८७
६९९ विचित्राङ्गी	१३६	७३८ विश्वेशेच्छानुवर्तिनी	६६	७७७ शक्रासनगता	२०४
७०० विद्या	७६	७३९ विश्वेश्वरेश्वरी	१४५	७७८ शङ्खचक्रगदाधरा	१६८
७०१ विद्या	११६	७४० विसङ्गा	१७८	७७९ शङ्खिनी	१६२
७०२ विद्या	१३१	७४१ वीणावादनतत्परा	१६४	७८० शची	१२७
७०३ विद्या	१३७	७४२ वीरभद्रप्रियावीरा	१६०	७८१ शतरूपा	२०५
७०४ विद्याधरनिराकृतिः	१६३	७४३ वीरभद्रप्रिया	१६२	७८२ शातवर्त्ता	२०५
७०५ विद्याधरप्रिया	१६३	७४४ वीरेश्वरी	१४०	७८३ शब्दमयी	८८
७०६ विद्याधरी	११६	७४५ विहायसी	१५०	७८४ शब्दयोनिः	८८
७०७ विद्यामयी	१३७	७४६ वृषावेशा	१६०	७८५ शर्वाणी	१०१
७०८ विद्युज्जिह्वा	१३७	७४७ वृषासनगता	११४	७८६ शवासना	२०४
७०९ विद्युन्माला	१५०	७४८ वेदमाता	१४६	७८७ शशिप्रभा	१७७
७१० विद्येश्वरप्रिया	१३७	७४९ वेदरूपिणी	१४६	७८८ शांकरी	१२६
७११ विधर्मा	२०७	७५० वेदविद्याप्रकाशिनी	१४६	७८९ शाकला	२०६
७१२ विनता	२०५	७५१ वेदविद्याव्रतस्नाता	१६२	७९० शाक्ती	२०४
७१३ विनयप्रदा	१२१	७५२ वेदवेदाङ्गपारगा	१८३	७९१ शान्तमानसा	१७४
७१४ विनया	१२१	७५३ वेदशक्तिः	१४६	७९२ शान्तविग्रहा	१५५
७१५ विन्दुनादसमुत्पत्तिः	१७७	७५४ वेदान्तविषयागति	१२३	७९३ शान्ता	७६
७१६ विन्ध्यपर्वतवासिनी	१६०	७५५ वैदेही	२००	७९४ शान्तिः	८०
७१७ विभावला	१२४	७५६ वैद्युती	६५	७९५ शान्तिः	१५४
७१८ विभावरी	१०६	७५७ वैराग्यज्ञाननिरता	१७२	७९६ शान्तिदा	१८६
७१९ विभावरी	११५	७५८ वैराग्यैश्वर्यधर्मात्मा	१००	७९७ शान्तिवर्धिनी	१८६
७२० विभ्राजमाना	१८५	७५९ वैश्वानरी	१२७	७९८ शान्त्यतीता	१७६
७२१ विमानस्था	१४०	७६० वैष्णवी	१८६	७९९ शारदा	१५६
७२२ वियन्माता	१६०	७६१ व्यक्ता	१००	८०० शाश्वतस्थानवासिनी	१७३
७२३ वियन्मूर्तिः	१५०	७६२ व्यक्ताव्यक्तात्मिका	६३	८०१ शाश्वती	७६
७२४ वियन्मूर्तिः	२१०	७६३ व्यापिनी	६१	८०२ शाश्वती	६५



शुक्राकाशसूचो

८०३ शास्त्रयोनिः	१८१	८४२ संवित्	१२६	८८१ सर्वतोमुखी	१४४
८०४ शास्त्री	१२६	८४३ संसारतारिणी	१३१	८८२ सर्वदा	१४४
८०५ शिवज्ञानस्वरूपिणी	१८०	८४४ संसारपरिवर्तिका	१३२	८८३ सर्वप्रत्ययसाक्षिणी	१३३
८०६ शिव-प्रिया	१६७	८४५ संसारपारा	८६	८८४ सर्वप्रहरणोपेता	१५१
८०७ शिवा	१६६	८४६ संसारयोनिः	८५	८८५ सर्वभूतनमस्कृता	१२४
८०८ शिवा	७६	८४७ सकला	८५	८८६ सर्वभूतहृदिस्थिता	१३१
८०९ शिवाख्या	१८०	८४८ सकला	१४४	८८७ सर्वभूताश्रयस्थिता	१४१
८१० शिवात्मा	७७	८४९ सकृदविभाविता	१०४	८८८ सर्वभूतेश्वरेश्वरी	८३
८११ शिवानन्दा	१२७	८५० सत्क्रिया	१५५	८८९ सर्ववन्द्या	१०२
८१२ शिवोदया	१५३	८५१ सत्त्वशुद्धिकरी	१३४	८९० सर्वरुमुद्भूतिः	१२५
८१३ शिष्टा	२०४	८५२ सत्त्वस्था	१३८	८९१ सर्ववादाश्रया	१७६
८१४ शिष्टप्रपूजिता	२०४	८५३ सत्त्वस्था	१११	८९२ सर्वविज्ञानदायिनी	१६५
८१५ शिष्टेष्टा	२०४	८५४ सत्प्रतिष्ठा	२०६	८९३ सर्ववित्	१४५
८१६ शुक्ला	६३	८५५ सत्यदेवता	१८६	८९४ सर्वविद्या	१०६
८१७ शुद्धकुलोद्भवा	१७७	८५६ सत्यमात्रा	१७६	८९५ सर्वशक्तिफलाकारा	८३
८१८ शुद्धा	७७	८५७ सत्यसंधा	१७६	८९६ सर्वशक्तिविनिर्मुक्ता	२०६
८१९ शुद्धा	१५५	८५८ सत्या	७८	८९७ सर्वशक्तिसमन्विता	६०
८२० शुद्धिः	१३४	८५९ सदाकीर्तिः	१४१	८९८ सर्वशक्तिसमुद्भवा	८५
८२१ शुम्भारिः	१६३	८६० सदानन्दा	१४१	८९९ सर्वशक्त्याश्रयाश्रया	२०६
८२२ शून्या	१७७	८६१ सदाशिवा	२१०	९०० सर्वशक्त्यासनाख्ण्डा	१७१
८२३ शोकनाशिनी	१४०	८६२ सनातनी	८४	९०१ सर्वसहा	१३३
८२४ शोभा	११०	८६३ सन्धिर्वाजिता	१७६	९०२ सर्वसाधारणी	६७
८२५ श्रीः	१०५	८६४ सन्ध्या	१२५	९०३ सर्वसिद्धिप्रदायिनी	११६
८२६ श्रीकरी	१६७	८६५ सन्मयी	१३८	९०४ सर्वा	१०४
८२७ श्रीधरा	१६७	८६६ समा	१७०	९०५ सर्वा	२१०
८२८ श्रीधरार्धशरीरिणी	१६७	८६७ समाधिस्था	१३०	९०६ सर्वातिशायिनी	११६
८२९ श्रीनिवासा	१६७	८६८ समीक्षया	२०६	९०७ सर्वात्मिका	७६
८३० श्रीफला	१६७	८६९ समुद्रपरिशोषिणी	१०४	९०८ सर्वाधारा	६५
८३१ श्रीमती	१६७	८७० समुद्रान्तरवासिनी	१२०	९०९ सर्वान्तरस्था	७६
८३२ श्रीशा	१६७	८७१ सरस्वती	१०६	९१० सर्वार्थसाधिका	१०७
८३३ श्रीसमुत्पत्तिः	१७८	८७२ सरोजनयना	१७०	९११ सर्वेन्द्रियमनोमाता	१३१
८३४ श्रुतिः	१०८	८७३ सरोजनिलया	१०६	९१२ सर्वेश्वरप्रिया	१२०
८३५ षडध्वपरिवर्तिका	१६१	८७४ सर्गप्रयनिर्मुक्ता	६४	९१३ सर्वेश्वरी	१०२
८३६ षड्मिपरिवर्जिता	१८७	८७५ सर्गस्थित्यन्तकरणी	८८	९१४ सर्वेश्वरी	२१०
८३७ संकर्षणसमुत्पत्तिः	१६८	८७६ सर्पमाला	१६७	९१५ सर्वेषां प्रतिष्ठा	८०
८३८ संकर्षणी	१८८	८७७ सर्वकामधुक्	१६६	९१६ सर्वेश्वरसमन्विता	६५
८३९ संकल्पसिद्धा	१६५	८७८ सर्वकार्यनियन्त्री	८३	९१७ सहस्राड्या	१२२
८४० संख्या	१७६	८७९ सर्वगा	७७	९१८ सहस्रवदनात्मजा	१३७
८४१ संवत्साराख्ण्डा	१६२	८८० सर्वतोमद्रा	१४५	९१९ सहस्राक्षी	१३७

कूर्मपुराण

६२० सहस्ररश्मि	१३८	६५० सुमालिनी	१३३	६८० स्वधा	१०८
६२१ सांख्ययोगप्रवर्तिका	१६२	६५१ स्मृतिः	१६६	६८१ स्वयंज्योतिः	२००
६२२ सांख्ययोगसमुद्भवा	१७६	६५२ सुरभी	१५०	६८२ स्वयंभूतिः	१००
६२३ सांख्या	१६२	६५३ सुरभिः	२०५	६८३ स्वर्णमालिनी	१५६
६२४ साध्वीनारी	२०४	६५४ सुरा	२०५	६८४ स्वस्था	१६३
६२५ सामगीतिः	११८	६५५ सुराचिता	११४	६८५ स्वाहा	१०८
६२६ साध्यस्था	१६५	६५६ सुरूपा	११७	६८६ स्वाहा	१८४
६२७ सावित्री	१०५	६५७ सुरूपा	१३३	६८७ हंसगतिः	१६०
६२८ सिहरथा	१३६	६५८ सुरूपिणी	१२८	६८८ हंसाख्या	११२
६२९ सिहवाहना	१६८	६५९ सुरेन्द्रमाता	२०५	६८९ हरन्ती	१६३
६३० सिंहिका	१६८	६६० सुषुम्ना	२०५	६९० हरेभूतिः	६६
६३१ सिद्धा	१६३	६६१ सुषेणा	१६६	६९१ हर्षवर्द्धिनी	२०३
६३२ सिद्धिः	१०८	६६२ सुशोभना	१०७	६९२ हव्यवाःसमुद्भवा	१२६
६३३ सिनीवाली	१६५	६६३ सुसूक्ष्मपदसंश्रया	१७६	६९३ हव्यवाहा	१२६
६३४ सीता	१८३	६६४ सुसूक्ष्मा	२१०	६९४ हिता	१६०
६३५ सुकीर्तिः	१६६	६६५ सुसौम्या	१३४	६९५ हिमवन्नुत्री	१०४
६३६ सुकृतिः	१०६	६६६ सुस्तना	१६६	६९६ हिमवन्मेरुनिलया	१६१
६३७ सुगन्धा	१५२	६६७ सूक्ष्मा	६७	६९७ हिरण्मयी	१३२
६३८ सुदुर्लभा	१५३	६६८ सूक्ष्मा	२१०	६९८ हिरण्यरजतप्रिया	१८४
६३९ सुदुर्वाच्या	८८	६६९ सूर्यमाता	१५८	६९९ हिरण्यवर्णा	१५६
६४० सुदुष्पूरा	८५	६७० सूर्यसंस्थिता	२०५	१००० हिरण्या	१८५
६४१ सुदुम्ना	२०५	६७१ सेविका	१६५	१००१ हिरण्याक्षी	१६५
६४२ सुधा	१६४	६७२ सेविता	१६५	१००२ हृत्कमलोद्भूता	१५४
६४३ सुधामा	१८८	६७३ सेव्या	१६५	१००३ हृदिस्थिता	१००
६४४ सुनिर्मला	७८	६७४ सृष्टिस्थिरयन्तधर्मिणी	६४	१००४ हृद्गुहा	१६४
६४५ सुनीतिः	१०६	६७५ सौदामिनी	२०२	१००५ हृद्या	१८६
६४६ सुन्दरी	११०	६७६ सौम्या	१०६	१००६ हृल्लेखा	१५२
६४७ सुप्रभा	१६६	६७७ स्थानेश्वरी	१७३	१००७ हेमाभरणभूषिता	१८५
६४८ सुमद्रा	१८३	६७८ स्मृतिः	१६६	१००८ हैमी	१८५
६४९ सुमङ्गला	१०६	६७९ सखिवर्णी	१३६		

परिशिष्टम्—१ ख  
APPENDIX—2 B

कूर्मपुराणे वनस्पतिनामानि

(List of Flora mentioned in the Kūrma-Purāṇa)

(Latin names are mostly based on Monier William's *Sanskrit English Dictionary*)

अङ्गोल (2.39.61); हि० अंकोट, ढेरा. Alangium salviifolium (Linn. f) Wang. (Fam. Alangiaceae).	stephegyne parviflora, korth. (in G. P.)
अपामार्ग (2.18.19) हि० चिचिड़ी. Achyranthes aspera Linn.	कन्दमूल (1.13.49); हि० मूली. कपित्थ (2.14.75; 17.23); हि० कंथ. feronia Elephantum, Correa.
अम्बुज (1.9.19, 44; 11.72, 215) see कमल. अरविन्द (1.9.29) see कमल.	कमल (1.1.63; 2.7, 44, 7.30; 9.90; 15.22; 19.9; 46.34; 2.1.7; 41.3); हि० कमल. Nelumbo nucifera
अलाबु (2.17.21; 20.46; 29.9; 33.20) हि. लौकी bottle-gourd.	करक (2.33.17); Punica Granatum.
अश्मन्तक (2.17.19) name of a plant. अश्मान्तक (2.33.19) see अश्मन्तक. अष्टदल (2.11.56) see कमल. आमलक (2.18.60; 41.38); हि० आमला. emblica officianalis	करवीर (2.18.19); हि० कनेर. nerium indicum Mill.
आम्र (1.45.2; 2.20.38); हि० आम. mangifera indica.	कर्णिकार (1.11.202; 46.36); हि० मुचकुन्द, उलटकम्बल, अमलतास, फरहद. 1 Pterospermum acerifolium Willd. (Fam. Sterculiaceae). 2. Abroma augusta Linn. f. (Fam. Sterculiaceae). 3. Cassia fistula Linn. (Fam. Leguminosae) 4. Erythrina variegata Linn. var. orientalis (Linn) Merrill. (Fam. Leguminosae)
ईख (2.20.38; 22.55; 39.27); हि० ईख, गन्ना. saccharum officinarum.	कवक (2.17.20; 27.12); हि० कुकुरमुत्ता. कशेरु (2.20.39); scirpus grossus, Linn.
इन्दीवर (1.15.74; 20.39); हि० नीलोफर, नीलकमल. nymphaea stellata cyanca (blue lotus).	कार्पास (2.12.6, 8; 33.7); हि० कपास. Gossypium arboreum Linn. (Fam. Malvaceae)
उत्पल (1.13.26, 28; 45.1); हि० कमल. nymphaea species.	कालशाक (2.20.44); किशुक (2.17.21; 33.20); हि० पलाश.
उदुम्बर (2.17.21; 33.20); हि० गूलर. Ficus glomerata.	
औदुम्बर (2.22.21, 62); made of उदुम्बर, see उदुम्बर.	
ककुभाण्ड (2.17.21).	
कदम्ब (1.42.16) हि० कदम्ब. anthocephalus indicus. (in V. P.)	

	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Kuntze (Fam. Leguminosae)
कुन्द	(1.41.28; 2.40.26; 43.36); हि० कुन्द. <i>Jasminum pubescens</i> Willd. (Fam. Oleaceae)
कुमुद	(2.43.35); हि० कुँई. <i>Nymphaea</i> sp. (Fam. Nymphaeaceae) cf. कमल.
कुम्भीक	(2.33.17) हि० पुन्नाग.
कुश	(2.12.6, 14; 14.8; 18.13, 23, 56, 77, 104; 22.45; 28.23; 37.8; 39.32; 43.55); हि० कुश, दाम. <i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> Stapf. (Fam. Gramineae)
कुसुम्भ	(2.17.19; 20.47); हि० केसर. <i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> , linn.
कूष्माण्ड	(2.20.46; 33.9) हि० कुम्हड़ा. <i>Benincasa cerifera</i> , savi.
कृष्णाल	(2.32.55); हि० घुँघची, गुंजा चहुटली.
कोद्रव	(2.20.48); हि० कोदो. <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> , linn.
कोविदार	(2.14.75; 20.48); हि० कचनार.
क्रमुक	(2.20.46); हि० सुपारी.
खदिर	(2.32.6); हि० खैर. <i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd. (Fam. Leguminosae)
खुखुण्ड	(2.33.17);
गञ्जन	(2.17.21); हि० गाजर, शलजम, गाँजा.
गोधूम	(2.20.37; 26.13); हि० गेहूँ. <i>Triticum aestivum</i> Linn. (Fam. Gramineae).
चन्दन	(2.18.98); हि० चन्दन. <i>Santalum album</i> Linn. (Fam. Santalaceae).
छत्राक	(2.17.20); हि० कुकुरमुत्ता, खुम्भी. <i>Agaricus Campestris</i> .
जम्बू	(1.42.16; 45.19); हि० जामुन. <i>Engenia jambolana</i> .
जाती	(2.43.36); हि० चमेलो, मानती.

	<i>Jasminum Officinle</i> Linn. var. <i>grandiflorum</i> Bailey (Fam. Oleaceae).
तण्डुल	(2.33.18); हि० चावल. Rice
तण्डलीयक	(2.20.47); <i>Amaranthus Polygonoides</i> .
ताम्बूल	(2.13.29); हि० पान. Betel, arecanut etc. [Piper betle-leaf etc.].
तिल	(2.16.10; 17.24; 18.56, 86; 20.37; 22.18, 24, 56, 86, 94; 23.75; 26.20, 22, 24-26, 44, 69; 32.53; 33.100) हि० तिल, तिल्ली. <i>Sesamum indicum</i> Linn. (Fam. Pedaliaceae).
दर्भ	(2.15.8; 18.25, 51, 83; 22.13, 23, 24, 50-52, 95); See कुश. <i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> Stapf (Fam. Gramineae)
दाडिम	(2.20.38); हि० अनार. <i>Punica granatum</i> Linn. (Fam. Punicaceae)
देवदारु	(2.36.49, 56, 37 1, 2, 4, 12, 99, 150, 163; 44.93, 116); हि० देवदार. <i>Cedrus deodara</i> (Roxb.) Loud. (Fam. Pinaceae).
धान्य	(2.22.56; 23.75); हि० अन्न. Grain.
नालिका	(2.17.19; 33.18);
निर्यास	(2.17.19); हि० वृक्षों का रस, गोद.
नीप	(2.17.23); हि० कदम, कदम्ब, हलदू. This is Kadamba or one of the allied trees of the same family which are <i>Mytragyna Parvifolia</i> Korth and <i>Adina Cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Benth. and Hook. f.
नीलोत्पल	(1.11.171, 214; 2.43.35); हि० नीलकमल, नीलोकर.

नीवार	Nymphaea stellata Willd. (Fam. Nymphaeaceae). (2.20.37); हि० जंगली चावल. Rice grown without cultivation.	पोत	जिसे व्याये एक सप्ताह से कम हुआ हो. (2.33.19); हि० पशुशावक, पौधे का अंकुर.
न्यग्रोध	(1.34.17; 45.3; 48.5); हि० बड़. Ficus benghalensis Linn. (Fam. Moraceae)	प्रियङ्गु	(2.20.37); हि० कंगुनी, कांगुन. Setaria italica Beauv. (Fam. Gramineae)
पङ्कज	(19.10; 15.150; 2.5.5; 11.55; 44.81); हि० कमल. Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn. (Fam. Nymphaeaceae) ( see कमल ).	प्लक्ष	(1.45.7; 2.17.23; 36.8, 27); हि० पाकड़, पाखर. Ficus infectoria Roxb (Fam. Moraceae)
पद्म	(1.1.38, 39, 81; 9.5, 29, 36; 10.1, 7, 8, 16, 18, 83; 11.15, 94, 111, 114, 136, 140, 157, 162; 14.68, 79; 15.28; 16.16; 21. 69; 25.5; 43.8; 44.35; 45.19; 46.5, 7, 16; 2.11.60; 29.11; 31.29; 33.41; 34. 41; 44.42, 77); हि० कमल का एक भेद. Nelumbo musifera Gaertn. (Fam. Nymphaeaceae)	विल्व	(2.12.15; 18.19); हि० बेल. Aegle marmelos Gorr. (Fam. Rutaceae)
पनस	(1.45.1); हि० कटहल. Artocarpus integrifolia.	भरण्ड	(2.20.38);
पलाण्डु	(2.17.19; 33.18.17); हि० व्याज. an Onion (Allium Cepa).	भूस्तृणा	(2.20.46; 27.12; 33.17);
पालकी	(2.20.48);	मधूक	(2.14.75); हि० महुआ. Mudhuca indica J. F. Gmel. (Fam. Saptaceae)
पालाश	(2.12.15; 19.29); हि० ढाक, पलास. Butea monosperma (Lam.) Kuntze (Fam.) Leguminosae.	मरिच	(2.20.48); हि० काली मिर्च. Piper Nigrum.
पिण्डमूल	(2.20.47); हि० गाजर.	मसूर	(2.20.46); हि० मसूर. Lense Esculenta or Ervum. Lens or Cicer Lens.
पिप्पल	(1.42.16; 2.39.8); हि० पीपल.	मातुलङ्ग	(2.17.23); हि० नींबू चकोतरा. Citrus Medica.
पिप्पली	(2.20.46); हि० पिपरामूल, पीपल. Piper longum.	मालती	(2.18.19); हि० चमेली (का एक भेद). Jasminum. Grandiflorum and also other plants.
पुण्डरीक	(1.47.62; 2.1.52); हि० कमल ( सफेद ).	माष	(2.20.37); हि० उड़द. Phaseolus mungo Var. radiatus. (Fam. Leguminosae)
पुत्रजीव	(2.18.78); हि० जियापोता. Putranjiva roxburghii Wall. (Fam. Euphorbiaceae)	मुञ्ज	(2.12.12); हि० सूत्र, एक प्रकार की घास.
पुष्कर	(1.9.28); see ( द्र. ) कमल. Nelumbium speciosum (blue lotus)	मुद्गा	(2.16.10; 20.37); हि० मूँग. Phaseolus aureus Roxb. (Fam. Leguminosae)
पेयूष	(2.17.20); हि० ताजा घी, उस गाय का दूध	मृद्वीक	(2.20.38); हि० अंगूर. Bunch of grapes.
		यव	(2.16.10; 20.37; 22.94; 26.13); हि० जव. Hordeum vulgare Linn. (Fam. Gramineae)

राजमाष (2.20.47):  
Dolichos catjang.  
रुद्राक्ष (2.18.78): हि० रुद्राक्ष.  
लकुच (1.45.4): हि० बडहर.  
Artocarpus lacucha.  
लशुन (2.17.19; 33.18, 71): हि० लहशुन.  
Allium Sativum  
वट (1.35.8, 27; 42.16; 2.36.36): See न्यग्रोध.  
वार्ताक (2.20.46; 33.17): हि० वैगन.  
Egg plant  
विदारी (2.20.38):  
Hedysarum Gangeticum.  
विद्रुम (1.42.18): हि० मूँगा  
विलय (2.17.20):  
वृन्ताक (2.17.19): See वार्ताक.  
वेणु (2.15.3; 29.7; 32.36): हि० बाँस, नरकुल.  
Bambusa arundinacea  
शाक (2.20.37): हि० शाक, शिरीष, सागौन.  
शाड्वल (2.13.37):  
शालमल (2.14.75): हि० सेमर.  
Salmaia malabarica Schott and Endl.  
(Fam. Bombacaceae).  
शिशु (2.27.12; 33.17): हि० सहिजन.

Moringu Pterygosperma.  
शुक्त (2.17.19): हि० काँजी, अम्ल पदार्थ विशेष.  
Astringent.  
शृङ्गाटक (2.20.39): हि० एक प्रकार का पौधा.  
Trapa Bispinosa  
शेलु (2.17.20):  
Cordia Myxa.  
शैवाल (2.37.95): हि० सेवार, मोथा.  
1. Ceratophyllum demersum Linn.  
(Ceratophyllaceae).  
2. Vallineria spiralis Linn. (Fam.  
Hydrocharitaceae).  
श्यामाक (2.20.37): हि० साँवा.  
Panicum Frumentaceum.  
श्लेष्माटक (2.14.75; 27.12): हि० लिसोड़ा.  
Cordia Latifolia.  
सरसिज (1.16.68): See कमल.  
सुमुख (2.17.20):  
सुरस (2.20.46):  
Vitex trifolia  
सोम (2.13.29; 17.8; 21.3, 38; 22.47; 24.13,  
14, 15; 27.30; 43.55): हि० एक पौधा.

परिशिष्टम् १—ग  
APPENDIX 1-C

कूर्मपुराणे जन्तुनामानि

(List of fauna mentioned in the Kūrma-Purāṇa)

- अज (2.22.18, 76; 33.23); हि० बकरा  
—छाग (2.20.41).  
—लोह (2.20.44).
- अजा (2.22.18; 32.35); हि० बकरी  
Genus-Capra; Class-Mammalia;  
Fam. Bovidae.
- अनडुह (2.26.46); हि० बैल  
—बलीवर्द (1.35.2).  
—वृष (1.9.70, 74; 11.114, 190; 14.19, 46;  
15.111, 127, 151; 23.52; 24.83; 29.12;  
31.8, 23; 33.16; 2.5.42, 44; 11.134,  
138; 34.46; 35.32, 36; 36.6; 37.1;  
39.31, 98; 40.8, 9, 26; 41.32; 42.14).  
—वृषभ (1.9.10, 34; 14.43, 80; 15.107; 24.36;  
29.33; 31.11; 2.1.45; 40.26; 41.18).  
Bas indicus.
- अवि (1.7.52; 2.32.35) हि० भेड़  
—आविक (2.17.30).  
—औरभ्र (2.20.40).  
Mammalia, Order-Artiodactyla.  
Genus-ovis.
- अश्व (1.7.53; 41.39, 40; 2.14.14; 26.46, 69;  
30.21; 32.10, 15, 51; 38.36; 39.32;  
40.25, 32); हि० घोड़ा  
—तुरग (2.20.15).  
—बाजि (1.41.28, 38).  
—हय (1.39.33; 41.40).  
—हरि (1.39.33).  
Genus-Equus caballus; Fam.  
Equidae.
- अश्वतर (1.7.53); हि० खच्चर.

- आविक See अवि  
इन्द्रगोप (2.43.37);  
उरग (1.7.60; 14.1; 15.1; 2.34.41; 36.38  
43.31) हि० सर्प  
—दन्दशूक (2.32.50)  
—नाग (1.24.58; 25.7; 35.10, 18, 30;  
42.22, 24, 27. 2.39.69) Genus-  
Naga.  
—पन्नग (1.9.23)  
—फणी (1.15.198)  
—भुजग (2.33.14)  
—भुजङ्ग (2.31.33)  
—भोगिन् (1.2.3; 11.236, 247)  
—व्याल (1.18.15; 25.90; 2.16.81)  
—सर्प (1.7.51; 11.167; 17.9; 18.15; 28.  
26; 40.1, 8, 19; 2.16.58; 32.52).  
Class-Reptilia; Order-Squamata;  
Suborder-Ophidia.
- उलूक (2.17.32; 33.10, 12); हि० उल्लू  
ulula owl, ululare Howl.
- उष्ट्र (1.7.53; 2.14.14; 17.30; 32.55; 33.10,  
31, 58); हि० ऊँट  
Camelus dromedarius.
- ऋक्ष (1.24.6) हि० भालू  
Melursus ursinus Shaw.
- एग (2.20.41); हि० हरिण, मृग.  
—मृग (1.7.53, 60; 11.195; 18.15; 24.74  
25.14; 29.32; 47.57; 2.16.25).  
—रु (2.12.9; 17.36; 20.41)  
—पृषत (2.20.41).  
—हरिण (2.20.40).

- Indian Antelope. Antilope cervicapra (Linnaeus.)  
 औरभ्र See अवि  
 कपि (1.20.34; 2.33.9, 31); हि० बन्दर.  
 —मकट (2.17.33).  
 —वानर (1.20.34, 35, 45; 2.32.54).  
 (i) Macaca mulatta Zimmerman.  
 (ii) Macacus; Semnopithecus entellus.  
 कपिञ्जल (2.17.37); हि० पपीहा, टिटिहरी.  
 (i) Cuculus varius Vahl.  
 (ii) Clamtor jacobinus.  
 कपिला (2.39.22, 87, 89); हि० गाय.  
 —गो (1.14.92; 15.98, 101, 103, 108; 17.5; 30.11; 31.22, 23; 35.3; 36.2; 2.5.44, 11.134, 135, 138; 12.9, 12; 13.6; 14.14, 18, 83; 15.24; 16.19, 33, 69, 72, 89, 91; 17.27, 30; 18.14, 115; 20.15, 43; 22.76, 23.75; 26.14, 46, 49, 58, 69; 29.6; 30.19; 32.2, 34, 43, 45, 46, 54, 59; 33.9, 22, 23, 24, 35, 42, 45, 56, 76; 34.46; 35.25; 36.15; 37.1; 39.11, 87; 42.10; 43.56).  
 —धेनु (2.32.55).  
 Genus-Bos; (Fam. Bovidae)  
 कपोत (2.17.32, 37; 33.12; 43.37); हि० कबूतर.  
 —पारावत (2.17.32).  
 कपोती (2.27.23); हि० कबूतरी.  
 कलविङ्क (2.17.31); हि० चिड़िया, गौरैया.  
 काक (2.17.28; 19.31; 22.33, 60; 32.50; 33.8, 31); हि० कौआ.  
 —वायस (2.17.32).  
 Corvus splendens. Vicillot.  
 कारण्डव (1.47.54; 2.33.11); हि० बत्ख A sort of Duck.  
 कुक्कुट (2.17.28; 22.34; 33.8); हि० जंगली मुर्गा.  
 Gallus. (Genus).  
 कुरुर (2.17.31; 33.33); हि० कौञ्च, समुद्री उकाव.

- कूर्म (1.1.9, 28, 29, 43, 122, 126; 4.4; 11.16; 2.1.13; 11.141; 17.35; 20.42; 43.1, 4, 23; 44.54, 122, 148); हि० कछुवा, कच्छप.  
 Genera : Trionyx and Testudo.  
 कोकिल (2.17.31; 33.14); हि० कोयल.  
 Endynamys scolopacea Linn.  
 कौञ्च (2.32.53) हि० कौञ्च.  
 खञ्जरीट (2.17.32); हि० खञ्जन.  
 खड्ग (2.20.44.22.62) हि० गैडा.  
 —वाघ्रीणस (2.17.37).  
 —वार्धीणस (2.20.43).  
 खर (2.33.10, 31, 58); हि० गधा, गवहा.  
 —गर्दभ (2.17.33; 32.37).  
 —रासभ (1.7.53; 2.43.36).  
 (i) Equus oregonicus Blyth.  
 (ii) Equus asinus.  
 गज (1.24.6; 30.18; 43.17; 2.7.5; 39.56; 43.34, 38); हि० हाथी.  
 —मातङ्ग (1.7.53).  
 —हस्तिन् (1.18.15; 30.16; 2.32.59; 33.8).  
 Elephas maximus; Elephas indicus.  
 गर्दभ See खर.  
 गवय (1.7.53); हि० नीलगाय.  
 गृध्र (2.17.32); हि० गिद्ध.  
 Gaps bengalensis Gmelin.  
 गो see कपिला.  
 गोघ्रा (2.17.35); हि० गोह.  
 Gavialis gangeticus.  
 गोमायु (2.33.9, 31); शृगाल; सियार; सीदड़.  
 —शृगाल (2.17.33).  
 Canis aureus Linn.  
 ग्रामकुक्कुट (2.17.33); हि० मुर्गा (पालतू).  
 चकोर (2.17.31); हि० चकोर.  
 Genus-Alectoris.  
 चक्रवाक (1.47.54; 2.17.32; 33.11); हि० चकवा.  
 Tedorna ferruginea (Pallas).  
 चाष (2.33.13); हि० नीलकण्ठ.  
 छाग see अज.  
 जालपाद (2.17.31; 33.12); हि० कलहंस.



टिट्ठिभ ( 2.17.32; 33.12 ); हि० टट्टिहरी.  
 तित्तिर ( 2.17.37; 32.53 ); हि० तीतर.  
 तुरग see अश्व.  
 दन्दशूक see उरग.  
 दात्यूह ( 2.17.31 ). हि० चातक, जलमुर्ग.  
 घेनु see कपिला.  
 नकुल ( 2.32.50, 51; 33.10 ); हि० नेवला.  
 नाग see उरग.  
 न्यङ्कु ( 1.7.53 ); हि० बारहसिंगा.  
 पन्नग see उरग  
 पराजिता ( 2.17.37 );  
 पाठीन ( 2.17.38 );  
 A sort of fish.  
 पारावत see कपोत  
 पिपीलिका ( 1.29.32 ); हि० चीटी.  
 A member of the Phylum-Arthro-  
 poda, order-Hymenoptera.  
 पृषत see एण  
 प्लव ( 2.33.11 ); हि० मेढक, बन्दर.  
 —मण्डूक ( 2.32.50; 33.14, 33 ).  
 फणी see उरग.  
 बक ( 2.17.37; 32.54; 33.11 ); हि० बगुला.  
 बहिण ( 2.32.54 ); हि० मयूर, मोर.  
 —मयूर ( 1.11.13; 2.17.37 )  
 Pavo cristatus Linn.  
 बलाक्रा ( 2.17.31; 32.54; 33.11 ); हि० बगुला,  
 ( करचिया ).  
 Egretta gazetta Linn.  
 बलीवर्द see अनडुह.  
 बैडाल ( 1.28.31; 2.16.14 ); हि० बिल्ली.  
 —मार्जार ( 2.17.33; 32.51; 33.10 ).  
 भास ( 2.17.32; 32.54; 33.33 ); हि० मुर्गा, गिद्ध.  
 भुजग see उरग  
 भुजङ्ग see उरग  
 भोगिन् see उरग  
 मण्डूक see प्लव  
 मत्स्य ( 1.6.18; 30.11; 2.17.36; 20.40; 33.13,  
 14 ); हि० मछली.  
 —मीन ( 2.17.37; 43.38 ).

Class mammalia; order-catacea.  
 मयूर see बहिण  
 मर्कट see कपि  
 मशक ( 2.11.49 ); हि० मच्छर.  
 Phylum Arthropoda: Order-Deptera.  
 महाशलक ( 2.20.44 );  
 महिष ( 1.11.82, 111; 2.20.42, 47; 33.23 );  
 हि० भैंसा.  
 Bos bubalus; Bubalus bubalis Linn.  
 मक्षिका ( 1.27.33, 35 ); हि० मक्खी.  
 मातङ्ग see गज  
 मार्जार see बैडाल  
 मीन see मत्स्य  
 मूषक ( 1.28.26 ); हि० मूस, चूहा.  
 —मूषिक ( 2.32.50 ).  
 Mus musculus.  
 मूषिक see मूषक  
 मृग see एण  
 मृगी ( 1.31.4, 7 ); हि० हरिणी.  
 राजहंस ( 1.47.58 ); हि० हंस.  
 —हंस ( 1.11.190; 24.57; 35.25; 47.54; 2.17.  
 31, 37; 32.54; 33.11; 40.28 ).  
 Phoenicopterus roseus Pallas.  
 रासभ see खर.  
 रुह see एण.  
 रोहित ( 2.17.38 ); हि० रोहू.  
 A sort of fish.  
 लोह see अश्व.  
 वत्स ( 2.32.53 ); हि० बछड़ा.  
 Vetus, Vetus-tus Vtuilus.  
 वत्सतरी ( 2.32.55 ); हि० बछिया.  
 वराह ( 1.6.18, 22; 15.78; 2.20.42; 32.53;  
 33.8; 35.31; 43.47, 50; 44.62, 75 );  
 हि० सूकर, सूअर.  
 —वाराह ( 1.6.8; 15.76 ).  
 —शूकर ( 1.18.15; 2.17.33; 18.120; 22.34 ).  
 —सूकर ( 2.22.7 ).  
 Sus Cristatus Wagn.  
 वाजिन् see अश्व.

वाध्रीणस see खड्ग.  
वानर see कपि.  
वायस see काक.  
वाराह see वराह.  
वाध्रीणस see खड्ग.  
विड्वराह ( 2.17.20; 33.31 ).  
वृष see अनडुह.  
वृषभ see अनडुह.  
वैयाघ्र see व्याघ्र.  
व्याघ्र ( 1.31.5; 33.17; 40.8; 2.13.33; 17.33 ); हि० बाघ.  
—वैयाघ्र ( 2.5.9 ).  
—शार्दूल ( 1.24.6, 52; 31.4, 6; 35.11; 2.31.34 ).  
see Telis ligris.  
व्याल see उरग.  
शङ्ख ( 2.33.17; 43.36 ); हि. शंख.  
Conch, Congius. (Conch shell)  
शफर ( 2.17.38 ); हि. A sort of fish.  
शरभ ( 1.24.6 ); हि. ( एक अष्टपादबाला सिंहघाती प्रभु ),  
हाथी का बच्चा, टिड्डी, ऊँट.  
Locusta migratoria.  
शलक ( 2.17.36 );  
शल्यक ( 2.17.35 ); हि. साही. See श्वावित्.  
A Porcupine.  
शश ( 2.17.35; 20.42 ); हि. खरगोश, खरहा.  
Lepus ruficandatus Geoff.  
शार्दूल see व्याघ्र.  
शिशुमार ( 2.33.13 ); हि. सोंस.  
Platanista gangetica  
शुक ( 2.17.31; 32.53; 33.12 ); हि. तोता.  
(i) Psittacula eupatra Linn.  
(ii) Psittacula krameri Scopoli.  
(iii) Psittacula cyanocephala Linn.

शुनि ( 2.25.19; 33.16, 35, 72; 44.138 );  
हि. कुतिया.  
शूकर see वराह.  
शृगाल see गोमायु.  
श्येन ( 2.17.32; 22.60; 32.54 ); हि. बाज.  
(i) Falco, biarmicus Gray.  
(ii) Falco chicquera Daudin.  
(iii) Falco linnunculus Linn.  
श्वन् ( 2.11.117; 17.2, 8, 26; 33.73, 80 )  
हि कुत्ता.  
—श्वान् ( 2.17.33; 22.34; 32.50, 51; 33.8 ).  
Canis demesticus.  
श्वान see श्वन्.  
श्वापद ( 2.33.10 ); हि. व्याघ्र. A sort of tiger.  
श्ववित् ( 2.17.35 ); हि. साही.  
Hystrix leucura Gray and Hardwicke.  
सर्प see उरग.  
सारस ( 2.33.12 ); हि सारस.  
(i) Grus antigone Linn.  
(ii) Anthropoides Virgo Linn.  
सिंह ( 1.11.198; 14.42; 15.42; 15.49, 70,  
220, 225, 227; 16.63; 24.6; 2.7.12;  
17.33 ); हि. सिंह, शेर.  
Panthera leo persica (Meyer)  
Felis leo.  
सिंहतुण्ड ( 2.17.38 );  
A sort of fish.  
सूकर see वराह.  
हंस see राजहंस.  
हय see अश्व.  
हरि see अश्व.  
हरिसा see एण.  
हस्तिन् see गज.

परिशिष्टम्—१ घ  
APPENDIX—1 D

कूर्मपुराणे कथितानि आख्यानानि

(The list of *ākhyānas* or legends narrated in the *Kūrma-Purāṇa*)

श्रियः प्रादुर्भावोपाख्यानम्	१.१.२७—४१	रामचरितम्	१.२०.१७—६१
इन्द्रद्युम्नोपाख्यानम्	१.१.४२—११८	जयध्वजोपाख्यानम्	१.२.१२०—७८
ब्रह्मणा वराहरूपेण पृथिव्युद्धारोपाख्यानम्	{ १.६.१—२५ १.१५.७२—७८	दुर्जयोपाख्यानम्	१.२२.४—४७
ब्रह्मणाः पद्मोद्भवत्वोपाख्यानम्	१.६.५—३८	नवरथोपाख्यानम्	१.२३.१२—२८
मधुकैटभवधोपाख्यानम्	१.१०.१—६	आनकदुन्दभेरुपाख्यानम्	१.२३.४६—५५
शंकरस्य ब्रह्मपुत्रत्वोपाख्यानम्	१.६.५—१०.८४	कृष्णचरितम्	१.२३.६६—२६.२२
देव्युत्पत्त्याख्यानम्	१.११.१३—३३६	उपमन्योश्चरितम्	१.२४.३—४६
पृथ्वीपाख्यानम्	१.१३.१०—२१	कृत्तिवासेश्वरमाहात्म्ये गजासुरोपाख्यानम्	१.३०.१६—१८
सूतोत्पत्त्याख्यानम्	१.१३.१२—१५	शङ्कुकरणोपाख्यानम्	१.३१.१७—५३
मुशीलोपाख्यानम्	१.१३.२२—४६	पिशाचमोचने शादूलमृग्युपाख्यानम्	१.३१.३—६
दक्षयज्ञविध्वंसोपाख्यानम्	१.१३.५३—१४.६७	व्यासस्य वाराणसीतो निर्गमनोपाख्यानम्	१.३३.२३—३६
नृसिंहावतारोपाख्यानम्	१.१५.१७—७२	वेदव्यासावतारोपाख्यानम्	१.५०.१—२५
प्रह्लादचरितोपाख्यानम्	१.१५.७६—८८	शिवावतारोपाख्यानम्	१.५०.१—२६
अन्धकवधोपाख्यानम्	१.१५.८६—२३७	कपालमोचनतीर्थोपाख्यानम्	२.३१.१—१११
गौतमोपाख्यानम्	१.१५.६१—११८	सीतोपाख्यानम्	२.३३.११०—१४४
विरोचनोपाख्यानम्	१.१६.१—११	मङ्कुराकोपाख्यानम्	२.३४.४५—७६
वामनावतारोपाख्यानम्	१.१६.१२—६६	श्वेतनृपोपाख्यानम्	२.३५.११—३८
बाणोपाख्यानम्	१.१७.१—७	दास्यने शिवलिङ्गपतनोपाख्यानम्	२.३७.१—१६४
(प्रथम) युवनाश्वोपाख्यानम्	१.१६.१२—१८	नैमिषोत्पत्त्याख्यानम्	२.४१.१—१५
चसुमनसः उपाख्यानम्	१.१६.२६—७५	नन्दीश्वरोत्पत्त्याख्यानम्	२.४१.१—४१

परिशिष्टम्—१ ड

APPENDIX—1 E

कूर्मपुराणे प्रोक्तानां व्रतानामुपवासानां च नामानि

(The list of *vrata-s* and *upavāsa-s* mentioned in the Kūrma-Purāṇa)

प्राजापत्यव्रतम्	२.२६.३६; ३२.३५, ४४; ३३.१७, १८, १९, २६, ३४, ४५, ५७, ६२, ६५, ६०
कृच्छ्रव्रतम्	२६.२७; ३२.११, १५, ३२, ५१; ३३.३३, ४३, ४४, ५०, ५६, ७०, ८०, ८५, ९४
कृच्छ्रसांतपनव्रतम्	२.२६.२६; ३२.३३.४४; ३३.२, १०, ३७, ४६
कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्रव्रतम्	२.२६.३४; ३२.२५, ४५
तप्तकृच्छ्रव्रतम्	२.३२.१६, २६.३०, ४४, ५६; ३३.८, १०, १६, २०, २७, ३४, ३६, ५७
अतिकृच्छ्रव्रतम्	२.३३.८५, ९३, ९४
अर्धकृच्छ्रव्रतम्	२.३३.३, ३४, ७४, ७५
कृच्छ्रचान्द्रायणव्रतम्	२.३२.३६; ३३.४८, ५०
कृच्छ्रपादव्रतम्	२.३३.४१

कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्र- चान्द्रायणव्रतम्	२.३२.४५
महासांतपनव्रतम्	२.३३.३३
चान्द्रायणव्रतम्	२.२६.३२, ३४; ३२.१७, २६-२८, ३१, ३२, ३४, ३६, ४६, ५६; ३३.१, ८, १८, २५, २६, २८, २९, ३१, ३४, ३५, ५०, ५६, ६१, ६२, ७६, ८८, ८९, ९३, ९४
सांतपनव्रतम्	२.३२.३०, ४४; ३३.२, १०, ३६, ३७
पराकव्रतम्	२.३२.४६, ५६
कृष्णचतुर्दश्युपवासः	२.३३.६६
शुक्लषष्ठ्युपवासः	२.३३.१०३
एकादशी-उपवासः	२.३३.१०५

परिशिष्टम्—१ च

APPENDIX—I F

कूर्मपुराणे समागतानि स्तोत्राणि

(List of Stotras or Eulogies in the Kūrma-Purāṇa)

विष्णुस्तोत्राणि

स्तोत्रम् ( स्तुतिः )	स्तुतिदेवः	स्तुतिकर्ता	स्थलनिर्देशः ।
विष्णुस्तोत्रम्	विष्णुः	इन्द्रद्युम्नः	१.१.६८—७६
"	वराहः	ऋषयः	१.६.११—२२
"	विष्णुः	ब्रह्मा	१.१५.२५—२८
"	विष्णुः	अदितिः	१.१६.१६—२३
"	"	प्रह्लादः	१.१६.३२—३६
"	कूर्म ( विष्णु )	मुनयः	२.४४.५४—६७

शिवस्तोत्राणि

शिवस्तोत्रम्	शिवः	ब्रह्मा	१.१०.४३—७०
"	शिवः ( भैरवः )	अन्तरिक्षचराः	१.१५.१८०—१८३
"	"	अन्धकः	१.१५.१८८—२००
"	"	वसुमताः	१.१६.६३—३६
"	"	श्रीकृष्णः	१.२४.६१—७८
"	"	ब्रह्म विष्णु	१.२५.८०—८८
"	"	कृष्णः	१.२५.१०२—१०६
"	"	व्यासः	१.२८.४२—५१
"	"	शङ्कुकर्णः	१.३१.३६—४६
"	"	मुनयः	२.१.३१—३५
"	"	"	२.५.२२—४१
"	"	वेदाः	२.३१.१३—१६
शिवपार्वत्योः स्तोत्रम्	"	ब्रह्मा	२.३१.५१—५६
"	"	श्वेतः	( सोमाष्टकम् )
"	"	"	२.३५.२६—३२
"	"	मुनयः	२.३७.१०६—१२०

देवीस्तोत्राणि

देवीस्तोत्रम्	देवी ( पार्वती )	हिमवान्	१.११.७६—२११
			( देव्याः अष्टोत्तरसहस्रनामात्मकम् )

कूर्मपुराण

देवीस्तोत्रम्

देवी ( पार्वती )

हिमवान्

१.११.२१६—२५७

अन्धकः

१.१५.२१२—२१८

ब्रह्मस्तोत्रम्

ब्रह्मणः स्तोत्रम्

ब्रह्मा

वसुमनाः

१.१६.५१—५५

सरस्वतीस्तोत्रम्

सरस्वतीस्तोत्रम्

सरस्वती

नवरथनूपः

१.२५.१७—२२

सूर्यस्तोत्रम्

सूर्यस्तोत्रम्

सूर्यः

ब्रह्मप्रदर्शितम्

२.१८.३४—४५

( सूर्यहृदयम् )

अग्निस्तोत्रम्

अग्निस्तोत्रम्

अग्निः

सीता

२.३३.११६—१२५

( बह्वथष्टकम् )

सौम्यस्तोत्रम्

१.१८—१.२०.११.३

सौम्यः

( सौम्य )

सौम्यः

( सौम्यस्तोत्रम् )

APPENDIX II

( परिशिष्टम् २ )

SUBJECT-CONCORDANCE OF THE KŪRMA-PURĀṆA WITH THE  
OTHER PURĀṆAS AND THE EPICS

कूर्मपुराणस्य विषयैः सह अन्यपुराणानां रामायणमहाभारतयोश्च समानविषयाणां संवादः

Several topics of the Kūrma-Purāṇa have their parallel topics in some of the other Purāṇas and the Epics. These parallel topics have similar contents and sometimes a number of parallel ślokas too. Such similarities of the topics, contents and the ślokas also help sometimes in reconstructing the text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa. A few such cases have been noted in the critical notes on the constituted text of the Kūrma-Purāṇa.

The topics are given here in the order of the Adhyāyas of the Kūrma-Purāṇa. The other Purāṇas containing the parallel topics are referred to below that in the alphabetical order. And then the Epics and the Harivaṁśa are referred to.

[ कूर्मपुराणस्य कतिचिद् विषया अन्येषु पुराणेषु महाभारतरामायणादिषु चोपलभ्यन्ते । अत एषां समानविषयाणां संवादोऽत्र प्रदीयते । कुत्रचित् स्थलेषु समानविषयेषु मध्ये समानपाठा अपि प्राप्यन्ते । कूर्मपुराणस्य पाठनिर्धारणे क्वचित् संवादोऽयं सहायकोऽभूत् । कूर्मपुराणपाठस्य समीक्षात्मकटिप्पणीषु केषुचित् स्थलेषु एतत् साहाय्यं निर्दिष्टम् ।

अत्र विषयाः कूर्मपुराणस्य अध्यायक्रमेण प्रदत्ताः । तदधः पुराणानां नामनिर्देशाः स्थलनिर्देशसहिता अकारादि-  
क्रमेण कृताः । तदधश्च रामायणमहाभारतहरिवंशानां निर्देशो वर्तते । ]

Scheme of Reference

1. The reference figures for the main divisions, adhyāyas and the ślokas are given in Devanāgarī numerals. But in the case of the भविष्यपुराण, शिवपुराण, and the स्कन्दपुराण the reference-figures for the subdivisions (other than the adhyāyas) are given in the International forms of the numerals.

2. The number of a śloka referred to is printed in smaller type.

3. In the case of the अग्निपुराण, ब्रह्मपुराण, मत्स्यपुराण, मार्कण्डेयपुराण, वराहपुराण and वामनपुराण there are two reference numerals, the first denotes the number of the adhyāya and the second the number of the śloka referred to.

4. In the case of the कूर्मपुराण, गरुडपुराण, नारदीयपुराण, लिङ्गपुराण and वायुपुराण (Venkt, edn.) there are three reference numerals, of which the first (1 or 2) denotes the पूर्वखण्ड, पूर्वभाग, पूर्वाद्ध ( १ ) or the उत्तरखण्ड, उत्तरभाग, उत्तराद्ध ( २ ) as the case may be, the second and the third reference-numerals respectively denote the number of the adhyāya and of the śloka referred to.

5. In the case of the ब्रह्माण्डपुराण (Venkt, edn.) there are three reference-numerals, of which the first (1, 2, or 3) denotes its पूर्वभाग (consisting of the प्रक्रिया-पाद and the अनुषङ्गपाद) (१), or मध्यभाग (= उपोद्घातपाद) (२), or the उत्तरभाग (= उपसंहारपाद) (३)

## कूर्मपुराण

as the case may be; the second and the third reference-figures denote the numbers of the adhyāya and the śloka as usual.

6. In the case of the देवीभागवतपुराण (division—12 Skandhas), भागवतपुराण (d.-12 Skandhas), विष्णुपुराण (d.-6 Amśas) and विष्णुधर्मोत्तरपुराण (d.-3 Khaṇḍas) there are three reference numerals, the first denotes the number of Skandha, Amśa or Khaṇḍa as the case may be, the second and the third numerals denote the number of the adhyāya and the śloka as usual.

7. In the case of the पद्मपुराण, ब्रह्मवैवर्तपुराण, भविष्यपुराण, शिवपुराण, स्कन्दपुराण, हरिवंश, महाभारत and रामायण, which give their main sub-divisions by name, the first reference-figure is for the serial number of the main division (viz. Khaṇḍa, Parva, Saṃhitā or Kāṇḍa) of these works; the second and the third numerals denote the number of the adhyāya and the śloka as usual.

If a main division has also certain *sub-divisions* other than the adhyāyas, then the serial number of a sub-division is given in the International form of the numerals within the square brackets [ ] just after the Devanāgarī reference-numeral of the main division.

### स्थलनिर्देशपद्धतिः

१. ग्रन्थानां मुख्यविभागाः ( खण्ड-काण्डादयः ), अध्यायाः, श्लोकाश्च देवनागराङ्केषु निर्दिष्टाः सन्ति । परन्तु भविष्य-शिव-स्कन्दपुराणानां मुख्यविभागानामध्यायेतरोपविभागा अन्तरराष्ट्रियाङ्केषु निर्दिष्टाः ।
२. निर्दिश्यमानश्लोकसंख्या लघुतरटाइपे मुद्रिता ।
३. अग्निपुराण-ब्रह्मपुराण-मत्स्यपुराण-मार्कण्डेयपुराण-वराहपुराण-वामनपुराणानां निर्देशस्थले द्वौ निर्देशाङ्कौ स्तः, प्रथमेन अध्यायो निर्दिश्यते, द्वितीयेन श्लोकः ।
४. कूर्मपुराण-गरुडपुराण-नारदीयपुराण-लिङ्गपुराण-वायुपुराणानां निर्देशे त्रयो निर्देशाङ्काः सन्ति, प्रथमेन ( १ अथवा २ अङ्केन ) एषां पूर्वखण्डः, पूर्वभागः, पूर्वार्द्धः ( १ ), अथवा उत्तरखण्डः, उत्तरभागः, उत्तरार्द्धौ ( २ ) निर्दिष्टः, द्वितीयतृतीयौ निर्देशाङ्कौ यथाक्रमम् अध्यायं श्लोकं च निर्दिशतः ।
५. ब्रह्माण्डपुराण ( वेङ्कटे. सं० ) विषये त्रयो निर्देशाङ्काः सन्ति, येषां मध्ये प्रथमोऽङ्कः ( १, २ अथवा ३ ) अस्य पुराणस्य क्रमशः पूर्वभागं ( प्रक्रियाऽनुषङ्गपादान्वितं ) ( १ ), मध्यभागं ( उपोद्घातपादान्वितं ) ( २ ), उत्तरभागं ( उप-संहारपादान्वितं ) ( ३ ) वा निर्दिशति । द्वितीयतृतीयौ च क्रमशोऽध्यायं श्लोकं च निर्दिशतः ।
६. देवीभागवतपुराण-भागवतपुराण-विष्णुपुराण-विष्णुधर्मोत्तरपुराणानां च विषयेऽपि त्रय एव निर्देशाङ्काः सन्ति, प्रथमो निर्देशाङ्को यथावकाशं स्कन्ध-अंश-खण्डानां क्रमसंख्यां निर्दिशति, द्वितीयतृतीयौ चाङ्कौ अध्यायश्लोकौ क्रमशो निर्दिशतः ।
७. पद्म-ब्रह्मवैवर्त-भविष्य-शिव-स्कन्दपुराणानां हरिवंश-महाभारत-रामायणानां च विषये प्रथमो निर्देशाङ्को मुख्यविभागं ( खण्डं, संहिता, पर्व, काण्डं वा )-क्रमसंख्यां निर्दिशति, द्वितीयतृतीयौ च यथापूर्वं क्रमशः अध्यायं श्लोकं च निर्दिशतः ।

परन्तु यदि मुख्यविभागस्य अध्यायेतरा उपविभागा अपि वर्तन्ते, यथा भविष्य-शिव-स्कन्दपुराणेषु, तदा उपविभागस्य क्रमसंख्याया निर्देशो अन्तरराष्ट्रियाङ्केन मुख्यविभागनिर्देशानन्तरमेव एतादृशे [ ] कोष्ठे क्रियते ।



## Abbreviations and Reference-Details

( प्रयुक्तसंकेतव्याख्या निर्देश-विवरणं च )

अग्नि = अग्निपुराणम् ; Published by ( Pub. )  
आनन्दाश्रम, पूना 1957. [ Ref. अध्याय.  
श्लोक ].

कूर्म. = कूर्मपुराणम् ; पाठसमीक्षात्मकसंस्करणम् ( Cri-  
tical-Edition ), Pub. सर्वभारतीयकाशि-  
राजन्यास, रामनगर, वाराणसी. 1971. [ Ref.  
विभाग ( १. पूर्वविभाग, २. उपरिविभाग ).  
अध्याय. श्लोक ].

गरु. = गरुडपुराणम् ; Pub. चौखम्बासंस्कृतसीरीज  
आफिस, वाराणसी. 1964 [ Ref. खण्ड  
( १. पूर्वखण्ड, २. उत्तरखण्ड Called प्रेत-  
कल्प ). अध्याय. श्लोक ].

देवी-भा. = देवीभागवतपुराणम् ; Pub. संस्कृतपुस्तकालय,  
बनारस. [ Ref. स्कन्ध. अध्याय. श्लोक ].

नार. = नारदीयपुराणम् ; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई.  
1923 ( सं० १६८० ). [ Ref. भाग ( १. पूर्व-  
भाग, २ उत्तरभाग ). अध्याय. श्लोक ].

पद्म. = पद्मपुराणम् ; Pub. मोर, कलकत्ता (= वेङ्क-  
टेश्वरप्रेससंस्करणम् ). [ Ref. खण्ड. अध्याय.  
श्लोक ].

### Khaṇḍas—

१. सृष्टिखण्ड (= आनन्दाश्रम, ५ ); २. भूमि-  
खण्ड (= आनन्दाश्रम, २ ); ३. स्वर्गखण्ड  
(= आनन्दाश्रम, १. आदिखण्ड ); ४. ब्रह्मखण्ड  
(= आनन्दाश्रम, ३ ); ५. पातालखण्ड  
(= आनन्दाश्रम, ४ ); ६. उत्तरखण्ड  
(= आनन्दाश्रम, ६ ).

ब्रह्म. = ब्रह्मपुराणम् ; Pub. मोर, कलकत्ता. [ Ref.  
अध्याय. श्लोक ].

ब्रह्मवै. = ब्रह्मवैवर्त्तपुराणम् ; Pub. आनन्दाश्रम, पूना.  
1935 [ Ref. खण्ड. अध्याय. श्लोक ].

### Khaṇḍas—

१. ब्रह्मखण्ड, २. प्रकृतिखण्ड, ३. गणपति-  
खण्ड, ४. श्रीकृष्णजन्मखण्ड.

ब्रह्माण्ड. = ब्रह्माण्डपुराणम् ; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई.  
1935 ( सं. १९९२ ). [ Ref. भाग ( १. पूर्व-  
भाग, २. मध्यभाग, ३. उत्तरभाग ). अध्याय.  
श्लोक ].

भवि. = भविष्यपुराणम् ; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई,  
[ Ref. पर्व. अध्याय. श्लोक ].

### Parvans—

१. ब्रह्मपर्व; २. मध्यमपर्व; [ -1. प्रथम-  
भाग; २. द्वितीयभाग; ३. तृतीयभाग ]; ३. प्रति-  
सर्गपर्व [ -1. प्रथमखण्ड; २. द्वितीयखण्ड;  
३. तृतीयखण्ड; ४. चतुर्थखण्ड ]; ४. उत्तरपर्व.

भाग. = भागवतपुराणम् ; Pub. गीताप्रेस, गोरखपुर.  
1956 ( सं. २०१३ ). [ Ref. स्कन्ध. अध्याय.  
श्लोक ].

मत्स्य. = मत्स्यपुराणम् ; Pub. मोर, कलकत्ता. 1954.  
[ Ref. अध्याय. श्लोक ].

महाभा. = महाभारतम् ; Pub. चित्रशालाप्रेस, पूना.  
1929-33. [ Ref. पर्व. अध्याय. श्लोक ].  
The corresponding portions in the  
critical edition of the Mahābhārata  
may easily be identified for study-  
ing the variant texts.

### Parvans—

१. आदि-; २. सभा-; ३. वन-; ४. विराट-;  
५. उद्योग-; ६. भीष्म-; ७. द्रोण-; ८. कर्ण-;  
९. शल्य-; १० सौप्तिक-; ११. स्त्री-; १२.  
शान्ति-; १३. अनुशासन-; १४. आश्वमेधिक-;  
१५. आश्रमवासिक-; १६. मौसल-; १७. महा-  
प्रास्थानिक-; १८. स्वर्गरोहण-.

मार्क. = मार्कण्डेयपुराणम् ; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई.  
[ Ref. अध्याय. श्लोक ].

रामा. = रामायणम् ; Printed at M. L. J. Press,  
मद्रास. 1950 [ Ref. काण्ड. सर्ग. श्लोक ].

## कूर्मपुराण

### Kāṇḍas—

१. बाल-; २. अयोध्या-; ३. अरण्य-;  
४. किष्किन्धा-; ५. सुन्दर-; ६. युद्ध-;  
७. उत्तर-.
- लिङ्ग. = लिङ्गपुराणम्; Pub. मोर, कलकत्ता. [ Ref. अर्द्ध ( १. पूर्वार्ध; २. उत्तरार्ध ). अध्याय. श्लोक ].
- वरा. = वराहपुराणम्; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई. 1923 ( सं० १९८० ). [ Ref. अध्याय. श्लोक ].
- वाम. = वामनपुराणम्; पाठसमीक्षात्मकसंस्करणम् ( Critical Edition ), Pub. सर्वभारतीय-काशिराजन्यास, रामनगर, वाराणसी, 1967 [ Ref. अध्याय. श्लोक ].
- वायु. = वायुपुराणम्; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई. 1933 [ Ref. अर्द्ध ( १. पूर्वार्ध; २. उत्तरार्ध ). अध्याय. श्लोक ].
- विष्णु. = विष्णुपुराणम्; Pub. गीताप्रेस, गोरखपुर. [ Ref. अंश. अध्याय. श्लोक ].
- विष्णुध. = विष्णुधर्मोत्तरपुराणम्; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई. [ Ref. खण्ड. अध्याय. श्लोक ].
- शिव. = शिवपुराणम्; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई. [ Ref. संहिता. अध्याय. श्लोक ].

### Samhitās—

१. विद्येश्वरसंहिता; २. रुद्रसंहिता [ -1. सृष्टिखण्ड; २. सतीखण्ड; ३. पार्वतीखण्ड; 4. कुमारखण्ड; 5. युद्धखण्ड ]; ३. शतरुद्र-संहिता; ४. कोटिरुद्रसंहिता; ५. उमासंहिता; ६. कैलाससंहिता; ७. वायवीयसंहिता [ -1 पूर्व-भाग; २. उत्तरभाग ].

## विषयसंवादः (SUBJECT-CONCORDANCE)

### सूतोत्पत्तिः (Birth of Sūta)

( कूर्म. १.१.६; १.१३.१२-१७ )

- ब्रह्माण्ड. १.३६.१५६-१७३ विष्णु. १.१३.५०-५३  
वायु. १.१.२७-३३

### पुराणलक्षणम् (Definition of 'Purāṇa')

( कूर्म. १.१.१२ )

- अग्नि. १.१४ ब्रह्मवै. ४.१३३.४-६  
गरु. १.२१५.४ ब्रह्माण्ड १.१.३७  
देवीमा. १.२.१८-२५ भवि. १.२.४-५

स्कन्द = स्कन्दपुराणम्; Pub. वेङ्कटेश्वरप्रेस, मुम्बई.  
[ Ref. खण्ड. अध्याय. श्लोक ]

### Khaṇḍas—

१. माहेश्वरखण्ड [ -1. केदारखण्ड;  
२. कौमारिकखण्ड; ३. अरुणाचलमाहात्म्य  
( i ) पूर्वार्द्ध, ( ii ) उत्तरार्द्ध ].
२. वैष्णवखण्ड [ -1 वेङ्कटाचलमाहात्म्य;  
२. पुरुषोत्तमक्षेत्रमाहात्म्य; ३. बदरिकाश्रम-  
माहात्म्य; 4. कार्तिकमासमाहात्म्य; 5. मार्ग-  
शीर्षमाहात्म्य; 6. भागवतमाहात्म्य; 7. वैशाख-  
माहात्म्य; 8. अयोध्यामाहात्म्य; 9. वासुदेव-  
माहात्म्य ].
३. ब्राह्मखण्ड [ -1. सेतुमाहात्म्य; २.  
धर्मारण्यखण्ड; ३. चातुर्मास्यमाहात्म्य;  
( अयमंशोऽस्य खण्डस्य कलिकातामुद्रितमोर-  
संस्करणे एव वर्तते एष च तत्र लखनऊ मुद्रित-  
पुस्तकादुद्धृतः ); 4. ब्राह्मोत्तरखण्ड ].
४. काशीखण्ड ( पूर्वार्द्ध = अ. १-५०;  
उत्तरार्द्ध = ५१-१०० ).
५. अवनतीखण्ड [ -1. अवनतीक्षेत्रमाहात्म्य;  
२. चतुरशीतिलिङ्गमाहात्म्य; ३. रेवाखण्ड ].
६. नागरखण्ड.
७. प्रभास-खण्ड [ -1 प्रभासक्षेत्रमाहात्म्य;  
२. वस्त्रापथ ( गिरनार ) क्षेत्रमाहात्म्य; ३. अर्बुद-  
खण्डमाहात्म्य; 4. द्वारकामाहात्म्य ].
- हरिवं. = हरिवंश; Pub. चित्रशालाप्रेस, पूना. [ Ref. पर्व. अध्याय. श्लोक ].

### Parvans—

१. हरिवंशपर्व; २. विष्णुपर्व; ३. भविष्य-  
पर्व.

भाग. १२.७.७-१०;

२.१०.१

मत्स्य ५३.६४

मार्क. १३४.१३

वरा. २.४

वायु. १.४.१०

विष्णु. ३.६.१५, २५;

६.८.२, १३

शिव. ७ [ 1 ]. १.४१

स्कन्द. ७ [ 1 ]. २. ८४

### पुराणनामानि (List of the Purāṇas)

( कूर्म. १.१.१३-२० )

अग्नि. २७२. १-२६

गरु. १.२१५.१५-२१

देवीमा. १.३.१-१७

नार. १.९२.२६-२८

पद्म. ६.२३६.१३-२०	लिङ्ग. १.३९.६१-६३
ब्रह्मव. ४.१३३.७-२२	वरा. ११२.७४-८२
भवि. १.१.६१-६४	वायु. २.४२.१-११
भाग. १२.१३.३-६;	विष्णु. ३.६.२०-२४
१२.७.२२-२५	शिव. ७ [1]. १.४३-४५
मत्स्य. ५३.१२-६३	स्कन्द. ७ [1]. २.१-८३;
मार्क. १३४.८-१२	५.४४.१२०-१४०

**कूर्मावतारः ( Kūrma-Incarnation )**

( कूर्म. १.१.२७-४१ )

अग्नि. ३.१-८	मत्स्य. २४८.२७-५४
गरु. १.१४२.२-४	विष्णु. १.९.७५-६१
देवीभा. ८.१०.१-५	विष्णुघ. १.१७९.१-११;
पद्म. ६.२३२.१-४	१.३९.१०-४०.४३
भाग. ८.७.१-१६	
हरिवं. ३.३०.१-३२	

**चातुर्वर्ण्योत्पत्तिर्वर्णाश्रमधर्माश्च ( Origin of four Varnas and duties of the four Varnas and Āśramas )**

( कूर्म. १.२.२४-३.२८ )

अग्नि. १५१.१-१५४.१६;	भवि. १.४२.१-४४.३३
१६६.१-२८	
गरु. १.४९.१-३६	भाग. ७.११.१-१५
नार. १.२४.१-२७.१०६;	मार्क. २५.४-३७
१.४३.१०५-१२७;	वाम. १४.४-१५.६७
१.४३.५२-७०;	वायु. १.८.१५६-१८६
१.५९.१-१५;	विष्णु. ३.८.१-१३.४०
१.६६.१-७८	विष्णुघ. ३.२२७.१-२२८.६
पद्म. ३.५१.५-६८	स्कन्द. २ [9]. २०.११-३६
ब्रह्म. २२२.१-५६	
ब्रह्मवै. ४.८३.१-८४.४१	
ब्रह्माण्ड १.७.१५१-१६५;	
१.२९.५५-६२	
महाभा. ३.१५०.३०-५२; ३.१८०.२०-३८;	
१२.९.१-३७; १२.२३.२-२४.३४;	
१२.४५.१३-४७.१७; १२.२३४.१-२३५.३२;	
१२.२४२.१३-२४६.२३; १३.१४१.२५-१४३.५६;	
१४.४६.१-४७.१७	
हरिवं. ३.२४.१-१५	

**तिस्रो भावनाः ( Three religious concepts )**  
( कूर्म. १.२.६१-६६ )

गरु. १.४९.१८-१६	विष्णु. ६.७.४८-५१
नार. १.४७.२४-२८	

**भस्मादिमाहात्म्यम् ( The glorification of Ashes etc. )**  
कूर्म. ( १.२.१०४-१११ )

देवीभा. ११.१०.१-१५.७६
शिव. १.२४.११६;
७ [2]. २१.३२-३७

**कालमानम् ( Computation of Time )**  
( कूर्म. १.५.१-२३ )

अग्नि. १२२.१-२४	लिङ्ग. १.४.१-४३
नार. १.५.२१-३१	वायु. १.५७.१-३८;
पद्म. १.३.२-२३	२.३८.२११-२२७
ब्रह्मवै. १.५.४-१६;	विष्णु. २.८.६०-८३;
२.७.७०-७३	६.३.६-१२;
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.७.६५-११६;	१.३.५-२८
१.२९.१-४३;	विष्णुघ. १.७२.१-७३.१६
३.२.६१-११०	शिव. २ [1]. १०.१६-२५;
भाग. ३.११.६-३८	७ [1]. ८.१-३१
मार्क. ४३. २३-४४	स्कन्द. १ [२]. ३९. ४७-६६;
	२ [1]. ३६. ३०-३४;
	६. १६४. ११-३१;
	७. [1]. १०५. ३३-३६;
	७. १९. १-१७

महाभा. १२.२३१.१-३२; ३.१८८.१७-२६.१२.३११.१-७  
हरिवं. १.८.१-४५; ३. ८.१-२६

**वराहावतारः ( Varāha-Incarnation )**

( कूर्म. १.६.१-२१; १.१५.६६-७८ )

देवीभा. ८.१.१-२.३८	वरा. ११४.१-१०
पद्म. १.३.२५-५५	वायु. १.६.१-२५; १.१६.७८-८४
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.५.६-२६;	विष्णु. १.४.१-५२
१.७.१-१०	विष्णुघ. १.३.१-१२;
भाग. ३.१३.१६-१६.३८	१.१२६.१-३१
मत्स्य. २४६.१-२४७.७६	शिव. २ [5]. ४२.४२-४६
लिङ्ग. १.९४.१-३२	स्कन्द २ [1]. ३६.१-२६
महाभा. ३.२७२.४६-५५;	
१२.३४९.७६-७७; १२.२०९.१-३६	
हरिवं. ३.३३.१-३५.५०;	
१.४०.१-४१.३८	

## कूर्मपुराण

सृष्टिः (Account of creation)  
( कूर्म. १.२.३-२३; १.७.१-१०.४० )

अग्नि. १७.१-१७; २०.१-२३	मत्स्य. ३.१-४.५५ मार्क. ४२.२०-४९.३१
गरु. १.४.१-३७	लिङ्ग. १.३.१-३६; १.३८.१-१५; १.७०.१-३४७
नार. १.३.१-४५; १.४२.१-११३	वरा. २.१-५४; ९.१-३५; १८७.१६-८७
पद्म. १.२.१-३.२०६	वाम. स.मा. २२.१६-४३
ब्रह्म. १.३१-५६	वायु. १.१.४२-४५; १.३.६-५.५०; १.६.३२-८.१६८
ब्रह्मवै. १.४.१-७.२०; २.१.१-३.२०; २.८.६-६५	विष्णु. १.२.१-८.३५
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.३.१-७.१५३	विष्णुध. १.२.१-२०; १.१०७.१-६७
भवि. १.२.१-११२; २.२.२-२७	शिव. ७ [1].१०.१-१२.७७
भाग. २.५.१-६.३१; ३.१०.१-१२.५६ ३.२०.१-५३;	स्कन्द. २ [9].२४.८-५७; १ [2].१४.८-४५;
महाभा. १.६५.६-६६.७२; ६.६७.१-६५; १०.१७.६-१८.२६; १२.१६६.११-२८; १२.१८२.१-१८८.१६; १२.२०७.१-२०८.३६ १२.२३२.१-४३;	
हरिवं. १.१.२७-४६; ३.११.१-१४.६७.	

स्वायंभुवमनुवंशः (the Genealogy of  
Svāyambhuva Manu)  
( कूर्म. १.८.१-१३; १.१३.१-११ )

अग्नि. १८.१-२६.	मार्क. ४७.६-२०
गरु. १.५.१-३४	लिङ्ग. १.७०.२६७-३००
देवीभा. ८.३.१-१३	वरा. २.५५-५६
पद्म. १.३.१७६-१८१	वायु. १.१०.७-२३
ब्रह्म. १.५१-२२०	विष्णु. १.७.१६-१३८
ब्रह्मवै. १.९.१-२२	शिव. ७ [1].१७.१-६;
भाग. ३.१२.५३-५६	२ [1].१६.१२-१८;
मत्स्य. ३.१-२७	५.३० १-१५

महाभा. १.८.१-३०; १.१४.१-६५  
हरिवं. १.२.१-४७

दक्षोत्पत्तिस्तस्य कन्यावंशवर्णनञ्च ( Birth of  
Dakṣa and description of the descendants  
of his daughters)

( कूर्म. १.८.१४-२६; १.१२.१-२३; १.१३.५३-६४;  
१.१५.१-१६.६६ )

अग्नि. १८.२७-१९.२१	लिङ्ग. १.६३.१-६५
गरु. १.५.५-६ ३०; १.६.१२-६५	वायु. २.४.१२१-१५६ विष्णु. १.१५.६-१५७;
पद्म. १.३.१८२-१६६	१.७.५-९.३८
ब्रह्म. २.४६-५०	विष्णुध. १.११०.१-४०
ब्रह्मवै. १.९.७-१५	शिव. ५.३०.२५-४६; ७ [1].१७.१०-३५;
ब्रह्माण्ड २.३.१-७.४३६; १.३७.२२-४२	२ [1].१६.१८-३४; ५.३०.४७-३१.१६ २ [2].१४.१-५६
भाग. ६.६.१-४५	स्कन्द. १ [2].१४.८-४५;
मत्स्य. ५.१-२३	७ [1].२१.३-३४
मार्क. ४७.२०-६७	
हरिवं. १.२.३१-५७; १.३.२७-६६; ३.१४.२६-६७; ३.३६.२०-६०	

पृथुचरितम् ( Prthu-Legend )  
( कूर्म. १.१३.१२-५२ )

पद्म. १.८.३-३५	वायु. २.१.७०-२.२१
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.३६.११०-२२७	विष्णुध. १.१०८.१-१०६.५७
भाग. ४.१५.१-२४.१८	शिव. ५.३०.१६-२८
मत्स्य. १०.१-३५	स्कन्द. ७ [1].३३६.६८-१०१
वाम. स.मा. २६.२१-५०	
हरिवं. १.२.२०-२७	

पद्मोद्भवप्रादुर्भावः (Birth of Brahmā from Lotus)  
( कूर्म. १.९.१-३६ )

पद्म. १.४२.१-१८	विष्णुध. १.७६.१-३०
भाग. ३.८.१-२३	स्कन्द. २ [9].२४.१७-३१

रुद्रकृता सृष्टिः ( Creation by Rudra )  
( कूर्म. १.१०.१७-८८ )

पद्म. १.३.१६६-२०५	विष्णु. १.७.१०-८.१४;
भाग. ३.१२.७-२०	१.१५.१२२-१२५
मार्क. ४९.१-३१	शिव. ७ [1].१४.१-२१
वायु. १.२७.१-६०	स्कन्द. २ [9].२४.३६-७३

परिशिष्टम् २

देवीमाहात्म्यम् ( Glorification of the Goddess )  
( क्रम. १.११.१-३३६ )

देवीमा. ७.३१.६५-४०.४४; १२.६.१-१६५	वाम. १८.३६-२१.५०; २६.१-३०.७३
पद्म. १.४५.२७७-४४२	वायु. १.९.७७-६०
मत्स्य. १५३.१-५८७	शिव. २ [३]. ५.१-६.५४
मार्क. ८२.१-८४.६६	स्कन्द. १ [२]. २२.३०-५० ७ [२]. ९.५०-५१

दक्षयज्ञविध्वंसः ( Destruction of Dakṣa's  
Sacrifice ) ( क्रम. १.१४.१-६७ )

गरु. १.५.३१-३४	वायु. १.३०.३७-३१६
नार. २.६६.५-१७	विष्णुघ. १.१०७.६८-११६;
पद्म. १.५.३-६३	१.२३४.१-२३५.३६
ब्रह्म. ३४.१-३५.६४; ३९.१-६७	शिव. २ [२]. १.१-४६; २ [२]. २७.१-४३.४४
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.१३.४४-८८	७ [१]. १८.१-२३.५०
भाग. ४.२.१-७.६१	स्कन्द. १ [१]. २.१-५.४७;
मत्स्य. ७०.१०-१६	४.८७.१-८६.१३६
लिङ्ग. १.६६.१-१००.५१	७ [१]. १६६.१-५६;
वरा. २१.१२-६०	७ [२]. ६.१६-१३६
वाम. २.७-५.६१	

महाभा. १०.१८.१-२६; १२.२८४.१-२०८;  
१३.१६०.११-२४  
हरिवं. ३.३२.१-६३

नृसिंहावतारः ( Nṛsiṃha-Incarnation )  
( क्रम. १.१५.१-८८ )

ब्रह्माण्ड. २.५.११-४५	वायु. २.६.४८-६६
भाग. ७.२.१-१०.३१	विष्णु. १.१६.१-२०.३६
मत्स्य. १६.२०-६४	विष्णुघ. १.५३.१-५४.५२
लिङ्ग. १.६५.१-३०	शिव. १ [५]. ४३.१-४१

महाभा. ३.२७२.५६-६०; (१३.३३९.७८;  
१२.३४०.३१ गद्यम्)

हरिवं. ३.४१.१-४७.३८; १.४१.३६-७८

दारुवनस्थेभ्यो मुनिभ्यो गौतमशापकथा  
( The Story of Gautama's curse on the  
Sages of Dāruvana )

( क्रम. १.१५.६१-११६ )

देवीमा. १२.६.१-१००

नार. २.७२.१-३५

ब्रह्म. ७४.२२-८८  
वरा. ७१.१-६७

शिव. २ [२]. ७.१-४३;  
४.२५.१-२७.५०

अन्धकचरितम् ( Andhaka-Legend )  
( क्रम. १.१५.११६-२३७ )

पद्म. १.४८.१-६१; १.१३.४६-७३	विष्णुघ. १.२२६.१-८३ शिव. २ [५]. ४२.८-४६.५२
मत्स्य. १७८.१-८६	स्कन्द. ५ [१]. ४७.६-४९.४१; ५ [३]. ४५.१-४८.४६;
लिङ्ग. १.९२.१-५७-६३.२६	६.१४९.१३-१५१;
वरा. २७.१-४३	७ [२]. ९.१५१-१६६
वाम. ९.१-१०.५७; ३३.१६-४४.६६	
हरिवं. ५.८६.१-८७.३६	

बलिवामनचरितम् ( Bali-Vāmana Legend )  
( क्रम. १.१६.१-६६ )

अग्नि. ४.५-११	वायु. ३६.७४-८६
नार. १.१०.१-११.६७	विष्णुघ. १.२१.१-३१;
पद्म. १.३०.१-२०३	१.५५.१-५६;
ब्रह्म. ७३.१-६६; २१३.८०-१०५	३.३४.१-११ स्कन्द. १ [१]. १७.२७६-१६.६३;
ब्रह्माण्ड. २.७३.७५-८७	५ [१]. ७४.२३५-२७०;
भवि. ४.७६.१-२७	५ [३]. १५१.११-१३;
भाग. ८.१५.१-२३.३१	७ [१]. ११४.१-११;
मत्स्य. २४३.१-२४५.६६	७ [२]. १४.८-८३;
वाम. स.मा. २.१-१०.६१; ५०.१-५१.५७; ६२.१-६६.१८	७ [४]. १८.१०-१४
महाभा. ३.२७२.६१-७६	
हरिवं. ३.४८.१-७२.१०७; १.४१.७६-१०३	

कश्यपवंशवर्णनम् ( Description of the descendants  
of Kaśyapa ) ( क्रम. १.१७.५-१८.७ )

अग्नि. १९.१-२६	भाग. ६.६.२५-२६
देवीमा. ७.२.१३-१५	मत्स्य. ६.१-४७
पद्म. १.६.३३-७६; १.७.२-६७	विष्णु. १.२१.१-२६ विष्णुघ. १.१२०.१-१२८.४०
ब्रह्मवै. १.९.१-४७	शिव. ५.३२.१-५२
ब्रह्माण्ड. २.३.५५-७.४३६	स्कन्द. ७.२१.१०-३४

कूर्मपुराण

वैवस्वतमनुवंशवर्णनम् (Description of the descendants of Vaivasvata Manu)

( कूर्म. १.१९.१-२०.६१ )

देवीभा. ७.२.१६-२८.८३ मार्क. ७४.१-७६.१३  
भाग. ६.१.१-१३.२७ विष्णु. ४.१.६-२४.१३८  
हरिवं. १.१०.१-१५.३८

आदित्यवंशः (Description of the Solar Dynasty)

( कूर्म. १.१९.१-३ )

गुरु. १.१३८.१-५८ वरा. २०.१-७  
पद्म. १.८.३५-७४ वायु. २.२१.१-२६  
ब्रह्म. ६.१-५४ विष्णु. ४.१.६-५.३४  
भाग. ६.६.३८-४१; विष्णुघ. १.१०६.६२-६१  
९.६.१७-२१ शिव. ५.३५.१-४२  
हरिवं. १.९.१-६६

इक्ष्वाकुवंशः (Description of the descendants of

Iksvāku) ( कूर्म. १.१९.४-२०.१७ )

पद्म. १.८.१२०-१६२ विष्णु. ४.२.११-४.११३  
ब्रह्म. ७.१-८.८६ विष्णुघ. १.१४.१-२३.६  
भाग. ९.६.१-९.३१ शिव. ५.३६.४७-३६.४६  
रामा. २.११०.१-३६

रामचरितम् (Story of Rāma)

( कूर्म. १.२०.१७-६१ )

अग्नि. ५.१-११.१४ भवि. ३ [1].२.७  
गुरु. १.१४३.१-५१ भाग. ९.१०.१-११.३६  
देवीभा. ३.२८.१-३०.६३ मत्स्य. १२.४६-५१  
नार. १.७६.१-२६; लिङ्ग. १.६६.३४-४८  
२.७५.१-७६ विष्णु. ४.४.८७-१०४  
पद्म. ६.२४२.१-२४४.१०० विष्णुघ. १.२२१.४७-२२९.३३  
ब्रह्म. १२३.८४-२१७; स्कन्द. १ [1].८.६५-११५;  
२१३.१२३-१५८ ३[२].३०.१-१०६  
ब्रह्मवै. ४.६२.१-६६

ब्रह्माण्ड २.८३.१८५-१६८

महाभा. १२.२९.५१-६२; ३.२७३.१-२६२.१४

हरिवं. १.४१.१२१-१५५

सोमवंशवर्णनम् (Description of the Lunar dynasty) ( कूर्म. १.२१.१-२२.४७ )

गुरु. १.१३९.१-१४१.१६ ब्रह्म. ६.१-१०.६८  
पद्म. १.८.७५-१२०; ब्रह्माण्ड. २.६५.१-७४.१०६  
१.१२.१-१४०

भाग. ९.१४.१-२२.४६

वायु. २.२८-३६ अ.

मत्स्य. ११, २३-४७ अ.

विष्णु. ४.६.१-२०.५३

हरिवं. १.२५.१-३९.४२

रामा. ७.८७.१-९०.२४

यदुवंशवर्णनम् (Description of the descendants of Yadu) ( कूर्म. १.२३.१२-२६.२२ )

पद्म. १.१३.१-६६

ब्रह्म. १३.२०५-१५.६२

लिङ्ग. १.६८.१-५१

भाग. ९.२३.१-१०.९०.५०

विष्णु. ४.११.१-१६.६

महाभा. १३.१४.२६-१५.११

हरिवं. १.३०.१-३५.२२

कृष्णचरितम् (Story of Kṛṣṇa)

( कूर्म. १.२३.६६-२६.२२ )

अग्नि. १२.१-५६

ब्रह्माण्ड. २.७१.१६४-२५४

गुरु. १.१४४.१-११

भाग. १०.१.१-९०.५०

देवीभा. ४.२३.१-५.८३

मत्स्य. ४७.१-२७

पद्म. १.१३.१३४-१६६

विष्णु. ५.१.१-३८.६४

ब्रह्म. १८२.१-२०९.२३

शिव. ५.१.१-३.४५;

ब्रह्मवै. ४.७.१-३२.८२;

७ [2].१-२७

५२.१-१२६.१११

हरिवं. १.३५.१-२२; ३.७३.१-९०.३८

उपमन्युचरितम् (Story of Upamanyu)

( कूर्म. १.२४.१-४७ )

देवीभा. ४.२५.२७-५८

शिव. ३.३२.१-७८;

लिङ्ग. १.१०७.१-६४

७ [1]. ३४.१-३५.६५;

५.१.१-७१

युगधर्मकथनम् (Description of the practices prevalent in different Yugas)

( कूर्म. १.२७.८-५७; १.२८.१-३१ )

देवीभा. ६.११.११-५५;

मत्स्य. १६४.१-२४

६.८.१५-६५

लिङ्ग. १.४०.१-१००

नार. १.४१.१-१२३

वरा. ६८.३-७

ब्रह्मवै. ४ [2]. ९०.१-८०

विष्णु. ६.३.६-६०

ब्रह्माण्ड. १.२९.१-३२.१६;

विष्णुघ. १.७३.२०-४०

१.७.४३-६६

विश. ७ [1]. ८.१-३१

भाग. १२.३.१८-५२

परिशिष्टम् २

महाभा. १२.६६.८१-१००; ३.१४९.१-४०;  
३.१८८.२६-६६; ३.१६७.१-६७;  
१२.३४०.८२-८७.

हरिवं. ३.३.१-४.५३

वाराणसीमाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of Vārāṇasī)  
( कूर्म. १.२९.१-३३.३६ )

अग्नि. ११२.१-७	स्कन्द. ४.२५.२०-७८
नार. १.६.३४-७०; २.२९.१-७२; २.४८.१-५१.४८	४.२६.१२६-१४८; ४.३०.१-२३; ४.६४.३०-७०; ४.५.६-३३;
पद्म. ३.३३.१-३६.१३	४.२७.१-१५५;
मत्स्य. १७६.१-१८४.६८	४.२८.१-३५;
लिङ्ग. १.१०३.७-७८	४.६८.२७-६३;
शिव. ४.२३.१-५७	७ [1]. ३८.१-५६; ४.३३१.७०

प्रयागमाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of Prayāga)  
( कूर्म. १.३४.१-३६.१५ )

अग्नि. १११.१-१४	मत्स्य. १०२.१-१११.२२
नार. २.६२.१-६३.१७४	स्कन्द. ४.२२.५६-७६;
पद्म. ३.४१.१-४३.५७; ३.४६.१-४८; ६.२४.१-२३	२ [4]. १३.४५-५३

गङ्गामाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of the River Gaṅgā)  
( कूर्म. १.३७.७-१७ )

अग्नि. ११०.१-६	विष्णु. २.८.१००-१२४;
नार. २.३८.१-४३.१३६	२.९.१३-१८
पद्म. ३.४५.१-३५	विष्णु. १.१९.१-२२.३४
भाग. ६.६.१-१५	
हरिवं. १.१५.१५-१६	
सामा. १.३५.६-२३; १.४३.१-४४.२३	

भुवनकोषः (Bhuvana Koṣa)

( कूर्म. १.३८.१-४४; १.४३.१-४८.२४ )

अग्नि. १०७.१-१०८.३३; ११८.१-१२०.४२	देवी. भा. ८.४.१४-१४.१४; ८.१८.१४-२३.३१
गरु. १.५४.१-५७.६	नार. १.३.३७-४६

पद्म. ३.३.१-६.४२	वरा. ७४.१-८९.७
ब्रह्म. १८.१-२४.२६	वाम. ११.३१-१३.५८
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.१४.१-२०.५८	वायु. १.३३.१-४९.१८६
भवि. २ [1]. ३.१-४.२३	विष्णु. २.२.१-६.५१
भाग. ५.१६.१-२६.४०	विष्णु. १.४.१-१३.१३
मत्स्य. ११२.१-१२२.६४	शिव. ५.१५.१-१८.७७
मार्क. ५०.१५-५२.२३	स्कन्द. १ [2]. ३७.१-८७;
लिङ्ग. १.४५.१-५३.६२	३ [3]. २९.३७-५५; ६.२६१.३६-५३; ७ [1]. ११.६-४४

महाभा. ६.५.१-२.५२

ज्योतिषसन्निवेशः (Jyotiṣasanniveśa)  
( कूर्म. १.३९.१-४१.४२ )

गरु. १.५८.१-३०	भाग. ५.२१.१-२४.३१
देवीभा. ८.१४.१५-१८.१४	मत्स्य. १२३.१-१२७.३६
ब्रह्म. २३.१-१२;	लिङ्ग. १.५४.१-६२.४२
२४.१-२६	वायु. १.५०.१-५३.१३३
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.२१.१-२४.१५२	विष्णु. २.७.१-१२.४७
भवि. २ [1]. ४.२४-४४;	शिव. ५.१९.१-४४
१.१२५.२८-६८	स्कन्द. १ [2]. ३८.१-६४

मन्वन्तरवर्णनम् (Description of the Manvantaras)  
( कूर्म. १.४९.१-२६ )

अग्नि. १५०.१-३१	मत्स्य. ९.१-३६;
गरु. १.८७.१-६१	१४४.१-११८
देवीभा. १.८.१-१३.१२७	मार्क. ५०.१-१०
नार. १.४०.१७-३७	वायु. २.३८.१-२४५
ब्रह्म. ५.१-५७	विष्णु. ३.१.१-२.६१
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.३५.१६३-३८.३१;	विष्णु. १.८१.१-५
३.१.६-११६	शिव. ५.३४.१-७८;
भाग. ८.१.१-२६;	७ [1]. ११.१-५
८.५.१-६	स्कन्द. २ [1]. ३६.३४-४१
हरिवं. १.७.४-८.२४	

व्यासावताराः (Incarnations of Vyāsa)

( कूर्म. १.५०.१-१० )

देवीभा. १.३.२६-३३	शिव. ७ [1]. १.३४-३६;
भाग. १.४.१४-२५	७ [2]. ८.४१-५१;
वायु. १.२३.१०६-२१४	३.४.१-५.५६;
१.६०.१-७५	
विष्णु. ३.३.१-६.३३	
महाभा. १.६३.७०-६०	

वेदविभागः (Classification of the Vedas)  
( कूर्म. १.५०.११-२० )

अग्नि. १.५०.२३-३१; २७१.१-२२	मार्क. ४५.३१-३४ विष्णु. ३.३.२-३१;
पद्म. १.३.११०-११४	३. ४. १-१५;
ब्रह्माण्ड १.३४.१-३२	५.५.५४-५७
भाग. १.४.१४-२५	
महाभा. १.६३.८५-९०	

ईश्वरविभूतिकथनम् ( Description of Vibhūti  
of God ) ( कूर्म. २.७.१-१५ )

ब्रह्माण्ड. ३.२.२१८-२२१	विष्णुध. १.५६.१-४३
भाग. ११.१६.९-४१	स्कन्द. ७ [1]. २.५१-८६
महाभा. ३.१८९.१-५९	

ब्रह्मनिरूपणम् ( Exposition of Brahman )  
( कूर्म. २.१०.१-२७ )

ब्रह्मवै. १.२८.१-७०	विष्णु. १.३.१-४.५२;
मार्क. ३९.१-१७	२.१२.३७-४७;
	२.१३.६२-१०४

योगवर्णनम् ( Description of Yoga )  
( कूर्म. २.११.१-६७ )

अग्नि. २१४.१-२१५.५०; ३७३.१-३७६.४४	लिङ्ग. १.८-१०; ८५-८८ अ० वायु. १.१०-२० अ०;
गह. १.९१.१-९२.१७	२.४०-४२ अ.
देवीभा. ७.३५.१-४५	विष्णु. ६.७.२७-९७
नार. १.३३.१५३-१६३	विष्णुध. १.६५.१-३६;
ब्रह्म. २३४.१-२३५.६९; २३८.१-११२	३.२७९.१-२८८.१७
भाग. ३.२८.१-४४	शिव. ७ [2]. ३७.१-३९.६०
मार्क. ३६.१-३८.२६	स्कन्द. २ [1]. २४.५८-७४
हरिवं. ३.१७.१-२३.४९	

भक्तिः ( Devotion )  
( कूर्म. २.११.६८-१०६ )

गह. २१९.१-२२६.५५	वरा. ११५.१-१२१.२८
देवीभा. ७.३७.१-४५	विष्णु. १.२०.१७-१८;
नार. १.४.१-४२; १.३४.१-७७;	२.६.३७-४४;
१.१५.३९-४०.३९	३.७.१९-३४
भाग. ३.२९.१-४५;	विष्णुध. १.५७.१-५८.३३
११.५.१-५२	

कर्मयोगवर्णनम् ( Description of Karmayoga )  
( कूर्म. २.११.१३३-१४६ )

भाग. ११.३.४१-५५	मत्स्य. ५२.१-२६
-----------------	-----------------

शिवनारायणयोरेकत्वम् ( Oneness of Śiva  
and Nārāyaṇa )  
( कूर्म. २.११.१०७-१२५ )

नार. १.६.४४-४९	वरा. ७१.१-४
ब्रह्माण्ड. २.२.८१-१३१	वाम. ३६.२०-३२

ब्रह्मचारिधर्माः ( Duties of Brahmachārins )  
( कूर्म. २.१२.१-१४.८१ )

अग्नि. १५३.१-१६	विष्णु. ३.९.१-६
नार. १.२६.१-२	विष्णुध. २.८६.१-१५
पद्म. १.१५.२८६-३००; ३.५४-१४०	स्कन्द. २ [9]. २१.१-१८; ३ [2]. ६.१-१०४;
भाग. ७.१२.१-१६	४.३६.१-९६

गायत्रीमाहात्म्यम् ( Glorification of Gāyatrī )  
( कूर्म. २.१४.४८-५६ )

गह. १.३६.१-३७.८	विष्णुध. १.१६५.१-७८;
देवीभा. ११.२१.१-१२.६.१६५	२.१२४.१-१२
पद्म. १.४८.१३८-२०८	स्कन्द. ५ [3]. १७२.७९-८३;
मवि. १.४.११-४७	४.९.३६-६५

गृहस्थधर्मनिरूपणम् ( Description of the  
Duties of a householder )  
( कूर्म. २.१५.८-४२; २.१८.१-१२१ )

अग्नि. १५२.१-५	मार्क. २६.३-४८
नार. १.२६.३-२७	विष्णु. ३.९.७-१६
पद्म. ३.५२.१-४७; ३.५४.१-४०; ३.५५.१-९४; २.१५.१-१६.९६	विष्णुध. २.८७.१-९५.३० स्कन्द. २ [9]. २२.१-५१; ४.४०.१४-६७
हरिवं. ३.९.१-१०.६९	

सदाचारः ( Virtuous deeds and approved usage )  
( कूर्म. २.१६.१-९३; २.१९.१-३२ )

अग्नि. २२.१-९	१६८.१-४०;
१५५.१-३१;	२५३.१-२५४.२७;
१६५.१-२८;	३७२.१-३६



परिशिष्टम् २

गुरु. १.४६.१-५२.२६; १.९३.१-९६.७२; १.२०५.१-२१३.२४	मार्क. २८.१-२९.४८; ३१.१-१२१; ३४.१-३५.६५
देवीमा. ११.१.४-२.४२; ११.१६.१-१७.४७; ११.२३.१-६३	लिङ्ग. १.८५.१२७-२१७; १.८६.१-१२२.
नार. १.३.५०-४.४२; १.४३.५१-४४.२०; १.६६.१-७८	वरा. ११५.२३-४१; २१०.४८-२११.६६; ११५.१-१२१.२८
पद्म. १.१५.२८१-३६२; १.५१.१-१३५; २.१३.१-४५	वाम. १५.१-१५.६६ विष्णु. ३.८.२०-६६.४५ विष्णुघ. २.७६.१-९५.३०; २.१३०.१-१३१.६४; ३.२३३.१-२८२; ३.३३६.१-३४०.४०
ब्रह्म. २२१.१-१७० ब्रह्मवै. १.२६.४-१०३; ४.७५.१-८१; ४.८३.१-८४.४०	शिव. १.१३.१-१४.४६; ७ [२].२१.१-२०
ब्रह्माण्ड. २.१४.५०-११७ भवि. १.३.१-४.२२२; ४.२०५.१-१५३	स्कन्द. १ [२].४१.११७-१७४; २ [९].२०.११-२३.४३; ३ [२].५.१-७.१००; ३ [२] ४०.१-१५२; ४.३५.१४-३६.६६; ४.३८.१-११५; ६.२२३.१-३६; ७ [१].२०७.३-२०८.५२
भाग. ७.११.१-१५.८०; ११.१७.१-१८.४८ मत्स्य. ३६.६-४२.२६; १७४.३२-४४	

महाभा. ३.२०७.६२-६६; १२.१८९.१-१९३.३३;  
१२.१६४.१-१६५.७८; १२.२८७.१-५६;  
१३.९७.१-२५; १३.१०४.१-१५७;  
१३.१४१.३४-१४५.६३; १४.४५.१३-४७.१७;  
१३.१२३.१-१३४.१७

हरिवं. ३.२४.१-१५

भक्ष्याभक्ष्यनिर्णयः ( Description of foods prescribed and forbidden )

( कूर्म. २.१७.१-४५ )

पद्म. ३.५६.१-४५; २.१७.१-४४	मार्क. ३२.१-३ स्कन्द. ४.४०.६-१८, १०६-१४०
ब्रह्म. २२१.१०६-११२ ब्रह्मवै. १.२७.१-४७; ४ [२].८५.१-५६	
महाभा. १३.१३५.१-२१; १२.३६.२१-३५; १३.१३५.१-२१	

श्राद्धविधिः ( Rituals of Śrāddha )

( कूर्म. २.२०.१-२२.१०० )

अग्नि. ११७.१-६५; १६३.१-४२	मत्स्य. १६.१-२२.६४; १४०.१-८५
गुरु. १.९९.१-३७ १.२१०.१-२१२.६; २.२५.४-४७	मार्क. २७.१-३०.१७ लिङ्ग. २.४५.१-६४
नार. १.२८.१-६०; १.५१.१-१०१-१५७	वरा. १३.१६-१४.५३; १८७.२८-१९०.३८
पद्म. १.६.४५-७१, ७५-१६२ ब्रह्म. २१९.१-२२०.१२ ब्रह्माण्ड. २.११.१-२०.२३ भवि. १.१८४.१-१८५.२८	वायु. २.१०.१-२२ विष्णु. ३.१३.१-१६.२० विष्णुघ. १.११३.१-१४४.२३ शिव. ५.४०.१-४१.५३
महाभा. १३.८७.१-९२.२३ हरिवं. १.१६.१-२४.३८	

आशौचम् ( Account of Impurities )

( कूर्म. २.२३.१-६३ )

अग्नि. १५७.१-१५९.१४ गुरु. २.२९.१-१६; १.१०६.१-१०७.३८ ब्रह्म. २२१.११३-१६२	मार्क. ३२.४-६७ लिङ्ग. १.८९.७७-१२२ विष्णुघ. २.७५.१-७७.१६; ३.२३२.१-१५
--	--

दाननिरूपणम् ( Rules for giving gifts and charities )

( कूर्म. २.२६.१-७६ )

अग्नि. २०९.१-२१३.१०; २७२.१-२६	२.२६.१-७८; २.३९.३७-४०.४६
गुरु. २.२४.१-६; १.५१.१-३६; १.९८.१-१६	३.५७.७८; मत्स्य. ८१.१-९१.३३ लिङ्ग. २.२८.१-४४.१६
देवीमा. ९.२९.१-३०.११७ नार. २.४२-८४; १.१२-१३.६७	वरा. २०७.४१-५५ विष्णुघ. २.९५.३५-५८; ३.३४१.१-३२१
पद्म. १.३४.२१७-२२०; १.५६.२-४७; १.६१.६६-११३; १.७९.४५-६१;	शिव. १.१५.१८-६१; ५.१४-३२ स्कन्द. ७ [१].२०७.१-२०८.३४ १ [२].२.५५-६६;

कूर्मपुराण

१[2].४.१-६८;  
५[3].५०.१-४६;  
६.२५२.१०-१८;

महाभा. ३.१८६.७-२०; १२.३६.३६-५०;  
१२.२३४.१२-३७; १३.९.१-२८;  
१३.५७.१-८२.५२; १३.१३७.१-१३८.११

वानप्रस्थधर्मकथनम् (Description of Duties  
of a Vānaprastha)

( कूर्म. २.२७.१२-१६ )

अग्नि. १६०.१-५  
गृह. १.१०२.१-६  
नार. १.२७.८३-६१  
पद्म. ३.५८.१-३८;  
१.१५.३२६-३४७

भाग. ७.१२.१७-३१  
विष्णु. ३.९.१७-२३  
विष्णुध. २.१३०.१-३३;  
३.३३९.१-६  
स्कन्द. २[9].२३.१-१३

यतिधर्माः ( Duties of a Recluse )

( कूर्म. २.२८.१-२९.४७ )

अग्नि. १६१.१-३१  
गृह. १.१०२.१-६  
नार. १.२७.६२-१०६  
पद्म. १.१५.३४८-३६२;  
३.५९.१-६०.४३

भाग. ७.१३.१-४६  
विष्णु. ३.६.२४-३३;  
विष्णुध. २.१३१.१-५३  
३.३४०.१-४४  
स्कन्द. २[9].२३.१४-४३

प्रायश्चित्तम् ( Rules of expiation )

( कूर्म. २.३०.१-२६; २.३२.१-३३.१०७ )

अग्नि. १६९.१-१७४.२४  
गृह. १.५२.१-२६;  
१.२१४.१-२१५.३७;  
१.१०५.१-७०  
नार. १.१४.१-१५.३७;  
१.३०.१-११४  
ब्रह्माण्ड. ३.६.६३-८.६१  
मवि. १.१८६.१-५३

लिङ्ग. १.८९.४१-७६;  
१.६०.१-२४  
वरा. १.३२.१-१३६.१२७,  
१७६, १७६  
वायु. १.१६.१-२०.१६  
विष्णु. २.६.३५-४३  
विष्णुध. ३.२३४.१-२६.१५;  
२.७३.१-७४.२४  
स्कन्द. २ [9].२२.१-५१;  
१ [4].६.१-३८

महाभा. १२.३३.३६-३६.५०; १२.१६५.३२-७८;  
१३.१३६.१-२५.

शिवस्य कपालिकत्वम् (How Śiva became Kapālin)

( कूर्म. २.३१.१-१११ )

नार. २.२६.२-६२  
पद्म. १.१४.१०६-२१३

मवि. ३ [1].१३.१-२०  
मत्स्य. १८२.८२-१०३  
वरा. ९७.१-२७  
वाम. २.१६-३.५१

शिव. ३.८.१-६.६६  
स्कन्द. ३ [1].२४.१-७१;  
५ [1].२.१-६.१२५;  
७ [1].८९.१-१०

पतिव्रतामाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of a Pativrata  
or chaste woman)

( कूर्म. २.३३.१०८-१४४ )

पद्म. १.५२.५१-७५;  
१.५३.१-७३  
मत्स्य. २०७.१-२१३.२२  
रामा. २.२७.१-६; २.११७.२१-२८

वरा. २०८.१-२०९.२१  
विष्णुध. २.३२१.१-३२२.२४

ज्ञानयोगवर्णनम् (Description of a Jñānayoga)

( कूर्म. २.३३.१४५-१५३ )

गृह. १.२२७.१-२२९.३०;  
१.२१७.१-२१८.३६  
देवीभा. १.१७.१-६६;  
१.१९.३२-४०  
नार. १.३३.२६-१५२;  
१.४४.२२-८२

ब्रह्माण्ड. २.३.२४-११३  
विष्णु. २.१२.३७-४७;  
२.१३.६२-१०४  
६.५.१-८७;

तीर्थमाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of the Tirthas)

( कूर्म. २.३४.१-४२.२४ )

अग्नि. १०९.१-११४.४१  
गृह. १.८१.१-८६.३८  
देवीभा. ६.१२.१-२८  
नार. २.३८.१-५१.४८;  
२.२९.१-७२;  
२.६२.१-६५.१३५

वरा. १२२.१-१२२  
वाम. स.मा. १.१-२८.४६;  
१७.१-२३;  
३६.४५-५८;  
५३.११-७३;  
५७.३४-४०

पद्म. ३.३८.१-३९.१२७;  
३.१२.१-१३.५५;  
३.१८.१-१२२;  
३.२४.१-३८;  
६.१८०.३२-८७

स्कन्द. ३ [3].२६.१-२७.१६६;  
६.१.२-७२;  
६.२५८.६-२६;  
७ [1].१८७.१५-४६;  
७ [3].३९.१-६६;  
५ [3].६.२१-४४;  
५ [3].११.१-२६;  
५ [3].१८.१-१३;  
२ [9].२५.५-५६;  
२ [7].२०.२०-५२

भाग. ९.९.१-१५  
मत्स्य. २२.१-६४;  
१०८.१-२५;  
१८५.१-१९३.५०

महाभा. १.२१३.१-२१८.२१; ३.८२.१-६०.३४;  
९.३५.१३-५४.४१; १३.२५.१-२६.१०६.

गयामाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of Gayā)

( कूर्म. २.३४.८-१५ )

अग्नि. ११४.१-४१	वरा. ७.२१-२६
गरु. १.८२.१-८६.३८	वाम. ५३.११-७३
नार. २.४४.१-४७.९४	वायु. २.४३.१-५०.८०
पद्म. ३.३८.१-७३; ६.१८०.३२-८७	स्कन्द. ६.२०५.१-२०६.६६

सप्तसारस्वतमाहात्म्ये मङ्गलकवृत्तान्तः (Story of Mañkaṅka in connection with the glorification of Saptasārasvata Tirtha)

( कूर्म. २.३४.४४-७६ )

पद्म. १.१८.१३४-१५६	स्कन्द. ६.४०.२७-५२;
वाम. स. मा. १७.१-२३;	७ [१]. २७०.१-४६
३६.४५-५८	
महामा. ३.८३.१६-३४; ९.३८.३३-५६	

कालञ्जरतीर्थे श्वेतवृत्तान्तः (Story of Śveta in connection with the Kālāñjara Tirtha)

( कूर्म. २.३५.११-३८ )

लिङ्ग. १.३०.१-३३.२४	विष्णुघ. १.२३६.१-२०
वाम. ५७.१६-२४	स्कन्द. १ [१]. ३२.१-६६

देवदारुवने शिवलिङ्गपातः (Falling of the Phallus of Śiva in Devadāru forest)

( कूर्म. २.३६.४६-३७.१५० )

ब्रह्माण्ड. १.२७.१-१२६	शिव. ४.१२.४-५४
वाम. स. मा. २२.४४-२३.३६	

स्कन्द. ३ [३]. २६.१-२७.१६१;	६.२५८.६-२६;
६.१.२-७२;	७ [१]. १८७.१५-४६
	७ [३]. ३९.१-६६

नर्मदामाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of the river Narmadā)

( कूर्म. २.३८.१-४०.४० )

अग्नि. ११३.१-७	स्कन्द. ५ [३]. ६.२१-४५;
पद्म. ३.१३.१-५५	५ [३]. ११.१-६६;
मत्स्य. १८५.१-१६३.५०	५ [३]. १८.१-१३

नैमिषमाहात्म्यम् (Glorification of the Naimiṣa Tirtha)

( कूर्म. २.४१.१-१५ )

देवीभा. १.२.२८-३४	वायु. १.१.१६६-१६७
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.१.१५६-१७४	शिव. ७ [१]. ४.५२-६३

प्रलयवर्णनम् (Account of the Dissolution)

( कूर्म. २.४३.१-४४.३० )

अग्नि. ३६८.१-२७	मत्स्य. १६५.१-२४
गरु. १.२१६.१-१२	मार्क. ४३.१-४४
देवीभा. ९.८.७२-८२	वायु. २.३८.१३२-४०.१३५
पद्म. १.४१.४८-७३	विष्णु. ६.३.१-७.१०६
ब्रह्म. २३१.१-२३३.७५	विष्णुघ. १.७४.१-७९.३०
ब्रह्माण्ड. १.६.४३-७७;	
३.१.११६-३.११३	
भाग. १२.४. १-४३	

महामा. ३.१८८.६६-८८; १२.२३३.१-१६;
१२.३११.१-३१२.१७

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including the names of the members of the committee and the names of the organizations they represent.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided financial support for the project.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided technical support for the project.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided administrative support for the project.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including the names of the members of the committee and the names of the organizations they represent.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided financial support for the project.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided technical support for the project.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided administrative support for the project.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the organizations that have provided other support for the project.

## कूर्मपुराणस्य श्लोकार्धसूची

अ					
अंशकं षट्शतं तस्मात्	१.५.६८	अक्षयं विन्दति स्वर्गं	२.३६.६८	अग्ने हिरण्यगर्भः स	१.४.५७a
अंशान्तरेण भूम्यां त्वं	१.१.४७a	अक्षयं चाव्ययं चैव	२.३६.३३८	अघवृद्धिमदाशौचं [ऊर्ध्वं]	२.२३.२३८
अंशांशेनावभत् पुत्रो	१.३२.१२८	अगायन् मधुरं गानं	१.२५.३८८	अघवृद्धिमदाशौचं [तदा]	२.२३.२४८
अंशांशेनावतीर्थोर्व्या	१.१८.२५८	अगोत्रा गोमती गोप्ती	१.११.१७५a	अघोरघोररूपाय	२.३७.१११a
अंशो घाता भगस्त्वष्टा	१.१५.१६a	अग्नये कव्यवाहनाय	२.२२.४७८	अघोषयदमित्रघ्नो	१.२०.२२८
अकलङ्का निराधारा	१.११.१२०८	अग्नयोऽतिथिमुश्रूषा	१.२.४०a	अङ्कयित्वा स्वकाद्राष्ट्रात्	२.२६.६१८
अकस्मादेव हिंसां तु	२.२६.३५a	अग्निकार्यं ततः कुर्यात्	२.१२.१७a	अङ्कूलं तु ततो गच्छेत्	२.३९.६१a
अकामतः कृते पापे	२.३०.१७a	अग्निचित्स्नातका विप्रा[ः]	२.२१.१२८	अङ्कूलमूले दद्याच्च	२.३६.६२८
अकामतो वै षण्मासान्	२.३२.४३८	अग्नितीर्थं द्विजश्रेष्ठाः	१.३३.७a	अङ्गं सुमनसं स्वाति	१.३३.९८
अकामहतभावेन	१.२१.७२८	अग्नितीर्थमिति ख्यातं	१.३७.४a	अङ्गाद् वेनोऽभवत् पश्चाद्	१.१३.१०a
अकामो वा सकामो वा		अग्निना भस्मना चैव	२.१६.३२a	अङ्गारकदिने प्राप्ते	२.३९.९१a
[गङ्गायां]	१.३५.३८a	अग्निप्रवेशं यः कुर्यात्	२.३६.४६a	अङ्गारकनवम्यां तु	२.३६.६३८
अकामो वा सकामो वा[तत्र]	२.३६.६६८	अग्निप्रवेशमन्यद्वा	२.२७.३७८	अङ्गारकोऽपि शुक्रस्य	१.३६.१०a
अकारणं द्विजाः प्रोक्तो	२.९.६८	अग्निप्रवेशेऽथ जले	२.३८.२१a	अङ्गिरा यत्र देवेशं	२.३६.३१a
अकारश्चास्य नाम्नोऽन्ते	२.१२.२०८	अग्निरित्यादिकं पुण्यं	१.१३.४७८	अङ्गिरा रुद्रसहितो	२.१.१६८
अकार्या कार्यजननी	१.११.६३८	अग्निष्टुदतिरात्रश्च	१.१३.८८	अङ्गिरा वेदविदुषे	२.११.१२८a
अकुर्वाणः पतत्याशु	२.१५.१४८	अग्निष्टोमं च यज्ञानां	१.७.५४८	अङ्गुल्यग्रे स्मृतं देवं	२.१३.१७८
अकुर्वाणस्तु विप्रेन्द्रा[ः]	१.२.४६८	अग्निष्वात्ता बहिषदो	१.१२.१६८	अङ्गुलमूलान्तरतो	२.१३.१६a
अकृत्वा तु द्विजः पञ्च	२.१८.११८a	अग्निहोत्रं च जुहुयात्	२.२७.७a	अङ्गुष्ठानामिकाभ्यां तु	२.१३.२१a
अकृत्वा पादयोः शौचं	२.१३.६८	अग्निहोत्रं तु जुहुयाद्	२.२४.१a	अचक्षुरपि पश्यामि	२.२.४७८
अकृत्वा फलसंन्यासं	१.३.२०८	अग्निहोत्रपरो विद्वान्	२.२१.६a	अचिन्त्या केवलाऽनन्त्या	१.११.७७a
अकृत्वा मातृयागं तु	२.२२.१००a	अग्निहोत्रात् परो धर्मो	२.२४.११a	अचिन्त्याऽचिन्त्यविभवा	१.११.१५२a
अकृत्वा विहितं कर्म	२.३०.२a	अग्नीध्रश्चाग्निबाहुश्च	१.३८.७a	अचिरादेव तन्वङ्गी	१.१३.२१a
अकृत्वा समिदाधानं	२.३३.५३a	अग्नीध्रस्य द्विजश्रेष्ठाः	१.३८.२६८	अचिरादैश्वरं ज्ञानं	२.३७.१४८
अकृत्वादान्वत्सतरीम्	२.३२.५५८	अग्नीनात्तमनि संस्थाप्य	२.२८.२a	अचिरेणाथ कालेन	१.३४.६a
अक्रूरस्य स्मृतः पुत्रो	१.२३.४५a	अग्नेः पश्चिमतो देशे	२.१८.१०४a	अजरं ध्रुवमक्षयं	१.४.७८
अक्रोधनः शौचपरः	२.२२.१२८	अग्नेर्गवामथालम्भे	२.१३.६a	अजस्य नाभावध्वेः	१.१६.३७a
अक्रोधनान् सत्यपरान्	१.२.१२८	अग्नौ करिष्येत्यादाय	२.२२.४४a	अजस्य नाभौ तद्वीजं	२.३७.७६८
अक्रोधनोऽस्वरोऽमत्तः	२.२२.६a	अग्नौ क्रियावतामप्सु	२.११.६८a	अजातशत्रुभंगवान्	१.६.२३८
अन्तेशजननं प्रोक्तम्	२.११.१४८	अग्नौ चैव श्मशाने च	२.१३.३६८	अजानन्तः परं देवं	२.३७.९३८
अक्षपादः कुमारश्च	१.५१.२६a	अग्नौ न च क्षिपेर्दग्नि	२.१६.७८	अजा विभावरी सौम्या	१.११.१०९८
अक्षप्रमाणमुभयोः	१.३६.३१a	अग्नौ मरुप्रपतने	२.२३.७०a	अजात्री मैथुनं कृत्वा	२.३२.३५a
अक्षयं तत्तपस्तप्तं	२.४०.४८	अग्न्यगारे गवां गोष्ठे	२.१२.१२a	अजिह्वामशठां शुद्धां	२.२५.१७८
अक्षयं तत्र दानं स्यात्	२.३६.४८a	अग्न्यभावे तु विप्रस्य	२.२२.४८a	अजीजनन्मेहात्मानं	१.२६.१८
अक्षयं मोदते कालं	२.३६.२३८	अग्न्यभ्यासे जले वापि	२.११.४७८	अजैकपादे कुप्यं स्याद्	२.२०.१५a
		अग्ने ससर्ज वै ब्रह्मा	१.७.१६a	अजातभुक्तशुद्धचर्थं	२.३३.४३८

## कूर्मपुराणस्य

अज्ञानमितरत् सर्वं [विज्ञान <sup>०</sup> ] २.२.३६C	अतीव पक्षं वाक्यं २.३७.२२a	अथर्वशिरसा देवं १.६.६६C
अज्ञानमितरत् सर्वं [यस्मा <sup>०</sup> ] २.१०.५C	अतोऽन्यानि तु शास्त्राणि १.२.२८a	अथर्वशिरसोऽध्येता [सद्रा०] २.२१.५C
अज्ञानयोगयुक्तस्य २.३१.८C	अत्यन्तसलिलीवैश्च २.४३.४३C	अथर्वशिरसोऽध्येता [वेदा <sup>०</sup> ] २.२७.३१C
अज्ञानात्प्राश्य विष्णुमंत्रं २.३३.३२a	अत्र तत्परमं ब्रह्म २.४४.१३२C	अथर्वशिरसोऽध्येतृन् १.२.१७C
अज्ञानादन्यथा ज्ञानं २.२.१६C	अत्र दानं तपस्तप्तं २.४१.१२a	अथर्वाङ्गिरसो नित्यं २.१४.४७a
अज्ञानाद्यदि वा ज्ञानाद् २.३७.११९a	अत्र देवर्षयः पूर्वं १.३०.१०a	अथर्वाणमथो वेदं १.५०.१६C
अज्ञानेनावृतं लोको २.२.३८C	अत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वाः २.४१.१०a	अथवानन्यादिकान् देवांसु २.४४.४८e
अञ्जनस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे १.४६.४५a	अत्र देवो महादेवो २.४१.१४a	अथवा जायते विप्रो १.११.३३०a
अञ्जनो मधुर्मास्तद्धत् १.४३.३२C	अत्र नित्यं वसिष्यामि २.३६.५३a	अथवा देवमीशानं २.१८.६६a
अटव्यः पर्वताः पुण्यासु २.२२.१७a	अत्र पूर्वं स भगवान् २.४१.१३a	अथवाऽन्यदुपादाय २.२९.४a
अटस्व निखिलं लोकं २.३१.७१C	अत्र पूर्वं हृषीकेशो १.३२.२१a	अथवा भक्तियोगेन २.११.७३a
अट्टशूला जनपदाः १.२८.१२a	अत्र प्राणान् परित्यज्य २.४१.१५a	अथवा शतद्वीर्यं २.११.१००a
अणोरणीयान् महतो महीयान् २.५.२४C	अत्र लिङ्गं पुरानीय १.३३.१०a	अथ वैराग्यवेगेन १.३.६a
अणोरणीयान् महतोऽसौ महीयान् २.८.१७C	अत्र लोकगुरुर्ब्रह्मा १.४२.५a	अथ शिष्यान् प्रजग्राह १.५०.१२a
अणोरणीयांसमनन्तशक्ति १.२४.५४C	अत्र साक्षान् महादेवः १.३०.५a	अथ शूरादयो देवं १.२१.७४a
अण्डजो जगतामीशस् १.६.४C	अत्र सिद्धिं परां प्राप्ताः १.३०.१६a	अथ श्राद्धममावास्यां २.२०.१a
अण्डस्थं चाण्डबाह्यस्थं [बाह्यमा <sup>०</sup> ] १.११.७१C;	अत्र स्नात्वा दिवं यान्ति १.३४.२०C	अथ संध्यावटे रम्ये १.३५.२७a
अण्डस्थं चाण्डबाह्यस्थं [बाह्यमा <sup>०</sup> ] २.५.११a	अत्राधीत्य द्विजोऽध्यायं १.३७.१२C	अथ सा तस्य वचनं १.११.२५७a
अण्डाद् ब्रह्मा समुत्पन्नस् १.४८.२४C	अत्रान्तरं ब्रह्मविदोऽथ नित्यं २.१०.१४C	अथ सानुचरो रुद्रः २.३१.१०१a
अण्डानामीदृशानां तु १.४८.१६a	अत्राप्यशक्तोऽथ हरं २.४४.४६a	अथ हेतिः प्रहेतिश्च १.४०.८a
अण्डेष्वेतेषु सर्वेषु १.४८.१७a	अत्रिरुग्रस्तथा चैव १.५१.१६C	अथाशोः सत्वतो नाम १.२३.३१C
अतः परं प्रजासर्गं १.११.३३६C	अत्रिर्वसिष्ठो वल्लिश्च १.८.१६a	अथाक्षरेण स्वात्मानं २.१६.१२C
अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि [संक्षेपेण] १.३६.१a	अत्रेः पत्न्योऽभवन् वल्लभः १.१८.१८a	अथागम्य गृहं विप्रः २.१८.४८a
अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि [भूलोक <sup>०</sup> ] १.४३.१C	अथ काश्चित् प्रमादेन २.२३.७४a	अथाण्डभेदान्निपपात शीतलं १.१६.५६a
अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि [योगं] २.११.१a	अथ चाग्नीन् समारोप्य २.२७.३३a	अथातः संप्रवक्ष्यामि २.२६.१a
अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि [प्राय <sup>०</sup> ] २.३०.१a	अथ चेत् कस्यचिदिग्रं १.१४.५१a	अथात्मनि समद्राक्षीत् १.८.३a
अतः परं प्रवक्ष्यामि [प्रति <sup>०</sup> ] २.४४.१a	अथ चेत् पञ्चमीरार्ति २.२३.२४a	अथानन्तवपुः श्रीमान् १.१५.१६६a
अत ऊर्ध्वं निबोधध्वं [कश्य <sup>०</sup> ] १.१८.२७C	अथ चेदसमर्थः स्यात् २.४४.४६C	अथानुगृह्य शंकरः २.३५.३३a
अत ऊर्ध्वं निबोधध्वं [मनोः] १.४६.६C	अथ चैत्ररथिलोके १.२३.२C	अथानुपश्यद् गिरिषां २.३१.३२a
अतस्तीर्थे न गृहणीयात् १.३४.४४a	अथ तस्य बलाद् देवाः १.१५.२०a	अथान्तरिक्षे विमलं २.३५.७a
अतिथिर्यस्य नास्नाति २.२२.३२a	अथ दीर्घेण कालेन १.१०.२a	अथान्तरिक्षे विमलं दीप्यमानं २.३५.२१a
अतिथिस्तु कुशाञ्जज्ञे १.२०.५७a	अथ देवादिदेवस्य १.४६.२a	अथान्धको महेश्वरीं १.१५.२१२a
अतिनामा सहिष्णुश्च १.४९.२२C	अथ देवो महादेवः २.३१.६०a	अथान्यत्पुष्पनगरी २.३५.१०a
अतिष्ठदीशस्य पदं तदव्ययं १.१६.५७C	अथ देवो महादेवस् २.३१.८५a	अथापि कथितो योगो २.४४.४७C
अतीतकल्पावसाने १.९.६a	अथ देवो हृषीकेशो १.२४.१a	अथान्नवीत् कालरुद्रं २.३१.९२a
अतीतानागतानां वै १.२८.५१C	अथ पिण्डावशिष्टान्नं २.२२.५४a	अथान्नवीद् राजपुत्रः १.२१.३४a
अतीतानागतानीह १.४६.१a	अथमेवाव्ययः स्रष्टा १.२४.१७a	अथाभवन् दनोः पुत्रास् १.१७.८a
अतीतान्यप्यसंख्यानि २.६.४४a	अथ रथचरणासिंहाङ्गुपाणि १.१६.६८a	अथावगाह्य गङ्गायां १.२४.२५a
अतीते सूतके प्रोक्तं २.२३.२६a	अथर्वणो मुमुक्षुश्च २.२१.१५C	अथावलोकयेदकं २.१८.१०१a
अतीत्य चोत्तराम्भोधि १.४४.३३C	अथर्वशिरसा चान्ये २.३७.१०५C	अथावसथ्याद् भगवान् २.३३.१२६a
अतीत्य वर्त्तते सर्वं १.४८.१९C		

## श्लोकार्धसूची

अथासीदभिजित् पुत्रो	१.२३.६२a	अद्वैतं भावयात्मानं	१.१.५७C	अध्यापयन् गुरुमुतो	२.१४.२५C
अथासौ चतुरः पुत्रान्	१.१५.४६a	अद्वैतमचलं ब्रह्म	१.११.३०४a	अध्यापयन्ति वै वेदाञ्	१.२८.२२a
अथास्थाय परं रूपं	२.३१.६६C	अधः शयीत नियतो	२.३२.१४e	अध्यापयेत् श्रावयेद्वा	२.१५.४२C
अथास्मिन्नन्तरे दिव्यं	२.१.४६a	अधः शयीत सततं	२.२७.१५a	अध्यायं शतरुद्रीयं	१.१६.६५a
अथास्मिन्नन्तरेऽपश्यत्	१.१३.३१a	अधः शायी त्रिभिर्वर्षेस्	२.३२.१७a	अध्यास्ते देवगन्धर्व-	१.४६.३३a
अथास्मिन्नन्तरे व्यासः	२.१.६a	अधः शिरास्त्वयोधारां	१.३६.६a	अध्यास्ते भगवानीशो	१.१३.४१C
अथैकशृङ्गशिखरे	१.४६.१६a	अधमोत्तमत्वं नास्त्यासां	१.२७.२२a	अध्येतव्यमिदं नित्यं	२.४४.१२५a
अथैतत् सर्वमखिलं	१.२५.५१a	अधर्माचरणो विप्राः]	१.८.५a	अध्येतव्यमिदं शास्त्रं	२.४४.१३६C
अथैतानब्रवीद्वाक्यं	२.१.१०a	अधर्माभिनिवेशं च	१.११.३०७C	अनग्निरध्वगो वापि	२.२२.५३a
अथैतं शंकरगणो	२.३१.५३a	अधर्माभिनवेशित्वात्	१.२८.१५C	अनग्निरनिकेतः स्यात्	२.२७.३३C
अथोपतस्थे भगवाननादिः	१.१६.५५a	अधर्मो मुनिशाहूलाः	१.२.३२C	अनडुदः श्रियं पुष्टां	२.२६.४६C
अथोपतिष्ठेदादित्यम्[उद <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१८.३३a	अधश्च तिसृभिः काय	२.१८.५६C	अनदन्नन्नमहनैव	२.२३.४७C
अथोपतिष्ठेदादित्यं[मूर्ध्न]	२.१.७३a	अधश्चोर्ध्वं च लग्नाभिः	२.४३.२०C	अनध्यायस्तु नाङ्गेषु	२.१४.५०a
अथोर्ध्वं दन्तजननात्	२.२३.१६a	अधस्तात्पृथिवीं दग्ध्वा	२.४३.२६C	अनध्यायो रुद्यमाने	२.१४.६७C
अथोर्वशी राजवयं	१.२२.३२a	अधामिका अनाचाराः]	१.२८.३a	अनन्तं सत्यमीशानं	२.२६.१६C
अथोवाच महादेवः	१.२५.९१a	अधिकं चापि विद्येत	२.२४.१३C	अनन्त एष सर्वत्र	१.४८.२१a
अथोवाच विहस्येशः	२.३७.२७a	अधियज्ञं ब्रह्म जपेत्	२.२८.२४a	अनन्तत्वमनन्तस्य	१.४८.२०a
अथोवाच हृषीकेशो	१.१.४२a	अधिष्ठानवशात् तस्याः	१.११.२६C	अनन्तदृष्टिरशुद्धा	१.११.१६५a
अदत्तादानमस्तेयं	२.१६.७C	अधीतनाशनश्चैव	२.२१.४८a	अनन्तप्रकृतौ लीनं	१.११.५१C
अदन्तजातमरणं	२.२३.१७a	अधीतवन्तः स्वं वेदं	१.१३.५२C	अनन्तभूतैरधिवासितं ते	१.११.२४३C
अदन्तजातमरणो	२.२३.१२a	अधीतवेदो भगवान्	२.४१.२७a	अनन्तमूर्तये तुभ्यम्	१.१.७३C
अदर्शनमनुप्राप्तो	१.१४.७८C	अधीत्य चाधिगम्यार्थं	२.१५.१C	अनन्तमेकमव्यक्तं	१.४८.१६a
अदितिः सुषुवे पुत्रं	१.१६.१a	अधीत्य विधिवद् विद्यां	२.१५.३३a	अनन्तरूपाऽनन्तस्था	१.११.६८a
अदितिर्दितिर्दनुस्तद्वद्	१.१५.१५a	अधीत्य वेदान् विधिवत्	१.१६.३४a	अनन्तवर्णाऽनन्यस्था	१.११.१७४C
अदितिनियता रौद्री	१.११.११४C	अधीयते तथा वेदान्	२.२१.३३C	अनन्तविभवा लक्ष्मीर्	१.४६.३२C
अदृश्यः प्रययौ तूर्णं	१.१५.४८C	अधीयानस्तथा यज्वा	२.२३.६a	अनन्तशक्तिश्च विभोविदित्वा	२.८.१३C
अदृश्यत महाज्वाला	१.३१.७C	अधीयीत शुचौ देशे	२.१४.५८C	अनन्तशयनाऽनन्या	१.११.१६७C
अदृश्यत महादेवो	१.२४.५१C	अधीयीत सदा नित्यं	२.१४.५६C	अनन्तश्चाप्रमेयश्च	१.४.५C
अदृश्यताकप्रतिमे विमाने	१.३१.३१C	अधीयीताप्ययं नित्यं	२.१४.४४C	अनन्तस्तारको योगी	२.४३.५७a
अदृष्ट्वा तत्र गोविन्दं	१.२५.२०a	अधीष्व भो इति ब्रूयात्	२.१४.४१e	अनन्तस्याखिलेशस्य	१.११.४०C
अदृष्ट्वाऽप्सरसं तत्र	१.२२.२४a	अधृष्यं मनसाप्यन्यैर्	१.६.८C	अनन्तस्याव्ययस्यैकः	१.११.३११C
अदृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणो रामः	१.२०.३३a	अध्यात्मज्ञानसहितं	१.११.२६५C	अनन्ताद्या महानागाः	१.१७.१०C
अदेयं चाप्यपेयं च	२.१७.४२a	अध्यात्मनिरतं ज्ञानं	२.१५.२७C	अनन्ताऽनन्तमहिमा	१.११.६५a
अदेशकाले योगस्य	२.११.४७a	अध्यात्ममक्षरं विद्याद्	२.१५.३५C	अनन्तायाप्रमेयाय	१.६.१६C
अद्भिर्दशगुणाभिश्च	१.४.४२a	अध्यात्ममतिरासीत	२.२८.११C	अनन्ता शक्तयोऽव्यक्ते	२.६.७a
अद्भिस्तेजोभिभूतत्वात्	२.४३.४१C	अध्यात्मविद्या विद्यानां	१.११.२३०a	अनन्तेन च संयुक्तं	१.४२.१७a
अद्य मे पितरस्तुष्टास्	१.३४.६C	अध्यात्मविद्मुनिर्दान्तो	२.२१.१३C	अनन्तो भगवान् कालो	१.१५.२३२a
अद्य मे सफलं जन्म[अद्यमे स <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.२१९a	अध्यापनं च कुर्वाणो	२.१४.६१C	अनन्तो भोगिनां देवः	२.७.६a
अद्य मे सफलं जन्म[अद्यमे ता <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३४.६a	अध्यापनं चाध्ययनं	१.२.३६C	अनन्यचेतसः शान्ताः	२.१८.२६a
अद्वेष्टा सर्वभूतानां	२.११.७५a	अध्यापनं याजनं च	२.२५.२C	अनन्यतेजसे शान्तं	२.१.४६C

कूमपुराणस्य

अनन्यमानसो नित्यं	१.११.३२६a	अनादिरक्षयोऽन्तो	१.२४.१८	अनुद्दिय फलं तस्मात्	२.२६.५८
अनन्यमानसो बह्वि	२.१८.५०८	अनादिरव्यक्तगुहा	१.११.८४a	अनुपाकृतमांसं च	२.१७.२२८
अनन्या निष्कले तत्त्वे	१.११.२३a	अनादिरव्यया शुद्धा	१.११.७७८	अनुपासितसन्व्यस्तु	२.३३.५२a
अनन्यामव्ययामिकां	१.११.६३८	अनादिरेष भगवान्	१.५.२०a	अनुप्रविष्टः क्षोभाय	१.४.१४८
अनन्यामीश्वरे भक्ति	१.२४.८७८	अनादिष्टेषु चैकार्हं	२.३३.३०८	अनुमानात् तदुद्धारं	१.६.७८
अनपत्यः कूटसाक्षी	२.२१.४३a	अनाद्यनन्तं परमं	१.११.३०२८	अनुम्लोचा घृताची च	१.४०.१५a
अनपत्यः क्रतुस्तस्मिन्	१.१८.१६a	अनाद्यनन्तमद्वैतं	१.१०.११८	अनुवर्तनभेतेषां	२.१२.२८
अनपेक्षः शुचिर्दक्ष-	२.११.७८a	अनाद्यनन्तविभवा	१.११.८७८	अनुशासितं च कृष्णेन	२.४४.१०४८
अनमित्राच्छिनिर्जज्ञे	१.२३.४१a	अनाद्यन्तं परं ब्रह्म	१.४२.४६a	अनुष्टुप्त्रिष्टुबित्युक्ता	१.३६.३३८
अनमित्राद्भून्निघ्नो	१.२३.४०a	अनाद्यन्तं महादेवं	२.३५.६a	अनुष्टुभं सवैराजम्	१.७.५७८
अनया परया देवः	१.११.२८a	अनाद्यन्तमजं सूक्ष्मं	१.४.९a	अनुष्णाभिरफेनाभिर्	२.१३.८a
अनयैव जगत्सर्वं	१.१.३५a	अनापृच्छन्न न गन्तव्यं	२.१४.१०८	अनुह्लादादयः पुत्रा [ः]	१.१५.७०a
अनचितं पर्युषितं	२.१७.२७८	अनामया ह्यशोकाश्च	१.४७.३५८	अनृतं वदन्ति ते लुब्धास्	१.२८.३८
अनश्नन्संयतमना[ः]	२.३३.५२८	अनायसेन सुमहत्	१.२८.३६a	अनृतात् पारदायार्च्च	२.१६.२१a
अनसूया तथैवात्रेर्	१.१२.७८	अनारोग्यमनायुष्यं	२.१२.६२a	अनृत्यदर्शी सततं	२.१४.१६८
अनसूयी मृदुदन्तो	२.१५.२२८	अनावृष्टिभयं घोरं	१.२८.२८	अनेकदोषदुष्टस्य	१.२८.३६८
अनस्थिसञ्चिते विप्रे	२.२३.५७a	अनावृष्टिस्तीव्रोऽग्रा	१.१४.६२८	अनेकधर्मशास्त्रज्ञा[ः]	२.३०.६a
अनस्थिसञ्चिते शूद्रे	२.२३.५५a	अनाशकं तु यः कुर्यात्	१.३८.२६a	अनेकधा विभक्ताङ्गः	१.४८.२३८
अनस्थनां चैव हिंसायां	२.३२.५६८	अनाशकानिवृत्तास्तु	२.३३.५०a	अनेकभेदभिन्नस्तु	१.४.६४८
अनातुरः सति धने	२.३३.७४८	अनाश्रीमी यो द्विजः स्यात्	२.२१.३६a	अनेकशिरसां तद्वत्	१.१७.६८
अनात्मन्यात्मविज्ञानं	२.२.२०a	अनाहता कुण्डलिनी	१.११.१४०८	अनेकाकारसंस्थाना	१.११.६८
अनार्थं चैव निहृत्य	२.३२.५१a	अनाहिताग्नेयो विप्रास्	२.३०.५a	अनेकानि पुराणि स्युः	१.४६.४७a
अनार्थं दुर्गतं विप्रं	२.३६.७७a	अनाहिताग्निगृह्येण	२.२३.७७८	अनेनैव विधानेन	२.२३.६१a
अनादिनित्यभूतये	२.३५.३१८	अनिकेतः स्थिरमतिर्	२.११.७६८	अनोस्तु पुरुकुत्तोऽभूद्	१.२३.३१a
अनादिनिधनं देवं[देव <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१.१०६८	अनिघायैव तद्द्रव्यं	२.१३.३२८	अन्तःकरणजं भावैर्	२.२.२४८
अनादिनिधनं देवं[धार्मिकं]	१.१६.१४८	अनियुक्तः सुतो यश्च	२.२२.६१a	अन्तःश्वगते ग्रामे	२.१४.६७a
अनादिनिधनं देवं[वासु <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४४.४६८	अनिर्देशार्हं गोक्षीरं	२.३३.२३a	अन्तकान्तकृते तुभ्यं	२.३७.१०८a
अनादिनिधनं ब्रह्म	१.६.४३८	अनिर्वृत्यं महायज्ञान्	२.३३.७४a	अन्तकाले स्वयं देवः	१.४.५२a
अनादिनिधना दिव्या	१.२.२७a	अनिर्वृत्तिका गतिस्तस्य	२.३८.२१८	अन्तमस्य विजानीम	१.२५.७६८
अनादिनिधनाऽमोघा	१.११.८१a	अनिष्ट्वा विधिवद् यज्ञैर्	१.३.५a	अन्तराङ्गुष्ठदेशिन्यो	२.१३.१६८
अनादिनिधना शक्तिः	१.२.५६८	अनुकल्पस्त्वयं ज्ञेयः	२.२१.२१८	अन्तरिक्षेऽप्सरः सङ्घा[ः]	१.१५.१८६८
अनादिनिधनाशक्तिर्	२.६.३a	अनुगम्येच्छया शूद्रं	२.३३.७८a	अन्तर्जलगतो मग्नो	२.१८.६८
अनादिनिधनोऽचिन्त्यो	१.६.५७८	अनुगृह्य च तं विप्रं	१.१.१००८	अन्तर्जले त्रिरावृत्यं	२.१८.७०८
अनादिमत्परं ब्रह्म	२.३१.५८	अनुगृह्य च मां देवस्	१.२५.१०१८	अन्तर्धानं च रुद्रस्य	२.४४.८५a
अनादिमध्यं तिष्ठन्तं	२.६.६८	अनुग्रहेण विद्मेश	२.३७.५७८	अन्तर्धानं च लिङ्गस्य	२.४४.१०३a
अनादिमध्यान्तमनन्तमाद्यं	२.७.२५८	अनुग्रहोऽथ पार्थस्य	२.४४.१०६a	अन्तर्धाय महीं काष्ठैः	२.१३.३५a
अनादिमलसंसार-	१.२५.८०a	अनुग्राह्यो भगवता	१.१४.७३८	अन्तर्हितश्च भगवान्	२.३७.५५a
अनादिमलहीनाय	१.१०.५०८	अनुज्ञाप्याथ योगेन	१.६.२१८	अन्तर्हिते भगवति	१.१४.२३a
अनादिमायासंभिन्ना	१.११.९२a	अनुतप्ता शिखी चैव	१.४७.७a	अन्तर्हिते महादेवे	१.१४.७६a
		अनुत्पादाच्च पूर्वत्वात्	१.४.६०८	अन्तर्हितेव सहसा	२.३४.६०८



श्लोकार्धसूची

अन्तर्हिते वैनतेये	१.१४.६८a
अन्तर्हितोऽभवत् तेषां	१.११.११६C
अन्तर्हितोऽभूद् भगवानथेशो	२.३७.१६२a
अन्तश्चरसि भूतेषु	२.१८.६५a
अन्तावसायिनां चैव	२.३३.२७C
अन्त्यजानां कुले विप्राः	२.२४.६C
अन्त्यजानां वधे चैव	२.३२.४६C
अन्त्याश्रममिति ख्यातं	१.१३.३८C
अन्धः पङ्गुर्दरिद्रो वा	१.३.१०C
अन्धकं वै महाभोजं	१.२३.३५C
अन्धकात् काश्यपुहिता	१.२३.४७a
अन्धकारे क्षुधाविष्टाः]	१.७.५०a
अन्धकारो मुनिश्चैव	१.३८.२०C
अन्धके निगृहीते वै	१.१६.१a
अन्तं चैव यथाकामं	२.२२.५५C
अन्नदानं तेन तुल्यं	२.२६.१५C
अन्तं मगधराजस्य	२.३६.६a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [कुरुणां]	२.३४.५a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [सिद्धां]	२.३४.१६a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [पूर्वो]	२.३४.२३a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [नाम्ना]	२.३५.६a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [नाम्नाश्री <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.१३a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [जाप्ये <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४१.१६a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [जप्ये <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४२.१a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [शंकर <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४२.३a
अन्यच्च तीर्थप्रवरं [कन्या <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४२.६a
अन्यच्च देवदेवस्य [स्थानं शंभोर]	२.३६.५a
अन्यच्च देवदेवस्य [स्थानं]	२.४२.१५a
अन्यच्च भवनं दिव्यं	१.४६.५२a
अन्यच्च भवनं पुण्यं	१.४६.३१a
अन्यत् कुब्जास्रमतुलं	२.३४.३३a
अन्यत् कोकामुखं विष्णोस्	२.३४.३६a
अन्यत् पवित्रं त्रिपुलं	२.३५.१a
अन्यत्र काञ्चनाद्विप्रो	२.१५.५C
अन्यत्र फलमूलेभ्यः	२.२२.५७C
अन्यत्र योगज्ञानाभ्यां	१.२६.५३a
अन्यत्र सुलभा गङ्गा	१.२६.४६a
अन्यथा चैव ज्योतिर्	२.२३.५६C
अन्यथा तु शुचौ भूम्यां	२.१८.८३C

अन्यथा दीयते यद्वि	२.२६.१०C
अन्यथा न हि मां द्रष्टुं	२.१०.४a
अन्यथा यत्कृतं कर्म	२.१२.७C
अन्यथा यदि कर्माणि	१.३.२०a
अन्यथा विविधैर्यज्ञैर्	१.३.७a
अन्यदेवनमस्कारान्	१.२८.३६C
अन्यद् गुह्यतमं ज्ञानं	२.८.१a
अन्यमन्युसमुत्थानां	२.१५.३०C
अन्यांश्च नरकान् घोरान्	२.२४.६a
अन्यांश्चाभिमतान्देवान्	२.१८.९०C
अन्याः सृजस्व भूतेश	१.१०.३६C
अन्या च पूर्वचित्तिः स्यात्	१.४०.१५C
अन्या च भावना ब्राह्मी	१.१.८८e
अन्या च विरजा नाम	२.३४.२६a
अन्या च शक्तिविपुला	२.४.२२a
अन्यानि चाश्रमाणि स्युः	१.४६.२१a
अन्यानि चैव कर्माणि	१.२८.८C
अन्यानि चैव पापानि	१.२०.५०a
अन्यानि चैव शास्त्राणि	२.३७.१४५a
अन्यानि सप्त नामानि	१.१०.२४a
अन्यान्युपपुराणानि [तत् <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.२८०a
अन्यान्युपपुराणानि [मुनिभिः]	१.१.१६a
अन्याश्च देवताः सर्वाः	२.६.३८C
अन्याश्च नद्यः शतशः	१.४६.७a
अन्याश्च शक्तयो दिव्याः	२.४४.३०a
अन्याश्च शक्तयो मुख्यास्	१.११.३६a
अन्याश्च शतशो विप्राः]	१.४७.२२a
अन्ये च ये त्रयो भक्ताः]	२.४.२६a
अन्ये च योगिनो विप्राः]	२.२.४३a
अन्ये च सात्विकाः कल्पाः	२.४३.५०C
अन्ये चाष्टौ ग्रहा ज्ञेयाः	१.४१.२५a
अन्ये जामातरः श्रेष्ठाः]	१.१३.५८a
अन्ये तमुपजीवन्ति	१.२.४६C
अन्ये निर्बीजयोगेन	१.४७.४४a
अन्येऽपि ये विकर्मस्थाः	२.४.११a
अन्ये महेश्वरपरास्	१.४७.४७a
अन्येषां चैव वृक्षाणां	२.३२.५८a
अन्ये सहस्रशो रुद्राः]	१.१४.४४a
अन्ये संख्यं तथा योगं	१.२६.८C
अन्यैश्च विविधैः स्तोत्रैः	१.१३.३०C

अन्यैश्च वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैः	२.१८.७५a
अन्योन्यं प्रणताश्चैव	१.२.६०C
अन्योन्यं भक्तियुक्तानां	२.३५.३C
अन्योन्यं मनसा ध्यात्वा	२.२२.३C
अन्योन्यमनुरक्तास्ते	१.२.६०a
अन्वगच्छन् देवगणा	१.१.१०६C
अन्वगच्छन् महायोगं	१.२५.३२C
अन्वगच्छन् हृषीकेशं	२.३७.१५C
अन्वधावत संक्रुद्धो	१.२३.१५a
अन्वारब्धेन सव्येन	२.१८.८७a
अन्वीक्ष्य चात्मनात्मानं	१.११.३०८C
अन्वीक्ष्य चैतदखिलं	१.११.३१३C
अन्वीक्ष्य देवं ब्रह्माणं	२.३१.१२a
अन्वेष्टव्यं हि तद् ब्रह्म	१.११.३०६C
अपः पाणौ समादाय	२.१८.७१a
अपण्यं कूटपण्यं वा	२.१६.७६C
अपत्यमथ रोहिण्यां	२.२०.६C
अपत्यविजयैश्चर्य-	२.२६.७a
अपरस्तु महायोगः	२.११.५C
अपराहृणो द्विजातीनां	२.२०.२C
अपराह्णे पितृगणा-	१.४१.३५C
अपरिग्रह इत्याहुः	२.११.१६C
अपरे परमार्थज्ञाः	१.११.२२१C
अपरे भक्तियोगेन	२.४.२४C
अपरो मानसस्याथ	१.४८.४C
अपश्यंस्तं महात्मानं	१.२५.२a
अपश्यंस्ता जगत्सृति	१.१५.२२६a
अपश्यंस्ते महायोगं	२.१.१६a
अपश्यन्वानुसूयानेः	२.३७.४३a
अपश्यत् पथि गच्छन्तं	१.२७.३C
अपश्यत् परमं स्थानं	१.२३.१६C
अपश्यदमलां सीतां	१.२०.३८C
अपश्यदीश्वरं देवं	१.६.५५C
अपश्यदुर्वशीं देवीं	१.२२.६C
अपश्यदश्वरं तेजः	१.१.१२५C
अपश्यद् योगिनां गम्यं	१.१३.२५C
अपसव्यं ततः कृत्वा	२.२२.४१a
अपां भूमेश्च संयोगाद्	१.२७.४१C
अपां योनिः स्वयंभूतिर्	१.११.१००C
अपां समीपे नियतं	२.१४.४८a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

अपां साक्ष्ये प्रतिहते	१.२७.२६a	अभिधायन्ति तां सिद्धि	१.२७.३१c	अमूर्तो मूर्तिमान् भूत्वा[वचः]	२.३१.१९c
अपाङ्कत्यान्तं च सञ्चान्तं	२.१७.१०a	अभिन्नं भिन्नसंस्थानं	२.३.५a	अमृताः सुकृता चैव	१.४७.७c
अपाणिपादो जवनो	२.२.४७a	अभिन्नाभिन्नसंस्थाना	१.११.१४३c	अमृता नाम ताः सर्वाः[ः]	१.४१.१२c
अपानात् क्रतुमव्यग्रं	१.७.३६c	अभिमन्त्र्य जलं मन्त्रैः	२.१८.६२a	अमृतापिधानमसि	२.१६.६a
अपानाय ततो हृत्वा	२.१६.६c	अभिवादनशीलः स्यात्	२.१२.१८c	अमृतेन सुरान् सर्वासू	१.४१.१५e
अपान्तरतमाः पूर्वं	१.४६.४८c	अभिवाद्यश्च पूज्यश्च	२.१२.४५a	अमृतेनाथवाजीवेन्-	२.२५.१२a
अपामार्गं च बिल्बं च	१.१८.१६c	अभिषिक्तो महातेजा[ः]	१.२०.५४c	अमृतोपस्तरणमसि	२.१६.५c
अपारतरपर्यन्तां	१.१०.६८c	अभिषेकेण युक्तेन [हिर°]	१.१५.७२c	अमृत्युरमृता स्वाहा	१.११.१८४a
अपालयत् स्वकं राज्यं[न्यायेन]	१.१३.२०c	अभिषेकेण युक्तेन [नन्दी°]	२.४१.३६c	अमेध्यलिप्तमन्यद्वा	२.१६.७५a
अपालयत् स्वकं राज्यं[भावं]	१.१५.७६c	अभुक्तयो रस्तंगतयोः	२.१६.१६c	अम्बरीषमिवाभाति	२.४३.२४a
अपि दुष्कृतकर्मासौ	१.३४.२६e	अभूत् तस्य सुतो धीमान्	१.२३.८e	अम्बरीषस्य दायादो	१.१६.२५a
अपि मूलैर्फलैर्वापि	२.२२.८६a	अभूदपिः स धर्मात्मा	२.४१.१८a	अम्बिकापतये तुभ्यं	२.१८.३६c
अपि वा जातिमात्रेभ्यो	२.२६.७०c	अभेदं चानुपश्यन्ति	१.११.४३c	अयं च यज्ञो भगवान्	२.३१.६४a
अपि वा भोजयेदेकं	२.२२.२८a	अभोज्यानां तु भुक्त्वा च	२.३३.२६c	अयं तु नवमस्तेषां	१.४५.२४a
अपि विद्याकुलैर्युक्ता[ः]	२.२१.२८a	अभोज्यान्तं तु सर्वेषां	२.३३.२७a	अयं देवो महादेवः	१.६.५७a
अपुण्यं लोकविद्विष्टं	२.१२.६२c	अभ्यङ्गं चाञ्जनोपानत्	२.१४.१६c	अयं धाता विधाता च	१.१५.६१a
अपुनर्मरणानां हि	१.२६.४०c	अभ्यञ्जनं स्नापनं च	२.१४.३१a	अयं नारायणोऽनन्तः	१.१५.६०a
अपुनर्मरिकास्तत्र	१.४२.४c	अभ्यर्च्य गन्धपुष्पाद्यैर्	१.११.३२८a	अयं नारायणो योऽहं	२.११.१११a
अपूजयन् दक्षवाक्यं	१.१४.२०c	अभ्यसेत् प्रयतो वेदं	२.१५.१५a	अयं पुराणपुरुषो	२.३१.६३a
अपूज्यपूजने चैव	१.१४.२६a	अभ्यसेत् सततं युक्तो	२.१४.८७c	अयं मे दक्षिणो पार्श्वो	१.२५.६२c
अपूर्णं च हिरण्यं च	१.२६.६६a	अभ्यसेत् सततं वेदं	२.२८.२२a	अयं वः कथितो ह्येषः	१.५१.३२a
अपृच्छत् कर्मणा केन	१.१६.१३e	अभ्यागतान् यथाशक्ति	२.१८.११५c	अयं सत्यवतीसुतुः	१.३२.११a
अपृच्छद् विष्णुमाहात्म्यं	१.१६.६७a	अभ्यागता मां शरणां	२.१.३६c	अयं स देवो देवानां	१.१५.४१c
अपेयानि च विप्रो वै	२.१७.४५c	अभ्रौं काष्णायिसीं दद्यात्	२.३२.५२a	अयं स भगवानीशः	२.३१.२१a
अपो मूत्रपुरीषाद्यैर्	२.३३.३६a	अमरावती संयमनी	१.३६.३५c	अयं स भगवानेकः	१.२४.१६a
अप्रजानां तु नारीणां	२.१७.१२a	अमरो जरयां त्यक्तो	२.४१.३६a	अयं सर्वात्मना वध्यो	१.१५.६४a
अप्रजानां तथा स्त्रीणां	२.२३.६४a	अमाक्षिकं महावीर्यं	१.२७.३३c	अयं हि भगवान् रुद्रः	१.२१.३०a
अप्रबुद्धा न पश्यन्ति	१.२६.३७c	अमातृगोत्रप्रभवां	२.१५.१०a	अयः कांस्योपलानां च	२.३३.६c
अप्सरेशं ततो गच्छेत्	२.४०.२३a	असानिनो बुद्धिमन्तस्	१.११.२८७c	अयजच्चाइवमेवेन	१.१६.३०a
अप्सरोगणगन्धर्वैः	१.४४.२२a	असानुषीषु पुरुष[ः]	२.३२.३३a	अयज्वानश्च यज्वानः	१.१२.१६a
अप्सरोगणसंकीर्णो	२.३८.१६c	अमावस्यां तिथिं प्राप्य	२.३३.६६a	अयनं तस्यं ता यस्मात्	१.६.५c
अफालकृष्णश्चानुप्ता[ः]	१.२७.४२a	अमावस्यां नरः स्नात्वा	२.३६.६८c	अयने वा चतुर्दश्यां	२.३६.७५a
अबुद्धिपूर्वकः सर्गः	१.७.१c	अमावस्यायां ब्रह्माणं	२.३३.१०२a	अयने विषुवे चैव [व्यती०]	२.२०.७c
अबुद्धिपूर्वको विप्रा[ः]	१.४.६५c	अमावस्यायां चतुर्दश्यां	२.१४.७२c	अयने विषुवे चैव [ग्रहणे]	२.२६.५४a
अब्दं चरेत् नियतो	२.३२.४४a	अमावास्यायां भक्तैस्तु	२.२६.३२c	अयाचत वरं रुद्रं	२.३५.३५c
अब्रुवन् हृष्टमनसः	२.११.१३७a	अमावास्याष्टकास्तिलः	२.२०.४a	अयाचितं स्यादमृतं	१.१५.६३c
अब्रुवन् हृष्टमनसो	२.१.२२a	अमिताभा भूतरया	१.४६.१७a	अयुक्तास्तन्न पश्यन्ति	१.२६.२६c
अभावयोगः स प्रोक्तो	२.११.६c	अमुक्तयो रस्तंगतयोर्	२.१६.१६c	अयुमान् भोजयेद् विप्रां	२.२३.८२c
अभावे गव्यमजिनं	२.१२.६c	अमूर्तो मूर्तिमान् भूत्वा[मुनी°]	१.२४.१७c		
अभिगम्य यथा मार्गं	२.२२.२०c				
अभिचारमहीनं च	२.३३.४४c				

श्लोकार्थसूची

अयुतायुः सुतस्त्वस्य	१.२०.१२a	अलाभे नैष्ठिकं दान्तं	२.२१.१७c	अविमुक्तं परं तत्त्वम्	१.२६.४३c
अयोगुडनिभं वर्षं	२.४३.३३e	अलिङ्गमालोकविहीनरूपं	१.३१.४०a	अविमुक्तं प्रविष्टस्य	१.२६.३०c
अयोध्यां तु समासाद्य	२.३६.४५a	अलिङ्गमेकमव्यक्तं	२.१०.१a	अविमुक्तं समासाद्य	१.२६.५५c
अयोनिजं मृत्युहीनं	२.४१.२०c	अलिङ्गी लिङ्गवेशेन	२.१६.१३a	अविमुक्ताश्रयं ज्ञानं	१.२६.६८c
अरण्येऽनुदके रात्रौ	२.१३.३३a	अलोलुपो ब्रह्मचारी	२.३६.१७e	अवृष्टिर्मरणं चैव	१.२७.५४a
अरिष्टनेमिपत्नीनां	१.१७.१७c	अल्पेनापि तु कालेन	२.३६.३८a	अवेक्षेत च शास्त्राणि	२.१८.५४c
अरिष्टा जनयामास	१.१७.१०a	अवगूर्यं चरेत्कुच्छं	२.३३.८५a	अवेदं च विजानाति	१.५०.२५c
अरुणोदं महाभद्रं	१.४३.२३a	अवगृहेतु स्त्रियं तप्तां	२.३२.१२c	अवेदं परमं वेत्ति	१.५०.२४a
अरुणोदस्य सरसः	१.४३.२६a	अवजिघ्रोच्च तान् पिण्डान्	२.२२.५३e	अवेदस्य च वेदानां	२.४४.११२c
अरुन्धती वसुजामी	१.१५.७a	अवजातं चावधूतं	२.१७.१४c	अव्यक्तं कारणं प्राहुः	२.६.४a
अरुन्धती सतीनां त्वं	१.११.२३४c	अवटः सर्वसामुद्रः	१.३५.२१c	अव्यक्तं कारणं यत् तन्	१.४.६a
अरुन्धती हिरण्याक्षी	१.११.१६५c	अवतारोऽथ देवस्य	२.४४.८१c	अव्यक्तं कारणं यत् तद्	२.१०.२a
अरुन्धत्यां वसिष्ठस्तु	१.१८.२३a	अवध्यः सर्वभूतानां	१.१५.३१a	अव्यक्तं जगतो योनिः	२.४४.१६c
अरोगदिच्छन्नसंदेहो	१.१५.२०३a	अवरश्चेद् वरं वर्णं	२.२३.५२a	अव्यक्तं प्रकृतौ लीनं	२.११.६३a
अर्चनीयो नमस्कार्यो	२.११.११८c	अवर्णा वरुणरहिता	१.११.१७४a	अव्यक्तं लिङ्गमित्याहुर	१.२५.६३a
अर्चयन्ति महादेवं [मध्य <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३२.२६c	अवश्यं भाविनाऽर्थेन	१.२७.४३c	अव्यक्तात्मकमेवेदं	२.४४.५२a
अर्चयन्ति महादेवं[यज्ञ <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४७.३०a	अवहन् वृष्टिसंतत्या	१.२७.४०c	अव्यक्तादभवत् कालः	२.३.१a
अर्चयन्ति सदा लिंगं	२.३१.४०c	अवाच्यमेतद्विज्ञानं[ज्ञानं]	१.२६.२१a	अव्ययं च व्ययं चैव	१.७.६०c
अर्चयित्वा महादेवं	१.१३.२८c	अवाच्यमेतद्विज्ञानम्[आत्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२.१a	अव्ययानि दशैतानि	१.१०.४०a
अर्चयेत् बाह्यणमुखे	२.२६.३३c	अवाच्यो दीक्षितो नाम्ना	२.१२.४४a	अव्याहृतैश्र्वर्यमयुगमनेत्रं	१.११.२४८a
अर्चिता भगवत्पत्नीं	१.२.२०c	अवादयन्त विविधान्	१.२५.३७a	अशक्तः संश्रयेदाद्यां	१.१.८६c
अर्जुनाय स्वयं साक्षात्	२.११.१३१c	अवाप तन्महद् राज्यं	१.१५.८६c	अशक्तावशिरस्कं वा	२.१८.१०a
अर्णवेषु च सर्वेषु	१.४८.२२e	अवाप परमं योगं	१.१.१०४a	अशक्तो यदि मे ध्यातुम्	१.११.२६२a
अर्थस्वरूपमेवाज्ञाः	२.२.२६c	अवाप परमां प्रीतिं	१.६.६७c	अशाश्वतं जगत् ज्ञात्वा	२.३१.१०७a
अर्थानामुदिते पात्रे	२.२६.२a	अवाप वैष्णवीं निद्रां	१.१०.६c	अशासित्वा तु तं राजा	२.३२.८c
अर्द्धक्रोशान्नदीकूलं	२.१६.२६a	अवाप सान्धकं सुखं	१.१५.२११c	अशिक्षयदमित्रघ्नः	१.२३.५४c
अर्द्धनारीनरवपुः	१.११.३a	अवाप्तवान् पञ्चशिखो	२.४४.१४४c	अशित्वा च सहोषित्वा	२.२३.४६c
अर्द्धमासाश्च मासाश्च	१.७.३२c	अवाप्ताखिलविज्ञानः	२.१.४c	अशीतियोजनायामा-	१.४४.३७c
अर्द्धमासेन वैश्यस्तु	२.२३.५०a	अवाप्य संज्ञां गोविन्दात्	१.१०.१८a	अशुद्धः शयनं यानं	२.१६.७०a
अर्द्धमासोऽथ षड्रात्रं	२.२३.४३a	अविज्ञाय परं भावं [स्वा०]	२.३१.४c	अशुभे दुर्जनाक्रान्ते	२.११.४६a
अर्द्धेन नारी पुरुषो	१.८.६c	अविज्ञाय परं भावं [दिव्यं]	२.३१.८१a	अशेषदेवतामूर्तिर्	१.११.१७३c
अर्धमा दशभिः पाति	१.४१.२२c	अविज्ञायथ यो मोहात्	२.३०.११a	अशेषपापयुक्तस्तु	२.३३.१४३a
अर्धम्ये तु धनं विन्द्यात्	२.२०.११c	अविद्वानपि कुर्वीत	१.३.२१c	अशेषभूताण्डविनाशहेतुं	१.११.२४६c
अर्वाक् षण्मासतः स्त्रीणां	२.२३.१६a	अविद्वान् प्रतिगृह्णानो	२.२६.६६c	अशेषभूतान्तरसन्निविष्टं	१.११.२३९a
अर्वावसुरिति ख्यातः	१.४१.४a	अविद्या नियतिर्माया	१.११.२२२c	अशेषविभवोपैतैर्	१.४७.५७c
अलक्ष्मीः कालकर्णी च	२.१८.८a	अविद्या पञ्चपर्वेषा	१.७.२c	अशेषवेदसारं तत्	१.१३.३८a
अलातचक्रवद्यान्ति	१.४१.२७a	अविद्यामस्मितां रागं	२.७.२६a	अशेषवेदात्मकमेकमाद्यं	१.११.२४४a
अलाबुं किशुकं चैव	२.३३.२०a	अविन्दत् पुत्रकान् रुद्रात्	१.२४.३६c	अशेषशक्त्यासनसंनिविष्टो	२.३७.१९c
अलाबुं दाहपात्रं च	२.२६.६a	अविमुक्तं न सेवन्ति	१.२९.३८a	अशेषासु दिशास्वेव	१.३६.३८c
अलाभे त्वन्यगेहानां	२.१२.५७c	अविमुक्तं परं ज्ञानम्	१.२६.४३a	अशोच्या भिन्नविषया	१.११.१८४c

कूर्मपुराणस्य

अशौचं क्षत्रिये प्रोक्तं	२.२३.४४C	असंबन्धी च विज्ञेयो	२.२१.१६C	अस्माकमव्ययो नूनं	१.१५.४२a
अशौचे संपृशेत्स्नेहात्	२.२३.५२C	असंभवे परेद्युर्वा	२.२२.२C	अस्माकमेषा परमेशपत्नी	२.३७.१५६a
अशौचे स्वे परिक्षीरो	२.२२.६३C	असंशयाय प्रददौ	१.२०.४०C	अस्माच्च कारणात् ब्रह्मन्	१.६.३६a
अश्मकं जनयामास	१.२०.१३C	असंस्कृताध्यापका ये	२.२१.३३a	अस्माद्विज्ञायते विश्वं	२.२.६a
अश्मकस्योत्कलायां तु	१.२०.१४a	असङ्कल्पितयोग्यानि	२.३०.१४a	अस्मान्मयोच्यमानस्त्वं	१.१०.५a
अश्मकुट्टो भवेद् वापि	२.२७.२३C	असतां प्रग्रहो यत्र	१.१४.२७a	अस्माभिः कौरवैः सार्द्धं	१.३४.१३C
अश्मना चरणौ ह्रस्वा	१.२६.३५C	असपिण्डं द्विजं प्रेतं	२.२३.४६a	अस्माभिः सर्व एवमे	१.१५.११०C
अश्मान्तकं तथा पीतं	२.३३.१६a	असमञ्जस्य तनयो	१.२०.५a	अस्माभिरेषा सुभगा	२.३७.२६C
अश्वग्रीवः सुबाहुश्च	१.२३.४६C	असमानप्रवरको	२.२१.१६a	अस्माभिर्विदितं ज्ञानं	२.४४.६५C
अश्वतीर्थमिति ख्यातं	२.३४.३५a	असमानान् याजयन्ति	२.२१.३२C	अस्माभिर्विधिधाः शापाः	२.३७.५४a
अश्वमेधफलं तत्र	१.३५.२४a	असवर्णास्तु संपुज्याः	२.१४.३०C	अस्मिन्तीर्थे मृतो राजन्	२.४०.२४e
अश्वमेधाद्दशगुणं [पुण्यं]	२.३५.३६C	असह्यारश्मिर्भवति	२.४३.१४C	अस्मिन् कलियुगे घोरे	१.२७.६a
अश्वमेधाद्दशगुणं [प्रवदन्ति]	२.४०.२५C	असंप्रतमविज्ञेयं	१.४.९C	अस्मिन् क्षेत्रे पुरा विप्रास्	१.३१.१७a
अश्वमेधावभृथके [स्नात्वा वा शुध्यते		असाधकस्तु यः प्रोक्तो	२.२५.११a	अस्मिन्नेकार्णवे घोरे	१.६.१४a
द्विजः]	२.३०.२१a	असामर्थ्यं समुत्पन्ने	२.१५.११a	अस्मिन्पुराणे लक्ष्म्यास्तु	२.४४.६६a
अश्वमेधावभृथके [स्नात्वा वा शुध्यते		असावहं भो नामेति	२.१२.१६a	अस्मिन् मन्वन्तरे पूर्वं	१.५०.१C
नरः]	२.३२.१५C	असावहमिति ब्रूयुः	२.१२.४३C	अस्मिन् मन्वन्तरे व्यासः	१.१३.१४a
अश्वदधानाः पुरुषाः]	२.४०.३६a	असिकन्यां जनयामास	१.१५.३a	अस्मिन् स्थाने पुरा दैत्यो	१.३०.१६a
अश्वपुण्ड्रक्षणां हृद्यां	१.२०.३६a	असितस्यैकपर्णियां	१.१५.५a	अस्मिन् स्थाने स्वयं देवो	१.३२.२०a
अश्वोत्रियेषु वै दानात्	२.१६.२२a	असितोदस्य सरसः	१.४३.३५a	अस्य तीर्थस्य माहात्म्यान्	२.४०.३५e
अश्रौतधर्माचरणात्	२.१६.२१C	असिपत्रवनं मार्गं	२.२६.५२a	अस्य स्मरणमात्रेण	१.३०.३C
अष्टकाद्यास्वधीयीत	२.१४.७९C	असुरा मद्यपानेन	२.३३.२६a	अस्याः सर्वमिदं जातं	१.१५.१५६a
अष्टकासु त्वहोरात्रं	२.१४.७३C	असुरा योधितास्तत्र	२.३६.५२a	अस्या महत् परमेष्ठी परस्तान्	२.३७.१६०a
अष्टमे दधिवाहः स्यान्	१.५१.६a	असुरोपहृतं सर्वं	२.२२.१५C	अस्यास्त्वंशानधिष्ठाय	१.१.३७a
अष्टमो भौतिकः सर्गो	१.७.१७a	असूत कश्यपाञ्चनं	१.१६.४१C	अस्यास्त्वनादिसंसिद्धं	१.११.२६a
अष्टम्यामपि वारिण्यं	२.२०.१६C	असूत देवकी कृष्णं	१.२३.७७C	अस्यैव चापरां मूर्ति	१.६.६२a
अष्टहस्तां विशालाक्षीं	१.११.५६a	असूत पत्नी संकर्षं	१.२३.७०C	अहं कर्ता सुखी दुःखी	२.२.१४a
अष्टादशं समुद्दिष्टं	१.१.१५C	असूत पुत्रं धर्मज्ञं	१.३५.४३C	अहं कर्ताऽस्मि लोकानां	१.२५.७३C
अष्टादश पुराणानि [श्रुत्वा]	१.१.१६C	असूत मेना मैनाकं	१.१२.२१a	अहं कर्ता हि लोकानां	१.२५.७२C
अष्टादशं पुराणानि [व्यासेन]	१.११.२७६a	असूत रामं लोकेशं	१.२३.७६C	अहंकारं च मात्सर्यं	१.११.३०७a
अष्टादशभुजाज्जाद्या	१.११.१७१a	असूत सौम्यजं देवी	१.१६.७a	अहंकारविमुक्तत्वात्	२.३.११C
अष्टाभिश्चाथ भौमस्य	१.४१.३९C	असृजन्त प्रजाः सर्वाः	१.२.५७C	अहंकाराविवेकेन	२.२.१७C
अष्टाविंशतिराख्याता	१.५१.१०C	असेव्यमेतत् कथितं	२.३७.१४६C	अहंकारोऽभिमानश्च	१.४.१६a
अष्टाविंशे पुनः प्राप्ते	१.५०.६C	अस्ति द्विजातिप्रवर [ः]	१.१.४२C	अहं च भवतो वक्त्रात्	१.२५.१००a
अष्टावेगस्य मासेन	२.२०.४१C	अस्ति सर्वान्तरः साक्षात्	२.२.४C	अहं चैव महादेवो	१.२.६३a
अष्टाशीतिसहस्राणाम्	१.२.६५a	अस्तुवञ्जनलोकस्थाः	१.६.१०C	अहं तत्परमं ब्रह्म	२.६.६a
अष्टौ वर्षाणि षट् त्रीणि	२.३२.४७a	अस्तुवन् मुनयः सिद्धा	१.१५.१५६a	अहं द्रक्ष्यामि गिरिशं	२.३५.३a
असंख्यातास्तथा कल्पाः]	२.४३.४५a	अस्तुवन् लौकिकैः स्तोत्रैर्	१.१५.१०५C	अहं धाता जगद्योनिः	२.३१.५a
असंख्येयगुणं शुद्धं	१.४७.६०C	अस्थिचर्मपिण्डाङ्गं	१.३१.१६C	अहं धाता विधाता च	१.६.२०a
असंख्येयाऽप्रमेयाख्या	१.११.१७७a	अस्थिसंचयनादवर्गात्	२.२३.५६a	अहं धाता हि लोकानां	२.३१.६a
		अस्माकं जायते भक्तिः	२.५.४५C	अहं नारायणो गौरी	१.१५.१५२a

## श्लोकार्थसूची

अहं नारायणो देवः	१.२.३a	अहोरात्राणि तावन्ति	१.५.५C	आगारदाही कुण्डाशी	२.२१.३८C
अहं पुराणपुरुषो	२.४३.५४a	अहोरात्रेण शुष्येत	२.३३.४६C	आग्नेयं भस्मना पाद-	२.१८.१३C
अहं ब्रह्ममयः शान्तः	२.८.२a	अहोरात्रोपवासेन [मुच्यते]	२.३८.३४C	आघ्राय मुहूर्त्नीशानः	१.१५.१४१C
अहं ब्रह्मविदां ब्रह्मा	२.७.३a	अहोरात्रोपवासेन [त्रिरात्र°]	२.३६.२१C	आचक्षालेन तत्पापं	२.३२.७C
अहं वै पालयामीदं	१.२.८८C	अहोरात्रोपवासेन [ब्रह्म]	२.३६.५२०	आचक्षो महामन्त्रं	१.१३.४६C
अहं वै मत्परान् भक्तान्	१.११.२६३a	अहोरात्रोपवासेन [शुक्ल°]	२.३६.७१०	आचमेत्तद्विशुद्धयर्थं	२.३३.६८C
अहं वै याचिता देवैः	१.११.३१४a	अहोरात्रोषितः स्नाजः	२.३३.६०C	आचम्य च यथाशास्त्रं	२.१८.८४C
अहं वै सर्वभावनाम्	१.११.६४a	अहोरात्रोषितो भूत्वा	२.३२.२६C	आचम्य देवं ब्रह्मारां	२.२६.८C
अहं वै सर्वलोकानाम्	१.९.३६a	अह्नि कुर्याच्छकृन्मूत्रं	२.१३.३४C	आचम्य प्रयतो नित्यं [स्नानं]	२.१८.१८a
अहं वै सर्वसंसारान्	२.४.१७a			आचम्य प्रयतो नित्यं [जपेत्]	२.१८.८२a
अहं सहस्रनयनः	२.३४.६२a			आचम्य मन्त्रवन्नित्यं	२.१८.२२C
अहं हि जगतामादौ	२.४.१५a			आचम्य संयतो नित्यं	२.१४.४१a
अहं हि निष्क्रियः शान्तः	१.१५.१५४a			आचम्याङ्गुष्ठमात्रेति	२.१६.११a
अहं हि भगवानीशः	२.६.५१a			आचम्याद्राननोऽक्रोधः	२.१६.४C
अहं हि वेद्यो भगवान्	२.३७.१३६C			आचान्तः पुनराचमेद्	२.१६.६C
अहं हि सर्वदेवानां	२.३१.६a			आचान्तः पुनराचमेत्	२.१८.६४C
अहं हि सर्वभावानां	२.४.३a			आचान्ताननुजानीयाद्	२.२२.७१a
अहं हि सर्वभूतानां	१.१.६४a			आचान्तोप्याचमेत् सुप्तवा	२.१३.५C
अहं हि सर्वशक्तीनां	२.४.२०a			आचामयित्वा भृङ्गारं	१.१६.५१C
अहं हि सर्वहविषां	२.४.८a			आचामेदश्रुपाते वा	२.१३.४०
अहन्यहनि कर्तव्यं [कर्म]	२.१८.१a			आचार्यपुत्रः शुश्रूषुर्	२.१४.३६a
अहन्यहनि कर्तव्यं [ब्राह्मण°]	२.१८.२C			आचार्यपुत्रे पत्न्यां च	२.२३.३५a
अहन्यहनि नित्यं स्यात्	२.२०.२५a			आचार्ये संस्थिते वापि	२.१४.७६C
अहन्यहनि यत्किञ्चित्	२.२६.५a			आजगाम पुरीं कृष्णः	१.२५.३०C
अहमेव परं ज्योतिः	२.३१.१०a			आजगाम मुनिश्रेष्ठाः	२.१.६C
अहमेव परं ब्रह्म	२.९.४C			आजगामोपमन्युं तं	१.२५.२०C
अहमेव हि संहर्ता	२.४.१८a			आजगमुर्देवगन्धर्वाः]	१.२५.४३a
अहमेव हि सर्वेषां	२.४.१६a			आजगमुर्दारिकां द्रष्टुं	१.२६.५C
अहर्न विद्यते तस्य	१.४.११C			आजगमुर्दारिकां शुभ्रां	१.२५.२१C
अहस्त्वदत्तकन्यानां	२.२३.२६a			आजगमुर्मन्दरं द्रष्टुं	१.१५.१४५C
अहिंसां सत्यमप्यन्ये	१.२६.६C			आजगमुर्मन्त्रं तौ देवौ	२.३१.११C
अहिंसानिरतो नित्यं	२.२१.१०a			आजन्मजनितेः पापैर्	२.३६.६६०
अहिंसा प्रियवादित्वं	१.२.६५a			आजन्मनः कृतं पापं	२.३६.२८C
अहिंसायाः परो धर्मो	२.११.१५a			आजन्मनि कृतं पापं	२.३६.७०C
अहिंसा सत्यमस्तेयं [ब्रह्मचर्यं]	२.११.१३a			आज्ञापय महादेवि	१.११.२५५C
अहिंसा सत्यमस्तेयं [ब्रह्मचर्यं]	२.२८.२६a			आज्ञापयामास तयोर्	१.१०.५C
अहीनगुस्तस्य सुतो	१.२०.५६a			आतर्जनं परीवादं	२.१४.१७C
अहीनाङ्गोऽप्यरोगश्च	१.३६.३C			आतिथ्यरहिते श्राद्धे	२.२२.३३a
अहो मे सुमहद् भाग्यं [महा०]	१.११.२५५a			आतिष्ठेदक्षिणामाशां	२.३२.१३C
अहो मे सुमहद्भाग्यं [तपांसि]	१.१३.३५a			आत्मजैरभितो मुखैः	१.२५.४१C
अहोरात्रव्यवस्थान-	१.४०.२४a				

कूर्मपुराणस्य

आत्मज्ञानगुरोपेतो	२.२८.२१८
आत्मतीर्थमिति ख्यातं	२.१८.१६८
आत्मनः पशवः प्रोक्ताः	२.७.१८८
आत्मनः प्रतिकूलानि	२.१६.३५८
आत्मनः सर्वयत्नेन	२.१२.३३८
आत्मनैव सहायेन	२.२८.१२८
आत्मनो मुनिशर्दूलास्	१.२.६८
आत्मनो रक्षणीयस्ते	२.३१.६२८
आत्मन्यात्मानमन्वीक्ष्य	१.१.१०३८
आत्मन्यात्मानमाधाय	१.४६.२३८
आत्मन्याधाय चात्मानम् [ऐश्वर्यं]	१.१०.३१८
आत्मन्याधाय चात्मानम् [अकारं]	१.११.७५८
आत्मयोगाह्वये तत्त्वे	२.२६.४०८
आत्मा च पुद्गलो जीवो	१.४.१६८
आत्मानं तारयेत् पूर्वं	१.३५.१६८
आत्मानं दीप्तवपुषं	२.३३.११८
आत्मानं सर्वभूतानां	२.२६.११८
आत्मानन्दपरं तत्त्वं	२.३४.७३८
आत्मानमथ कर्तारं	२.११.६१८
आत्मा यः केवलः स्वस्थः	२.२.४८
आत्मार्थं भोजनं यस्य	२.१६.१८८
आत्मासौ वर्तते नित्यं	२.६.४८
आत्मोपलब्धिविषयं	१.११.५२८
आत्यन्तिकं चैव लयं	२.४४.२५८
आत्यन्तिकश्च कथितः	२.४३.१०८
आदत्ते स तु नाडीनां	१.४१.१०८
आददीत यतो ज्ञानं [तं]	२.१२.२३८
आददीत यतो ज्ञानं [न तं]	२.१४.२३८
आदधीतावसथ्याग्निं	२.१५.१३८
आदन्तजननात्सद्यः [ः]	२.२३.१३८
आदन्तात्सोदरे सद्यः [ः]	२.२३.३०८
आदानान्नित्यमादित्यसु	१.४१.६८
आदाय पुष्पवर्षाणि	१.२४.२५८
आदावेतत् प्रतिज्ञातं	२.४.१२८
आदावोङ्कारमुच्चार्य	२.१८.८५८
आदिकर्त्ता स भूतानां	१.४.३८
आदित्यः सर्वमार्गाणां	१.११.२३८
आदित्यचन्द्रादिगणैः	२.४४.८८
आदित्यमूलमखिलं	१.३६.४१८

आदित्यरश्मिभिः पीतं	२.४३.४४८
आदित्यवर्णा कौमारी	१.११.११३८
आदित्यवर्णो भुवनस्य गोप्ता	२.४३.५६८
आदित्यवारे त्वारोग्यं	२.२०.१६८
आदित्यानामहं विष्णुः	२.७.४८
आदित्यानामुपेन्द्रस्त्वं	१.११.२२६८
आदित्यायतनं रम्यं	२.३६.३६८
आदित्या वसवो रुद्रा [देवासु]	१.४६.२४८
आदित्या वसवो रुद्रा [मरु०]	२.६.३८
आदित्ये दर्शयित्वान्नं	२.२६.७८
आदित्यो भगवान् सूर्यो	१.१४.१५८
आदित्वादादिदेवोऽसौ	१.४.५७८
आदिमध्यान्तनिर्मुक्तो	२.६.८८
आदिमध्यान्तहीनाय [ज्ञान०]	१.१.७१८
आदिमध्यान्तहीनाय [स्व०]	१.२५.८३८
आदिसर्गस्ततः पश्चाद्	२.४४.७३८
आदेशं प्रत्यपद्यन्त	१.१५.११६८
आदेशाद् वासुदेवस्य	१.२१.६१८
आदौ वेदमयी भूता [ः]	१.२.७८
आद्यं कृतयुगं प्रोक्तं	१.२७.१६८
आद्यं महत् ते पुरुषात्मरूपं	१.११.२४२८
आद्यं सन्तकुमारोक्तं	१.१.१७८
आद्यः परस्ताद् भगवान्	२.४४.३५८
आद्यन्तहीनं जगदात्मभूतं	१.११.२४०८
आद्याः प्रसूता भाव्याश्च	१.४६.२१८
आद्या हृत्कमलोद्भूता	१.११.१५४८
आद्ये कलियुगे श्वेतो	१.५१.२८
आद्ये कृतयुगे धर्मस्	१.२७.२०८
आद्ये कृते तु धर्मोऽस्ति	१.२७.५७८
आद्यो विकारः प्रकृतेः	२.३.१२८
आध्यायानि विशुद्धात्मा	२.२४.१०८
आधारं सर्वशक्तीनां	२.५.१६८
आधारभूतः सर्वासां	२.४.२०८
आध्यात्मिकं च सततं	२.२८.२४८
आध्ववर्षं यजुभिः स्याद्	१.५०.१६८
आनन्त्यायैव कल्पन्ते	२.२०.४४८
आनन्दं ब्रह्मणः सूक्ष्मं	२.२६.१८
आनन्दं ब्रह्मणो विद्वान्	२.६.१२८
आनन्दमक्षरं ब्रह्म	१.११.५०८
आनन्दमचलं ब्रह्म	१.१.११६८

आनन्दमजरं ज्ञानं	२.२६.२२८
आनन्दमात्रं प्रणवाभिधानं	१.११.२३८
आनन्दमैश्वरं धाम	१.२.७१८
आनन्दश्च शिवश्चैव	१.३८.२४८
आनन्दाय नमस्तुभ्यं	२.४४.५७८
आनन्दो निर्मलो नित्यं	२.३७.१३३८
आनयामास तां सीतां	१.२०.४६८
आनयिष्यामि तां सीतां	१.२०.३६८
आनीलनिषधायामौ	१.४४.३४८
आपत्कल्पो ह्ययं ज्ञेयः	२.२५.३८
आपश्चापि विकुर्वन्त्यो	१.४.२८
आपस्य पुत्रो वैतण्ड्यः	१.१५.१२८
आपूर्यते परस्यान्तः	१.४१.३०८
आपोऽग्निरन्तरिक्षं च	१.७.३१८
आपो दशगुणेनैव	१.४.४२८
आपो ध्रुवश्च सोमश्च	१.१५.११८
आपो नारा इति प्रोक्ता [ः]	१.६.५८
आपो नारायणोद्भूतास्	२.१८.६३८
आपो वा देवताः सर्वास्	२.१८.६१८
आपो हि ह्य व्याहृतिभिः	२.१८.२३८
आप्तः प्रियोऽथ विधिवत्	२.१४.४०८
आप्यायनी हरन्ती च	१.११.१६३८
आप्याययति यो नित्यं	१.१०.६०८
आप्याययन्ति वै भानुं	१.४०.३८
आप्रदानात् त्रिरात्रं स्याद्	२.२३.३०८
आभूतसंलवस्थायी	२.४१.३८
आमन्त्रयित्वा यो मोहात्	२.२२.८८
आमन्त्रितस्तु यः श्राद्धे	२.१७.४१८
आमन्त्रिताश्च ते विप्राः	२.२२.५८
आमन्त्रितो ब्राह्मणो वा	२.२२.७८
आममेवास्य दातव्यं	२.२६.१८
आमश्चाद्धं द्विजः कुर्याद्	२.२२.८३८
आमेन वर्त्तयेन्नित्यम्	२.२२.८२८
आम्नायधर्मशास्त्राणि	१.२८.६८
आम्नायसिद्धमखिलं	२.१२.२८
आम्नान् पाने रतानिक्षुन्	२.२०.३८
आम्बिकेयस्तथा रम्यः	१.४७.३३८
आयतिनियतिर्मैरोः	१.१२.२८
आयासबहुला लोके	१.२६.१८
आयुरारोग्यसिद्धयर्थं	२.१२.१६८
आयुर्मायुरमावायुर्	१.२१.२८

## श्लोकार्थ सूची

आयुषस्तनया वीराः	१.२१.३२	आरुह्य गरुडं देवो	१.१५.३६८	आश्रित्य शेषशयनं	१.६.७८
आयुष्मान् भव सौम्येति	२.१२.२०२	आरोग्यकामोऽथ रवि	२.२६.४०२	आषाढ्यां प्रोक्षणां वा	२.१४.५७८
आयुष्यं प्राङ्मुखो भुङ्क्ते	२.१६.२२	आर्जवं चानसूया च	१.२.६३८	आसध्वमिति संजल्पन्	२.२२.२५८
आराधनं परो धर्मो	१.२१.३५८	आर्द्रवासास्तु हेमन्ते	२.२७.२८८	आसनं स्वस्तिकं प्रोक्तं	२.११.४३२
आराध्यदधुषीकेशं	१.१.६५८	आर्द्रिकाः कुलमित्रश्च	२.१७.१६२	आसनं स्वस्तिकं बद्ध्वा	२.११.५३२
आराध्यन् महादेवं [योगिनां]	१.१.५२८	आर्द्रेण वाससा वाय	२.१८.१०८	आसनस्थानं द्विजान् दृष्ट्वा	१.२८.१७२
आराध्यन्महादेवं [लोकानां]	१.१३.४२८	आर्थकाः कुरवाश्चैव	१.४७.६२	आसने चासमायामास	१.२४.२७८
आराध्यन्महादेवं [पुत्रार्थं]	२.४१.१८८	आर्षाणि चैव नामानि	१.७.६५२	आसने शयने याने	२.१४.१३२
आराध्यन्महादेवं [याति]	२.४४.३६८	आर्षेण तु विधानेन	१.३५.१८	आसनेषूपविष्टान् व	१.२६.६८
आराध्यन्महायोगं	१.१६.१७८	आर्षेण तु विवाहेन	१.३५.६८	आसां नक्षुपनद्यश्च	१.४५.३८२
आराध्यन् हरिः शंभुं	१.३२.२२८	आलयः सर्वसिद्धानां	१.३०.२३२	आसां पिबन्तः सलिलं	१.४७.३५२
आराध्यन्ति प्रभुमीशितारं	१.३०.२८२	आलिङ्ग्य देवं ब्रह्माणं	१.२५.९३८	आसां पिबन्ति सलिलं	१.४५.४२८
आराध्यन्ति स्म तमेव देवं	२.३७.१६२८	आलिङ्ग्य भक्तं प्रणतं	२.३४.५७२	आसामर्थेषामपि वासुदेवो	२.३७.१८२
आराध्य प्रयत्नेन	१.११.३००८	आलेख्यवाहनैः शुभ्रैर्	२.३८.१६८	आसामन्यतमां चाथ	१.१.८६२
आराध्ययामास परं	१.१.१०१८	आलोक्य कृष्णमायान्तं	१.२४.२७२	आसीत गुरुणा सार्धं	२.१४.१४८
आराध्ययामास शिवं	२.३४.४६८	आलोक्य तं पुरुषं विश्वकायं	१.१६.५८२	आसीताधो गुरोः कूर्चे	२.१४.१२८
आराध्ययामास हरं	२.३४.४५८	आलोक्य देवीमथ देवमीशं	२.३७.१५८२	आसीताद्धासनमिदं	२.११.४५८
आराध्ययितुमारब्धा [ः]	२.३७.६३२	आलोक्य पद्मापतिमादिदेवं	२.३७.१७८	आसीदेकार्णवं घोरं	१.६.१२२; १.२५.६७२
आराध्यिष्ये तपसा	१.१६.४५२	आलोक्यासौ भगवानुग्रकर्मा	२.३५.२४२	आसीदेकार्णवं सर्वं	१.६.६८
आराध्येद् द्विजमुखे	२.२६.२६८	आवर्तयेद् वा प्रसावं	२.१८.६६८	आसीनमासने रम्ये	२.३७.४७२
आराध्येद् विरूपाक्षं	२.४४.४३८	आवहः प्रवहश्चैव	१.३६.६२	आसीनस्तु जपेद्देवीं	२.१६.२५८
आराध्येद् वै गिरिशं	२.४४.४०८	आवासे भोजने वापि	२.१६.५७२	आसीनस्त्वासने शुद्धे	२.१६.१८
आराध्येन्महादेवं	२.१८.६६८	आवाहनं ततः कुर्याद्	२.२२.४१८	आस्ते भगवती दुर्गा	१.४६.२५८
आराध्येन्महायोगं	२.३६.१४२	आवाह्य तदनुज्ञातो	२.२२.४२२	आस्ते मोचयितुं लोकं	१.२२.४१८
आराधितो भवेदीशस्	२.२२.८५८	आवाह्य सन्धिनीक्षीरं	२.१७.३०८	आस्ते वटेश्वरो नित्यं	१.३७.६८
आराध्य गिरिशं मां च	२.४३.५१८	आविरासीत् स भगवान्	१.२१.७७८	आस्ते स पितृभिः सार्द्धं	१.३५.२६८
आराध्य तपसा देवं [ब्रह्माणं]	१.१५.१६८	आविरासीत् सुदीप्तात्मा	२.३३.१२६८	आस्ते स योगिभिनित्यं	१.४२.५८
आराध्य तपसा देवं [योगिनं]	१.१६.३५२	आविरासीन्महादेवी	२.३७.१५३८	आस्ते स वरुणो राजा	१.४४.२०८
आराध्य तपसा रुद्रं	१.१७.१५२	आविर्बभूव योगात्मा	१.१६.१७८	आस्ते सर्वामरश्रेष्ठः	१.४६.१०८
आराध्य देवं ब्रह्माणं	१.३८.४३२	आविर्बभूव सहसा	१.१५.५०८	आस्ते हयशिरा नित्यं	२.३४.३८८
आराध्य देवदेवेशं	१.१८.२४२	आशिषं शिरसा गृह्णाद्	१.२४.६१८	आस्ते हिताय लोकानां	१.४६.१५८
आराध्य देवमीशानं	१.५०.११२	आशौचिनां गृहाद् आह्यं	२.२३.७६८	आस्थाय परमं भावं	२.३४.५२८
आराध्य पुरुषं विष्णुं	१.१३.४८	आश्रमं तूपमन्योर्वै	१.२४.३८	आस्थाय ब्रह्मणो रूपं	२.४.२१८
आराध्य पूर्वपुरुषं	१.१६.१४२	आश्रमाणां च गार्हस्थ्यं	२.७.६८	आस्थाय मानवं रूपं	१.७.३७८
आराध्य महतीं सिद्धिं	१.१३.४३८	आश्रमाणां च गार्हस्थ्यं	१.११.२३१८	आस्थाय वामनं रूपं	१.१६.४८८
आराध्य लब्धा तपसा	२.३३.१३६८	आश्रमेभ्यागतो भिक्षां	२.३७.१०२२	आस्थाय विकृतं वेषं	२.३१.७४२
आराध्य षण्मुखं देवं	२.३६.१६८	आश्रमो वैष्णवो ब्राह्मो	१.२.६८८	आस्थाय विपुलं वेशम्	२.३७.६२
आराध्यो भगवान् विष्णुः	१.२१.२८८	आश्रयेत् सर्वभावानां	१.११.५४८	आस्यतामिति चोक्तः सन्	२.१४.२८
आराधयन् विविधैर्जुष्टं	१.२४.७२	आश्रिताः परमां निष्ठां	२.१०.७८	आहरेद् ब्राह्मणो भार्या	२.१५.१०८
आरुक्षुस्तु सगुणं	२.४४.४१८	आश्रित्य चैतत् परमं	२.३७.१३५२	आहरेद् विधिवद् दारान्	२.१५.६२
आरुह्य कश्यपसुतं	१.२५.३१२				

कूर्मपुराणस्य

आहर्तु कामो गिरिजां	१.१५.१२५C	इत्याज्ञा देवदेवस्य	२.४४.१४०a	इत्येवं भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.२१.४७a
आहिताग्निरुपस्थानं	२.३३.७५a	इत्याभाष्य मुनिश्रेष्ठं	२.३४.५२a	इत्येवं मन्यमानानां	२.३७.१५३a
आहिताग्निर्यथान्यायं	२.२३.७७a	इत्याह भगवानुक्तो	१.२४.३४a	इत्येवमुक्ताः कृष्णोऽपि	१.२६.१६a
आहुकस्योग्रसेनश्च	१.२३.६३a	इत्युक्तः शङ्ककर्णोऽथ	१.३१.२७a	इत्येवमुक्तोऽपि तदा	२.३१.२२a
आहूतोऽध्ययनं कुर्याद्	२.१४.१८C	इत्युक्तं स मुनिश्रेष्ठ [:]	१.१.६१a	इत्येवमुक्त्वा भगवान्	१.२६.७८a
आहृत्य मृत्तिकां कूलात्	२.१३.४३a	इत्युक्तवन्तं भगवान्	२.३५.१६a	इत्येष तामसः सर्गो	१.८.२६a
इ		इत्युक्त्वा वासुदेवेन	१.१.४१a	इत्येष प्राकृतः सर्गः [संक्षे <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४.६५a
इक्षुका धेनुका चैव	१.४७.३४C	इत्युक्ते भगवानाह	२.४१.३५C	इत्येष प्राकृतः सर्गः [संभूतो <sup>०</sup> ]	१.७.१४C
इक्षुभिः संततां भूमि	२.२६.१३a	इत्युक्ते व्याजहारेमं	२.३४.६१a	इत्येष भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.२.८८a
इक्ष्वाकुर्नभगश्चैव	१.१८.४C	इत्युक्तो गुह्वर्गोऽयं	२.१२.२८a	इत्येष भगवान् रुद्रः	२.४४.२६a
इक्ष्वाकोश्चाभवद् वीरो	१.१६.१०a	इत्युक्तोऽसुरराजस्तं	१.१६.६a	इत्येष मानवो धर्मो	२.३३.१४५a
इच्छाम्यात्मसमं पुत्रं	१.२४.८४C	इत्युक्त्वा प्रययौ तूर्णं	१.१५.८४a	इत्येष वः समासेन	१.२६.२१a
इज्यते भगवान् सोमो	१.४७.१०a	इत्युक्त्वा प्रययौ श्रीमान्	२.३७.३८a	इत्येष वै सुखोदकैः	१.८.२४C
इज्यते सर्वयज्ञेषु	२.४४.३३a	इत्युक्त्वा भगवाञ्छंभुः	१.२०.५३a	इदं कलियुगं घोरं [संप्राप्तम <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२६.८a
इज्यन्ते विविधैर्यज्ञैः	२.४४.३०C	इत्युक्त्वा भगवान् रुद्रो	१.१६.७०a	इदं कलियुगं घोरं [संप्राप्तं पा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२७.८a
इज्या पूज्या जगद्धात्री	१.११.१२८a	इत्युक्त्वा भगवान् व्यासः	१.३१.५३a	इदं तद्विमलं लिङ्गं	१.३०.३a
इज्यायुद्धवणिज्याभिर्	१.४५.२६a	इत्युक्त्वा भगवांश्चण्डो	२.३३.१४१a	इदं तु पञ्चदशमं	१.१.२१a
इति गृह्यतमं ज्ञानं	२.४.३४a	इत्युक्त्वा भगवान्सोमस्	२.३७.१५०a	इदं त्रैलोक्यविख्यातं	२.४१.१a
इति देवमनादिभेकमीक्षं	२.२६.७६a	इत्युक्त्वा यज्ञशालां तां	१.१४.५८a	इदं देवस्य तल्लिङ्गं	१.३१.१२a
इति मत्वा यजेद् देवं	१.१४.८६C	इत्युक्त्वा शस्त्रवर्षाणि	१.१५.४२C	इदं धनुः समादातुं	१.२०.२३a
इति यतिनियमानामेतदुक्तं विधानं	२.२६.४७a	इत्युक्त्वोत्पाटयामास	२.३७.४१a	इदं धन्यमिदं स्वर्ग्यं	१.३७.११a
इति वह्न्यष्टकं जप्त्वा	२.३३.१२५a	इत्येतत्कथितं ज्ञानं	२.४४.५१a	इदं पुत्राय शिष्याय	२.१८.४६a
इति सोमाष्टकेनेशं	२.३१.५६a	इत्येतत् परमं ज्ञानं	२.६.५२a	इदं पुण्यमिदं रम्यं	१.३७.११C
इतिहासपुराणार्थं	१.१.३C	इत्येतत्परमं तीर्थं	२.३५.३८a	इदं पुराणं परमं	१.१.१२६a
इतिहासपुराणानि [धर्मं]	१.२७.५३C	इत्येतदक्षरं वेद्यं	१.५०.२५a	इदं पुराणं मुक्त्वैकं	२.४४.१३०C
इतिहासपुराणानि [प्रवक्तुं]	१.५०.१४C	इत्येतदखिलं विप्राः	१.११.४७a	इदं भक्ताय शान्ताय	२.११.१२३a
इतिहासपुराणानि [श्राद्धं]	२.२२.६६C	इत्येतदखिलेनोक्तं	२.१६.३०a	इदं वैवश्वतं प्रोक्तं	१.५१.३०a
इतिहासपुराणाभ्यां	२.१९.२४C	इत्येतदुक्तं परमं रहस्यं	२.१०.१७a	इदं सत्यं द्विजातीनां	१.३७.१०a
इतीदमुक्त्वा भगवाननादिः	१.६.८७a	इत्येतदुक्त्वा भगवान्	२.११.१०७a	इदमन्यत्परं स्थानं	२.३६.१a
इतीदमुक्त्वा भगवान्	२.३१.१०८a	इत्येतदुक्त्वा वचनं	२.३१.६६a	इदमापः प्रवहत् [:]	२.१८.६७C
इतीरिता भगवता	२.३७.८५a	इत्येतदैश्वरं ज्ञानं	२.९.२०a	इदानीं कथयास्माकं	१.३४.२C
इतीरितेऽथ भगवान्	२.३१.१६a	इत्येतद्विष्णुमाहात्म्यं	१.४६.५०a	इदानीं क्रममस्माकं	१.३.१C
इतीरितोऽथ भैरवो	१.१५.२०८a	इत्येतत्लक्षणं प्रोक्तं	१.२८.५१a	इदानीं गच्छसि क्षिप्रं	१.२७.५C
इत्थं जगत् सर्वमिदं	१.१४.६०C	इत्येतास्तनवस्तस्य	१.४६.३५a	इदानीं जायते भक्तिः	२.११.१३८C
इत्थं भगवती गौरी	१.१५.२१८a	इत्येते क्रूरकर्माणः	१.१८.१४C	इदानीं तत्प्रवक्ष्यामि	२.३८.६C
इत्थं विचिन्त्य गोविन्दं	१.१६.३६a	इत्येते देवगन्धर्व-	१.४३.३७a	इदानीं तु प्रयागस्य	१.३४.१C
इत्थं स भगवान् विष्णुः	१.६.२२a	इत्येते देवचरिता [:]	१.४३.२६C	इदानीं निर्भयस्तूर्णं	१.२३.२५C
इत्थं स विष्णुर्भगवान्	१.१५.२८a	इत्येते देवरचिताः	१.४३.२५e	इदानीं भार्यया देशे	२.३७.२५C
इत्याकर्ष्य स राजषिस्	१.१६.४४a	इत्येते पञ्च कथिताः	१.७.१२e	इदानीं मम यत् कार्यं	१.२७.६C
इत्याकर्ष्याथ मुनयः	१.११.१६a	इत्येते ब्रह्मणा सृष्टाः	१.७.३७a	इदानीं श्रोतुमिच्छामस्	१.३८.२C



इलोकार्धसूची

इदानीं श्रोतुमिच्छामो [यथा]	१.४.२८
इदानीं श्रोतुमिच्छामो [माहा०]	२.५.४६a
इदानीं संशयं चेमं	१.६.२८
इन्द्रं मृत्युमनिलं चिकितानं	२.५.३४८
इन्द्रगोपनिभाः केचिद्	२.४३.३७८
इन्द्रचापनिभाः केचिद्	२.४३.३७e
इन्द्रद्युम्न इति ख्यातो	१.१.४५८
इन्द्रद्युम्नः कशेरुमांस्	१.४५.२३a
इन्द्रद्युम्नाय मुनये	२.४४.५१८
इन्द्रद्युम्नाय विप्राय	१.१.१२१a
इन्द्रमेके परे विश्वान्	२.४४.३६८
इन्द्रियाणां विचरतां	२.११.३८a
इन्द्रियाणि च सर्वाणि	२.४४.१७a
इन्द्रियाणि तथा देवाः	१.४.२०८
इन्धनानां प्रदानेन	२.२६.४६८
इमं चोदाहरन्त्यत्र	१.६.४a
इमं देशं समागन्तुं	१.१५.३४८
इमं देशं समाश्रित्य	२.४१.११a
इमं देशमनुप्राप्ताः	१.१५.२६८
इमं नृसिंहवपुषं	१.१५.५३a
इमं समागता देशं	२.१.३७८
इमां कथामनुब्रूयात्	१.१.११८
इमानिमान् वरानिष्टान्	१.२४.६०a
इमानि मे रहस्यानि	१.१६.६६८
इमान्निन्द्यमनध्यायान्	२.१४.६१a
इमे हि मुनयः शान्ताः	२.१.१२a
इमे हि मुनयो देव	२.१.३९a
इयं तु संहिता ब्रह्मी	१.१.२३a
इयं प्रतिज्ञा भवती	१.६.४१८
इयं सा परमा शक्तिर्	१.१.३५a
इयं सा मिथिलेशेन	२.३३.१३६a
इयं हि सा जगतो योनिरैका	२.३७.१५६a
इयाज विधिवद् देवान्	१.१५.८०a
इरावती वितस्ता च	१.४५.२७८
इरा वृक्षलतावल्लीस्	१.१७.१२८
इला ज्येष्ठा वरिष्ठा च	१.१६.६a
इला पुत्रत्रयं लेभे	१.१६.८८
इलावृतं च तन्मध्ये	१.४३.१३८
इलावृतं महाभागाः	१.४३.१४८
इलावृताय प्रददी	१.३८.३०८
इलावृते पद्मवर्गा	१.४५.१६a

इष्टा विशिष्टा शिष्टेष्टा	१.११.२०४८
इष्टीः पार्वयिगान्तीयाः	२.२५.१६८
इष्ट्वा यज्ञेश्वरं यज्ञैर्	१.१६.३४८
इह क्षेत्रे न वस्तव्यं	१.३३.२६८
इह देवः सपत्नीको	१.२४.३६a
इह देवो महादेवो	१.१३.४१a
इह प्रवर्तिता पुण्या	१.२४.४४a
इह लोके सुखी भूत्वा	१.२.५५८
इहाराध्य महादेवं	१.२४.४१a
इहाशेषजगद्धाता	१.१३.४२a
इहाश्रमवरे रम्ये[तप०]	१.२४.३६a
इहाश्रमवरे रम्ये[निव०]	२.३६.५१a
इहाश्रमे पुरा रुद्रात्	१.२४.३७a
इहेश्वरं देवदेवं	१.२४.३५a
इहैव ख्यापितं शिष्यैः	१.२४.४४e
इहैव देवताः पूर्वं	१.२४.४०a
इहैव देवमीशानं	१.१३.४३a
इहैव नित्यं वत्स्यामो	१.३१.५२a
इहैव भगवान् व्यासः	१.२४.३८a
इहैव भृगुणा पूर्वं	१.२४.४६a
इहैव मुनयः पूर्वं	१.१३.४४a
इहैव संहितां दृष्ट्वा	१.२४.४३a
ई	
ईक्षेदादित्यमशुचिर्	२.३३.८१a
ईजे च विविर्धयज्ञैर्	१.२३.२७८
ईजे स चाश्वमेधेन	१.२३.२६८
ईदृशीं योनिमापन्नः	१.३१.२५a
ईप्सिताल्लभते कामान्[वद०]	१.३४.३२८
ईप्सिताल्लभते कामान्[रुद्र०]	२.३४.३०८
ईर्ष्यां मदं तथा शोकं	२.१६.५३८
ईशानः किल भक्तानां	२.६.२६८
ईशानः सर्वविद्यानां	२.८.६a
ईशानश्चासि कल्पानां	१.११.२३३a
ईशानेनाथवा रुद्रैः	२.१८.६७८
ईश्वरः सर्वभूतानां [सर्व०]	१.१४.५४a
ईश्वरः सर्वभूतानाम् [अन्त०]	१.१५.६२a
ईश्वराणी च शर्वाणी	१.११.१०१a
ईश्वरानुगृहीता हि	१.२६.३४८
ईश्वरा योगधर्माणी	१.४.४५८
ईश्वराराधनबलाद्	१.१५.११५८

ईश्वराराधनरतः	१.२१.२३८
ईश्वराराधनरतान्	१.२.१८८
ईश्वराराधनार्थाय	१.१५.९१८
ईश्वराद्वासिनगता	१.११.१०३८
ईश्वरासक्तमनसो	१.७.२०८
ईश्वरेण पुरा प्रोक्तं	१.२६.१५a
ईश्वरेण पुरा प्रोक्ता [ः]	२.३८.२८८
ईश्वरेणैकतापन्नं	२.५.१७८
ईश्वरे निश्चलां भक्तिं	१.२४.६०e
ईश्वरो हि जगत्स्रष्टा	१.१४.१२a
ईषत्स्मितं सुबिम्बोष्ठं	१.११.२१७a
ईषत्स्मितैः सुबिम्बोष्ठैर्	१.४७.५७a
ईषादण्डस्तथैव स्यात्	१.३६.२७८
उ	
उक्तं देवाधिदेवेन	१.१.१२६८
उक्तं ह्यसत्यं भवता	२.३७.३१८
उक्त्वा नमः शिवायेति	२.१८.६८८
उक्त्वानृतं प्रकर्तव्यं	२.२६.२६८
उक्त्वा मनोमयं चक्रं	२.४१.७a
उक्त्वा सजीवमस्तवीशो	२.३१.१०४८
उक्त्वैवं दैत्यसिंहं तं	१.१६.६३a
उक्त्वैवं प्राहिणोत्कन्यां	२.३१.६६a
उक्त्वैवमथ योगीन्द्रान्	२.११.१०६a
उग्रं पशुपतिं भीमं	१.२८.५०e
उग्रसेनस्य पुत्रोऽग्रन्	१.२३.६६a
उग्रसेनो वसुरुचिः	१.४०.१२८
उग्राय सर्वभक्ताय	२.१८.४४८
उच्चावचानि भूतानि	१.७.५८a
उच्चासनस्थाः शूद्रास्तु	१.२८.१८a
उच्छिष्टं पुरुषं स्पृष्ट्वा	२.१३.४८
उच्छिष्टः श्राद्धभुक् चैव	२.१४.६८८
उच्छिष्टस्तत्र कुर्वीत	२.३३.६५८
उच्छिष्टो यद्यनाचान्तश्	२.३३.६३a
उज्ज्वलारात्मनो रूपं	१.६.२८८
उत्तथ्यो वामदेवश्च	१.५१.२१a
उत्कलश्च गयश्चैव	१.१६.६a
उत्तमं सर्वतीर्थानां	१.२६.२४a
उत्तमस्तामसश्चैव	१.४६.४८
उत्तमाधममध्यत्वात्	२.११.३१a
उत्तरं चापि गोकर्णं	२.३४.३१a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

उत्तरं तु समाख्यातं	२.१२.६८	उदीच्यां मुञ्जपृष्ठस्य	२.३६.३९०	उपश्रुत्याथ वचनं	१.१४.६२८
उत्तरं मानसं गत्वा	२.३६.४१०	उदुत्यं चित्रमित्येते	२.१८.७४८	उपसंगृह्य तत्पादो	२.१४.४१०
उत्तराः कुरवश्चैव	१.४३.१२०	उदुम्बरं च कामेन	२.३३.२००	उपस्थाय महायोगं	२.१८.३४८
उत्तरान् स कुरुन् गत्वा	१.३५.७०	उदुम्बरमलाबुं च	२.१७.२१०	उपस्पृशेज्जलं वार्द्रं	२.१३.७८
उत्तरायणं च क्रमशो	२.२७.६६	उद्धृत्य दक्षिणं बाहुं	२.१२.१०८	उपस्पृशेत् ततो नित्यं	२.१३.४५०
उत्तरे चैव तत्कूले	२.३६.४८	उद्धृत्य पात्रे चान्नं तत्	२.२२.२६८	उपस्पृशेत् त्रिषवणं	२.३२.३८८
उत्तरेण तु सोमस्य	१.३६.३५१	उद्धृत्य पृथिवीष्ठायां	१.३६.१५८	उपस्पृश्य त्रिषवणं	२.२७.२६८
उत्तरेण प्रतिष्ठानं	१.३५.२३८	उद्धृत्य वा यथाशक्तिः	२.१८.१११८	उपस्पृश्याथ भावेन	१.२४.२०८
उत्तरे यमुनातीरे	१.३६.१४८	उद्वन्धनादिनिहतं	२.३३.६२८	उपस्पृष्टजला नित्यं	१.४६.६०
उत्तरोत्तरवैशिष्ट्यं	२.११.२३०	उद्वेदो वेणुमादचैव	१.३८.२१०	उपाकर्मणि कर्मान्ते	२.१४.७८०
उत्तिष्ठन्ति तदा व्योम्नि	२.४३.३४०	उद्ववाह च तां कन्यां	१.२०.२५८	उपाकर्मणि चोत्सर्गो	२.१४.७३८
उत्तिष्ठन्ति शिखास्तस्य	२.४३.३००	उद्ववाहात्मजां कन्यां	१.२३.५७०	उपाख्यानमथैकं वा	१.१.१२५०
उत्थाप्य भगवान् सोमः	१.२४.७६८	उद्वसनं च कथितं	२.४४.१०७०	उपाधिहीनो विमलस्	२.२.२५०
उत्पत्तिं प्रलयं चैव	१.१.३६८	उद्वहाह्यति यः तीर्थे	२.३९.७७०	उपाध्यायः पिता ज्येष्ठो	२.१२.२६८
उत्पत्तिं विस्तरात् सूत	१.१४.१०	उद्वहाह्यामास च तं	२.४१.४०८	उपानहोस्तथा युग्मं	२.४०.३०
उत्पत्स्यते हि तत्पात्रं	२.२६.६०	उद्वेजयति भूतानि	२.२६.७४०	उपांशुरेष निदिष्टः	२.११.२५०
उत्पथप्रतिपन्नस्य	२.१४.२४०	उन्मीलनी सर्वसहा	१.११.१३३०	उपासते महात्मानं	२.३६.२६०
उत्पन्नज्ञानविज्ञानो	१.३.३८	उपकुर्वाणको ज्ञेयो	१.२.७५०	उपासते महादेवं [जप०]	१.३०.२४०
उत्पन्नाः पितृकन्यायां	१.२१.५८	उपतस्थुः सुराः सर्वे	१.१६.४३८	उपासते महादेवं [वेदाध्य०]	२.३६.३०
उत्पन्नाखिलविज्ञानस्	१.१५.१८७०	उपतस्थुर्महादेवं	१.१५.२२७०	उपासते महावीर्या	१.४६.१६०
उत्पाता जज्ञिरे घोराः	१.१६.२८०	उपतस्थे महायोगं	२.३३.११६८	उपासते मां सततं	१.२६.६४०
उत्पाताश्चाभवन् घोराः	२.३७.५५०	उपदेक्ष्यति तज्ज्ञानं	१.२८.३४८	उपासते सदा देवं	१.४६.१४०
उत्ससर्ज पितृन् सृष्ट्वा	१.७.४४८	उपदेक्ष्यन्ति भक्तानां	२.११.११००	उपासते सदा भक्त्या	१.११.२८६०
उत्ससर्जासुरान् सृष्ट्वा	१.७.४०८	उपदेवश्च पुण्यात्मा	१.२३.४५०	उपासते सदा युक्ता	१.७.४६०
उत्सादनं वै गात्राणां	२.१४.२६८	उपदेशं गिरिश्रेष्ठ	१.११.२५८०	उपासते सदाविष्णुं	१.४५.१००
उत्सृज्य ग्रामनगरं	२.१४.५८८	उपदेशो महादेव्या [ः]	२.४४.८८०	उपासते सहस्राक्षं	१.४४.११०
उत्सृष्टस्य कदर्यस्य	२.१७.६०	उपनीय यथाशास्त्रं	२.४१.२६०	उपासते सिद्धसङ्घा [ः]	२.३४.४१०
उदकं निनयेच्छेषं	२.२२.५३८	उपमङ्गुस्तथा मङ्गुर्	१.२३.४४०	उपासने गुरूणां च	२.१२.१३८
उदकुम्भं कुशान् पुष्पं	२.१४.८८	उपरिष्ठात् त्रयस्तेषां	१.३६.२१८	उपासितव्यो गन्तव्यः	२.२.२६०
उदकुम्भं सुमनसो	२.१४.१८८	उपर्यधो भावयोगात्	१.२.१०३०	उपासितो भवेत्तेन	२.१८.३१०
उदके मध्यरात्रे च	२.१४.६८८	उपलिप्ते शुचौ देशे	२.१६.४८	उपासीत न चेत्सन्ध्यां	२.३३.५४८
उदक्यया च पतितैः	२.१७.२७८	उपवासपरकादि-	२.११.२१८	उपास्यते स विश्वात्मा	१.४७.४०
उदक्या गमने विप्रस्	२.३२.३०८	उपवासपरो भूत्वा	२.४०.३०८	उपास्य देवमीशानं	१.३०.१००
उदङ्मुखो यथान्यायं	२.२२.३८०	उपवासेन तत्तुल्यं	२.१६.३०	उपास्यमानममरैर्	१.२५.२८८
उदयास्तमने चैव	१.३६.३८८	उपविश्य नदीतीरे	१.३७.७०	उपास्यमानममलैर्	२.३७.४६८
उदयो रैवतश्चैव	१.४७.३३८	उपविष्टेषु यः श्राद्धं	२.२२.३१०	उपास्यमानो योगीन्द्रैर्	१.४६.२६८
उदरे तस्य देवस्य	१.६.२२०	उपवीतं भवेन्नित्यं	२.१२.१००	उपास्यमानो विविधैः	१.४४.२०
उदानाय ततः कुर्यात्	२.१६.७८	उपवीतमलंकारं	२.१५.८८	उपास्य विधिवत् सन्ध्यां	२.१८.२९०
उदारहंसचलनं	२.३७.११०	उपवीती भवेन्नित्यं	२.१२.१३०	उपास्य विपुलां निद्रां	१.२.३०
उदासीनः साधकश्च	१.२.७६८	उपशान्तं शिवं चैव	१.३३.१७८	उपेक्षितं वृथाचारैर्	२.३७.६००
उदितोऽपि गुर्गुरन्यैः	२.१२.३००				

## श्लोकार्थसूची

उपेतं सर्वतः पुण्यं	१.२४.६a
उपेत्य च स्त्रियं कामात्	२.२६.२६a
उपेन्द्रमिन्द्रप्रमुखा	१.१६.४३c
उपेयादीश्वरं चाथ	२.१८.५५a
उपोषितश्चतुर्दयां	२.३३.६६a
उपोषितोऽर्चयेदीशं	२.४०.२४c
उपोष्य तत्र तत्रासौ	१.३३.२०c
उपोष्य द्वादशार्हं च	२.३३.६c
उपोष्य रजनीमेकां [कुलान्तं]	२.३८.११c
उपोष्य रजनीमेकां [स्नानं]	२.३६.१३c
उपोष्य रजनीमेकां [मासि <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.६८a
उपोष्य रजनीमेकां [नियतो]	२.४०.३५c
उपोष्य विधिना शान्तः	२.२६.१९c
उभयोः सन्ध्ययोनित्यं	२.१६.७१c
उभाभ्यामथ हस्ताभ्यां [संपृश्य]	१.१.६४a
उभाभ्यामथ हस्ताभ्यां [पस्पर्श]	१.१.८६c
उभाभ्यामथ हस्ताभ्यां [स्पृष्ट्वा०]	२.३५.१६a
उभावमिहितौ धर्मौ	२.२४.१८a
उभे कृत्वा पादतले	२.११.४६a
उमातुङ्गमिति ख्यातं	२.३६.३०a
उमादेहसमुद्भूता [ः]	१.२३.७३a
उमापतिं विरूपाक्षं	२.५.१४a
उमाहकमिति ख्यातं	२.३६.५५c
उर्वशीं तां मनश्चक्रे	१.२२.२१c
उर्वशीपुलिने रम्ये	१.३५.२५a
उर्वश्यां च महावीर्याः	१.२२.४६a
उलूकं चक्रवाकं च	२.१७.३२c
उलूकं जालपादं च	२.३३.१२c
उलूको विद्युत्श्चैव	१.५१.२५c
उल्मुकव्यग्रहस्तश्च	२.३७.१००c
उल्मुकेन दहेज्जिह्वां	२.३३.८७c
उल्लङ्घ्य ब्रह्मणो लोकं	१.११.३२५c
उवाच च महादेवी	१.३३.२६a
उवाच तां महादेवः	२.३७.३६e
उवाच देवं ब्रह्माणं	१.६.१५c
उवाच परमप्रीतः	१.२७.५a
उवाच प्रणतान् देवान्	१.१४.७४c
उवाच प्रणतो भूत्वा	१.३३.३०c
उवाच भगवन् घोरः	१.२१.६७a

उवाच भगवान् विष्णुर्	१.१५.२०६c
उवाच भद्रया रुद्रैर्	१.१४.४६c
उवाच मां महादेवः	१.२५.६६c
उवाच वचसा योनिं	१.२४.२८a
उवाच वल्लभं गवान्	२.३३.१३४a
उवाच वीक्ष्य विश्वेशं	१.२४.८३c
उवाच शिष्यान् धर्मात्मा	१.३३.२२c
उवाच शिष्यान् संप्रेक्ष्य	१.३३.३६a
उवाच सस्मितं वाक्यं	१.१.८४c
उवास तत्र मतिमान्	१.२०.३१c
उवास तत्र युक्तात्मा	१.३१.५३c
उवास तत्र योगात्मा	१.३१.१८c
उवास वत्सरं कृष्णः	१.३२.२१c
उवास सुचिरं कालं	१.३२.३२c
उशद्गोरभवत् पुत्रो	१.२३.२a
उशना तस्य पुत्रोऽभूत्	१.२३.५a
उशिशो बृहदुक्थश्च	१.५१.२४a
उषः कालेथ संप्राप्ते	२.१८.४a
उषित्वा तत्र भगवान्	१.३२.१a
उषित्वा तत्र विप्रेन्द्राः [ः]	२.३४.२२c
उषित्वा मद्गृहेऽवश्यं	१.१५.६७c
उष्ट्रयानं समारुह्य	२.३३.५८a
उष्ट्रानश्चतरांश्चैव	१.७.५३c
उष्णमन्नं द्विजातिभ्यो	२.२२.५७a
उष्णस्तृतीयः संप्रोक्तः	१.३८.२०a

### ऊ

ऊचतुः प्रेक्ष्य तद्वक्त्रं	१.२५.६४c
ऊचिवान् वै भवद्भिरश्च	२.४४.१४६c
ऊचुः प्रणम्य गिरिशं	२.३७.१२०c
ऊचुर्गृहीत्वा वसनं	२.३७.२६c
ऊढानां भर्तृसापिण्डं	२.२३.६४c
ऊनद्विर्षान्मरुतो	२.२३.२६c
ऊनद्विर्षापिके प्रेते	२.२३.११a
ऊरुः पूरुः शतद्युम्नस्	१.१३.८a
ऊरोरजनयत् पुत्रान्	१.१३.६a
ऊर्जस्तम्भस्तथा प्राणो	१.४६.८a
ऊर्ध्वं गच्छन्ति सत्त्वस्थाः [ः]	१.२.५४a
ऊर्ध्वं तद् ब्रह्मसदनात्	१.४२.११a
ऊर्ध्वं दशाहादिकाहं	२.२३.१५c
ऊर्ध्वं यन्मण्डलाद् व्योम	१.३६.५a

ऊर्ध्वरेतास्तत्र मुनिः	१.१८.२०c
ऊर्ध्वश्रोत इति प्रोक्तो	१.७.७c
ऊर्ध्वपरि विप्रेन्द्राः	२.११.४४a

ऋ

ऋत्रयदुर्द्धं समादद्यान्	२.२२.६०c
ऋक्षवत्पादजा नद्यः	१.४५.३२c
ऋक्षेष्वान्नयरो चैव	२.२७.६c
ऋभ्यजुः सामरूपेण	१.११.२६८c
ऋभ्यजुः सामसंज्ञं तत्	१.१.११३e
ऋग्वेदश्चावकं पैलं	१.५०.१३a
ऋचो यजूषि सामानि	१.२.२६a
ऋजुदासो भद्रदासः	१.२३.७५c
ऋज्वायताः सुपर्वाणः [सिद्ध <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४७.२c
ऋज्वायताः सुपर्वाणः [सप्त]	१.४७.१३c
ऋणतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.१६a
ऋणप्रमोचनं नाम	१.३६.१४c
ऋणानि त्रीण्यपाकृत्य [त्यक्त्वा]	१.२.७७a
ऋणानि त्रीण्यपाकृत्य [कुर्याद्]	२.४२.२३a
ऋणैस्त्रिभिर्नरः स्नात्वा	२.३६.४०e
ऋतवः पक्षमासाश्च	२.६.४०c
ऋतस्य गर्भो भगवान्	२.३७.७६a
ऋतुकालाभिगामित्वं	१.२.४५a
ऋतुकालाभिगामी स्याद्	२.१५.११a
ऋतुपर्णस्य पुत्रोऽभूत्	१.२०.१२c
ऋतुपुष्पफलेश्चैव	१.२७.४२c
ऋतुमाला ताम्रपर्णी	१.४५.३६a
ऋते मामेकमव्यक्तं	२.३.२१c
ऋतौ न गच्छेद् भार्या वा	२.३३.७५c
ऋत्विक्पुत्रोऽथ पत्नी वा	२.१८.४६a
ऋभुं सनत्कुमारं च [पूर्व <sup>०</sup> ]	१.७.१६e
ऋभुं सनत्कुमारं च [पूर्वजं]	१.१०.१३c
ऋषभाद्भूतो जज्ञे	१.३८.३५a
ऋषयस्तु समाजगुर्	१.१६.३१a
ऋषयो मुनयः सिद्धास्	१.३४.३८c
ऋषिः सर्वत्रगत्वेन	१.४.६०a
ऋषिकुल्या त्रिसामा च	१.४५.३७a
ऋषिकैर्ऋषिपुत्रैश्च	१.२४.७c
ऋषितीर्थं ततो गत्वा	२.३६.१५a
ऋषिपुत्रैः पुनर्भेदाद्	१.२७.५१a
ऋषिपुत्री ऋषीकश्च	२.२१.७a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

ऋषिस्त्वैलविलिस्तस्यां	१.१८.६८
ऋषीणां च वसिष्ठस्त्वं	१.११.२२८
ऋषीणां च वसिष्ठोऽहं	२.७.६८
ऋषीणां चैव पत्तानां	१.३६.२६८
ऋषीणां देवतं ब्रह्मा	१.२१.४४
ऋषीणां पुत्रका ये स्युर	२.३७.१५
ऋषीणां मण्डलादूर्ध्वं	१.३९.१२
ऋषीणां वंशविस्तारो	२.४४.६५
ऋषीणां शृण्वतां पूर्व	२.१२.२८
ऋषीणामाश्रमैर्जुष्टं [वेद <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२४.५८
ऋषीणामाश्रमैर्जुष्टं [सर्व <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३४.५८
ऋषीणामृषिता नित्यं	२.१८.६८

ए

एकं चेदं चतुष्पादं	१.४६.४७
एकं तु भोजयेद् विप्रं	२.१८.११०
एकं पवित्रमेकोऽर्घ्वः	२.२३.८३
एकं पादमथैकस्मिन्	२.११.४५
एकं भक्तं मत्परमां स्मरन्तं	२.३५.२४
एकं भानुमती पुत्रम्	१.२०.७
एकं सर्वगतं सूक्ष्मं	१.११.४६
एकं सांख्यं च योगं च	२.२.४२
एकः स भिद्यते शक्त्या	२.२.२२
एकः सर्वत्रगो ह्यात्मा	२.३७.१३३
एक आसीद्यजुर्वेदस्	१.५०.१५
एक एव महानात्मा	२.३.१३
एक एव मेहासानुः	१.४८.३८
एक एवात्र विप्रेन्द्राः	१.४८.२
एककालं चरेद् भैक्षं [न प्रस <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२६.२
एककालं चरेद् भैक्षं [दोषं]	२.३०.१५
एककालं द्विकालं वा	२.११.४
एककालसमुत्पन्नं	१.४.३६
एकतश्चतुरो वेदान्	२.१४.५०
एकतस्तु पुराणानि	२.४४.१२६
एकत्वं च पृथक्त्वं च	२.४४.७१
एकत्वमुपयातानाम्	२.४३.२१
एकत्वे च पृथक्त्वे च	२.६.५८
एकत्वेन पृथक्त्वेन	१.११.२६८
एकत्र चेद् परमम्	२.४४.१२६
एकदा भगवान् देवो	१.३१.२३
एकद्वित्रिगुणैर्युक्तं	२.२३.७८

एकधा स द्विधा चैव	१.४.५३
एकपंकत्युपविष्टा ये	२.१६.३१
एकपादेन तिष्ठेत	२.२७.२६
एकमत्र व्यतीतं तु	१.५.२२
एकमीशार्चनरतं	२.३५.१८
एकमूर्ति महामूर्ति [ः]	१.२८.४८
एकमूर्त्तिरमेयात्मा	२.३७.७५
एकमेव परं ब्रह्म	२.२६.४३
एकमेव विज्ञानीध्वं	१.१५.१६१
एकमेवाक्षरं तत्त्वं	२.४४.२६
एकया मम सायुज्यं	२.६.८
एकरात्रं त्रिरात्रं वा	२.३३.८६
एकरात्रं निर्गुणानां	२.२३.१६
एकरात्रं सपिण्डानां	२.२३.१७
एकरात्रं समुद्दिष्टं	२.२३.३२
एकरात्रोपवासश्च	२.२६.२६
एकरात्रोषितः स्नात्वा	१.३६.१५
एकवासाथवा विद्वान्	२.२८.१४
एकवासा द्विवासा वा	२.२८.३०
एकविंशतिभेदेन	१.५०.१८
एकविंशतिसंख्याताः	२.३०.७८
एकविंशत्कुलोपेतो	२.३६.७२
एकविंशमथर्वाणम्	१.७.५७
एकशय्यासनं पंक्तिः	२.१६.२८
एकशृङ्गो महानात्मा	२.३७.७४
एकशृङ्गो महाशैलो	१.४३.२८
एकस्माद् ब्रह्मविज्ञानं	२.२४.२१
एकस्मिन्नथवा सम्यग्	१.३.१२
एकस्यैव स्मृतास्तिस्त्र [ः]	१.२.६५
एकस्यैवाथ रुद्रस्य	२.४४.३७
एकांशेन जगत् कृत्स्नं	२.६.७
एकांशेन जगत् सर्वं	१.४६.३८
एकाकारः समाधिः स्याद्	२.११.४१
एकाकी को भवाञ्छेते	१.६.१४
एकाकी निर्ममः शान्तो	१.३.२५
एकाकी भगवानुक्तः	२.८.२८
एकाकी यतचित्तात्मा	२.११.१००
एकाकी यस्तु विचरेद्	१.२.७७
एकाकी विचरेन्नित्यं	२.२६.७७
एकाग्निरनिकेतः स्यात्	२.२७.१६

एकादशं मनस्तत्र	१.४.२३
एकादश समुद्दिष्टा	२.१६.२६
एकादश सहस्त्राणि	१.४५.४८
एकादशे तु त्रिवृषः	१.५०.५
एकादशेह्नि कुर्वीत	२.२३.८३
एकादशैते कथिता [ः]	१.११.५
एकादशयां तथा रूप्यं	२.२०.२०
एकादशयां निराहारः	२.३३.१०
एकादशयां निराहारो	२.२६.३३
एकानेकविभागस्था [ज्ञान <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.२२
एकानेकविभागस्था [माया <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.७८
एकान्तमशुचिस्त्रीभिः	२.१४.२०
एकान्तिनी निरालम्बा	१.४७.४५
एकान्ते सुशुभे देशे	२.१८.८०
एकान्नं वर्जयेन्नित्यं	२.२८.२६
एकान्ते मधुमांसे च	२.२६.३६
एका भगवतो मूर्तिर्	१.४६.३६
एका मद्धिषया तत्र	१.१.८८
एका माहेश्वरी शक्तिर्	१.११.२४
एका मूर्तिद्विधा भिन्ना	१.६.४०
एकामृचमथैकं वा	२.१४.७६
एकाम्त्रं देवदेवस्य	२.३४.३३
एकार्णवे जगत्यस्मिन्	२.४३.५२
एकार्णवे तदा तस्मिन्	१.६.२
एका शक्तिः शिवैकोऽपि	१.११.४२
एका सर्वगताऽनन्ता	१.११.४१
एका सर्वान्तरा शक्तिः	२.४.२१
एका सा साक्षिणी शंभोस्	२.४४.७८
एकाहं चास्ववयं स्याद्	२.२३.३६
एकाहं स्यादुपाध्याये	२.२३.३५
एकाहात् क्षत्रिये शुद्धिर्	२.२३.५४
एकाह्नेन विवाहार्णिन	२.३३.४७
एकीभावश्च देवस्य	२.४४.८२
एकीभावेन पश्यन्ति [योगिनो]	१.६.८६
एकीभावेन पश्यन्ति [मुक्ति <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१४.८८
एकीभावेन पश्यन्ति [न तेषां]	२.११.११४
एकीभूतः परेणासौ	२.२.३२
एकेन जन्मना तेषां	२.११.६३
एकेन जन्मना देवि	१.२६.६०
एकेन जन्मना मोक्षः	१.३०.२२
एकेन रश्मिना विप्राः	१.४१.३१

श्लोकार्थसूची

एकेनाप्यथ हीनेन	२.११.७०a	एतत्सदेशाद्युषितं	२.३५.८a	एतानाकालिकान् विद्याद्	२.१४.६४c
एकैकं पावयेत्पापं	२.४१.१२c	एतत् सर्वं समासेन	१.४६.३c	एतानि गुह्यलिङ्गानि	१.३०.१३a
एकैकं वा भवेत् तत्र	२.२२.२६c	एतदाकर्ण्यं विज्ञानं	२.४३.१a	एतानि तव संक्षेपात्	२.४०.३६a
एकैकशः कृतं विप्राः	१.३२.३०c	एतदुक्त्वा महादेवो	२.४१.३६a	एतानि पुण्यस्थानानि	१.२६.४७a
एकैकशो मुनिश्रेष्ठाः	२.३४.३c	एतदेव परं ज्ञानम्	२.३७.१३४a	एतानुत्पाद्य पुत्रांस्तु	१.१८.१a
एकैकस्य सहस्राणि	२.४४.३१a	एतदेव परं स्त्रीणां	२.३३.१०६a	एतावच्छक्यते वक्तुं [मायैषा]	१.४७a
एकैकातिक्रमे तेषां	२.२६.२५c	एतद् गुह्यतमं ज्ञानं	१.२६.२०a	एतावच्छक्यते वक्तुं [नारा०]	१.४७.६७c
एकोदकानां मरणे	२.२३.३१c	एतद् गुह्यतमं ध्यानं	२.११.६०a	एतावदुक्त्वा ब्रह्माणं	१.१०.८४a
एको देवः सर्वभूतेषु गूढः	२.६.१८a	एतद् द्वादशसाहस्रं	१.५.११a	एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् [विष्णुस्]	१.६.४६a
एको देवः सर्वभूतेषु गूढो	२.३७.१६१a	एतद्वि परमं ज्ञानं	१.२५.१०४a	एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् [विश्वा०]	१.२१.७३a
एकोद्दिष्टादि विज्ञेयं	२.२०.२५c	एतद् बुध्यन्ति योगज्ञा [ः]	१.२५.१०३c	एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् [योगिनां]	२.५.१a
एकोऽन्तरात्मा बहुधा निविष्टो	१.१५.१६२a	एतद् ब्रह्माण्डमाख्यातं	१.४३.१a	एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् [व्यासः]	२.३३.१५३a
एकोऽपि सन्महादेवस्	१.४.५३a	एतद् ब्रह्मार्पणं प्रोक्तं	१.३.१६c	एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् [जगामा०]	२.३४.७५a
एकोऽयं वेद भगवान्	१.४६.४६c	एतद् रहस्यं वेदानां [पुराणानां]	१.२६.६८a	एतावदुक्त्वा भगवान् [विर०]	२.४४.५३a
एकोऽयं वेद विश्वात्मा	१.१५.१५३c	एतद् रहस्यं वेदानां [न देयं]	२.११.१०६a	एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं [तदा]	१.११.२५६a
एको रुद्रस्त्वं करोषीह विश्वं	२.५.३३a	एतद् रहस्यमाख्यातं	१.३१.४६a	एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं [मातरो]	१.१५.२२४a
एको रुद्रो मृत्युरव्यक्तमेकं	२.८.१६c	एतद्दः कथितं पुण्यं	२.३१.११०a	एतावदुक्त्वा विज्ञानं	१.११.६६a
एको वेदश्चतुष्पादस्	१.२७.५०a	एतद् वः कथितं विप्राः [पुत्र०]	१.११.१५a	एते कथ्यपदायादाः	१.१७.१६a
एको वेदो बहुशाखो ह्यनन्तः	२.५.३१a	एतद्दः कथितं विप्रा [योग०]	२.४४.६८a	एते चैकोनपञ्चाशद्	१.१२.१७c
एकोऽहं प्रबलो नान्यो	१.६.३१c	एतद् वः कथितं सर्वं [चतु०]	१.३.२८a	एते तपन्ति वर्षन्ति	१.४०.२०c
एकोऽहं भगवान् कालो	२.३४.६६a	एतद्दः कथितं सर्वं [मनोः]	१.१३.६४a	एतेऽत्र वंश्याः कथिता [ः]	१.१८.२७a
एको हि भगवानीशः	१.५.२१c	एतद् वः कथितं सर्वं [दक्ष०]	१.१४.६७a	एते देवगणास्तत्र	१.४९.१७c
एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनं	१.६.१a	एतद्दः कथितं सर्वं [मया]	१.१५.२३७a	एते पर्वतराजानः	१.४३.३४c
एतज्जप्येश्वरं स्थानं	२.४१.४१a	एतद्दः कथितं सर्वं [देव०]	२.३७.१६३a	एते पाशाः पशुपतेः	२.७.२१c
एतत्कैवल्यममलं	२.३७.१३४c	एतद्दः परमं सांख्यं	२.२.४०a	एते पुरस्ताद्वाजानो	१.३८.४४a
एतत्क्षेत्रं सुविपुलं	२.४०.२c	एतद्दः संप्रवक्ष्यामि	२.३७.१२७a	एते प्राधान्यतः प्रोक्ताः	२.४२.१९a
एतत् तत् परमं ज्ञानं [कैवलं]	२.१०.५a	एतद् विज्ञाय भावेन	१.१.६५a	एते महाप्रहाणां वै	१.४१.४१a
एतत्तत्परमं ज्ञानं [कैवलं स०]	२.३७.१३६a	एतद्विधानं परमं पुराणं	२.१४.८८a	एते युगसहस्रान्ते	१.१७.१६c
एतत्तीर्थं समासाद्य	२.४०.२७a	एतद्द्वै योगिनामुक्तं	२.११.३४c	एते लोका महात्मानः	१.४.४४c
एतत्तीर्थप्रभावेण	२.३६.७६c	एतद्द्वै सूर्यहृदयं	२.१८.४५a	एते शूद्रेषु भोज्यान्ना [यश्चा०]	२.१७.१६c
एतत् पञ्चविधं श्राद्धं	२.२०.२६a	एतल्लिङ्गस्य माहात्म्यं	१.२५.१०३a	एते शूद्रेषु भोज्यान्ना [दत्त्वा]	२.१७.१७c
एतत्पतिव्रतानां वै	२.३३.१४२a	एतस्मात्कारणाद्विप्रा [ः]	२.३७.१३१a	एतेषां च विकाराणि	२.३३.२४a
एतत् परतरं गुह्यं	२.११.६८a	एतस्मान् न प्रमाद्येत्	२.१५.२८a	एतेषां शैलमुख्यानां	१.४३.३८a
एतत् परतरं ज्ञानं	१.३०.६a	एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रुद्धो	१.२३.२२a	एतेषामिव देवानां	१.४०.२३a
एतत् परतरं ब्रह्म	१.५०.२२c	एतस्मिन्नन्तरे दूरात्	१.२५.६६a	एतेषामिव पाशानां	२.७.३०a
एतत् पवित्रमतुलं	२.३४.७६a	एतस्मिन्नन्तरे देवी	१.१४.३४a	एतेषु ब्रह्मणो दानं	२.१४.४०e
एतत्पुराणं परमं	२.४४.१२२a	एतस्मिन्नन्तरे दैत्यो	१.१५.१२५a	एते सप्त महात्मानो	१.४.३४a
एतत् प्रजापतिक्षेत्रं	१.३४.२०a	एतस्मिन्नन्तरे विप्रा [ः]	१.२६.५a	एते सप्त महाद्वीपाः	१.४३.३a
एतत् प्रदाशितं दिव्यं	१.११.४८a	एतस्मिन्नेव काले तु	१.२५.२३a	एते सप्त महालोकाः [पृथि०]	१.४२.१५a
एतत् प्राधानिकं कार्यं	१.४.४७c	एताः प्रकृत्यस्वष्टौ	२.७.२२c	एते सप्त महालोकाः [पातालाः]	१.४८.१५a
एतत् सत्यं पुनः सत्यम्	१.४६.५०c	एतान्भ्युदितान् विद्याद्	२.१४.६३a	एते सप्तर्षयो विप्राः	१.४६.१८e

कूमपुराणस्य

एते सहैव सूर्येण	१.४०.२१a
एतैरावरणैरुण्डं	१.४.४६c
एनमेके वदन्त्यग्निं	२.४४.३६a
एभिर्ब्रह्मैरपोहन्ति	२.३२.२०a
एभ्यः परतरो देवस्	१.१०.५०a
एरण्डीसंगमे स्नात्वा	२.३६.५१a
एरण्ड्या नर्मदायास्तु	२.४०.२६a
एलापत्रः शङ्खपालः	१.४०.१०c
एवं कृत्वा स दुष्टात्मा	२.२६.३२a
एवं गृहस्थो युक्तात्मा	२.२६.७६a
एवं गृहाश्रमे स्थित्वा	२.२७.१a
एवं चतुर्दशैतानि	१.११.२५२a
एवं ज्ञात्वा परो योगी	२.२५.१३c
एवं ज्ञात्वा पुराणस्य	२.४४.११६a
एवं दण्डादिभियुक्तः	२.१४.१a
एवं दृष्ट्वा तु तत्तीर्थं	१.३५.१७a
एवं देवा वसन्त्यर्कं	१.४०.१७a
एवं नाम्नां सहस्रेण	१.११.२११a
एवं नित्याभियुक्तानां	२.११.५७a
एवं परिचरेद् देवान्	१.२.१०५a
एवं पैतामहं धर्मं	१.११.२५३a
एवं प्रकारो भगवान्	१.१०.३०a
एवं ब्रह्मा च भूतानि	१.५.१६a
एवं भूतानि सृष्टानि	१.५.१a
एवं माया महामाया	१.२.१६a
एवं मृताह्नि कर्त्तव्यं	२.२३.५४a
एवं वनाश्रमे स्थित्वा	२.२८.१a
एवं वर्णाश्रमान् सृष्ट्वा	१.२.५६a
एवं विज्ञापितो देव्या	१.१४.३७a
एवं विज्ञाय भवता	२.३४.७४a
एवंविधानि चान्यानि[मोह°]	१.११.२७३c
एवंविधानि चान्यानि	
[न देवा°]	२.१२.२४c
एवंविधे कलियुगे	१.२५.४०a
एवं विवदतोर्मोहात्	२.३१.११a
एवं विवादे वितते [शूर°]	१.२१.३७a
एवं विवादे वितते[माय°]	१.२५.७४a
एवं वै सुचिरं कालं	१.२५.१७a
एवं व्यासं स्थितं ज्ञात्वा	१.३३.३३a
एवं व्याहृतमात्रे तु	१.१५.२०४a
एवं व्याहृत्य हस्ताभ्यां	१.६.७५a

एवं संबोधितो रुद्रो	१.१५.११२a
एवं संस्तूयमानस्तु	१.२५.५५a
एवं संहारकरिणी	२.४४.२४a
एवं संहृत्य भूतानि	२.४४.२०a
एवं स भगवानीशो	२.३७.१२a
एवं स भगवान् कृष्णो	१.१६.२४a
एवं स भगवान् ब्रह्मा	२.३१.१७a
एवं स भगवान् व्यासो	१.३३.३२a
एवं सर्वसमाचारो	२.३५.१५a
एवं स वासुदेवेन	१.२५.१०६a
एवं साधनसाध्यत्वं	१.२.५६c
एवं सूर्यनिमित्तस्य	१.४१.३७c
एवं सूर्यप्रभावेन	१.४१.५a
एवं सृष्ट्वा मरीच्यादीन्	१.११.१a
एवं स्तुत्वा महादेवं[ब्रह्मा]	१.१०.७१a
एवं स्तुत्वा महादेवं[प्रहृष्टे°]	२.३७.१२०a
एवं स्तुवन्तं भगवान्	
[भूतात्मा]	१.१.७६a
एवं स्तुवन्तं भगवान् [शुक्ला°]	
	१.१५.२०१a
एवं स्वाश्रमनिष्ठानां	२.२६.१a
एवं हि भक्त्या देवेशं	१.२४.७५a
एवं हि यो वेद गुहाशयं परं	२.५.१५a
एवं हि लौकिकं मार्गं	१.१६.४५a
एवमस्तिवति संप्रोच्य	२.४१.३१a
एवमस्तिवत्यनुज्ञाय	१.३३.३१c
एवमाचारसंपन्नं	२.१४.३७a
एवमादिषु चान्येषु	२.२०.३६a
एवमादिषु देशेषु	२.११.३६c
एवमादीनि तीर्थानि	१.३३.१६a
एवमाभाष्य कालाग्निं	२.३१.७१a
एवमाभाष्य विप्रेन्द्रो	१.१३.४६a
एवमाभाष्य विश्वात्मा	१.६.१५a
एवमाह महायोगी	१.२५.११३c
एवमीश्वरविष्णुभ्यां	१.१५.११६a
एवमीश्वरसमपितान्तरो	२.१४.५६a
एवमुक्तः स भगवान्	१.३३.३०a
एवमुक्तस्तदा तेन	१.२५.७३a
एवमुक्तस्तथा कृष्णो	१.२४.६१a
एवमुक्ता श्रीपिधानं	१.१४.५५a
एवमुक्ता गणेशेन	१.१४.५२a

एवमुक्ताऽथ विप्रेण	१.१.६३a
एवमुक्ताऽथ सा देवी	१.११.२१३a
एवमुक्तास्तु मुनयः	१.२५.६७a
एवमुक्तास्तु मुनयो	१.३५.१a
एवमुक्ते तु मुनयः [समा°]	१.१४.१५a
एवमुक्ते तु मुनयः [प्राप°]	२.१.२५a
एवमुक्तेथ मुनयः	२.११.१३६a
एवमुक्ते महादेवः	२.३७.३२a
एवमुक्ते सुदुर्बुद्धिर्	१.१५.६३a
एवमुक्तोऽथ तेनाहं	१.१.६६a
एवमुक्तो भगवता [पार्थः]	१.२७.१३a
एवमुक्तो भगवता [किरीटी]	१.२५.५४a
एवमुक्त्वा तु विप्रर्षिः[सशा°]	१.१४.२५a
एवमुक्त्वा तु विप्रर्षिर् [विर°]	१.१४.३३a
एवमुक्त्वाऽथ मां देवो	१.२५.६३c
एवमुक्त्वा ददौ ज्ञानं	१.२४.४६a
एवमुक्त्वा महादेवो [ययौ]	१.१३.६३a
एवमुक्त्वा महादेवो[ब्रह्माणं]	१.२५.१०१a
एवमुक्त्वा महायोगी	१.३२.३२a
एवमुक्त्वा ययौ कृष्णः	१.३०.१४a
एवमुक्त्वा श्रियं देवीं	२.४४.१२०a
एवमुक्त्वा स तद्राज्यं	१.१६.४७a
एवमुक्त्वा स भगवान्[सप°]	१.१४.७५a
एवमुक्त्वा स भगवान्[अनु°]	१.२५.६१a
एवमुक्त्वा स भगवान् [मार्क°]	
	१.३७.१५a
एवमुक्त्वा समालिङ्ग्य	२.११.११६a
एवमुक्त्वा स राजानं	२.३५.२०a
एवमुक्त्वा स विश्वात्मा	२.११.१२४a
एवमुक्त्वा हृषीकेशः[स्वकीयां]	१.१३.१६c
एवमुक्त्वा हृषीकेशः [प्रोवाच]	२.१.४२a
एवमेतज्जगत्सर्वं	२.३४.६६a
एवमेतानि तत्त्वानि	२.३४.७१a
एवमेष महादेवो	१.४१.१a
एष आत्माऽहमव्यक्तो	२.२.४५a
एष एव वरः श्लाघ्यो	१.६.५१a
एष एव विधिर्ब्रह्मि	२.४४.५०c
एष गुह्योपदेशस्ते	१.११.३१३a
एष चक्री च वज्री च	२.३७.६५c
एष चैव प्रजाः सर्वाः	२.३७.६५a
एष देवो महादेवः [सदा]	१.२५.६१a

श्लोकार्धसूची

एष देवो महादेवः [केवलः] २.२६.३६a	एषैव देवता मह्यं २.३७.३७C	ओंकारान्तेऽथ चात्मानं २.२६.१५a
एष देवो महादेवो [विज्ञेयस्] २.३७.६६a	एषैव सर्वभूतानां १.१५.१५६C	ओंकारासक्तमनसो १.३२.७a
एष देवो महादेवो [ह्यनादिर्] २.३७.८२a	एष्टव्या बहवः पुत्राः २.२०.३०a;	ओंङ्कारो ब्रह्मणो जातः १.५०.२१a
एष धर्मः परो नित्यं २.२४.६a	२.३४.१३a	ओं खलोत्काय शान्ताय २.१८.३५a
एष धर्मः समासेन २.१४.८१a	एह्ये हीति पुरः स्थित्वा २.३५.१७C	ओमित्युक्त्वा ययुस्तूर्णं १.२६.१६C
एष धाता विधाता च [प्रधान°] १.६.५६a	ऐ	ओमित्युक्त्वा ययौ तूर्णं १.२२.१३a
एष धाता विधाता च [कारणं] १.१५.१५५a	एकाश्रम्यं गृहस्थस्य १.२.५०a	ओषधीषु बलं धत्ते १.४१.२४a
एष धाता विधाता च [समा°] १.२४.१८a	ऐन्द्री त्रैलोक्यनमिता १.११.१८६१	ओषध्यः फलमूलिन्यो १.७.५३e
एष नारायणोऽनन्तो १.६.७७a	ऐरावती गजेन्द्राणां २.७.५C	ओष्ठयोः स्पन्दमात्रेण २.११.२५a
एष पाशुपतो योगः [पशु°] २.११.६७a	ऐलः पुरश्वाश्रवाथ १.२१.१a	ओष्ठावलोमकौ स्पृष्ट्वा २.१३.१C
एष पाशुपतो योगः [सैव°] २.३७.१४३a	ऐश्वरीं परमां भक्तिं १.११.३०६C	ओ
एष पुण्यो गिरिवरो २.३८.३७a	ऐश्वरीं तु परा शक्तिः २.१८.२६C	ओत्तमेऽप्यन्तरे विष्णुः १.४६.२६a
एष ब्रह्मास्य जगतः २.३१.६२a	ऐश्वर्यं तस्य यन्नित्यं १.१.६३C	ओद्गात्रं सामभिश्चक्रे १.५०.१६C
एष मन्त्रो महायोगः २.१४.५४C	ऐश्वर्यं ब्रह्मासद्भावं १.१०.७२C	ओरभ्रेणथ चतुरः २.२०.४०C
एष योगः समुद्दिष्टः [स बीजो मुनि°] २.४४.४३a	ऐश्वर्यधर्मासनसंस्थिताय १.१५.१६८C	ओषधं स्नेहमाहारं २.२६.५१a
एष योगः समुद्दिष्टः [सबीजोऽन्यन्त°] २.४४.४५a	ऐश्वर्यवर्त्मनिलया १.११.१६४a	ओषधार्थमशक्तौ वा २.१७.४०C
एष रुद्रो महादेवः १.१४.१५a	ऐश्वर्यविज्ञानविरागधर्मैः १.११.२४२C	क
एष वः कथितः सम्यक् १.२२.४७a	ऐश्वर्याल्लोभमोहाद्वा १.३५.५a	कः संसारयतीशानः २.१.२७a
एष वः कथितः सम्यग् २.२३.६२a	ऐश्वर्याष्टदलं श्वेतं २.११.५६a	कः समाराध्यते देवो १.२५.५२a
एष वः कथितो धर्मो २.२६.७८a	ओ	क एष पुरुषो देव २.३७.५६a
एष वः कथितो विप्रा [वाम°] १.१६.६६a	ॐ नमस्ते महादेवि १.११.२५०a	क एष पुरुषोऽनन्तः १.६.५४a
एष वः कथितो विप्रा [यती°] २.२९.४५a	ॐ नमो ज्ञानरूपाय २.४४.५७a	कच्चिन्न तपसो हानिः २.१.१०C
एष वै प्रथमः कल्पः २.२१.२१a	ॐ नमो ब्रह्मणे तुभ्यं २.३१.५२a	कच्चिन्न विस्मृतो देवः १.१०.१७a
एष वै सर्वयज्ञानां २.२४.१४a	ॐ नमो नीलकण्ठाय १.२४.६६a	कणादः कपिलो योगी २.१.१७a
एष वोऽभिहितः क्रुत्सो २.२५.१a	ॐ प्रपद्ये जगन्मूर्तिं २.३३.१२०a	कण्वस्य दर्शनं चैव १.२२.३३C
एष वो विहितः सम्यक् २.२२.८२a	ओंकारं समनुस्मृत्य [प्रणम्य] १.७.२७a	कति द्वीपाः समुद्राश्च १.१.९८C
एष संक्षेपतः प्रोक्तो १.४६.६०a	ओंकारं समनुस्मृत्य [संस्त°] १.६.६६a	कथं केन विधानेन १.२१.६६C
एष सर्वं सृजत्यादौ १.४६.३७a	ओंकारः सर्वगुह्यानां १.११.२३१a	कथं च भगवाञ्जज्ञे १.६.४a
एषां वंशप्रसूतैश्च १.३८.४४C	ओंकारपूर्विकाभिस्तु २.३२.४१a	कथं तत्परमं ब्रह्म २.३१.१८a
एषां स्वभावं सूताद्य १.२७.१C	ओंकारत्रोधकं लिङ्गं १.३०.८C	कथं त्वां देवदेवेश २.३७.१२५a
एषा तन्वाम्बिका देवि १.११.२५३a	ओंकारखोदितं तत्त्वं २.११.६२C	कथं त्वां पुरुषो देव १.२६.१७C
एषा तिथिर्वैष्णवी स्यात् २.२६.३४a	ओंकारमादितः क्रुत्वा २.१४.५१a	कथं दारुवन् प्राप्नो २.३७.१a
एषा दक्षस्य कन्यानां १.१२.२३a	ओंकारमुच्चार्य विलोक्य देवं २.५.२१a	कथं देवेन रुद्रेण २.३१.१a
एषा पवित्रा विमला २.४०.३७a	ओंकारमूर्तये तुभ्यं २.३१.५८a	कथं देवो महादेवः १.१५.६६a
एषा पुण्यतमा देवी २.३८.१a	ओंकारमूर्तिर्भगवान् २.८.६C	कथं पश्येम तं देवं २.३७.८६a
एषा रजस्तमोयुक्ता १.२७.५६C	ओंकारमूर्तियोनात्मा १.१५.१८३a	कथं भवद्भिरुदितं २.३७.२८a
एषा विमुक्तिः परमा २.१०.११a	ओंकारवाच्यमव्यक्तं २.११.५७C	कथं लिङ्गमभूत् पूर्वं १.२५.६६a
एषा सूर्यस्य वीर्येण १.४१.३२a	ओंकारव्याहृतियुता २.१८.२४a	कथं स भगवानीशः [शाश्व°] १.१.६२a
	ओंकारस्तत्परं ब्रह्म २.१४.५४a	कथं स भगवानीशः [पूर्व°] १.९.३a
	ओंकारस्ते वाचको मुक्तिबीजं २.५.२६a	कथं स भगवानीशो १.२४.३३a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

कथं सृष्टिमिदं पूर्वं	१.१.६७a	कपदिनं कालमूर्ति	१.२८.४८a	करोति देहान् विविधान्	२.४४.३२c
कथय त्वं समासेन	१.३४.१२c	कपदिनं त्वां परतः परस्ताद्	१.३१.३६a	करोति नियत कालं	१.४१.१c
कथयन्तश्च मां नित्यं	२.११.८६c	कपदिनीं चतुर्वक्त्रां	१.११.५८c	करोति नृत्यं परमप्रभावं	२.३७.२०a
कथयस्व मुनिश्रेष्ठ	२.११.१३६a	कपदिनीं निरातङ्कान्	१.७.२८e	करोति भोगान् मनसि प्रवृत्ति	२.३७.१८c
कथयामास विप्राणां	२.३७.४३c	कपदिनीं निरातङ्कान्	१.१०.३३a	करोति लोकसंहारं	२.४४.४c
कथयामास शिष्येभ्यो	१.३०.१५c	कपर्दीशस्य माहात्म्यं	१.३१.११c	करोति सततं बुद्ध्या	१.३.१७c
कथयिष्यामि ते वत्स [या]	१.३४.१६a	कपर्दीश्वरमाहात्म्यं	१.३१.१०c	करोत्यहस्तथा रात्रि	१.३६.३६c
कथयिष्यामि ते वत्स [तीर्थ०]	१.३४.१a	कपालं ब्रह्मणः पूर्वं	२.३१.१c	कर्णयोः स्पृष्टयोस्तद्वत्	२.१३.२५c
कथाः पौराणिकीः पुण्याः	१.२४.५०c	कपालं स्थापितं पूर्वं	२.३०.२५c	कर्णश्रवेऽनिले रात्रौ	२.१४.६२a
कथितानि पुराणेषु	२.३४.२c	कपालपाणये तुभ्यं	२.३७.११५c	कर्णान्तरसमुद्भूतौ	१.१०.३c
कथिता भवता धर्मा	२.४३.२a	कपालपाणिः खट्वाङ्गी	२.३०.१६a	कर्णिकारकरा कक्ष्या	१.११.२०२c
कथिता हि पुराणेषु	२.४३.४८c	कपालपाणिर्विश्वात्मा	२.३१.७३c	कर्णिकारवनं दिव्यं	१.४६.३६c
कथितं नेह शकनोमि	१.३४.२२a	कपालमालाभरणः	१.१५.११६a	कर्णौ तत्र पिघातव्यौ	२.१४.६c
कथितो भवता सर्गो	१.६.२a	कपालमोचनं तीर्थं [ब्रह्म]	१.३३.१६a	कर्णौ पिघाय गन्तव्यं	२.१६.४०c
कथितो भवता सूत	१.३८.२a	कपालमोचनं तीर्थं [स्थाणोः]	२.३१.११०c	कर्तव्या त्वक्षमाला स्यात्	२.१८.७८c
कथ्यते हि यथा विष्णुर्	२.४४.१३१c	कपालमोचनं नाम	२.३०.२४a	कर्ता कारयिता विष्णुर्	१.१५.१५५c
कथ्यन्ते चैव माहात्म्यात्	२.४४.३१c	कपालहस्तो भगवान्	२.३१.६८c	कर्तुंकामो हि निर्बोजं	१.२२.४०c
कदम्बस्तेषु जम्बूश्च	१.४३.१६a	कपालित्वं च रुद्रस्य	२.४४.११४c	कर्दमं च वरीयांसं	१.१२.६c
कदाचित् तत्र लीलार्थं	१.२५.६a	कपालित्ने नमस्तुभ्यं	१.२४.७६c	कर्दमस्याश्रमं पुण्यं	१.४६.५६c
कदाचित् तस्य सुप्तस्य	१.६.१०a	कपालीशादयो विप्राः	१.११.५c	कर्मणां सिद्धिकामस्तु	२.२६.४०c
कदाचित् स्वगृहं प्राप्तां	१.१३.५७a	कपिलश्चासुरिश्चैव	१.५१.१६c	कर्मणा क्षीयते पापं	१.३.२२a
कदाचिदपि नाध्येयं	२.१४.७५c	कपिलां पाटलवर्णां	१.३४.४५a	कर्मणा प्राप्यते धर्मो	१.२.६०a
कदाचिदागतं प्रेतं	१.३१.१६a	कपिला कापिला कान्ता	१.११.१४६a	कर्मणा मनसा वाचा [शिवं]	१.११.३०१a
कदाचिद् रमते रुद्रः	२.३१.२०c	कपिला च विशल्या च	२.३८.२८a	कर्मणा मनसा वाचा [समा०]	१.१४.८४c
कदाचिद् वसता तत्र	१.३३.२५a	कपिला ब्राह्मणाः प्रोक्ता [ः]	१.४७.१८a	कर्मणा मनसा वाचा [तद्]	१.२६.१६c
कदाचिद् वसतोऽरण्ये	१.२०.३२a	कपोतं टिट्ठमं चैव [ग्राम०]	२.१७.३२e	कर्मणा मनसा वाचा [सत्य०]	१.३४.४१e
कदाचिन्मृगयां यातो	१.२३.१४a	कपोतं टिट्ठमं चैव [शुकं]	२.३३.१२a	कर्मणा मनसा वाचा [सर्व०]	२.११.१४a
कद्रुमनिश्च धर्मज्ञा	१.१५.१५e	कपोतरोमा विपुलस्	१.२३.४८c	कर्मणा मनसा वाचा [सर्वा०]	२.११.१८a
कनिष्ठाङ्गुष्ठयोगेन	२.१३.२२a	कमण्डलुकरो विद्वान्	२.२८.३०c	कर्मणामेतदप्याहुः	१.३.१८c
कनिष्ठामूलतः पश्चात्	२.१३.१७a	कम्बलाश्वतरश्चैव	१.४०.११c	कर्मणा सहिताज्ज्ञानात्	१.३.२३a
कन्दमूलफलाहारो	१.१६.४८c	कम्बलाश्वतरौ नागौ	१.३५.१८a	कर्मण्यभिप्रवृत्तोऽपि	२.११.८२c
कन्यकां वै द्वितीयायां	२.२०.१८a	कराभ्यां सुशुभाभ्यां च [संस्पृश्य प्रणता]	१.१०.७३a	कर्मण्यस्य भवेद्दोषः	२.२.२१a
कन्यकानां प्रिया चास्य	२.३७.५३c	कराभ्यां सुशुभाभ्यां च [संस्पृश्य प्रणतं]	१.२८.५६c	कर्मभूमिरियं विप्रा [ः]	१.४५.२१e
कन्यकान् दूषयित्वा तु	२.३२.३२c	कराला पिङ्गलाकारा	१.११.१६१a	कर्मयोगं ब्राह्मणानां	२.१२.१c
कन्यां च पुण्डरीकाक्षां	१.१२.१२c	करिष्यत्यवताराणि	१.२८.३३a	कर्मसंन्यासिनः केचित्	१.२.८२c
कन्या कीर्त्तिमती चैव	१.१८.२६e	करीषिणी सुधावाणी	१.११.१६४c	कर्मसंन्यासिनस्त्वन्ये	१.२८.५c
कन्या चतुष्टयं चैव	१.१२.४c	करोति कालः सकलं	१.११.३९a	कर्माणीश्वरतुष्ट्वर्थं	१.३.२४c
कन्या जगृहारे सर्वाः	१.२२.४६c	करोति कालो भगवान्	२.४.२६c	कर्मारम्भेषु सर्वेषु	२.२०.२४a
कन्यादूषी कुण्डगोलौ	२.२१.४१a	करोति ताण्डवं देवीं	२.४४.११c	कलाकाष्ठानिभेषाश्च	२.६.४०a
कन्यानां सुमहावीर्यां	१.१३.७c			कलिकल्मषसंभूता	१.२६.७२a
कन्यारत्नं ददौ देवो	१.२३.५३c			कलिकल्मषहन्त्री च	१.११.१६५c



## श्लोकार्धसूची

कलिङ्गदेशपश्चाद्धं	२.३८.६८	कामं संदधिरे घोरं	१.२२.२६८	कालरात्रिर्महाविगा	१.११.१६०८
कलौ प्रमारको रोगः	१.२८.२८	कामक्रोधादयो दोषा [ः]	१.३१.१३८	कालशाकं महाशकं	२.२०.४४८
कलौ रुद्रो महादेवो	१.३८.३२८	कामतीर्थमिति ख्यातं	२.३६.५३८	कालसंख्याप्रकथनं	२.४४.७४८
कल्पकोटिशतं साग्रं	२.१६.३६८	कामतो मरणाच्छुद्धिः	२.३०.१७८	कालसंख्या समासेन	१.५.२८
कल्पाधिकारिणस्तत्र	१.४२.१८	कामदेवदिने तस्मिन्	२.३६.४३८	कालसूर्यप्रतीकाशा	१.१५.१३२८
कल्याणी कमला रामा	१.११.१५६८	कामधेनुर्बृहद्गर्भा	१.११.१२१८	कालाग्नि कालदहनं	१.२८.४६८
कव्यं पितृगणानां च	१.१०.५६८	कामवृत्या महायोगी	१.१५.१०६८	कालाग्नि योगिनामीशं	२.३३.१२१८
कश्चिदभ्याजगामेदं	१.३.१४८	कामस्य हर्षः पुत्रोऽभूद्	१.८.२४८	कालाग्नि रुद्रो योगात्मा	१.४२.२६८
कश्चिदागच्छति महान्	१.१५.३८८	कामान् स लभते दिव्यान्	२.३६.४२८	कालाग्नि रुद्रसंकाशा	१.१४.४५८
कश्चिदात्मा च का मुक्तिः	२.१.२६८	कामाल्लोभाद् भयान्मोहात्	२.१२.१६८	कालाग्नि रुद्रो भगवान्	१.१५.२२१८
कश्चिद् दाहवनं पुण्यं	२.३७.५२८	कामुकी ललिता भावा	१.११.१८२८	कालाग्निर्भस्मसात्कर्तुं	२.४४.२८
कश्यपो गोत्रकामस्तु	१.१८.१८	काम्यानि चैव श्राद्धानि	२.२०.७८	कालाञ्जनः शुक्रशैलो	१.४३.३६८
कश्यपो ह्यशना चैव	१.५१.२०८	कायक्लेशं तदुद्भूतं	२.१८.३८	कालात् प्रबुद्धो राजा	१.२२.६८
कंठा पापीयसी वृत्तिः	२.२५.४८	कायावरोहणं नाम	२.४२.७८	कालात्मानं कालकालं	२.५.१३८
कस्त्वं कुतो वा किं चेह	१.२५.७२८	कायेन वाथ दैवेन	२.१३.१६८	कालानलसमप्ररुथं	१.२५.७५८
कस्त्वं विभ्राजसे कान्त्या	१.१५.१५०८	कारणं सर्वभावानां	२.२९.१६८	कालेन निघ्नं प्राप्ता	१.२६.३२८
कारं चैव तथा श्वानं	२.३३.८८	कारयित्वा स्वकर्माणि	२.१६.८२८	कालेन महता जातः	२.४०.११८
काकुकुकुटसंपृष्टं	२.१७.२८८	कारवः शिल्पितो वैद्या [ः]	२.२३.६६८	कालेन हन्यते विष्णुः	१.१५.६६८
काक्योर्नि व्रजन्त्येते	२.२.३३८	कारुकर्म तथा जीवः	१.२.३८८	कालेनान्यानि तत्त्वानि	१.११.३३८
काङ्क्षन्ते योगिनो तित्यं	२.३७.६१८	कारुकर्म वृकः पुत्रस्	१.२०.५८	कालेनैव तु सृज्यन्ते	१.५.१६८
कां च सा भगवत्पश्ये	२.३४.६०८	कारुकान्नं विशेषेण	२.१७.१२८	काले प्राप्ते महाविष्णुः	१.१६.४१८
काञ्चनं तु द्विजो दद्यात्	२.३६.४१८	कारुवीर्यसुतं द्रष्टुं	१.२१.६५८	काले महेशाभिहते	२.३५.३५८
काञ्चनी द्विगुणा भूमिः	१.४८.११८	कारुतिकस्य तु मासस्य	२.३६.७२८	कालेऽष्टमे वा भुञ्जानो	२.३२.१६८
काञ्चनेन तु पात्रेण	२.२२.६२८	कारुतिके मासि देवेशं	२.४०.२५८	कालो भूत्वा जगदिदं	१.२६.२७८
काञ्चनेन विमानेन [किंकी <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.६६८	कारुसिकीटजीर्णानां	२.३३.७८	कालो भूत्वा न तमसा	१.१०.८२८
काञ्चनेन विमानेन [ब्रह्म]	२.४०.७८	कारुसमुपवीतार्थं	२.१२.६८	कालो भूत्वा महादेवः	१.६.६०८
का त्वं देवि विशालाक्षि [विष्णु]	१.१.५५८	कार्यं जगदथाव्यक्तं	१.१.६३८	कावेरी नाम विपुला	२.३८.४०८
का त्वं देवि विशालाक्षि [शशाङ्क <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.६१८	कार्यमित्येव यत्कर्म	१.३.१६८	काश्चिदागत्य कृष्णस्य	१.२५.१४८
कानि तेषां प्रमाणानि	१.१.९७८	कालं कालकरं घोरं	२.३५.१५८	काश्चिद् गायन्ति विविधां	१.२५.१०८
कान्ता चित्राम्बरधरा	१.११.११२८	कालं जरितवान् देवो	२.३५.११८	काश्चिद् भूषणवर्याणि [स्वाङ्गाद्]	१.२५.१२८
कापालं नाकुलं वामं	१.१५.११३८	कालं त्रयन्ति तपसा	२.३७.६७८	काश्चिद् भूषणवर्याणि [समा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२५.१३८
कापालं पञ्चरात्रं च	१.११.२७३८	कालः किल स योगात्मा	२.३१.४५८	काश्चिद्विलासबहुला	१.२५.११८
कापालिकाः पाशुपताः	२.२१.३४८	कालः सृजति भूतानि [कालः संहरते]	१.११.३२८	काश्यपस्य महातीर्थं	२.३६.३२८
कामाली शाकला मूर्तिः	१.११.२०९८	कालः सृजति भूतानि [कालः संहरति]	२.३.१६८	काषायवासाः सततं	२.२८.१४८
कापिलं चैव सोमेशं	१.३३.६८	कालः स्थापयते विश्वं	१.११.३६८	काषायिणोऽथ निर्ग्रन्थास्	१.२८.१६८
कापिलं मानवं चैव	१.१.१६८	कालञ्जरं महातीर्थं	२.३५.११८	काष्ठां गतो दक्षिणतः	१.३६.३६८
कामं लोभं भयं निद्रां	२.१४.१७८	कालधर्मं गतः कालात्	१.१.४८८	काष्ठादिष्वेव मूर्खाणां	२.११.६८८
कामं श्राद्धेऽर्चयेन्मित्रं	२.२१.२४८	कालमेव प्रतीक्षेत	२.२८.१३८	काष्ठा पञ्चदश ख्याता	१.५.४८
				काष्ठा सर्वान्तरस्था च	१.११.७६८

कूर्मपुराणस्य

काष्ठास्त्रिशत् कला त्रिशत्	१.५.४८
किं करिष्यामि योगेश	१.१.८३८
किं करिष्यामि शिष्योऽहं	१.१३.३५८
किं कारणमिदं कृत्स्नं	२.१.२६८
किं कारणमिदं ब्रह्मन्	२.३१.८८
किं कार्यं कारणं कस्त्वं	१.१.६१८
किं कृतं भवता पूर्वं	१.२२.३२८
किं कृतं भवतेदानीम्	१.९.३१८
किञ्चिदेव तु विप्राय	२.३२.५६८
किं तत् परतरं तत्त्वं	१.१.६१८
किं तत् परतरं ब्रह्म	२.१.२७८
किं तत्सेव्यमसेव्यं वा	२.३७.१२६८
किं तल्लिङ्गं सुरश्रेष्ठ	१.२५.६२८
किं तवापगतो मोहः	१.१४.८०८
किं त्वया भगवानेष	१.१४.१३८
किं न पश्यसि योगेशं	१.६.४२८; १.६.६३८
किं नरी सुरभी वन्द्या	१.११.१५०८
किंस्विच्छ्रेयस्करतरं	१.१६.३३८
किन्तु कार्यविशेषेण	१.२१.४०८
किन्तु देवं महादेवं	२.४४.४०८
किन्तु मोहयति ब्रह्मन्	१.६.४८८
किन्तु लीलार्थमेवैतन्	१.६.३४८
किन्तु विघ्ना भविष्यन्ति	
[पापोपहतचेतसः]	१.२६.६७८
किन्तु विघ्ना भविष्यन्ति	
[पापोपहतचेतसाम्]	२.११.१०५८
किमकार्षीन् महाबुद्धिः	१.२६.१८
किमकार्षीन्महाबुद्धे	१.१४.२८
किमप्यचिन्त्यं गगनात्	२.१.४६८
किमप्यचिन्त्यं तव रूपमेतत्	२.५.३८८
किमर्थं पुण्डरीकाक्ष [तप <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२४.८०८
किमर्थं पुण्डरीकाक्ष [मुनीन्द्रा]	२.१.३७८
किमर्थं मुह्यसे विद्वन्	१.३४.११८
किमर्थं सुमहावीर्याः	१.१५.२६८
किमर्थमागतो ब्रह्मन्	१.१६.६८
किमर्थमेतद्वदनं	२.३१.६३८
किमस्य जगतो मूलं	२.३७.१५२८
किमुत्पाता भवेत् कार्यं	१.१६.३०८

किमेतद् भगवद्रूपं	२.३४.५६८
किमेतेषां भवेज्ज्यायः	१.२६.११८
किमेतेषां भवेत् कार्यं	१.१५.१०७८
कियत्यः सृष्टयो लोके	१.१.६७८
कियन्तो देवदेवस्य	१.४६.३८
किरीटिनं गदाहस्तं	१.११.७०८
किरीटिनं गदिनं चित्रमालं	१.२४.५२८
किरीटिनं शाङ्गपाणिं	१.२५.३८
किरीटिने कुण्डलिने	२.३७.११६८
किल्बिषैः पूर्णदेहा ये	१.२६.४२८
कीटमूषकसर्पाश्च	१.२८.२६८
कीटा पिपीलिकाश्चैव	१.२६.३२८
कीर्त्तनान्मुच्यते पापाद्	१.३४.३०८
कीर्त्तयेदथ चैकस्मिन्	२.२२.६२८
कीर्त्तितः सर्ववेदेषु	२.२.४५८
कीर्त्तिता चानिष्टस्य	२.४४.१०३८
कीर्त्त्यन्ते चैव वर्षाणि	२.४४.१०६८
कुकुरं भजमानं च	१.२३.४७८
कुकुरस्य सुतो वृष्णिर्	१.२३.४८८
कुक्कुटाः शूकराः श्वानो	२.२२.३४८
कुटुम्बभक्तवसनाद्	२.२६.१०८
कुटुम्बभरणे यत्तः	१.२.७६८
कुणिस्र्च कुणिबाहुश्च	१.५१.२०८
कुणिस्तस्य सुतो धीमांश्	१.२३.४२८
कुतः सर्वमिदं जातं	१.४.३८
कुतोऽप्यपरिमेयात्मा	१.६.५०८
कुबेरः सर्वयक्षाणां	२.७.१०८
कुबेरतुङ्गं पापघ्नं	२.३६.२९८
कुमारपुरवे तुभ्यं	१.२४.७३८
कुमारतुल्योऽप्रतिमो	२.४१.२४८
कुमारस्य तु कौमारं	१.३८.१७८
कुमारो ह्यतलस्यासीत्	१.१५.१४८
कुमुदश्चोन्नतश्चैव	१.४७.१४८
कुम्भकर्णं शूर्पणखां	१.१८.१२८
कुम्भीनसीं तथा कन्यां	१.१८.१३८
कुम्भीपाकं वैतरणीं	२.२४.८८
कुररं च चकोरं च	२.१७.३१८
कुरुक्षेत्रं रुद्रकोटिर्	१.२६.४६८
कुरुक्षेत्रे च कुब्जाश्च	२.२०.३३८

कुरुष्व तं नमस्तुभ्यं	१.३१.२६८
कुरुष्वेत्यभ्यनुज्ञातो	२.२२.४४८
कुर्याच्चत्वारि पात्राणि	२.२३.८५८
कुर्यात् कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्रं तु	२.२६.३४८
कुर्यात् पञ्च महायज्ञान्	२.१८.१०१८
कुर्यादतन्द्रितः शौचं	२.१३.४३८
कुर्यादध्ययनं नित्यं	२.१४.४३८
कुर्यादनशनं वाथ	२.३०.१८८
कुर्यादनशनं विप्रः	२.३२.२२८
कुर्यादहरहः स्नात्वा	२.२८.२७८
कुर्यादहरहनित्यं	२.१५.२५८
कुर्याद् गृह्याणि कर्माणि	२.१५.१५८
कुर्याद् विमर्दनं धीमान्	२.१६.६२८
कुर्वतो मत्प्रसादार्थं	२.११.८४८
कुर्वन्ति चावताराणि [ब्रह्मणानां कुलेषु]	
	१.२८.२७८
कुर्वन्ति चावताराणि [ब्रह्मणानां हिताय]	
	१.५१.२८८
कुर्वन्त्यवेददृष्टानि	१.२८.१०८
कुर्वाणः पतते जन्तुः	२.१६.१७८
कुर्वीत प्रणतिं भूमौ	२.१८.३४८
कुर्वीत वन्दनं सूर्याय	२.१४.३२८
कुर्वीतात्महितं नित्यं	२.१५.१७८
कुलान्यकुलतां यान्ति [हीनानि]	
	२.१६.१६८
कुलान्यकुलतां यान्ति [ब्राह्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.१६.२०८
कुलान्युभयतः सप्त [समु <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३४.१५८
कुलान्युभयतः सप्त [पुना <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.३१८
कुलालचक्रपर्यन्तो	१.३६.३६८
कुलालचित्रकर्मान्नं	२.१७.६८
कुलीनाः श्रुतवन्तश्च	२.२१.१२८
कुविवाहैः क्रियालोपैः	२.१६.२०८
कुशः कौञ्चश्च शाकश्च	१.४३.२८
कुशतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३९.३२८
कुशद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद्	१.४७.२६८
कुशपुञ्जे समासीनः	२.१८.१०४८
कुशलः प्रथमस्तेषां	१.३८.१६८
कुशिकश्चैव गर्गश्च	१.५१.२६८
कुशीलचर्याः पापघ्णैर्	१.२८.११८
कुशीलवः कुम्भकारः	२.१७.१७८
कुशीलघान्यको वा स्यात्	२.२५.१३८

श्लोकाधिसूची

कुशेशयमयीं मालां	२.३७.८८
कुशेशयो हरिश्चाथ	१.४७.२०८
कुसीदकृषिवाणिज्यं	२.२५.२९
कुसुमायुधरूपेण	२.३६.५४८
कुसुमोत्तरोथ मोदाकिः	१.३८.१६९
कुमुम्भपिण्डमूलं वै	२.२०.४७८
कूटस्थं जगतामेकं	१.१५.२१९
कूटस्थमव्यक्तवपुस्तवैव	१.११.२४०८
कूटस्थश्चिन्मयो ह्यात्मा	२.४४.२३८
कूटस्थो निर्गणो व्यापी	२.२.२७८
कूटस्थो ह्यक्षरो व्यापी	१.१५.१५७८
कूटाङ्गारनिभाश्चान्ये	२.४३.३८८
कूर्मरूपधरं दृष्ट्वा	१.१.२९८
कूर्मरूपधरं देवं	२.४३.१८८
कूर्माण्डालानुवाताकान्	२.२०.४६८
कूर्माण्डी धनरत्नाढ्या	१.११.१५२८
कृच्छ्रं चान्द्रायणं कुर्यात्	२.३३.४८८
कृच्छ्रं द्वादशरात्रं तु	२.३२.५१९
कृच्छ्रं वाब्दं चरेद्विप्रश्	२.३२.१५८
कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्री कुर्वीत	२.३३.८५८
कृच्छ्रातिकृच्छ्री वा कुर्यात्	२.३२.४५९
कृतं च लवणं सर्वं	२.१४.१६८
कृतं त्रेता द्वापरं च [कलिश्चेति]	१.२७.१८
कृतं त्रेता द्वापरं च [सर्वं]	१.२७.११८
कृतं त्रेता द्वापरं च [कलिश्चान्यत्र]	१.४५.४३८
कृतं मया तत् सकलं	१.१०.७४८
कृतघ्नः पिशुनः क्रूरो	२.२१.४५८
कृतघ्नो ब्राह्मणगृहे	२.३३.८२८
कृतज्ञश्च तथाऽद्रोही	२.१४.४०८
कृतञ्जयः सप्तदशे	१.५०.६८
कृतवर्माऽथ तत्पुत्रो	१.२३.६८८
कृतवीर्यः कृताग्निश्च	१.२१.१७८
कृताञ्जलिं दक्षिणतः सुरेशं	१.२४.५७८
कृताञ्जली रामपत्नी	२.३३.११६८
कृतानि सर्वकार्याणि	१.२६.७८
कृतान्तस्यैव भवता	२.३५.३६८
कृतान्ममुदकुम्भं च	२.२६.२३८
कृतार्थं मेनिरं सन्तः	२.५.१८८

कृतार्थं स्वयमात्मानं	२.१.४३८
कृतास्त्रा बलिनः शूराः	१.२१.१९८
कृते तु मिथुनोत्पत्तिर्	१.२७.२१८
कृते युगे तु तीर्थानि	१.३५.३६८
कृतोपनयनो वेदान् [अर्घ्येष्ट]	१.१६.४४८
कृतोपनयनो वेदान् [अधीत्य]	१.२३.५७८
कृतोपनयनो वेदान् [अधीयीत]	२.१२.४८
कृतौजाश्च चतुर्थोऽभूत्	१.२१.१७८
कृत्तिवासं न मुञ्चन्ति	१.३०.२१८
कृत्तिवासेश्वरं लिङ्गं [मध्यं]	१.३०.१२८
कृत्तिवासेश्वरं लिङ्गं [द्रष्टुं]	१.३०.१४८
कृत्तिवासेश्वरं लिङ्गं [नित्यं]	१.३०.२०८
कृत्वा गिरिसुतां गौरों	२.३७.१०३८
कृत्वा चैवोत्तरविधिं	१.२७.३८
कृत्वा तु मिथ्याध्ययनं	२.३३.८२८
कृत्वा तु वाहणीमिष्टं	१.१६.२३८
कृत्वा तु शपथं विप्रो	२.३३.७६८
कृत्वा तु सुमहद् युद्धं	१.१५.८७८
कृत्वा तेन महद् युद्धं	१.१६.१३८
कृत्वा तैश्चापि संसर्गं	२.३२.२१८
कृत्वात्मयोगं विप्रेन्द्रः	१.२५.५०८
कृत्वाथ निर्भयः शान्तः	२.११.५४८
कृत्वाऽथ पार्श्वे भगवन्तमीशो	१.१५.१७०८
कृत्वाथ रावणवधं	२.३३.१२९८
कृत्वाऽथ वानरशतैर्	१.२०.४५८
कृत्वा दानादिकं सर्वं	२.२३.६१८
कृत्वा द्वन्द्वप्रतीघातान्	१.२७.३८८
कृत्वा पिण्डप्रदानं तु	२.३४.७८
कृत्वाभिषेकं तु नरः	१.३५.२०८
कृत्वा मनुष्ययज्ञं वै	२.१८.१०३८
कृत्वा मूर्धं पुरीषं वा	२.१३.३३८
कृत्वा यज्ञस्य मथनं	२.३४.३४८
कृत्वा लोकमवाप्नोति	२.३४.१७८
कृत्वा विवादं ह्य्रेण	१.१३.५४८
कृत्वा विश्वगुरुं विष्णुं	२.३७.५८
कृत्वा वै नैष्ठिकीं दीक्षां	१.२६.४४८
कृत्वा शौचं ततः स्नायाद्	२.३३.६६८
कृत्वा सद्यः पतेज्जानात्	२.३०.१०८
कृत्वा सम्यक् प्रकुर्वीत	२.३३.६०८
कृत्वा हृत्पद्मकिञ्जल्के	१.१६.१६८

कृत्वा हृत्पद्मनिलये	२.२६.११८
कृत्वैतदद्भुतं कर्म	१.१६.६५८
कृशाश्वश्च रणाश्वश्च	१.१६.२२८
कृशाश्वस्य तु दैवर्षेर्	१.१७.१६८
कृशाश्वस्य तु विप्रेन्द्राः	१.१८.१८८
कृषीवलो न दोषेण	२.२५.६८
कृषेरभावाद्वाणिज्यं	२.२५.३८
कृष्णद्वैपायनः साक्षाद्	१.२८.६५८
कृष्णद्वैपायनस्योक्ताः	२.४४.१०५८
कृष्णद्वैपायनो व्यासो	१.४६.४८८
कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां [स्नात्वा]	१.३७.५८
कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां [वैशाखे]	२.३६.६८८
कृष्णपक्षे चतुर्दश्यां [माघं]	२.३९.७६८
कृष्ण विष्णो हृषीकेश	१.१.६८८
कृष्णस्य गमने बुद्धिर्	२.४४.१०४८
कृष्णाजिनधरं देवं	१.२५.७०८
कृष्णाजिनी सोत्तरीयः	२.२६.३२८
कृष्णाजिने तिलान् कृत्वा	२.२६.२२८
कृष्णाजिनोपवीताङ्गः	१.१६.४६८
कृष्णाष्टम्यां महादेवं	२.३३.६७८
कृष्णाष्टम्यां विशेषेण	२.२६.३०८
कृष्णेन मार्गभागस्तं	१.२५.१६८
कृष्णो वा यत्र चरति	२.१६.२५८
केचिज्जपन्ति तप्यन्ति	१.४७.४३८
केचित्पर्वतसंकाशाः	२.४३.३८८
केचिदभ्रावकाशास्तु	२.३७.६५८
केचिद्दयां प्रशंसन्ति	१.२६.१०८
केचिद्ध्यानं प्रशंसन्ति	१.२६.८८
केचिद् ध्यानपरा नित्यं	१.४७.४३८
केचिद्रासभवणस्तु	२.४३.३६८
केचिन्नीलोत्पलश्यामाः	२.४३.३५८
केतुमाले नराः कालाः	१.४५.१८
के ते वृणाश्रमाचाराः	१.१.६६८
केदारं भद्रकर्णं च	१.२६.४५८
केदारतीर्थमुग्राख्यं	१.३३.१५८
केदारमिति विख्यातं	२.३६.५८
केदारे फल्गुतीर्थं च	२.२०.३४८
केन वा देवमार्गेण	२.३७.१२६८
केनापि हेतुना ज्ञात्वा	१.१५.१०३८
केनोपायेन पश्यामी	२.४१.५८

कूर्मपुराणस्य

केवलं ब्रह्मविज्ञानं	२.२.३६८
केशकीटावपन्नं च	२.१७.२६२
केशानां चात्मनः स्पर्शो	२.१३.७८
कैकसी जनयत् पुत्रं	१.१८.११८
कैलासगमनं चाथ	२.४४.६७२
कैलासाच्चाभिनिष्क्रम्य	२.३६.६८८
कैशिकस्य सुतश्चेदिशु	१.२३.९२
कैषा देवी विशालाक्षी	१.१.३३८
कैषा भगवती देवी	१.११.१७२
कोकिलं चैव मत्स्यांश्च	२.३३.१४२
कोटितीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.३३२
कोटितीर्थं समाश्रित्य	१.३५.२८२
कोटिब्रह्मण्यो दान्ताः	२.३५.२८
कोटिखण्डोऽभवद्द्रो	२.३५.४८
कोटिवर्षसहस्राणि	१.३५.२८८
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशं [तजो°]	१.११.६७२
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशं [भ्राज°]	१.२५.६६८
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशं [जटा°]	२.३१.३३८
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशा [मोहिनी]	१.१.३६८
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशा [ज्वाला°]	२.३७.१५४
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाशैः	२.३१.७५२
कोद्रवान् कोविदारोश्च	२.२०.४८२
कोऽन्वयं भाति वपुषा	१.१५.१५०८
कोऽपि स्यात्सर्वभावानां	२.३७.१५२८
को भवानिति देवेशं	२.३७.२४८
को भवान् कुत आयातः[सह°]	१.३२.१०२
को भवान् कुत आयातः[किमा°]	२.३७.३६८
कोऽयं नारायणो देवः	१.२१.७०२
को वा तरति तां मायां	१.१.४१६
को हि बाधितुमन्विच्छेद्	१.६.३४८
को ह्यन्यस्तत्त्वतो रुद्रं	१.२८.६५८
कौजे सर्वत्र विजयं	२.२०.१६८
कौपीनवसनाः केचिद्	१.३२.८२
कौर्मं पुराणमखिलं	२.४४.६८८
कौर्मं मात्स्यं गार्ह्यं च	१.१.१५२
कौशिकी कर्षणी रात्रिस्	१.११.११६८
कौशिकी लोहिता चैव	१.४५.२८८
ऋतुः प्रथमजानाभिर्	१.११.८१८

ऋतुस्थलाप्सरोवर्षाः	१.४०.१४२
ऋथस्याप्यभवत् कुन्ती	१.२३.११२
ऋमेण तान् प्रवक्ष्यामि	१.५१.१२८
ऋमेणैवाश्रमाः प्रोक्ताः	१.३.२८
ऋग्यादां पक्षिणां चैव	२.३३.३३२
ऋग्यादांस्तु मृगान् हत्वा	२.३२.५५२
ऋग्यादानां च मांसानि	२.३३.६२
ऋयते विदुषा कर्म	१.३.१६८
ऋयादुष्टं भावदुष्टं	२.१७.२५८
ऋयायाश्चाभवत् पुत्रो	१.८.२१८
ऋयाहीनस्य मुखस्य	२.२३.६२
ऋडते देवलोके तु	२.३८.१७८
ऋडते नाकलोकस्थो	२.४०.२३८
ऋडते विविधैर्भूतैर्	१.२४.३६८
ऋडन्ति मुदिता नित्यं	१.४६.४४८
ऋत्वा लब्ध्वा स्वयं वाथ	२.२०.४५२
ऋध लोभविनिर्मुक्ताः[.]	१.४७.४१८
ऋधाविष्टस्य नेत्राभ्यां	१.७.२४८; १.१०.२०२
ऋधेन चैव यद् दत्तं	२.२२.५९२
ऋधेन महताविष्टौ	१.१०.३२
ऋष्टोरेकोऽभवत् पुत्रो	१.२३.१२
ऋञ्चद्वीपस्ततो विप्राः[.]	१.४७.२६८
ऋञ्चद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद्	१.४७.३२२
ऋञ्चद्वीपेश्वरस्यापि	१.३८.१९२
ऋञ्चो वामनकश्चैव	१.४७.२७२
ऋलीबसंन्यासिनोश्चान्नं	२.१७.१०८
ऋलेशाख्यानचलान् प्राहुः	२.७.२६८
ऋचिच च हसते रौद्रं	२.३७.१०१२
ऋचिचिन्नृत्यति शृङ्गारी	२.३७.१०१८
ऋणाददृश्यत महान्	२.३१.२६८
ऋणादन्तर्द्वे रुद्रस्	१.१६.७१८
ऋणादपश्यत् पुरुषं	१.१९.६१८
ऋणादेकत्वमापन्नं	१.१५.२२६८
ऋणेन जगतो योनिं	२.५.१७२
ऋत्रविद् शूद्रदायादाः[.]	२.२३.३६२
ऋत्रिये तप्तकृच्छ्रं स्याद्	२.३३.३४८
ऋमस्व देवि शैलजे	१.१५.२१७२
ऋमा तु सुषुवे पुत्रान्	१.१२.६२

ऋमा दमो दया दानं	१.२.६३२
ऋमा दया च विज्ञानं	२.१५.२७२
ऋमा दया च सन्तोषो	२.२८.२६८
ऋम्यतां यत्कृतं मोहात्	२.३७.११७८
ऋयं नीतास्त्वशेषेण	१.१८.२२८
ऋयवृद्धिविनिर्मुक्तम्	१.२५.७५८
ऋरन्ति सर्वदानानि	२.४०.४२
ऋरन्ति परां प्राहुर्	२.२५.५२
ऋरिणी सन्मयी व्याप्ता	१.११.१३८
ऋरितौ तारयते मर्त्यान्	१.३५.३०२
ऋरिमेतन्मया चक्रं	२.४१.७८
ऋरिप्त्वा चार्धं यथा पूर्वं	२.२२.४३२
ऋरिप्रं पश्येत् तं देवं	१.३२.१६८
ऋरिणायितं सुरैः सोमं	१.४१.३१२
ऋरिवृक्षसमुद्भूतं	२.१८.१६८
ऋरिर्णवं समाश्रित्य	१.४८.१८
ऋरोदकन्यया नित्यं	१.४७.६५८
ऋरोदस्योत्तरं कूलं	१.१५.२३८
ऋरोदेषुरसोदश्च	१.४३.४२
ऋरुनद्यस्त्वसंख्याताः	१.४७.८२
ऋरुर्तर्तान्यथा विप्राः[.]	२.१६.१०८
ऋरुन्तीं जृम्भमाणां वा	२.१६.४६८
ऋरुजः प्रकृतिः कालो	२.४३.५८२
ऋरुजशक्तिरव्यक्त-	१.११.९१८
ऋरुमः शान्तिमुतश्चापि	१.८.२३२
ऋरुभयामास योगेन	१.४.१३८
ऋरुभयामि च सर्गादौ	२.६.८८
ऋरुभिका बन्धिका भेद्या	१.११.१४३२
ख	
खं समावृत्य तिष्ठन्ति	२.४३.१८८
खगध्वजा खगारूढा	१.११.१६३८
खसा वै यक्षरक्षांसि	१.१७.१३२
खादनाश्चाप्यशीलाश्च	१.७.१२८
ख्यातिः प्रज्ञा चित्तिः संवित्	१.११.१२६२
ख्यातिः सत्यथ संभूतिः	१.८.१७२
ख्यातिश्च पुण्डरीका च	१.४७.२८८
ख्यात्याद्यां जगृहुः कन्या	१.८.१६८
ख्यापयन् स महादोषं	२.३७.४८
ख्यायते तस्य नामानुर	१.२३.४६८

श्लोकार्धसूची

ग	
गङ्गा च यमुना चैव	२.१३.२४a
गङ्गातीर्थं तु देवेशं	१.३३.६a
गङ्गाद्वारे प्रभासे च	२.२०.३३a
गङ्गाद्वारे प्रयागे च	१.३५.३३c
गङ्गा भगवती नित्यं	१.२४.१२c
गङ्गामेव निषेवेत	१.३५.३७a
गङ्गायमुनमासाद्य	१.३४.३१c
गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये [यस्तु ग्रामं]	१.३४.४१a
गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये [यस्तु कन्यां]	१.३५.६a
गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये [पृथिव्या]	१.३५.११a
गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये [काशीं गि]	१.३६.३a
गङ्गायामक्षयं श्राद्धं	२.२०.२६a
गङ्गावतरते तत्र	२.३६.८२c
गङ्गासलिलधाराय	२.३७.११२a
गङ्गा हिमवतो जज्ञे	१.१२.२१c
गङ्गा श्वरसमीपे तु	२.३९.९६a
गच्छ गच्छ स्वर्कं स्थानं	१.२८.६०a
गच्छध्वं देवताः सर्वाः	१.१४.७५a
गच्छध्वं विज्वराः सर्वे	२.११.१२२a
गच्छध्वमेतं शरणं	१.१५.६२c
गच्छन्ति तां धर्मरताः[:]	१.४४.१८c
गच्छन्त्यपुनरावृत्ति	१.११.२९६c
गच्छ वाराणसीं दिव्यां	१.२२.४१a
गच्छेत्याह महाराज	१.२३.२५a
गजरूपा शिला तत्र	२.३९.५६c
गजशैले तु दुर्गायाः[:]	१.४६.२५a
गणानामग्रतो देवः	२.३१.१०३c
गणान्तं गणिकान्तं च	२.१७.४c
गणाम्बिका गिरेः पुत्री	१.११.१७३e
गणाश्चाप्सरसां नागास्	२.३६.६६c
गणेश्वरः स्वयं भूत्वा	१.३१.६c
गणेश्वरस्य विपुलं	१.४४.२६c
गणेश्वराङ्गनाजुष्टं	१.४६.४०a
गणेश्वरानर्कसहस्रकल्पान्	१.२४.५८a
गणेश्वरा महादेवं	१.१५.२०४e
गणेश्वराश्च संक्रुद्धाः[:]	१.१४.५८e
गतः स एष सर्वत्र	१.४८.२२a
गतिमन्वेषमाणानां	१.३५.३४c

गतीनां मुक्तिरेवाहं	२.७.१६c
गते तु द्वादशे वर्षे	१.१५.६५a
गते नारायणे कृष्णे	१.२७.२a
गते नारायणे दैत्यः	१.१५.७२a
गते परार्द्धद्वितये	२.४४.२a
गते बहुतिथे काले	१.२५.१८a
गते महेश्वरे देवे	१.१०.१a
गते मुररिपी नैव	१.२५.३४a
गत्वा कण्वाश्रमं पुण्यं	१.२२.१८c
गत्वा कण्वाश्रमं भीत्या	१.२२.३६a
गत्वा चान्द्रायणं कुर्यात्	२.३२.३६e
गत्वा दुहितरं विप्रः	२.३२.२४a
गत्वा पतिव्रतां पत्नीं	१.२२.१३c
गत्वा प्राणान्परित्यज्य	२.४२.११c
गत्वाभ्यर्च्य महादेवं	२.३५.३८c
गत्वा महान्तं प्रकृतिं प्रधानं	१.१६.५७a
गत्वाऽरण्यं नियमवान्	२.२७.३c
गत्वा रामेश्वरं पुण्यं	२.३०.२३a
गत्वा रुद्रपुरं रम्यं	२.३६.६६c
गत्वा वनं वा विधिवत्	२.१४.८६a
गत्वा विज्ञापयामास	१.१५.४८e
गत्वा विज्ञापयामासुर	१.१५.७५c
गत्वा शक्रस्य भवनं	२.३६.६२c
गत्वा संक्षालयेत्पाषं	२.४२.१६c
गत्वा सर्वे सुसंरब्धाः	१.२१.३८c
गत्वा हिरण्यनयनं	१.१५.७७a
गन्धमादनकौलासौ	१.४४.३७a
गन्धमादनवर्षं तु	१.३८.३२e
गन्धमात्यं रसं कल्यां	२.१४.१६a
गन्धर्वकन्यका दिव्यास्	१.२५.६a
गन्धर्वकिन्नराकीर्णं	१.४६.३६a
गन्धर्वतीर्थं परमं	१.३३.१३c
गन्धर्वाश्च पिशाचाश्च	२.४३.३१a
गन्धर्वा गरुडा ऋक्षाः	२.६.३६a
गन्धर्वाणां तथा सोमो	१.२१.४२c
गन्धर्वाणां पुरशतं	१.४६.४३c
गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैनं	१.४०.१८c
गन्धर्वाप्सरसां मुख्याः[:]	१.२५.७a
गन्धर्वैः किन्नरैर्यक्षैर्	१.४८.७e
गन्धर्वैरप्सरोभिश्च	१.४०.१c

गन्धवर्णरसैर्हीनं	१.४.७a
गन्धादिभिः समभ्यर्च्यं	२.२६.२०c
गमनं चैव कृष्णस्य	२.४४.१०५a
गमिष्णामि पुरीं रम्यां	१.२२.६c
गमिष्ये तत् परं स्थानं	१.२६.७a
गयां प्राप्यानुषंगेण	२.२०.३१a
गयां यास्यति यः कश्चित्	२.३४.११c
गयां यास्यति वंश्यो यः	२.३४.१२c
गयातीर्थं परं गुह्यं	२.३४.७a
गयातीर्थं महातीर्थं	१.३३.५a
गयाभिगमनं कर्तुं	२.३४.१०a
गर्भं च्युतावहोरात्रं	२.२३.२१a
गर्भाष्टमेऽष्टमे वाब्दे	२.१२.४c
गर्भोदकं समुद्राश्च	१.४४.०c
गवां घासप्रदानेन	२.२६.४६a
गवां शतसहस्रस्य	१.३६.२a
गवां हि रजसा प्रोक्तं	२.१८.१४a
गवि वैश्वानरासेव्य	२.३२.३४c
गाणपत्येन बाणं तं	१.१७.७c
गान्धर्वं शूद्रजातीनां	१.२.६७c
गान्धर्वलोहकारान्तं	२.१७.५c
गान्धर्वीं गरुडी चान्द्री	१.११.२०१c
गायत्रं च ऋचं चैव	१.७.५४a
गायत्री चैव वेदाश्च	२.१४.५०a
गायत्रीं वै जपेन्नित्यं	१.१४.४६c
गायत्री च बृहत्याष्टिणक्	१.३६.३३a
गायत्रीमण्यधीयीत	२.१४.४८c
गायत्री वेदजननी	२.१४.५६a
गायत्र्यष्टसहस्रं च	२.३३.७८c
गायत्र्यष्टसहस्रं तु	२.३३.७७c
गायत्र्यष्टसहस्रस्य	२.३३.५३c
गायन्ति चैव नृत्यन्ति	१.४५.१८a
गायन्ति नृत्यन्ति विलासबाह्या	२.३७.१६a
गायन्ति पितरो गाथां	२.२०.२६c
गायन्ति पितरो गाथाः	२.३४.११a
गायन्ति लौकिकैर्गानैर्	१.२८.२४c
गायन्ति विविधं गीतं	२.३१.७८a
गायन्ति विविधैर्गानैर्	१.४०.१३e
गायन्ति सिद्धाः किल गीतकानि	१.३०.२६a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

गास्तथा जनयामास	१.१७.१२a	गुल्मवल्लीलतानां तु	२.३२.५७C	गोदोहमात्रं तिष्ठेत	२.२६.६a
गिरीन्द्रवचनं श्रुत्वा	१.११.६२a	गुहाम्बिका गुणोत्पत्तिर्	१.११.१२५C	गोधा कूर्मः शशः श्वावित्	२.१७.३५a
गीतवादित्रनिरतो	२.२१.४०a	गुह्यका राक्षसा सिद्धा[.]	२.१८.८०a	गोधूमैश्च तिलैर्मुद्गैर्	२.२०.३७C
गीतवादित्रनिर्घोषैः	१.३४.३४a	गुह्यविद्यात्मविद्या च	१.११.१०८a	गोपतिदेवदेवेन	१.३०.२३C
गीताश्च विविधा गुह्या[.]	२.४४.११३C	गुह्यशक्तिर्गुणातीता	१.११.१४४a	गोपति प्राह विप्रेन्द्रान्	१.१५.१०८C
गीयते परमा मुक्तिः	२.३१.४७C	गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं ज्ञानं	२.२६.२०a	गोपनीयं विशेषेण	२.६.२०C
गीयते मुनिभिः साक्षी	२.४४.२३C	गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं तीर्थं	२.४२.१२a	गोपयन्तीहभूतानि	१.४०.२२C
गीयते सर्वशक्त्यात्मा	२.४४.३५C	गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं साक्षात्	२.२.३a	गोभिश्च दैवर्तैर्विप्रैः	२.१६.१६a
गुणवान् रूपसंपन्नो	१.३६.१३a	गुह्याद् गुह्यतमं सूक्ष्मं	२.३७.१४१C	गोमती घृतपापा च	१.४५.२८a
गुणवान् वित्तसंपन्नो	१.३४.४१C	गुह्यमप्राज्ञविद्विष्टं	१.२६.१४C	गोमयस्य प्रमाणं तत्	२.१८.६०C
गुणसाम्यं तदव्यक्तं	२.४४.२२a	गृञ्जनं किंशुकं चैव	२.१७.२१a	गोमयेनोदकैर्भीमि	२.२२.१a
गुणसाम्ये तदा तस्मिन्	१.४.१०a	गृणन्ति सततं वेदा [.]	२.४.६a	गोमयेनोपलिप्योर्वी	२.२२.४९C
गुणाढ्या योगजा योग्या	१.११.१०५a	गृहं तु लभतैस्सौ वै	२.३८.१८C	गोमूत्रमग्निवर्णा वा	२.३२.२a
गुणात्मकत्वात् त्रैकाल्ये	१.४.५६C	गृहदोऽग्र्याणि वेश्मानि	२.२६.४५C	गोमूत्रयावकाहारः[सप्त°]	२.३३.२४C
गुणानां बुद्धिवैषम्यात्	२.७.२७C	गृहमेधिषु चान्येषु	२.२७.३४C	गोमूत्रयावकाहारः[पीत°]	२.३३.३५e
गुणैरशेषैः पृथ्वी	२.४४.१४C	गृहस्थं च वनस्थं च	१.२.३६C	गोमूत्रयावकाहारः[प्रजा०]	२.३३.४५C
गुप्तये सर्ववेदानां	१.२.२५C	गृहस्थस्तु समाख्यातो	२.१५.२६C	गोमूत्रयावकाहारो	२.३३.१४C;
गुरवे तु वरं दत्त्वा	२.१५.२a	गृहस्थस्य परो धर्मो	१.२.४७C		२.३३.२२C
गृहं चैवाथ मां योगी	२.११.५२C	गृहस्थस्य समासेन	१.२.४०C	गोमेदः प्रथमस्तेषां	१.४७.३a
गुरुं चैवाप्युपासीत	२.१८.५३a	गृहस्थानां च सर्वे स्युर्	१.२१.४५a	गोवर्धेयं द्विजश्रेष्ठ	१.१५.१०१a
गुरुं दृष्ट्वा समुत्तिष्ठेत	२.१२.२६a	गृहस्थायान्नदानेन	२.२६.१८a	गोवर्धनगिरि प्राप्य	१.१३.१७C
गुरुदारेषु कुर्वीत	२.१४.३३C	गृहस्थो मुच्यते बन्धात्	२.१५.२६C	गोऽश्वोऽष्टयानप्रासाद—	२.१४.१४a
गुरुदेवानिपूजासु	२.२१.८C	गृहाण भगवन् भिक्षां	२.३१.६०a	गोष्ठे तां बन्धयामास	१.१५.६६C
गुरुपत्नी तु युवती	२.१४.३२a	गृहाण भिक्षां सत्स्त्वम्	१.३३.२८C	गोसहस्रं सपादञ्च	२.३२.४५C
गुरुपत्न्या न कार्याणि	२.१४.३१C	गृहाण विमलामेतां	२.३३.१४०a	गोसहस्रफलं प्राप्य [विष्णु°]	२.३६.१४C
गुरुपुत्रेषु दारेषु	२.१४.२७C	गृहादाहृत्य चाश्नीयात्	२.२७.५C	गोसहस्रफलं प्राप्य [रुद्र°]	२.३६.३०C
गुरुरग्निद्विजातीनां	२.१२.४८a	गृहीतव्यानि पुष्पाणि	२.१६.८a	गोसहस्राहं पादञ्च	२.३२.४६C
गुरुवत् प्रतिपूज्यास्तु	२.१४.३०a	गृहीत्वा भीषणाः सर्वे	१.१४.५६C	गौतमाय ददौ पूर्वं	२.४४.१४१C
गुरुच्छिष्टं भेषजार्थं	२.१४.२१a	गृहीत्वा मायया वर्षं	२.३३.११४a	गौतमोऽग्निः सुकेशश्च	२.३७.१२४a
गुरुणामपि सर्वेषां	२.१२.३१a	गृहीत्वा मुसलं राजा	२.३२.५a	गौतमोऽग्निरगस्त्यश्च	१.२१.७५C
गुरुन् भृत्याश्चोज्जिहीषुः	२.२६.७५a	गृहे मृतासु दत्तासु	२.२३.३३C	गौरी कुमुद्वती चैव	१.४७.२८a
गुरोः कुले न भिक्षेत	२.१२.५७a	गृहे वा सुशुभे रम्ये	२.११.५१a	गौर्गीर्गव्यप्रिया गौणी	१.११.१७५C
गुरोरपि न भोक्तव्यं	२.१७.१४e	गृह्णाति पूजां शिरसा	१.४४.९C	ग्रथितैः स्वैर्वचोभिस्तु	१.४०.१८a
गुरोरप्यवलिप्तस्य	२.१४.२४a	गोकर्णश्चाभवत्समाद्	१.५१.८a	ग्रहकाले च नाश्नीयात्	२.१६.१५C
गुरोरभ्यधिकं विप्राः	१.२३.५१C	गोगोमायुक्पीनां च	२.३३.६C	ग्रहणादिषु कालेषु	२.३३.१०६C
गुरोराक्रोशमनृतं	२.३३.८६a	गोचर्ममात्रं विप्रेन्द्रा [.]	१.३०.११C	ग्रहणे समुपस्पृश्य	२.३४.२५C
गुरोर्गुरो सन्निहिते	२.१४.२५a	गोचर्ममात्रमपि वा	२.२६.१४a	ग्रहर्क्षताराधिष्ण्यानि	१.४१.४२a
गुरोर्भाय्यां समारुह्य	२.३२.१२a	गोत्रभिद्वंशप्रशौचश्च	२.२१.४२C	ग्रामणी यक्षभूतानि	१.४०.१६a
गुरोर्यत्र परीवादो	२.१४.६a	गोदावरी नदी पुण्या	२.३६.१५a	ग्रामण्यो देवदेवस्य	१.४०.७C
गुरोस्तु चक्षुर्विषये	२.१४.४C	गोदावरी भीमरथी	१.४५.३५a	ग्रामान्ते वृक्षमूले वा	२.२७.३५a
गुर्वर्षं वा हतः शुद्धयेत्	२.३२.१४a	गोदोहमात्रं कालं वै	२.१८.११५a		२.२८.१५a

## श्लोकार्थसूची

ग्रामे वा यदि वारण्ये	२.३८.७८
ग्राह्यामास वदनं	२.३१.६७८
ग्रीष्मे पंचतपाश्च स्याद्	२.२७.२८८
<b>घ</b>	
घटोत्कचं तीर्थवरं	१.३३.८८
घण्टाकर्णो मेघनादस्	१.१५.१२६८
घण्टाभरणसंयुक्तां	२.३६.८६८
घृतकुम्भं वाराहं च	२.३२.५३८
घृतेन स्नापयेद् देवं	२.३६.७२८
घृतेन स्नापयेद्ब्रह्मं	२.३६.८६८
<b>च</b>	
चकर्त तस्य वदनं	२.३१.३०८
चकर्ष लाङ्गलेनोर्वी	२.४१.२२८
चकार तन्नियोगेन	१.२४.४५८
चकार देवकीसूनुः	१.२४.२०८
चकार प्रणतिं भूमौ	२.३३.१३२८
चकार भगवान् बुद्धिं	२.३७.९८८
चकार भाव पूतात्मा	१.३२.३८
चकार महतीं पूजां	२.३७.३६८
चकार मोहशास्त्राणि	१.१५.११२८
चकार विद्वं परशक्तिनिष्ठां	२.३७.१६०८
चकार शंकरो भिक्षां	१.१५.११८८
चकार सुमहद् युद्धं	१.२२.२२८
चक्रवाकं प्लवं जग्धवा	२.३३.११८
चक्रुर्धर्मप्रतिष्ठार्थं	१.११.२७७८
चक्रुस्तेज्यानि शास्त्राणि	१.१५.११७८
चक्रे नारायणो गन्तुं	१.२६.४८
चक्रे महेश्वरं द्रष्टुं	२.४१.२७८
चक्रोपजीविरजक-	२.१७.५८
चचार स्वात्मनो मूलं	१.२४.२८
चचार हरिणा भिक्षां	२.३७.१२८
चण्डालपतितादींस्तु	२.३३.६५८
चण्डालम्लेच्छसंभाषे	२.३३.४८
चण्डालासौ चपतितान्	२.१८.८१८
चतस्रः शक्तयो देव्याः	१.११.२६८
चतस्रः संहिताः पुण्याः	१.१.२२८
चतुरशीतिसाहस्रो	१.४३.७८
चतुर्णामपि चैतेषां	२.२५.१४८
चतुर्णामाश्रमाणां तु	१.२.६८८
चतुर्थं विमलं प्रोक्तं	२.२६.४८

चतुर्थं शिवधर्माख्यं	१.१.१८८
चतुर्थकालिको वा स्यात्	२.२७.२४८
चतुर्थमायुषो भागं	२.२८.१८
चतुर्थी वासुदेवस्य	१.४६.४२८
चतुर्थे तस्य संस्पर्शं	२.२३.८८
चतुर्थे पञ्चमे बाह्वि	२.२३.४८
चतुर्थे बान्धवैः सर्वैर्	२.२३.८१८
चतुर्दशसहस्राणि	१.४४.१८
चतुर्दशानां विद्यानां	२.१५.३२८
चतुर्दशीं वर्जयित्वा	२.२०.३८
चतुर्दशे गौतमस्तु	१.५१.७८
चतुर्दश्यामथाष्टम्यां	१.३३.३१८
चतुर्दश्यां पुराणेऽस्मिन्	२.४३.५८
चतुर्दशं संस्थितं पुण्यं	१.१.२१८
चतुर्दशं संस्थितो व्यापी	१.४६.३८
चतुर्दशरमनौपम्यं [चतु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४५.१२८
चतुर्दशरमनौपम्यं [अग <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४७.५४८
चतुर्बाहुमूदाराङ्गं	१.२५.३८
चतुर्भुजं विशालाक्षं	१.१६.४२८
चतुर्भुजस्त्रिनेत्रश्च	२.४०.१०८
चतुर्भुजा शङ्खचक्र-	१.१.३६८
चतुर्मुखं जटामौलि	१.१६.६२८
चतुर्मुखं महाबाहुं	२.३७.४८
चतुर्मुखः स भगवान्	१.४.५०८
चतुर्मुखमूदाराङ्गं	१.१.१११८
चतुर्मुखस्ततो जातो	१.२.५८
चतुर्भुजं द्वादशभिः	१.५.७८
चतुर्भुजसहस्रं तु	१.५.१५८
चतुर्भुजसहस्रान्तं	२.४३.४७८
चतुर्भुजसहस्रान्ते	२.४३.११८
चतुर्लोकमिदं सर्वं [दहन्ति]	२.४३.१६८
चतुर्लोकमिदं सर्वं [निदं <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४३.२२८
चतुर्वक्त्रं महायोगं	१.२५.७०८
चतुर्विंशकमव्यक्तं	२.७.२५८
चतुर्विंशतितत्त्वानि	२.७.२१८
चतुर्विधानि भूतानि	२.६.४२८
चतुर्वेदैः सहोक्तानि	१.११.२८२८
चतुर्वेदश्चतुर्भूतिसु	२.३७.७५८
चतुर्वेदैर्भूतिसु	२.३७.४६८
चतुर्व्यूहस्ततो देवः	१.११.२७८
चतुर्वर्षि च वेदेषु	१.११.२८८

चत्वरं वा श्मशानं वा	२.१३.३८
चत्वारस्ते महात्मानो	१.५१.४८
चत्वारिंशत्सहस्राणि	१.३६.३०८
चत्वारि भारते वर्षे	१.४५.४३८
चत्वारि यतिपात्राणि	२.२६.६८
चत्वारो ह्याश्रमाः प्रोक्ताः	१.२.७२८
चत्वार्याहुः सहस्राणि	१.५.८८
चन्द्रतीर्थमिति ख्यातं	२.३६.२१८
चन्द्रद्वीपे महादेवं	१.४५.६८
चन्द्रभागां ततो गच्छेत्	२.६६.३४८
चन्द्रमाः सोमपुत्रश्च	१.४१.२५८
चन्द्रसूर्षीपरागे तु	२.३८.३६८
चन्द्रस्य षोडशो भागो	१.३६.१६८
चन्द्रहस्ता विचित्राङ्गी	१.११.१३६८
चन्द्रादित्यौ सनक्षत्रौ	१.४.४१८
चन्द्रार्द्धमौलयस्यक्षाः	१.२६.३३८
चन्द्रावयवलक्षमाणं [चन्द्र <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.६६८
चन्द्रावयवलक्षमाणं [नर <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१६.६२८
चन्द्रास्ता नामतः सर्वाः	१.४१.१३८
चर त्वं पापनाशार्थं	२.३१.६८८
चरस्व सततं भिक्षां	२.३१.६५८
चराचराणि भूतानि	१.२.२१८
चरितानि विचित्राणि	२.३७.११८
चरेत्सातपनं कृच्छ्रं [तन्निर <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३३.२८
चरेत्सातपनं कृच्छ्रं [ब्रह्माणि]	२.३३.३३८
चरेत् सातपनं कृच्छ्रं [इत्याह]	२.३३.४५८
चरेद्वा घत्सरं कृच्छ्रं	२.३२.११८
चरेद्युस्त्रीणि कृच्छ्राणि	२.३३.४६८
चर्मण्वती तथा दुर्या	१.४५.३०८
चाक्षुःस्पन्दनतरे चैव	१.४६.३२८
चागूरहनृतनया	१.११.१११८
चाण्डालरूपभाण्डेषु	२.३३.३७८
चाण्डालसूतकशवांसु	२.३३.६६८
चाण्डालसूतकशवैः	२.३३.६७८
चाण्डालान्यशवं स्पृष्ट्वा	२.३३.७०८
चाण्डालान्नं द्विजो भुक्त्वा	२.३३.२८८
चाण्डालीगमने चैव	२.३२.३०८
चाण्डालेन तु संस्पृष्टं	२.३३.३८८
चातुर्वर्ष्यसमायुक्तं	१.१६.४६८
चातुर्होत्रमभूच्छस्मिन्	१.५०.१५८

कूमपुराणस्य

चान्द्रायणं च कुर्वीत	२.३२.२६a	चेतसा सर्वकर्माणि	२.११.५१a	जगाम योगिभिर्जुष्टं	१.२४.३a
चान्द्रायणं चरेत्पूर्वं	२.३३.६३a	चैत्यं वृक्षं न वै छिन्द्यात्	२.१६.७५e	जगाम रावणपुरीं	१.२०.३७c
चान्द्रायणं चरेत् सम्यक्	२.३३.२६c	चैत्रं किंपुरुषाद्याश्च	१.४६.६a	जगाम लिङ्गं तद् द्रष्टुं	१.३१.१c
चान्द्रायणं च विधिना	२.३३.६४c	चैत्रमासे तु संप्राप्ते	२.३६.४३a	जगाम लीलया देवो	२.३१.६७c
चान्द्रायणं चरेद् ब्राह्म्यो	२.३३.५६c	चैत्रा संवत्साराहूढा	१.११.१६२c	जगाम विभुलं लिङ्गं	१.३०.१c
चान्द्रायणं पराकं वा	२.३२.५६c	चैत्रे मासि भवेदंशो	१.४१.१७c	जगाम विष्णोर्भुवनं	२.३१.७६c
चान्द्रायणविधानैर्वा	२.२७.२५a	चैत्रचमामिषाणां च	२.३३.५c	जगाम शंकरपुरीं	१.२८.६१c
चान्द्रायणव्रतचरः	२.२१.५a	चोष्यपेयसमृद्धं च	२.२२.१६e	जगाम शरणं देवं[गो°]	१.१४.६२c
चान्द्रायणशतं साग्नं	२.४०.३५c	चौराश्चौरस्य हर्तारो	१.२८.१४c	जगाम शरणं देवं[वासु°]	१.१५.१३४c
चान्द्रायणानि चत्वारि	२.३२.२७c	च्यवनस्य सुता पत्नी	१.१८.४a	जगाम शरणं बह्निम्	२.३३.११५c
चान्द्रायणानि वा कुर्यात्	२.३२.१७c			जगाम शरणं विद्वं	१.१६.४०c
चान्द्रायणेन शुद्धिः स्यात्	२.३३.६२c			जगाम शरणं विष्णुं	१.२१.२२c
चान्द्रायणेन शुद्धिः स्यात्	२.३३.६१c			जगाम शैलप्रवरं	१.२२.२५c
चान्द्रायणेन शुद्धयेत् [ब्राह्म°]	२.३३.२५c			जगाम स्वपुरीं शुभ्रां	१.२२.४४a
चान्द्रायणेन शुद्धयेत् [प्रेतात्मा]	२.३२.३१c			जगाम हिमवत्पृष्ठं [कदा°]	१.१३.२४c
चामीकरवपुः श्रीमान्	२.३७.७a			जगाम हिमवत्पृष्ठं [समु°]	१.२२.१६c
चारुदेष्याः सुचारुश्च	१.२३.५०a			जगामाकाशगो विप्राः	१.२५.२६c
चारुश्चाश्चारुयशाः	१.२३.५०c			जगामादित्यनिर्देशान्	१.१.१०५c
चिकित्सकस्य चैवान्नं	२.१७.७c			जगामानुजया शंभोः	१.१५.२१६c
चित्रकस्याभवत् पुत्रः	१.२३.४६a			जगामारण्यमनघस्	१.१६.४७c
चित्रसेनस्तथोगागुः	१.४०.१३a			जग्ध्वा चैव कटाहारं	२.३३.१३c
चित्रसेनादयो यत्र	१.४६.४६a			जग्मुः पापवशं नीतास्	१.१५.१०२c
चित्राङ्गदेश्वरं पुण्यं	१.३३.१४c			जग्मुः संहृष्टमनसो	२.३७.६२c
चित्रोत्पला विपाशा च	१.४५.३२a			जग्नाह जगतां योनिं	१.२१.६२a
चिन्तनं सर्वशब्दानां	२.११.२६c			जग्नाह भगवान् विष्णुस्	१.१.३०c
चिन्तयामि पुनः सृष्टिं	१.२.४a			जग्नाह योगिनः सर्वान्	२.११.१२०c
चिन्तयित्वा तु पूर्वोक्तं	२.११.६०c			जघन्यगुणवृत्तिस्थाः]	१.२.५४c
चिन्तयेत्तत्र विमलं	२.११.५५a			जघान पक्षीः सहमा	१.१४.६५c
चिन्तयेत् परमं कोशं	२.११.५६c			जघान मूर्ध्नि पादेन	१.१४.६३c
चिन्तयेत् परस्मात्मानं	२.११.६२a			जजाप कीटि भगवान्	२.४१.३१c
चिन्तयेत् स्वात्मनीशानं	२.११.६६e			जजाप जाप्यं विधिवत्	१.२५.४७a
चिन्मात्रमव्यक्तमचिन्त्यरूपं	२.५.३७c			जजाप मनसा देवीं	१.१४.४६c
चिरं ध्यात्वा जगद्योनिं	२.३१.६५c			जजाप रुद्रमनिशं [शिवे°]	१.२४.५०c
चीरवासा द्विजोऽरण्ये	२.३२.६c			जजाप रुद्रमनिशं [प्रणवं]	१.३१.१७e
चीरवासा भवेन्नित्यं	२.२७.५a			जजाप रुद्रमनिशं [तत्र]	२.३५.१३c
चीर्णन्नतोऽथ युक्तात्मा	२.१५.२c			जजाप रुद्रमनिशं [यत्र]	२.४१.१६c
शुश्रुम्बुर्वदनाम्भोजं	१.२५.१४c			जजाप रुद्रमनिशं [महे°]	२.४१.२८c
चेतसा धर्मयुक्तेन	२.२६.५c			जज्ञाते तनयौ पृश्नेः	१.२३.४३c
चेतसा बोधयुक्तेन	२.११.७३c			जज्ञे रावणानाशार्थं	१.२०.१८e
चेतसा भावयुक्तेन	१.१४.५३c			जज्ञेऽहिंसा स्वधर्माद् वै	१.८.२५a
		छ			
		छगलः कुण्डकर्णश्च	१.५१.२५a		
		छत्रं चोष्णीषममलं	२.१५.४a		
		छत्राकं विड्वराहं च	२.१७.२०a		
		छद्मना चरितं यच्च	२.१६.१२c		
		छन्दांस्यूध्वमथोभ्यस्येत्	२.१४.६०a		
		छायां श्वपाकस्याहृह्य	२.३३.५०c		
		छायां हृषपनदीगोष्ठ-	२.१३.३६a		
		छायातपौ यथा लोके	२.२.११a		
		छिद्राभ्येतानि विप्राणां	२.१४.७७a		
		छिन्द्याच्छिन्नं तु शुद्धयर्थं	२.३३.५८c		
		ज			
		जगत्प्रिया जगन्मूर्तिस्	१.११.१३५a		
		जगत्प्रनादिर्भगवानमेयो	१.१५.१७३a		
		जगत् स्थापयते सर्वं	१.४६.४१c		
		जगद्योनिर्जगन्माता	१.११.१२६c		
		जगद्योनिर्महाभूतं	१.४.५a		
		जगन्मातैव मत्पुत्री	१.११.२५२c		
		जगाद दैत्यं जगदन्तरात्मा	१.१६.६१c		
		जगाम चान्यं विजनं	१.३१.६c		
		जगाम चेत्सितं देशं	१.२५.११०c		
		जगाम जन्मार्द्धविनाशहीनं	१.६.५७c		
		जगाम तामप्सरसं	१.२२.२३c		
		जगाम देवतानीकं	१.१५.१८०a		
		जगाम निर्जितो विष्णुः	१.१६.१३c		
		जगाम पुनरेवापि	१.३३.२१c		
		जगाम भगवान् व्यासो	१.३३.१c		
		जगाम मनसा देवं	१.२५.१०६c		
		जगाम मनसा रुद्रं	१.१४.३३c		
		जगाम यत्र शैलजा	१.१५.२१०c		



श्लोकार्धसूची

जटाचीरधरं शान्तं	१.२४.२६C
जटामाल्यदृष्टासश्च	१.५१.५C
जटाश्च विभूयान्नित्यं	२.२७.६a
जटिला मुण्डिताश्चापि	१.३२.७C
जठराद्यः स्थिता मेरोः	१.४४.४०C
जठरो देवकूटश्च	१.४४.३६a
जनलोकात् तपोलोकः	१.४२.३a
जनलोके वर्तमानास्	२.४३.५३C
जनलोको महर्लोकात्	१.४२.२a
जनस्तपश्च सत्यं च	१.३६.२C
जनार्दनाख्यदत्तं प्रमुप्तं	१.११.२४७C
जनार्दनेन ब्रह्माऽसौ	१.६.२७C
जन्तुव्याप्ते श्मशाने च	२.११.४८a
जन्मप्रभृति यत्पापं	२.२६.२६C
जन्ममृत्युजरातीता	१.११.६०C
जन्ममृत्युजरामुक्तं	१.२६.४०a
जन्मान्तरसहस्रेण	१.३०.२२a
जन्मान्तरसहस्रेषु	१.२६.३०a
जपकाले न भाषेत	२.१८.७६a
जपतस्तस्य नृपतेः	१.१६.७३a
जपन्तमाह राजानं	२.३५.१७a
जपस्वानन्यचेतस्को	१.१६.६८C
जपिनां होमिनां स्थानं	१.४४.१४C
जपेदध्यापयेच्छिष्यान्	२.१८.५४a
जपेदामरणाद् रुद्रं	१.१६.६६C
जपेदीशं नमस्कृत्य	१.३३.३६C
जपेद् वाऽहरहर्नित्यं [संव०]	१.११.३३३a
जपेद् वाऽहरहर्नित्यं [ब्रह्म]	१.२५.११३a
जपेयं कोटिमन्यां वै	२.४१.३५a
जपेयं देवदेवेश	१.१६.५६a
जप्त्वा जलाञ्जलि दद्याद्	२.१८.२४C
जमदग्निः कौशिकश्च	१.४०.५a
जमदग्निरिति ख्यातः	२.४०.३१C
जम्बुकेश्वरमित्युक्तं	१.३३.४C
जम्बुद्वीपप्रधानोऽयं	१.४३.२a
जम्बुद्वीपेश्वरं पुत्रं	१.३८.१०C
जम्बुद्वीपेश्वरस्यापि	१.३८.२६a
जम्बुद्वीपेश्वरो राजा	१.३८.२८a
जम्बुद्वीपः समस्तानां	१.४३.६a
जम्बुद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद्	१.४७.१a

जम्बुद्वीपस्य सा जम्बूर्	१.४३.१६C
जयध्वजश्च कौबेरं	१.२१.५६a
जयध्वजश्च बलवान्	१.२१.२०C
जयध्वजस्तु मतिमान् [देवं]	१.२१.२२a
जयध्वजस्तु मतिमान् [स०]	१.२१.५६C
जयध्वजस्य पुत्रोऽभूत्	१.२२.१a
जयन्ती हृद्गुहा रम्या	१.११.१६४C
जयादिदेवामरपूजिताङ्घ्रि	१.१५.१६०a
जयानन्त जगज्जन्म	२.१.३४C
जयानन्त महादेव	१.१५.१८१a
जयानादिमध्यान्तविज्ञानमूर्ते	१.१६.१६C
जयाम्बिकापते देव	२.१.३५C
जयाशेषदुःखौघनाशकहेतो	१.१६.१६a
जयाशेषमुनीशान	२.१.३३C
जयेश्वर महादेव	२.१.३३a
जरामरणनिर्मुक्तान् [महा०]	१.१०.३४a
जरामरणनिर्मुक्तान् [व्याज०]	१.१०.३५C
जलक्रीडासु रुचिरं	१.६.८a
जलदं जलदस्याथ	१.३८.१७a
जलदश्च कुमारश्च	१.३८.१६C
जलप्रवेशं यः कुर्यात् [संगमे]	१.३६.६a
जलप्रवेशं यः कुर्यात् [तस्मिन्]	२.४०.२८a
जलाद्रवासाः प्रयतो	२.३२.३a
जलेचराश्च जलजान्	२.३३.१५a
जलेचरान् स्थलचरान्	२.१७.३४C
जले चानशनं वापि	२.३६.४६C
जले वा बह्निमध्ये वा	२.११.६६a
जहाति नृत्यमानं तं	२.५.५C
जहौ प्राणांश्च भगवान्	१.१०.२१C
जातकर्मादिकाः सर्वाः	२.४१.२६a
जातदन्ते त्रिरात्रं स्यात्	२.२३.१२C
जातमात्रस्य बालस्य	२.२३.१४a
जातिस्मरत्वं लभते	१.३७.१३C
जातिस्मरा महाभागा	१.३८.६C
जाते कुमारे तदहः	२.२३.७५a
जातिस्थ रामे देवानाम्	१.२३.७७a
जानन्नपि महायोगी	१.६.१८C
जानाति योगी विजनेऽथ देशे	२.१०.१७C
जानामि भवतःपुत्रं	२.३१.२८a
जानुभ्यामवनिङ्गत्वा	१.१.६७C

जापिनस्तापसान् विप्रान्	१.२.१३C
जामदग्न्यस्य तु शुभं	२.४२.१०a
जाम्बवत्यब्रवीत् कृष्णं	१.२३.८२C
जाम्बवत्या वचः श्रुत्वा	१.२३.८४a
जाम्बूनदारुणं भवति	१.४३.२०C
जायते योग संसिद्धिः	१.३१.१५C
जायन्तो मानुषे लोके	१.१५.११५a
जारुधिश्च सुगन्धिश्च	१.४३.३१a
जालेद्वरं तीर्थवरं	२.३८.३५a
जितेन्द्रियः स्यात् सततं	२.१४.१५a
जितेन्द्रियो जितक्रोधः	२.२७.१५C
जीर्णकौपीनवासाः स्यात्	२.२८.१०C
जीर्णानि चैव वासांसि	२.२७.२२C
जीवनं सर्वभूतानां	२.२६.१८a
जीवनं सर्वलोकानां	२.३१.४६a
जीवन्ति कुरुवर्षे तु	१.४५.५C
जीवन्ति चैव सत्वस्था[ः]	१.४५.३e
जीवन्ति पुरुषा नार्यो	१.४५.४e
जीवन्नेव भवेच्छूद्रो	२.१७.२C
जीवितार्थमपि द्वेषाद्	२.१२.३०a
जीवेद्वर्षशतं स्राग्ं	२.३८.२०C
जूमिभतं हसितं चैव	२.१४.११C
जैगीषव्याय कपिलः	२.११.१२८C
जैगीषव्याश्रमं तत्र	१.४६.१७a
जैमिनि च सुमन्तुं च	१.५०.१२C
जैमिनि सामवेदस्य	१.५०.१४a
जैमूतिरभवद् वीरो	१.२३.१२C
ज्ञातं भवद्भिरमलं	२.११.१२१a
ज्ञातं हि भवता सर्वं	१.२४.८४a
ज्ञातव्यं हि प्रयत्नेन	२.३७.१३२C
ज्ञातिश्रेष्ठ्यं तथा हस्ते	२.२०.१२a
ज्ञातिश्रेष्ठ्यं त्रयोदश्यां	२.२०.२१C
ज्ञातिस्वपि च तुष्टेषु	२.२२.७७C
ज्ञातुं हि शक्यते देवि	१.१.६२C
ज्ञात्वा कलियुगं घोरं	१.३०.२१a
ज्ञात्वा क्षेत्रगुणान् सर्वान्	१.३३.३२C
ज्ञात्वा तत् परमं तत्त्वं	१.६.४६C
ज्ञात्वा तत्परमं भावं	१.९.५६a
ज्ञात्वा तद्भगवान् रुद्रः	१.१३.६१a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

ज्ञात्वा न हिसते राजा	१.२८.१८८
ज्ञात्वाऽनुतिष्ठेन्नियतं	२.२६.७८८
ज्ञात्वा परतरं भावं	१.१०.४२८
ज्ञात्वा मां वासुदेवाख्यं	१.१.५०८
ज्ञात्वा यथावद् विप्रेन्दान्	२.४४.१३७८
ज्ञात्वाऽर्कमण्डलगतां	१.११.३२७८
ज्ञात्वा विमुच्यते जन्तुः	२.६.५२८
ज्ञानं च कर्मसहितं	१.३.२३८
ज्ञानं च कीदृशं दिव्यं	१.१.६६८
ज्ञानं चैवात्मनो योगं	१.११.३२०८
ज्ञानं तदुक्तं निर्बीजं	२.४४.४८८
ज्ञानं तद्वैशं भगवत्प्रसादात्	२.३७.१५८८
ज्ञानं तद्वैश्वरं दिव्यं	१.२८.५६८
ज्ञानं तद् ब्रह्मविषयं	२.१.११८
ज्ञानं तन्मामकं दिव्यं	२.४१.३८८
ज्ञानं तु केवलं सम्यग्	२.३७.१२६८
ज्ञानं ब्रह्मैकविषयं [परमा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१.८२८
ज्ञानं ब्रह्मैकविषयं [येन]	२.१.३८
ज्ञानं विमुक्तिदं दिव्यं	२.१.१३८
ज्ञानं वैराग्यमैश्वर्यं	१.१०.३६८
ज्ञानं समभ्यसेद् ब्राह्मं	२.२६.२१८
ज्ञानं स्वयम्भुवा प्रोक्तं	२.२६.४६८
ज्ञानकर्मगुणोपेता	२.१२.४६८
ज्ञानकर्मण्युपरते	१.२८.२६८
ज्ञानज्ञेया जरातीता	१.११.१२३८
ज्ञानतीर्थं परं गुह्यं	१.३३.६८
ज्ञाननिष्ठो महायोगी	२.२१.१४८
ज्ञानपूर्वं निवृत्तं स्यात्	१.२.६१८
ज्ञानमानन्दमद्वैतं	१.३१.४७८
ज्ञानमेव प्रपश्यन्तो	१.११.२६५८
ज्ञानयोगरतः शान्तो	२.२६.४४८
ज्ञानयोगरताः शान्ता [ः]	२.३७.१३८८
ज्ञानयोगरतान् दान्तान्	१.२.१२८
ज्ञानयोगरतैर्नित्यं	२.१.२८
ज्ञानयोगरतो भूत्वा	१.३८.३६८
ज्ञानयोगाभियुक्तस्तु	२.२.४४८
ज्ञानयोगेन मां तस्माद्	२.११.७२८
ज्ञानवैराग्यनिलयं	२.५.१४८
ज्ञानशक्तिः क्रियाशक्तिः	१.११.३६८
ज्ञानसंन्यासिनः केचिद् [वेद सन्यासिनो]	१.२.८२८

ज्ञानसंन्यासिनः केचिद् [वेद सन्यासिनः]	२.२८.५८
ज्ञानस्वरूपमेवाहुः	२.२.२६८
ज्ञानाज्ञानाभिनिष्ठानां	१.२६.५७८
ज्ञानात्मकं सर्वगतं	२.११.६४८
ज्ञानादात्यन्तिकः प्रोक्तो	२.४३.६८
ज्ञानानां परमं ज्ञानं	२.४४.१३३८
ज्ञानानामुत्तमं ज्ञानं	१.२६.२४८
ज्ञानापवादो नास्तिक्यं	२.१६.१८८
ज्ञानाय वर्तते भिक्षुः	१.२.८०८
ज्ञानेन कर्मयोगेन [न तेषां]	१.१.५६८
ज्ञानेन कर्मयोगेन [भक्ति]	१.११.३१२८
ज्ञानेन भक्तियोगेन	१.१.८५८
ज्ञानेन वाथ योगेन	२.३७.१२५८
ज्ञानेनाराधयानन्तं	१.१.६०८
ज्ञानेनैकेन तत्त्वभ्यं	१.११.२६५८
ज्ञापयाच्चक्रिरे सर्वे	२.३७.५१८
ज्ञायते न हि राजेन्द्र	१.११.२६६८
ज्ञायते मत्स्वरूपं तु	२.३७.१४७८
ज्ञेयः स कर्मसंन्यासी	२.२८.८८
ज्ञेयानि सप्त तान्येषु	१.३८.२२८
ज्येष्ठं च भजमानाख्यं	१.२३.३५८
ज्येष्ठं वैश्रवणं तस्य	१.१८.११८
ज्येष्ठः पुत्रशतस्यापि	१.१६.१०८
ज्येष्ठः शान्तभयस्तेषां	१.३८.२४८
ज्येष्ठमासे तु संप्राप्ते	२.३६.८८८
ज्येष्ठामूले भवेदिन्द्रः	१.४१.१८८
ज्येष्ठो भ्राता च भर्ता च	२.१२.३२८
ज्योतिः पश्यन्ति युञ्जानास्	१.१०.६७८
ज्योतिःशास्त्रं न्यायविद्या	१.११.२८८
ज्योतिः स्वभावं भगवान्	२.४४.१३८
ज्योतिरुत्पद्यते वायोस्	१.४.२६८
ज्योतिर्द्वैर्मां पृथुः काव्यश्	१.४६.१५८
ज्योतिर्मयं प्रपश्यन्ति	२.५.६८
ज्योतिश्चापि विकुर्वाणं	१.४.२७८
ज्योतिषां चक्रमादाय	१.३६.३६८
ज्योतिष्मन्तं कुशद्वीपे	१.३८.१२८
ज्योतिष्मतः कुशद्वीपे	१.३८.२१८
ज्योतिष्मान्दशमस्तेषां	१.३८.८८
ज्योतिस्तत्रैव ते सर्वे	२.३५.७८
ज्योत्स्ना सा चाभवद् विप्राः	१.७.४८८

ज्वलन्तं वा विशेषदिग्नि [जलं]	२.३०.१८८
ज्वलन्तं वा विशेषदिग्नि [ध्या <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३२.२२८
ज्वालामालावृताङ्गाय	१.२५.८२८
ज्वालामालासंवृतं व्याप्य विश्वं	२.३५.२१८
ज्वालामालासहस्राब्धं	१.११.६७८
ज्वालामाला सहस्राब्द्या	१.११.१२२८
ड	
डिम्बाह्वहतानां च	२.२३.६६८
त	
तं ते ददृशुरीशानं	२.५.२८
तं ते दृष्ट्वा जगद्योनि	१.२४.१४८
तं ते दृष्ट्वाथ गिरिशं	२.३७.१२२८
तं ते देवादिदेवेशं	२.१.४८८
तं दृष्ट्वा कालवदनं	२.३१.७७८
तं दृष्ट्वा चापरं सर्गं	१.७.११८
तं दृष्ट्वा देवमीशानं	१.६.५३८
तं दृष्ट्वा नन्दनं जातं	२.४१.२५८
तं दृष्ट्वा नारदमृषिं	१.२५.२४८
तं दृष्ट्वा वेदविदुषं	१.१६.६०८
तं दृष्ट्वा वेदविद्वंसं	२.१.७८
तं दृष्ट्वा स मुनिश्रेष्ठः	१.३१.२०८
तं दृष्ट्वा सर्वपापेभ्यो	२.३४.३२८
तं दृष्ट्वाऽऽसाधकं सर्गं	१.७.५८
तं प्राह भगवान् ब्रह्मा [जन्म <sup>०</sup> ]	१.७.२६८
तं प्राह भगवान् ब्रह्मा [शंकरं]	२.३१.२७८
तं प्राह भगवान् रुद्रः	२.३४.४८८
तं बोधयामास सुतं	१.७.२२८
तं ब्रह्मपारं परमेश्वरं त्वां	१.३१.४०८
तं ब्रह्मपारं प्रणतोऽस्मि नित्यं	१.३१.४२८
तं ब्रह्मपारं भगवन्तमीशं	१.३१.३६८
तं ब्रूताज्ञापयति यो	१.१४.५१८
तं मां वित्त महात्मानं	२.३७.८०८
तं मां वित्त मुनिश्रेष्ठाः	१.१३.१३८
तं सर्वसाक्षिणं देवं	१.१०.६६८
तच्छृणुध्वं मुनिश्रेष्ठा [ः]	१.२३.८५८
तच्छृणुध्वं यथान्यार्य	२.१.५३८
तज्ज्ञानं निर्मलं सूक्ष्मं	२.२.३६८
ततः कदाचित् कपिना	१.२०.३४८
ततः कदाचिदसुरो	१.१५.८१८
ततः कदाचिद् योगीन्द्रो	१.१.१०५८

## श्लोकाधिसूची

ततः कदाचिद् विप्रेन्द्रा[ः]	१.२१.४६a	ततः शक्रादयो देवा[ः]	१.१७.३a	ततः सुपर्णो बलवान्	१.२५.१६a
ततः कदाचिन्महती	१.१५.६२a	ततः शिष्यान् समाहूय	१.३२.१६a	ततः सुवर्णकशिपुर्	१.१५.६७a
ततः कामाहतमनास्	१.२२.७a	ततः शुभानि कर्माणि	१.३४.४१a	ततः स्थितेषु वर्णेषु	१.२.३६a
ततः कालवशात् तासां	१.२.१२a	ततः श्रीरभवद् देवी	१.२.७a	ततः स्नात्वा निवृत्तेभ्यः	२.२२.२२a
ततः कालाग्निरुद्रोऽसौ	१.१५.१८४a	ततः संचोदितो दैत्यो	१.१५.५५a	ततः स्नात्वा समागत्य	१.३३.११a
ततः कालान्तरेणैव	१.२७.३५a	ततः संबर्तकः शैलान्	२.४३.२८a	ततः स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टो[जम्बू°]	१.३४.४०c;
ततः कालेन मतिमान्	१.१६.४६a	ततः संस्तीर्य तस्स्थाने	२.२२.५१a		१.३६.५a
ततः कालेन महता	१.२७.२६a	ततः संस्थानमानीय	१.६.२३a	ततः स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टो[राजा]	२.३८.१८a
ततः कृष्णो महावीर्यो	१.२१.५७a	ततः संहृत्य तद्रूपं	१.१५.७१a	ततः स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टो[धन°]	२.३६.६३a
ततः क्रीडां महादेवः	१.१५.१३८a	ततः स ऋच उद्धृत्य	१.५०.१७a	ततः स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टो[विप्रा°]	२.४४.१२६a
ततः क्रुद्धोऽम्बुजाभाक्षं	१.६.४४a	ततः स गत्वा तु गिरि	१.१.१०७a	तत ऊर्ध्वं तु पतने	२.२३.२७a
ततः क्रोधावृततनुर्	१.३३.२६a	ततः सत्तर्पयेद्देवान्	२.१८.८५a	तत एव च विस्तारं	२.२.३४c
ततः पञ्चदशे भागे	१.४१.३४a	ततः सन्ध्यामुपासीत	२.१६.२५a	ततश्च कथ्यते भीतिर्	२.४४.६७c
ततः पद्मासनासीनं	१.१०.७a	ततः सन्नह्नाका देवाः	१.१५.७५a	ततश्च कृष्णागमनं	२.४४.६६a
ततः परं परिपश्यन्ति धीरा[ः]	२.६.१७a	ततः स भगवानीशः [प्रहसनं]	१.२५.६६a	ततश्च पूर्ववर्षेण	१.४४.३०c
ततः पश्चिमतो गच्छेन्	२.३६.४०a	ततः स भगवानीशः [कपर्दी]	२.३१.६७a	ततश्चरेत् नियमात्	२.२६.२७a
ततः पाशुपताः शान्ता[ः]	१.३२.६a	ततः स भगवान् कृष्णो	१.२५.४४a	ततश्च शापः कथितो [मुनी°]	२.४४.६०c
ततः पाशुपताः सर्वे	१.३२.१४a	ततः स भगवान् देवः	२.५.४२a	ततश्च शापः कथितो[देव°]	२.४४.६३a
ततः पुनरसौ देवः	१.४६.२८a	ततः स भगवान् देवो	१.६.३७a	ततस्तं जननी पुत्रं	१.२३.५६a
ततः पुराणपुरुषो	१.१०.१६a	ततः स भगवान् ब्रह्मा[संप्रा°]	१.७.४६a	ततस्तमाह भगवान्	१.१०.३७a
ततः पुष्करिणीं गच्छेत्	२.३६.१०a	ततः स भगवान् ब्रह्मा[वीक्ष्य]	१.१०.४१a	ततस्तस्मात् परिभ्रष्टो	१.३६.१२c
ततः प्रणम्य वरदं	२.३७.६२a	ततः स भगवान् विष्णुः[कूर्म°]	१.१.१२२a	ततस्तस्मै महादेवो	१.१०.७२a
ततः प्रणम्य शिरसा	१.२५.३०a	ततः स भगवान् विष्णुः[शर°]	१.१५.१०८a	ततस्ताः पर्यगृह्णन्त	१.२७.४४a
ततः प्रणम्य हृष्टात्मा	१.२३.२६a	ततः स भैरवो देवो	१.१५.२२५a	ततस्ता जगद्भुः सर्वा [ः]	१.२७.४६a
ततः प्रभाते योगात्मा	१.१०.१२a	ततः स मातृभिः साद्धं	१.१५.२१६a	ततस्तानब्रवीद् राजां	१.२१.३२a
ततः प्रभृति देवोऽसौ	१.१०.३८a	ततः समुद्राः स्वां वेलां	२.४३.४५a	ततस्तानि प्रलीयन्ते	२.४३.२५c
ततः प्रभृति दैत्येन्द्रो	१.१५.८८a	ततः सम्मार्जनं कुर्याद्	२.१८.६७a	ततस्तासां विभुर्ब्रह्मा	१.२.३४c
ततः प्रभृति लोकेषु	१.२५.१०२a	ततः स रामो बलवान्	१.२०.४४a	ततस्तु सलिले तस्मिन्	१.६.७a
ततः प्रलीने सर्वस्मिन्	२.४३.२३a	ततः स रुद्रो भगवान्	१.१४.५६a	ततस्तूत्तानपादस्य	१.१३.२a
ततः प्रसन्नो भगवान्	१.१६.५५a	ततः सर्वाणि गुह्यानि	१.३३.१a;	ततस्ते जलदा घोरा[ः]	२.४३.३६c
ततः प्रहस्य भगवान् [ब्रह्मा]	१.६.१६a		२.३१.६७a	ततस्ते जलदा वर्षं	२.४३.४०a
ततः प्रहस्य भगवान् [कपर्दी]	१.१४.७४a	ततः सर्वे मुनिवराः	१.१५.६६a	ततस्तेभ्योऽश्रुविन्दुभ्यो	१.१०.२०c
ततः प्रहृष्टमनसा	१.१.८१a	ततः सर्वे सुसंयत्ताः	१.२१.५२a	ततस्ते मुनयः सर्वे	२.३७.१२३a
ततः प्रहृष्टमनसौ	१.२५.९४a	ततः स विदधे बुद्धिं	१.८.२c	ततस्ते रश्मयः सप्त	२.४३.१६a
ततः प्रह्लादनीं वाणीं	१.६.२५a	ततः सं सूतः स्वगुरुं	२.१.११a	ततस्ते राजशाङ्गलाः	१.२१.३८a
ततः प्रह्लादवचनाद्	१.१६.४०a	ततः सहस्रशो दैत्यः	१.१५.१२८a	ततस्तेषां प्रतापेन	२.४३.१६a
ततः प्रादुरभुञ्चक्रं	१.२१.६१a	ततः सहस्रशो भद्रः	१.१४.६६a	ततस्तेषां प्रसादार्यं	२.३७.६८a
ततः प्रादुरभूत् तस्मिन्	१.१.११०a	ततः सहासुरवरैर्	१.१५.३६a	ततस्तेषु प्रनष्टेषु	१.२७.३१a
ततः प्रादुरभूत् तासां	१.२७.४३a	ततः सा जगतां माता	१.२४.८६a	ततस्त्वैरभ्यनुज्ञातो	२.२२.४६a
ततः प्रादुर्बभौ तासां	१.२७.३६a	ततः सा सहजा सिद्धिस्	१.२.३३a	ततस्त्वं कर्मयोगेन	१.१.६५c

कूर्मपुराणस्य

ततस्त्वमात्मनात्मानं	२.१.४१८
ततस्त्वावाहयेद् देवान्	२.२२.३८८
तताप धोरं पुत्रार्थं	१.२४.१८
तताप सुमहद् धोरं	१.१६.१५८
ततो गच्छामि देवस्य	१.२७.८८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [तीर्थमा०]	२.३६.५८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [केदारं]	२.३६.७८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [विमले०]	२.३६.६८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [ब्रह्म०]	२.३६.११८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [बलि०]	२.३६.१२८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [पिङ्गले०]	२.३६.२१८; २.४०.३३८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [इक्षु०]	२.३६.२७८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [अह०]	२.३६.४२८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [विष्णु०]	२.३६.५१८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [ब्रह्म०]	२.३६.५५८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [लिङ्गो]	२.३६.५६८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [ताप०]	२.३६.६३८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [यम०]	२.३६.७६८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [एर०]	२.३६.८०८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [तीर्थ का०]	२.३६.८२८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [तीर्थ त्वं]	२.३६.८७८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [कपिला०]	२.३६.८९८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [गणो०]	२.३६.९४८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [भृगु०]	२.४०.१८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [गौतमे०]	२.४०.६८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [हंस०]	२.४०.१२८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [शुद्ध०]	२.४०.१३८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [चन्द्र०]	२.४०.१४८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [कन्या०]	२.४०.१५८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [शिबि०]	२.४०.१७८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [तीर्थ पै०]	२.४०.१८८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [मानसं]	२.४०.२१८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [भार०]	२.४०.२४८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [नर्मदो०]	२.४०.३१८
ततो गच्छेत राजेन्द्र [आलि०]	२.४०.३५८
ततो गच्छेदाङ्गिरसं	२.३६.३०८
ततो गजकुलोन्नादास्	२.४३.३५८
ततोऽङ्गारेश्वरं गच्छेत्	२.३६.६८
ततोऽण्डमभवद्धैमं	२.८.५८
ततो दीपेश्वरं गच्छेत्	२.३६.२५८

ततो दीर्घेण कालेन [दुखात् क्रोधो व्य०]	१.७.२४८
ततो दीर्घेण कालेन [दुखात् क्रोधोभ्य०]	१.१०.१६८
ततो देवगणाः सर्वे	१.१५.१४५८
ततो देवासुरपितृन्	१.७.३८८
ततो द्रक्ष्यथ देवेशं	२.३७.६१८
ततो द्वाराणि सर्वाणि	१.६.२७८
ततोऽधीयीत सावित्रीं	२.१४.५१८
ततोऽनन्ताकृतिः शंभुः	१.१५.२२१८
ततो नारायणं देवं	१.१५.१६७८
ततो नारायणः कृष्णो	१.२६.२०८
ततो निवर्त्तते घोरो	१.३५.३८
ततो निवृत्ते मध्याह्ने	२.२२.२०८
ततो निशायां वृत्तायां	२.३७.७६८
ततो नैव चरेत् पापं	१.२६.६७८
ततो नैवाचरेत् कर्म	२.१८.७८
ततोऽन्धकनिःसृष्टास्ते	१.१५.१३२८
ततोऽन्नं बहुसंस्कारं	२.२२.१९८
ततोऽन्नमुत्सृजेद् भुक्ते	२.२२.७०८
ततो बन्धुप्रयुक्तेन	१.१४.४२८
ततो बहुतिथे काले [गते]	१.१.६६८
ततो बहुतिथे काले [भग०]	१.१६.२७८
ततो बहुतिथे काले [राजा]	१.२०.२६८
ततो बहुतिथे काले [सोमः]	१.२४.५१८
ततो भगवती देवी	१.१४.७२८
ततो भवत्यनावृष्टिस्	२.४३.१२८
ततोऽभिध्यायतस्तस्य	१.७.६८
ततो भिमन्त्र्य तत्तीर्थं	२.१८.६८८
ततो भुक्तवतां तेषाम्	२.२२.७२८
ततो अष्टस्तु राजेन्द्र	१.३६.८८
ततो मध्याह्नसमये	२.१८.५६८
ततो मातामहानां तु	२.२२.६६८
ततो मामाह भगवान्	१.२५.७६८
ततो मायामयीं सृष्ट्वा	१.१५.९८८
ततो मुमोच तच्चक्रं	२.४१.८८
ततो मे सकलं रूपं	१.११.२६२८
ततो मे सहस्रोत्पन्नः	१.२.४८
ततो यान्यल्पसाराणि	२.४३.१३८
ततो यियक्षुः स्वां भूमिं	२.४१.२२८
ततो युधिष्ठिरो राजा	१.३४.१२८

ततोर्वशी कामरूपा	१.२२.३६८
ततोऽर्वाक्लोतसां सर्गः	१.७.१६८
ततो लब्धवरः कृष्णो	१.२६.१८
ततोऽनतीर्थं विश्वात्मा	१.१०.६८
ततो वाय्वग्निश्क्रादीन्	२.४४.४६८
ततो विस्मयमापन्नौ	१.२५.७८८
ततो व्यासो भरद्वाजः	१.५०.७८
ततोऽसृजच्च भूतानि	१.७.५६८
ततोऽसृजत् स भगवान्	१.२.२१८
ततोऽस्य जघनात् पूर्वं	१.७.३६८
ततोऽस्य जज्ञिरे पुत्राः	१.७.४७८
ततोऽस्य मुखतो देवाः	१.७.४१८
ततोऽहं स्वात्मनो मुलं	१.२५.५७८
ततोऽहमात्ममीशानं	१.२५.५६८
तत्क्षणात् परमं लिङ्गं	१.३१.४७८
तत्क्षणादेव विमलं	१.३२.१८८
तत्क्षणे सा महादेवी	१.३३.२७८
तत्तद्गुणवते देयं	२.२६.५३८
तत्तद्रूपं समास्थाय	२.४४.३८८
तत् तमः प्रतिनुशं वै	१.८.४८
तत्तेजः समनुप्राप्य	२.४३.३३८
तत् त्वां सत्यं प्रवदन्तीह सन्तः	२.५.२६८
तत् परार्ह्यं तदद्धं च	१.५.३८
तत्पानात् सुस्थमनसां	१.४३.१६८
तत्प्रयत्नेन कुर्वन्ति	१.११.२७५८
तत्प्रसादादसौ व्यासं	१.५०.११८
तत्प्रजुर्जीवितं त्वन्ये	१.२१.५१८
तस्याज जीवितं दृष्ट्वा	२.३८.८७८
तत्र कीटिगतं साग्रं	२.३८.२५८
तत्र गङ्गामुपस्पृश्य	२.३६.११८
तत्र गत्वा त्यजेत् प्राणान्	२.४२.६८
तत्र गत्वा द्विजो विद्वान्	२.३६.४४८
तत्र गत्वा नरः स्थानं	१.३५.१९८
तत्र गत्वा न शोचन्ति	१.४२.७८
तत्र गत्वा नियमवान् [इन्द्र०]	२.३५.६८
तत्र गत्वा नियमवान् [सर्व०]	२.३८.३५८
तत्र गत्वा पितृन् पूज्य	२.३५.१०८
तत्र चन्द्रप्रभं शुभ्रं	१.४५.११८
तत्र तं निर्द्दति देवं	१.४४.१८८
तत्र तत्र चतुर्वक्त्राः	१.४८.१७८

## श्लोकार्धसूची

तत्र तत्रापसरःसंधैर्	१.४७.५५a	तत्र भोगाभिलिप्सूनां	१.४४.२७a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[गो <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.५८;
तत्र तत्रापसरोवर्या	१.२२.२६a	तत्र मन्दाकिनीं पुण्या	१.३२.२a		२.३९.८७८
तत्र तीर्थं महापुण्यं	२.४०.२६८	तत्र मन्दाकिनी नाम	१.१३.२६a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[सिंहा <sup>०</sup> ]	
तत्र तीर्थं समुत्पन्नं	२.३६.५२८	तत्र ये भोगनिरता[ः]	१.४४.२४a		२.३६.१२८
तत्र तीर्थं तु राजेन्द्र	२.४०.१०a	तत्र योगबलेनासौ	१.६.२८a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[गण <sup>०</sup> ]	
तत्र तीर्थं नरः स्नात्वा[विश <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३८.२७८	तत्र यो जायते गर्भो	२.२७.१७a		२.३६.२७६
तत्र तीर्थं नरः स्नात्वा [ब्रह्म]	२.४०.६६	तत्र लिङ्गं महेशस्य	२.३४.२१८	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[सर्व <sup>०</sup> ]	
तत्र ते यान्ति नियता [ः]	१.४२.१३a	तत्र लोकहितार्थाय	२.३४.६a		२.३६.३५८
तत्र देवर्षयो विप्राः	१.४६.१४a	तत्र वेदविदः शान्ता[ः]	१.४४.८a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[पुन <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.७४८
तत्र देवर्षिगन्धर्वैः	१.४७.४a	तत्र वैवस्वतं देवं	१.४४.१६a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[नरकं]	२.३६.८५८
तत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वाः [स <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२६.६४a;	तत्र शक्रस्य विपुलं	१.४६.८८	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[उप <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४०.७a
	२.३४.४१a	तत्र श्राद्धानि देयानि	२.३६.३२८	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[ब्रह्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४०.१२८
तत्र देवाः सगन्धर्वा [भवां]	२.३६.२६a	तत्र सन्निहितः श्रीमान्	२.४२.१२८	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[दुर्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४०.२२८
तत्र देवादिदेवस्य [शम्भो]	१.४४.५a	तत्र सन्निहिता गङ्गा	२.३६.५७८	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[नर्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४०.३२a
तत्र देवादिदेवस्य [विष्णोः]	१.४५.१७a	तत्र सन्निहितो नित्यं	२.३६.१८८	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[रुद्र <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४०.३३८
तत्र देवादिदेवस्य [चत्वारः]	१.५१.११a	तत्र सन्निहितो राजन्	२.३८.३८a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राज्यं	२.३६.३३८
तत्र देवादिदेवेन	२.३६.२a	तत्र सन्निहितो रुद्रो	२.३६.१४a	तत्र स्नात्वा पितृन् देवान्	२.३६.१५८
तत्र देवेऽवरेणानं	१.४४.३a	तत्र सर्वमिदं प्रोतम् १.११.३१a; २.६.११a		तत्र स्नात्वा पितृन् भक्त्या	२.३६.२०८
तत्र देवो भृगुः पूर्व	२.४०.१८	तत्र सा परमा शक्तिर्	१.४६.३२a	तत्र स्नात्वा भवेच्छुद्धो	२.३४.४२a
तत्र देवो महादेवः	२.३४.३२a	तत्र सा भीतहृदया	१.३१.५a	तत्र स्नात्वा महादेवं [अभ्य <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.६a
तत्र देवो महादेवो [रुद्रो]	१.३४.१६a	तत्र सा वसते देवी	१.४६.४०८	तत्र स्नात्वा महादेवं [अर्च <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३८.४०८
तत्र देवो महादेवो [भास्वान्]	१.४०.२५a	तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च [मुच्यते सर्व <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३५.१८८	तत्र स्नात्वा महादेवं [पूज <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४२.१४a
तत्र धर्मः स भगवान्	१.३६.१२६	तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च [यमु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३७.३a	तत्र स्नात्वा महाराज	२.३६.८८
तत्र धर्मपदं नाम	१.१३.२५a	तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च [दत्त्वा]	२.३६.८३a	तत्र स्नात्वा चर्चयेद्देवं	२.३६.११८
तत्र नारायणं देवं	१.४५.१०a	तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च [मुच्यते ब्रह्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४२.१६८	तत्र स्नात्वा विशुद्धात्मा	२.३४.६a
तत्र नारायणः श्रीमान्[लक्ष्म्या <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४६.१०a	तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च [यमु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३७.३a	तत्र स्नात्वा दकं कृत्वा	२.३६.८
तत्र नारायणः श्रीमान्[आस्ते]	२.३४.२७८	तत्र स्नात्वा च पीत्वा च [दत्त्वा]	२.३६.८३a	तत्र स्नात्वा दकं दत्त्वा	२.३६.२३८
तत्र नारायणस्यान्यद्	१.४७.४६a	तत्र स्नात्वा च राजेन्द्र	२.४०.१६८	तत्र स्नानं तपः श्राद्धं	२.३४.१७a
तत्र नारायणस्यापि	१.४२.६a	तत्र स्नात्वा तीर्थवरे	२.४२.१०८	तत्र हैमं चतुर्द्वारं	१.४६.१३a
तत्र नारायणो देवो [निर्जने]	१.९.७a	तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र[दत्त्वा]	२.३६.३७a	तत्राथ देवदेवस्य	१.४६.६a
तत्र नारायणो देवो [नरे <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.४७८	तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र[शुचिर्]	२.३६.४०८	तत्राथ निर्जने देशे	१.२०.३८a
तत्र प्राशुपताः शान्ताः	२.३६.३a	तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र[विष्णु <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.५६८	तत्रापि देवदेवस्य	१.४६.४६
तत्र पिण्डप्रदानेन	२.३८.२३a	तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र[प्राप्तु <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.६३८	तत्राप्यप्सरसं दिव्याम्	१.२२.२८a
तत्र पुण्या जनपदा[ः]	१.४७.४०a	तत्र स्नात्वा तु राजेन्द्र[मुच्यते]	२.४०.३०८	तत्राप्यप्सरोगणैः सिद्धैः	१.४४.२०a
तत्र पुष्करिणी रम्या	२.३६.४४a	तत्र स्नात्वा दिवं यान्ति [त्रे]	१.३७.४८	तत्राभिगम्य देवेशं	२.३४.४३a
			२.४०.३a	तत्राभिगम्य युक्तात्मा	२.३६.२५८
तत्र प्राणान् परित्यज्य[रुद्रस्य]	२.३६.१३८	तत्र स्नात्वा दिवं यान्ति[स <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.४०a	तत्राभिषेकं यः कुर्यात्	१.३५.१२a
तत्र प्राणान् परित्यज्य[रुद्रलोक <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.६८	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[निय <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३८.११a	तत्राभ्यर्च्य महादेवं	१.३०.२a
तत्र ब्रह्मादयो देवा [रक्षा]	१.३४.२१a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[अश्व <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३८.३०a	तत्राभ्यर्च्य महादेवीं	२.३६.३०८
तत्र ब्रह्मादयो देवा [दिशा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३५.६a	तत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन्[द्वैतैः]	२.३६.४६;	तत्राभ्यर्च्य श्रीनिवासं	२.३६.८८
तत्र भक्ता महादेवं	१.२९.२३a		२.४०.२०८	तत्राभ्यर्च्य हृषीकेशं	२.३६.१२८

कूर्मपुराणस्य

तत्राश्रयंमपश्यंस्ते	१.३१.३a	तथाऽनुजे हविर्देत्वा	२.२१.२६C	तदन्तरे महद्भूतं [युगान्त <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३१.५६a
तत्राश्रमवरे रम्ये	१.२४.१२a	तथान्यच्चण्डवेगायाः	२.४२.१६a	तदन्तरे महाज्योतिः	२.३१.२३a
तत्रासनवरे रम्ये	१.२५.४२a	तथान्यानि च रूपाणि	१.१०.७६a	तदन्तरे महादेवः	२.१.३१a
तत्राससाद योगात्मा	२.१.४७a	तथान्यैर्विविधैर्नगैस्	१.४२.२४C	तदन्तरे महादैत्या[ः]	१.२५.२१a
तत्रासौ भगवान् नित्यं	१.४६.१७C	तथा परान्ताः सौराष्ट्राः	१.४५.४०C	तदन्तरे महादैत्यो	१.१५.१६५a
तत्रास्ते भगवानिन्द्रः	१.४६.२४C	तथा परिवहृश्चोर्ध्वं	१.३६.७a	तदन्नं तु नमस्कुर्यात्	२.२२.५२C
तत्रास्ते भगवान् ब्रह्मा[विश्वा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४४.२a	तथापि च न कर्तव्यं	२.२९.२५C	तदर्थं भवता दुष्टो	२.३३.१३६a
तत्रास्ते भगवान् ब्रह्मा[सिद्ध <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४६.५३a	तथापि देवमीशानं	१.२५.५५C	तदलाभे गृहस्थं तु	२.२१.१५a
तत्रास्ते भगवान् वह्निर	१.४४.१४a	तथापि भक्तवात्सल्याद्	१.१५.११०a	तदव्यक्तमिति ज्ञेयं	१.४५.२०C
तत्रेशानस्य भवनं	१.४४.२६a	तथा पुरशतं विप्राः	१.४६.२५a	तदव्ययं कलिलं गूढदेहं	२.६.१५a
तत्रेश्वरेश्वरो देवो	२.१.२a	तथा मङ्गलकस्याथ	२.४४.११५C	तदाच्चक्ष्वाखिलं कर्म	२.१५.१C
तत्रैव तपसा देवं	१.२४.४६C	तथा लिङ्गे हितायैषां	१.२५.५५C	तदाचिरेण कालेन	१.३१.२४a
तत्रैव देवदेवस्य	१.४६.३४a	तथावतारान् धर्मार्थं	१.४६.२C	तदा जलधराः सर्वे	२.४३.३६a
तत्रैव पर्वतवरे	१.४४.१०a	तथा विष्णुं सगरुडं	१.१४.६४a	तदाज्ञया महद्युद्धं	१.१०.६a
तत्रैव भक्तियोगेन	२.३४.७५C	तथा वेदशिरा नाम	१.१२.३C	तदा तदा मे सान्निध्यं	१.१०.५३C
तत्रैव मुनिशार्दूलाः	१.८५.६C	तथा वै संगतो देवः	२.३४.६७a	तदात्मकं तदन्यत् स्यात्	२.३.६C
तत्रैव संन्यसेद् विद्वान्	१.३.६C	तथा सहस्रशिखरे	१.४६.३५a	तदात्मकं तदव्यक्तं	२.३४.७२C
तत्रैव संस्थितं तत्त्वं	१.२६.६२C	तथास्त्वित्याह भगवान्[प्रप <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१६.२६a	तदात्मा तन्मनाः शान्तः	२.१५.६५C
तत्रैवाचिरभूद् दैत्यैर्	१.१५.१६६C	तथास्त्वित्याह भगवान्[देव्या]	२.४१.२१a	तदात्मा सर्वगो भूत्वा	२.११.५६C
तत्रोत्क्रमणकाले हि	२.११.१०२a	तथास्त्वित्याह विश्वात्मा[प्रह <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२४.५५a	तदा दहत्यसौ दीप्तः	२.४३.३१C
तत्रोपवासं यः कृत्वा	२.४०.३४a	तथास्त्वित्याह विश्वात्मा[सोऽपि]		तदाधारमिदं सर्वं	१.४२.२७०
तत्रोपोष्य नरो भक्त्या	२.३६.५५C		२.३५.३७C	तदानीं स्थापयामास	१.३३.१०C
तत्संनिधाने सकलं	२.३१.४५a	तथास्त्वित्याह विश्वात्मा[देवो]	२.४१.३३C	तदाऽन्धकसहस्रं तु	१.१५.१३६a
तत्संनियोगादसुरः	१.१५.५५a	तथेत्युक्त्वा महादेवः	१.६.५२a	तदान्वपश्यद् गिरिणस्य वामे	१.२४.५६a
तत्संबन्धाच्च ते राजन्	१.११.३१७a	तथैव च कनीयांसं	१.१२.७a	तदा पार्श्वस्थितं विष्णुं	१.१५.१०७a
तत्संबन्धादनन्ताया[ः]	१.११.२६C	तथैव मरणे स्नानं	२.२३.२६C	तदा प्राणमयो रुद्रः	१.१०.२२a
तत्सर्वं प्रतिजानीध्वं	२.७.१७C	तथैवाथर्ववेदस्य	१.५०.१४C	तदा प्राह महादेवो	१.१६.६६a
तत्सर्वं भगवानेव	२.३७.११६C	तथैवालकनन्दा च	१.४४.३१a	तदा मध्याह्नसमये	१.२५.४६a
तत्सर्वमेव कर्तव्यं	२.२२.३६C	तथोक्तोऽसौ द्विधा स्त्रीत्वं	१.११.४a	तदा माससमस्तासां	२.२३.१६C
तत्साधनान्यष्टधा तु	२.११.१२C	तथोक्तोऽहं श्रियं देवीम्	१.२.११a	तदावगाढो मुनिसंनिधाने	१.३१.३१a
तत्स्पृष्टस्पर्शिनं स्पृष्ट्वा	२.३३.६५a	तथोपस्पृश्य राजेन्द्र	१.३४.३०C	तदा विद्यादनध्यायं	२.१४.६३C
तथा किंपुरुषे विप्रा[ः]	१.४५.७a	तथोर्ध्वस्रोतसां षष्ठो	१.७.१६a	तदा वै तमसाविष्टः	१.१३.५६a
तथा कुरुष्व देवेश	१.६.७६C	तदंशभूता राजानः	१.४६.२६C	तदाशीस्तन्नमस्कारः	२.३५.१२C
तथाऽधमर्षणं सूक्तं	२.१५.७२C	तदक्षरं परं ज्योतिः	२.६.१०C	तदाशीस्तन्नमस्कारस्	१.१.५२a
तथा च जाख्वेः श्रुङ्गे	१.४६.५०a	तदन्तः परमं तत्त्वं	२.११.६३C	तदांशु समयं कृत्वा	१.२५.७७a
तथा चन्द्रमसं देवं	१.१४.६२a	तदन्तः सर्वभावानां	२.२६.१३a	तदाशीचे निवृत्तेऽसौ	२.२३.५६C
तथा च वसुधारे तु	१.४६.११a	तदन्तरेऽदितिर्देवी	१.१६.१४a	तदा संन्यासमिच्छेच्च	२.२५.३C
तथा च वैष्णवी शक्तिर्	१.२१.३५a	तदन्तरेऽभवत् क्रोधः	१.२.५C	तदा समभवद् ब्रह्मा	१.६.२C
तथा च हरिवर्षे तु	१.४५.६a	तदन्तरेऽभवद् देवी	१.१.३०a	तदा स राजा द्युतिमान्	१.२२.१५a
तथा तमसि सत्त्वे च	१.४५.२३a	तदन्तरे महद्भूतं [युगान्ता <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२३.२४a	तदा सर्वग्रहाणां स	१.३६.२३C

## श्लोकार्थसूची

तदा ससर्ज भूतानि	१.१५.२८	तद् विज्ञाय परिमुच्येत विद्वान्	२.६.१३८	तपोयज्ञफलानां च	१.३८.२३६
तदा सांतपनं प्रोक्तं	२.३३.३६८	तद्विष्णोरिति मन्त्रेण	२.१८.६४६	तप्तकृच्छ्रं चरेद्वाथ	२.३२.१६६
तदासावमृती भूतः	२.२.३३८	तद् वै वित्तमहं मन्ये	२.६.३८	तप्तवन्तस्तपो घोरं	२.१.१८८
तदा सुमेरोः शिखराधिरूढस्	१.१५.१७२८	तद् व्रतं तस्य लुप्येत	२.२७.१६८	तमन्वयुस्ते गणराजवर्षा	१.१५.१७१८
तदाऽसौ वक्ष्यति स्पष्टम्	२.३१.७२८	तन्नादश्रवणान्मर्त्यास्	१.२१.५१६	तमप्यसाधकं ज्ञात्वा	१.७.७६
तदास्य वक्त्रान्निष्क्रम्य	१.६.२३६	तन्निमित्तः प्रपञ्चोऽयं	२.६.३८	तमब्रवीत् सा सुभगा	१.२२.१२६
तदाहिरण्यकशिपोश्	१.१५.४३६	तन्निष्ठस्तत्परो भूत्वा [तदेव]	१.११.२६०८	तमब्रवीद् भगवानादिकर्त्ता	१.१६.५६६
तदीदृशं समालोक्य	१.११.२१८६	तन्निष्ठस्तत्परो भूत्वा [तदर्थं]	१.११.२६३८	तमब्रवीद् राजपुत्रः	१.२१.३६६
तदीश्वरः परं ब्रह्म	२.४४.५२८	तन्निष्ठस्तत्परो विद्वान्	२.१५.३७६	तमब्रवीन्महाबाहुः	१.२५.५४६
तदेकसप्ततिगुणं	१.५.११८	तन्निष्ठाः शान्तसङ्कल्पाः [ः]	२.१०.३६	तमभ्यधावद्भृगवान्	२.३१.६६६
तदेतत् परमं व्यक्तं	२.६.१०६	तन्नो वद महादेव	२.६.१८	तमर्चयति यो रुद्रं	१.१४.८३६
तदेतद् विमलं लिङ्गं	१.३०.६८	तन्मध्येसंस्थं विमलं	२.३१.२४६	तमश्चाण्डकटाहेन	१.४८.१४८
तदेव गुह्यं गुह्यानाम्	१.२६.५६८	तन्मध्ये निहितं ब्रह्म	२.२६.१६६	तमसाविष्टमनसो [न पश्य]	१.१४.१९६
तदेव च जगत् कृत्स्नं	२.६.११८	तन्मध्ये पुरुषं पूर्वं	१.१.११०८	तमसाविष्टमनसो [वैडाल]	१.२८.३१८
तदेव परिधानीयं	२.१२.८८	तन्मध्ये भगवानेकः	१.४७.६२८	तमस्तद् व्यनुदत् पश्चात्	१.८.४६
तदेव मनसा पश्य	१.११.२६२६	तन्मध्येऽसौ पुरुषं रुक्मवर्णं	२.३५.२२६	तमागतं मुनिं दृष्ट्वा	१.२६.३६
तदेव सुमहत् पद्मं	१.१०.१८	तन्मयाऽहं परं ब्रह्म	१.१.५८	तमागतमथो दृष्ट्वा	१.२१.६६६
तदेव सौमिकं तीर्थं	२.१३.१८	तन्मात्राणां द्वितीयस्तु	१.७.१३८	तमाचारं निषेवेत	२.१५.१६८
तदेव स्मरते तीर्थं	१.३४.३६६	तन्मात्राणि मन आत्मा च तानि	२.८.१४६	तमादिकृष्णमीशानं	१.१६.१५८
तदेवाक्षरमद्वैतं	२.२६.३६८	तन्मात्राणि महाभूतान्	२.८.४८	तमादिदेवं ब्रह्माणं	२.३१.३५८
तदेवात्मानं मन्यमानोऽथ विद्वान्	२.६.१४८	तपः परं समास्थाय	२.३७.८६८	तमापतन्तं सावज्ञं	२.३१.८५८
तदेवोपेक्षितं दृष्ट्वा	२.३७.६४८	तपः सुमहदास्थाय	१.१६.४०८	तमाराध्य सहस्रांशुं	१.१६.३६८
तदोत्पाता बभूवुर्हि	२.३७.४२६	तपः स्वाध्यायसन्तोषाः	२.११.२०६	तमाराध्य हृषीकेशं	१.१६.१६८
तद्बुद्धयस्तदात्मानस्	१.११.२६६६	तपसस्य सुता देवी	१.३७.१६	तमाविश्य महादेवो	२.४४.४६
तद् ब्रूहि मे यथा तत्त्वं	१.२२.१५८	तपश्चरणमाख्यातं	२.४४.८३६	तमाविश्य महायोगी	१.४२.२८६
तद्भावभावितो दृष्ट्वा	१.१६.६४६	तपश्च सत्त्वं च रजस्तमश्च	१.२४.६१८	तमासनस्थं भूतानां	२.१.५०८
तद्भावितः प्रपद्यन्ते	१.७.६२८	तपसा कषितात्मानं	१.१३.३२८	तमासाद्य निधि ब्राह्मं	२.३७.६५८
तद्भासेदमखिलं भाति नित्यं	२.१०.१३८	तपसा कषितोत्यर्थं [यस्तु]	१.२.७६६	तमासाद्याक्षयनिधि	२.३७.६३८
तद्रूपाः पितरस्तत्र	२.२२.६०६	तपसा कषितोत्यर्थं [कृशो]	१.३८.३६६	तमाह दक्षस्य मखं	१.१४.४१६
तद्वत् प्रपञ्चपुरुषौ	२.२.११८	तपसा तोषिता देवी	१.२०.२०६	तमाह देवो लोकानां	२.३३.१३५६
तद्वदङ्गिरसः पुत्राः [ः]	१.१७.१८	तपसाऽपनुनुत्सुस्तु	२.३२.६६	तमाह भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.७.२७८
तद्वदाखिललोकानां	२.११.१४०८	तपसा ब्रह्मचर्येण	२.३९.७३६	तमाह विष्णुस्त्वत्तोऽपि	१.३३.१२६
तद्वदात्माक्षरेणासौ	२.२.३७८	तपसा भगवान् प्रीतः	१.१३.१८६	तमिन्द्रमप्सरः संचा [ः]	१.४४.११६
तद् वदाशेषमस्माकं	१.१.१२०८	तपसाराध्य विश्वेशं	२.३६.३१८	तमीशं सर्वभूतानां	२.५.३८
तद्वदाशेषसंसार-	२.१.३६	तपस्तप्त्वा तपोयोगाद्	१.३.७८	तमुवाच पुनर्व्यासः	१.२८.५६६
तद्वदास्माकमव्यक्तं	१.३२.१६६	तपस्तप्त्वा तु राजेन्द्र	२.३८.१०८	तमुवाच भयाविष्टो	२.३५.१८६
तद्वदैक्यं न सम्बन्धः	२.२.१०८	तपस्तप्त्वा पुरा देवा [ः]	२.४१.१०८	तमुवाच महायोगी	१.२७.७६
तद्वर्णविधिदृष्टेन	२.२३.४१८	तपस्तप्यति योऽरण्ये	१.२.७८६	तमूचुरितरे पुत्रा [ः]	१.२१.२३६
तद्वशादेव सर्वेषां	२.२.२१८	तपांसि तेषां सर्वेषां	२.३७.२३६	तमूचुर्भ्रातरो रुद्रः	१.२१.३३६
तद् विज्ञाने परिपश्यन्ति धीरा [ः]	२.६.१६८	तपो जपस्तीर्थसेवा	२.३३.१०६६	तमेव गच्छ शरणं	१.१६.३६८

कूमपुराणस्य

तमेव मुक्तये ज्ञात्वा	२.३७.८४C	तवैतत् कथितं सम्यक्	२.३४.६८C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [पठि०]	२.११.१४६a
तमेव मोचकं रुद्रं	२.५.७C	तस्थिरे निश्चलाः सर्वे	१.२४.२३C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [शांकर्य]	२.१६.३०C
तमेवात्मानमन्वेति	२.२६.४१C	तस्थौ रामेण पुरतो	१.२०.४३C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [प्रातः]	२.१८.५C
तमेवाभ्येति कल्पान्ते	१.४७.६६C	तस्माच्चतुर्गुणा ग्रापो	१.४.३१C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [सन्ध्यो०]	२.१८.३१a
तमेवैकं प्राहु रन्येऽप्यनेकं	२.८.१७a	तस्माच्चन्द्रावलोकस्तु	१.२०.५६C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [कृत्वा]	२.१८.१२१a
तमेवैकं येऽनुपश्यन्ति धीराः	२.६.१८C	तस्माच्च बृहदश्वोऽभूत्	१.१६.१६a	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [ब्राह्मणो]	२.२२.८५a
तमोगुणं समाश्रित्य [रुद्रः]	१.४.५२C	तस्माच्च शतरूपा सा	१.८.१०C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [तत् तत्]	२.२६.३८a
तमोगुणं समाश्रित्य [कल्पान्ते]	१.२१.३०C	तस्माच्छनैश्चरोऽप्यूर्ध्वं	१.३६.२६a	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [ब्राह्मवस्तु]	२.३४.१४a
तमोमात्रावृतो ब्रह्मा	१.८.२a	तस्माज्जयध्वजो नूनं	१.२१.४७C	तस्मात् सर्वमिदं जातं	२.३७.७३a
तमोमिति प्रसृष्टेनेशितारं	२.१०.१५C	तस्माज्जानेन सहितं	१.२.६०C	तस्मात् सर्वान्परित्यज्य	२.४४.४३C
तमो मोहो महामोहस्	१.७.२a	तस्मात् करम्भः संभूतो	१.२३.२६a	तस्मात् स वै स्मृतो विष्णुर्	१.४६.३६C
तमो ह्यग्नीरजो ब्रह्मा	२.३७.७०C	तस्मात् कर्माणि कुर्वीत	२.१६.३२C	तस्मात् सा परिहर्त्तव्या	१.२६.१६a
तथा च सादं वृषभं	१.१४.४३C	तस्मात् कार्या त्रिशुलाङ्कं	१.२.१०६६६a	तस्मात् सेवेत सततं	१.३.२७a
तथा सकाये निर्दग्धे	२.३२.१C	तस्मात् कालात् समारभ्य	१.२५.६६a	तस्मात् स्वर्गात् परिभ्रष्टः	१.३४.३५a
तथाऽऽकृन्महाराजः	१.२२.३५a	तस्मात् क्षात्रेण वर्त्तत	२.२५.५C	तस्मादज्ञानमूलो हि	२.२.१६a
तथा सम्मोहयेद् विश्वं	१.४६.४४C	तस्मात् त्यक्त्वा हरेनिन्दां	१.१४.६१a	तस्मादह्वं तमेवाहुर	२.२.२३a
तथा स सङ्गतो राजा	१.२३.५४a	तस्मात् त्वमक्षरं रूपं	१.११.३००a	तस्मादनादिनिधनं [कर्म]	१.१.६०a
तथाऽहं संगतो देव्या	१.१५.१६०a	तस्मात् त्वमपि राजेन्द्र	१.१३.४५a	तस्मादनादिनिधनं [विष्णु०]	२.११.११५a
तयेदं भ्रामयेदीशो	१.११.३४C	तस्मात् पञ्चगुणा भूमिः	१.४.३२C	तस्मादनादिमिदं तं	१.१५.१६१a
तयोः प्रत्युपकारोऽपि	२.१२.३६C	तस्मात् परिहरेन्नित्यं	२.१७.४५a	तस्मादनादिमध्यान्तं [विज्ञाय]	१.१४.८४a
तयोः प्रसूतिं दक्षाय	१.८.११C	तस्मात् पुण्येषु तीर्थेषु	२.३२.२३C	तस्मादनादिमध्यान्तं [वस्त्वे०]	२.१०.१२a
तयोः समभवद् युद्धं	१.१५.८६a; १.१५.१२७a	तस्मात् प्रतिष्ठितं लिङ्गं	१.३३.१२C	तस्मादनादिमध्यान्तं [नित्यं]	२.१८.६३C
तयोः सारुद्विष्टः	२.३.८C	तस्मात् प्रयत्नाच्छ्राद्धेषु	२.२२.३२C	तस्मादनीश्वरानन्यान् [त्यक्त्वा देवं]	१.२८.४१a
तयोः नित्यं प्रियं कुर्यात्	२.१२.३७a	तस्मात् भोगापवर्गार्थं	२.२०.२३C	तस्मादनीश्वरानन्यान् [त्यक्त्वा देवान्]	२.११.६१a
तयोर्मव्यगतो मेघः	१.४४.३४C	तस्मात् सदैव दातव्यं	२.३३.१४६a	तस्मादर्थं च कामं च	१.२.५८a
तयोर्मव्ये पितृणां तु	१.७.४५C	तस्मात् सदैव द्रष्टव्यं	१.३१.१४a	तस्मादर्थं समासाद्य	२.२५.२१C
तयोश्च गरुडो धीमान्	१.१७.१४C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रकारेण [मद्भू०]	१.११.२६१a	तस्मादशेषभूतानां	१.१५.१६४a
तरस्विनी समाधिस्था	१.११.१३०C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रकारेण [मद्यं]	२.१७.४३a	तस्मादहर्द्वेषतानां	१.७.४५a
तर्जन्यङ्गुष्ठयोगेन	२.१३.२१C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [तन्निष्ठं]	१.१.६०a	तस्मादहो धर्मयुक्ताः]	१.७.४२C
तर्पयन्त्यर्चयन्त्येतान्	१.५१.२६C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [वर्णा०]	१.१.११८a	तस्मादात्मगुणोपेतो	२.११.७०C
तर्पयामास देवेशो	१.२५.४७C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [वन्द्याः]	१.२.६६a	तस्मादात्माक्षरः शुद्धो	२.२.२६a
तर्पयित्वा पितॄन् देवान् [कृत्वा]	१.३३.२१a	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [त्यक्त्वा]	१.३.२१a	तस्मादाराधयेन्नित्यं	२.२४.११C
तर्पयित्वा पितॄन् देवान् [मुच्य०]	२.३१.१०६C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [तत्र]	१.३.२४a	तस्मादिहैव देवेशं	१.२४.४७a
तर्पयित्वा पितॄन् स्नात्वा	२.३०.२६C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [धर्माच्च]	१.११.२८५a	तस्मादेकतरं भेदं	२.४४.३६a
तर्पयेदुदपात्रैस्तु	२.२६.२४C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [मां०]	१.११.३१८a	तस्मादेकमपि श्रेष्ठं	२.२२.३०C
तलातलमिति ह्यातं	१.४२.२०C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [जप्तं०]	१.११.३३५a	तस्मादेतद् विजानीध्वं	१.२.८५a
तल्लिङ्गधारी नियतं	२.४४.५०C	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [प्राप्य]	१.२८.३७a	तस्मादेव महायोगी	२.११.११८a
तल्लिङ्गधारी सततं	१.२.६६a	तस्मात् सर्वप्रयत्नेन [वारा०]	१.२६.७६a; १.३३.३३C		
तल्लिङ्गानुकृतीशस्य	२.३७.८७C				



## श्लोकार्धसूची

तस्माद् गार्हस्थ्यमेवैकं	१.२.५०C	तस्मिन्नेकार्णवे घोरे	२.४३.४६a	तस्य पुत्रोऽथ मतिमान्	१.२२.४५a
तस्माद् देवासुराः सर्वे	१.७.४६a	तस्मिन् हते देवरिपौ	१.२१.६४a	तस्य पुत्रो दिलीपस्तु	१.२०.८C
तस्माद् धर्म पुराणं च	२.२४.२३C	तस्मिन् हतेऽमररिपौ	१.१५.७६a	तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् विद्वांस्	१.२०.१C
तस्माद् ध्यानरतो नित्यं	२.२६.२१a	तस्मै दिव्यं स्वमैश्वर्यं	२.६.११a	तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् विप्राः[:]	१.२१.१४a
तस्माद् बिलिविलिः श्रीमान्	१.२०.१५C	तस्मै पिशाचः क्षुधया	१.३१.२१a	तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् वीरः	१.१९.१८a
तस्माद् ब्रह्मा महादेवो	१.२.६५a	तस्मै प्रोवाच सकलं	१.२७.१४a	तस्य पुत्रोऽभवद् वीरो	१.२०.५८C
तस्माद् भवद्भिर्विमलं	२.३७.१३२a	तस्मै भगवते नित्यं [नमः]	१.२५.१०५a	तस्य पुत्रो महान् स्वातिर्	१.२३.१C
तस्माद् भवन्तं पृच्छामः	१.१.७a	तस्मै भगवते नित्यं [नमः]	१.२८.६४a	तस्य पुत्रो महावीर्यः	१.२३.८C
तस्माद् अष्टस्तु राजेन्द्र	१.३६.१०a	तस्मै यत्नेन दातव्यं	२.२६.६६C	तस्य पुत्रो महावीर्यो	१.३८.४०C
तस्माद् यतेत नियतं	२.२६.४४a	तस्मै व्यासाय गुरवे	२.४४.१४७a	तस्य पूर्णं वर्षशते	१.१९.५६a
तस्माद् यत्नेन योगीन्द्रं	२.२१.२०a	तस्मै हव्यं न दातव्यं	२.२१.२५C	तस्य पूर्वं मयाप्युक्तं	१.४८.२१C
तस्माद् विज्ञानमेवास्ति	२.२.३८a	तस्य कोट्यां तु पुण्यां	२.४१.२६a	तस्य बभ्रुरिति ख्यातः	१.२३.३७a
तस्माद् विदर्भः संजज्ञे	१.२३.६C	तस्य क्रोधसमाविष्टा[:]	२.२२.१००C	तस्य बाल्यात् प्रभृत्येव	१.१३.१७a
तस्माद् विप्राय दातव्यं	२.२६.५६C	तस्य गान्गतस्याथ	१.२३.५३a	तस्य भार्या रूपवती	१.२२.५a
तस्माद् विमुक्तिमन्विच्छन्	१.११.५४a	तस्य चासीद् दशरथः	१.२३.२८a	तस्य भीमरथः पुत्रः	१.२३.१३a
तस्माद् विश्वसहस्तरमात्	१.२०.१६a	तस्य तत् क्रोधजं वाक्यं	१.६.४६C	तस्य मध्येऽतितेजस्कं	१.४७.६१C
तस्माद् वै वेदबाह्यानां	१.१५.१११a	तस्य तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा [विहस्य]	१.६.१५a	तस्य मध्ये महामेघः	१.४३.६C
तस्माद् व्यासादहं श्रुत्वा	२.४४.१४६a	तस्य तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा [विष्णुर्]	१.६.५५a	तस्य यज्ञे महायोगी	१.२१.७७a
तस्मान्नारायणं देवं	२.१८.६३C	तस्य तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा [हरिर्]	१.१०.५a	तस्य ये रश्मयो विप्राः	१.४१.२a
तस्मान्निमन्त्रितः श्राद्धे	२.२२.१२a	तस्य तद् वाक्यमाकर्ण्य [सुप्रः]	१.१.५६a	तस्य रश्मिसहस्रं तत्	१.४१.११a
तस्मान्निर्वर्त्तयेच्छ्राद्धं	२.३६.४२a	तस्य तद् वाक्यमाकर्ण्य [सा]	१.१३.५६a	तस्य रामोऽभवन्मृत्युर्	१.२१.१८C
तस्मान्निवृत्तं संसेव्यं	१.२.६२C	तस्य तावच्छती संध्या	१.५.८C	तस्य वर्षभोऽभवत्पुत्रो	१.३८.३४C
तस्मान्महीपतीनां तु	१.२१.२८a	तस्य तीर्थप्रभावेण	२.३६.३७C	तस्य वर्षसहस्रान्ते	२.४१.१६a
तस्मान्महेदवरं ज्ञात्वा	२.२६.३७C	तस्य ते पितरः श्रुत्वा	२.२२.३a	तस्य वीतरथो विप्रा[:]	१.२३.१६C
तस्मान्मुमुक्षुर्धर्मार्थी	१.११.२६७C	तस्य ते बहवः शिष्या[:]	१.३२.२३a	तस्य वै तपतोऽत्यर्थं	१.१८.२a
तस्मान्मुमुक्षुर्नियतो	१.२६.६६a	तस्य ते रश्मयः सप्त	२.४३.१५a	तस्य वै पश्चिमे देशे	२.३६.६७a
तस्मान्मे विश्वरूपत्वं	२.६.५a	तस्य ते वाक्यमाकर्ण्यं	२.३७.२६a	तस्य वै व्रजतः क्षिप्रं	२.४१.८C
तस्मान्निजेऽर्चयेदीशं	२.११.६७C	तस्य ते वृत्तमखिलं	२.३७.५१a	तस्य शिष्याः शिखायुक्ता[:]	१.५१.३C
तस्मिन्तीर्थे तु ये वृक्षाः	२.३८.२६a	तस्य ते सर्वरोमाणि	१.१.४a	तस्य शूरः शमितस्तरमात्	१.२३.६७C
तस्मिन्तीर्थे तु राजेन्द्र [कपिः]	२.३६.२२a	तस्य दक्षिणदिग्भागे [वह्नेर्]	१.४४.१३a	तस्य सत्यव्रतो नाम	१.२०.२a
तस्मिन्तीर्थे तु राजेन्द्र [स्वाः]	२.३६.८६a	तस्य दक्षिणदिग्भागे [सिद्धानां]	१.४६.५४a	तस्य सर्वजगत्सूतिः	१.११.३४a
तस्मिन्तीर्थे नरः स्नात्वा	२.३६.५४a	तस्य देवादिदेवस्य [शंभोर]	१.१०.७७a	तस्य सा परमा माया	२.३४.६४a
तस्मिन्स्तु दापयेत्पिण्डान्	२.३६.५७a	तस्य देवादिदेवस्य [विष्णोर्]	१.१५.५६a	तस्यां विरक्तचेतस्कः	१.२२.३७a
तस्मिन् कार्यस्य करणं	१.४.३७a	तस्य देवो महादेवः [पार्वत्या]	१.२०.४८a	तस्यां सिद्धौ प्रणष्टायाम्	१.२७.२५C
तस्मिन् जज्ञे महाब्रह्मा	२.८.५C	तस्य देवो महादेवः [प्रत्यर्क्षः]	१.३२.२४a	तस्यां स्नात्वा दिवं याति	२.३६.२८C
तस्मिन् ज्योतिषि विन्यस्य	२.११.५८C	तस्य नाम्ना तु विख्यातं	१.२३.३३a	तस्यां स्नात्वा नरो विप्रा[:]	२.३४.२६C
तस्मिन् दिवि स्थितं नित्यं	२.६.७C	तस्य पत्न्यश्चतस्रस्तु	१.१८.६C	तस्यां स्नात्वोदकं कृत्वा	२.३६.१६C
तस्मिन् द्वीपे महाबृक्षो	१.४८.५C	तस्य पुण्यफलं राजन्	२.३८.१५C	तस्याः परेण शैलस्तु	१.४८.१२a
तस्मिन् द्वीपे स्मृतौ द्वौ तु	१.४८.४a	तस्य पुत्रः पृथुयशा [ः]	१.२३.३a	तस्याः पुरस्तान्माहात्म्यं	२.४२.१८a
तस्मिन्नेऽभवद् विश्वं	१.४.४१a	तस्य पुत्रशतान्यासन्	१.२१.१९a	तस्याः पूर्वेण दिग्भागे	१.४४.२३a
तस्मिन् निवसति ब्रह्मा	१.४८.६a	तस्य पुत्रा बभूवुहि	१.२१.१C	तस्याः प्रभावमतुलं	१.११.१४a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

तस्याः शृणुध्वं माहात्म्यं	२.३८.२२	तां दृष्ट्वा तादृशीं सीतां	२.३३.१२८	तामसस्यान्तरे चैव	१.४६.३०२
तस्या उत्तरदिग्भागे	१.४४.२१	तां दृष्ट्वा भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.२.१०	तामसस्यान्तरे देवाः	१.४९.१३२
तस्या एकः परमेष्ठी परस्तान्	२.८.१८	तां विदार्य नखैस्तीक्ष्णैः	१.३१.६	तामसी मे समाख्याता	२.४.२३८
तस्या एव परां मूर्ति	१.१०.८१	ताडयन्ति द्विजेन्द्राश्च	१.२८.१७८	तामसी राजसी मूर्तिर्	१.१५.२३२८
तस्याथ पत्नी सुभगा	१.२०.२७	ताडयाञ्चक्रिरे दण्डैर्	२.३७.३८	तामसी शाम्भवी मूर्तिः	१.४२.२६८
तस्यादित्यस्य चैवासीद्	१.१६.१८	ताडयित्वा तुरीनापि	२.३७.५४	तामसेषु हरस्योक्तं	२.४३.४६८
तस्यान्ते सर्वतत्त्वानां	१.५.१७	ताडितोऽस्माभिरत्यर्थं	२.३७.५४	तामसो राजसश्चैव	२.२१.४८
तस्याभिध्यायतः सर्गसु	१.७.५८	ताण्डवैर्विविधैरेनं	१.४०.१६	तामहं वर्तयिष्यामि	१.१.२६८
तस्याभिध्यायतः सर्गं	१.७.११८	तादृशं रूपमास्थाय	२.४४.४४	तामाह भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.११.६
तस्याभूद् स्वमकवचः	१.२३.५८	तादृशस्याथ भवतः	१.२४.३०	तामिस्त्रन्धतामिस्त्रं	२.२४.८
तस्यामजनयत् पुत्रं	१.२३.४४	तानब्रवीन्महातेजाः	१.२१.२४	ताम्रा च जनयामास	१.१७.११
तस्यामप्यभवत् पुत्राः	१.२३.६१	तानब्रवीन्महायोगी	२.३७.४०	ताम्रातश्च विशालश्च	१.४३.२८
तस्यामाराधयेद्देवं	२.२६.३४	तानब्रुवन्स्ते मुनयो	१.६१.३६	तारकः पुरुषो ह्यात्मा	१.१५.१५७
तस्यामुत्पादयामास [सुभुजं]	१.२३.५५	तानि चाग्रे प्रलीयन्ते	२.४३.५३	तारणात् सर्वदुःखानां	१.४.६३
तस्यामुत्पादयामास [पञ्च]	१.२३.५८	तानि चाशेषतो देवो	१.१५.४२	तारयेच्च पितृन् सम्यक्	२.३६.५४
तस्यामुत्पादयामास [पुत्रौ]	१.२३.७८	तानि तं पुरुषं प्राप्य	१.१५.४५	तारयेच्च पितृन् सर्वान्	२.३६.५८
तस्या वचनमाकर्ण्य	२.३७.४५	तानि त्वं कथयास्माकं [व्यासा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४६.१८	तारयेत् सर्वभूतानि	२.३८.५८
तस्याशीचं विधातव्यं	२.२३.७४	तानि त्वं कथयास्माकं [रोम <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३४.१८	तारस्तथा शम्बरश्च	१.१७.८
तस्याश्च पूर्वदिग्भागे	१.४४.२५	तानि पुत्रान् पशून् घ्नन्ति	२.१६.४३	तारानक्षत्ररूपाणि [वपु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३६.१८
तस्यासीत् तुम्बुरुखा	१.२३.४६	तानेव लोकान् गर्भस्थान्	१.६.२६	तारानक्षत्ररूपाणि [हीनानि]	१.३६.१६
तस्यास्तु पश्चिमे भागे	१.४४.१७	तान् दृष्ट्वा गरुडो धीमान्	१.१४.६७	तारापीडाञ्चन्द्रगिरिर्	१.२०.६०
तस्यास्त्विदानीं माहात्म्यं	२.३८.४८	तान् दृष्ट्वा तनयान् वीरान्	१.२३.८२	तारिताः पितरस्तेन [स]	२.२०.३१
तस्यैतत् परमं ज्ञानं	१.११.३२	तान् दृष्ट्वा विविधान् रुद्रान्	१.१०.३५	तारिताः पितरस्तेन [यास्य <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३४.८
तस्यैवं जपतो देवः	१.१६.५०	तान् प्रणम्य महाराजः	१.१६.३२	तारिताः पितरस्तेन [तृप्य <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.६२
तस्यैवं तपतो वक्त्राद्	१.११.२	तान् प्रणम्याथ ते जग्मुः	१.२१.४८	तार्क्ष्यश्चारिष्टुनेमिश्च	१.४०.७
तस्यैवं तप्यमानस्य	१.१०.१६	तान् प्रसन्नमना देवश्	२.३७.५०	तावतो प्रसते प्रेत्य	२.२१.२७
तस्यैवं मन्यमानस्य	२.३१.७	तान्येव ते प्रपद्यन्ते	१.७.६१	तावत् तिष्ठ ममादेशात्	१.१४.७७
तस्यैवं वर्तमानस्य [कदाचित् परमा]	१.१.५३	तान् वसिष्ठस्तु भगवान्	१.२१.७५	तावत् तेऽन्नं न भोक्तव्यं	१.१५.१०
तस्यैवं वर्तमानस्य [कदाचित् विष्णु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१६.३	तान् सर्वान् दानवो विप्राः	१.२१.५३	तावत् त्वं भीषणे कालं	२.३१.७०
तस्यैवं सुचिरं कालं	१.६.१२	तान् सर्वान् भस्मसात्कृत्वा	२.४३.२६	तावत् प्रमाणभागे तु	१.३६.६८
तस्यैवं तपसोऽग्रेण	२.४०.५	तापसं नाचंयामास	१.१५.८१	तावत् संख्यैरहोरात्रं	१.५.५
तस्यैवं परमा मूर्तिस्	१.२५.६०	तापसः स परमैश्वरं पदं	२.२७.३८	तावत् सर्वं परित्यज्य	२.१२.३४
तस्यैवं पूर्वदिग्भागे	१.४६.५७	तापसेष्वेव विप्रेषु	२.२७.३४	तावदप्रयतो मर्त्यो	२.२३.२५
तस्यैवोत्तरदिग्भागे	१.४६.५१	तापी पयोष्णी निर्विन्ध्या	१.४५.३३	तावदायुर्महादेव	२.४१.३०
तस्योपरि जलौघस्य	१.६.२४	ताभ्यः शिष्टा यवीयस्यः	१.५.१६	तावदेव च विस्तीर्णः	१.४८.२६
तस्योपश्रुत्य वचनं	१.२५.२६	ताभ्यां संजायते विश्वं	२.६.६	तावद् भूलोकं आख्यातः	१.३६.३८
तां तां शक्तिं समाधाय	२.४४.३२	ताभ्यामाराधितः प्रादाद्	१.२०.६८	तावद् वर्षसहस्राणि [रुद्र <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३४.४६; २.३६.२२; २.३६.७८
तां दृष्ट्वा जायमानां च	१.११.५६	तामन्वपश्यन् गिरिजामसेयां	२.३७.१५	तावद् वर्षसहस्राणि [स्वर्गलोके]	१.३५.३१; १.३६.४८
		तामप्याशु स तत्याज	१.७.४८		
		तामन्नवीत् स मतिमान्	१.२२.११		

## श्लोकार्धसूचो

तावद्धि पितरोऽशनन्ति	२.२२.६५C
तावन्न्यहान्यशीचं स्यात्	२.२३.६०C
तावागतौ समीक्ष्याह	१.१०.४a
तावानेव च विस्तारो	१.४८.१३C
तावुभौ गच्छतः स्वर्गं	२.२६.६७C
तावुभौ गुणसम्पन्तौ	१.२६.२C
ता वै निष्कामचारिण्यो	१.२७.२४a
ता वै विभूतयो विप्राः[.]	१.११.७a
तासां क्लेषु देवस्य	१.४६.७C
तासां चतुःशतं नाड्यो	१.४१.११C
तासां तेनापचारेण	१.२७.३६a
तासां माया परा योनिः	२.८.७C
तासां वृष्ट्यूदकानीह	१.२७.४०a
तासां स भगवान् कृष्णः	१.२५.१६a
तासु क्षीणास्वशेषासु	१.२.३४a
तासु ब्रह्मर्षयो नित्यं	१.४७.६C
तासु ब्रह्माण्मीशान्	१.४७.२२C
तास्विमे कुरुपाञ्चालाः[.]	१.४५.३९a
तिथि पक्षस्य न ब्रूयात्	२.१६.३६a
तिमिरश्चार्वरीवाश्च	१.४६.८C
तिरोहितं वाससा वा	२.१६.४५e
तिर्यक्स्रोतस्तु यः प्रोक्तस्	१.७.१५C
तिर्यगूर्ध्वप्रचारोऽसौ	१.४१.५a
तिलप्रदः प्रजामिष्टां	२.२६.४४a
तिलमुद्गयवादीनां	२.१६.१०a
तिलान् प्रविकिरेत्तत्र	२.२२.१८a
तिलोदकैः पितृन् भक्त्या	२.१८.८६C
तिलोदकैस्तर्पयेद् वा	२.२२.८६C
तिष्ठंश्चेदीक्षमासोर्कं	२.१८.७७C
तिष्ठ नित्यं मया सार्द्धं	१.१३.४५C
तिष्ठे मायामसूयां च	१.२८.१a
तिस्रः कोट्योऽर्धकोटी च	१.३७.७a
तिस्रश्चान्वष्टकाः पुण्याः[.]	२.२०.४C
तिस्रस्तु भावनां रुद्रे	१.२.६१C
तिस्रस्तु मूर्त्तयः प्रोक्ताः	१.२१.२६C
तिस्रस्तु मूर्त्तयः प्रोक्ता [.]	१.२.८६a
तिस्रोऽष्टकाः समाख्याताः	२.१४.७४C
तीरमृत् तत्र संप्राप्य	१.४३.२०a
तीर्थं कनखलं पुण्यं	२.३६.१०a
तीर्थं तत्र भवेद् वस्तु	२.३६.२१C

तीर्थं तद्व्यकव्यानां	२.२१.२C
तीर्थं त्रैयम्बकं नाम	२.३४.१८a
तीर्थं त्रैलोक्यविख्यातं	३.३४.३६a
तीर्थं द्विजातिभिर्जुष्टं	२.३६.३४a
तीर्थं नारायणस्यान्यन्	२.३४.२७a
तीर्थं पञ्चतपं नाम	२.४२.५a
तीर्थं प्लक्षावतरणं	२.३६.८a
तीर्थयात्रां तथा केचिद्	१.२६.१०C
तीर्थयात्रा च व्यासस्य	२.४४.१०७C
तीर्थयात्रा परा नित्यं	१.४४.२०e
तीर्थानां च परं तीर्थं	२.४२.४a
तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं [नदीनां]	१.३५.३२a
तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं [विजयं]	२.३४.२१a
तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं [गो <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३४.२६a
तीर्थानां परमं तीर्थं [तपसां]	२.४४.१३३a
तीर्थानि कथयामास	१.३७.१५C
तीर्थानि यानि लोकेऽस्मिन्	२.३४.१a
तीर्थान्यर्कादिसंस्थानं	१.१.६८a
तीर्थं कायावतारे स्याद्	१.५१.१०e
तीर्थेभ्यः परमं तीर्थं	२.३६.२६a
तीव्रतापं च तरति	२.२६.५२C
तुङ्गभद्रा सुप्रथोगा	१.४५.३५C
तुम्बुर्नारदो हाहा	१.४०.१२a
तुल्यं फलमवाप्नोति	१.३५.१२C
तुल्यं युगसहस्रस्य	१.६.६a
तुल्यनिन्दास्तुतिमौनी	२.११.७६a
तुल्यमायुः सुखं रूपं	१.२७.२२C
तुल्यस्तयोस्तु स्वर्भानुः	१.३६.१४C
तुल्याभिमानिनः सर्वे	१.२८.५३C
तुषाङ्गारकपालेषु	२.१३.३६a
तुषाङ्गारकरीषं वा	२.१६.७६C
तुषिता नाम ते पूर्व	१.१५.१७a
तुषितायां समुत्पन्नस्	१.४९.२८C
तुष्टः प्रोवाच हस्ताभ्यां	१.१५.२०१C
तुष्टाव जगतामेकं	१.१०.४२C
तुष्टाव भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.१४.७०C
तुष्टाव मन्त्रैरमरप्रधानं	१.२४.६०a
तुष्टाव वाग्भिरिष्टाभिर्	१.२३.१८a
तुष्टाव वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैः	१.१६.६१a
तुष्टिर्ज्येष्ठा तथा वृष्टिः	१.१२.५a

तुष्टुवुर्मुनयो विष्णुं	२.४४.५३C
तुष्टुवुर्हृष्टमनसो	२.१.३२C
तुष्टोऽस्मि सर्वथाऽहं ते	१.६.७६a
तुष्णीमासीत् निन्दायां	२.१६.४०a
तृणं काष्ठं फलं पुष्पं	२.१६.६a
तृणं वा यदि वा शाकं	२.१६.२a
तृणकाष्ठद्रुमाणां च	२.३२.५a
तृणविन्दुस्त्रयोविंशे	१.५०.८a
तृणविन्दोः सुता विप्राः[.]	१.१८.८a
तृतीयं द्वापरं पार्थ	१.२७.१६C
तृतीयं नैषधं वर्ष	१.३८.३०a
तृतीयं भगवद्रूपं	१.४.४६C
तृतीयं स्कान्दमुद्दिष्टं	१.१.१७C
तृतीयां जप्तुमिच्छामि	२.४१.३३a
तृतीया महती शक्तिर्	२.४.२३a
तृतीये चान्तिमा प्रोक्ताः[.]	१.२.८४C
तृतीये चोशना व्यासस्	१.५०.३a
तृतीयेऽप्यन्तरे विप्राः[.]	१.४६.१०a
तृतीयोत्याश्रमी प्रोक्तो	१.२.८३C
तृप्तये परमेशस्य	१.३.२७C
तृप्यन्ति पितरस्तस्य	२.३६.५७e
ते उभे ब्रह्मवादिन्यौ	१.१२.२०C
ते च प्रकाशबहुलास्	१.७.१०a
ते चोर्ध्वरेतसः सर्वे	१.१२.११C
तेजसा पूरयन् विश्वं	२.१.४७C
तेजसा भासयन् कृत्स्नं	२.३७.४४a
तेजसा विष्णुमव्यक्तं	१.१.३१a
तेजसा सूर्यसंकाशस्	१.२.६e
तेजस्तु गुणसंयुक्तं	२.४४.१५C
तेजो दशगुणेनैव	१.४.४३a
तेजोमयं जन्मविनाशहीनं	१.११.२३६C
तेजोराशिरमेगत्मा	१.६.५४C
तेजोरूपं पश्यति स्माति हृष्टो	२.३५.२२C
तेजोवती नाम पुरी	१.४४.१३C
ते तृप्तास्तस्य तं दोषं	२.२५.७C
ते द्वन्द्वमोहनिर्मुक्ताः	१.१०.१४a
तेन कर्मविपाकेन	१.३१.२६a
तेन चावाप्यजीवंस्तु	२.२५.६a
तेन तन्मण्डलं धोरं	२.३१.२६C
तेन ता वत्तयन्ति स्म	१.२७.३४a
तेन ते मुदिताः सन्तो	१.१५.१०२a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

तेन दोषेण स प्रेत्य	२.१२.४०C
तेन धारयितव्या वै	२.२६.३५C
तेन पुण्या नदी ज्ञेया	२.४०.४०C
तेन यायात् सतां मार्गं	२.१५.२०C
तेन वेदयते सर्वं	२.३.१४a
तेनापनौ करणं कुर्यात्	२.२२.८३e
तेनायं प्रोच्यते सद्भिः	१.५.१७C
तेनायं संगतो ह्यात्मा	२.२.१६a
तेनाविवेकतस्तस्मात्	२.३.१५a
तेनाहारेण ता दीप्ताः	२.४३.१५C
तेनैव च शरीरेण	१.३०.१६C
तेनैव जन्मना ज्ञानं	२.११.१०३C
तेनैवमुक्तो ब्रह्माणं	१.६.४१a
तेनोद्धृत्य तु सर्वाङ्गं	३.११.६६C
तेऽपरिग्राहिणः सर्वे	१.७.१२a
तेऽपि दासुने तस्मिन्	२.३७.१५०C
तेऽपि देवादिदेवेशं	२.११.१२५a
तेऽपि मां प्राप्नुवन्त्येव	२.४.२६C
ते पूजयन्ति भूतेशं	२.२६.४३C
ते प्रणम्य महात्मानं	१.३३.२३a
ते भग्नतपसो विप्राः	२.३७.२४a
ते भवं भूतमव्येशं	२.५.४३a
तेभ्यः सर्वमिदं जातं	२.३.१C
तेभ्यः स्वधा सुतां जज्ञे	१.१२.२०a
तेभ्योऽधस्ताच्च चत्वारः	१.३६.२२a
ते मृताः स्वर्गमायान्ति	२.३६.२४C
ते यान्ति तत्परं स्थानं	१.३२.२८C
ते यान्ति नरकान् घोरान्	२.११.११६C
ते विन्दन्ति परं क्षेत्रम्	१.२६.७१C
ते विन्दन्ति परं मोक्षं	१.२६.५४C
ते शिष्टा ब्राह्मणाः प्रोक्ताः	२.२४.१६C
तेषां च ब्रह्मसायुज्यं	१.४७.२५C
तेषां च सर्वपापानि	२.३६.५४C
तेषां च सोमसायुज्यं	१.४७.१०C
तेषां ज्येष्ठः ककुत्स्थोऽभूत्	१.१६.११a
तेषां ज्येष्ठो महावीर्यो	१.२२.२a
तेषां तत् परमं ज्ञानं	१.२६.४४C
तेषां तत् परमं स्थानं	१.४४.१२C
तेषां तदन्तं विज्ञेयं	२.११.८९C
तेषां तदैश्वरं ज्ञानं	१.३२.२४C
तेषां तद् रचितं स्थानं	१.४४.२४C

तेषां तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा	१.११.१८a
तेषां तस्याथ सायुज्यं	१.४७.१७C
तेषां तु संततान्वये	१.१२.१६C
तेषां तु समवेतानां	२.२०.३०C; २.३४.१३C
तेषां ददामि तद् स्थानं	२.४.१०C
तेषां ददामि परमं	२.३६.५२C
तेषां दानं तपो यज्ञो	१.२८.४२C
तेषां देवानृषो राजा	१.२३.३६a
तेषां नद्यश्च सप्तैव	१.४७.६a
तेषां नश्यतु तद् पापं	१.२६.१०C
तेषां नारायणो भक्तिर्	१.२६.१२C
तेषां नित्याभियुक्तानां [भाया°]	१.११.२८६a
तेषां नित्याभियुक्तानां [योग°]	२.११.८८C
तेषां पतिरहं देवः	२.७.१८C
तेषां पुराणवक्तृत्वं	१.१३.१५C
तेषां प्रधानो ज्योतिष्मान्	१.२३.६C
तेषां प्रधानो द्युतिमान्	१.१७.१C
तेषां प्रधानो बलवान्	१.३८.४२C
तेषां प्रधानो विख्यातौ	१.२३.३८C
तेषां प्रवृत्तिविन्यस्त-	२.३७.४a
तेषां प्रोवाच भगवान्	१.३१.११a
तेषां भक्तिं तदा दृष्ट्वा	२.३५.४a
तेषां मध्ये मुनीन्द्राणां	१.२६.६a
तेषां ययातिः पञ्चानां	१.२१.६a
तेषां ये यानि कर्माणि	१.७.६१a
तेषां ललाटे तिलकं	१.२.१०२C
तेषां लिङ्गान्महादेवः	१.३०.१७a
तेषां विनश्यति क्षिप्रं [ये]	१.२६.१४C
तेषां विनश्यति क्षिप्रं [इहा°]	१.२६.७३C; २.३१.१०५C
तेषां वै रुद्रसायुज्यं	१.४७.३१a
तेषां श्रेष्ठाः पुनः सप्त	१.४१.२C
तेषां संस्तवमाकर्ण्य	२.३७.१२१a
तेषां संस्थानमचलं	१.२.१०८C
तेषां सन्निहितो नित्यं	२.४.६C
तेषां साक्षान्महादेवो	१.४४.९a
तेषां सान्निध्यमत्रैव	१.३५.१४C
तेषां सूर्येण सायुज्यं	१.४७.३८a
तेषां स्वनामभिर्देशाः	१.३८.२०e

तेषां स्वसारः सप्तासन्	१.२३.६४a
तेषां हि वशमापन्ना	२.२.५३a
तेषामथाक्षयांल्लोकान्	२.१२.४२C
तेषामथैकेन भवेन मुक्तिर्	१.३०.२६C
तेषामधस्ताद् नरकास्	१.११.२७०C
तेषामधस्तात् नरका [ः]	१.४२.२५a
तेषामनुग्रहाथिय	१.४६.२०a
तेषामभिमतो यः स्यात्	२.२४.२०a
तेषामभ्यधिकं ज्ञानं	२.३७.१३७C
तेषामशौचे विप्रस्य	२.२३.३६C
तेषामष्टतनुर्देवी	१.१०.२७C
तेषामाद्यास्त्रयः श्रेष्ठाः	२.१२.३१C
तेषामेव च गुण्यर्थ	१.११.२६६a
तेषु चान्तहितेष्वेवं	१.११.२७८a
तेषु दर्शयथाचम्य	२.२२.५२C
तेषु नित्यं मदोत्सिक्ता	१.४६.४४a
तेषु पुण्या जनपदा [ः]	१.४७.५a
तेषु पुत्रेषु नष्टेषु	१.१५.४a
तेषु योगरता विप्रा [ः]	१.४६.२२a
तेषु रुद्रा महयोगा [ः]	१.४६.४८a
तेषु सर्वेषु तीर्थेषु	१.३३.२०a
तेषुपवेशयेदेतान्	२.२२.२५a
तेष्वेवं निरपेक्षेषु [लोकसृष्टी प्र°]	१.७.२१a
तेष्वेवं निरपेक्षेषु [लोकसृष्टौ पि°]	१.१०.१५a
तेष्वेव जायते तासां	१.२७.३३a
ते सुखप्रीतिबहुला [ः]	१.७.८a
ते सुनिर्धूततमसो	१.११.२६०a
ते सूर्या वारिणा दीप्ता [ः]	२.४३.१८a
ते स्म सर्वे महादेवं	२.३५.५a
तैः षड्भिरयनं वर्षं	१.५.६a
तैजसं वै समादाय	२.१३.३१a
तैजसानीन्द्रियाणि स्युर्	१.४.२२C
तैरियं पृथिवी सर्वा [सप्त°]	१.५.१३a
तैरियं पृथिवी सर्वा [धर्मतः]	१.२१.१०a
तैरेव भाषणं कृत्वा	२.१८.८१C
तैलमभ्यञ्जनं स्नानं	२.२२.२१a
तैलाभ्यक्तोऽथवा कुर्याद्	२.३३.४६a
तैस्तु संभाषणं कृत्वा	२.३३.६१a
तोयं दधिघृतं तैलं	२.२३.७६C

## श्लोकार्धसूची

तोया चैव महागोरी	१.४५.३४a	त्रिगुणः स्यात् ततो बलिः	१.४.३०c	त्रिविधोऽयमहंकारो [महाः]	१.४.१८c
तोषयन्ति महादेवं	१.४०.१६c	त्रिगुणस्तस्य विस्तारो	१.३६.१३c	त्रिविधोऽयमहङ्कारो [महति]	२.४४.८c
तोषयामास वरदं	२.३१.४६c	त्रिणाचिकेतश्छन्दोगो	२.२१.५a	त्रिशक्तिजननी जन्या	१.११.१८७c
तोषितश्छन्दयामास	१.१६.२४c	त्रितत्त्वमाता त्रिविधा	१.११.१७६a	त्रिशक्त्यतीताय निरञ्जनाय	१.१५.१६६c
त्यक्तव्या मम भार्येति	२.३७.२८c	त्रिद्वयो कसाहस्रमतो	१.५.१०a	त्रिशती द्विशती संध्या	१.५.६a
त्यक्ता साऽपि तनुस्तेन	१.७.४२a	त्रिधन्वा राजपुत्रस्तु	१.२०.१a	त्रिशिरा दूषणश्चैव	१.१८.१४a
त्यक्त्वा कर्मफलासङ्गं	२.११.८२a	त्रिधा भिन्नोऽस्म्यहं ब्रह्मन्	१.१०.७५a	त्रिशूलपाणिं दुष्प्रेक्ष्यं	२.३१.३४c
त्यक्त्वा तपोबलं कृत्स्नं [गच्छ°]	१.१४.३२a	त्रिधा भिन्नोऽस्म्यहं विष्णो	१.२५.६८a	त्रिशूलपाणिरीशानः	१.११.२c
त्यक्त्वा तपोबलं कृत्स्नं [विप्रा°]	१.१४.६४a	त्रिधा विभज्य चात्मानं	१.४.५५c	त्रिशूलपाणिर्गगने सुघोषः	१.१५.१७३c
त्यक्त्वा देहमिमं ब्रह्मन्	१.१३.६२a	त्रिनाभिमति पञ्चारे	१.३६.२६a	त्रिशूलपाणिर्भगवांसु	१.६.५१c
त्यक्त्वा पुत्रादिषु स्नेहं [निर्द्वन्दो]	१.१.१०२a	त्रिनेत्रा नीलकण्ठा च	१.३१.८a	त्रिशूलपिङ्गलो देवो	२.३१.२७a
त्यक्त्वा पुत्रादिषु स्नेहं [निःशोको]	२.११.६२a	त्रिनेत्रा सर्वशक्तिभिः	१.४६.४१c	त्रिशूलमादाय कृशानुकल्पं	१.१५.१७१a
त्यक्त्वा लोकेषणामेतां	१.१४.७६c	त्रिपदां वायु सावित्रीं	२.१८.६६a	त्रिशूलवरहस्तं च	१.११.६८c
त्यक्त्वा वराहसंस्थानं	१.१५.७८a	त्रिपादाहीनस्तित्ये तु	१.२७.२०e	त्रिशूलहस्तानृष्टिघ्नान्	१.१०.३३c
त्यजेदाश्वयुजे मासि	२.२७.२२a	त्रिभिः क्रमैरिमांल्लोकां	१.४६.३४a	त्रिशूलाश्रेषु विन्यस्य	१.१५.१८४c
त्रयमेतदनाद्यन्तं [अव्यक्ते]	२.३.६a	त्रिभिः सारस्वतं तोयं	२.३८.८a	त्रिशूली कृत्तवसनो	२.४४.१०c
त्रयमेतदनाद्यन्तं [ब्रह्मण्येव]	२.३४.७२a	त्रिमूर्त्तयेऽनन्तपदात्ममूर्त्ते	१.१५.१६७a	त्रिशृङ्गो जासुविस्तद्बद्ध	१.४४.३६a
त्रयाणामपि चैतेषां	२.२८.६a	त्रियम्बकाय देवाय	१.१०.४६c	त्रीणि कल्पशतानि स्युः	१.५.१६a
त्रयाणामाश्रमाणां तु	१.२.४६a	त्रियायुषं च भक्तानां	१.२.१०६c	त्रीन् पिण्डान्निर्वपेत्तत्र	२.८.५१c
त्रयाणामिह वर्णानां	२.२४.६c	त्रिरात्रं दशरात्रं वा	२.२३.१०a	त्रेताद्वापरतिथ्याणां	१.५.१०c
त्रयीमय्य रुद्राय	१.१९.६५c	त्रिरात्रं श्वश्रूमरणे	२.२३.३७a	त्रेतायुगे त्रिपादः स्याद्	१.२७.२०c
त्रयोदशसहस्राणि [शतानि]	१.४५.५a	त्रिरात्रं स्यात्तथाचार्ये	२.२३.३४c	त्रैयम्बकेन तोयेन	२.३९.६२a
त्रयोदश सहस्राणि [वर्षाणां]	१.४५.१६c	त्रिरात्रं स्यात्तथाशौचं	२.२३.५५c	त्रैलोक्यं कथितं सद्भिर्	१.३६.४०c
त्रयोदशी मधायुक्ता	२.२०.५a	त्रिरात्रमसपिण्डेषु	२.२३.३६a	त्रैलोक्यं भक्षयिष्यामो	१.१५.२२३c
त्रयोदशे तथा धर्मस्	१.५०.५c	त्रिरात्रमौपनयनात्	२.२३.१३c	त्रैलोक्यं वशमानीय	१.१७.२c
त्रयोदश्यां तथा रात्रौ	२.३३.६८a	त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धचेत [पञ्च]	२.३३.३८c	त्रैलोक्यकण्ठकवितौ	१.१०.४c
त्रयोविंशतिरेतानि	२.७.२४c	त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धचेत [त्रिरा°]	२.३३.४७c	त्रैलोक्यमखिलं स्रष्टुं	१.२.६४a
त्रातारं पुरुषं पूर्वं	१.२१.६०c	त्रिरात्रेण विशुद्धचेत्तु	२.३३.५८c	त्रैलोक्यमेतत् सकलं	१.९.२२a
त्रातुमहस्यनन्तात्मस्	२.४४.६७c	त्रिरात्रेण शुचिस्त्वन्यो	२.२३.११c	त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतं पुण्यं	२.३६.२७c
त्रातुमहस्यनन्तेश	१.१५.२७c	त्रिरात्रोपोषितः सम्यक्	२.३३.६४c	त्रैलोक्यविश्रुतं राजन्	२.३६.४७c
त्रिशङ्कां ब्राह्मणानां	२.२५.८c	त्रिरात्रोपोषितस्तत्र	२.४२.२a	त्रैलोक्यसारं विमलं	१.६.१०c
त्रिः प्राश्नीयादपः पूर्वं	२.१३.२०a	त्रिरात्रोपोषितेनाथ	२.३६.१६e	त्रैलोक्यसुन्दरी रम्या	१.११.११०c
त्रिः प्राश्नीयाद्यदम्भस्तु	२.१३.२३a	त्रिरुल्लिखेत्तस्य मध्यं	२.२२.५०c	त्रैलोक्यस्यास्य कथितः	२.४३.७c
त्रिकालबद्धं पापघ्नं	१.१४.३c	त्रिर्जपेदायतप्राणः	२.११.३५c	त्रैलोक्ये शंकरे नूनं	१.२८.५७c
त्रिकालहीनामलधामधाम्ने	१.१५.२००c	त्रिलोकभर्तुः पुरतोऽन्वपश्यत्	१.२४.५८c	त्र्यम्बकाय त्रिनेत्राय	१.२८.४३c
त्रिकालहेतुं परमेष्ठिसंज्ञं	१.११.२४४c	त्रिलोकमातुस्तत्स्थानं	१.२३.२३c	त्र्यम्बकाय नमस्तुभ्यं	२.३७.१०६c
त्रिस्रुटशिखरश्चैव	१.४३.२६c	त्रिलोके धार्मिको नूनं	१.१६.८c	त्र्यहं त कीर्तयेद् ब्रह्म	२.१४.६६c
त्रिगुणं चाश्वमेधस्य	२.४०.३२c	त्रिलोचनं महातीर्थं	१.३३.१७c	त्र्यहैहिको वापि भवेद्	२.२५.१३c
		त्रिवर्गसेवी सततं	२.१५.२५a	त्र्यारुणिर्वै पञ्चदशे	१.५०.६a
		त्रिविक्रमपदोद्भूता	१.११.१५३a	त्वं कर्ता चैव भर्ता च	१.१५.२७a
		त्रिविधा भावना ब्रह्मन्	१.१.८८a		

कूर्मपुराणस्य

त्वं गतिः सर्वभूतानाम्	१.१५.२५a
त्वं चापि शृणु मे वक्ष	१.१४.७६a
त्वं तु धर्मरतो नित्यं	१.१६.४६a
त्वं पश्यसीदं परिपास्यजलं	१.१५.१६१c
त्वं पिता सर्वभूतानां	१.१.७६c
त्वं ब्रह्मा त्वं महादेवस्	१.१५.१८२c
त्वं ब्रह्मा हरिरथ विश्वयोनिरग्निः	१.२४.६२a
त्वं यज्ञस्त्वं वषट्कार [ः]	२.१८.६५c
त्वं यज्ञस्त्वं वषट्कारस्	१.१५.१८२a
त्वं लक्ष्मीश्चाहूपाणां	१.११.२३४
त्वं विश्वनाभिः प्रकृतिः प्रतिष्ठा	२.५.३६c
त्वं शक्रः सर्वदेवानां	१.११.२२७a
त्वं हृत्ता सर्वलोकानां	१.१५.१७८a
त्वं हि तत् परमं ब्रह्म	१.२५.५३a
त्वं हि तद् वेत्थ परमं	२.१.२४a
त्वं हि नारायणः साक्षात्	१.२४.८८a
त्वं हि नारायणात्साक्षात्	२.१.४a
त्वं हि लोकेषु विख्यातो	१.२७.१२a
त्वं हि वेत्थ स्वमात्मानं	२.१.४१a
त्वं हि वेत्सि जगत्प्रसिन्	२.३७.५७a
त्वं हि सर्वजगत्साक्षी	२.४४.६७a
त्वं हि सा परमा मूर्तिर्	१.२४.८१a
त्वं हि सा परमा शक्तिर्	१.११.२२३a
त्वं हि स्वायंभुवे यज्ञे	१.१.६a
त्वत्तः प्रसूता जगतः प्रसूतिः	२.५.२४a
त्वत्तो वेदाः सकलाः संप्रसूतास्	२.५.२६a
त्वत्पादपद्मस्मरणादशेष-	२.५.४०a
त्वत्पादे कुसुममथापि पत्रमेकं	१.२४.६४a
त्वत्प्रसादादसंदिग्धं	१.१.८२a
त्वत्सन्निधावेष सूतः	२.११.१४०a
त्वदीयो बाधते ह्यस्मान्	१.१७.३८c
त्वद्वाक्याच्छिन्नसंवेहो	१.२१.६८a
त्वन्मयोऽहं त्वदाधारस्	१.११.२५१a
त्वमक्षरं परं ज्योतिस्	१.१०.५५a
त्वमक्षरं परं धाम	१.१.७७a
त्वमक्षरं परं व्योम	१.११.२२६a
त्वमक्षरं परमं वेदितव्यं	२.५.३५a
त्वमक्षरं ब्रह्म परं पवित्रं	१.१५.१६३a
त्वमग्निः सर्वभूतानाम्	१.१५.१८१c
त्वमग्निरेको बहुधाऽभिपूज्यसे	१.१५.१६०c

त्वमप्यसत्सुताऽस्माकं	१.१३.५८c
त्वमव्ययः शाश्वतधर्मगोप्ता	२.५.३५c
त्वमात्मशब्दं परमात्मतत्त्वं	१.१५.१६२c
त्वमात्मा सर्वभूतानां	१.१५.२६a
त्वमात्मा ह्यादिपुरुषो	१.६.६६a
त्वमिन्द्ररूपो वरुणाग्निरूपो	१.१५.१६४a
त्वमीश्वरो महादेवः	१.१०.५४a
त्वमीश्वरो वेदपदेषु सिद्धः	१.१५.१६३c
त्वमेव जगतः स्रष्टा	१.१४.७३a
त्वमेव दाता सर्वेषां	१.२४.८७c
त्वमेव देव भक्तानां	१.९.७३a
त्वमेव परमानन्दम्	१.११.२२५c
त्वमेव पुरुषोऽनन्तः	१.१०.५५c
त्वमेव ब्रह्म परमं	२.१८.३६a
त्वमेव विश्वं बहुधा	२.१८.३७a
त्वमेव त्रिषुश्चतुराननस्त्वं	२.१८.३६a
त्वमेव सर्वभूतानाम्	१.६.७६a
त्वया संल्लियते विश्वं	१.१०.५३c
त्वया सूत महाबुद्धे	१.१.३a
त्वया सृष्टं जगत् सर्वं	१.११.२२०a
त्वयि प्रधानं पुरुषो	१.११.२२२a
त्वयैव लीयते देवि	१.११.२२०c
त्वयैव संगतो देवः	१.११.२२५a
त्वयैव सृष्टमखिलं [त्वमेव]	१.१.७६a
त्वयैव सृष्टमखिलं [त्वयैव लयं]	१.६.२१a
त्वयैव सृष्टमखिलं [त्वयैव सकलं]	१.१०.५३a
त्वयैवेदं भ्राम्यते ब्रह्मचक्रं	२.५.२७a
त्वरितो धर्मपुत्रस्तु	१.३४.८a
त्वष्टा त्वष्टुश्च विरजो	१.३८.४१c
त्वां न पश्यन्ति मुनयो	१.२४.३०a
त्वां नमस्यन्ति वै तात	१.११.३१७c
त्वां पश्यन्ति मुनयो ब्रह्मयोनिं	२.५.२३a
त्वां ब्रह्मापारं प्रणमामि बाभ्रु	१.३१.३८c
त्वां ब्रह्मापारं हृदि संल्लिखिष्टुं	१.३१.३७a
त्वाद्दशो न हि लोकेऽस्मिन्	१.३१.२७c
त्वामधिष्ठाय योगेशि	१.११.२२४a
त्वामनाश्रित्य विश्वात्मन्	१.६.८६c
त्वामृते भगवान् शक्तो	१.१५.१७७c
त्वामेकमाहुः कविमेकरुद्र	२.५.३४a

त्वामेकमाहुः पुरुषं पुराणं	१.१५.१६१a;
	२.५.३७a
त्वामेकमीशं पुरुषं पुराणं	२.५.२२a
त्वामेव पुत्रं देवानां	१.१६.३५c
त्वामेव पुत्रमिच्छामि	१.६.७१c
त्वामेव शरणं यास्ये	१.११.२५१c
त्वामेवान्ते निलयं विन्दतीदं	२.५.३३c

द

दंष्ट्रयाभ्युज्जहारैतां	१.६.९c
दंष्ट्रयोद्धारयामास	१.१५.७७c
दंष्ट्राकरालं त्रिदशाभिवन्धं	१.११.२४६a
दंष्ट्राकरालं दिवि नृत्यमानं	१.१५.१८९a
दंष्ट्राकरालं दुर्द्धर्षं [जटां]	१.११.६८a
दंष्ट्राकरालं दुर्द्धर्षं [सूर्यं]	२.५.१०c
दंष्ट्राकरालं दुष्प्रेक्ष्यं	१.१४.३६a
दंष्ट्राकरालवदनः	२.४४.१०a
दंष्ट्राकरालवदनां	२.३१.६६c
दंष्ट्राकरालवदनी	२.३४.५३c
दंष्ट्राकरालो दीप्तात्मा	१.२१.५०a
दंष्ट्राकरालो योगात्मा	१.१५.५१a
दक्षमत्रि वसिष्ठं च [सोऽसृ]	१.२.२२c;
	१.१०.८६c
दक्षमत्रि वसिष्ठं च [धर्मं]	१.७.३३e
दक्षस्य च प्रजासर्गः	२.४४.६२a
दक्षादीन् प्राह विश्वात्मा	१.२.८६c
दक्षाद् रुद्रोऽपि जग्राह	१.११.१०c
दक्षिणं पातयेज्जानुं	२.२२.४६a
दक्षिणां दिशमाकाङ्क्षन्	२.२२.७४c
दक्षिणाग्नैकदर्भाणि	२.२२.२४c
दक्षिणा दहना दाह्या	१.११.१२४a
दक्षिणापथगा नद्यः	१.४५.३५e
दक्षिणापरयो राजा	१.२१.६८c
दक्षिणाप्रवणं स्निग्धं	२.२२.१४a
दक्षिणामुखयुक्तानि	२.२२.२४a
दक्षिणायिनमार्गस्थो	१.३६.२३a
दक्षिणेन यमस्याथ	१.३६.३४c
दक्षिरो नर्मदाकूले	२.३८.२४a
दक्षिरो पर्वतवरे	१.४४.१५a
दक्षिणोत्तरमायामा-	१.४४.३६c
दक्षो जज्ञे महाभागो	१.१३.५३c
दक्षो यज्ञेन यजते	१.१४.३५a

## श्लोकार्धसूची

दशधा भगवता पूर्व	२.३३.१३४C	दद्याच्छ्राद्धे प्रयत्नेन[तदस्या°]	२.२०.४५C	दशरात्रेण शुद्धिः स्याद्	२.२३.४५C
दशध्वेषशेषदेवेषु	२.४४.७a	दद्यात् पुष्पादिकं तेषां	२.१८.५२C	दशवर्षसहस्राणि [जीवन्ते]	१.४५.२C
दशध्वा मायामयीं सीतां	२.३३.१३१a	दद्यादतिथये नित्यं	२.१८.११३C	दशवर्षसहस्राणि [शतानि]	१.४५.३C
दण्डवार्णि त्रयीनेत्रं	२.५.६C	दद्यादन्नं यथाशक्ति	२.१८.११६C	दशवर्षसहस्राणि [जीवन्ति]	१.४५.७C
दण्डहस्तं महानादं	१.१४.३६C	दद्याद्दहरहस्त्वननं	२.२६.१७a	दशवर्षसहस्राणि [जीवन्तीक्षु°]	१.४५.६C
दण्डी च मेखली सूत्री	२.१२.५a	दद्याद् भूमौ बलिं त्वन्नं	२.१८.१०८C	दशवर्षाणि पितरस्	२.३८.२३C
दण्डो देवकृतस्तत्र	१.१४.२७C	दधाति शिरसा लोकं	२.६.३५C	दशानामश्वमेधानां	२.३६.२४C
दण्डो युद्धं क्षत्रियस्य	१.२.३७C	दधानमुरसा मालां[विशा°]	१.११.२१६C	दशार्णियां तथा दानं	२.३६.३३a
दत्तं चापि सदा श्राद्धं	२.३६.४०C	दधानमुरसा मालां [वैज°]	१.२५.४C	दशाहंपुत्रोप्यारोहो	१.२३.१२a
दत्तं जप्तं हुतं चेष्टं	१.२९.२६a	दधानो भगवानाशः	२.३७.८C	दशाश्वमेधिकं तीर्थं [सर्व°]	२.३६.२४a
दत्तमक्षयतां याति	२.२२.६२C	दधार गर्भं देवानां	१.१६.२७C	दशाश्वमेधिकं तीर्थं [त्रिषु]	२.३६.६७C
दत्तवानात्मजान् वेदान्	२.६.११C	दधारामुरसाशार्थं	१.१६.३२C	दशाहं द्वादशाहं वा	२.३३.४८a
दत्तवानैश्वरं ज्ञानं	२.११.१२६C	दधीचशापनिर्दग्धाः	१.२८.२८C	दशाहं निगुरो प्रोक्तं	२.२३.७a
दत्तानुयोगान् वृत्यर्थं	२.२१.३१a	दधीचस्य च दक्षस्य	२.४४.६०a	दशाहं प्राहुराशौचं	२.२३.१a
दत्त्वा चाक्षयमाप्नोति	२.२६.५५C	दधीचो नाम विप्रविः	१.१४.६C	दशाहं बान्धवैः सार्धं	२.२३.७६C
दत्त्वा चान्नं स दुर्भिक्षे	२.३०.२०C	दध्योदः क्षीरसलिलः	१.४३.४C	दशाहात्तु परं सम्यग्	२.२३.८a
दत्त्वा तरति संसारं	२.३१.४४C	दध्यौ नारायणं देवं	१.१५.२२५C	दशाहेन द्विजः शुद्धचेद्	२.२३.४६C
दत्त्वा तु दानं विधिवत्	२.३६.३४C	दन्तवद्दन्तलग्नेषु	२.१३.२७C	दशाहेन शवस्पर्शं	२.२३.४८C
दत्त्वात्र शिवभक्तानां	२.३४.२४a	दन्तोलूखलिको वा स्यात्	२.२७.२३a	दशोत्तरमथैकैकम्	१.४८.१८a
दत्त्वा नारायणो देवीं	१.१५.१२१a	दन्तोलूखलिनस्त्वन्ये	२.३७.६६a	दहेदशेषं कालाग्निः	२.४३.३२C
दत्त्वा वरानप्रमेयस्	१.१६.२६C	दमः शरीरोपरमः	२.१५.३५a	दहेदशेषं ब्रह्माण्डं	२.४४.३C
दत्त्वा श्राद्धं तथा भुक्त्वा	२.२२.७६a	दम्भाहंकारनिमुक्तो	२.२८.२१a	दह्यमाने पुरे तस्मिन्	१.१७.५a
दत्त्वासी परमं योगं	२.३१.६१a	दयेति मुनयः प्राहुः	२.१५.३१C	दातव्यं शान्तचित्तैभ्यः	२.११.१०८C
दत्त्वाऽस्मै तत् परं ज्ञानं	१.१६.७१a	दरिद्रा व्याधिता ये तु	२.३६.३८a	दातारो नियमी चैव	२.२३.६६C
ददर्श देवकीसूनुं	१.२५.२७a	दर्भाश्च ऋजवः कार्याः[.]	२.२२.६५a	दातारो नोऽभिवर्द्धन्तां	२.२२.७५a
ददर्श नन्दिनं देवं	१.१५.१४०C	दर्शनं च महेशस्य	२.४४.७८a	दानं तत् काम्यमाख्यातं	२.२६.७C
ददाति तत्परं ज्ञानं	२.११.१०२C	दर्शनं चोपमन्योर्वै	२.४४.६६a	दानं दद्याद् यथाशक्ति	२.३६.७६a
ददाति यत्किञ्चिदपि	२.३४.६C	दर्शनं दिव्यरूपस्य	२.४४.८७C	दानधर्मं निषेवेत	२.२६.१a
ददाति यस्तु विप्राय	२.२६.२२C	दर्शनं देवदेवस्य	२.४४.८५C	दानधर्मरतो नित्यं	१.२३.१३C
ददाति विद्यां विधिना	२.२६.१६C	दर्शनं षट्कुलीयानां	२.४४.११७a	दानधर्मात् परो धर्मो	२.२६.५६a
ददाति वेदविदुषे	२.२६.१३C	दर्शनात् तस्य तीर्थस्य	१.३४.२७a	दानमध्ययनं यज्ञो	१.२.३७a
ददानो रोगरहितः	२.२६.५१C	दर्शनात्तस्य देवस्य	२.४०.२a	दानमित्यभिनिर्दिष्टं	२.२६.२C
ददावात्तमसमानस्वं	२.४१.१७C	दर्शनात्तुपर्शनात्तस्य	२.३९.६५a	दान्तः पक्वकषायोऽसी	२.२८.४C
ददाह बाणस्य पुरं	१.१७.४C	दर्शनादेव लिङ्गस्य	१.२०.५०C	दान्तो यज्वा देवभक्तो	२.१५.२४C
ददशुयंजदेशं तं	१.१४.४७C	दर्शनं चैव पक्षान्ते	२.२४.१C	दारानाहत्य विधिवद्	१.३.४a
ददौ कृष्णस्य भगवान्	१.३२.२४C	दर्शनं पौर्णमासेन	२.२७.६a	दालभ्यश्च महायोगी	१.१.१५a
ददौ तदैश्वरं ज्ञानं	१.१३.३७C	दश तीर्थसहस्राणि [षष्टि°]	१.३५.१४a	दास्ये तवात्मानमनन्तधाप्नो	१.१६.६०C
ददौ स दश धर्माय	१.१५.५a	दश तीर्थसहस्राणि [त्रिंशत्°]	१.३७.६a	दास्ये तवेदं भवते पदत्रयं	१.१६.५२a
दद्याच्चान्नं सोदकुम्भं	२.२३.८८C	दशभ्यस्तु प्रचेतोभ्यो	१.१३.५३a	दाहः कार्यो यथान्यायं	२.२३.७८C
दद्याच्छ्राद्धे प्रयत्नेन[श्रुङ्गाटक°]	२.२०.३६C	दशमासांस्तु तृप्यन्ति	२.२०.४२a	दाहकं सर्वभूतानाम्	२.३३.११७C
		दशमो ब्रह्मासादणं	१.५१.३१a	दाहकः सर्वपापानां	२.३४.६२C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

दाहाचशौचं कर्त्तव्यं	२.२३.६१a	दुद्रुवुस्ते भयग्रस्ताः[.]	१.२१.५१a	दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा समायान्त	१.२४.२२a
दितिः पुत्रद्वयं लेभे	१.१५.१८a	दुन्दुभिः शतरूपश्च	१.५१.१३c	दृष्ट्वा देवं जगद्योनिं	१.१५.२४a
दिवसस्य रविर्मध्ये	१.३६.३७a	दुरिष्टैर्दुरधीर्तश्च	१.२८.४a	दृष्ट्वा देवं समायान्तं [विष्णुं]	१.१.६७a
दिवाकरकरैरेतत्	१.३६.४०a	दुर्गा कात्यायनी चण्डी	१.११.१५५c	दृष्ट्वा देवं समायान्तं [ब्रह्माणं]	१.१६.५१a
दिवास्कन्दे त्रिरात्रं स्यात्	२.२६.३५c	दुर्जयस्तस्य पुत्रोऽभूत्	१.२२.४c	दृष्ट्वा देवकुलं कृत्स्नं	१.१४.६a
दिवि तारयते देवांसु	१.३५.३०c	दुर्दमस्य सुतो धीमान्	१.२१.१६a	दृष्ट्वा देवी महादेवं	१.१५.१४२a
दिवि भूम्यन्तरिक्षे च	१.३७.७c	दुर्योधनोऽग्निसंकाशः	१.२३.१५c	दृष्ट्वा द्वैपायनं विप्राः	१.३२.६a
दिव्यं तन्मामकैश्वर्यं	२.६.१२c	दुर्लभा तपसा चापि	१.२६.३६a	दृष्ट्वा ननुतुरीशानं	१.२५.३६a
दिव्यं ददामि ते चक्षुः	१.११.६५c	दुर्वाससोक्तमाश्वर्यं	१.१.१८c	दृष्ट्वा नारायणं देवं	२.५.४३c
दिव्यं भवतु ते चक्षुर्	१.९.६३c	दुश्चर्मा कुनखी कुष्ठी	२.२१.३७a	दृष्ट्वा नारीकुलं रुद्रं	२.३७.२१a
दिव्यं वर्षसहस्रं तु	२.३१.६१c	दुष्कृतं हि मनुष्यस्य	२.१७.१५a	दृष्ट्वा नृसिंहवपुषं	१.१५.५२a
दिव्यकान्तिसमायुक्तं	१.४४.६a	दूरस्थो नार्चयेदेनं	२.१४.७a	दृष्ट्वाऽन्धकं देवगणाः	१.१५.१८५a
दिव्यकान्तिसमायुक्ता	१.२.८c	दृढाश्चैव दण्डाश्वः	१.१६.२०c	दृष्ट्वाऽन्धकं समायान्तं	१.१५.१७६a
दिव्यगन्धमयं पुण्यं	१.९.११c	दृढाश्वस्य प्रमोदस्तु	१.१६.२१a	दृष्ट्वाऽन्धकानां सुबलं	१.१५.१३७a
दिव्यगन्धानुलिप्तश्च	२.३८.१७a	दृश्यते ह्यर्थरूपेण	२.२.२७c	दृष्ट्वाऽन्ये पथि योगीन्द्रं	१.१.१०६c
दिव्यदृष्टिप्रदानं च	२.४४.७८c	दृश्यन्ते तानि तान्येव	१.७.६६c	दृष्ट्वाऽपत्यस्य चापत्यं	२.२७.२c
दिव्यमाल्याम्बरधरं	१.११.७०c	दृश्यो हि भगवान् सुक्ष्मः	१.२६.१६c	दृष्ट्वा पराहतं त्वस्त्रं	१.१५.५७a
दिव्यसिंहासनोपेतं	१.४५.१४c	दृष्टं विशोधनं वृद्धैर्	२.१६.४४c	दृष्ट्वा पराहतं सैन्यं	१.१५.१३७a
दिव्यां विशालां ग्रथितां	१.६.५२a	दृष्टमात्रो भगवता	१.१.११५a	दृष्ट्वाऽपि देवमीशानं	२.३४.४८c
दिव्यानां पार्थिवानां च	१.४१.६a	दृष्टवान्तो हरं श्रीमन्	१.२४.४०c	दृष्ट्वा प्रणम्य शिरसा	१.१.५४a
दिव्यैर्वर्षसहस्रेस्तु	१.५.७a	दृष्टवाननवद्याङ्गी	१.२२.३०c	दृष्ट्वा मां कूर्मसंस्थानं	१.१.४३c
दिशि दक्षिणपूर्वस्थां	१.२१.६a	दृष्टवानसितं देवं	१.२८.५८a	दृष्ट्वा यथोचितां पूजां	१.१३.५५c
दीक्षा विद्याधरी दीप्ता	१.११.११६a	दृष्ट्वानिति भक्त्या ते	२.३५.६c	दृष्ट्वा रुद्रं समभ्यर्च्यं	२.३५.८c
दीक्षितो ब्राह्मणश्चन्द्रः[.]	१.१०.२६c	दृष्ट्वा हि भवता नूनं	२.३४.७०c	दृष्ट्वा लिङ्गं तु देवस्य	२.३४.३०a
दीप्तकाञ्चनवर्णाभैर्	१.३४.३२a	दृष्ट्विपूतं न्यसेत् पादं	२.२८.१८a	दृष्ट्वा लेभे वरान् दिव्यान्	१.१५.१६c
दीप्तमायतनं पुण्यं	१.४६.५०c	दृष्ट्वा कैलासशिखरे	१.२५.२३c	दृष्ट्वा लेभे सुतं रुद्रं	१.२३.८५c
दीप्तमायतनं शुभ्रं	१.४४.५c	दृष्ट्वाऽङ्गुलीयकं सीता	१.२०.४१a	दृष्ट्वा वरासनासीनं	१.१५.१४७a
दीप्ताभिः संतताभिश्च	२.४३.२०a	दृष्ट्वा चकमिरे कृष्णं	१.२५.६c	दृष्ट्वा विमुक्तं स पिशाचभूतं	१.३१.३५a
दीप्यन्ते भास्कराः सप्त	२.४३.१७c	दृष्ट्वा चरन्तं गिरिशं	२.३७.३९a	दृष्ट्वा विश्वेश्वरं लिङ्गं	१.२२.४२c
दीयते विष्णवे वापि	२.२६.३५c	दृष्ट्वा चरन्तं विश्वेशं	२.३७.१३a	दृष्ट्वा वीक्षेत भास्वन्तं	२.३३.६१c
दीयमानं तु यो मोहाद्	२.२६.५८a	दृष्ट्वा तं गरुडासीनं	१.१५.४०a	दृष्ट्वा व्यभिचरन्तीह	२.३७.३१a
दीर्घबाहुं विशालाक्षं	१.२५.४a	दृष्ट्वा तं तुष्टुवुर्दस्यं	१.१५.२०६a	दृष्ट्वाऽर्च्यं परं गत्वा	१.२५.८a
दीर्घबाहुः सुतस्तस्य	१.२०.१६c	दृष्ट्वा तं परमं ज्ञानं	१.२४.३८c	दृष्ट्वा संव्रस्तहृदयो	२.३४.५५c
दीर्घा ककुब्धिनी हृद्या	१.११.१८६c	दृष्ट्वा तं योगिनां श्रेष्ठं	१.२४.२६a	दृष्ट्वा सपत्नीकमतीवकान्तं	२.३७.१६c
दीर्घाभयान्वितं विप्रं	२.३०.२०a	दृष्ट्वा तदीदृशं रूपं	१.११.७४a	दृष्ट्वा समागतं देवं [भिक्षुं]	२.३७.३४a
दुःखप्रचुरताल्पायुर्	१.२८.१५a	दृष्ट्वा तदैश्वरं रूपं	२.५.१८a	दृष्ट्वा समागतं देवं [देव्या]	२.३७.१०४a
दुःखशोकाभिसंतप्तौ	१.२०.३३c	दृष्ट्वा तपोबलाञ्जानं	१.१३.४४c	दृष्ट्वा समागतं विष्णुम्	१.१६.१८a
दुःखोक्तटाः सत्त्वयुताः[.]	१.७.१०c	दृष्ट्वा तु गौतमं विप्रं	१.१६.३१a	दृष्ट्वा समाहितान्यासन्	१.२४.२४c
दुःखोत्तराः स्मृता ह्यथेते	१.८.२८a	दृष्ट्वा ते परमं रूपं	२.५.४४c	दृष्ट्वा सहस्रिभिर्देवैः	१.१४.४६a
दुद्रावः महताविष्टो	१.२३.१४c	दृष्ट्वाथ रुद्रं जगदीशितारं	२.५.२०a	दृष्ट्वा सिंहासनगती	१.१६.४a
दुद्रुवुः केचिदम्योन्यं	१.१५.४१a	दृष्ट्वा दंष्ट्राग्रविन्यस्तां	१.६.१०a	दृष्ट्वा सिंहासनासीनं	१.१५.१४६a



श्लोकार्धसूची

दृष्ट्वा हृष्टमना रामो	२.३३.१३३a	देवानुपदेवश्च	१.२३.६४a	देशं च नः प्रवक्ष्यामि	२.४१.६c
दृष्ट्वा हृष्येत् प्रसीदेच्च	२.१२.६१c	देवस्वं चापि यत्नेन	२.१६.६c	देशस्थो यदि वारण्ये	१.३४.३६c
दृष्ट्वेषां प्रथमे यामे	२.३३.६८c	देवाः सर्हाषमिश्चामन्	१.१४.३६a	देशानां च विशेषेण	२.२०.२८c
दृष्ट्वैतदाश्चर्यवरं	१.३१.१०a	देवाः सिद्धगणा यक्षाः	१.४६.२c	देशान्तरगतं श्रुत्वा	२.२३.२५a
देवः कृतयुगे ह्यस्मिन्	२.३७.६६a	देवा ऊचुर्यज्ञभागे	१.१४.५२c	देशान्तरगतो वाऽथ	१.२.४८c
देवकस्य सुता वीराः]	१.२३.६३c	देवाङ्गनासहस्राढयं	१.१४.४८a	देशान्तरगतो वाऽथ	२.११.४०a
देवकी चापि तासां तु	१.२३.६५e	देवाञ्जित्वा सदेवेन्द्रान्[बध्वा]	१.१५.७४a	देहान्ते तत् परं ज्योतिर्	१.३०.६c
देवतानां शरीरेषु	२.४४.६c	देवाञ्जित्वा सदेवेन्द्रान्[बहून्]	१.१६.२a	देहान्ते तत् परं ज्ञानं	२.३१.१०७c
देवतानामृषीणां च [श्रुण्वतां]	१.२६.६६a	देवानां दानवानां च	१.१४.१a	देहाभावात् पलाशैस्तु	२.२३.७८a
देवतानामृषीणां च [देवानां]	२.३३.६०a	देवानां दैवतं विष्णुर्	१.२१.४२a	दैत्यदानवनिर्मात्री	१.११.१८०c
देवतानामृषीणां च [पितृणां]	२.३७.६७a	देवानां पतये तुभ्यं	२.४४.६४c	दैत्येन्द्राणां बधार्थाय	१.१६.१४c
देवताभ्यर्चनं कुर्यात्	२.१२.१८a	देवान् पितृंश्च विधिना	२.२५.१६c	दैत्येन्द्रेणातिबलिना	१.१५.१३१c
देवताभ्यर्चनं नृणाम्	२.३३.६५c	देवान् ब्रह्म ऋषीश्चैव	२.१८.८६a	देवतानि नमस्कुर्यात्	२.१८.५२a
देवताभ्यर्चनं पूजा	१.२.६४c	देवावृच्च विविन्दश्च	१.४७.२७c	दैवतान्यपि गच्छेत्	२.१५.१६c
देवताभ्यश्च तद् हुत्वा	२.२७.११a	देवाश्च तुष्टुबुद्धेर्वै	१.१.२६a	दैवपूर्वं प्रदद्याद् वै	२.२२.६७a
देवतायतनं प्राज्ञो	२.१६.६१a	देवाश्च सर्वे भागार्थं [ब्राह्मता]	१.१४.५a	दैविकं चाष्टमं श्राद्धं	२.२०.२७c
देवतायतने चास्मै	२.२२.२६a	देवाश्च सर्वे भागार्थं [ब्राह्मता]	१.१४.२१a	दोषमाप्नोति पुरुषः	२.३०.२c
देवतायतने मूत्रं	२.३३.८६a	देवाश्च सर्वे मुनयः	२.४४.१२१a	दोषाणां दर्शनाच्चैव	१.२७.५६a
देवतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.४०.१६a	देवासनगतं देवं	१.१५.१४८c	दौर्वासिकं व्योमतीर्थं	१.३३.१४a
देवदानवगन्धर्वै-	१.४६.७a	देवासनगता देवी	१.२६.१६c	दौहित्रं विट्पतिं बन्धुम्	२.२१.२२c
देवदानवगन्धर्वाः	२.३६.६६a	देविकायां वृषो नाम	२.३६.२३a	द्युतिमन्तं च राजानं	१.३८.१२c
देवदारुवनं पुष्यं [सिद्ध°]	२.३६.४६a	देवीदं सर्वगुह्यानां	१.२६.२८a	द्युतिर्द्युतिमतां कृत्स्नं	१.३६.४२c
देवदारुवनं पुष्यं [महा°]	२.३६.५६c	देवीदमखिलं विश्वं	१.२.११c	द्रक्ष्यन्ति ब्रह्मणा युक्ता [ः]	१.४२.१४c
देवदारुवनं प्राप्तः	२.३७.६६c	देवीपाशर्वस्थितो देवो	१.१५.१३५c	द्रक्ष्यामः सततं देवं	१.३१.५२c
देवदारुवने पूर्व	२.३७.१६३c	देवीमालोक्य गिरिजां	१.२४.८५c	द्रव्यब्राह्मणसम्पत्तौ	२.२०.२३a
देवदारुवने शम्भोः	२.४४.११६c	देवेभ्यश्च पितृभ्यश्च	२.२५.८a	द्रव्याणामप्यनादानम्	२.११.१६a
देवदेवं महादेवं	२.३६.८१c	देवेभ्यस्तु हुतादन्नात्	२.१८.१०७a	द्रव्याणामल्पसाराणां	२.३३.२a
देवदेव महादेव	१.२६.१७a	देवेषु च महादेवो	१.४.५८c	द्रष्टुं ययौ मध्यमेशं	१.३२.१c
देवदेव हृषीकेश	१.१.१२०a	देवोद्याने तु यः कुर्यात्	२.३३.८८a	द्रष्टुं समागता रुद्रं	१.३२.६c
देवदेवो महादेवो	१.१५.१०६a	देवो वा दानवो वाऽपि	१.२०.२३c	द्रष्टुमभ्यागतोऽहं वै	१.१६.७c
देवद्रोहं गुरुद्रोहं	२.३३.५७c	देवो धाताविधातारौ	१.१२.१c	द्रष्टुमर्हसि विश्वेशं	१.२४.४७c
देवद्रोहाद् गुरुद्रोहः	२.१६.१८a	देव्याः समाहितमनाः	१.११.३२६c	द्रुपदां वा त्रिरभ्यस्येद्	२.१८.६६a
देवनिन्दापरश्चैव	२.२१.४४a	देव्या भक्तो महादेजाः	१.२३.२८c	द्रुपदां वा त्रिरावर्त्य	२.१६.१०a
देवयज्ञं पितृयज्ञं	२.१८.१०२a	देव्या विभागकथनं	२.४४.८६a	द्रुपदादिव यो मन्त्रो	२.१८.७०a
देवयानीमुशनसः	१.२१.६c	देव्या सह महादेवः	१.४४.७a	द्रुपदानां शतं वापि	२.३३.६४a
देवर्षिगणजुष्टानि	१.४६.७c	देव्या सह महादेवश्	१.४२.१२a	द्रुह्यं चानुं च पूरं च	१.२१.७c
देवर्षीस्तर्पयेद्दीमान्	२.१८.८७c	देव्या सह महादेवो	२.४२.१३c	द्रोणः कंकस्तुमहिषः	१.४७.१४c
देवर्षीणामभिमुखं	२.३३.८७a	देव्या सह सदा भगः	२.३६.६७c	द्वन्द्वैः संपीष्यमानास्तु	१.२७.३७c
देवलीकं महामेरुं	१.२२.२८c	देव्या सह सदा साक्षात्	२.३१.४७a	द्वादशान्ये तथादित्याः]	१.३६.४४a
देवलो भगवान् योगी	१.१५.१४c	देव्यास्तु पश्चात् कथितं	२.४४.८६c	द्वादशेऽग्निः समाख्यातो	१.५१.७a
देवव्रतं सर्वमेव स्याद्	२.२२.६४c	देव्यै देवेन कथितं	१.२६.६६c	द्वादशे वाथ कर्त्तव्यं	२.२३.८३c

कूर्मपुराणस्य

द्वादशैव सहस्राणि	१.२४.४३०
द्वादशो रुद्रसावर्णो	१.५१.३१०
द्वादश्यां जातरूपं च	२.२०.२१०
द्वादश्यां शुक्लपक्षस्य	२.३३.१०५०
द्वापरे तु कुरुक्षेत्रं	१.३५.३६०
द्वापरे देवतं विष्णुः	१.२७.१५०
द्वापरे प्रथमे व्यासो	१.५०.१०
द्वापरे भगवान् कालो	२.३७.६६०
द्वापरे यज्ञमेवाहुर्	१.२७.१७०
द्वापरे व्याकुली भूत्वा	१.२७.५७०
द्वापरेष्वथ विद्यन्ते	१.२७.४९०
द्वाभ्यामेकश्चतुर्थस्तु	२.२५.१५०
द्वारं तद् योगिनामाद्यं	१.१.११४०
द्वारं तद् योगिनामेकं	१.४२.७०
द्वारदेशे गणाध्यक्षो	१.१५.१२४०
द्वारपालोऽपि तं दृष्ट्वा	१.३४.७०
द्वारेण स्तम्भमार्गोणं	२.१.३२०
द्विगुणस्तस्य विस्ताराद्	१.३६.१४०
द्विगुणस्तु ततो वायुः	१.४.२६०
द्विजनिन्दारतश्चैते	२.२१.४४०
द्विजनिन्दारतांश्चैव	२.१६.१६०
द्विजातिप्रवरैर्जुष्टं	२.३६.७०
द्विजातिभ्यो धनं लिप्सेत्	२.२६.७०
द्विजातीनां तु कथितं [भक्तानां]	२.११.६५०
द्विजातीनां तु कथितं [तीर्थो]	२.३६.१७०
द्विजातीनामनालोक्यं	२.१७.४२०
द्विजातेः परमो धर्मो	२.२५.१०
द्विजानां वपुरास्थाय	२.२६.३७०
द्विजेषु देवता नित्यं	२.२६.३५०
द्विजैः कृष्णचतुर्दश्यां	२.२६.३२०
द्वितीयं तस्य देवस्य	१.४.४५०
द्वितीयमेतदाख्यातं	१.४६.६०
द्वितीया कालसंज्ञान्या	१.४६.४०
द्वितीया तु महाभागा	२.३५.२७०
द्वितीया ब्रह्मणः प्रोक्ता	१.२.६२०
द्वितीयायां च कोट्यां वै	२.४१.३२०
द्वितीयेऽङ्गे तु तच्चक्रं	१.३६.३२०
द्वितीये द्वापरे चैव	१.५०.२०
द्वितीयेऽहनि कत्तंभ्यं	२.२३.५१०
द्विधाऽकरोत् पुनर्देहं	१.५.६०

द्विनेत्रं द्विभुजं सौम्यं	१.११.२१४०
द्विविधस्तु प्रही ज्ञेयः	२.२५.२०
द्विषता हि हविर्भुक्तं	२.२१.२४०
द्विषन्ति ये जगत्सूति	१.१५.१६३०
द्विषन्तो देवमीशानं	१.२६.१५०
द्विषन्तो मोहिता देवं	१.१४.६३०
द्विसप्तलोकात्मकमम्बुसंस्थं	१.११.२४३०
द्वीपांश्च पर्वतांश्चैव	२.४३.२६०
द्वीपाद् द्वीपो महानुक्तः	१.४३.३०
द्वीपानां प्रविभागश्च	२.४४.११००
द्वीपैश्च सप्तभिर्भुक्ता [ः]	१.४३.५०
द्वे चैव बहुपुत्राय	१.१५.६०
द्वे चैवाङ्गिरसे तद्वत्	१.१५.६०
द्वे पवित्रे गृहीत्वाथ	२.२२.३६०
द्वे भार्ये सगरस्यापि	१.२०.६०
द्वे लक्षे ह्युत्तरे विप्रा [ः]	१.३६.६०
द्वैपायनस्य भगवांसु	१.१.४०
द्वैपायनाच्छुको जज्ञे	१.१५.२५०
द्वौ देवे प्राङ्मुखौ पित्र्ये	२.२२.२६०
द्वौ पिण्डौ निर्वपेत्ताभ्यां	२.२२.६२०
द्वौ मासौ मत्स्यमासेन	२.२०.४०
द्वयामुष्यायणिको दद्याद्	२.२२.६०
ध	
धनकस्य तु दायाद्याश्	१.२१.१६०
धनज्ञयो महापद्मसु	१.४०.११०
धनलोभे प्रसक्तस्तु	२.२६.७१०
धन्यं यशस्यमायुष्यं	१.१.१२४०
धन्यास्तु खलु ते मर्त्या [ः]	२.३४.१५०
धन्यास्तु खलु ते विप्रा [ः]	१.३२.२६०
धन्योऽस्म्यनुगृहीतोऽस्मि [यन्मे]	१.१३.३४०
धन्योऽस्म्यनुगृहीतोऽस्मि [संप्राप्तो]	१.१६.५०
धन्योऽस्म्यनुगृहीतोऽसि	१.२०.५७०
धर्मं जिज्ञासमानानां	२.२४.२२०
धर्मं समाश्रयेत् तस्मान्	२.११.१०५०
धर्मं एवापवर्गाय	१.२.५२०
धर्मकन्दसमुद्भूतं	२.११.५५०
धर्मकार्यान्नवृत्तश्चेत्	२.१५.३३०
धर्मज्ञानाधिगम्याय	२.४४.५६०
धर्मज्ञौ सुमहावीर्यौ	१.१३.१०
धर्मनेत्रस्य कीर्तिस्तु	१.२१.१४०
धर्मनैपुण्यकामानां [पूति°]	२.१४.६६०
धर्मनैपुण्यकामानां [ज्ञान°]	२.४४.१३०

धर्मपत्न्यो दश त्वेतासु	१.१५.५०
धर्मपृष्ठे च सरसि	२.३६.३५०
धर्मयुक्तेषु शान्तेषु	२.३३.१४६०
धर्मराजं महापापैर्	१.३७.५०
धर्मशक्तिर्धर्ममयी	१.११.२०७०
धर्मशास्त्रं पुराणं तद्	२.२४.२२०
धर्मशास्त्रार्थकुशला	१.११.२०६०
धर्मश्चार्थश्च कामश्च [त्रिवर्गः]	१.२.५३०
धर्मश्चार्थश्च कामश्च [श्रेयो]	२.२५.२०
धर्मसंस्थापनार्थाय	१.११.३१५०
धर्मसारः समुद्दिष्टः	२.१२.३५०
धर्मस्य च प्रजासर्गसु	२.४४.७६०
धर्मस्यायतनं यत्नात्	२.१५.३५०
धर्माङ्गानि पुराणानि	२.१४.४७०
धर्माणां परमं धर्मं	१.१६.६०
धर्मात् संजायते भक्तिर्	१.११.२६६०
धर्मात् संजायते मोक्षो	१.२.५६०
धर्मात् संजायते सर्वं	१.२.५५०
धर्मात् संजायते ह्यर्थो	१.२.५२०
धर्माधर्मविनिर्मात्री	१.११.२०७०
धर्माधर्माविति प्रोक्ता	२.७.२५०
धर्मान्तरा धर्ममेधा	१.११.२०५०
धर्मार्थं केवलं विप्रा [ः]	२.१६.६०
धर्मार्थकाममोक्षाणां	२.४४.७००
धर्माविरुद्धः कामः स्याद्	२.२५.२००
धर्मेण धार्यते सर्वं	१.२.५६०
धर्मेण सहितं ज्ञानं	१.११.२५५०
धर्मेणाभिगतो वैस्तु	२.२४.१६०
धर्मोदया भानुमती	१.११.१४५०
धर्मोपदेष्ट्री धर्मात्मा	१.११.२०५०
धर्मो विमुक्तये साक्षात्	२.२४.१६०
धर्मो हि भगवान् देवो	२.१५.४००
धर्मयामास बलवान्	१.१४.६२०
धातकिश्चैव द्वावेतौ	१.३५.१४०
धातार्थमाथ मित्रश्च	१.४०.२०
धाताविधात्रोस्ते भार्य्यौ	१.१२.२०
धाताऽष्टभिः सहस्रैस्तु	१.४१.२१०
धान्यदः शाश्वतं सौख्यं	२.२६.४७०
धान्यास्तिलाश्च विविधान्	२.२२.५६०
धान्यान्धनचौर्यं तु	२.३३.३५०
धान्यान्यपि यथाशक्ति	२.२६.४५०

## श्लोकार्थसूची

धारणा द्वादशायामा	२.११.४२a
धारयेत् ब्रह्मपालाशौ	२.१२.१५a
धारयेत् सर्वदा शूलं	१.२.१०१C
धाराधरा वरारोहा	१.११.१६६C
धाराभिः पुरयन्तीदं	२.४३.४३a
धार्मिकाणां च गोप्ताहं	२.४.१६C
धार्मिकायैव दातव्यं	२.११.१०६C
धार्मिको दाननिरतः	१.३८.८C
धार्मिको रूपसंपन्नस्	१.२३.३७C
धार्मिको रूपसंपन्नो	१.१३.२२C
धार्मिकौ रूपसंपन्नौ	१.१३.१६a
धावन्तमनुधावेत्	२.१४.१३C
धावमाना सुसंभ्रान्ता	१.३१.५C
धिग् बलं धिक् तपश्चर्या	२.३७.५६C
धिङ् मामिति विनिश्चित्य	१.२२.३७C
धृतपापा शिवा चैव	१.४७.२१a
धुन्धुमारत्वमगमद्	१.१६.१६C
धुन्धुमारस्य तनयास्	१.१६.२०a
धुन्वती दुःप्रकम्प्या च	१.११.१५८a
धूम्रवणस्तथा कैचित्	२.४३.३५C
धृतं त्रिशूलधरणाद्	१.२.१०४C
धृतिस्तस्याभवत् पुत्रः	१.२३.७C
धृत्यास्तु नियमः पुत्रस्	१.८.२०C
धौतकाषायवसनो	२.२८.२३C
धौतपापं ततो गच्छेत्	२.४०.६a
ध्यातमात्रो हि सान्निध्यं	२.३७.१४६C
ध्यात्वा तन्मनसा देवं	२.१६.८C
ध्यात्वात्मस्थमचलं स्वे शरीरे	२.५.२३C
ध्यात्वा देवं त्रिशूलार्कं	२.३७.५८C
ध्यात्वा पशुपतेरस्त्रं	१.१५.५५C
ध्यात्वा प्रणवपूर्वं वै	२.१६.६२a
ध्यात्वाऽर्कमण्डलगतां	२.१८.२७a
ध्यात्वाऽर्कसंस्थमीशानं	१.१३.२६a
ध्यात्वास्ते तत् परं ज्योतिर्	१.४६.३०C
ध्यात्वा हृदिस्थं प्रणिपत्य मूर्ध्ना	२.५.२०C
ध्यानं जपश्च नियमः	२.३६.५५C
ध्यानं तपस्तथा ज्ञानं	२.४३.५१a
ध्यानं द्वादशकं यावत्	२.११.४२C
ध्यानं परं कृतयुगे	१.२७.१७a
ध्यानं होमं तपस्तप्तं	१.२६.१४a
ध्याननिष्ठस्य सततं	२.२६.३७a

ध्याननिष्ठास्तपोनिष्ठा[:]	१.२७.२३C
ध्यानमध्ययनं ज्ञानं	१.२६.२६C
ध्यानेन कर्मयोगेन	१.११.२६४a
ध्यानेन मां प्रपश्यन्ति	२.४.२४a
ध्याने मनः समाधाय	१.४५.८C
ध्याने समाधाय जपन्ति रुद्रं	१.३०.२७C
ध्यायतामत्र नियतं	१.३१.१५a
ध्यायन्ति तत्परं व्योम	१.४७.४४C
ध्यायन्ति देवमीशानं	१.४६.२३C
ध्यायन्ति योगिनो देवं	२.४.७C
ध्यायन्ति हृदये देवं	१.३०.२५C
ध्यायन्ती मनसा तस्थौ	२.३३.१२५C
ध्यायन्तोऽत्रासते देवं	१.२४.३५C
ध्यायन् देवं जगद्योनिं	२.३२.२६C
ध्यायस्व मां सततं भक्तियोगात्	१.१६.६२C
ध्यायिनो निर्ममान् शान्तान्	१.२.१३a
ध्यायीत तन्मयो नित्यं	२.११.६६a
ध्यायीत देवमीशानं	२.१८.१००C
ध्यायीत सततं देवं	२.२८.२६a
ध्यायीताकाशमध्यस्थं	२.११.५६a
ध्यायेदथाचैवेदेतान्	१.२.६६C
ध्यायेदनादिमद्वैतं	२.२६.१३C
ध्येयः पूज्यश्च वन्द्यश्च	१.२५.६१C
ध्रुवस्य पुत्रो भगवान्	१.१५.१२C
ध्रुवात् श्लिष्टिं च भव्यं च	१.१३.३a
ध्रुवादूर्ध्वं महर्लोकः	१.४२.१a
न	
न कथंचन कुर्वीत	२.२५.६C
न कदाचिदियं विप्रा [:]	२.३७.३०a
न कदाचिद् कृतं पुण्यं	१.३१.२२C
न कम्पयेच्छिरोम्रवां	२.१८.७६C
न कर्ता न च भोक्ता वा	२.२.६C
न कश्चिदिह जानाति	१.३०.१३C
न कश्चिद् वेत्ति तमसा	१.३१.४६C
न कार्यं नापि करणम्	१.११.२५C
न किञ्चिद् वर्जयेच्छ्राद्धे	२.२२.६७a
न कुर्याच्छुक्कवैराणि	२.१६.३३a
न कुर्यात् कस्यचित् पीडां	२.१६.५४a
न कुर्यात् गुरुपुत्रस्य	२.१४.२६C
न कुर्यात् बंधुभिः सार्धं	२.१६.३५a
न कुर्याद् योऽभिवादस्य	२.१२.२१a

न कुर्याद् विहितं किञ्चित्	२.२३.२C
न कुर्यान्मानसं विप्रो	२.१४.२२a
नकुलोलुकमार्जारं	२.३३.१०a
न कुपमवरोहेत	२.१६.७८a
न केवलेन योगेन	२.३७.१२६a
नक्तं बान्धनं समस्तीयाद्	२.२७.२४a
नक्षत्रमण्डलं कृत्स्नं [तल्लक्ष्य]	१.३६.८C
नक्षत्रमण्डलं कृत्स्नं [सोम°]	१.३६.२४C
नक्षत्रेभ्यो बुधश्चोर्ध्वं	१.३६.२५a
नक्षत्रेषु च सर्वेषु	२.२०.८C
न क्षेत्रे न बिले वापि	२.१३.३६C
न खादन् ब्राह्मणस्तच्छेत्	२.१६.८४a
नखैर्विदारयामास	१.१५.६८C
न गच्छेन्न पठेद् वापि	२.१६.६६a
न गायत्र्याः परं जाप्यं	२.१६.५६C
न गार्हस्थ्यं गृही त्यक्त्वा	१.३.५C
न गोमये न कृष्टे वा	२.१३.३७a
नग्नः कपाली विकृतो	१.१६.११C
न ग्रामजातान्यार्तोऽपि	२.२७.१३C
न च क्रोधवशां गच्छेद्	२.१६.५२C
न च भिन्नासनगतो	२.१६.२०C
न च मूर्त्तं पुरीषं वा	२.१६.४६C
न च वेदाद् ऋते किञ्चित्	१.११.२७१a
न च लिङ्गार्चनात् पुण्यं	१.२५.५८a
न च स्नानं विना पुंसां	२.१८.६a
न चाकाशे न नग्नो वा	२.१६.२८C
न चाग्निं लंघयेत् धीमान्	२.१६.७७a
न चाङ्गनखवादं वै	२.१६.६०a
न चातिसृष्टी गुरुणा	२.१४.२५C
न चात्मानं प्रशसेद् वा	२.१६.३७C
न चात्र श्येनकाकादीन्	२.२२.६०C
न चान्यस्मादशक्तश्च	२.१६.३C
न चाप्ययं संसरति	२.२.७a
न चायसेन पात्रेण	२.२२.६१C
न चाश्रुपातपिण्डौ वा	२.२३.७२C
न चासनं पदा वापि	२.१६.७२C
न चेतनोऽन्यत् परमाकाशमध्ये	१.०.१६C
न चैतेषु युगावस्था	१.४७.८C
न चैनं पादतः कुर्यात्	२.१६.७७C
न चैव वर्षधारिभिर्	२.१३.१०C
न चैवाङ्गुलिभिः शब्दं	२.१३.१३C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

न चैवाभिमुखे स्त्रीणां	२.१३.४१a	न ते जीवन्ति लोकेऽस्मिन्	१.३५.१६a	न धर्मं ह्यापयेद् विद्वान्	२.१५.१७a
न चैवास्ति युगावस्था	१.४७.१६c	न ते तत्र गमिष्यन्ति	१.२६.१३c	न धर्मयुक्तमनृतं	२.२६.२८a
न चैवास्मै व्रतं दद्यात्	२.१६.५२a	न तेऽन्यथाऽवगन्तव्यं	१.६.३५a	न धर्मवर्जितं कामं	२.१५.३६c
न चैवास्यानुकुर्वीत	२.१४.५c	न ते पश्यन्ति तं देवं	२.२६.४२c	न धर्मशास्त्रेष्वन्येषु	२.१४.८०c
न चैवास्योत्तरं ब्रूयात्	२.१४.७c	न ते पश्यन्ति मामेकं	२.११.१०c	न धर्मस्यापदेशेन	२.१६.११a
न जलान् न हसन् प्रेक्षन्	२.१३.१२a	न ते मां संप्रपश्यन्ति	२.११.११३c	न नक्तं किञ्चिदशनीयाद्	२.२७.१५a
न जगन्ति नरा मूढाः]	२.४०.८c	न तेषां पुनरावृत्तिः	२.२.५४a	न नखैर्विलिखेद् भूमिं	२.१६.५६a
न जाने त्वामहं वत्से	१.११.६१c	न तेषां वेदितुं शक्यं	१.२६.७२c	न नग्नां स्त्रियमीक्षेत	२.१६.४६a
न जाने परमं भावं	१.६.७२c	न तेषु रमते धीरः	१.२.२८c	न नदीषु नदीं ब्रूयात्	२.१६.५६c
न जायते न म्रियते	२.३७.७८a	न तेषु विद्यते लोभः	१.४७.१६a	न नक्तं परमं भावं	२.५.१c
न जायते न हीयते	१.१५.२१६a	न तेषु शोको नायासो	१.४५.४४c	न नक्तं हर्षवेगेन	२.३४.४७c
न जीर्णदेवायतने	२.१३.३८a	न तैर्लोदकयोश्छायां	२.१६.४८c	न नाम नारायणमेकमव्ययं	१.१६.५८c
न जीर्णमलवद्वासा	२.१५.६c	न दद्यात्तत्र हस्तेन	२.२२.६१a	न नाम बलिं शिरसा	२.३३.१३३c
न जीवत्पितृको दद्याद्	२.२२.८७a	न दन्तैर्नखरोमाणि	२.१६.६६c	न नाम शिरसा तस्य[पादयोरी°]	१.१५.१४२c
न जीवन्तमतिक्रम्य	२.२२.८६c	न दानवं चालयितुं	१.२१.५८c	न नाम शिरसा तस्य[पादयोर्]	१.१६.५१c
न ज्योतीषि निरीक्षन् वा	२.१३.४२a	न दानैर्न तपोभिश्च	१.२६.४१a	न नाम शिरसा देवं	१.१५.५८c
नटीं शूलूषकीं चैव	२.३२.३६c	नदीं विमल पानीयां	१.३२.२c	न नाम शिरसा रुद्रं [सावि°]	१.१६.६४c
न तं विदाथ जनकं	२.३७.८१a	नदीतीरेषु तीर्थेषु [स्व भूमौ]	२.२२.१५a	न नाम शिरसा रुद्रं [रुद्रा°]	२.३४.५५c
न तस्याजाथ तत्पाश्वं	१.२२.३५c	नदीतीरेषु तीर्थेषु [तस्मात्]	२.३२.४२c	न नाम शिरसा रुद्रं [जजाप]	२.३५.१६c
न तस्याजाथ सा पाश्वं	२.३१.६५a	नदी त्रैलोक्यविख्याता	२.२६.२०a	न नाम साम्बमव्ययं	२.३५.२८c
न तत्र पापकर्तारः	१.४७.५c	नदीनां च विविक्तेषु	२.३७.६४c	न नामोत्थाय शिरसा[प्राञ्ज°]	१.१६.४c
न तत्र सूर्यः प्रविभातीह चन्द्रो	२.१०.१३a	नदीनां चैव तीरेषु[देव°]	१.३३.३५c	न नामोत्थाय शिरसा[स्वासनं]	१.२५.४४c
न तत्राधार्मिका यान्ति	१.४७.६७a	नदीनां चैव तीरेषु[तुष्य°]	२.२०.३६c	न नास्तिके कथां पुण्यां	१.१.१०c
न तस्मात् प्रतिगृह्णीयुर्	२.२६.६१a	नदीनां तीरसंस्थानि	१.२४.२१a	न निन्देद्योगिनः सिद्धान्	२.१६.६०c
न तस्मादधिको लोके	२.३३.१४७c	नदी नानाविधैः पद्मैर्	१.४६.५c	न नृत्येदथवा गायेत्	२.१६.६३c
न तस्य तद्भवेच्छादं	२.२१.३५c	नदीभिरभितो जुष्टं	१.२४.६c	न नन्दनैर्विधिघाकारैः	१.४७.५२a
न तस्य निष्कृतिः काचिद्	२.२८.१६c	नदीषु देवस्वातेषु	२.१८.५७a	न न्दा सर्वात्मिका विद्या	१.११.७६c
न तस्य निष्कृतिः शक्या	२.३३.६२c	न दृष्टं तन्मया घोरं	१.३१.२४c	न न्दितीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.८४a
न तस्य निष्कृतिर्दृष्टा	२.१६.३८c	न दृष्टस्तत्क्षणदेव	२.१.३०c	न न्दिदेवैरादयो देव्यैर्	१.१५.१२८c
न तस्य परमं किञ्चित्	२.३७.६६c	न देवगुरुविप्राणां	२.१६.३७a	न न्दीश्वरश्च भगवान्	१.१५.१२४a
न तस्य फलते तीर्थं	२.४२.२०c	न देवता भवेन्पुण्यां	१.२८.३२c	न न्दीश्वरस्य कपिले	१.४६.४६c
न तस्य विद्यते कार्यं [न लिङ्ग°]	१.२८.६c	न देवदेवालययोः	२.१३.४१c	न न्दीश्वरस्यानुचरः	१.१५.२०३c
न तस्य विद्यते कार्यं [न तस्माद्]	२.३७.८३a	न देवद्रव्यहारी स्याद्	२.१६.५a	न पक्षकेणोपधमेत्	२.१६.८५a
न तस्या विद्यते पापं	२.३३.११०c	न देवायतनं गच्छेत्	२.१६.८७a	न पङ्क्त्या विषमं दद्यान्	२.२२.६५a
न तां गतिमवाप्नोति [संको°]	२.२६.७२c	न देवायतनात् कृपाद्	२.१३.४५a	न पश्यति स्म ताः सर्वाः]	१.२२.२७c
न तां गतिमवाप्नोति [शुक्ल°]	२.३६.७३c	नद्यः समुद्राः पुण्याः	२.३६.४६c	न पश्यति स्म सहसा	१.१५.१००c
न ताभ्यामननुज्ञातो	२.१२.३७c	नद्यः समुद्राः शैलाश्च	१.७.३१c	न पश्यन्ति जगत्सूतिं	१.१५.१६७c
न तिष्ठति तु यः पूर्वां	२.१६.२६a	नद्यास्तीरे पुण्यदेशे	२.११.५०c	न पश्येत् प्रेतसंस्पर्शं	२.१६.४८a
न तिष्ठन् वा न निवासा	२.१३.३७c	नद्यो विमलपानीयास्	१.४६.३६a	न पाणिशुभिताभिर्वा	२.१३.१४c
न तु मुखमवृत्तस्य	२.२६.६४c	न दृष्टे त सर्वं भूतानि	२.२७.१४c	न पाणिपादवाङ्मनेत्र	२.१६.५६a

श्लोकार्धसूची

न पाणिपादौ नो पायुर्	२.२.६६	१.२५.८४C; १.२५.८५C; १.२५.८६C	नमस्ते प्राणपलाय	१.२४.७६a	
न पादक्षालनं कुर्यात्	२.१६.६८C	१.२५.८७C	नमस्ते लेलिहानाय	२.३७.११०C	
न पादुकानिर्गतोऽथ	२.१६.२३C	नमः शिवाय शान्ताय [शिवायै]	२.३१.५१C	नमस्ते वज्रहस्ताय [दिकु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२४.६७C
न पादुकासनस्थो वा	२.१३.११C	नमः शिवाय शुद्धाय	१.१.७५C	नमस्ते वज्रहस्ताय [त्र्यम्ब <sup>०</sup> ]	२.१८.४१C
न पादेन स्पृशेदन्नं	२.२२.५८C	नमः शिवायेति मुनिः	२.३४.४६a	नमस्ते वामुदेवाय	१.१.७१a; १.६.१३a
न पादौ सारयेदस्य	२.१४.११a	नमः संसारनाशाय	२.३१.५६C	नमस्ते व्योमरूपाय	१.२४.७२a
न पापं पापिनां ब्रूयात्	२.१६.४२a	नमः सहस्रहस्ताय	२.४४.५६C	नमस्ते व्योमसंस्थाय	२.३१.५८C
न पूजिता मया देवा[ः]	१.३१.२२a	नमः सांख्याय योगाय	२.४४.५६a	नमस्ते सहस्रार्कचन्द्राभमूर्ते	१.१६.२२a
न प्राणो न मनोऽव्यक्तं	२.२.८a	नमः सिद्धाय पूज्याय	१.६.१६C	नमस्तेऽस्तु महादेव	१.१०.४३a
न प्रेक्षन्तेऽर्चितांश्चापि	१.२८.२०a	नमः सूर्याय रुद्राय	२.१८.४४a	नमस्त्रिमूर्तये तुभ्यं [त्रिधाम्ने]	१.६.१६a
न फालकृष्टमरनीयाद्	२.२७.१३a	नमः सोमाय रुद्राय	१.२८.४४e	नमस्त्रिमूर्तये तुभ्यं [ब्रह्मणे]	१.१०.४६a
न बालातपमासेवेत्	२.१६.६७a	नमः स्वयंभुवे तुभ्यं	१.६.१२a	नमस्त्रिमूर्तये तुभ्यं [सष्टे]	१.१६.५४a
न ब्रह्म कीर्तयन् वापि	२.१६.२२a	न मद्भक्ता विनश्यन्ति	२.४.१२a	नमस्यामि परं ज्योतिर्	२.१८.४३a
न भक्षयेत् सर्वमृगान्	२.१७.३४a	न मन्त्रा भार्यया सार्द्धं	१.१४.८C	नमस्यामि महादेवीं	१.२३.१६a
न भक्षयेदभक्ष्याणि	२.१६.६३C	नमश्चकार तमृषि	१.२८.५५a	नमस्यामि महायोगं	२.३३.११७a
न भवति पुनरेषामुद्भवो वा विनाशः	२.२६.४७C	नमस्कारेण पुंषाणि	२.१८.६२C	नमस्ये गिरिशं देवं	१.२८.५०a
नभसः पुण्डरीकाख्यः	१.२०.५८a	नमस्कुरुष्व नृपते	१.१६.६७C	नमस्ये जगतां योनि	१.२३.२०a
न भिन्द्यात् पूर्वसमयं	२.१६.८१a	नमस्क्रुयान्महादेवं	२.१८.६६a	नमस्ये परमानन्दां	१.२३.२१a
न भिन्नभाजने चैव	२.१६.२१a	नमस्क्रुत्य तु योगीन्द्रान्	२.११.५२a	नमस्ये पावकं देवं	२.३३.११८a
न भूमिरापो न मनो न वह्निः	२.१०.१६a	नमस्क्रुत्य हृषीकेशं [पुनर्]	१.४.१C	नमस्योऽर्चयितव्यश्च	१.३२.२६a
न भेतव्यं त्वया वत्स	२.३४.५७C	नमस्क्रुत्य हृषीकेशम् [इदं]	१.१६.३१C	न मां पश्यन्ति पितरं	२.८.६C
न भेतव्यं त्वया स्वामिन्	१.२२.१७a	नमस्क्रुत्वा जगद्योनि	१.१.६a	न मां पश्यन्ति मुनयः	२.४.५a
न भेदनमवस्फोटं	२.१६.६२a	नमस्क्रुत्वाथ शिरसा	२.३६.४C	न मां पश्यन्ति मुनयो	१.१.५७a
नमः कनकमालाय	२.३७.१११C	नमस्क्रुत्वाऽऽप्रमेयाय [विष्णवे]	१.१.१a	न मांसं प्रतिषेधेत्	२.२२.६७C
नमः कनकलिङ्गाय	२.३७.११५e	नमस्क्रुत्वाऽऽप्रमेयाय [यदुक्तं]	१.३८.५C	न मातृवचनात् तात	१.३५.१३a
नमः कार्यविहीनाय	२.३१.५७C	नमस्क्रुत्वा हरिं विष्णुं	२.४४.१३६a	न मातस्यर्थाभियोगेन	१.६.३३C
नमः कालरुद्राय संहारकर्त्रे	१.१६.२०C	नमस्तस्मै सुरेशाय	२.४४.१४८C	नमाम सर्वे शरणाग्निस्त्वां	२.५.३९C
नमः कालाय रुद्राय	१.१०.४५a	नमस्ताराय तीर्थाय	१.१०.५१a	नमाम सर्वे हृदि सन्निविष्टं	२.५.२२C
नमः कुरुध्वं तमृषि	१.२८.६६a	नमस्ताराय शान्ताय	१.१.७३a	नमामस्त्वां शरणं संप्रपन्ना[ः]	२.५.२७C
नमः कुरुष्व सततं	१.२५.१०८a	नमस्ते कामनाशाय	१.२४.७०a	नमामि तं ज्योतिषि सन्निविष्टं	१.३१.४४C
नमः परस्तात् तमसः परस्मै	१.१५.१६६a	नमस्ते कालकालाय	२.३१.५३C	नमामि तव पादाब्जं	१.११.२५४C
नमः पिनाकहस्ताय	१.१०.४५C	नमस्ते कूर्मरूपाय	२.४४.५४a	नमामि देववल्गुभां	१.१५.२१३a
नमः पिनाकिने तुभ्यं	१.२४.६७a	नमस्ते घनवाहाय	२.२७.११३C	नमामि पुध्ना भगवन्तमेकं	१.१५.१८८a
नमः प्रमथनाथाय	२.३७.११५a	नमस्ते घृणिने तुभ्यं	२.१८.३५e	नमामि यत्र तामुमाम्	१.१५.२१५C
नमः शंभवे सत्यनिष्ठाय तुभ्यं	१.१६.२३a	नमस्ते देवदेवाय	१.६.११a	नमामि या गुणातिगा	१.१५.२१६C
नमः शिवाय देवाय	१.१०.४३C	नमस्ते निर्विकाराय	१.१.७२a	न मामृतेऽस्य जगतो	२.३१.६C
नमः शिवाय धीमते	२.३५.२६C	नमस्ते निष्प्रपञ्चाय	१.१०.५२a	न मायां नैव च प्राणः	२.२.६C
नमः शिवाय शान्ताय [ब्रह्मणे]	१.२५.८०C; १.२५.८१C; १.२५.८२C; १.२५.८३C	नमस्ते नीलकण्ठाय	१.१६.६५a	न मां निन्नीषराद्देशात्	२.१३.४४C
		नमस्ते पञ्चभूताय	१.६.१७a	न मुञ्चति सदा पार्श्वं	२.३१.४३C
		नमस्ते परमार्थाय	१.१.७४a	न मुखं निर्विलिप्तैश्च	२.१६.२७C
		नमस्ते परमेशाय	१.१.७४C	न मेऽत्र भवति प्रज्ञा	१.४७.६७a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

न मे नारायणाद् भेदो	१.१.५८a
न मे निरे ययुर्मन्त्राः	१.१४.५५C
न मे वर्णयितुं शक्यं	१.४२.८C
न मे विदुः परं तत्त्वं	१.१५.१५३a
न मे विप्रास्ति कर्त्तव्यं	१.२५.५६a
न मेऽस्त्यविदितं ब्रह्म न	१.६.४७C
नमो गूढशरीराय	२.४४.५८a
नमोऽतिगुह्याय गुहान्तराय	१.१५.२००a
नमो दान्ताय शान्ताय	२.३७.१०६C
नमो दिग्वाससे तुभ्यं [नमो]	१.१०.५०a
नमो दिग्वाससे तुभ्यं [विकृताय]	२.३७.१०७a
नमो देवदेवादिदेवादिदेव	१.१६.२२C
नमो देवादिदेवाय [देवानां]	१.५१.३५a
नमो देवादिदेवाय [महा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३७.१०६a
नमो देवाधिदेवाय	१.१६.५२a
नमो देवाय महते	२.३१.५१a
नमो दैवतनाथाय	१.२४.७३a
नमो धर्मविज्ञाननिष्ठाय तुभ्यं	१.१६.२१C
नमो धर्माधिगम्याय	१.१०.५१C
नमो धात्रे विधात्रे च	१.१६.५३a
नमो नमस्ते कामाय	२.३१.५४C
नमो नमस्ते कृष्णाय	२.४४.५५a
नमो नमस्ते रुद्राय	२.१८.३८C
नमो नमो नमस्तुभ्यं [भूय]	१.२५.७७a
नमो नमो नमस्तुभ्यं [मायिने]	२.४४.६१C
नमो नमो नमोऽस्तु ते	२.३५.३०a
नमो नमोऽस्तु रुद्राय	२.३१.५४a
नमो बुद्धाय शुद्धाय [नमस्ते]	१.६.१५C
नमो बुद्धाय शुद्धाय [योगिनां]	१.१०.४८a
नमो बुद्धाय शुद्धाय [नमो]	२.४४.६१a
नमो ब्रह्मण्यदेवाय	१.१०.४६a
नमो भगवतीशानि	१.११.२५०C
नमो भगवते तुभ्यं	१.१.६३a
नमो भवाय हेतवे	२.३५.२६a
नमो भवायामलयोगधास्ते	१.३०.२६a
नमो भवायास्तु भवोद्भवाय	२.५.४१a
नमो भुजंगहाराय	२.३७.११६C
नमो भैरवनादाय	१.२४.६८a
नमो भैरववेषाय	१.२४.७०C

नमो महानटाय ते	२.३५.३२C
नमो मुक्ताद्गुहासाय	१.२४.६६C
नमोऽमूर्त्ताय मूर्ताय	१.६.२०C
नमो मूलप्रकृतये [माया <sup>०</sup> ]	१.६.१७C
नमो मूलप्रकृतये [महेशाय]	२.३१.५२C
नमोऽम्बिकाधिपतये	१.२४.७१C
नमो यज्ञाधिपतये	१.२४.७४a
नमो योगपीठान्तरस्थाय तुभ्यं	१.१६.२३C
नमो योगाधिगम्याय [नमः]	१.६.१८C
नमो योगाधिगम्याय [योगिने]	२.४४.६४a
नमो योगाधिपतये	२.३७.११२C
नमो रुद्राय महते	१.२८.४३a
नमो रुद्राय सूर्याय	२.१८.३७C
नमो ललाटापितलोचनाय	१.१५.१९७C
नमो वह्न्यर्कलिङ्गाय	२.३७.११६a
नमो विज्ञानदेहाय	२.३१.५३a
नमो विश्वमायाविधानाय तुभ्यं	१.१६.२१a
नमो विष्णवे कालरूपाय तुभ्यं	१.१६.२०a
नमो वृषध्वजाय ते	२.३५.३२a
नमो वेदरहस्याय [नमस्ते]	१.६.१५a
नमो वेदरहस्याय [काल <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१०.४७a
नमो वेदरहस्याय [नील <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२५.१०६a
नमोऽस्तु कालरुद्राय	२.४४.६३a
नमोऽस्तु ते गणेश्वर	२.३५.३१a
नमोऽस्तु ते गिरीशाय	१.२४.६६a
नमोऽस्तु ते चतुर्वक्त्रे	१.६.१४a
नमोऽस्तु ते त्र्यम्बकाय	१.२४.७१a
नमोऽस्तु ते देव हिरण्यबाहो	१.१५.१६६C
नमोऽस्तु ते पुराणाय	१.१.६६a
नमोऽस्तु ते प्रकृतये	२.३१.५५C
नमोऽस्तु ते महादेव	२.३५.५६a
नमोऽस्तु ते महेशाय	१.१०.४४a
नमोऽस्तु ते वराहाय [नमस्ते]	१.६.१८a
नमोऽस्तु ते वराहाय [नार०]	२.४४.६२a
नमोऽस्तु ते शाश्वत सर्वयोगे	१.२४.६१a
नमोऽस्तु ते सुसूक्ष्माय	१.१.७५a
नमोऽस्तु नीलग्रीवाय	२.१८.४०a
नमोऽस्तु नृत्यशीलाय	२.३७.१०८C
नमोऽस्तु रुद्राय कर्पदिने ते	२.५.४१C
नमोऽस्तु वामदेवाय	१.२४.७४a

नमोऽस्तु व्योमतत्त्वाय	२.४४.६०a
नमोऽस्तुवादित्यवर्णाय	१.६.२०a
नमोऽस्तुवानन्दरूपाय	१.६.१६a
नमो हंसाय ते नित्यं	२.१८.४१a
नमो हंसाय विश्वाय	१.२४.७५a
नमो हिरण्यगर्भाय	१.६.१२C
न म्लेच्छभाषां शिक्षेत	२.१६.६१C
न यज्ञशिष्टादन्यद् वा	२.१६.१७C
न यत्र नामादिविशेषकृत्स्निर	१.३१.४२a
न यत्र विद्यते नाम	१.१६.३६a
न यस्य देवा जानन्ति	१.१६.३४a
न यस्य देवा न पितामहोऽपि	१.२४.५५a
न यस्य भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.१६.१६a
न यास्यन्ति परं मोक्षां	१.२६.४७C
नयिष्ये त्वां महाबाहुर	१.२०.४२C
न युक्तं तापसस्यैतत्	२.३४.५१C
नरः पापमवाप्नोति	१.१४.२६C
नरः शुचिरुपासीत	१.३५.२७C
नरकिन्नररक्षांसि	१.७.६०a
नरके वसते घोरे	१.३५.३२a
न रक्तमुल्बणं चान्यद्	२.१५.७a
न रजस्वलया दत्तं	२.१७.२६a
नरनारीशरीराय [सांख्य <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२४.७२C
नरनारीशरीराय [योगिनां]	२.३७.१०६a
नरप्रकृतयो विप्राः	१.१८.७C
नरमासांशनं कृत्वा	२.३३.८a
नरस्यार्धतनुं कृत्वा	१.१५.४६C
न राजते सहस्रांशुश्	२.३७.४२C
न राज्ञः प्रतिगृह्णीयात्	२.१६.३२a
नराणामयनो यस्मात्	१.४.६१a
न रात्रौ नारिणा सार्द्धं	२.१६.८६C
नरिष्यन्तश्च नाभापो	१.१६.५a
न रूपरसगन्धाश्च	२.२.८C
नरो ग्यस्य तनयः	१.३८.४०a
नर्मदां सेवते नित्यं	२.४०.४०a
नर्मदातटमाश्रित्य	२.३६.२४a
नर्मदातीयसंपृष्टाः	२.३८.२६C
नर्मदादक्षिणे कूले [संगमे]	२.३६.३५a
नर्मदादक्षिणे कूले [तीर्थं]	२.३६.५३a
नर्मदायां कुशावर्ते	२.२०.३५a

## श्लोकाधिसूची

नर्मदायां जलं पुण्यं	२.३८.३३a
नर्मदायां समुत्पन्नः	१.१६.२६C
नर्मदायां स्थितं राजन्	२.४०.६C
नर्मदायास्तु माहात्म्यं	२.३८.६a
नर्मदायोत्तरे कूले	२.३६.३६a
नर्मदा लोकविख्याता	२.३८.१C
नर्मदा सरितां श्रेष्ठा [रुद्र <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३८.५a
नर्मदा सरितां श्रेष्ठा [सर्व <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.१a
नर्मदा सरितां श्रेष्ठा [महा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४०.६७C
नर्मदा सर्वतः पुण्या	२.३८.३४a
नर्मदा सर्वतीर्थानां	२.३८.४a
नर्मदा सुरसा शोखा	१.४५.३१a
नर्मदोदकसंमिश्रं	२.३६.८१e
न लङ्घयेच्च मुत्रं वा	२.१६.५०C
नलस्तु निषधस्याभूत्	१.२०.५७C
न लोकवृत्तिं वृत्तं	२.२५.१७a
न लोकिकैः स्ववैदेवान्	२.१६.६४C
न वत्सतन्त्रीं विततां	२.१६.६०a
नव ब्रह्माण इत्येते	१.१०.८७a
नवमश्वैव कौमारः	१.७.१७C
नवयोजनसाहस्रं	१.४५.२१C
नवयोजनसाहस्री	१.३६.१३a
न वर्षरसदुष्टाभिर्	२.१३.१४a
न वर्षाश्रमधमशिक्ष	१.४८.६C
नवसाहस्रमेकैकम्	१.४३.१३a
न वह्निं मुखनिश्वासेर्	२.१६.८०a
नवान्नमद्यान्मांसं वा	२.२४.३C
न वामहस्तेनोद्धृत्य	२.१६.७४a
न वार्यपि प्रयच्छेत्	२.२६.६८a
न विद्यते चाभ्यधिको	२.३१.६C
न विद्यते नाभ्युदिता	२.३१.६०C
न विद्यते ह्यविदितं	१.२६.७C
न विशिष्टानसरकुर्वात्	२.१६.५५C
न विषं विषमित्याहूर्	२.१६.६a
न विष्ण्वाराधनात् पुण्यं	२.१८.६३a
न वीजयेद् वा वस्त्रेण	२.१६.८७C
न वेददेवतानिन्दां	२.१५.४१C
न वेदपाठमात्रेण	२.१४.८३a
न वेदबाह्ये पुरुषे	१.१५.१०६a
न वेदवचनात् पित्रोर्	१.२६.७७a

न वेदविद्विषि शुभं	१.२६.१५C
नवेनान्नेन चानिष्ट्वा	२.२४.४a
नवैते ब्रह्मणः पुत्राः[.]	१.२.२३a
न वै पश्यन्ति तं देवं	१.२५.५७a
न वै पश्यन्ति तत् तत्त्वं	१.११.३०२a
न व्याधिदूषितैर्वापि	२.१६.८८C
न शक्यं विस्तराद् वक्तुं [तीर्थ <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३३.१६C
न शक्यं विस्तराद् वक्तुं [मया]	१.४६.६०C
न शक्यते मया पार्थ	१.२७.१५C
न शक्यते समाख्यातुं	१.५.१C
न शक्या विस्तराद् वक्तुं	२.४०.३६C
न शक्यो विस्तराद् वक्तुं	१.२६.२१C
न शातयेदिष्टकाभिः	२.१६.६१a
न शिशनोदरचापत्यं	२.१६.५६C
न शीर्षायां तु खट्वायां	२.१६.२६a
न शूद्रराज्ये निवसेत्	२.१६.२३C
न शूद्राय मतिं दद्यात्	२.१६.५१a
न शेकुर्वाधितुं विष्णुं	१.१५.४५C
न श्राद्धे भोजयेन्मित्रं	२.२१.२३a
नष्टे चान्नो वर्षशतैः	२.४३.४२a
नष्टेषु मधुना साद्धं	१.२७.३८C
न संन्यासी वनं चाथ	१.३.८C
न संपूर्णं कपालं तत्	२.३१.६१a
न संवदेत् सूतके च	२.१६.३३e
न संवसेच्च पतितैर्	२.१६.२७a
न संसारं प्रपद्यन्ते	२.२.२C
न संहताभ्यां पाणिभ्यां	२.१६.६४a
न स पश्यति तं घोरं	१.३५.७a
न सर्पशस्त्रैः क्रीडेत	२.१६.५८C
न ससत्त्वेषु गर्तेषु	२.१३.३८C
न सूर्यपरिवेषं वा	२.१६.३४a
न सोपानत्पादुको वा	२.१३.४०C
न सोमयागादधिको	२.२४.१५a
न सोमस्य विनाशः स्यात्	१.४१.३७a
न स्पृशेत् पाणिनोच्छिष्टो	२.१६.७२a
न स्पृशेयुरिमानन्त्रे	२.२३.४a
न स्वदो न च दौर्गन्ध्यं	१.४३.१६a
न हानिमकरोदस्त्रं	१.१५.५६C

न हिंस्यात् सर्वभूतानि	२.१६.१a
न हि तद्विद्यते ज्ञानं	२.१०.४C
न हि तस्य भवेत् मुक्तिर्	२.२.१२C
न हि देहं विना रुद्रः	२.१५.३८C
न हिनस्त्यात्मनात्मानं	२.८.११C
न हि वेदेऽधिकारोऽस्य	२.२७.१७C
न हीनानुपसेवेत्	२.१६.५४C
नहुषः प्रथमस्तेषां	१.२१.४a
नहुषस्य तु दायदाः	१.२१.४C
न ह्यनेनोपभोगेन	१.२२.१०a
न ह्यन्या निष्कृतिर्दृष्टा	२.३२.२३a
न ह्यन्यो विद्यते वेत्ता	२.१.२५a
न ह्ययं शंकरो रुद्रः	१.१४.११a
न ह्येतत् समतिक्रम्य	१.३.२८C
न ह्येष भगवान् परन्या	२.३१.२०a
नाकारणाद्वा निष्ठीवेत्	२.१६.६८a
नाक्रामेत् कामतरङ्गायां	२.१६.६१C
नाक्षैः क्रीडेन्न धावेत्	२.१६.६५a
नागतीर्थं सोमतीर्थं	१.३३.७C
नागद्वीपस्तथा सौम्यो	१.४५.२३C
नागयज्ञोपवीताय	१.२४.६८C
नागाः सुपर्णाः सिद्धाश्च	१.३५.१०C
नाङ्गारभस्मकेशादि-	२.१६.६२C
नाग्रासनोपविष्टस्तु	२.२२.६६a
नाग्निगोब्राह्मणादीनां	२.१६.८६e
नाग्नौ प्रतापयेत् पादौ	२.१६.६६a
नाचरेद् देहबाधे	२.११.४६C
नाज्ञानमगमन्नाशम्	२.३१.२२C
नातिदूरेण तस्याथ	१.४६.५५C
नात्मानं चावमन्येत	२.१६.५५a
नादित्यं वै समीक्षेत	२.१४.२०a
नादेयांश्चैव सामुद्रान्	१.४१.१०C
नाद्याच्छूद्रस्य विप्रोऽन्नं	२.१७.१a
नाद्यात् सूर्यग्रहात् पूर्वं	२.१६.१५a
नाद्यादुदङ्मुखो नित्यं	२.१२.६३a
नाधयो व्याधयस्तत्र	१.४७.४१a
नाधार्मिकैर्वृते ग्रामे	२.१६.२३a
नाधिकारी भवेत् तावत्	२.१७.४४C
नाधीयते क्ली वेदान्	१.२८.५a
नाधीयीतामिषं जग्ध्वा	२.१४.७१C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

नाध्येतव्यं न वक्तव्यं	२.२८.१३८	नाभेरुर्ध्वं तु दष्टस्य	२.३३.७२८	नारायणाख्यो भगवान्	१.१०.८५८
नाध्येतव्यमिदं शास्त्रं	२.४४.१३४a	नाभेस्तु दक्षिणं वर्षं	१.३८.२६a	नारायणात्मिका चैका	१.१.५७८
नानवाप्तं त्वया तात	१.२४.८१८	नामरूपं च भूतानां	१.७.६४a	नारायणादिदं जातं	१.४७.६६a
नानाकृत्तिक्रियारूप-	१.४.५४८	नामुक्तबन्धनाङ्गां वा	२.१६.४८e	नारायणाय देवाय	१.६.१३८
नानागीतविधानज्ञैर्	१.४७.५५८	नाम्नां सहस्रं कथितं	२.४४.८८a	नारायणाय विश्वाय	२.४४.५४८
नानादेवाचर्चने युक्ताः]	१.४५.२०८	नाम्ना कनकनन्देति	२.३६.३६a	नारायणी नरोद्भूतिः	१.११.१८१८
नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं	१.२४.५a	नाम्ना कान्तिमती शुभ्रा	१.४४.२३८	नारायणी महामाया	१.२.६a
नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णो	२.३८.३७८	नाम्ना गन्धवती पुण्या	१.४४.२१८	नारायणो महायोगं	१.५५.८८८
नानावर्णविचित्राङ्गैर्	१.४७.५६८	नाम्ना च सप्तमः प्रोक्तः	१.४७.२७e	नारायणोऽपि भगवान् [तापसं]	२.११.१२०a
नानावर्णां विवर्णांश्च	१.२६.४२a	नाम्ना तु धातकेश्चार्पि	१.३८.१५८	नारायणोऽपि भगवान् [देवर्कः <sup>०</sup> ]	२.११.१३१a
नानाविलाससंपन्नैः	१.४७.५६a	नाम्ना पञ्चनदं पुण्यं	२.४२.१८	नारायणो महायोगी [योनि <sup>०</sup> ]	१.७.२२८
नानाहाराश्च जीवन्ति	१.४५.२१a	नाम्ना भद्रेश्वरं पुण्यं	२.३६.४८	नारायणो महायोगी [जगामा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.११.१२४८
नानिष्ट्वा नवसस्येष्ट्या	२.२४.३a	नाम्नाऽमरावती पूर्वं	१.४४.१०८	नारीं च शतरूपाख्यां	१.८.७a
नानुवंशं न पालाशे	२.१६.२६८	नाम्नामष्टसहस्रं तु	१.११.३२७a	नारीशतसहस्राख्यं	१.४७.५४a
नान्तरं ये प्रपश्यन्ति	२.११.१११८	नाम्नामष्टसहस्रेण	१.११.७५८	नाच्यन्तीह ये रुद्रं	१.२८.४२a
नान्तरेण तपः कश्चिद्	१.१६.४३८	नाम्ना यशोवती पुण्या	१.४४.२५८	नार्जुनेन समः शंभोः	१.२८.६३a
नान्दीमुखास्तु पितरः	२.२२.६५८	नाम्ना वाराणसी दिव्या	२.४२.१७८	नार्धरात्रे न मध्याह्ने	२.१६.२०a
नान्धकारे न चाकाशे	२.१६.२२८	नाम्ना वै देवलः पुत्रो	१.१८.५८	नालं देवा न पितरो	१.१.४०a
नान्यतो जायते धर्मो [वेदाद्]	१.११.२६७a	नाम्ना शुद्धवती पुण्या	१.४४.१६८	नालिकां तण्डुलीयं च	२.३३.१८८
नान्यतो जायते धर्मो [ब्रह्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२४.२३a	नाम्ना संयमनी दिव्या	१.४४.१५८	नावगाहेदगाधाम्बु	२.१६.७३८
नान्यत् कलियुगोद्भूतं	१.३५.३७८	नाम्ना हिताय विप्राणां	१.५१.२८	नावगाहेदपो नग्नो	२.१६.५७८
नान्यत् पश्यामि जन्तूनां	१.२७.१०a	नायं पृथ्वी न सलिलं	२.२.७८	नावयोविद्यते भेदः]	१.१४.८६८
नान्यत्र निवसेत् पुण्यं	२.१६.२६८	नारदस्तु वसिष्ठाय	१.१८.२०a	नावयोविद्यते भेदो	१.२५.६०८
नान्यत्र लभ्यते मुक्तिर्	२.४२.१८८	नारदस्य तु तत्रैव	२.३६.१६a	नावाभ्यां विद्यते ह्यन्यो	१.६.४०a;
नान्यद् देवान्महादेवाद्	२.२६.४१a	नारदागमनं चैव	२.४४.६८८	नावाभ्यां विद्यते ह्यन्यो	१.६.४५८
नान्ययाऽप्सरसा तावद्	१.२२.१२८	नारदो दुन्दुभिश्चैव	१.४७.३८	नाविमुक्ते मृतः कश्चिन्	१.२६.३४a
नान्यो विमुक्तये पन्थाः]	२.१९.३२a	नारायणं च भूतादि	२.११.१२५८	नावीक्षिताभिः फेनाद्यैर्	२.१३.१२८
नापश्यंस्तत्क्षणेनेशं	२.३७.४१८	नारायणं जगद्द्योति	२.४४.५०a	नाशक्नुवन् प्रजाः सष्टुं	१.४.३४८
नापश्यन् देवमीशानं	१.१४.२१८	नारायणं नमस्कृत्य	१.५१.३४८	नाशयत्याशु पापानि	२.१८.११६८
नापसव्यं परीदध्यात्	२.१५.८८	नारायणं नाम पुरं	१.७७.४६८	नाशयन्ति ह्यधीतानि	१.२८.२४a
नापुत्रशिष्ययोगिभ्यो [दातव्यं]	२.२.५५a	नारायणं परं तीर्थं	१.३३.५८	नाशयामि तमः कृत्स्नं [ज्ञानदीपेन मा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.२८६८
नापुत्रशिष्ययोगिभ्यो [दद्यात्]	२.२६.४६a	नारायणः परोऽव्यक्तो	२.३४.६५८	नाशयामि तमः कृत्स्नं [ज्ञानदीपेन मा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.११.८७८
नाभागस्तस्य दायादः	१.२०.११८	नारायणः स्वयं साक्षात्	२.१.२४८	नाशयामि तया मायां	२.४.१६८
नाभिः किंपुरुषश्चैव	१.३८.२७a	नारायणपराः सर्वे	१.४७.४२८	नाशयाम्यचिरात् तेषां	२.३७.१३६८
नाभिनन्देत् मरणं	२.२८.१२८	नारायणपरान् शुद्धान्	१.१३.५८	नाशयेत् तानि सर्वाणि	१.२६.७४८
नाभिप्रसारयेद् देवं	२.१६.६६८	नारायणपरैः शुद्धैर्	१.४५.१५८	नाशुचिः सूर्यसोमादीन्	२.१६.४६e
नाभिभाषेत च परं	२.१६.४७८	नारायणमनाद्यन्तं	२.१.१६८		
नाभिवाचः स विदुषा	२.१२.२१८	नारायणस्त्वं जगतामथादिः	१.१५.१६५a		
नाभिवाद्यास्तु विप्रेण	२.१२.४६a	नारायणाख्यं देवस्य	१.१५.८६८		
नाभिहन्याजलं पद्भ्यां	२.१६.६०८	नारायणाख्यो ब्रह्माऽसौ	१.४६.४३८		



श्लोकार्धसूची

नाशुद्धोर्ग्न परिचरेत्	२.१६.७३a	नितलं यवनाद्यैश्च	१.४२.२२a	नियमेन त्यजेत् प्राणान्	२.३३.१०७C
नाशीचं कीर्त्यते सद्भिः	२.२३.७१C	नित्यं नैमित्तिकं काम्यं	२.२६.४a	नियम्य प्रयतो वाचं	२.१२.५८C
नाशनीयात् पयसा तर्कं	२.१७.२५a	नित्यं याचनको न स्यात्	२.१६.४a	नियोगादेव वर्तन्ते	२.६.४२C
नाशनीयात् प्रेक्षमाणानां	२.१६.१७a	नित्यं स्वाध्यायशीलः स्यात्	२.१५.२१a	नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणः साध्वीं	१.११.३२३C
नाशनीयात् भार्यया साद्धं	२.१६.४६a	नित्यं हि नास्ति जगति	२.३.२१a	नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणः साद्धं	१.१३.११C
नाश्रद्धधाने दातव्यं	१.२६.१५a	नित्यः संकीर्त्यते नाम्ना	२.४३.६C	नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणो देवीं	१.११.१०a
नाश्रूणि पातयेज्जातु	२.२२.५८a	नित्यः सर्वत्रगो ह्यात्मा	२.२.२२a	नियोगाद् ब्रह्मणो राज्ञस्	१.११.२७६C
नासत्यदस्त्रो प्रीयेते	१.१३.२५a	नित्यधर्मार्थकामेषु	२.१५.३६a	नियोगाद् वासुदेवस्य	१.२१.७३C
नासिकाग्रे समां दृष्टिं	२.११.५३C	नित्यपुष्टा निरातङ्का	१.४७.४२a	नियोज्यत्यनन्तात्मा	२.३.२३C
नालीनो न च भुञ्जानो	२.१४.३C	नित्यमुद्यतपाणिः स्यात्	२.१४.२a	नियोज्याङ्गभवं रुद्रं	१.१५.१२०C
नास्तं यान्तं न वारिस्थं	२.१६.४५C	नित्यश्राद्धं तदुच्छिष्टं	२.१८.११०C	निरामया विशोकाश्च	१.४८.८C
नास्ति कश्चिदपीशान[.]	२.३५.३६a	नित्यानध्याय एव स्याद्	२.१४.६६a	निराशीनिर्ममो भूत्वा	२.११.८१C
नास्तिक्यं यदि कुर्वीत	२.३३.५७a	नित्यानन्दं निराधारं	१.१०.७०a	निराशीर्धतचित्तात्मा	२.११.८३a
नास्तिक्यादथवालस्यात्	२.१६.३१a	नित्यानन्दं निराभासं [तस्मिन्]	१.३.२६e	निराश्रया निराहारा	१.११.१३५C
नास्तिक्यादथवालस्याद्	२.२४.७a	नित्यानन्दं निराभासं [निर्गुण]	१.११.३०३C	निरीक्षमाणो गोविन्दं	२.३१.१००a
नास्ति तेन समं तीर्थं	२.३९.६४C	नित्यानन्दं निर्विकल्पं [तद्धाम]	२.७.२C	निरीक्षितास्ते परमेश पत्न्या	२.३७.१५७a
नास्ति मत्तः परं भूतं	२.३.२०C	नित्यानन्दं निर्विकल्पं [सत्य <sup>०</sup> ]	२.१०.६C	निरीक्ष्य जगतो हेतुं	२.३१.८६a
नास्ति मातुसमं दैवं	२.१२.३६a	नित्यानन्दं स्वयंजोतिर्	१.१.६२C	निरीक्ष्य ते जगन्नार्थं	२.१.३२a
नास्ति मे तादृशः सर्गः	१.१०.३७C	नित्यानन्दममृतं सत्यरूपं	२.१०.१५a	निरीक्ष्य दिव्यभवनं	२.३१.८०a
नास्थिभस्मकपालानि	२.१६.७६a	नित्यानन्दाय विभवे	२.३१.५७a	निरीक्ष्य देवमागतं	१.१५.२०६a
नास्य निर्माल्यशायनं	२.१४.६a	नित्यानि चैव कर्माणि	२.२३.२a	निरीक्ष्य देवमीश्वरं	२.३५.२८a
नास्याः पराभवं कर्तुं	२.३३.१११C	नित्योदितं संविदा निर्विकल्पं	२.१०.१५a	निरीक्ष्य पुण्डरीकाक्षं	२.१.५२C
नाहं कर्ता सर्वमेतद्	१.३.१६a	नित्योदितः स्वयंज्योतिः	२.२.१७a	निरीक्ष्य विष्णुं पुरुषं	१.६.७०C
नाहं तपोभिविधिर्	२.४.२a	नित्योदिता स्वयंज्योतिर्	१.११.२००a	निरीक्ष्य विष्णुं हनने	१.१५.१७९C
नाहं प्रशास्ता सर्वस्य	२.२.५१a	नित्यो नैमित्तिकश्चैव	२.४३.५a	निरीक्ष्य सर्वाभुत्पातान्	१.१६.२९a
नाहं प्रेरयिता विप्राः	२.४.२८a	निधाय दक्षिणे कर्णे	२.१३.३४a	निरूपः केवलः स्वच्छो	१.१०.७६C
नाहं भवन्तं शक्नोमि	१.१०.८C	निधाय पुत्रे तद्वाज्यं	१.१६.११C	निर्गत्य तु पुरात् तस्मात्	१.१७.६C
नाहं विश्वो न विश्वं च	२.६.२a	निन्दन्ति च महादेवं	१.२८.२८a	निर्गत्य महती ज्योत्स्ना	१.१.११३C
नाहमेनामपि तथा	२.३७.३०C	निन्दन्तो वैदिकान् मन्त्रान्	१.१४.२०a	निर्गुणं परमं व्योम	२.३.५C
नाहरेत् मृत्तिकां विप्रः	२.१३.४४a	निन्दन्तो ह्यैश्वरं मार्गं	१.१४.३०C	निर्गुणं शुद्धविज्ञानं	२.१०.२C
नाहितं नाप्रियं वाक्यं	२.१६.१C	निन्दयेद् वैः गुरुं देवं	२.१६.३६a	निर्गुणां सगुणां साक्षात्	१.११.५६C
निःसङ्कल्पा निरातङ्का	१.११.१२१C	निन्दितानाचरन्त्येते	२.२१.४६C	निर्गुणा निरुपविभवा	१.११.११८a
निःसपत्नं तदा राज्यं	१.१५.८०C	निपातितो मया संख्ये	१.२१.६७C	निर्गुणामलरूपस्य	२.२.४६C
निःसृतं तदमावास्यां	१.४१.३६a	निपात्यमानाः कालेन	१.१४.६५C	निर्गुणाय नमस्तुभ्यं	१.१.७०a
निकृत्तबदनो देवो	२.३१.३१a	निमन्त्रितस्तु यः श्राद्धे	२.२२.११a	निर्घाते भूमिचलने	२.१४.६४a
निकृत्यनृतयोर्जज्ञे	१.८.२५C	निमन्त्रितस्तु यः विप्रो	२.२२.१०a	निर्दहत्यखिलं लोकं	२.४४.५C
निक्षिप्य पार्वतीं देवीं	१.१५.१२०a	निमित्तेषु च सर्वेषु	१.३४.४४C	निर्दिश्य धर्मराजाय	२.२६.२३C
निक्षिप्य भार्यां पुत्रेषु	२.२७.२a	निमेषमात्रेण स मां	१.२५.७१a	निर्मथ्यः पवमानः स्याद्	१.१२.१५C
निग्रहः प्रोच्यते सद्भिः	२.११.३८C	नियन्ता कश्च सर्वेषां	१.४.३C	निर्ममा निरुहङ्काराः	१.४२.१५a
निग्रहश्चान्धकस्याथ	२.४४.६३C	नियन्त्रे सर्वकार्याणां	२.३१.५५a	निर्ममो निरुहङ्कारो	२.११.७५C
निजेन तस्य मानेन	१.५.३a			निर्ममो निर्मथः शान्तो	२.२८.१०a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

निर्मितं हि मया पूर्वं	२.३७.१४१a	निशान्ते प्रतिबुद्धोऽसौ	१.४.१२a	नृपेण बलिना चैव	१.४२.१७c
निर्मिता येन श्रावस्तिरु	१.१६.१८c	निशेव चन्द्ररहिता	१.२५.३४c	नृसिंहदेहसंभूतैः	१.१५.७०c
निर्यन्त्रा यन्त्रवाहस्था	१.११.११३a	निषधः पारियात्रश्च	१.४४.३८a	नृसिंहवपुरव्यक्तो	१.१५.५०a
निर्वहन्ति पदं तस्य	१.३६.४४c	निषधो वसुधारश्च	१.४३.२७a	नृसिंहो दैत्यमथनी	१.११.१६८a
निर्वाणं ब्रह्मणा चैक्यं	२.१०.११c	निष्कलो निर्मलो नित्यो	२.९.१a	नेक्षतेऽज्ञानजान् दोषान्	१.१५.२०७c
निर्विकल्पं निराभासं	२.३.४c	निष्ठा दृष्टिः स्मृतिर्व्याप्तिः	१.११.१६६a	नेक्षेतोद्यन्तमादित्यं	२.१६.४५a
निर्विकाराय सत्याय	१.२५.८६a	निष्पीड्य स्नानवस्त्रं तु	२.१८.८६a	नेतुमभ्यागतो देशं	२.३५.१४c
निर्वृक्षा निस्तृणा भूमिः	२.४३.२३c	निष्प्रभाश्च ग्रहाः सर्वे	२.३७.४२e	नेमुरव्यग्रमनसः	१.३२.१४c
निर्वेदाज्जायते तेषां	१.२७.५५a	निष्फलं तस्य तत्तीर्थं [यावत्]	१.३४.४३c	नेमुनीरायणं देवं	१.१५.१६५c
निलित्ये विमले लिङ्गे	१.३१.४८c	निष्फलं तस्य तत्तीर्थं [तस्माद्]	१.३५.५c	नैकः सुप्याच्छून्यगृहे	२.१६.६७c
निर्वर्त्तिता पुरा तत्र	२.३६.२५c	निस्त्रावयेद्दस्तजलं	२.१६.११c	नैकत्र निवसेद्देशे	२.२८.१६a
निवसन्ति महात्मानः	१.२६.२३c	निहता बहवो युद्धे	१.३४.१३a	नैकवस्त्रस्तु भुञ्जीत	२.१६.२३a
निवारयति पापात्मा	२.२६.५८c	निहत्य कौरवान् सर्वान्	१.३४.५a	नैकश्चरेत् सभां विप्रः	२.१६.८६c
निवारयामास च तान्	१.१५.६७a	निहत्य ब्राह्मणीं विप्रस्	२.३२.४८a	नैकस्मादेव नियतं	२.१६.८c
निवारयामास पतिं	१.२०.२७c	निहत्य मुष्टिना दन्तान्	१.१४.६१c	नैकहस्तापितजलैः	२.१३.११a
निवारयाशु त्रैलोक्यं	१.१५.२२६c	निहत्य विष्णुपुरुषं	२.३१.८७a	नैकोऽध्वानं प्रपद्येत	२.१६.८८a
निवारितोऽपि पुत्रेण	१.१५.६७c	निहन्ति सकलं चान्ते	१.४६.४०c	नैताभ्यां सदृशो मन्त्रो	२.१८.९४c
निवार्यं च तदा रुद्रं	१.७.३०a	निहन्ती दैत्यसङ्घानां	१.११.१६८c	नैतैरुपविशेत् सार्द्धं	२.१२.२६c
निवार्यं पितरं भ्रातृन्	१.१५.५६c	नीचं शय्यासनं चास्य	२.१४.४a	नैत्यकं वासुदेवस्य	२.४४.६६c
निवासः कल्पितः पूर्वं	१.४८.२७c	नीतं केशवमाहात्म्यात्	१.१५.१३६c	नैत्यके नास्त्यनध्यायः	२.१४.७८a
निवासः कोटियक्षाणां	१.४६.४c	नीतिः सुनीतिः सुकृतिर्	१.११.१०९a	नैमित्तिकं तद्दृष्टिं	२.२६.६c
निवृत्तं सेवमानस्तु	१.२.६२a	नीत्वा रसातलं चक्रे	१.१५.७४c	नैमित्तिकं तु कर्तव्यं	२.२०.६a
निवृत्तिश्चेति ता नद्यः	१.४७.१५c	नीपं कपित्थं प्लक्षं च	२.१७.२३c	नैमित्तिकमिदानीं वः	२.४३.१०c
निवेदयामास हरेः	१.२५.२६c	नीलं रक्तं वसित्वा च	२.३३.६०a	नैमित्तिकस्तु कथितः	२.४४.११८a
निवेदयामि चात्मानं	२.१८.३५c	नीलं श्वेतश्च शृङ्गी च	१.४३.६c	नैमिषं तस्मृतं नाम्ना	२.४१.८e
निवेदयित्वा चात्मानं	१.२०.४०a	नीलकण्ठं जटामौलिं	१.१५.२०५c	नैषां भाषीस्ति पुत्रो वा	१.८.२८c
निवेदयित्वा रामाय	१.२०.४३a	नीलकण्ठं विश्वमूर्तिं	१.२८.४६a	नैष्ठिकानां वनस्थानां	२.२३.७१a
निवेदयित्वा स्वात्मानं	२.१८.६६c	नीलकाषायवसनं	२.२२.३५c	नोच्छिष्टं कुर्वते मुख्या[ः]	२.१३.२७a
निवेदयेत् स्वात्मानं	२.१८.६५a	नीलमेघप्रतीकाशं	१.१६.४२c	नोच्छिष्टं वा मधु घृतं	२.१६.५१c
निवेद्य गुरवेऽशनीयाद्	२.१२.५२c	नीलाचलाश्रितं वर्षं	१.३८.३१a	नोच्छिष्टः संविशेन्नित्यं	२.१६.६५c
निवेद्य देवताभ्यस्तु	२.१७.३६c	नीलोत्पलदलप्रख्यं	१.११.२१४a	नोच्छिष्टो घृतमादद्यात्	२.१६.२१c
निवेद्य विजयं तस्मै	१.१५.१४३a	नीहारे बाणशब्दे च	२.१४.७२a	नोत्तरामिसुखः स्वप्यात्	२.१६.२८a
निशम्य कण्ववदनात्	१.२२.१६a	नृत्यत्यनन्तमहिमा	१.१०.६५c	नोत्तरेदनुपस्पृश्य	२.१६.७४c
निशम्य तस्य वचनं [चिरं]	१.१६.३१a	नृत्यद्भिरप्सरः सङ्घर्	१.४६.३८a	नोत्पाटयेद् दन्तकाष्ठं	२.१८.२१a
निशम्य तस्य वचनं [भ्रातरो]	१.२१.२६a	नृत्यन्तं ददृशुर्देवं	२.५.११e	नोत्सङ्गे भक्षयेद् भक्ष्यं	२.१६.६३a
निशम्य तासां वचनं	१.१५.१५१a	नृत्यमानं महादेवं	२.५.२c	नोदकं धारयेद् भैक्षं	२.१२.२४a
निशम्य भगवान् वाक्यं	१.७.२८a	नृत्यमानः स्वयं विप्रैः	२.५.४c	नोदके चात्मनो रूपं	२.१६.५०a
निशम्य वदनाम्भोजाद्	१.११.३२२a	नृत्यमानो महायोगी	२.३१.६८c	नोदक्यामभिभाषेत	२.१६.३६c
निशम्य विष्णुवचनं	२.१.४५a	नृत्यामि योगी सततं	२.४.३३c	नोदाहरेदस्य नाम	२.१४.५a
निशम्य वैष्णवं वाक्यं	१.१५.३५a	नृपाणां तत्समासेन	१.३८.४c	नोद्यानोदसमीपे वा	२.१३.४०a
		नृपाणां दैवतं विष्णुस्	१.२१.४१a		

## श्लोकार्थसूची

नोद्वासयेत् तदुच्छिष्टं	२.२२.७८a	पठित्वाऽध्यायमेवैकं	२.४४.१२७a	पपात दण्डवद्भूमौ [त्यक्त्वा]	१.२७.४८
नोपानर्द्वाजितो वाथ	२.१६.८६a	पठेच्च सततं शुद्धो	१.३१.५१a	पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ [प्रोच्च <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३१.४६c
नोपानहौ स्रजं चाथ	२.१५.७८	पठेत नित्यं सुमनाः	२.३३.१५१c	पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ [दण्ड्वाऽसौ]	२.१.८a
नोवाच किञ्चिन्नूपतिर्	१.२२.१६c	पठेद्देवालये स्नात्वा	१.५१.३४a	पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ [गृणन्]	२.३१.५६c
न्यग्रोधं रक्षते नित्यं	१.३४.२५a	पतत्येवाविरक्तो यः	१.३.११c	पपात पादयोर्विप्राः [ ]	१.२५.७८c
न्यवारयत् त्रिशूलाङ्क	२.३१.८१c	पतत्त्रिराजमारूढः	१.२४.४a	पप्रच्छुः प्रणताः सर्वे	१.२६.४a
न्यषेधयदमेयात्मा	१.१५.१२६c	पतन्ति नरके घोरे	२.४०.३६c	पप्रच्छुस्तं सूतं	१.३८.१c
न्यायागतधनः शान्तो	१.३.१३a	पतन्ति भूभूतः पृष्ठे	१.४३.१७c	पयः पिबेच्छुक्लपक्षे	२.२७.३०c
न्युप्य पिण्डास्तु तं हस्तं	२.२२.५२a	पतन्तो निरये घोरे	१.१५.११४c	पयः पिबेत् त्रिरात्रं तु	२.३२.५१a
प		पताकाभिर्विचित्राभिर्	१.४७.५३a	पयो घृतं जलं वाथ	२.३२.२c
पक्षिगन्धौषधीनां च	२.३३.७c	पताकाभिर्विशालाभिर्	१.२५.३६a	परं गुह्यतमं क्षेत्रं	१.२६.२२a
पक्षिणी योनिसम्बन्धे	२.२३.३२a	पतितव्यङ्गचाण्डालान्	२.१६.४७a	परकीयनिपानेषु	२.१८.५८a
पक्षे पक्षे समझनीयाद्	२.२७.२५c	पतितां च स्त्रियं गत्वा	२.३२.३५c	परक्षेत्रे गां धयन्तीं	२.१६.३३c
पङ्क्त्यां विषमदानं तु	२.३३.८०a	पतिताद् द्रव्यमादाय	२.३३.४६a	परद्रव्यापहरणं	२.११.१७a
पच्यमाना न मुच्यन्ते	१.१५.१६३c	पतितानां न दाहः स्यात्	२.२३.७२a	परपूर्वासु भार्यासु	२.२३.३४a
पञ्च कुण्डानि राजेन्द्र	१.३४.२८a	पतितेन तु संसर्गं	२.३२.१८c	परबार्धं न कुर्वीत	२.१६.८२a
पञ्चदश्यां सर्वकामान्	२.२०.२१e	पतितैः संयुक्तानां	२.३२.१८a	परमात्मा परं ब्रह्म	२.६.५१c
पञ्चधाऽवस्थितः सर्गो	१.७.३a	पति पशुपति देवं	१.१४.३४c	परमापदगतेनापि	२.२९.३०a
पञ्च पिण्डान् समुद्धृत्य	२.१८.५८c	पतिरेको गुरुः स्त्रीणां	२.१२.४८c	परमायुः स्मृतं तेषां	१.४५.२०e
पञ्चब्रह्मसमुत्पत्तिः	१.११.१४७c	पतित्रा तु या नारी	२.३३.११०a	परमेष्ठी शिवः शान्तः	१.१०.५४c
पञ्चभूतान्यहंकारात्	१.४.२०a	पतित्रता धर्मरता	२.३३.१११a	परमेष्ठी सुतस्तस्मात्	१.३८.३८a
पञ्चमे चापि विप्रेन्द्राः [ ]	१.४६.१६a	पतित्रतायाश्चाख्यानं	२.४४.११५a	परश्वधासक्तकरं त्रिनेत्रं	१.२४.५३a
पञ्चमे नवमे चैव	२.२३.८२a	पतित्रतासीत् पतिना	१.२२.५c	परस्त्रियं न भाषेत	२.१६.८६a
पञ्चयोजनविस्तीर्णं	२.३४.४a	पत्नी कुर्यात् सुताभावे	२.२३.६०c	परस्परं पशुन् व्यालान्	२.१६.८१c
पञ्चरश्मिसहस्राणि	१.४१.२०a	पत्नी दाशरथेदेवी	२.३३.११२a	परस्परं विचार्यते	२.१.१८a
पञ्चरात्रं पाशुपतं	१.१५.११३c	पत्नी नारायणस्यासौ	२.६.३१c	परस्परानुप्रवेशाद्	१.४.३३c
पञ्चरात्रान् पाशुपतान्	२.१६.१५c	पत्न्यर्थं प्रतिजग्राह	१.८.१६a	परस्मै कथयेद् विद्वान्	२.१६.३४c
पञ्चवर्षसहस्राणि	१.४७.११c	पत्रं पुष्पं फलं तोयं	२.४.१४a	परस्यान्ते कृतात्मानः	१.११.२८४c
पञ्चविंशे तथा शक्तिः	१.५०.८c	पत्राणि लोफपद्मस्य	१.४४.३५c	परस्यापहरञ्जन्तुर्	२.१६.२c
पञ्चशैलस्य शिखरे	१.४६.५५a	पदे निपेतुः स्मितमाचरन्ति	२.३७.१७a	पराकेणाथ वा शुद्धिः	२.३२.४६e
पञ्चशैलोऽथ कैलासो	१.४३.२६a	पद्भ्यां चाश्वान् समात्कृत्वा	१.७.५३a	पराङ्मुखो रणात् तस्मात्	१.१५.१३७c
पञ्चाग्निरप्यधीयानो	२.२१.४a	पद्ममाला पापहरा	१.११.१११c	परात्परतरं तत्त्वं [परं]	१.१.६२a
पञ्चाग्निर्धूमो वा स्यात्	२.२७.३०a	पद्मयोनिरिति ख्यातो	१.६.३६c	परात्परतरं तत्त्वं [शाश्वतं]	१.११.५१a
पञ्चानां त्रिषु वर्णेषु	२.१२.५०a	पद्माङ्घ्रिनयनं चारु	१.२५.५c	परात्परतरं ब्रह्म	२.७.२a
पञ्चानामपि देवानां	१.३०.८a	पद्मानना पद्मनिभा	१.११.१५७c	परात्परतरं यान्ति	१.२७.१३a
पञ्चान्यानि तु साद्धानि	१.३६.३०c	पद्मासनस्थं हकामं	२.४४.४२c	परानन्दात्मकं लिङ्गं	२.११.६४a
पञ्चाद्गो भोजनं कुर्याद्	२.१६.३a	पद्मोत्पलवनोपेता	१.१३.२६c	परान्तजातमहिमा	१.११.१८२c
पञ्चाशत्कोटिविस्तीर्णा	१.४३.५a	पद्मोद्भवत्वं देवस्य	२.४४.७७c	परावरविधानज्ञा	१.११.१३६c
पञ्चैतान् विस्तरो हन्ति	२.२२.२७c	पन्था देवो ब्राह्मणाय	२.१२.५१a	परावराणां प्रभवे	२.४४.६०c
पञ्चैते योगिनो विप्राः	१.७.२०a	पपात दण्डवत्क्षिती	१.१५.२१२c	परावरेण रूपेण	१.११.२४c
पठन्ति वैदिकान् मन्त्रान्	१.२८.२२c	पपात दण्डवद् भूमौ [त्वामह]	१.२३.१८c	परावृतः सुतो जज्ञे	१.२३.६a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

पराशरं तत्परतो वसिष्ठं	१.२४.५६८
पराशरश्च गर्गश्च	१.५१.१७०
पराशरसुतो व्यासः	५.५०.६६
पराशरोक्तमपरं	१.१.२०८
पराशरोऽपि भगवान्	२.४४.१४२
पराशरोऽपि सनकात्	२.११.१२६
पराश्रैव परार्द्धाश्च	२.६.४१८
परित्यजति यः प्राणान् [श्रृणु]	१.३५.१५८
परित्यजति यः प्राणान् [पर्वते <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३८.३२
परित्यजति यः प्राणान् [रुद्र <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४२.८८
परित्यजेदर्थकामौ	१.२.५१
परिवादं मृषावादं	२.२७.१६
परिवेत्ता तथा हिंस्रः	२.२१.३६
परिव्राजकवेषेण	१.२०.३२
परिव्रक्तस्य देवेन	१.१.११३
परिहृत्य दिनं पापं	२.१८.२०
परेण तस्य महती	१.४८.११
परेण पुष्करस्याथ	१.४८.१०
परोपघातं पैशुन्यं	२.१४.१७
पर्जन्योऽश्वयुजि त्वष्टा	१.४१.१६
पर्णाशा वन्दना चैव	१.४५.२६
पर्येदित्वा तु देवस्य	१.६.२६
पर्ववर्जं गृहस्थस्य	१.२.४५
पर्वतस्य समन्तात्	२.३८.१३
पर्वतारुख्यं महागुह्यं	१.३३.८
पर्वतानां च कथनं	२.४४.११०
पर्वतानां महामेरुः	१.११.२३६
पर्वतानामहं मेरुः	२.७.८
पर्वताश्च विलीयन्ते	२.४३.४५
पर्वतोदधिवासिन्यो	१.२७.२४
पर्वतो हिमावान्नाम	२.३६.४३
पलाण्डुं लशुनं चैव [शुक्त्वा]	२.३३.१८
पलाण्डुं लशुनं चैव [घृतं]	२.३३.७१
पलाण्डुं लशुनं शुक्तं	२.१७.१६
पलालभारं षण्डं च	२.३२.५२
पवित्रं शिरसा वन्द्य	२.३८.३३
पवित्रपाणिः पूतात्मा	२.१८.५०
पवित्रसलिला पुण्या	२.३६.१६
पवित्रार्णा पवित्रं च	१.३५.३५
पशुना त्वयनस्यान्ते	२.२६.२८

पशुनां पतिमीशानं	२.५.१२८
पशून् क्षुद्राश्रुतुथ्यां तु	२.२०.१८
पश्चात् स्वयं च पत्नीभिः	२.२२.७७
पश्चिमं केतुमालाख्यं	१.४४.३२
पश्चिमे धर्मराजस्य	१.३७.५८
पश्चिमे पर्वततटे	२.३८.२२
पश्चिमे पर्वतवरे	१.४४.१६
पश्यतस्तस्य विप्रर्षेः	२.४१.२१
पश्यतामेव सर्वेषां [क्षणाद्]	१.१४.२२
पश्यतामेव सर्वेषां [तत्रैव]	१.१६.६५
पश्य त्वमात्मनात्मानम्	१.२४.८६
पश्य नारायणं देवं	२.३३.१४०
पश्यन्तः पार्वतीनाथं	२.३५.५८
पश्यन्ति ऋषयोऽव्यक्तं	२.२.१८
पश्यन्ति ऋषयो हेतुं	२.२.४६
पश्यन्ति तत्परं ब्रह्म	२.१०.३८
पश्यन्ति तत्र मुनयः	१.४६.४१
पश्यन्ति देवं प्रणतोऽस्मि नित्यं	१.३१.४१
पश्यन्ति परमं ब्रह्म	१.४७.४५
पश्यन्ति मां महात्मानो	२.३७.१३५
पश्यन्ति मुनयो युक्ताः	२.२.१३
पश्यन्ति शंभुं कविमीशितारं	२.३७.१५७
पश्यन्त्यथात्मानमिदं च कृत्स्नं	२.३७.१५६
पश्यन्त्यनेकं भवतः स्वरूपं	१.३१.४३
पश्यन्त्येनं ब्रह्मभूताः [ः]	१.१४.८१
पश्य जालामिमां राजन्	१.११.५७
पश्यामस्त्वां जगतो हेतुभूतं	२.५.२६
पश्यामस्त्वां परमाकाशमध्ये	२.५.२८
पश्यामि परमात्मानं	१.६.८१
पश्याम्यशेषमेवेदं [यास्तद्]	१.१५.१६
पश्याम्यशेषमेवेदं [वर्तमानं]	२.४.२६
पश्येत् मां महादेवं	१.२५.६१
पश्येत् मच्छरीरोत्थं	२.३४.५०
पश्येत् विश्वकर्माणं	१.१४.१६
पश्यादयस्ते विख्याताः [ः]	१.७.६८
पाकं च कुरुते वह्निः	२.६.१६
पालण्डिनो विक्रमंस्थानं	२.१६.१५
पाठसात्रावसनस्तु	२.१४.८३
पाण्डुरेयोऽपि तद्वाक्यात्	१.२८.६२

पाण्डुरस्य गिरेः वृद्धे	१.४६.४३
पातालानामधश्चास्ते	१.४२.२६
पातालानि च सर्वाणि	२.६.४३
पाताले यानि सत्त्वानि	२.४३.२५
पाति यस्मात् प्रजाः सर्वाः	१.४.५८
पात्रे तु मृण्मये यो वै	२.२२.६३
पात्रैरौदुम्बरैर्दद्याद्	२.२२.२१
पादपात्रेण दृष्टेन	२.३६.६७
पादेन ताडयामास	१.१५.४७
पादमाचमनीयं च	२.२२.२२
पापकर्तृन्पि पितृन्	२.३६.२०
पापिनस्तेषु पच्यन्ते	१.४२.२५
पाप्मानमुत्सृजत्याशु	२.३६.३८
पायसं स्नेहपक्वं यद्	२.१७.१८
पायूपस्थं करौ पादौ	२.७.२३
पारक्ये भूमिभागे तु	२.२२.१६
पारावताश्च तुषिताः [ः]	१.४६.७
पाराशर्यं महात्मानं	१.२८.६६
पाराशर्यस्य च मुनेर्	२.४४.१०६
पाराशर्यस्य विप्रर्षेर्	२.४४.१४०
पाराशर्याय मुनये	१.२८.६४
पाराशर्याय शान्ताय	२.४४.१४७
पाराशर्यो महायोगी	१.५०.१०
पारिजातो महाशैलः	१.४३.३३
पारियात्रे महाशैले	१.४६.३७
पार्थः परमधर्मात्मा	१.२७.२८
पार्श्वेण विधानेन	२.२३.८६
पार्वती परमा देवी	२.६.३४
पार्वती हिमवत्पुत्री	१.११.१०४
पालयन्ति प्रजाः सर्वाः	२.६.३७
पालयाञ्छकिरे पृथ्वीं	१.२१.४८
पालयाद्य परं धर्मं	१.२७.१२
पालयामास धर्मेण	१.१६.२८
पालयैत्तज्जगत् कृत्स्नं	१.६.८६
पालयैत्तज्जगत् सर्वं	१.६.२१
पावकः पवमानश्च [शुचिर्]	१.१२.१५
पावकः पवमानश्च [शुचिश्]	१.१२.१७
पाशानामस्म्यहं माया	२.७.१६
पाषण्डेषु च सर्वेषु	२.२६.६८
पाहि मां परमेशानि	१.२३.२१

श्लोकार्थसूची

पाहि माममरेशानि	१.११.२५४a
पिञ्जरस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे	१.४६.४६a
पिञ्जरो भद्रशैलश्च	१.४३.३२a
पिण्ड प्रतिदिनं दद्युः	२.२३.५०a
पिण्डदानादिकं तत्र	२.४२.६a
पिण्डप्रदानं च कृतं	२.३६.६१c
पिण्डांस्तु गोऽजविप्रेभ्यो	२.२२.७६a
पिण्डान्वाहार्यकं भक्त्या	२.२०.१c
पिण्डान्वाहार्यकं श्राद्धं [क्षीरे]	२.२०.२a
पिण्डान्वाहार्यकं श्राद्धं [कुर्यात्]	२.२१.१c
पिण्याकं चैव तैलं च	२.१७.१५c
पिण्याकं चोद्धृतस्नेहं	२.१७.२४a
पिता पितामहश्चैव	२.२२.५५a; २.२३.६३a
पितामहनिद्योगेन	१.२७.४५c
पितामह महाप्राज्ञ	१.१६.३०a
पितामहस्य विष्णोश्च	२.४४.७१a
पितामहस्योपदेशः	२.४४.६१c
पितामहेन विप्राणां	२.२४.१६a
पितामहेन विभुना	२.२६.४५c
पितामहोऽप्यहं नान्तं	१.२५.७७c
पिता माता च सुप्रीती	२.१२.३५a
पितुर्भगिन्यां मातुश्च	२.१४.३६a
पितुर्वंशमनुस्मृत्य	१.१५.५५c
पितुश्चैवाष्टकास्वर्चन्	२.२४.५c
पितृणां तर्पणं कुर्यात्	२.३६.१००c
पितृणां तर्पणं कृत्वा	२.३६.६५c
पितृणां तृप्तिकर्तारं	१.१६.७c
पितृणां दुहिता देवी	२.३६.२५a
पितृणां परिचर्यासु	२.२२.४६c
पितृदेवमनुष्यादीन्	१.४०.२४c
पितृनावाहयेत्तत्र	२.२३.५७a
पितृभ्यः स्थानमेतेत	२.२२.४३c
पितृवन्मन्यमानस्य	१.७.४३c
पित्र्ये स्वदित इत्येव	२.२२.७३a
पिनाकपाणिर्भगवान्	१.२५.६०a
पिनाकिनं त्रिनयनं	२.४४.४२a
पिनाकिनं विशालाक्षं	२.५.१३a
पिपासप्राऽधुनाक्रान्तो	१.३१.२५c
पिप्पलीं क्रमुकं चैव	२.२०.४६a
पिप्पलेशं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.५a

पिवत्यखिलमम्भोधि	२.६.३६c
पिवन्ति देवता विप्राः [ः]	१.४१.३३c
पिवन्ति द्विकलं कालं	१.४१.३५a
पिवन्नपः समिद्धोऽग्निः	२.४३.२७c
पिशाचमोचने कुण्डे	१.३१.१६c
पिशाचमोचने तीर्थे	१.३१.२c
पीतं सुतलमित्युक्तं	१.४२.१५c
पीतवासा विशालाक्षो	१.६.६a
पीता वैश्याः स्मृताः कृष्णाः [ः]	१.४७.१५c
पीत्वा क्षीराप्यपेयानि	२.३३.२२a
पीत्वा चैवोदकं शुद्धं	२.३६.६c
पीत्वा तत्परमानन्दं	२.४४.११a
पीत्वा तदक्षरं ब्रह्म	१.१०.३१c
पीत्वा तदमृतं दिव्यं	२.३१.७६a
पीत्वा नृत्तामृतं देवी	२.४४.१२a
पीत्वा पतति कर्मभ्यस्	२.१७.४३c
पीत्वा योगामृतं लब्ध्वा	१.४६.२६c
पीयते देवता सङ्घसु	१.१०.६०c
पीवरस्त्वृषयो ह्येते	१.४६.१५c
पुंसां स्वमेकः पुरुषः	१.११.२३२a
पुंसा वरमनिविष्टेन	२.१२.४१a
पुंसोऽभूदन्यया भूतिर्	२.६.६a
पुण्डरीकं महातीर्थं	२.३६.२५a
पुण्ड्राः कलिङ्गा मगधाः [ः]	१.४५.४०a
पुण्यक्षेत्राभिगमनं	२.३३.६५a
पुण्यतीर्थाभिगमनात्	२.३२.२०c
पुण्यमायतनं विष्णोः	२.३४.३५c
पुण्यश्लोको महाराजस्	१.२३.३४c
पुण्यस्थानोदकस्थाने	२.१६.५०c
पुण्या कनखले गङ्गा	२.३५.७a
पुण्या च त्रिषु लोकेषु	२.३५.६c
पुण्या पुष्करिणी भोक्त्री	१.११.१४६c
पुण्याश्च विश्रुता नद्यः	२.१६.२५c
पुत्रः सर्वगुणोपेतो	१.२३.३६c
पुत्रजन्मादिषु श्राद्धं	२.२०.२४c
पुत्रत्वं ब्रह्मणस्तस्य	१.६.५c
पुत्रत्वमगमच्छंभुर्	१.६.३c
पुत्रद्वयमभूत् तस्य	१.२३.३०c
पुत्रपौत्रादिभिर्युक्तः	१.३१.२१e
पुत्रस्तस्याभवन् पुत्राः	१.३५.६c

पुत्राणां षष्टिसाहस्रं	१.१२.११a
पुत्रा नारायणोद्भूतं	१.१५.४३c
पुत्रास्तमोरजः प्राया [ः]	१.७.५०c
पुत्रे निधाय वा सर्वं	२.२६.७७a
पुत्रेषु वाथ निवसन्	२.२५.२५a
पुत्रैः पौत्रैः सपत्नीको	१.२३.५६a
पुनः पतति तद्भूमौ	२.४३.४४e
पुनः प्राह च तं दक्षं	१.१४.२५a
पुनः संवत्सरघातं	१.१६.७०c
पुनः संस्कारमर्हति	२.३३.३२c
पुनराश्रममागम्य	२.२६.२७c
पुनर्भुवो विशेषेण	२.१७.१४a
पुनर्वसुश्चाभिजितः	१.२३.६२c
पुनर्वसो तथा भूमि	२.२०.१०c
पुनश्च जातकर्मादि	२.३३.५१a
पुरन्दरस्तथैन्द्रो	१.४६.२४c
पुरन्दराय त्रैलोक्यं [ददौ]	१.१६.६३c
पुरन्दराय त्रैलोक्यं [दत्तं]	१.४६.३४c
पुरस्तादसृजद् देवः	१.१०.१३a
पुरा कल्पे समुत्पन्ना	२.१४.५२a
पुरा चैकाण्वे घोरे	१.२५.६४a
पुराणां धर्मशास्त्रं च	२.२४.२१a
पुराणां पुण्यदं नृणां	१.२.२c
पुराणं पुरुषं शम्भुं	२.२६.१६c
पुराणं संप्रवक्ष्यामि	१.१.१c
पुराणपुरुषो देवो	१.१५.६०c
पुराणश्रवणं विप्राः	१.१.१२४c
पुराणसंहितां पुण्यां	१.१.२c
पुराणी चिन्मयी पुंसाम्	१.११.५६c
पुरातनं पुण्यमनन्तरूपं	१.१५.१५५c
पुरा दारुवने पुण्ये	१.१५.६१a
पुरा दारुवने रम्ये	२.३७.२a
पुरा पितामहं देवं	२.३१.३a
पुरा पितामहेनोक्तं	१.११.१६a
पुरा पुण्यतमे काले	२.३५.२a
पुरा महर्षिप्रवराभिपुष्टः	२.१४.५५c
पुरा महर्षिभिः सम्यक्	१.३४.१६c
पुराऽमृतार्थं दैतेय—	१.१.२७a
पुरी जगाम विप्रेन्द्राः	१.२३.२६c
पुरी वाराणसी तेभ्यः	१.२६.५५c
पुरुकुत्सस्य दायादस्	१.१६.२६a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

पुरुषं पर्वताकारं	१.१५.४०C	पूजनीयो यतो विष्णुः	१.२१.२५C	पूर्वजन्मनि राजासी	१.१.४३a
पुरुषः परतोऽव्यक्ताद्	१.२.६४C	पूजयच्च महादेवं	२.११.१३५C	पूर्वजन्मनि सोऽगस्त्यः	१.१२.१०a
पुरुषः प्रकृतिस्थो हि	२.३.११a	पूजयच्च सपत्नीकाः	२.३७.८८a	पूर्वजन्मन्यहं विप्रो	१.३१.११C
पुरुषः सन्महोऽतस्त्वां	२.१८.३६e	पूजयन्ति महादेवं	१.४४.८C	पूर्वदेवैः समाकीर्णं	१.४२.२१C
पुरुषाद् भगवान् प्राणस्	२.१.१६C	पूजयाञ्चक्रिरे कृष्णं	१.२५.२C	पूर्वदेशादिकाश्चैव	१.४५.३६C
पुरुषाधिष्ठितत्वाच्च	१.४.३५a	पूजयाञ्चक्रिरे पुष्पैर्	१.२४.२२C	पूर्वपश्चायतावेतो	१.४४.३६C
पुरुषाय नमस्तुभ्यं	१.१.७०C	पूजयाञ्चक्रिरे व्यासं	१.२६.३C	पूर्वपाश्वे तु गङ्गायास्	१.३५.२१a
पुरुषाय पुराणाय [शाश्वताय]	१.६.११C	पूजयामास गानेन [स्थाणु]	१.२३.५२C	पूर्वमेव परीक्षेत	२.२१.२a
पुरुषाय पुराणाय [योगिनां]	१.१६.५४C	पूजयामास गानेन [देवं]	१.२३.५६C	पूर्वमेव वरो यस्माद्	१.२०.२८C
पुरुषाय पुराणाय [विष्णवे]	१.५१.३५C	पूजयामास जाह्नव्यां	१.२६.२C	पूर्ववेषं स जग्राह	२.३४.५६C
पुरुषाय पुराणाय [सत्ता°]	२.४४.५८C	पूजयामास लिङ्गस्थं	१.२५.४८C	पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्यात्	१.१५.८७C
पुरोजवोऽनिलस्य स्याद्	१.१५.१३C	पूजयामास लोकादि	१.३२.४C	पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्याद् [ब्रह्म]	१.११.३३०C
पुरोडाशांश्चक्षुश्चैव	२.२७.१०C	पूजयामि तथापीशं	१.२५.५६C	पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्याद् [ब्रह्मणो]	१.१४.६४C
पुलस्त्यं च तथोदानाद्	१.७.३६a	पूजयात्रो महादेवं	१.२५.६५C	पूर्वसंस्कारमाहात्म्याद् [ब्रह्मविद्या]	२.४४.१२६C
पुलस्त्यः पुलहश्चात्रिर्	१.४०.४a	पूजयित्वा तत्र रुद्र [ज्योति°]	२.३४.१८C	पूर्वाष्टणे चैव कर्तव्यं	२.२२.६४a
पुलस्त्यः पुलहश्चैव	१.८.१८C	पूजयित्वा तत्र रुद्र [अश्व°]	२.३४.४४C	पूर्वं किरातास्तस्यान्ते	१.४५.२५a
पुलस्त्याय स राजविस्	१.१८.८C	पूजयित्वाऽतिथि नित्यं	२.२७.५a	पूर्वेण मन्दरो नाम	१.४३.१५a
पुलहस्य मृगाः पुत्राः	१.१८.१५a	पूजयित्वा तिलैः कृष्णैः	२.२६.२०a	पूर्वेण सीता शैलात् तु	१.४४.३०a
पुल्कसीगमने चैव	२.३२.३६a	पूजयित्वा द्विजवरान्	२.३४.४२C	पूर्वं वयसि कर्माणि	२.३६.७१C
पुष्करं सर्वपापघ्नं	२.३४.३६C	पूजयित्वा परं विष्णुं	२.३४.२८a	पृच्छन्ति प्राणिपत्यैर्न	२.४१.४C
पुष्कराः पुष्कला धन्यास्	१.४७.२६a	पूजयित्वा मातृगणां	२.२२.६६e	पृथिवीं तु समीकृत्य	१.६.२५a
पुष्कराधिपतिं चक्रे	१.३८.१३C	पूजयित्वा यथान्यायं	१.३२.६C	पृथिवीविषयं सर्वं	१.१५.१०C
पुष्करे सवनस्यापि	१.३८.१४a	पूजयेत् पुरुषं विष्णुं	२.४४.४६a	पृथिव्यां पातयामास	१.२१.६३C
पुष्कलं हन्तकारं तु	२.१८.११४C	पूजयेत् सप्तजन्मोत्थैर्	२.३३.१०४C	पृथिव्यां सर्वतीर्थेषु	२.३३.१४४a
पुष्ट्या लाभः सुतश्चापि	१.८.२१a	पूजयेदतिथि नित्यं	२.१८.११२a	पृथिव्युद्धरणार्थाय	१.६.६a
पुष्पं वा यदि वा पत्रं	२.३१.४४a	पूजयेद् भावयुक्तेन	१.२.६७C	पृथुकर्मा च तत्पुत्रस्	१.२३.३C
पुष्पकश्च सुमेघश्च	१.४३.३६C	पूजामनर्हामन्विच्छन्	१.१३.५६C	पृथुकीतिरभूत् तस्मात्	१.२३.४a
पुष्पकेण विमानेन	२.३६.४१C	पूजाविधानं प्रह्लादं	१.१६.६७C	पृथुश्रवास्तस्य पुत्रस्	१.२३.४C
पुष्पघ्नादिभिः स्तोत्रैर्	१.३१.१८a	पूजितव्यं प्रयत्नेन	१.३१.१४C	पृथुस्ततस्ततो रक्तो	१.३८.३६C
पुष्पमूलफलानां च	२.३३.४C	पूज्यते भगवान् रुद्रस्	१.२७.१६C	पृषधश्च महातेजा [ः]	१.१६.५C
पुष्पमूलफलैर्वापि	२.२७.२६a	पूज्यते सर्वयज्ञेषु	१.१४.५४C	पृष्टः प्रोवाच सकलं [पुराणं]	१.१.१२३a
पुष्पवृष्टिं विमुञ्चन्ति	१.३१.६a	पूज्यन्ते ब्राह्मणालाभे	२.२६.३७C	पृष्टः प्रोवाच सकलं [उक्त्वा]	१.३७.१६C
पुष्पाक्षतान् कुशतिलान्	२.१८.५६C	पूतनादिदुर्दैतवैर्	१.११.३३२C	पृष्टवान् जैमिनिर्व्यासं	१.२६.६C
पुष्पे शाकोदके काष्ठे	२.१६.७a	पूयते पातकैः सर्वैः	२.३४.४०C	पृष्टवान् प्रणिपत्यासी	१.२७.१३C
पुष्पैः पत्रैरथाङ्गुवा	२.१८.६८a	पूस्मेव कनीयांसं	१.२१.८C	पृष्टास्तेऽनामयं विप्राः	२.१.६a
पुष्पैर्धूपैश्च नैवेद्यैः	२.२२.६६a	पूर्णं युगसहस्रं वै	१.५.१३C	पृष्टेन मुनिभिः पूर्वं	२.११.१४१C
पुष्पैश्च हसितैश्चैव	१.२८.१६a	पूर्णे तु द्वादशे वर्षे	२.३०.१६C	पृष्ट्वा तृप्ताः स्थ इत्येवं	२.२२.७०C
पुष्पोत्कटा च राका च	१.१८.१०a	पूर्वं तु भोजयेद् विप्रान्	२.२३.८१e	पैतृष्वश्रेयीं गत्वा तु	२.३२.२८a
पुष्पोत्कटा व्यजनयत्	१.१८.१२C	पूर्वं तु मातरः पूज्या [ः]	२.२२.६८a	पैलं तेषां चतुर्थं च	१.५०.१२e
पुष्पे तु छन्दसां कुर्यात्	२.१४.५६a	पूर्वकल्पे प्रजा जाताः	१.२.३१a	पैशाची दक्षिणा सा हि	२.२१.२३C
पूजनीया विशेषण	२.१२.३३C				

श्लोकाधेसूची

पोषणी परमैश्वर्यं—	१.१६.१४७a	प्रजाधर्मं च कामं च	१.१०.३०C	प्ररोमुरीश्वरं देवं	१.१५.१८५C
पौण्डरीकस्य यज्ञस्य	२.३८.३६C	प्रजापतिं विनिन्दैषा	१.११.११a	प्ररोमुरेकामखिलेशपत्नीं	२.३७.१५५C
पीनभ्रवः कुसीदी च	२.२१.३६C	प्रजापतिरथाकूर्ति	१.८.१२a	प्ररोमुगिरिजां देवीं	१.१५.१४८a
पीनभ्रवच्छत्रिकयोः	२.१७.६C	प्रजापतिर्भगवानेकरुद्रो	१.१५.१९४C	प्ररोमुर्भक्तिसंयुक्ता [योगिनां]	१.२४.१४C
पौराणिकीं सुपुण्यायां	१.२४.४२C	प्रजापतीनां दक्षोऽहं	२.७.११a	प्ररोमुर्भक्तिसंयुक्ता [यागिनो]	२.१.२०C
पीर्णमास्यां विशेषेण	२.४०.१४C	प्रजापतीनां सर्गस्तु	२.४४.७०a	प्ररोमुस्तं महात्मानं	१.२८.६७C
पीर्णमास्यां स दृष्येत	१.४१.३२C	प्रजापतेः परा भूतिर्	१.४.४७e	प्रतिगृह्य द्विजो विद्वान्	२.१४.६६a
पीर्णमास्याममावास्यां	२.३६.५६a	प्रजापतेरात्मजायां	१.१३.६e	प्रतिगृह्य पुटेनैव	२.२७.३५C
प्रकर्तुं मसमर्थोऽपि	१.३.१०a	प्रजास्तुप्ताः सदा सर्वाः	१.२७.२१C	प्रतिग्रहृत्चिर्न स्यात्	२.२६.७३a
प्रकाशश्चाप्रकाशश्च	१.४८.१२C	प्रज्ञा धृतिः स्मृतिः संविद्	१.४.१७C	प्रतिपत्प्रभृति ह्यन्याः	२.२०.३a
प्रकाशा बहिरन्तश्च	१.७.८C	प्रज्वाल्य बह्वि विधिवत्	२.१८.४८C	प्रतिश्रवणसंभाषे	२.१४.३a
प्रकुर्यात् तीर्थसंसेवां	२.४२.२१C	प्रणम्य दण्डवद् भूमौ [पुत्र <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१६.१३C	प्रतिश्रवणसंभाषे	२.१४.३६C
प्रकृतिं पुरुषं चैव	१.४.१३a	प्रणम्य दण्डवद् भूमौ [सुपर्णः]	१.२५.२६a	प्रतिष्ठा च निवृत्तिश्च	१.३०.७C
प्रकृतेर्गुणतत्त्वज्ञो	२.२१.१७a	प्रणम्य देवं ब्रह्माणं	२.३७.८५C	प्रतिसंवत्सरं कार्यं	२.२३.८६C
प्रक्रिया योगमाता च	१.११.१४५C	प्रणम्य देवदेवेशं	२.३७.१२४e	प्रतिसर्गमिदानीं नो	२.४३.३a
प्रक्षाल्य चरणौ विष्णोर्	१.१६.५१a	प्रणम्य देवमीशानं [पृष्ट <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१५.१४६C	प्रतिहर्त्तति विख्यात [ः]	१.३८.३८C
प्रक्षाल्य दन्तकाष्ठं वै	२.१८.१७C	प्रणम्य देवमीशानं [युग <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२७.१४C	प्रतीच्यामुत्तरायां च	१.२१.६e
प्रक्षाल्य पाणिपादौ च [भुञ्जानो]	२.१२.६४a	प्रणम्य देव्या गिरिशं सभक्त्या	१.२४.६०C	प्रत्यक्षदेवता दिव्या	१.११.२०३C
प्रक्षाल्य पाणिपादौ च [समा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२६.७a	प्रणम्य पशुभर्त्तरं	१.१३.६०a	प्रत्यक्षमेव भगवान्	१.२०.४८C
प्रक्षाल्य पात्रे भुञ्जीयाद्	१.२६.३C	प्रणम्य पुरुषं विष्णुं	२.४४.१२१C	प्रत्यक्षमेव सर्वेशं	१.२८.५८C
प्रक्षाल्य पादौ विमलं	२.३७.३५a	प्रणम्य मनसा प्राह	१.१.८C	प्रत्यक्षलवणे चोक्तं	२.२६.३६C
प्रक्षाल्य भङ्क्त्वा तज्जहात्	२.१८.२१C	प्रणम्य मूर्ध्ना गिरिशं	२.३४.५८a	प्रत्ययो ह्यर्थमात्रेण	२.११.४१C
प्रक्षाल्य हस्तावाचम्य	२.२२.७७a	प्रणम्य मूर्ध्ना पुनरेव दैत्यो	१.१६.६०a	प्रत्यादित्यं प्रत्यनलं	२.१३.४२C
प्रक्षाल्याचम्य विधिवत्	२.१८.६१C	प्रणम्य वरदं विष्णुं	१.६.१C	प्रत्युद्गम्य स्वयं देवो	१.१.११२C
प्रक्षिप्यालोकयेद्देवं	२.१८.७३C	प्रणम्य शिरसा कण्ठं	१.२२.४३a	प्रत्युवाच महायोगी	१.११.१८C
प्रगृह्य काश्चिद् गोविन्दं	१.२५.१५a	प्रणम्य शिरसा कृष्णं	१.२५.११०a	प्रत्युवाचाम्बुजाभाक्षं	१.६.१६C
प्रगृह्य कृष्णं भगवानथेशः	१.२४.९२a	प्रणम्य शिरसा देवीं	१.१.६१C;	प्रत्युषश्च प्रभासश्च	१.१५.११C
प्रगृह्य पाणिनेश्वरो	१.१५.२१०a		१.११.३१६C	प्रत्येकं चाथ नामानि	१.११.३३२a
प्रगृह्य पादेषु करैः	१.१५.४६C	प्रणम्य शिरसा भूमौ [तेजसा]	१.११.६०a	प्रत्येकं तिलसंयुक्तान्	२.३३.१००C
प्रगृह्य भक्तुं श्वरणी	२.३३.१३४a	प्रणम्य शिरसा भूमौ [सा]	१.१६.२५a	प्रथमा भावना पूर्व	१.२.८४a
प्रगृह्य सूनोरपि संप्रदत्तं	१.१६.६१a	प्रणम्य शिरसा रुद्रं	२.१.१४C	प्रथमो महतः सर्गो	१.७.१३a
प्रचरंश्चान्नपानेषु	२.१३.३०a	प्रणम्याथ पितुः पादौ	१.२०.३०a	प्रदक्षिणं तु यः कुर्यात् [पूर्वतं]	२.३८.३६a
प्रचेतसस्ते विख्याता [ः]	१.१३.५२a	प्रणवासक्तमनसो	१.२.१७a	प्रदक्षिणं तु यः कुर्यात् [तस्मि <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.२६a
प्रचेतसे नमस्तुभ्यं	२.१८.३८a	प्रणश्यन्ति ततः सर्वे	१.२७.३०C	प्रदक्षिणं द्विजः कुर्यात्	२.१८.१००a
प्रजज्ज्वालातिकोपेन	२.३१.२६a	प्रणष्टा मधुना सार्द्धं	१.२७.३६C	प्रदक्षिणं समावृत्य	२.१८.८४a
प्रजज्ज्वालाथ तपसा	२.३४.४७a	प्रणामप्रवर्णं देवं	१.१५.१४१a	प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य गुरुं	२.१.८C
प्रजाः सृजति चादिष्टो	१.१०.३२a	प्रणामेनाथ वचसा	१.२४.१३C	प्रददुः शंभवे शक्ति	१.१५.२२८C
प्रजाः सृजति व्यादिष्टः	१.१५.१a	प्ररोमुः शाश्वतं स्थाणुं	२.११.१३६C	प्रददौ गीतमायाथ	२.११.१२७C
प्रजाः स्रक्ष्ये जगन्नाथ	१.७.२६e	प्ररोमुः शिरसा भूमौ	२.३७.१०४C	प्रददौ च महेशाय	१.११.३२३a
प्रजाः स्रष्टुमनास्तेपे	१.१०.१८C	प्ररोमुः शिरसा देव्यो	१.१५.१४७C	प्रददौ शत्रुनाशार्थं	१.२०.२१C
		प्ररोमुरादित्यसहस्रकल्पं	१.१६.५४C	प्रदद्याद् गन्धमाल्यानि	२.२२.४०C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

प्रदद्याद् ब्राह्मणोभ्यस्तु [तिलान्] २.२६.२६a	प्रपद्येऽहं विरूपाक्षं १.२८.४५a	प्रयागे माघमासे तु १.३६.२८
प्रदद्याद् ब्राह्मणोभ्यस्तु [मुद्रा] २.२६.५०c	प्रपन्नः परया भक्त्या १.३२.१३c	प्रयागे संस्थितानि स्युर् १.३७.६c
प्रदद्याद् वाथ पुष्पाणि २.१८.६१a	प्रपन्नः शरणं तेन १.२१.६८c	प्रयाति सागरं भित्वा १.४४.३१c
प्रदद्याद् वाय विप्रेभ्यः २.३२.१०c	प्रपन्नः शरणं देवं २.३३.६३c	प्रयुञ्जीत सदा वाचं २.१४.१५c
प्रदद्याद् विधिवत् पिण्डान् २.३४.१४c	प्रपन्ता ये जगद्बीजं १.२.१०२a	प्रलयः प्रतिसर्गोऽयं २.४३.६c
प्रदद्याद् बीजिने पिण्डं २.२२.६१c	प्रपन्ता विष्णुमव्यक्तं १.१६.१५c	प्रलयस्थितिसर्गाणां १.२५.६७a
प्रदर्शयन् योगसिद्धिं २.१.४२c	प्रपश्यन्ति परात्मानं १.१.७८a	प्रलयार्णवसंस्थाय १.२५.८१a
प्रदास्यसे मां रुद्राय १.११.३१६c	प्रपेदिरे महादेवं १.१५.२३६c	प्रवक्ता सर्वशास्त्राणां १.१३.१३a
प्रदेयं सूर्यहृदयं २.१८.४६c	प्रपेदे शरणं देवं १.६.६५c	प्रवर्तते चापि सरिद्धरा तदा १.१६.५६c
प्रद्युम्नदयिता दान्ता १.११.१८६c	प्रफुल्लकुसुमोद्यानैर् १.४७.६०a	प्रवर्तते मय्यजस्रं १.२.६२a
प्रद्युम्नस्याप्यभूत् पुत्रो १.२६.२a	प्रबोधार्थं परं लिङ्गं १.२५.७४c	प्रवर्तते महाशास्त्रं १.२३.३३c
प्रधानं जगतो योनिर् २.४४.२२c	प्रबोधार्थं ब्रह्मणो मे १.२५.६४c	प्रवर्तयध्वं मज्जानं १.२६.६a
प्रधानं पुरुषं चैव २.३.८a	प्रबोधार्थं स्वयं कृष्ण १.२५.६६c	प्रवर्तयध्वं शिष्येभ्यो २.११.१२२c
प्रधानं पुरुषः कालः १.४६.४६a	प्रभा प्रभातमादित्यात् १.१६.३a	प्रवर्तयामास च तं १.१४.२४a
प्रधानं पुरुषः कालो २.१४.५३a	प्रभावमद्यापि वदन्ति रुद्रं १.२४.५५c	प्रवर्तयामास शुभां १.२४.४२a
प्रधानं पुरुषस्तत्त्वं १.११.३३a	प्रभा षष्टिसहस्रं तु १.२०.७c	प्रविशेज्ज्वलनं दीप्तं २.३२.२४c
प्रधानं पुरुषो माया १.११.४१a	प्रभासं विजयेशानं १.२६.४६c	प्रविश्य देवभवनं १.२५.४८a
प्रधानं पुरुषो ह्यात्मा २.८.४a	प्रभासमिति विख्यातं २.३४.१६c	प्रविश्य परमं स्थानं २.३१.१०३a
प्रधानं प्रकृति बुद्ध्वा २.२.१८c	प्रभासहस्रकलिलं १.४७.५०c	प्रविश्य भवनं कृष्ण[.] १.२५.४०a
प्रधानं प्रकृतिश्चेति १.४.६c	प्रभासहस्रकलिले २.३७.४७c	प्रविश्य भवनं पुण्यं १.१५.१४०a
प्रधानपुंसोरजयो २.४४.२१a	प्रभुं पुराणं पुरुषं पुरस्तात् १.२४.५४a	प्रविश्य मण्डलं सौरं २.४४.५a
प्रधानपुरुषस्तत्त्वं १.१५.६१c	प्रभूतचन्द्रवदनैर् १.४७.५६c	प्रविश्य मेरुशिखरं १.२५.१a
प्रधानपुरुषातीतं २.२६.१२c	प्रमदाः केशशूलिन्यो १.२८.१२c	प्रविश्य लोकान् पश्येतान् १.६.२४c
प्रधानपुरुषातीता १.११.८६a	प्रमाणमृषयो ह्यत्र १.२१.३७c	प्रविश्य शिष्यप्रवरैः १.३२.५a
प्रधानपुरुषेशानं १.६.४२c	प्रमादात् तत आचम्य २.३३.६७c	प्रविष्टः षोडशाधस्तात् १.४३.७c
प्रधानपुरुषेशाय [योगाधि°] १.१०.४४c	प्रमादाद् भोजनं कृत्वा २.३३.४०c	प्रविष्टमात्रे गोविन्दे १.२५.३८a
प्रधानपुरुषेशाय [व्योम°] १.२५.८५a	प्रमादाद् वै जपेत् स्नात्वा २.३३.६३c	प्रविष्टमात्रे देवेशे २.३१.१०२a
प्रधानपुरुषेशेया १.११.२१०c	प्रमाप्याकामतो वैश्यं २.३२.४५a	प्रविष्टा नाशयेत् पापं १.२६.४८c
प्रधानविनियोगज्ञः २.८.१२c	प्रयागं नैमिषं पुण्यं १.२६.४५a	प्रविष्टा मम सायुज्यं २.२.५२c
प्रधानात् क्षोभ्यमाणाच्च १.४.१६a	प्रयागं परमं तीर्थं १.३३.२a	प्रवृत्तं च निवृत्तं च १.२.६१a
प्रधानाद्यं जगत् कृत्स्नं १.११.२२४c	प्रयागं प्रथितं तीर्थं २.३४.४c	प्रवृत्तं विविधं कर्म २.३७.३a
प्रधानाद्यं विशेषान्तं २.४४.२४c	प्रयागं राजशादूल १.३५.११c	प्रवृत्तानि पदार्थौघैः २.६.४४c
प्रपद्यध्वं सपत्नीकाः २.११.१३४c	प्रयागं विशतः पुंसः १.३४.२८c	प्रवृत्तिं चापि मे ज्ञात्वा १.१.८६c
प्रपद्ये तत् परं तत्त्वं [तद्] १.१०.६६c	प्रयागं स्मरमाणस्तु १.३४.३७a	प्रवृष्टे च तदाऽत्यर्थम् २.४३.४१a
प्रपद्ये तत् परं तत्त्वं [वरिष्यं] २.३३.१२४a	प्रयागं स्मरमाणस्य १.३४.२६c	प्रव्रजेत् गृही विद्वान् १.३.६c
प्रपद्ये त्वां विरूपाक्षं [महान्तं] २.१८.४२a	प्रयागं गमनं श्रेष्ठं १.४.१५c	प्रव्रजेद् ब्रह्मचर्यात् १.३.३c
प्रपद्ये त्वां विरूपाक्षं [भूर्] २.३३.१२२a	प्रयागतीर्थयात्रार्थी १.३५.२a	प्रव्रजेद् विधिवद् यज्ञैर् १.१६.३५c
प्रपद्ये परमात्मानं १.१०.७०c	प्रयागस्य च माहात्म्यं [यत्र] १.३४.३c	प्रशान्तं सौम्यवदनं १.११.६६a
प्रपद्ये भवतो रूपं १.१.७८c	प्रयागस्य च माहात्म्यं [क्षेत्र°] २.४४.१०८a	प्रशान्तः संयतमना २.३७.१४०a
प्रपद्ये शरणं रुद्रं २.३३.१२१a	प्रयागादिषु तीर्थेषु २.२६.५५a	प्रशान्तदोषैरक्षुद्रैर् १.४६.१७c
प्रपद्ये शरणं वह्नि २.३३.११९a	प्रयागे तु विशेषेण १.३४.२४a	प्रशान्तमानसाः सर्वे २.१.५३c



श्लोकार्थसूची

प्रशान्तैः सत्यसंकल्पैर्	१.२४.१०८
प्रष्टुमर्हथ विश्वेशं	२.१.४४a
प्रसङ्गात् कथितं विप्रा[ः]	१.११.३३६a
प्रसन्नं जायते ज्ञानं	२.११.२८
प्रसन्नचेतसे देयं	२.४.३४८
प्रसन्नचेतसो रुद्रं	१.२८.३८८
प्रसन्नमनसो दान्ता[ः]	१.५१.१२a
प्रसन्नमानसा रुद्रं	१.१४.७२८
प्रसन्नवदनं दिव्यं	१.११.२१७८
प्रसन्नाः शान्तरजसः	१.४३.३६८
प्रसन्नेनैव मनसा	१.३.१४८
प्रसन्नो भगवानीशन्	२.३४.५६a
प्रसन्नो भगवानीशो	२.३६.५०८
प्रसन्नो भगवान् विष्णुः	१.१६.१७a
प्रसादं ब्रह्मणे कर्तुं	१.६.५०८
प्रसादमकरोत् तेषां	१.६.२२८
प्रसादयामास च तं	१.१४.६९a
प्रसादाच्छूलिनः प्राप्तो	१.१७.१४e
प्रसादाज्जायते ह्येतन्	१.२६.३७a
प्रसादात् पार्वतीवास्य	१.१८.६८
प्रसादाद् देवदेवस्य [महा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२०.६८
प्रसादाद् देवदेवस्य [यत्]	१.३२.१५८
प्रसादाद् धार्मिकं पुत्रं	१.१६.२८८
प्रसादान्मम योगीन्द्रा[ः]	२.२.५४८
प्रसादाभिमुखो रुद्रः	२.१.३१८
प्रसादो गिरिशस्याथ	२.४४.७६८
प्रसीद तव पादाब्जं	१.६.७३८
प्रसीदति महायोगी	१.१६.४२८
प्रसूत्यां च तथा दक्षस्	१.८.१४a
प्रसेनस्तु महाभागः	१.२३.४०८
प्रस्तोत्रा सह होत्रा च	१.१४.५६a
प्रस्थितेऽथ महादेवे	१.१५.१२२a
प्रस्वेदकम्पनोत्थान—	२.११.३३a
प्रहर्षमतुलं गत्वा	१.६.३७८
प्रहीणशोकं विमलं पवित्रं	१.११.२४६a
प्रहीणशोकैर्विघ्नैर्	१.१०.४८८
प्रह्लादः प्राहिणोद् ब्राह्मं	१.१५.४४a
प्रह्लादनिग्रहश्चाथ	२.४४.६४a
प्रह्लादश्चाप्यनुह्लादः	१.१५.४३e
प्रह्लादमसुरं वृद्धं	१.१६.२९८
प्रह्लादेनासुरवरैर्	१.१६.६६८

प्रह्लाज्जलिपुटोपेतौ	१.२५.७६८
प्राकारगोपुरोपेतं	१.४६.२६८
प्राकारैर्दशभिर्युक्तं	१.४५.१२८
प्राकृतं हि समासेन	२.४४.१८
प्राकृतः प्रतिसर्गोऽयं	२.४३.८८
प्राकृतः प्रलयश्चोद्ध्वं	२.४४.११८८
प्राकृतः प्रलयो ज्ञेयो	१.४.१०८
प्राकृतास्तु त्रयः पूर्वे	१.७.१८a
प्राकृतेऽण्डे विवृत्तः स[ः]	१.४.३७८
प्राक्कूलान् पयुंषासीनः	२.१४.४२a
प्राक्कूलेषु समासीनः	२.१८.७७a
प्राक्कूलेषु समासीनो	२.१८.२५a
प्राक् संस्कारात्त्रिरात्रं स्यात्	२.२३.१०८
प्राक् सर्गदधानखिलांस्	१.६.२४८
प्रागेव कंसस्तान् सर्वान्	१.२३.७४८
प्रागेव मत्तः संजाता	१.१.३८८
प्राग्नात्रे पररात्रे च	२.२६.१०a
प्राङ्मुखः सततं विप्रः	२.१८.२७८
प्राङ्मुखान्यासनान्येषां	२.२२.२३८
प्राङ्मुखो निर्वपेत् पिण्डान्	२.२२.६७८
प्राङ्मुखोऽन्नानि भुञ्जीत	२.१२.६३a; २.१६.१a
प्राचीनबर्हिर्भगवान्	१.१३.५१a
प्राचीनबर्हिषं नाम्ना	१.१३.५०८
प्राचीनावीतमित्युक्तं	२.१२.११८
प्राचीनावीतिना पित्र्यं	२.२२.४५८
प्राचीनावीती पित्र्ये तु	२.१८.८८८
प्राचेतसत्वं दक्षस्य	२.४४.८६८
प्राजापत्यं गृहस्थानां	१.२.६६८
प्राजापत्यं चरेज्जग्ध्वा	२.३३.१७८
प्राजापत्यं तथा कृष्णो	१.२१.५५८
प्राजापत्यं तथा तीर्थं	१.३३.४a
प्राजापत्यं ब्राह्मणानां	१.२.६६a
प्राजापत्यं सान्तपनं	२.३२.४४८
प्राजापत्यां निरूप्येष्टिम् [ग्रान्नेयीमथवा द्विजः]	१.३.६a
प्राजापत्यां निरूप्येष्टिम् [ग्रान्नेयीमथवा पुनः]	२.२८.४a
प्राजापत्यात् सत्यलोकः	१.४२.४a
प्राजापत्येन शुद्धिः स्यात्	२.३३.१९८
प्राजापत्येन शुद्ध्येत	२.३३.३४a

प्राञ्जलिः प्रणतस्तस्थौ	१.१०.७१८
प्राणं बृहन्तं पुरुषम्	१.१६.४५८
प्राणः स्वदेहजोवायुः	२.११.३०८
प्राणशक्तिः प्राणविद्या	१.११.८६८
प्राणश्चैव मुक्कण्डुश्च	१.१२.३a
प्राणस्त्वं हुतवहवासवादि भेदस्	१.२४.६२८
प्राणांस्तत्र नरस्त्यक्त्वा	२.३४.३७८
प्राणांस्तत्र परित्यज्य	२.३६.२६८
प्राणांस्त्यजति यस्तत्र	१.३७.३e
प्राणांस्त्यजन्ति ये मर्त्याः	१.३२.२८a
प्राणात् परतरं व्योम	२.३.२०a
प्राणाद् ब्रह्माऽभुजद् दक्षं	१.७.३४a
प्राणानपहरत्येवं	२.१६.४८
प्राणानां ग्रन्थिरसि	२.१६.१०८
प्राणानिह नरस्त्यक्त्वा	२.३६.५३८
प्राणानेवात्तुमिच्छन्ति	२.२४.४८
प्राणाय च नमस्तुभ्यं	२.३७.११३a
प्राणायामत्रयं कृत्वा	२.१८.२५८
प्राणायामपरा मर्त्याः[ः]	१.४४.२२८
प्राणायामसमायुक्तं	२.२६.२६८
प्राणायामस्तथा ध्यानं	२.११.११a
प्राणायामादिषु रतान्	१.२.१६८
प्राणायामैस्त्रिभिः पूतस्	२.१४.४२८
प्राणिहिसानिवृत्तश्च	२.२८.१७८
प्राणेश्वरप्रिया माता	१.११.८२a
प्राणेश्वरी प्राणरूपा	१.११.८२८
प्रातःकालेऽथ मध्याह्ने	२.१८.४५८
प्रातः स्नानं प्रशंसन्ति	२.१८.६a
प्रातः स्नानेन पापानि	२.१८.८८
प्रातः स्नानेन पूयन्ते	२.१८.५a
प्रातर्मध्याह्नसमये	१.३१.५१८
प्रादुरासंस्तदा तासां	१.२७.२७८
प्रादुरासीत् तदाऽज्यक्ताद्	१.७.६८
प्रादुरासीत् स्वयं प्रीत्या	१.३३.२७८
प्रादुरासीन्महद् बीजं	१.४.१६८
प्रादुरासीन्महायोगी[पीत <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१.६६८
प्रादुरासीन्महायोगी [भानोर्]	१.१६.५६८
प्रादुर्बभूवुस्तासां तु	१.२७.३२a
प्रादुर्भावं महेशान	२.३१.२८८

कूर्मपुराणस्य

प्रादुर्भावो महेशस्य	२.४४.८३a	प्रियव्रतोत्तानपादौ [मनो:]	१.१३.१a	प्रोच्यते भगवान् भोक्ता	१.११.४५C
प्रादुक्तेष्वग्निषु तु	२.१४.६५a	प्रियव्रतोऽभ्यषिष्विद् वै	१.३८.१०a	प्रोच्यते मतिरीक्षानी	१.११.४६C
प्राधान्येन स्मृता देवाः	२.४४.३४C	प्रोणाति तर्पयन्त्येनं	२.१४.४५C	प्रोच्यते मुनिभिर्शक्तिर्	२.३४.६४C
प्रापयामासुर्लोकानि	१.२५.१५C	प्रोणातु भगवानीशः	१.३.१७a	प्रोच्यते वेदसंन्यासी	२.२८.७C
प्रापश्यदद्भुतं दिव्यं	२.३१.२२C	प्रीतश्च भगवानीशस्	१.२०.२१a	प्रोच्यते सर्ववेदेषु	१.११.४७C
प्राप्तवानात्मनो धाम	१.११.१७C	प्रीतस्तस्य ददौ योगं	२.३६.१७C	प्रोच्यते सर्वशास्त्रेषु	२.११.३६C
प्राप्ताध्ययनयज्ञस्य	१.१६.४३a	प्रीतस्तस्य भवेद् व्यासो	२.३६.२६C	प्रोच्य सौंकारमादित्यं	२.१८.६४a
प्राप्नोति तत्परं स्थानं	२.२३.६३C	प्रीतस्तस्य महादेवो	२.४१.१७a	प्रोवाच को भवान् कस्माद्	१.३१.२०C
प्राप्नोति मम सायुज्यं	२.११.७४C	प्रीतिः संजायते मह्यं	१.२२.१०C	प्रोवाच तत्परं ज्ञानं	१.३२.१७C
प्राप्य धोरं कलियुगं	१.१४.३१C	प्रीतोऽहं युवयोः सम्यक्	१.२५.६३a	प्रोवाच तस्य माहात्म्यं	१.३०.२C
प्राप्यते गतिरुत्कृष्टा	१.२६.४१C	प्रीतोऽहं सर्वथा दैत्य	१.१५.२०२a	प्रोवाच देवीं संप्रेक्ष्य	१.१.३३C
प्राप्यते तत्परं स्थानं	१.२६.५३C	प्रीत्यां पुलस्त्यो भगवान्	१.१२.६C	प्रोवाच पुत्रमत्यर्थं	१.१५.६३C
प्राप्यते न हि राजेन्द्र	१.११.२६७C	प्रीयतां धर्मराजिति	२.२६.२१a	प्रोवाच पुरुषं विष्णुं	१.६.३०C
प्राप्यते तानि तीर्थानि	१.३७.१४a	प्रीयतां मे महादेवः	२.२६.३१a	प्रोवाच पृष्टो भगवान्	२.१.५२a
प्राप्य वाराणसीं दिव्यां [कृष्ण]	१.२६.१a	प्रीयतामीश्वरः सोमो	२.२६.२८a	प्रोवाच प्रहसन् वाक्यं	२.३१.७C
प्राप्य वाराणसीं दिव्याम् [उप°]	१.२६.२a	प्रीयते तस्य नन्दीशः	२.३६.८४C	प्रोवाच मधुरं वाक्यं	१.६.१३C
प्राप्यानुज्ञां विशेषेण	२.१८.४६C	प्रेक्षयामान्तं शैलपुत्रीमथेशः	२.३५.२६a	प्रोवाच मध्यमेशस्य	१.३२.१६C
प्राप्याहं ते गिरिश्रेष्ठ	१.११.२६४C	प्रेताय च गृहद्वारि	२.२३.८०C	प्रोवाच वायुर्ब्रह्माण्डं	२.४१.१३C
प्रायच्छज्जानकीं सीतां	१.२०.२०C	प्रेतार्थं पितृपात्रेषु	२.२३.८५C	प्रोवाच वृत्तमखिलं	२.३१.६३C
प्रायश्चित्तप्रसङ्गेन	२.४२.२४a	प्रेतीभूतं द्विजं विप्रो	२.२३.५३a	प्रोवाच सुचिरं कालं	१.२२.७C
प्रायश्चित्तमकृत्वा तु	२.३०.३a	प्रेते राजनि स ज्योतिर्	२.२३.३३a	प्रोवाचाग्रे स्थितं देवं	२.३१.६१C
प्रायश्चित्ती च विधुरस्	२.४२.२१a	प्रेत्येह चेदृशो विप्रो	२.१६.१२a	प्रोवाचोत्थाप्य हस्ताभ्यां	२.३१.६०C
प्रार्थयामास देवेशो	२.३१.६४C	प्रेरयामि जगत्कृत्स्नम् [एतद्यो]	२.४.२८C	प्रोवाचोत्थाय भगवान्	१.९.५६C
प्रार्थयामासुरीशाने	१.१५.१६६a	प्रेरयामि जगत्कृत्स्नं [क्रिया°]	२.६.५C	प्रोवाचोन्निरूपचाक्षं	१.१.८१C
प्रार्थितो दैवतैः पूर्वं	१.२४.८८C	प्रेरयामि तथापीदं	२.२.५१C	प्लक्षद्वीपप्रमाणं तु	१.४७.१२a
प्रावृत्त्य च शिरः कुर्यात्	२.१३.३५C	प्रोक्षणी च श्रुवश्चैव	२.४३.५५C	प्लक्षद्वीपादिषु ज्ञेयः	१.३८.२५a
प्राशिताभिस्तथा वैश्यः	२.१३.१५C	प्रोक्षितं भक्षयेदेषां	२.१७.३६a	प्लक्षद्वीपे च विप्रेन्द्राः	१.४७.२a
प्राश्य मूत्रपुरीषाणि	२.३३.३१C	प्रोक्षुः पैलादयः शिष्यास्	१.३२.१०C	प्लक्षद्वीपेश्वरश्चैव	१.३८.११a
प्रासादैर्विविधैः शुभ्रैर्	१.४२.१६C	प्रोक्षुः प्रणम्य लोकादि	२.३१.३C	प्लक्षद्वीपेश्वरस्यापि	१.३८.२४a
प्रास्येदग्नौ तदन्नं तु	२.२२.३०a	प्रोक्षुः सविग्नहृदया	२.३१.१२C	प्लक्षो दार्भायणश्चैव	१.५१.२३a
प्राहं गम्भीरया वाचा [भूतानां]	१.४.४C	प्रोक्षुः संहारकृद् रुद्रः	१.२१.२६C	प्लावयन्तोऽथ भुवनं	२.४३.४२C
प्राहं गम्भीरया वाचा [प्रणम्य]	१.२६.१२C	प्रोक्षुरन्योन्यमव्यक्तं	१.२४.१५C	प्लावयित्वात्मनो देहं	२.११.६५C
प्राहं गम्भीरया वाचा [किमर्थं]	२.१.२१C	प्रोक्षुरेतद्भ्रवात्लिङ्गं	२.३७.३६C		
प्राहं गम्भीरया वाचा [समा°]	२.५.४७C	प्रोक्षुर्नारायणो नाथः	१.२५.२४C		
प्राह देवो महादेवं	२.१.३८C	प्रोक्षन्ती महानादं	१.२५.७६a		
प्राह प्रसन्नया वाचा	१.६.८०C	प्रोच्यते कालयोगेन	१.५.१८C		
प्राहिणोतु पुरुषं कालं	२.३१.२६C	प्रोच्यते ज्ञानसंन्यासी	२.२८.६C		
प्राहिणोद् वै विदेहाय	१.२१.६२C	प्रोच्यते भगवान् कालो	१.११.३०C		
प्राहुर्महान्तं पुरुषं	२.२.४८C	प्रोच्यते भगवान् प्राणः	२.३.१७C		
प्रियव्रतान्वया ह्येते	१.४६.१६C	प्रोच्यते भगवान् ब्रह्मा	२.४.३१C		
प्रियव्रतोत्तानपादौ [कन्या°]	१.५.११a				

श्लोकार्धसूची

फलमूलानि पूतानि	२.२७.४a	बहुरूपा सुरूपा च	१.११.११७a	बृहदश्वोऽनरण्यस्य	१.१६.२७C
फलमूलानि शाकानि	२.२६.५०a	बहूनां पश्यतां सोऽजः	२.२२.६६C	बृहस्पतिं प्रपुष्णाति	१.४१.७C
फलमूले चक्षुदण्डे	२.१३.२६C	बहूनि कृत्वा रूपाणि	१.२५.१६C	बृहस्पतेः पादहीनी	१.३६.१७a
फलानि पुष्पं शाकं च	२.२३.७६a	बहूनि साधनानीह	२.३७.१३७a	बृहस्पतेरथाऽष्टाश्वः	१.४१.४०a
		बहून्यन्यानि तीर्थानि	१.३४.२१C	वैडालत्रितिनः पापा[.]	२.१६.१४a
		बह्वृचश्च त्रिसौपर्णः	२.२१.४C	बोधितस्तेन विश्वात्मा	१.७.२३a
बकं चैव बलाकं च	२.३३.११a	बाढमित्यब्रवीद् वाक्यं	१.२०.२६C	ब्रह्मक्षत्रियविदुशुद्रास्	१.४७.६C
बदर्याश्रममासाद्य	२.३६.४७a	बाढमित्यब्रूवन् वाक्यं	१.१४.१६C	ब्रह्मगर्भां चतुर्विधा	१.११.६४C
बद्ध्वा भक्तं पुनरेवाथ पाशैः	२.३५.२५C	बाढमित्याह विश्वात्मा	१.१६.५७a	ब्रह्मघ्नं वा कृतघ्नं वा	२.३३.१०५a
बन्धकी गमने विप्रस्	२.३२.३४a	बाणस्य निग्रहश्चाथ	२.४४.६४C	ब्रह्मचर्यमथो मौनं	१.२६.६a
बन्धपाशै राजाऽपि	२.३५.२०C	बाधते भगवन् दैत्यो	१.१५.३०C	ब्रह्मचर्यमघः शय्यां	२.३३.१०१a
बभार परमां भक्तिं	१.२८.५४C	बाधयामास विप्रेन्द्रान्	१.१५.८५a	ब्रह्मचर्यमहिंसा च	२.११.६६a
बभार मन्दरं देवो	१.१.२८C	बाधितास्ताडिता जग्मुर्	१.१५.२०C	ब्रह्मचर्यरताः शान्ता [वेदान्त <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३२.८C
बभार शिरसा गङ्गां	१.२०.१०C	बान्धवानां च मरणो	२.२०.६C	ब्रह्मचर्यरताः शान्ता [ज्ञान <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३७.१५०e
बभावे मधुरं वाक्यं [स्नेह <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१०.७C	बान्धवो वाऽपरो वाऽपि	२.२३.५८C	ब्रह्मचर्यरतो नग्नो	२.३७.१४०C
बभावे मधुरं वाक्यं [मेघ <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२४.७६C	बालः समानजन्मा वा	२.१४.२८a	ब्रह्मचर्यरतो नित्यं	२.२८.२०a
बभूव जातमात्रं तं	१.२२.४५C	बालस्त्रिया नयन्त्यस्तं	१.४०.२०a	ब्रह्मचर्यादिभिर्भुक्तो	२.३०.२३C
बभूव तस्यां देवक्यां	१.२३.७२C	बाह्यमाभ्यन्तरं शौचं	२.११.२८a	ब्रह्मचर्याहरेद् भैक्षं	२.१२.५६C
बभूव देवकीपुत्रो	१.२३.६६C	बिन्दुनादसमुत्पत्तिः	१.११.१७७C	ब्रह्मचारिवनस्थानां	१.२.४४a
बभूव नष्टचेता वै	१.१०.१५C	बिभेद पुरुषत्वं च	१.११.४C	ब्रह्मचारी गृहस्थश्च	१.३.२a
बभूव वृष्टिर्महती	१.१५.६५C	बिभेद बहुधा देवः	१.११.६C	ब्रह्मचारी जितक्रोधस्	१.३५.२२a
बभूव शङ्करे भक्तो	१.४६.१४C	बिभेद बहुधा वेदं	१.५०.२a	ब्रह्मचारी भवेतां तु	२.२२.७८C
बभूवुरात्मजास्तासु	१.२३.७६C	बिभेद वासुदेवोऽसौ	१.४६.४७C	ब्रह्मचारी भवेन्नित्यं [तद्व] ]	२.१५.१२C
बभूवुर्विह्वला भीता[.]	१.२५.१८C	बीजं भगवता येन	१.१६.३७C	ब्रह्मचारी भवेन्निरयं [न]	२.२७.१५e
बभूवुन्ते तथा शापाज्	१.१५.१०४C	बीजाङ्कुरसमुद्भूतिर्	१.११.१२५C	ब्रह्मचारी मिताहारो [भस्म]	१.१६.६६a
बभ्राम सकलां पृथ्वीं	१.२२.२४C	बीभत्सुमशुचि नग्नं	२.२२.३५a	ब्रह्मचारी मिताहारो [ग्रामाद्]	२.२८.११a
बलबन्धुनिरामित्रः	१.५१.१७C	बुद्धिपूर्वं तु कृच्छ्राब्दं	२.३३.२८C	ब्रह्मचारी शुचिर्भूत्वा	२.३८.१४a
बलाकं हंसदात्युहं	२.१७.३१a	बुद्धिपूर्वं तु कृच्छ्रं ण	२.३३.४१C	ब्रह्मचारी स्त्रियं गच्छेत्	२.३२.३७a
बलीवर्दं समारूढः	१.३५.२C	बुद्धिपूर्वं तु मूढात्मा	२.३३.३६C	ब्रह्मचार्यपकुर्वाणो	१.२.७४C
बलेः पुत्रशतं त्वासीन्	१.१७.१a	बुद्धिपूर्वं त्वभ्युदितो	२.३३.७७a	ब्रह्मजन्मा हरेर्भूतिर्	१.११.६६a
बहवोऽनेन योगेन	२.११.७१C; २.३७.१४४C	बुद्धिपूर्वं प्रवर्तन्ते	१.७.१८C	ब्रह्मणः कथितं वर्षं	१.५.१६C
बहिरन्तश्चाप्रकाशः	१.७.४a	बुद्धिमाता बुद्धिमती	१.११.१३०a	ब्रह्मणः पद्मयोनित्वं	१.११.१५C
बहिर्निष्क्रमणं चैव	२.१६.७०C	बुद्धिर्लज्जा वपुः शान्तिः	१.८.१५C	ब्रह्मणः शयनं चाप्सु	२.४४.७४C
बहिर्माल्यं बहिर्गन्धं	२.१६.८३a	बुद्ध्या बोधः सुतस्तद्वद्	१.८.२२a	ब्रह्मणः सहजं रूपं	१.२.२६C
बहुनाऽत्र किमुक्तेन [स्व]	१.२.६८a	बुधस्य गत्वा भवनं	१.१६.६C	ब्रह्मणश्च शिरो हृत्त्रं	२.३७.११४a
बहुनाऽत्र किमुक्तेन [सर्व]	१.४.६४a	बुधेन तानि तुल्यानि	१.३६.१८C	ब्रह्मणा कथितं पूर्वं	२.४४.१४३a
बहुनाऽत्र किमुक्तेन [मम]	२.६.५०a	बुधुधे परमेशानं	१.६.६४C	ब्रह्मणा दीयते देयं	१.३.१५a
बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन [विहिता <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२१.४७a	बुभुक्षिता महादेवं	१.१५.२२२C	ब्रह्मणा निर्मितं लिङ्गं	२.३६.१८a
बहुपुत्रस्य विदुषश्	१.१७.१८a	बुभुक्षिता महादेव	१.१५.२२३a	ब्रह्मणा निर्मितं स्थानं	२.४१.२C
बहुयाचनको लोको	१.२८.११C	बृहत्त्वाच्च स्पृशो ब्रह्मा	१.४.५६a	ब्रह्मणाऽभिहितं पूर्वं	२.२६.१C
बहुरूपा घोररूपा	२.४३.३८e	बृहत्साम तथोक्तं च	१.७.५५C	ब्रह्मणाऽभिहितः पूर्वं	२.१४.८१C



श्लोकार्धसूची

ब्राह्मणस्ते सहाशनन्ति	२.२२.४२
ब्राह्मणो जटिलो वेदान्	१.१६.४६८
ब्राह्मणो ब्राह्मणीं गत्वा	२.३२.३२२
ब्राह्मणो ह्यनधीयानः	२.२१.२५२
ब्राह्ममाणेयमुद्दिष्टं	२.१८.१२२
ब्राह्ममेकमहः कल्पस्	१.५.१५२
ब्राह्मी पीराणिकी चैयं	२.४४.१३२२
ब्राह्मी भागवती सौरी	१.१.२२२
ब्राह्मी माहेरवरी चैव	१.२.६१२
ब्राह्मी रात्रिरियं प्रोक्ता	१.४.११२
ब्राह्मणैव तु तीर्थेन	२.१३.१६२
ब्राह्मो मुहूर्ते तूत्याथ	२.१८.३२
ब्राह्मो नैमित्तिको नाम	२.४३.७२
ब्रूहि कृष्ण विशालाक्ष	१.२५.६२८
ब्रूहि त्वं कर्मभिः पूज्यो	१.२५.५२८
ब्रूहि त्वं पुण्डरीकाक्ष	१.१.४१८
ब्रूहि मे पुण्डरीकाक्ष	१.१.६८
ब्रूहि मे ब्रह्मणः पुत्र	१.१६.६८
ब्रूहि विश्वामरेशान	२.३७.८६८
<b>भ</b>	
भक्तः पापविशुद्धात्मा	१.३१.५०८
भक्तानां लक्षणं प्रोक्तं	२.४४.७२२
भक्तातिशमनी भव्या	१.११.११७८
भक्तिमन्तः प्रमुच्यन्ते	२.४.११८
भक्तियोगसमायुक्तः	२.४४.४४२
भक्तियोगसमायुक्तान्	१.२.१६२
भक्तिर्भवतु नौ नित्यं	१.२५.६५८
भक्तो नारायणे देवे	१.१३.२८
भक्त्या चोग्रेण तपसा	१.२४.३४८
भक्त्या त्वनन्यया तात	१.११.२६१२
भक्त्या त्वनन्यया राजन्	१.११.३०६२
भक्त्या मां संप्रपश्यन्ति	२.१०.८८
भक्त्या ये ते न पश्यन्ति	२.३.२२८
भक्षभोज्यापहरणे	२.३३.४२
भक्षयाञ्चक्रिरे सर्वे	१.१५.२२४८
भक्षयित्वा ह्यभक्षयाणि	२.१७.४४२
भक्षयिष्यति कल्पान्ते	१.१५.२३३८
भक्षयेन्नैव मांसानि	२.१७.४०२
भक्षयाः पञ्चनखा नित्यं	२.१७.३५८
भगवस्त्वत्प्रसादेन	२.४४.६५२

भगवञ्छ्रोतुमिच्छामि	१.३४.१७२
भगवन् देवतारिध्न	१.२.७२२
भगवन् देवदेवेश	१.१.३२२
भगवन् देवमीशानं	२.४१.५२
भगवन् द्रष्टुमिच्छामि	१.२४.३२२
भगवन् भवता ज्ञानं	१.३२.१५२
भगवन् भूतभव्येश [महा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.९.७१२
भगवन् भूतभव्येश [गोवृषा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.५.४४२
भगवन् संशयं त्वेकं	१.२६.७२
भगवान् सर्वविज्ञानाद्	१.४.६२२
भगवत्स्वष्टा च विष्णुश्च	१.४०.३२
भगवस्य नेत्रे चोत्पाठ्य	१.१४.६१२
भगिनी भगवत्पत्नी	१.११.१४४८
भगीरथसुतश्चापि	१.२०.११२
भगीरथस्य तपसा	१.२०.१०२
भजन्ते परमानन्दं	२.१०.१०२
भजमानस्य सृञ्जय्यां	१.२३.३८२
भजमानाद्भूत् पुत्रः	१.२३.६७२
भञ्जयामास चादाय	१.२०.२४८
भञ्जयामास शूलेन	१.२१.५६८
भद्रकाली जगन्माता	१.११.१६०८
भद्रश्रेष्ठस्य दायादो	१.२१.१५८
भद्रा तथोत्तरगिरीन्	१.४४.३३२
भद्राश्वः पूर्वतो मेरोः	१.४३.२१२
भद्राश्वे पुरुषाः शुक्लाः	१.४५.२२
भयाञ्जयेत्तस्य वै माया	१.८.२६८
भयेन च समाविष्टः	१.११.७४८
भरण्यां च चतुर्थ्यां च	२.३३.१०४२
भरतस्याश्रमे पुण्ये	२.२६.३६२
भरतो लक्ष्मणश्चैव	१.२०.१८२
भरद्वाजो गौतमश्च	१.४०.४८
भर्गमग्निपरं ज्योती	२.३३.१२४८
भर्तारं ब्रह्मणः पुत्रं	१.८.१०२
भर्तारमुदरेन्नारी	२.३३.१०८८
भर्त्रा सह विनिन्द्यां	१.१३.५७८
भर्तुः शुश्रूषणोपेता	२.३३.१३७२
भर्त्सापी मधुपिङ्गश्च	१.५१.२३८
भवः शर्वस्तथेशानः	१.१०.२५२
भवतां प्रतिभात्येषे-	२.३७.३२८
भवता कथितं सर्वं	२.२५.५५२
भवता कथितः सम्यक्	२.१.१२

भवता विदितं ह्येतत्	१.३४.१८८
भवत् पूर्वं चरेद् भैक्ष्यं	२.१२.५३२
भवत्प्रसादादचला	२.११.१३८२
भवत्प्रसादादमले	२.५.४५२
भवत्यस्मात् जगत् कृत्स्नं	१.३६.४१८
भवत्येव धृतं स्थानं	१.२.१०५८
भवद्भिरदभुतं दृष्टं	२.६.४२
भवन्तः केवलं योगं	२.३७.१३०२
भवन्तमेकं शरणं	२.१.२३८
भवन्तमेव भगवान्	१.१.५२
भवन्तमेव शरणं	२.३७.५६८
भवन्ति तस्य तन्मांसं	२.२२.११८
भवन्ति पितरस्तस्य	२.२२.१०८
भवन्ति षट्सहस्राणि	१.१.२३८
भवन्ति सर्वदोषाय	१.१२.८५८
भवन्तोऽपि हितं देवं	२.११.१३४२
भवन्तोऽपि हि मञ्जानं	२.११.११०२
भवन्मध्यं तु राजन्यो	२.१२.५३८
भवस्तस्मादथोद्गीथः	१.३८.३६२
भवानप्येवमेवाद्य	१.६.२४२
भवानी चैव रुद्राणी	१.११.१०१८
भवानीपादयुगले	२.१५.१६६८
भवानीपाश्वर्वाभानीता	२.३३.१३७८
भवानीशोऽनादिमांस्तेजोराशिर्	२.५.३२२
भवान् ज्ञानमहं ज्ञाता	१.६.८४८
भवान् धृता विधाता च	१.९.३३२
भवान् न नूनमात्मानं	१.६.४४८
भवान् प्रकृतिरव्यक्तं	१.६.८५२
भवान् विद्यात्मिका शक्तिः	१.६.८५२
भवान् सर्वस्य कार्यस्य	१.६.८२८
भवान् सर्वात्मकोऽनन्तः	१.६.३८२
भवान् सोमस्त्वहं सूर्यो	१.६.८३८
भविष्यति कलौ तस्मिन्	१.२८.६८
भविष्यति च सावर्णी	१.५१.३०८
भविष्यति तवेशानो	१.६.७७८
भविष्यति हृषीकेशः	१.१४.३२८
भविष्यत्येष भगवांसु	१.२५.६६८
भविष्यध्वं त्रयीचाह्याः	१.१४.३०२
भविष्यन्ति कलौ तस्मिन्	१.२८.२५८
भविष्यन्ति कलौ भक्ताः	१.२६.१७८
भविष्यन्ति जनाः सर्वे	१.३६.८८

कूर्मपुराणस्य

भविष्यन्ति त्रयीबाह्याः]	१.१५.१०४a	भिक्षाचर्या च शुश्रूषा	१.२.४३a	भुवर्लोकोऽपि तावान् स्यात्	१.३६.४८
भविष्यन्ति महात्मानो	१.२७.११८	भिक्षामाहुर्ग्रासमात्रं	२.१८.११४a	भूतक्षयकरी घोरा	२.४३.१२८
भविष्यन्ति महापापाः]	१.२७.६८	भिक्षामाहृत्य शिष्टानां	२.१२.५२a	भूततन्मात्रसर्गोऽयं	१.४.२३८
भविष्यन्ति यथा पूर्वं	१.१४.६६८	भिक्षाहारो गुरुहितो	२.१२.५८	भूतयज्ञः स वै ज्ञेयो	२.१८.१०७८
भविष्यसि गरुडशानः	१.१४.७७a	भिक्षुको ब्रह्मचारी वा	२.२२.३१a	भूतयज्ञस्त्वयं नित्यं	२.१८.१०६८
भविष्यसि न सन्देहो	१.३२.२६८	भिक्षेत भिक्षां प्रथमं	२.१२.५४८	भूताः पिशाचाः सर्पाश्च	१.१८.१५८
भस्मच्छन्नस्त्रिषवणं	१.१६.७२८	भिक्षेत्युक्त्वा सकृत्तूष्णीं	२.२९.६८	भूतादिरादिप्रकृतिः	२.६.४६८
भस्मच्छन्नैर्हि सततं	२.३७.१४३८	भित्त्वा तदण्डस्य कपालमूर्ध्वं	१.१६.५५८	भूतादिर्महता तद्दद्	१.४.४४a
भस्मना कृतमयीदाः]	२.१६.३१८	भिक्षवर्णास्तु सापिण्डयं	२.२३.६५८	भूतादिस्तु विकुर्वाणः	१.४.२४a
भस्मपाण्डुरदिग्धाङ्गो	२.३७.१००a	भीतं प्रसन्नया प्राह	१.२२.१४८	भूतादौ च तथाकाशं	२.४४.१६८
भस्मसंदिग्धसर्वाङ्गं	१.१३.३२a	भीतः कृताञ्जलिस्तस्याः	१.११.६०८	भूतानां प्रियकारी स्यात्	२.१५.४१a
भस्मावदातसर्वाङ्गैः	१.२४.११a	भीतस्य रुदितस्यान्नं	२.१७.१०e	भूतानां भगवान् रुद्रः	१.२१.४६a
भस्मोद्धूलितसर्वाङ्गः	१.१३.४९a	भीति संत्यज्य हृष्टात्मा	१.११.२१८	भूतानां भूतभयेश	२.४३.३८
भस्मोद्धूलितसर्वाङ्गो[मुण्डो]	१.२४.५०a	भीति त्वयि महाराज	१.२२.१७८	भूतानामधिपो योगी	१.६.५८
भस्मोद्धूलितसर्वाङ्गो[रुद्रा°]	१.३२.२२a	भीतोऽस्मि साम्प्रतं दृष्ट्वा	१.११.२१२८	भूतानामशुभं कर्म	१.४०.२०e
भांगाभिलिप्सया प्राप्ताः]	१.१४.५०८	भीमश्चोग्रो महादेवस्	१.१०.२५८	भूतानामस्म्यहं व्योम	२.७.१५८
भागिनेयीं समारुह्य	१.३२.२५८	भीमेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.२०a	भूतान्तरात्मा कूटस्था	१.११.६०a
भागो भवद्भ्यो देयस्तु	१.१४.५१८	भीमेश्वरमिति ख्यातं	२.४२.१५८	भूतान्तरात्मा भगवान्	१.४६.३७८
भाति कालाग्निनयनो	२.३१.७५८	भीषणः सर्वसत्त्वानां	१.२१.४६८	भूतिश्च देवदेवस्य	२.४४.८४८
भाति देवो महायोगी	१.२५.८८८	भीषणो भैरवादेशात्	२.३१.८३८	भूतेशं कृत्तविसनं	२.३३.११९८
भाति नारायणोऽनन्तो	१.१५.५१e	भुक्तमाहारजातं च	२.६.१७a	भूतेशं गिरिशं स्थाणुं	२.११.१३३८
भानोः स मण्डलं शुभ्रं	१.१६.७४८	भुक्त्वा च विपुलान् स्वर्गं	२.४४.१२५८	भूतेश्वरं तथा तीर्थं	१.३३.१३a
भानोस्तु भानवश्चैव	१.१५.६८	भुक्त्वा चैवविधं त्वन्नं	२.३३.२१८	भूतैः परिवृत्तो नित्यं	१.४६.३८
भारं मैथुनमध्वानं	२.२२.६८	भुक्त्वा चैव नवश्राद्धे	२.३३.२५a	भूतैर्भव्यैर्भवविष्यद्भिस्	१.२.२a
भारतं दक्षिणं वर्षं	१.४३.११a	भुक्त्वा तत्संत्यजेत्पात्रं	२.२६.४८	भूतैर्भव्यैर्वत्तमानैर्	१.५१.३२८
भारताः केतुमालाश्च	१.४४.३५a	भुक्त्वा तान् वैष्णवान् भोगान्	१.१.४६a	भूत्वा चतुर्मुखः सर्गं	२.६.१३८
भारती परमानन्दा	१.११.१५१a	भुक्त्वा तु विपुलान् भोगांसु	१.३६.१०८;	भूत्वा नारायणोऽनन्तो	२.४.२२८
भारते तु स्त्रियः पुंसो	१.४५.२०a	भुक्त्वा चैवविधं त्वन्नं	१.३६.१३८	भूपद्मस्यास्य शैलोऽसौ	१.४३.८८
भारावतरणार्थाय	१.२५.५३८	भुक्त्वा पीत्वा च सुप्तवा च	२.१३.१a	भूमिर्गस्ते समाज्ञेयाः]	२.१३.२८८
भार्गवात् पादहीनस्तु	१.३६.१६८	भुक्त्वा मासं चरेदेतत्	२.३३.१६८	भूमिदः सर्वमाप्नोति	२.२६.४५a
भार्गवा चारुसर्वाङ्ग्या	२.३७.५२८	भुक्त्वैवं सुखमास्थाय	२.१६.२४a	भूमिदानात्परं दानं	२.२६.१५a
भार्गवजितस्य चैवान्नं	२.१७.६a	भुक्त्वोपवासं कुर्वीत	२.३३.४२८	भूमिरापोऽनलो वायुः	२.६.४६a
भार्गव सत्यधना नाम	१.२०.२८	भुङ्क्ते स याति नरकान्	२.१८.१२०८	भूमिरापोऽनलो वायुर्	१.१०.५६a
भावपूतस्तदव्यक्तं	२.१८.६२८	भुञ्जन् राजवलयं	२.३१.३२a	भूमैर्धौजनलक्षे तु	१.३६.७८
भाषितं भवता सर्वं	१.४.२a	भुञ्जानस्य तु विप्रस्य	२.३३.६६a	भूमौ निक्षिप्य तद् द्रव्यं	२.१३.३०८;
भासते वेदविदुषां	१.४०.२५८	भुञ्जीत चेत् स मूढात्मा	२.१८.११८	भूमौ रसातले चैव	१.४८.२२८
भासमण्डुककुररे	२.३३.३३e	भुञ्जीत प्रयतो नित्यं	२.१२.५६८	भूमौ वा परिवर्तत	२.२७.२७a
भासयन्तं जगत्कृत्स्नं	१.१९.६३a	भुञ्जीत बन्धुभिः साढं	२.१८.११७८	भूयः प्रणम्य भीतात्मा	१.११.२११८
भास्वद्भिस्त्रिसमाकीर्णं	१.४६.३६८	भुञ्जीत स्वजनैः साढं	२.१८.१२१८	भूय एव द्वादशकं	१.२२.३८८
भिक्षमाणः शिवो नूनं	२.३७.४४८	भुञ्जीत वाग्यताः शिष्टाः]	२.२२.६५a	भूयो निर्वेदमापन्नश् [चरेच्चान्द्रा°]	२.२६.३२८
भिक्षा वै भिक्षवे दद्यात्	२.१८.११६a	भुवनानां स्वरूपं च	२.४४.१०६a		

श्लोकार्धसूची

भूयो निर्वेदमापन्नश् [चरेदभिधु <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२६.३३८
भूयोऽपि तव यन्नित्यं	२.५.४६८
भूयो वर्षशतं सान्नं	१.१६.५६८
भूरिश्रवाः प्रभुः शंभुः	१.१८.२६८
भूर्धुवः स्वस्त्वमोङ्कारः	२.१८.३६८
भूर्लोकं च भुवर्लोकं	२.४३.३२२
भूर्लोकं नैव संलग्नम्	१.२६.२६२
भूर्लोकोऽथ भुवर्लोकः	१.३६.२२
भूषयाञ्चक्रिरे कृष्णं	१.२५.१२८
भूषितं चारुसर्वाङ्गं	१.११.२१६२
भूसमुद्रादिसंस्थानं	१.३७.१६२
भूस्तृणं शिशुकं चैव	२.२७.१२८
भृगवोऽङ्गिरसः पूर्वा[ः]	२.४१.३८
भृगुतुङ्गे तपस्तप्तं	२.३६.३१२
भृगुर्भवो मरुचिश्च	१.८.१८२
भृगुशापच्छलेनैव	१.२३.८२२
भृगुस्तु दशमे प्रोक्तम्	१.५१.६८
भृगोः ख्यात्यां समुत्पत्ता	१.१२.१२
भृगोरप्यभवच्छुक्रो	१.१८.१७२
भृगुवङ्गिरोवशिष्टास्तु	२.३७.१२३८
भृगुवादयस्तद्वदनात्	१.२.३५६
भृगुवादीनां प्रजासर्गो	२.४४.८६२
भेजे महादेवपुरीं	२.३१.१०१८
भेजे श्रृङ्गाण्यतिक्रम्य	१.२२.२६८
भेदाभेदविहीनाय	१.१.७२८
भेदैरष्टादशैर्व्यसिः	१.५०.२०२
भेदो व्यक्तस्वभावेन	२.२.२३८
भेषजं परमं तेषाम्	१.२६.४२८
भैक्षमात्मविशुद्धयर्थं	२.३०.१२८
भैक्षस्य चरणं प्रोक्तं	२.१२.५५८
भैक्षाशनं च सौमित्वं	१.२.४२२
भैक्षाहारो विशुद्धात्मा	१.३३.२४८
भैक्षेण वर्तनं प्रोक्तं	२.२६.१८
भैक्षे प्रसक्तो हि यतिर्	२.२६.२८
भैक्षेण वर्त्तयेन्नित्यं [नैकान्नादी भवेद्]	२.१२.६२
भैक्षेण वर्त्तयेन्नित्यं [नैकान्नादी भवेत्]	२.२८.१५८
भैक्षेण व्रतिनो वृत्तिर्	२.१२.६०८
भैरवो विष्णुमाहात्म्यं	१.१५.१४३८

भोक्ता पुमानप्रमेयः	१.१५.१५६२
भोक्तारमक्षरं शुद्धं	२.२.१५८
भोगकामस्तु शशिनं	२.२६.४१२
भोग्या विश्वेश्वरी देवी	१.११.४५२
भोजनं च यथाशक्ति	२.४०.३६
भोजने सन्ध्ययोः स्नात्वा	२.१३.५२
भोजयित्वा मुनिवरं	१.२५.४६८
भोजयेद्व्ययकव्येषु	२.२१.२०८
भोजयेद्योगिनं पूर्वं	२.२१.१७२
भोजयेद् वापि जीवन्तं	२.२२.८६२
भो भवत् पूर्वंकं त्वेनम्	२.१२.४४८
भो भो नारायणं देवं	१.६.१६२
भो भो व्यास महाबुद्धे	१.३३.२८२
भौत्यश्चतुर्दशः प्रोक्तो	१.५१.३१६
भौमो मन्दस्तथा राहुः	१.४१.२५६
भ्रमन्ति भ्रामयन्त्येनं	१.४१.४२८
भ्रममाणेन भिक्षा तु	१.३३.२५८
भ्राजते मालया देवो	१.२५.४२८
भ्राजमानं श्रिया दिव्यं	१.२५.५२
भ्राजमानं श्रिया व्योम्नि	१.२२.२०८
भ्राजमानः श्रिया कृष्णस्	१.२५.६८
भ्रातुर्भार्थोपसंग्राह्या	२.१४.३५२
भ्रातृभार्या समारुह्य	२.३२.२७२
भ्रामयित्वाऽथ हस्ताभ्यां	१.१५.१३१२
भ्राम्यमाणा यथायोगं	१.४१.२६८
भ्रुकुटीकुटिलात् तस्य	१.७.२५२
भ्रूणहत्या वीरहत्या	१.२८.७८
भ्रूमध्यनिलया पूर्वा	१.११.१७०२
भ्रूमध्ये नाभिमध्ये च	१.२९.६१२

म

मगाश्च मगधाश्चैव	१.४७.३६२
मङ्गल्या मङ्गला माला	१.११.२०१२
मन्त्रिन्ता मद्गतप्राणा	१.११.२८८२
मच्छक्तौ संस्थितान् बुद्ध्वा	१.१.४४८
मज्जन्ति तत्र तत्रैव	२.२.४३८
मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानां	२.३३.६२
मणीचक्रं चतुर्थं तु	१.३६.१८२
मण्डयाञ्चक्रिरे दिव्यां	१.२५.३७८
मण्डलं चतुर्ध्रं वा	२.२२.५०२
मण्डलं रक्षति हरिः	१.३४.२४८

मण्डकं नकुलं काकं	२.३२.५०२
मतिं चक्रे भाग्ययोगात्	१.१३.२३८
मतिपूर्वं वधे चास्याः	२.३२.५६६
मतिरुत्क्रमणीया ते	१.३५.१३८
मतिरुत्क्रमणीया स्याद्	१.२६.७७८
मत्तमातङ्गमनो	२.३७.७६
मत्प्रसादाद्वाप्नोति	२.११.८०८
मत्प्रसादादसंदिग्ध	१.१३.१६८
मत्प्रेरितेन भवता	२.३१.१०८
मत्वा पृथक् स्वमात्मानं	२.२६.२२२
मत्सन्निधावेष कालः	२.३.२३२
मत्समस्त्वं न संदेहो	१.६.६८२
मत्सुतं भरतं वीरं	१.२०.२८२
मत्स्थानि सर्वभूतानि	२.३.७८
मत्स्थानं सशक्तान् भुञ्जीयान्	२.१७.३६२
मत्स्थाश्चैते समुद्दिष्टा[ः]	२.१७.३८८
मत्स्योदर्यास्तटे पुष्पं	१.३०.११२
मथ्यमाने तदा तस्मिन्	१.१.२८२
मदन्वये तु ये सूताः	१.१३.१५२
मदाज्ञया मुनिश्रेष्ठा[ः]	१.१.४६८
मदाज्ञयाऽसौ भूतानां	२.६.१९८
मदाज्ञयाऽसौ सततं	२.६.१५८
मदात्मा मन्मयो भस्म	२.११.६६२
मदुक्तमेतद् विज्ञानं	२.२.५५८
मदोत्कटा हंसगतिः	१.११.१६०२
मद्बुद्धयो मां सततं [बोध <sup>०</sup> ]	२.११.८६२
मद्बुद्धयो मां सततं [पूज <sup>०</sup> ]	२.११.८८२
मद्भक्तास्तत्र गच्छन्ति	१.२६.२८८
मद्भक्तिपरमा नित्यं	२.३७.१३६२
मद्भावनासमायुक्ता[ः]	२.११.६०८
मद्भावनासमायुक्तास्	२.३६.५१८
मद्यपो वृषलीसक्तो	२.२१.३८२
मद्रा रामास्तथाऽम्बुष्ठाः	१.४५.४२२
मधुपर्कं च सोमे च	२.१३.२६२
मधुस्तस्य तु दायाम्	१.२३.३०२
मधोः पुत्रशतं त्वासीद्	१.२२.३८
मध्यमं तु ततः पिण्डम्	२.२२.७६८
मध्यमः प्राणसंरोधः	२.११.३२८
मध्यमेश्वरमीशानं	१.३२.५८
मध्याङ्गुलिसमस्थौल्यं	२.१८.१८८
मध्ये चान्तः स्थितं सर्वं	२.६.३८

कूर्मपुराणस्य

मध्ये चैकार्णवे तस्मिन्	१.२५.६७C	मन्मना मन्त्रमस्कारो	२.११.८५a	मयूरः कपिलश्चैव	१.४३.३६e
मध्ये बह्निशिखाकारं	२.११.६१C	मन्मयं त्वन्मयं चैव	१.६.८३a	मयैक्यं स महायोगो	२.११.७C
मनः प्रसादमन्वेति	१.३.२२C	मन्मयं सर्वमेवेदं	१.६.३६C	मयैतद्भाषितं ज्ञानं	२.११.१०८a
मनःशिलाभास्त्वन्ये च	२.४३.३७a	मन्यन्ते ये जगद्योनि	१.१४.८७a	मयैव प्रेर्यते कृत्स्नं [मय्येव]	२.६.५०C
मनःशुचिकरं पुंसां	२.१८.१६C	मन्यन्ते ये स्वमात्मानं	२.२६.४२a	मयैव प्रेर्यते कृत्स्नं [चेतना <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३३.६३a
मनसश्चाप्यहङ्कारं	२.३.१८C	मन्यन्ते विष्णुमव्यक्तं	१.१५.१६२a	मयैवोत्पादिताः पूर्वं	१.९.६८C
मनसा संस्मरेद्यस्तु [पुष्करं]	२.३४.४०a	मन्युना चोमया सृष्टा	१.१४.४३a	मयोपसंहृता चैव	२.३३.१३९C
मनसा संस्मरेद्यस्तु [नर्मदा]	२.४०.३८a	मन्वन्तराणां कथनं	२.४४.१११C	मय्यपितमनोबुद्धिः	२.११.७६C
मनस्त्वव्यक्तं प्रोक्तं	१.४.२१a	मन्वन्तरेण चैकेन १.५.१४a; १.२८.५२a		मय्यपितानि कर्माणि	२.७.२८C
मनस्विनी मन्युमाता	१.११.१८३C	मन्वन्तरेऽत्र सम्प्राप्ते	१.४६.३३a	मय्येकचित्ता योगो	२.११.१२a
मनुः स वर्तते धीमान्	१.४६.२३C	मन्वन्तरेषु नियतं	१.१७.१६e	मय्येवं संस्थितं विश्वं [ब्रह्माह]	१.६.२०C
मनुः स्वायंभुवः पूर्वं	१.४६.४a	मन्वन्तरेषु सर्वेषु	१.२८.५३a	मय्येवं संस्थितं विश्वं [मया]	२.४.२७C
मनुर्वसुश्च तत्रेन्द्रो	१.४६.१६C	मम त्वं पुण्डरीकाक्ष	१.२३.८३a	मरणोत्पत्तियोगे तु	२.२३.२३a
मनुष्याणां तु हरणं	२.३३.१a	मम योनिर्महद्ब्रह्म	२.८.३a	मरीचयोऽज्ञयो विप्राः[:]	२.४१.३a
मनुष्यानीषुवेनेह	१.४१.१५C	मम वै साऽपरा शक्तिर्	२.३४.७०a	मरीचिः कश्यपश्चापि	२.३७.१२४C
मनुष्यैरथवघ्रातं	२.१७.२८C	ममात्मासौ तदेवेदं	२.१०.६C	मरीचिभृग्वङ्गिरसं १.७.३३C; १.१०.८६C	
मनूनां स्यादुमा देवी	१.२१.४४C	ममार चेशयोगेन	२.३१.३१C	मरीचिभृग्वङ्गिरसः	१.२.२२a
मनोजवस्तथैवेन्द्रो	१.४९.२०C	ममार सोऽतिभीषणो	२.३५.२७a	मरीचिमन्त्रि पुलहं पुलस्त्यं	१.२४.५६a
मनो नियम्य प्रणिधाय कार्यं	२.५.४०C	ममैव च परा शक्तिर्	२.४.१६a	मरीचेः कश्यपः पुत्रः	१.१८.१६C
मनो बुद्धिरहङ्कारः	२.७.२२a	ममैव दक्षिणादङ्गाद्	१.१०.७६C	मरीचेरपि संभूतिः	१.१२.४a
मनोरजायन्त दश	१.१३.७a	ममैव दैत्याधिपतेऽधुनेदं	१.१६.५९C	मरुतां च शुभां कन्यां	२.४१.४०C
मनोवाक्कर्मभिः शान्तम्	२.१८.११२C	ममैव परमा मूर्तिः	२.६.१४C	मरुत्वन्तो मरुत्वत्या	१.१५.६a
मनोस्तु प्रथमस्यासत्	१.१६.४a	ममैव मूर्तिरतुला	१.१५.२३१a	मर्यादापर्वताः प्रोक्ता [:]	१.४४.४०a
मनोहरं तु तत्रैव	२.४०.२०a	ममैव सन्निधाविष	२.१.४४C	मर्यादायाः प्रतिष्ठार्थं	१.२७.७७a
मनोहरा मनोरक्षा	१.११.१४८C	ममैवैषा परा शक्तिर्	१.११.२६८a	मलयान्निःसृता नद्यः	१.४५.३६C
मन्त्रब्राह्मणविच्चैव	२.२१.६C	ममैषा परमा मूर्तिः	२.११.१२a	मलवद्वाससा वापि	२.१७.२६C
मन्त्रब्राह्मणविन्यासैः	१.२७.५१C	ममैषा ह्युपमा विप्रा [:]	२.६.४C	मलापकर्षणस्नानं	२.१४.२१C
मन्त्राः प्रमाणं न कृताः	१.१४.५७a	ममोपदेशात् संसारं	१.११.२६२C	महतः परमव्यक्तं	२.३.१६a
मन्त्रा ऊचुः सुरान् यूयं	१.१४.५३a	ममोवाच पुरा देवः	२.११.१३०a	महत्त्वं सर्वसत्त्वानां	२.४.३१a
मन्त्रा विश्वेश्वरो देवः	१.११.४६a	मयाऽचिरेण कुत्राहं	१.२४.३३C	महदादयो विशेषान्ता[:]	१.४.३५C
मन्त्रेण रुद्रगायत्र्या	१.१८.६७a	मया ततमिदं कृत्स्नं	२.४.२७a	महदादिक्रमेणैव	२.६.६C
मन्त्रैस्तु विविधैः सीरैः	२.१८.३३C	मया ततमिदं विश्वं	२.३.७a	महदाद्यं विशेषान्तं [संप्रसूते <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३.१०a
मन्त्रोऽग्निर्ब्राह्मणा गावः	२.४३.५५a	मया नास्ति समो लोके	१.११.२५२a	महदाद्यं विशेषान्तं [यदा]	२.४३.८a
मन्थानं मन्दरं कृत्वा	१.१.२७C	मयानीतमिदं लिङ्गं	१.३३.११C	महर्षयः पूर्वजाता [:]	१.२५.४३C
मन्दमध्यममुख्यानां	२.११.३३C	मया प्रवर्त्तितां शाखां	१.१३.४०a	महर्षिगणसंकीर्णं	१.४४.६C
मन्दरस्थामुमां देवीं	१.१५.६०C	मया प्रोक्तो हि भवतां	२.४४.४१a	महर्षि गौतमं प्रोचुर्	१.१५.६६C
मन्दरान्निवासाम् च	१.११.१५६C	मया सायामयी सृष्टा	२.३३.१३८C	महर्षिणामिदं गुह्यं	१.३७.१२a
मन्दाकिनी चित्रकूटा	१.४५.३१C	मया सृष्टानि शास्त्राणि	१.११.२७४C	महाकल्पश्च कल्पानां	२.७.१०a
मन्दाकिनी जले स्नात्वा	१.१३.२८a	मयि पश्य जगत्कृत्स्नं	१.६.१७a	महाकालमिति ख्यातं	२.४२.११a
मन्दाकिनी तत्र दिव्या	१.४६.५a	मयि भक्तिश्च विपुला	२.३७.१४६a	महागजप्रमाणानि	१.४३.१७a
मन्त्रियोगादसौ देवो	२.६.३५C	मयूरं तित्तिरं चैव	२.१७.३७a	महागणपतिर्देव्याः	२.४१.३६C



श्लोकार्थसूची

महाजम्भेन वीरेण	१.४२.२३C	महापातकसंयुक्तास्	१.२०.४६C	महीयसी ब्रह्मयोनिर्	१.११.६६C
महाज्वाला महामूर्तिः	१.११.१६६a	महापातकिनस्त्वैते	२.३०.८C	महेन्द्रमगिनी मान्या	१.११.१५८C
महातलं च पातालं	१.४२.१६a	महापातकिनो ये च	१.२६.६५a	महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रनमितं	२.५.१५C
महातलादयश्चाधः	१.४२.१५C	महापातकिभिस्तुल्या	२.२२.८१C	महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रमगिनी	१.११.१२३a
महातीर्थमिति ख्यातं	२.३६.१२a	महापातकिसंस्पर्शो[:]	२.३३.३६a	महेन्द्रो मलयः सह्यः	१.४५.२२a
महात्मा दाननिरतो	१.२३.३१e	महापुरुषमव्यक्तं	१.१५.३५C	महेशं पुरुषं रुद्रं	२.३१.१६C
महादेवं चकारेमां	१.२४.४३C	महाप्रास्थानिकं चासौ	२.२७.३७a	महेशः स्वात्मनो योगं	२.३४.६१C
महादेवं दिदृक्षूणाम्	२.४१.२a	महाफलाऽनवद्याङ्गी	१.११.११५C	महेशाराधनार्थाय	२.३३.१४५C
महादेवं महायोगं [स्वेन]	१.२४.८२C	महाभगवती दुर्गा	१.११.१२२C	महेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.१६C
महादेवं महायोगं [ईशानं]	१.२८.४५C	महाभद्रस्य सरसो	१.४३.३०a	महेश्वरः परोऽव्यक्तस्	१.४.५a
महादेवं महायोगं [देवानां]	२.५.१२a	महाभूतेषु नानात्वं	१.७.६३a	महेश्वरः परोऽव्यक्ताद्	१.४८.२४a
महादेवगणैः सिद्धैर्	१.२५.२८C	महाभैरवमित्युक्तं	२.४२.३C	महेश्वरसमुत्पन्ना	१.११.१०२a
महादेवनमस्कारो	१.२८.४०C	महाभोजकुले जाता[:]	१.२३.३६a	महेश्वरांशसंभूता	१.१५.२३१C
महादेवनियोगेन	१.११.८C	महामायाश्रया मान्या	१.११.१३६a	महेश्वरेच्छाजनिता	२.४४.२१C
महादेवपराः शान्तास्	१.४२.१३C	महामायासमुत्पन्ना	१.११.६२C	महोदरं प्रहस्तं च	१.१८.१३a
महादेवप्रियं तीर्थं	२.३६.४८C	महामाया सुदुष्पूरा	१.११.८५a	मह्यं सर्वात्मना कामान्	१.२४.७७C
महादेवप्रियकरं	२.४१.१C	महामाहेश्वरी सत्या	१.११.७८C	मां पश्यन्ति महात्मानः	२.४३.५३a
महादेवस्य देवस्य	२.३६.१C	महायज्ञपरान् विप्रान्	१.२.१४C	मां पश्यन्ति यतयो योगनिष्ठा[:]	२.४३.५६C
महादेवस्यार्चयित्वा	२.३४.३१C	महायज्ञपरो विप्रो	२.१५.३७C	मां पश्यन्तीह विद्वांसो	२.४.६a
महादेवान्तिके वाथ	२.२२.४८C	महायज्ञविहीनश्च	२.२१.४७C	मां प्रणम्य पुरीं गत्वा	१.१.४८a
महादेवाय ते नित्यं	१.२४.६६C	महायोगेश्वरं मां त्वं	१.६.१६C	मां विद्धि परमां शक्तिं	१.११.६३a
महादेवाय महते	१.२५.८४a	महायोगेश्वरं बलिं	२.३३.१२०C	मां सर्वसाक्षिणं लोको	२.४.३C
महादेवाय रुद्राय	१.२५.१०५C	महारान्निः शिवा नन्दा	१.११.१२७C	मांसान्यपूपान् विविधान्	२.२२.५४C
महादेवाचर्चनरतो	२.२१.६C	महारौरवमासाद्य	२.२२.७६C	माघमासे गमिष्यन्ति	१.३६.१C
महादेवावताराणि	१.५१.१C	महालक्ष्मीर्महादेवी	१.४६.४१a	माघमासे तु विप्रस्तु	२.२६.२५a
महादेवाश्रयाः पुण्या[:]	१.२६.४C	महाविभूतिदा मध्या	१.११.१७०C	माघशुक्लस्य वा प्राप्ते	२.१४.५६C
महादेवेन देवेन	२.३६.४६C	महाविभूतिर्दुर्धर्षा	१.११.८७a	मातरं वा स्वसारं वा	२.१२.५४a
महानदीजलं पुण्यं	२.३४.२५a	महाविभूतिर्देवेशो	१.१५.१८३C	माता पिता महादेवो	२.४३.५८C
महानात्मा मतिर्ब्रह्मा	१.४.१७a	महाविभूतियोगात्मा	१.६.६C	मातापित्रोः सुतैः कार्यं	२.२३.६०a
महानिद्रासमुद्भूतिर्	१.११.१८६a	महाविमानमध्यस्था	१.११.६७a	मातापित्रोर्गुरोस्त्यागी	२.२१.४२a
महानिधिं समासाद्य	२.३७.६२C	महावीतं स्मृतं वर्षं [तस्य]	१.३८.१५a	मातापित्रोर्हिते युक्तः	२.२१.१३a
महानीलोऽथ रुचकः	१.४३.२५a	महावीतं स्मृतं वर्षं [धातकी०]	१.४८.४e	मातापित्रोर्हिते युक्तो	२.१५.२४a
महानुभावालेख्याश्च	१.४६.२१C	महाव्याहृतयस्तिष्ठः	२.१४.५२C	मातामहं मातुलं च	२.२१.२२a
महानुभावा सत्त्वस्था	१.११.१११a	महाव्याहृतिभिस्त्वन्नं	२.१६.५a	मातामहानां मरणे	२.२३.३१a
महान्तं तेजसो राशिम्	१.१.१११a	महाश्रीः श्रीसमुत्पत्तिर्	१.११.१७८C	माता मातामही गुर्वी	२.६२.२७a
महान्तं परमं ब्रह्म	२.२६.१४a	महासांतपनं मोहात्	२.३३.३३a	मातुलः श्वशुरस्त्राता	२.१२.२६C
महान्तं पुरुषं विश्वं	२.३७.८०C	महामुरी समायातो	१.१०.२C	मातुलस्य सुतां वापि	२.३२.२८C
महान्तकाद्यैर्नागैश्च	१.४२.२२C	महाहृदे च कौशिक्यां	२.३६.३६C	मातुलांश्च पितृव्यांश्च	२.१२.४३a
महान्तमेभिः सहितं	२.४४.१६a	महिष्मान् संजितस्याभूद्	१.२१.१५a	मातुश्च सूतकं तत्स्यात्	२.२३.१४C
महान्तोपि ततश्चाभूत्	१.३८.४१a	महीं सागरपर्यन्तां	१.२०.३७a	मातृका मन्मथोद्भूता	१.११.१६४a

दूमपुराणस्य

मातृगोत्रां समासाद्य	२.३२.३१a
मातृवद्वृत्तिमातिष्ठेत्	२.१४.३६c
मातृश्राद्धं तु पूर्वं स्यात्	२.२२.६६a
मातृष्वसां मातुलानीं	२.३२.२५a
मातृष्वसा मातुलानी	२.१४.३४a
मात्राद्वादशको मन्दस्	२.११.३२a
माद्रघा वृषोस्सुतो जज्ञे	१.२३.४३a
माधवाय नमस्तुभ्यं	२.४४.५५c
मानसे सरसि स्नात्वा	२.३६.४१a
मानसोपरि माहेन्द्री	१.३६.३४a
मानितो राघवेणाग्निर्	२.३३.१४१c
मा निन्दस्वैनमीशानं	१.१५.६५c
मानुषं चास्थि संस्पृश्य	२.३३.८१c
मानुष्यं ब्रह्मयज्ञं च	२.१८.१०२c
मान्धातारं महाप्राज्ञं	१.१६.२३e
मान्धातुः पुरुकुत्सोऽभूद्	१.१६.२४a
मान्यस्थानानि पञ्चाहुः	२.१२.४६c
मामनाश्रित्य तत् तत्त्वं	१.११.२६६a
मामनाश्रित्य परमं	१.११.२६७a
मामुपास्य महाराज	१.११.२६८c
मामुपैष्यति योगीशं	२.११.८५c
मामृते परमात्मानं	२.७.२०c
मामेव केशवं देवं	१.१५.१५४c
मामेव मोचकं प्राहुः	२.७.१६c
मामेव संप्रपश्यध्वं	२.११.११५c
मामेव संप्रयेदीशं	२.११.६१c
मामेवाचंय सर्वत्र	१.११.२६१c
मा मैवं वद कल्याण	१.६.४७a
मायया मोहिता नार्यो	२.३७.१३c
मायया मोहितौ तस्य	१.२५.७८c
माययैवाथ विप्रेन्द्राः	१.११.३७c
मायां कृत्वात्मनो रूपं	२.३७.१०२c
माया च वेदना चैव	१.८.२६a
माया त्वं सर्वशक्तीनां	१.११.२३०c
मायानिमित्तमात्रास्ति	२.६.२c
मायापाशेन बद्धानां	२.७.२०a
मायापाशेन बध्नामि	२.७.१६a
माया भगवती लक्ष्मीः	१.१६.३७c
माया मम प्रियाऽनस्ता	१.१.३४c
मायामात्रं जगत्कृत्स्नं	२.२.३५c
मायामेतां समुत्तत्	१.१.४०c

मायाविनामहं देवः	२.७.३c
माया विवर्त्तते नित्यं	२.६.४७c
मायावी मामिका शक्तिर्	२.४.१८c
मायावी सर्वशक्तीशः	१.११.३८c
मायाऽशेषविशेषाणां	१.६.४८c
मायी मायामयो देवः	२.३.२२c
मार्कण्डेयमथानेयं	१.१.१४a
मार्कण्डेयस्ततस्तुष्टुः	१.३४.११a
मार्कण्डेयस्य च मुनेः	२.४४.१००a
मार्कण्डेयेन कथितं	१.३४.४a
मार्कण्डेयो द्रष्टुमिच्छंस्	१.३४.७c
मार्कण्डेयो हसन् कृष्णं	१.२५.५१c
मार्गशीर्षे तथा पौषे	२.१४.७४a
मार्गशीर्षे भवेन्मित्रः	१.४१.१६c
मार्गेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.३६a
मार्जनं लेपनं नित्यं	२.१४.८c
मार्जरीं वाऽथ नकुलं	२.३२.५१c
मालका मलवाश्चैव	१.४५.४१a
मालामृत्यद्भुताकारां	१.६.५२c
मासतृप्तिमवाप्याग्रचां	१.४१.३६c
मा स्राक्षीरीदशीर्देव	१.१०.३६a
माहात्म्यं च प्रयागस्य	२.३८.३८c
माहात्म्यं चानुतिष्ठेत	१.२.५७c
माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य [भैरव <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१५.२३७c
माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य [धर्मान]	१.२६.५c
माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य [येनेव]	२.४.१८c
माहात्म्यं देवदेवस्य [महा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३१.२c
माहात्म्यमखिलं ब्रह्म	१.१.२४c
माहात्म्यमविमुक्तस्य	१.३४.१a
माहात्म्यमेतत्तपसस्	२.३४.५०c
माहेश्वरं तथा साम्बं	१.१.२०a
माहेश्वरात् परिभ्रष्टा	१.३५.३५c
माहेश्वरी त्रिनयना	१.१०.८०c
माहेश्वरीशक्तिरनादिसिद्धा	२.३७.१५६c
मित्रध्रुकु कुहकश्चैव	२.२१.४५c
मित्रध्रुकु पिशुनश्चैव	२.२१.४१c
मिथ्याधीतसमाचाराः [ः]	१.१४.३१a
मिथ्याश्रमी च ते विप्राः [ः]	२.२१.३६c
मीमांसाज्ञानतत्त्वज्ञा [ः]	२.३०.७a
मुक्तशापास्ततः सर्वे	१.१४.६५a
मुक्ते शशिनि भुञ्जीत	२.१६.१६a

मुक्त्वा सत्यवतीं सुनुं	१.२८.६३c
मुक्त्वा समुद्रयोर्देशं	२.१६.२४c
मुखतोऽजान् ससर्जान्यान्	१.७.५२c
मुखेनैव धमेदर्गिन	२.१६.८५c
मुखे सुप्तस्य सततं	२.१८.७a
मुख्यमर्गश्चतुर्थस्तु	१.७.१५a
मुख्यादिसर्गकथनं	२.४४.७५c
मुख्या नगा इति प्रोक्ता [ः]	१.७.४c
मुचुकुन्दश्च पुण्यात्मा	१.१६.२४c
मुच्यते पातकादस्मात्	१.३४.१४c
मुच्यते पातकैः सर्वैः	२.३३.१४४c
मुच्यते सर्वपापेभ्यः	१.३५.१७c
मुच्यते सर्वपापेभ्यो	१.३७.१७c
मुच्यते सर्वपापैस्तु	२.३६.११c
मुच्यते ह्यवकीर्णी तु	२.३२.३६c
मुच्यन्ते सर्वपापेभ्यः	२.३६.३८c
मुञ्चन्ति वृष्टिं कुसुमाम्बुमिश्रां	१.३१.३३c
मुञ्जपृष्ठे पदं न्यस्तं	२.३६.३७a
मुञ्जाभावे कुशेनाहुः	२.१२.१४c
मुण्डितैर्जटिलैः शुद्धैस्	१.२४.११c
मुण्डी शिखी वाथ भवेत्	२.२८.१४c
मुनिभिः कथिता पूर्वं	२.३६.१८c
मुनिभिः संस्तुता ह्येषा	२.३६.२a
मुनिभ्यः कथयामास	२.४४.१४२c
मुनिभ्यो दर्शयामास	२.४१.२५c
मुनीनां भाषितं कृष्णः	२.११.१४२c
मुनीनां युक्तमनसां	१.४६.२१c
मुनीनां वचनं श्रुत्वा	१.१.८a
मुनीनां व्याहृतं पूर्वं	२.१.१३c
मुनीनां संहितां वक्तुं	१.१.५c
मुनीनामप्यहं व्यासो	२.७.७a
मुनीशसिद्धवन्दितः	२.३५.३४c
मुन्यन्तैर्विधिर्मेध्वैः	२.७.७c
मुमुक्षुः सर्वसंसारान्	२.२६.४१c
मुमुक्षुणा च दातव्यं	२.२६.५७c
मुमुक्षूणामिदं शास्त्रम्	२.४४.१३६a
मुमुक्षुः पुष्पवर्षाणि [तस्य]	१.२५.८c
मुमुक्षुः पुष्पवर्षाणि [वसु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२५.३६c
मुमोच रूपं मनसा	१.६.२३c
मुमोह मायया सद्यो	१.७.२१c
मुमोह राज्यसंसक्तः	१.१५.८४c

श्लोकार्धसूची

मूर्खं वा पण्डितं वापि	२.११.११७a	मेना हिमवतः पत्नी	१.११.५६C	य	
मूर्ति तमोरजःप्रायां	१.७.४६C	मेनिरे क्षेत्रमाहात्म्यं	१.३१.३C	यं गृणन्तीह विद्वांसो	१.१४.१५a
मूर्तिरन्या स्मृता चास्य	२.३७.७१a	मेने कृतार्थमात्मानं	१.१६.१८C	यं ज्ञात्वा पुरुषो मुक्तो	२.७.१C
मूर्द्धन्याधाय तल्लिङ्गं	१.१७.६a	मेने समागतं रामं	१.२०.४१C	यं दृष्ट्वा सर्वमज्ञानं	२.३७.६१C
मूर्ध्नि संस्पर्शनादेकः	२.१३.२६C	मेने सर्वात्मकं देवं	१.१५.५७C	यं न पश्यन्ति योगीन्द्राः	१.६.४३a
मूलं मायाभिधानं तु	२.८.३C	मेरुपर्वतवर्माणं	१.१५.३३a	यं प्रपश्यन्ति यतयो	१.६.५६C
मूलप्रकृतिरव्यक्ता [सदा]	१.१५.२३५C	मेरुखल्वमभूत् तस्य	१.४.४०a	यं प्रपश्यन्ति योगस्थाः	२.१.४६a
मूलप्रकृतिरव्यक्ता [सा]	२.७.३०C	मेरुशृङ्गे पुरा देवं	१.२६.१६a	यं प्रपश्यन्ति योगेशं	२.३१.१६a
मूलप्रकृतिरव्यक्ता [गीयते]	२.३७.७८C	मेरोः पश्चिमदिग्भागे	१.४४.३८C	यं प्रपश्यन्ति विद्वांसः	१.७.२६C
मूले कृषि लभेद्यान-	२.२०.१३C	मेरोः पूर्वेण यद्वर्षं	१.३८.३२C	यं यं भेदं समाश्रित्य	२.४४.३८a
मूले वा दैवमार्षं स्यात्	२.१३.१८a	मेरोरुपरि विख्याता	१.४४.१C	यं योगिनस्त्यक्तसबीजयोगाः[.]	१.३१.४१a
मूले षोडशसाहस्री	१.४३.८a	मेरोश्चतुर्दशं तत्र	१.४३.१४a	यं विदुर्योगतत्त्वज्ञाः[.]	२.५.३a
मृगव्याधाय महते	१.२४.७४C	मैत्रे बहूनि मित्राणि	२.२०.१३a	यं विनिद्रा जितश्वासाः [काङ्क्षन्ते]	१.१.१०४C
मृगीमेकां भक्षयितुं	१.३१.४C	मोक्षं सुदुर्लभं मत्वा	१.२६.३५a	यं विनिद्रा जितश्वासाः[सन्तुष्टाः]	१.१०.६७a
मृगेन्द्राणां च सिंहोऽहं	२.७.१२a	मोक्षदा सर्वभूतानां	१.३५.३२C	यं विनिद्रा जितश्वासाः[शान्ताः]	२.५.६a
मृगैः सह चरेद् वासं	२.२७.२०a	मोक्षशास्त्रेषु निरतो	२.२८.२०C	यं समासाद्य देवानां	२.२७.६३a
मृज्जलाभ्यां स्मृतं बाह्यं	२.११.२८C	मोक्षयामि श्वपाकं वा	२.११.११७C	यः पठेच्छृणुयाद्वापि [राज्ञस्]	१.१६.७५a
मृतमात्रा च सा बाला	१.३१.७a	मोक्षयेत् सत्त्वसंयुक्तः	१.२१.३३C	यः पठेच्छृणुयाद्वापि [वंशानां]	१.२६.२२a
मृतस्तत्रापि नियमाद्	२.४२.६C	मोक्षते मुनिभिः सार्द्धं	१.३४.३६C	यः पठेच्छृणुयाद्वापि [श्राव°]	१.५१.३३a
मृतानां का गतिस्तत्र	१.३४.१७C	मोक्षाकं षष्ठमित्युक्तं	१.३८.१८C	यः पठेच्छृणुयाद्वापि [मुच्यते]	२.४२.२४C
मृतानां च पुनर्जन्म	१.२६.७५C	मोहजालमपहाय सोऽमृतो	२.१४.८६C	यः पठेच्छृणुयान्नित्यं	२.३७.१६४a
मृताहनि तु कर्त्तव्यं	२.२२.६३a	मोहयन्तं मुनिश्रेष्ठाः	२.३७.२१C	यः पठेत्सततं मर्त्यो	२.४४.१२३a
मृते पितरि वै पुत्रः	२.२३.८८a	मोहयन्त इमं लोकं	१.१५.११८a	यः पठेदविमुक्तस्य	१.३३.३४a
मृतेषु बाध जातेषु	२.२३.१C	मोहयन्ति जनान् सर्वान्	१.२८.३१a	यः पठेद् भवतां नित्यं	२.३३.१५०a
मृतोऽत्र पावकैर्मुक्तो	२.३४.३६C	मोहयामास वपुषा	२.३७.५३a	यः परान्ते परानन्दं	१.१०.६५a
मृत्तिकां शिरसि स्थाप्य	२.३६.८१C	मोहयामास विप्रेन्द्रान्	२.३७.१C	यः प्रशास्ता ह्यसाधूनां	२.६.२३a
मृत्तिका च समुद्दिष्टा	२.१८.६०a	मोहयामि द्विजश्रेष्ठाः[.]	१.१.३५C	यः शब्दबोधजननः	२.११.२४a
मृत्तिकालम्भनाद् वापि	१.३४.२७e	मोहयित्वा ममादेशात्	१.२.११e	यः शेषशयने शेते	१.१०.६३a
मृत्योर्व्याधिजराशोक-	१.८.२७C	मोहयित्वा मुनीन् सर्वान्	२.३६.५०a	यः संस्थापयितुं शक्तो	२.३३.१४८a
मृदङ्गमुरजोद्घुष्टं	१.४६.३८C	मोहस्तयोस्तु कथितो	२.४४.१०२a	यः सर्वपापयुक्तोऽपि	२.३३.१०७a
मृदकया शिरः क्षाल्यं	२.१८.५६a	मोहाद्वेदनिष्ठत्वात्	१.१४.८७C	यः सबभूताधिपति	२.३३.६२a
मृषैव यावकान्मेन	२.३३.७६C	मोहाद् वा यदि वा लोभात्	२.१४.२२C	यः सर्वरक्षासं नाथस्	२.६.२५a
मेघेभ्यः स्तनयित्नुभ्यः	१.२७.२६C	मोहायाशेषभूतानां [नियोज्य]	१.२.१०C	यः सर्वसङ्गनिर्मुक्तो	२.२८.६a
मेढीभूतः समस्तस्य	१.३६.१२C	मोहायाशेषभूतानां [वासु°]	२.४४.६६C	यः स साक्षान् महादेवं	१.३२.१३a
मेधाग्निबाहुपुत्रास्तु	१.३८.६a	मोहिताः सह शक्रेण	१.१.३१C	यः स्वदेहं विकर्त्तेद् वा	१.३६.११a
मेधा मेधातिथिर्हव्यः	१.३८.७C	मोहितो गिरिजां देवीं	१.१५.१६८C	यः स्वधर्मान् परित्यज्य	२.४२.२०a
मेनका सहजन्त्या च	१.४०.१४C	मोहितो माययाऽत्यर्थं	१.६.५३C	यः स्वपितृखिलं भूत्वा	१.४६.४३a
मेनादेहसमुत्पन्ना	१.११.३१५C	मोहितोऽस्मि महादेव	१.६.७२a	यः स्वभासा जगत्कृत्स्नं	२.६.२१a
मेनायामभवत् पुत्री	१.११.११C	मौजो त्रिवृत् समा श्लक्षणा	२.१२.१४a	य आस्ते निश्चलो योगी	१.२.७३C
मेनाऽशेषजगन्मातुर्	१.११.२५३C	त्रियमालेषु विप्रेषु	२.२६.६०C	य इदं कृत्यमुत्थाय	१.३७.१७a

कूर्म पुराणस्य

य इमं पठतेऽध्यायं [देव्याः] १.११.३२४a	यज्ञेन यज्ञगम्यं तं १.२१.७४C	यत्नात् परिहरेणस्य १.१४.८५a
य इमं पठतेऽध्यायं [ब्राह्मणं] २.३१.१११a	यज्ञेन यज्ञहन्तारं १.२०.५५C	यत्पदाक्षरसङ्गत्या २.११.२६a
य इमं पठते नित्यं २.११.१४३a	यज्ञे विवाहकाले च २.२३.६८a	यत्पादपङ्कजं स्मृत्वा २.५.५a
य इमं श्रावयेन्नित्यं १.२५.१११a	यज्ञे शाब्दुत् गोविन्द १.१.६८a	यत्फलं लभते मर्त्ये १.३२.३१C
य इमं शृणुयान्नित्यं [इक्ष्वा०] १.२०.६१a	यज्ञैर्यज्ञेश्वरं विष्णुम् १.१६.४६C	यत्सगर्वं हि भवता २.३४.५१a
य इमं शृणुयान्नित्यं [जय०] १.२१.७८a	यज्ञोपवीतद्वितयं २.१५.३C	यत्समापत्तिजनितं २.३७.६४a
य इमां शृणुयान्नित्यं १.३१.५०a	यज्ञोपवीतिना होमः २.२२.४५a	यत् साक्षादेव विश्वात्मा १.२४.२६C
य एते द्वादशादित्याः [ः] १.१४.१७a	यज्ञोपवीती देवानां २.१८.८८a	यत्र क्वचन तल्लिङ्गं २.११.६५C
य एवं वेद धर्मार्थं १.२.५७a	यज्ञोपवीती भुञ्जीत २.१६.१४a	यत्र गङ्गा महाभागा [बहु०] १.३५.२६a
यक्षरक्षः पिशाचाश्च २.६.३६C	यज्ञोपवीती शान्तात्मा २.२८.२३a	यत्र गङ्गा महाभागा [स०] १.३७.८a
यक्षान् पिशाचान् गन्धर्वास् १.७.६०a	यज्वनां फलदो देवो २.६.२२C	यत्र तत्र नरोत्पन्नो २.३६.४४a
यक्ष्यामि परमेशानं १.२१.६६a	यतः प्रधानं पुरुषः पुराणो १.३१.४४a	यत्र तत्र मृतो मर्त्यो २.४१.४१C
यच्चान्यदपि लोकेऽस्मिन् २.७.१७a	यतः प्रधानपुरुषो १.१६.४१a	यत्र तत्र विपन्नस्य १.२६.३६C
यजनं याजनं दानं १.२.३६a	यतः प्रधानपुरुषो १.१५.२१३C	यत्र तप्तं तपः पूर्वं २.३६.७a
यजन्ति यज्ञैरभिसन्धिहीनाः १.३०.२८C	यतः प्रवृत्तिभूतानां १.२१.७१a	यत्र तिष्ठति तद्ब्रह्मा २.३७.७१C
यजन्ति यज्ञैर्विभिर्द्विजेन्द्रास् १.३६.४५C	यतः प्रवृत्तिविश्वेषां १.१४.१०a	यत्र देवादिदेवेन [भैरवेण] २.३०.२५a
यजन्ति यज्ञैर्विभिर्धैर् २.३७.६२a	यतः प्रसूतिर्जगतो विनाशो १.३१.३६a	यत्र देवादिदेवेन [चक्रा०] २.४२.५C
यजन्ति विविधैरग्निं २.४.६C	यतः प्रसूतिभूतानां २.१.५०a	यत्र देवेन रुद्रेण २.३६.१०C
यजन्ति विविधैर्यज्ञैर् १.४७.२५a	यतः सर्वमिदं जातं १.१९.४०a	यत्र देवो महादेवो १.३७.६a
यजन्ति विविधैर्यज्ञैस् २.३७.३C	यतश्च भविष्यन्ति १.२८.२३C	यत्र धर्मार्थकामानां १.१.२४a
यजन्ति सततं तत्र १.४७.१७a	यताहारो भवेत्तेन २.२७.४C	यत्र नारायणो देवो [महा०] १.२६.६३C
यजन्ति सततं देवं [चतु०] १.४५.८a	यतिर्ययातिः संयातिर् १.२१.५C	यत्र नारायणो देवो [रुद्रेण] २.३४.३४a
यजन्ति सततं देवं [सर्व०] १.४७.३७a	यतीनां यतचित्तानां १.२.७०a	यत्र नारायणो देवो [मुनीनां] २.३६.६०a
यजन्यन्यायतो वेदान् १.२८.५C	यतो मया न मुक्तं तद् १.२६.५६a	यत्र पश्यति चात्मानं २.११.७a
यजुर्वेदप्रवक्तारं १.५०.१३C	यतो वाचो निवर्तन्ते २.६.१२a	यत्र मङ्गलको रुद्रं २.३४.४५a
यजूषि च यजुर्वेदं १.५०.१७C	यत् किञ्चिद्देवदेवेशं २.२६.२७C	यत्र माहेश्वरा धर्माः [ः] २.४२.७C
यजूषि त्रैष्टुभं छन्दः १.७.५५a	यत् किञ्चिद्देवमीशानं २.२६.३५a	यत्र योगस्तथा ज्ञानं १.२६.५५a
यजूष्यधीते नियतं २.१४.४६a	यत्तत्परतरं तत्त्वम् १.२६.६०a	यत्र साक्षात् प्रपश्यन्ति २.११.६a
यजेच्चामरणास्त्रिङ्गं २.११.६२C	यत्तत् पाशुपतं ज्ञानं १.३०.६a	यत्र साक्षान्महादेवो १.२६.५६a
यजेत जुहुयादग्नीं १.२.१०७a	यत्तत्प्रधानं त्रिगुणं १.२.१०४a	यत्र सा तामसी विष्णोर् १.१५.२२०a
यजेत जुहुयान्नित्यं १.२६.५०a	यत्तत् सर्वगतं दिव्यं २.२.४४a	यत्र स्नात्वा नरो राजन् २.३६.१८C
यजेत वा न यज्ञेन २.२४.७C	यत्तत्र क्रियते कर्म २.२२.३६a	यत्र स्नानं जपो होमः २.३४.३a
यजेदुत्पादयेत् पुत्रान् १.३.४C	यत्तत्र क्रियते श्राद्धं २.४०.१८C	यत्र स्युः सोऽत्र मानार्हः २.१२.५०C
यज्ज्ञानं निर्मलं सूक्ष्मं २.१०.६a	यत्तत्र दीयते दानं २.४०.१७C	यत्राखिलजगद्दोषं २.३१.६६C
यज्ञनिष्पत्तये ब्रह्मा १.२.२५a	यत्तद्वलं समाश्रित्य १.१५.८३a	यत्राराध्यं त्रिशुलाङ्कं २.४०.६C
यज्ञप्रवर्तनं चैव १.२७.४८C	यत्तु पापोपशान्त्यर्थं २.२६.६a	यत्रास्य नेमिः शीर्षेते २.४१.१६C
यज्ञश्च दक्षिणा चैव १.८.१२C	यत्तु मे निष्फलं रूपं १.११.२९४a	यत्रेश्वरो महादेवो २.३६.५७a
यज्ञस्तपो वा संन्यासो १.१६.३३C	यत्तु सातपवर्षेण २.१८.१४C	यत्रैते भुञ्जते हव्यं २.२१.२८C
यज्ञस्य दक्षिणायां तु १.८.१३a	यत् त्वया भगवान् पूर्वं १.३१.२८a	यथर्त्तवृत्तुलिङ्गानि १.७.६६a
यज्ञान्ते तु विशेषेण २.४४.१३५C	यत् त्वयाऽभ्यर्थितं ब्रह्मन् १.१०.७४a	यथाकालमधीयीत २.१४.१२a
यज्ञार्हवृक्षं वाथ २.१२.१५C	यत् त्वया स्थापितं लिङ्गं १.२०.४६a	यथात्मना तथा सर्वांन् १.३५.४C

## श्लोकार्थसूची

यथादित्यप्रकाशेन	२.३७.२३८	यदजुं नोऽस्मज्जनकः	१.२१.३६८	यदेतन्मण्डलं शुद्धं	२.३७.३७a
यथादेशं चकारासी	१.२.१६८	यदर्थितं भगवता	१.६.७५a	यदेव पश्यन्ति जगत्प्रसूति	१.११.२३८a
यथा नदीनदा लोके	२.२.३७a	यदहं लब्धवान् रुद्राद्	२.११.१३२a	यदेव योगिनो यान्ति	२.२.४२a
यथा नारायणः श्रेष्ठो	१.२६.७०a	यदाचष्ट स्वयं देवः	१.१४.८०८	यदोरप्यभवन् पुत्राः	१.२१.११a
यथा पूर्वं स्थिता विप्राः	२.३७.१२२८	यदा चास्य प्रजाः सृष्टाः	१.८.१८	यद्ददाति विजिष्टेभ्यः	२.२६.३a
यथा प्रकाशतमसोः	२.२.१०a	यदा जन्मजरादुःख-	२.२.३६a	यद्दृष्टं भवता तस्य	२.३७.८७a
यथा ब्रूयुस्तथा कुर्याद्	२.२२.७२८	यदा ब्रह्मयसि देवेशं	२.३१.७२a	यद् ब्रह्म परमं ज्योतिः	२.२६.३८a
यथा भूतप्रवादं तु	२.१५.३४८	यदाधारमिदं कृत्स्नं	१.३८.४a	यद् ब्रूयुर्धर्मकामास्ते	२.३०.५८
यथा मदो नरस्त्रीणां	१.४.१४a	यदा पश्यति चात्मानं	२.२.३५a	यद् ब्रूयुर्ब्राह्मणाः शान्ताः	२.३०.३८
यथा युधिष्ठिरायैतत्	१.३४.४८	यदा भूतपृथग्भावं	२.२.३४a	यद्भुङ्क्ते वेष्टितशिराः	२.१६.१६a
यथायोगं यथासत्त्वं	१.४०.२३८	यदा मनसि चैतन्यं	२.२.३०a	यद् यत् स्वरूपं मे तात	१.११.२६३a
यथा रामस्य सुभगा	२.३३.११२a	यदा मनसि संजातं	२.२८.३a	यद् यदिष्टं द्विजेन्द्राणां	२.२२.५६a
यथा रुद्रनमस्कारः	१.२८.३६a	यदा यदा हि मां नित्यं	१.१०.८३a	यद्यदिष्टतमं लोके	२.२६.५३a
यथार्थकथनाचारः	२.११.१६८	यदा सर्वाणि भूतानि [स्वात्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२.३१a	यद्यनुत्पन्नविज्ञानो	२.११.६६a
यथावत् कथितं पूर्वं	१.१२.२२८	यदा सर्वाणि भूतानि [समा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२.३२a	यद्यन्नमन्ति तेषां तु	२.२३.४७a
यथावत् परमं तत्त्वं	१.१.८०८	यदा सर्वे प्रमुच्यन्ते	२.२.३३a	यद्यमन्त्रं समादाय	२.१३.३२a
यथावदखिलं सर्वम्	१.१.६६८	यदास्य सृजमानस्य	१.१५.२a	यद्यात्मा मलिनोऽस्वस्थो	२.२.१२a
यथावदत्र भगवान्	२.४४.१३१a	यदाहुस्तत्परं तत्त्वं	२.३१.१३८	यद्वा कौपीनवसनः	२.३७.१४२a
यथावदिह विज्ञाय	१.१५.१६४८	यदि कंचित् समुद्रतुम्	१.३१.२६a	यद्वा गुहायां प्रकृतौ	२.२६.१७a
यथावद् व्याजहारेणा	१.११.३२१८	यदित्वात्यन्तिकं वासं	२.१४.८५a	यद्वा फलानां संन्यासं	१.३.१८a
यथाविधि नियुक्तं च	२.१७.३९८	यदि निर्हरति प्रेतं	२.२३.४६a	यद् वेदवादाभिरता विदेहं	१.३१.४३a
यथाविधि प्रकुर्वाणः	२.४४.४५८	यदि पापो यदि शो	१.२६.५१a	यन्न देवा विजानन्ति [यतन्तो <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२.१८
यथाऽविमुक्तमादित्ये	१.२९.६१८	यदि प्रसन्नो भगवान्	२.१.४०a	यन्न देवा विजानन्ति [मोहि <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२.५०a
यथावृत्तं दशरथि	२.३३.१३५८	यदि प्रीतिः समुत्पन्ना	१.२५.६५a	यन्मे गुह्यतमं देहं	२.२.५२a
यथार्थात् चरन् कर्म	२.१५.२८८	यदि वा विद्यतेऽप्यन्यद्	१.२६.११८	यन्मे साक्षात् त्वमव्यक्ता	१.११.२१६८
यथाश्वमेधः क्रतुराद्	२.१८.७२a	यदि स्यात् क्लिन्नवासा वै	२.१८.८३a	यन्मे साक्षात् परं रूपं	१.११.२५६a
यथा संलक्ष्यते रक्तः	२.२.२८a	यदि स्यात्तर्पणादर्वाक्	२.१८.१०३a	यमं च यमुनां चैव	१.१६.२८
यथा स्वप्रभया भाति	२.२.२५a	यदि स्यात् पातकोपेतः	२.३४.१२a	यमतीर्थं महापुण्यं	१.३३.६८
यथा हि धूमसंपर्कात्	२.२.२४a	यदि स्यात् सूतके सूतिर्	२.२३.२२a	यमन्तरा योगनिष्ठाः	२.३१.३५a
यथेरिणो बीजमुत्त्वा	२.२१.२६a	यदि स्यादधिको विप्रः	२.२६.६६a	यमाः संक्षेपतः प्रोक्ताः	२.११.१३८
यथेश्वराणां गिरिन्वाः	१.२६.७०८	यदि स्यात्लौकिके पक्वं	२.१८.१०६a	यमाः सनियमाः प्रोक्ताः	२.११.३०a
यथेष्टा चरणस्याहुर्	२.२३.६८	यदीच्छेदचिरात् स्थानं	१.२.६६८	यमान् सेवेत सततं	२.२७.३२a
यथेष्टाचरणे ज्ञातौ	२.२३.२१८	यदीश्वरप्रीणनार्थं	२.२६.८a	यमाय धर्मराजाय	२.३३.६६८
यथोक्तकारिणः सर्वे	१.४७.२४८	यदुं च तुर्वसुं चैव	१.२१.७a	यमाहुः पुरुषं हंसं	१.४.३६a
यथोपविष्यन् सर्वास्तान्	२.२२.३७a	यदुक्तं देवदेवेन	२.११.१४१a	यमाहुरीश्वरं देवं	२.३१.१४८
यदंशस्तत्परो यस्तु	२.२६.२४८	यदुक्तवानात्मनोऽसौ	१.१०.१७८	यमाहुरेकं पुरुषं	१.१६.३६a
यदन्तराखिलं जगज्	१.१५.२१५a	यदुत्तरं शृङ्गवतो	१.३८.३२a	यमुनां रक्षति सदा	१.३४.२३८
यदन्तरा सर्वमिदं विभाति	२.५.३८a	यदृच्छालाभतुष्टस्य	२.११.८४a	यमुनाप्रभवं चैव	२.३६.२७८
यदन्तरा सर्वमेतद्	२.१.५१a	यदृच्छालाभतो नित्यं	२.११.२७a	यमेव तं समासाद्य	२.३७.६१८
यदन्तरे तद् गगनं	२.२६.२४a	यदेतदैश्वरं रूपं	१.११.२१२a	यमो वैवस्वतो देवो	२.६.२३८
यदन्यत् कुरुते किञ्चित्	२.१८.२८८	यदेतद्द्विविणं नाम	२.२६.३१a	यया संतरते मायां	१.१०.६८a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

यया स देवो भगवान्	२.१५.३६a
ययेदं चेष्टते विश्वं	२.६.६a
ययौ निवृत्तविज्ञान-	२.३७.५c
ययौ वनं सपत्नीकः	१.२०.३०c
ययौ शरणमीशानं	१.१७.५c
ययौ स तूर्णं गोविन्दः	१.२४.१६c
ययौ स तूर्णं गोविन्दो	१.२५.३३c
ययौ समारुह्य हरिः स्वभावं	२.३७.२०c
यवागूं मातुलिङ्गं च	२.१७.२३a
यशः कीर्तिसुतस्तद्वद्	१.८.२३c
यशस्विनी यशोदा च	१.११.१६१c
यशस्विनी सामगीतिर्	१.११.११८c
यश्च सर्वजगत्पूज्यो	२.६.२८a
यश्चाधायापिनमालस्यात्	२.२४.१२a
यश्चासौ तपते सूर्यः	१.१२.१६a
यश्चेदं शृणुयान्नित्यं	१.३७.१३a
यश्चैतच्छृणुयान्नित्यं	२.११.१४५a
यश्चैतत् पठते स्तोत्रं	१.११.३२६a
यस्तवैष महायोगी	१.१४.८६a
यस्तु कुर्यात् पृथक् पिण्डं	२.२३.८७e
यस्तु कृष्णचतुर्दश्यां	२.२६.२६a
यस्तु चान्द्रायणं कुर्यात्	२.३६.४८a
यस्तु दद्यान्महीं भक्त्या	२.२६.१२a
यस्तु दुर्भिक्षवेलायां	२.२६.६०a
यस्तु देवानृषीन् विप्रान्	२.१६.३८a
यस्तु द्रव्यार्जनं कृत्वा[गृहस्थ°]	२.२५.१६a
यस्तु द्रव्यार्जनं कृत्वा[नार्व°]	२.२६.५६a
यस्तु नारायणं देवं	१.२.१०१a
यस्तु पत्न्या वनं गत्वा	२.२७.१६a
यस्तु पुत्रास्तथा बालान्	१.३५.४a
यस्तु प्राणपरित्यागं	२.३६.२३a
यस्तु मोहेन बालस्याद्	२.२८.१६a
यस्तु याचनको नित्यं	२.२६.७४a
यस्तु योगं तथा मोक्षं	२.२६.४२a
यस्तु सम्यगिममाश्रमं शिवं	२.२७.३८a
यस्तेषामन्नमश्नति	२.२३.५६a
यस्तैः सहाशनं कुर्यात्	२.२३.५८a
यस्त्वग्नीनात्मसात्कृत्वा	२.२८.८a
यस्त्वसद्भूचो ददातीह	२.२६.६७a
यस्त्वात्मरतिरेव स्यान्	१.२.८१a
यस्त्विमं नियतं विप्रो-	२.१५.४२a

यस्मात् तिर्यक् प्रवृत्तः स[ः]	१.७.६a
यस्मात् परं नापरमस्ति किञ्चित्	२.६.१४a
यस्मात् प्रसह्य तस्माद् वो	१.१४.५७c
यस्मात् संजायते कृत्स्नं	२.४४.१४८a
यस्मात् सृष्ट्वाऽनुगृह्णाति	१.४.५६a
यस्माद्भिन्नं सकलं	१.१६.३३a
यस्माद् बहिष्कृता वेदा[ः]	१.१४.२६a
यस्माद् भवन्ति भूतानि[यत्र]	१.१६.३५a
यस्माद् भवन्ति भूतानि[यद्]	२.२६.२३a
यस्माद् वहति तान् वायुः	१.४१.२७c
यस्माद् विष्टमिदं कृत्स्नं	१.४६.३६a
यस्मान्नोद्विजते लोको	२.११.७७a
यस्मान्मम सुताः सर्वे	१.१८.२२a
यस्मान्महीयते देवः	२.२९.४०a
यस्मिन् धर्मसमायुक्तौ	१.२.५५a
यस्मिन् समाहितं दिव्यं	२.३७.६५a
यस्य त्रैवाषिकं भक्तं	२.२४.१३a
यस्य देवो महादेवः	१.३२.१२a
यस्य द्यौरभवन्मूर्धा	१.१०.५७a
यस्य पुत्रः स्वयं ब्रह्मा	१.१६.१५a
यस्य ब्रह्मादयो देवा[ः]	२.३१.४०a
यस्य भासा विभातीदं	१.१०.६६a
यस्य मायामयं सर्वं	२.५.४a
यस्य रूपं नमस्यामि	१.१०.५६c
यस्य वाङ्मनसी शुद्धे	२.३६.१७c
यस्य वेदविदः शान्ताः	२.३१.३६a
यस्य वेदश्च वेदी च	२.२१.२६a
यस्य सा जगतां माता	१.१६.३७a
यस्य सा तामसी मूर्तिः	१.१६.३८a
यस्य सा परमा देवी	२.३१.३६a
यस्याग्नौ हूयते नित्यं	२.३३.२६a
यस्यान्तःस्थानि भूतानि	२.३१.१३a
यस्यान्तरा सर्वमिदं	२.४.४a
यस्यान्नेनोदरस्थेन	२.१७.३c
यस्याशेषजगत्सूतिर्	२.३१.४३a
यस्याशेषजगद्बीजं	२.३१.३७a; २.३१.४१a
यस्याशेषविभागहीनममलं	हृद्यन्तरावस्थितं १.२४.६५a
यस्याश्नन्ति हवींष्येते	२.२१.३५a
यां प्राप्य कृतकृत्यः स्याद्	१.२६.४०e

यां श्रुत्वा पापकर्माऽपि	१.१.१०a
या गतिर्योगयुक्तस्य	१.३५.१५a
या गतिर्विहिता सुभ्रु	१.२९.५७c
याचयेद्वा शुचि दान्तं	२.२५.१८c
या च श्रीः सर्वभूतानां	२.६.३१a
या चास्य पार्श्वगा भार्या	२.३७.७२a
यात्रिता दापिता दाता	२.२२.६४c
याचित्वा वापि सद्भ्योन्नं	२.२५.१८a
याजनं योनिस्त्वन्ध[सहवासं]	२.१६.१७a
याजनं योनिस्त्वन्ध[तथैवा°]	२.३०.१०a
याजनाध्यापने योनिम्	२.१६.२८c
याजयामास तं कण्वो	१.२२.४४c
याजयामास भूतादि	१.२१.७६c
याज्ञवल्क्यो महायोगी	१.२४.५५a
यातुधाना विलुम्पन्ति	२.२२.५६c
यात्रायां षष्ठमाख्यातं	२.०.२६c
याथातथ्येन वै भावं	१.१.५५c
याथात्म्यकथनं चाथ	२.४४.१०१a
यां दिव्या इति मन्त्रेण	२.२२.४०a
या धीस्तामृषयः प्राहुः	२.११.२७c
यानशय्याप्रदो भार्या	२.२६.४७a
यानशय्यासनैर्नित्यं	२.३०.६c
यानि किंपुरुषाद्यानि	१.४५.४५a
यानि चेह प्रकुर्वन्ति	१.२६.७४a
यानि चैवाविमुक्तस्य	१.२९.५८a
यानि तत्रारुक्षूणां	१.२४.२४a
यानि तीर्थानि तत्रैव	१.३४.२a
यानि दातरि लोकेस्मिन्	२.१२.४१c
यानि मिथ्याभिश्चस्तानां	२.१६.४३a
यानि शास्त्राणि दृश्यन्ते	१.११.२७२a
या नीता राक्षसेन	२.३३.१३८a
यान्ति तत्र महात्मानो	१.४२.१०c
यापि ध्याता विशेषेण	२.६.३४c
याभिस्तत्त्वलक्ष्यते भिन्नं	२.६.८a
यामा इति समाख्याता[ः]	१.८.१३c
याम्येऽथ जीवनं तत् स्यात्	२.२०.१५e
या यस्याभिमता पुंसः	१.२१.३६c
यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च	१.३५.२४c
यावज्जीवं जपेद्युक्तः	२.११.६६c
यावज्जीवकृतं पापं	२.२६.२१c
यावतो ग्रसते पिण्डान्	२.२१.२७a

## श्लोकार्थसूची

यावत्तदन्नमश्नाति	२.२३.६०a	युयुधे सर्वयस्तेन	१.१५.५४C	येनास्य पितरो याता	२.१५.२०a
यावत् तद्रोमसंख्या तु	२.३६.७८a	युयोध भैरवो रुद्रः	१.१५.१३३C	येनेदं भ्राम्यते चक्रं	२.३१.१५a
यावत् पिता च माता च	२.१२.३४a	युयोध शक्रेण समातृकाभिर्	१.१५.१७४C	येनेमां कुत्सितां धीनि	१.३१.२६e
यावत् प्रमाणो भूर्लोको	१.३६.४a	युवनाश्वो रणाश्वस्य	१.१६.२२C	येनेमे कलिजैः पापैर्	१.२६.६C
यावत् सेतुश्च तावच्च	१.२०.५१C	युवा प्रसूतो मात्रेभ्यो	१.२५.६२a	येनेयं विपुला सृष्टिर्	१.२.१०e
यावत् स्थास्यन्ति गिरयो	१.२०.५१a	युवानः श्रोत्रियाः स्वस्थाः[.]	२.२१.११a	येनैव निःसृता गङ्गा	१.३७.२a
यावदस्थीनि गङ्गायां	१.३५.३१a	युष्माकं मामके लिङ्गे	२.३७.४०C	येऽप्यथा मां प्रपश्यन्ति	२.११.११६a
यावदेकोऽनुदिष्टस्य	२.१४.७०a	ये कुशास्त्राभियोगेन	१.११.२७४a	येन्ये च कामभोगार्थं	२.११.८६a
यावद् रोमाणि तस्या वै	१.३४.४६a	ये चतुर्दशलोकेऽस्मिन्	२.६.३७a	येऽन्ये शापाग्निनिर्दग्धा[.]	१.१४.९३a
यावद् वाराणसीं दिव्यां	२.३१.७०a	ये च प्रजानां पतयो	२.६.३०a	येऽपि तत्र वसन्तीह	२.११.१०४a
यावन्तः सागरा द्वीपाः	१.३८.३a	ये च मां संस्मरन्तीह	१.१५.२३०C	ये पुनः परमं तत्त्वं	२.१०.८a
यावन्ति तस्या रोमाणि	२.३६.२२C	ये चात्र विश्वेदेवानां	२.२२.२३a	ये पुनस्तदपां स्तोकाः	१.२७.४१a
यावन्ति पशुरोमाणि	२.१७.४१C	ये चान्यदेवताभक्ताः	२.११.६०a	येऽप्यनेकं प्रपश्यन्ति	२.१०.७a
यावन्ति रोमकृपाणि	१.३६.४a	ये चान्ये नियता भक्ता[.]	२.११.६५a	ये प्रयागं न संप्राप्तास्	१.३५.१६C
यावन्न स्मरते जन्म	१.३४.३४C	ये चान्ये बहवो जीवाः[.]	२.८.६a	ये ब्राह्मणाः संस्मरन्ति	१.५१.२६a
या वेदवाह्याः स्मृतयो	१.२.३०a	ये चान्ये भावने शुद्धे	२.४४.४७a	ये ब्राह्मणा वंशजाताः[.]	१.२६.१२a
याशेषजगतां योनिः	२.६.४७a	ये चान्ये योगिनां योगाः	२.११.८a	ये भक्ता देवदेवेशे	१.२६.५४a
याशेषपुरुषान् घोरान्	२.६.३३a	ये चान्ये वसुदेवस्य	१.२३.७४a	ये भिन्नदृष्ट्वापीशानं	१.१५.१६२C
याश्च योनिषु सर्वासु	२.८.७a	ये चान्ये शापनिर्दग्धा[.]	१.२८.२६a	ये मां जनाः संस्मरन्ति	१.२६.१०a
या सन्ध्या सा जगत्सूतिर्	२.१८.२६a	ये चैकजाता बहवो	२.२३.६५a	ये यजन्ति जपैर्होमैर्	१.२.१५a
या सा घोरतरा सूर्तिर्	१.२१.३१a	ये तं विप्रा निषेवन्ते	१.२८.३५a	ये यथा मां प्रपद्यन्ते	२.११.७२a
या सा नारायणतनुः	१.४६.४४a	ये तु दक्षाध्वरे शप्ताः[.]	१.२६.१७a	ये युञ्जन्तीह मद्योगं	२.११.४C
या सा प्रकृतिरुद्दिष्टा	२.३.१०C	ये तु सङ्गान् परित्यज्य	१.११.२८६a	येऽर्चयन्ति सदा लिङ्गं	२.११.९३a
या सा माहेस्वरी शक्तिर्	१.११.२१a	येऽत्र द्रक्ष्यन्ति देवेशं	१.३२.२७a	येऽर्चयन्तीह भूतानां	१.१.५६a
या सा विमोहिका सूर्तिर्	१.१५.२३४a	येऽत्र मामर्चयन्तीह	२.३६.५२a	येऽर्चयिष्यन्ति गोविन्दं	१.३२.२५a
या सा शक्तिः प्रकृतौ लीनरूपा	२.८.१५a	ये त्वन्यथा प्रपश्यन्ति	२.११.११३a	येऽर्चयिष्यन्ति मां भक्त्या	१.२६.११a
या सा हेतुः प्रकृतिः सा प्रधानं	२.८.१४C	ये त्विमं विष्णुमव्यक्तं	२.११.११४a	ये वसन्ति प्रयागे तु	१.३४.१८a
युक्तः परिचरेदेनं	२.१४.८५C	ये धार्मिका वेदविदो	१.४४.१२a	ये वसन्त्युत्तरे कूले	२.३८.३०C
युक्तात्मनस्तमोमात्रा	१.७.३६a	येन कुर्वन्ति तदधर्मं	१.११.२७०a	ये वाञ्छन्ति महायोगान्	२.२६.४३a
युगंधरा युगावर्त्ता	१.११.२०३a	येन तद् विजितं पूर्वं	१.१५.१४६a	येषां वापि पिता दद्यात्	२.२२.८७C
युगमन्वन्तराण्येव	२.६.४१a	येन दुग्धा मही पूर्वं	१.१३.११a	ये सपिण्डीकृताः प्रेताः[.]	२.२३.८७C
युगान्तशेषं दिवि नृत्यमानं	१.११.२४८C	येन भागीरथी गङ्गा	१.२०.६a	ये समाना इति द्वाभ्यां	२.२३.८६a
युगे युगेऽत्र सर्वेषां	१.११.२८०C	ये नमन्ति विरूपाक्षं	१.२८.३८a	ये सोमपा विरजसो	२.०१.३a
युगे युगे ह्यत्र दान्ताः	१.३०.२४a	ये नरा भर्तृपिण्डार्थं	२.१२.४२	ये स्मरन्ति ममाजस्रं	२.३१.१०५a
युञ्जतस्तस्य देवस्य	१.१५.२२२a	येन विभ्रान्तचित्तानां	१.२६.१६a	ये स्मरन्ति सदा कालं	१.२६.७३a
युञ्जीत योगी सततं	२.११.५१C	येन सूक्ष्मचिन्त्यं तत्	१.२५.१०४C	ये हि मां भस्मनिरताः[.]	२.३७.१३८C
युद्धाय कृतसंरम्भाः[.]	१.२१.५४C	येन हिंसा समुद्भूताज्	१.३४.१४a	येः समाराधितो रुद्रः	१.२६.७१a
युधिष्ठिराय तु शुभं	२.३८.२C	येनात्मानं प्रपश्यन्ति	२.११.१C	योगं ध्यायन्ति देव्यासौ	२.३१.४८C
युधिष्ठिरो महात्मेति	१.३४.१०C	ये नाब्बरस्य राजानं	१.१४.५३C	योगः संप्रोच्यते योगी	२.४.३०a
युयुधुः शूलशक्त्यूष्टि-	१.१५.१३०C	येनासौ जायते कर्ता	१.४.२१C	योगज्ञानाभियुक्तस्य [नावाप्यं]	२.२.४१C
युयुधुर्दानवं शक्ति-	१.२१.५२C	येनासौ भगवानीशः	२.११.१३६C	योगज्ञानाभियुक्तस्य [प्रसीदति]	२.११.३C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

योगदायै नमस्तुभ्यं	२.३१.५६a	योगेश्वराणामादेशाद्	१.५१.२८c	योऽन्तस्तिष्ठति भूतानां	२.६.१६a
योगनिद्रां समास्थाय	२.४३.४६c	योगेश्वरेश्वरी माता	१.११.१४६c	योऽन्यत्र कुरुते यत्नं [अनधी°]	२.१४.८२a
योगप्रवृत्तिरभवत्	१.१६.७३c	योगेश्वरोसौ भगवान्	२.४.३०c	योऽन्यत्र कुरुते यत्नं [धर्मकार्ये]	२.१८.३०a
योगमाया विभावज्ञा	१.११.१२४c	योगैश्वर्यबलोपेता	१.८.८a	योऽन्यत्र रमते सोऽसौ	१.११.२७१c
योगमास्थाय देवस्य	२.४४.१२c	योऽग्निः संवर्तको नित्यं	२.६.३६a	योऽपि नारायणोऽनन्तो	२.६.१४a
योगस्तु द्विविधो ज्ञेयो	२.११.५a	योऽग्निः सर्वात्मकोऽनन्तः	१.१६.३८a	योऽपि ब्रह्मविदां श्रेष्ठो	२.६.२६a
योगाग्निर्दहति क्षिप्रं	२.११.२a	योजनं तत् स्मृतं क्षेत्रं	२.३६.६६a	योऽपि संजीवनो नृणां	२.६.२०a
योगात् संजायते ज्ञानं	२.२.४१a; २.११.३a	योजनानां तु तस्याक्षत्	१.३६.२८c	योऽपि सर्वधनाध्यक्षो	२.६.२४a
योगाभ्यासरतः शान्तो	२.२८.२c	योजनानां शतं साग्रं	२.३८.१२a	योऽपि सर्वाभिसां योनिर्	२.६.१८a
योगाभ्यासरतश्च स्याद्	२.२७.३१a	योजनानां शतानीह	२.४३.३०a	योऽप्यशेषजगच्छास्ता	२.६.२२a
योगाभ्यासरतो नित्यं	१.२.८०a	योजनानां सहस्रं तु	१.४५.२४c	यो ब्राह्मणाय शान्ताय	२.२६.१६a
योगिनस्तत् प्रपश्यन्ति	१.११.४६c; १.११.५०c	योजनानां सहस्राणि [भास्क°]	१.३६.२७a	योऽभवत् पुरुषात् पुत्रो	१.८.८c
योगिनस्तापसाः सिद्धा[ः]	१.४२.६c	योजनानां सहस्राणि [सार्धं]	१.४८.२c	यो भावयति या सूते	२.१२.३२a
योगिनां गुह्यमाचार्यं	१.२८.४६c	योजनानां सहस्राणि [दश]	१.४८.१३a	यो आतरं पितृसमं	२.१२.४०a
योगिनां परमं ब्रह्म	२.५.१६c	योजनानां सहस्राणि [सोऽशी°]	२.३६.४३c	यो सां समाश्रयेन्नित्यम्	१.२६.१५a
योगिनां योगदातारं	१.२८.४६a	योजनानां सहस्रेषु [गङ्गायां]	१.३४.२६a	यो मामेवं विजानाति [महा°]	२.४.३२a
योगिनां हृदि तिष्ठन्तं	२.५.१६e	योजनानां सहस्रेषु [कीर्तनात्]	१.३७.२c	यो मामेवं विजानाति [बीजिनं]	२.८.८a
योगिनामय सर्वेषां	२.४४.२५a	योजनान्यद्धमात्राणि	१.३६.२०c	यो मे ददाति नियतः	२.४.१४c
योगिनाममृतं स्थानं	१.२.७१a	योजयामि प्रकृत्याहं	२.३४.६६c	यो मोहादथवालस्यात्	२.१८.१२०a
योगिनामस्म्यहं शम्भुः	२.७.४a	योऽज्ञानान्मोचयेत्क्षिप्रं	२.५.७a	योऽयं प्रवर्तते कल्पो.	२.४३.५०a
योगिने योगगम्याय	१.२४.७५c	योऽतीतः सप्तमः कल्पः	१.५.२३a	योऽयं संदृश्यते नित्यं	२.४३.६a
योगिनो योगतत्त्वज्ञाः	२.३१.४८a	योऽथ नाचारनिरतान्	२.३१.३८a	यो यज्ञैरखिलैरीशो	२.३१.१४a
योगिनो व्यवधानेन	२.२.३०c	योऽथनीपुरमाख्यातं	२.३६.५१c	यो यज्ञैरिज्यते देवो	१.१६.३६a
योगिभिः शतसाहस्रैर्	१.४२.१२c	योऽधीते स तु मोहात्मा	२.४४.१३४c	यो यज्ञैरिज्यते विष्णुर्	१.१६.३२a
योगिभिर्व्यर्ननिरतैर्	१.२४.८c	योऽधीतेऽहन्त्यहन्त्येतां	२.१४.५५a	यो यस्य अज्यते तस्मै	२.२२.८८c
योगिभिर्विद्यते तत्त्वं	२.३१.१५c	योऽधीत्य विधिवद् वेदं	२.१४.८४a	यो यस्यान्नं समश्नाति	२.१७.१५c
योगिभिश्च समाकीर्णं	१.४५.१६a	योऽधीत्य विधिवद् वेदान्	१.२.७५a	योऽर्चितं प्रतिगृहणीयाद्	२.२६.६७a
योगी कृतयुगे देवस्	२.३७.६९a	योऽधीयीत ऋचो नित्यं	२.१४.४५a	योऽर्थं विचारयेत्सम्यक्	२.४४.१२७c
योगी च त्रिविधो ज्ञेयो	१.२.८३a	योजन्तः पठ्यते देवो	१.४२.२७a	योऽर्थं विचार्य युक्तात्मा	२.३३.१५२a
योगी वाप्यथवाऽयोगी	१.२६.७६c	योजन्तः पुरुषो योनिर्	२.३७.६a	योऽर्थो धर्माय नात्मार्थः	२.२५.२१a
योगीश्वरी ब्रह्मविद्या	१.११.१०७c	योजन्तमहिमानन्तः	२.६.३५a	यो वामदेवोऽङ्गिरसः	२.६.२७a
योगीश्वरोऽद्य भगवान् [हृष्ट्वा]	१.१३.३४c	यो नाश्नाति द्विजो मांसं	२.२२.६८a	यो वा विचारयेदर्थं	२.११.१४४c
योगीश्वरोऽद्य भगवान् [यतोऽसौ]	१.१६.५c	योनीतोया वितृष्णा च	१.४७.१५a	यो विष्णुः स स्वयं रुद्रो	१.१४.८६a
योगीश्वरो योगनेता	२.४१.३७a	योऽनुतिष्ठेन्महेशेन	२.२६.२०c	यो वै देहभूतां देवः	२.६.४८a
योगेन सहितं सांख्यं	२.३७.१२८c	योजनेन विधिना कुर्यात्	२.१६.१३c	यो वै निन्दति तं मूढो	२.४.१३a
योगेश्वरं रुद्रमनन्तशक्ति	२.५.३६a	योजनेन विधिना युक्तं	२.३३.१४६a	योऽश्वदधाने पुरुषे	२.४४.१३८a
योगेश्वरः शरीराणि	१.४.५४a	योजनेन विधिना श्राद्धं	२.२२.८४a	योऽसावनादिभूतादिः	१.२.१०३a
योगेश्वराणां च कथा	२.४४.११३a	योऽन्तकः सर्वभूतानां	२.६.१५a	योऽसौ पृथुरिति ख्यातः	१.१३.१०c
		योऽन्तराऽत्र परं ब्रह्म	२.२६.३८c	योऽसौ रुद्रात्मको वल्लिर्	१.१२.१४a
		योऽन्तरा सर्वभूतानां	१.१०.६६a		



## श्लोकार्धसूची

योऽहं तल्लिङ्गमित्याहुर्	१.२५.५६a	रमतेऽद्यापि भगवान्	२.४१.१४C	रात्रौ च तिलसंबद्धं	२.१७.२४C
योऽहं सुनिष्कलो देवः	१.६.५C	रमते भगवान् नित्यं	१.३२.२०C	रामं ज्येष्ठं सुतं वीरं	१.२०.२६C
यो हि ज्ञानेन मां नित्यं	२.४.२५C	रमते भगवान् रुद्रो	१.३०.५C	रामः परमधर्मात्मा	१.२०.२५C
यो हि तं पूजयेद् भक्त्या	२.४.१३C	रमते भार्यया सार्द्धं	२.३१.१८C	राममिन्दीवरश्यामं	१.२०.३६C
यो हि यां देवतामिच्छेत्	२.२६.३६a	रमन्ति विविधैर्भाविः	१.४५.४५C	रामस्य तनयो जज्ञे	१.२०.५६a
यो हि सर्वजगत्साक्षी	२.६.१०a	रम्यकं चोत्तरं वर्षं	१.४३.१२a	रामस्य भार्या विमलां	२.३३.११३a
यौगिकं स्नानमाख्यातं	२.१८.१५C	रम्यके पुरुषा नार्यौ	१.४५.३a	रामस्य सुभगा भार्या	१.२०.१६a
र		रम्यप्रासादसंयुक्तं	१.४६.३७C	रामायादर्शयत् सीतां	२.३३.१३१C
रक्तपादास्तथा जग्ध्वा	२.३३.१५C	रम्यो हिरण्वांश्च कुरू	१.३८.२७C	रामो दाशरथिर्वीरो	१.२०.१७C
रक्तपादाम्बुजतलं	१.११.२१५a	रराज देवतापतिः	२.३५.२७C	रामोऽपि पालयामास	१.२०.५४a
रक्ताम्बरधरं रक्तं	१.१६.६३C	रराज मध्ये भगवान् सुराणां	१.१५.१७२a	राहुग्रस्तो यथा सोमो	१.३६.६C
रक्तिकाद्युपधानेन	२.२.२८C	रराम भगवान् सोमः	१.२५.१C	रिपुं रिपुंजयं विप्रं	१.१३.५a
रक्षकं जगतां देवं	१.१४.२३C	रश्म्यो मेष्यश्च पोष्यश्च	१.४१.१३C	रिपोराधत्त बृहती	१.१३.६a
रक्षको योगिनां नित्यं	२.६.२७C	रसज्ञा रसदा रामा	१.११.१६६C	रक्मिण्यां वासुदेवस्य	१.२३.५१a
रक्षणां गरुडेनाथ	२.४४.६८a	रसातलगतो देवो	१.१.१२२C	रुचेः प्रजापतेर्यज्ञस्	१.४६.२७C
रक्षणार्थं द्विजश्रेष्ठाः	१.३०.१७C	रसातलमिति ख्यातं	१.४२.१६C	रुद्रः क्रोधात्मजो जज्ञे	१.२.६C
रक्षते भगवान् विष्णुः	१.१४.२४C	रसेन तस्याः प्रख्याताः]	१.४३.१८a	रुद्रकोटिरिति ख्यातं	२.३५.१C
रक्षसां शंकरो रुद्रः	१.२१.४३C	रसोत्लासा कालयोगात्	१.२७.२५a	रुद्रगान्नाद्विनिष्क्रान्ता	२.३६.२C
रक्षोगर्णं क्रोधवशा	१.१७.१३C	रहस्यमेतद् विज्ञानं	१.११.१६C	रुद्रभक्ता महात्मानः	१.२१.२१C
रक्षोवती नाम पुरी	१.४४.१७C	राक्षसं तद्भवेत् सर्वं	२.१८.५१C	रुद्रस्य मूर्त्तयस्तिस्रो	२.३७.७०a
रघोरजः समुत्पन्नो	१.२०.१७a	राक्षसप्रवरा ह्येते	१.४०.६C	रुद्रागतिः प्रसादश्च	२.४४.६१a
रजः सत्त्वं च संबुध्य	१.८.३C	राक्षसानां पुराणि स्युः	१.४६.२७C	रुद्राणां कथिता सृष्टिर्	२.४४.८४a
रजःसत्त्वतमोयोगात्	१.२.८६C	रागद्वेषविमुक्तात्मा	२.२८.१७a	रुद्राणां शंकरश्चाहं	२.७.५a
रजकेन यथा वस्त्रं	२.३६.७०a	रागद्वेषाद्यो दोषाः	२.२.२०C	रुद्राणां शान्तरजसाम्	१.४६.४७C
रजस्तमोभ्यामाविष्टां	१.७.५१C	रागलोभात्मको भावस्	१.२७.२६C	रुद्रात्मकाः स्मृताः सर्वे	१.१२.१८C
रजोगुणमयं चान्यद्	१.४.५०a	रागो लोभस्तथा युद्धं	१.२७.४६C	रुद्राध्यायेन गिरिशं	१.१३.३०a
रजोमात्रात्मिकां ब्रह्मा	१.७.४७a	राजन्यवैश्यावप्येवं	२.२३.४०a	रुद्रायाभिमुखं रौद्रं	२.३१.८५C
रजोमात्रात्मिकास्तासां	१.२.३३C	राजन्यां वर्षषट्कं तु	२.३२.४८C	रुद्रार्चनरती बान्धो	२.३५.१६C
रजोद्ध्वंश्चोद्ध्वंवाहुश्च	१.४६.१२a	राजमाषांस्तथाक्षीरं	२.२०.४७C	रुद्रेन्द्रोपेन्द्रचन्द्राणां	१.३६.४२a
रजोहृश्चोद्ध्वंवाहुश्च	१.१२.१३a	राजराजेश्वरः श्रीमान्	२.३८.२०a	रुद्रोऽङ्गिरा वामदेवोऽथ शुक्रो	२.५.१६C
रत्नधारे गिरिवरे	१.४६.१२a	राजश्रवाश्चैकविंशम्	१.५०.७C	हरोद सुस्वरं घोरं	१.१०.२३a
रत्नमाला रत्नगर्भा	१.११.१५७a	राजसी चानिरुद्धाख्या	१.४६.४२C	रूपं तथैवाविशतः	१.४.३०a
रत्नसोपानसंयुक्तं	१.४६.३५C	राजा चैवाभिषिक्तश्च	२.२३.६७C	रूपं तवाशेषकलाविहीनम्	१.११.२३७a
रत्नादौ भावयित्वेशं	२.११.६६C	राजा तेन च गन्तव्यो	२.३२.७a	रूपलक्षणसंयुक्तान्	२.१५.६C
रथकृच्च रथौजाश्च	१.४०.६a	राजानः शूद्रभूयिष्ठाः]	१.२८.७a	रूपलावण्यसम्पन्नं	२.२१.७७C
रथस्त्रिचक्रः सोमस्य	१.४१.२८a	राजानः सर्वकालं तु	१.४५.१७C	रूपलावण्यसंपन्नस्	२.४१.२३C
रथस्वनोऽथ वरुणः	१.४०.६C	राजा नवरथो भीत्या	१.२३.१६a	रूपलावण्यसंपन्नां	१.२३.५५C
रथस्तमोमयोऽष्टाश्वो	१.४१.४०C	राजानं नर्तकानं च	२.१७.४a	रूपलावण्यसंपन्नास्	१.१८.१०C
रमते तत्र रम्योऽसौ	१.४६.५१C	राजाऽपि तपसा रुद्रं	१.१६.७२a	रूपवाञ्छायते लोके	२.३६.८६C
रमते तत्र विश्वेशः	१.४४.७C	राजाऽपि दारसहितो	१.२१.१०C	रूपा पालासिनी चैव	१.४५.३७C
रमतेऽद्य महायोगी	१.२५.२५C	राज्यं पालयतावश्यं	१.२१.२५a	रेचकः पूरकश्चैव	२.११.३६a

कूमपुराणस्य

रेचकोजस्रनिश्वासात्	२.११.३७a	लवश्च सुमहाभागः	१.२०.५६C	वक्ष्यमाणं मया सर्वं	१.२.१C
रेतः सिक्त्वा जले चैव	२.३२.३३C	लवाः काष्ठाः कलाश्चैव	१.७.३२a	वक्ष्यामि ते समासेन	१.२७.१५a
रेतसश्च समुत्सर्गे	२.३२.४०C	लाजादिभिः पुरीं रम्यां	१.२५.३६C	वक्ष्यामीशस्य माहात्म्यं	२.६.१C
रेतोसूत्रपुरीषाराम्	२.१३.२a	लाजान् मधुयुतान् दद्यात्	२.२०.३६a	वक्ष्ये गुह्यतमाद् गुह्यं	१.२६.१३C
रेमे कृतार्थमात्मानं	१.२२.३१C	लिखित्वा चैव यो दद्याद्	२.४४.१२४a	वक्ष्ये तव यथा तत्त्वं	१.२६.२१C
रेमे तेन चिरं कालं	१.२२.५C	लिङ्गं तल्लयनाद् ब्रह्मन्	१.२५.१०२C	वक्ष्ये देवादिदेवाय	१.३५.५a
रेमे नारायणः श्रीमान्	१.२५.१७C	लिङ्गानि पूजयामास	१.२४.२१C	वक्ष्ये देवो महादेवः	२.१.१५a
रेवती नाम रामस्य	१.२३.७५a	लिङ्गार्चननिमित्तं च	२.४४.१००C	वक्ष्ये नारायणोक्तं	१.१४.३a
रेवत्यां बहवो गावो	२.२०.१५C	लीनास्तत्रैव ते विप्राः	१.३२.१५C	वक्ष्ये पीराणिकीं दिव्यां	१.१.६C
रैभ्यस्य जज्ञिरे रैभ्याः	१.१५.३C	लीलालसो महाबाहुः	२.३७.६C	वक्ष्ये भक्तिमतामद्य	२.२.३C
रैवतेऽप्यन्तरे चैव	१.४६.३१a	लीलाविलासबहुलो	२.३१.७६C	वक्ष्ये समाहिता यूयं [शृणुध्वं ब्रह्म]	२.२.५०C; २.४.१a
रोदनाद् रुद्र इत्येवं	१.१०.२३e	लेपभाजस्त्रयश्चात्मा	२.२३.६३C	वक्ष्ये समाहिता यूयं [शृणुध्वं गदि°]	२.१५.२a
रोदमानं ततो ब्रह्मा	१.१०.२३C	लेपयित्वा तु तीरस्थः	२.१५.६१a	वचोभिरमृतास्वादैर्	१.२५.३१C
रोमजा इति विख्यातास्	१.१४.४४C	लेभे तत्परमं ज्ञानं	२.११.१२६C	वज्रं प्रहरणानां च	२.७.५C
रोमपादस्तृतीयस्तु	१.२३.७a	लेभे त्वप्रतिमं पुत्रं [कृष्ण°]	१.१५.२४C	वज्रदण्डा वज्रजिह्वा	१.११.२००C
रोमाणि च रहस्यानि	२.१६.५५e	लेभे त्वप्रतिमं पुत्रं [विष्णु°]	१.१६.२३C	वटमूलं समाश्रित्य	१.३५.५a
रोहिणी च महाभागा	१.२३.७०a	लेभे त्वप्रतिमं पुत्रं [त्रिधन्वा°]	१.१६.२६C	वणिक् प्रदद्याद् द्विगुणं	२.२५.६a
रौक्मे च कुण्डले वेदं	२.१५.४C	लेभे पुराणं परमं	२.४४.१४५C	वत्स जाने तवानन्तां	१.२४.७७a
रौद्राणां कर्मणां सिद्धिं	२.२०.१०a	लेभे महेश्वराद् योगं	१.२४.३७C	वत्सरश्चासितश्चैव	१.१५.२C
		लैङ्गं तथा च वाराहं	१.१.१४C	वत्सरान् नैध्रुवो जज्ञे	१.१५.३a
		लोकपालाश्च सिद्धाश्च	१.३५.६C	वत्सरेण विशुद्धयेत्	२.३२.४५C
लक्षद्वयेन भौमस्य	१.३६.१०C	लोकमातुः परं ज्ञानं	१.११.३२२C	वत्स वत्स हरे विश्वं	१.२५.६७C
लक्षप्रमाणौ द्वौ मध्ये	१.४३.१०a	लोकाक्षिरथ योगीन्द्रो	१.५१.५C	वदन्ति केचित् त्वामेव	१.११.२२१a
लक्षे दिवाकरस्यापि	१.३६.५a	लोकानां सर्गविस्तारं	२.४३.२C	वदन्ति वेदविद्वांसः	२.२.१५a
लक्षमणेन च युद्धाय	१.२०.४४C	लोकान् दहति दीप्तात्मा	२.४३.२५C	वदन्त्येवं ब्राह्मणा ब्रह्मनिष्ठाः	२.६.१५C
लक्ष्म्यादयो याभिरीशा	१.११.७C	लोभं दम्भं तथा यत्नाद्	२.१६.५३a	वधबन्धोपजीवी च	२.२१.३०C
लक्ष्म्यादिशक्तिजननी	१.११.१५७a	लोहिता सर्पमाला च	१.११.१६७a	वधश्च कथितो विप्राः	२.४४.५१a
लज्जाया विनयः पुत्रो	१.५.२२C	लौकिकं वैदिकं चापि [तथाध्यात्मिकमेव च]	२.१२.२३a	वधश्च कथितो विप्राः	२.४४.११६a
लब्धलाभः पितृन्देवान्	२.२५.७a	लौकिकारुण्यं महातीर्थं	१.३३.१६a	वधाय दैत्यमुख्यस्य	१.१५.३२C
लब्धवान् परमं योगं	१.२४.४१C	वंशः पापहरो नृणां	१.२२.४७C	वधाय प्रेरयामास	१.१५.५२C
लब्ध्वा च पुत्रीं शर्वाणीं	१.११.५५a	वंशस्य चाक्षयां कीर्तिं	१.२३.५१a	वधे तु शुद्धयेते स्तेनो	२.३२.५C
लब्ध्वा तद्वचनाज् ज्ञानं	१.३२.२३C	वंशानुचरितं चैव	१.१.१२C	वनं चैत्ररथं पूर्वं	१.४३.२२a
लब्ध्वा तन्मामकं ज्ञानं	१.१.४६e	वंशानुचरितं दिव्याः	१.१.२५C	वनानि सरितः सूर्य-	१.३५.३C
लब्ध्वा देवाधिदेवस्य	१.११.४०a	वक्तव्यं यद् गुह्यतमं	१.१.४६C	वन्दनाश्चैव याज्याश्च	१.४१.१२a
लब्ध्वाऽन्धकं महापुत्रं	१.१५.७३C	वक्तुमर्हसि चास्माकं	१.१.७C	वन्यमूलफलैर्वापि	२.३०.१५C
लब्ध्वा माहेश्वरीं दिव्यां	२.३१.५०a	वक्त्रकोटिसहस्रं	१.२५.५६a	वन्यान्याश्रमवर्षाणि	१.४६.५६C
लब्ध्वा शैव तदा चक्षुर्	१.६.६४a	वक्त्रक्रोडिसहस्रं	१.२५.५६a	वपुष्मतो बृहन्मेधा	१.२३.१०a
लभते महतीं लक्ष्मीं	१.११.३३४C	वक्रस्तु भार्गवाद्बुध्वं	१.३६.२५C	वयं संशयमापन्नाः	२.१.२३a
लभन्ते परमां शुद्धिं	२.२.५३C			वयं ह्यनुचराः सर्वे	१.१४.५०a
लम्बायाश्वाथ घोषो वै	१.१५.१०a				
लम्बोदरश्च लम्बश्च	१.५१.१५a				
ललाटनयनोऽनन्तो	१.६.५१a				

श्लोकाधिसूची

वयसः कर्मणोऽर्थस्य	२.१५.१८a	वर्त्तयन्ति स्म तेभ्यस्तासु	१.२७.२८C	वाग्देवी वरदा वाच्या	१.११.१०७a
वयांसि वयसः सृष्ट्वा	१.७.५२a	वर्धन्ते वाधिता नित्यं	१.४१.८C	वाङ्मनःकायजैर्दुःखैर्	१.२७.५४C
वरं तस्मै ददौ देवो	१.२३.५०C	वर्षकोटिशतं साग्रं	२.३८.३२C	वाचं ददाति विपुलां	२.६.३२a
वरं वरय भद्रं ते	१.१६.५५C	वर्षन्तश्च तपन्तश्च	१.४०.२२a	वाचश्चवाः सुपीकश्च	१.५१.२१C
वरं वरय विश्वात्मन्	१.६.६६C	वर्षे द्वे तु मुनिश्रेष्ठाः	१.४३.२१C	वाचिकैर्मनसैः पार्षैः	२.३१.१११C
वरं वृणीष्व नह्यावां	१.६.७९C	वर्षेप्वेतेषु तान् पुत्रान्	१.३८.३३a	वाच्या वरेश्वरी वन्द्या	१.११.१५६C
वरणायास्तथा चास्याः]	१.२६.६२a	ववन्दे चरणौ मूढनां	१.१५.२४C	वाणिज्यसिद्धिं स्वातौ तु	२.२०.१२C
वरदानं च देवस्य	२.४४.११७C	ववन्दे शिरसा दृष्ट्वा	१.२३.१७C	वाघ्रीणसं वकं भक्ष्यं	२.१७.३७C
वरदानं तथा पूर्वम्	२.४४.८०C	ववन्दे शिरसा पादौ	१.१३.३३C	वानप्रस्थाश्रमं गच्छेत्	२.२७.१C
वरलाभो महादेवं	२.४४.६६C	वशर्वात्तिनश्च पञ्चैते	१.४१.११C	वानप्रस्थाश्रमं गत्वा[न गृहं]	१.३.८a
वराङ्गना समाकीर्णैर्	१.३४.३३C	वशित्वादप्यवश्यत्वाद्	१.४.५६C	वानप्रस्थाश्रमं गत्वा[तपस्]	१.३८.३५e
वरासनस्थं गोविन्दं	१.२५.२७C	वसत्यत्र महादेवो	१.४८.७a	वानरं ज्येनभासौ च	२.३२.५४C
वरासने महायोगी	१.२५.४०C	वसन्ति तत्र पुरुषाः]	१.५७.४८C	वानराणामभूत् सख्यं	१.२०.३४C
वरासने समासीनं	२.३१.४६C	वसन्ति तत्र पुरुषास्	१.४.४५a	वापीकूपजलानां च	२.३३.१C
वराहं कुक्कुटं चाथ	२.३३.८C	वसन्ति तत्र मुनयः	१.४३.३६a	वामं पाशुपतं सोमं	२.३७.१४६a
वराहतीर्थमाख्यातं	२.४०.१३C	वसन्ति तत्राप्सरसो	१.४६.४५C	वामदक्षिणतो युक्ताः]	१.४१.२८C
वराहपर्वते चैव	२.२०.३२a	वसन्ते कपिलः सूर्यो	१.४१.२३a	वामदेव महेशान	२.३७.११७a
वराहवपुषा भूयो	२.४४.७५a	वसन्ते ग्रौणिके चैव	१.४१.१६a	वामदेवो महायोगी	२.११.१३०C
वरुणो माघमासे तु	१.४१.१७a	वसानं चर्म वैद्यान्नं	२.५.६a	वामनः कश्यपाद् विष्णुर्	१.४६.३३C
वर्जयित्वा निन्दितानि	२.१८.२०a	वसिष्ठः कश्यपश्चात्रिर्	१.४६.२५a	वामनाय नमस्तुभ्यं	२.४४.६२C
वर्जयित्वा मुक्तिकलं	२.१२.३८a	वसिष्ठकश्यपमुखाः]	१.१६.३१C	वामपाशुपताचारास्	१.२८.२५a
वर्जयेत् प्रतिषिद्धानि	२.१५.११C	वसिष्ठवचनाद् देवी	१.१३.४a	वामपाश्वे च मे विष्णुः	१.२५.६२e
वर्जयेत् सन्निधौ नित्यं	२.१४.११C	वसिष्ठश्च तथोज्ज्वीयां	१.१२.१२a	वायवीयोत्तरं नाम	१.२४.४४C
वर्जयेत् सर्वयत्नेन	२.२०.४८C	वसिष्ठस्तु महातेजाः	१.२०.१३a	वायसं खञ्जरीटं च	२.१७.३२a
वर्जयेद् वैरहस्याणि	२.१६.४१a	वसिष्ठस्य प्रिया भार्या	२.३७.३४C	वायुपुत्रो महातेजाः]	१.२०.३५C
वर्जयेन्मधुमांसानि	२.२७.१२a	वसिष्ठस्याश्रमं पुण्यं	२.३७.३३C	वायुभक्षश्च सततं	१.२६.५०C
वर्जयेन्मार्जनीरेणुं	२.१६.६३a	वसुदारश्चनाद्यास्तु	१.२७.४६C	वायुभूतास्तु तिष्ठन्ति	२.२२.४C
वर्णज्येष्ठः पितृव्यश्च	२.१२.२६C	वसुदेवात्ततो विष्णोर्	२.४४.६५C	वायुरल्पद्यते तस्मात्	१.४.२५C
वर्णानामनुकम्पार्थं	१.११.२७६a	वसुदेवान्महाबाहुर्	१.२३.६६a	वायुर्बलवतां देवि	१.११.२२७C
वर्णा भगवतोद्दिष्टास्	१.३.१a	वसुप्रदा वसुमती	१.११.१६६a	वायुर्बलवतामस्मि	२.७.११C
वर्णाश्रमप्रयुक्तेन	१.२.६७a	वसेत्कल्पायुतं साग्रं	२.४०.११a	वायुश्चापि विकुर्वीणो	१.४.२६a
वर्णाश्रमविधि कृत्स्नं	२.११.१०३a	वसेदविकृतं वासः	२.१२.८a	वाय्वग्निगुर्विप्रान् वा	२.१६.६६e
वर्णाश्रमविभागेन	१.३८.२५C	वसेद्दामरणाद्विप्रो	२.११.१०१a	वारयामास घोरात्मा	१.२१.५३C
वर्णाश्रमव्यवस्थां च	१.२७.४८a	वसेयुनियताः सर्वे	२.२२.५C	वाराणसीं समासाद्य[पुनाति]	१.२६.५१C
वर्णाश्रमाचारवतां	१.१.८५a	वस्त्राणि ते प्रसूयन्ते	१.२७.३२C	वाराणसीं समासाद्य [ते]	१.२६.६५C
वर्णाश्रमाणां कथितं	२.४४.७२C	वस्त्रादिषु विकल्पः स्यात्	२.१३.३२e	वाराणस्यां महादेवं	१.२६.५२a
वर्णाश्रमाणामाचाराः	२.४४.११४a	वहिष्यन्ति सदैवाज्ञां	२.६.४५C	वाराणस्यां महादेवाञ्	१.२६.६६C
वर्तध्वं तत्प्रसादेन	२.११.१३५a	वह्निना च परिक्षिप्तं	१.४२.११C	वाराणस्यां विशेषेण [गङ्गा]	१.२६.४८a
वर्तध्वं मत्प्रसादेन	१.१५.११५e	वह्ने हस्तद्वयं छित्वा	१.१४.६३a	वाराणस्यां विशेषेण [यत्र]	२.२०.३२C
वर्तमानः संयतात्मा	२.२६.७६C	वाग्देवता ब्रह्मकला	१.११.१४१C	वाराणस्यां हरं दृष्ट्वा	१.२२.४३C
वर्तयन्तु शिलोञ्छाभ्यां	२.२५.१६a	वाग्देवतामनाद्यन्तां	१.२३.१६C	वाराणस्याः परं स्थानं	१.२६.६३a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

वाराणस्याश्च माहात्म्यं	२.४४.१०७a	विचिन्त्य देवस्य कराग्रपल्लवे	१.१६.५२C	विद्याधरप्रिया सिद्धा	१.११.१६३a
वाराहो वत्तते कल्पः	१.५.२३C	विचिन्त्य परमं व्योम	२.२६.१७C	विद्याधराणां वाग्देवी	१.२१.४३a
वाराहो वत्तते कल्पो	२.४३.४७C	विचिन्त्यमानो योगीन्द्रैः	१.४७.६३a	विद्यानामात्मविद्याऽहं	२.७.१५a
वारिजैः स्यन्दनो युक्तस्	१.४१.३८C	विचिन्त्य रुद्रं कविमेकमर्गिन	१.३१.३५C	विद्यामभीष्टां जीवे तु	२.२०.१७a
वारिदस्तृप्तिमाप्नोति	२.२६.४४a	विजयश्च सुदेवश्च	१.२०.४a	विद्यामयी सहस्राक्षी	१.११.१३७C
वारुणं चावगाहस्तु	२.१८.१५a	विजयस्याभवत् पुत्रः	१.२०.४C	विद्याविद्ये गूढरूपे	१.१.५०C
वारुणं यौगिकं तद्वत्	२.१८.१२C	विजित्य कलिजान् दोषान्	१.२८.३५C	विद्या विद्येश्वरा रुद्राः	१.३०.२०a
वार्त्तिकं भूस्तुणं शिशुं	२.३३.१७a	विजित्य तं कालवेगं	२.३१.८४a	विद्याविशेषान् सावित्रीं	२.२७.३६C
वार्त्तियाः साधिका ह्यन्या	१.२७.३६C	विजित्य लीलया शक्रं	१.२६.३C	विद्याशिल्पादयस्त्वन्ये	२.२५.१०C
वार्त्तोपायं पुनश्चक्रुर्	१.२.३४C	विजित्य समरे मालां	१.२२.२३a	विद्यासहायो भगवान्	२.३१.४२a
वार्त्तीणसस्य मांसेन	२.२०.४३	विजित्य सर्वानपि बाहुवीर्यात्	१.१५.१७५a	विद्युत्स्तनितवर्षेषु	२.१४.६२C
वासं च तत्र नियतो	१.३३.२३C	विज्ञानमिति तद्विद्याद्	२.१५.३२C	विद्युद्गम्भा मही चेति	१.४७.२१C
वासन्तैः शारदैर्मध्येः	२.२७.१०a	विज्ञानमैश्वरं दिव्यं	१.६.७५C	विद्येश्वरप्रिया विद्या	१.११.१३७a
वासमप्सरसा भूयस्	१.२२.३६C	विज्ञानमैश्वरं देयं	२.११.१२३C	विद्मश्चैव हेमश्च	१.४७.२०a
वासस्तस्याकरोत् कृत्ति	१.३०.१८C	विज्ञानशक्तिविज्ञाता	२.३.१२C	विधाय दत्तवान् वेदान्	२.४.१५C
वासुकिः कङ्कनीरश्च	१.४०.१०a	विज्ञापयामास च तं	१.१५.२२६a	विधाय वृत्ति पुत्राणां	२.४२.२३C
वासुदेवमनाद्यन्तं	१.१६.१६C	विज्ञापयामास तदा	२.३४.५८C	विधिना या भवेद्विद्या	२.११.१५C
वासुदेवस्य विप्रेन्द्राः	१.२५.११२C	विज्ञापयामास तदा	२.३७.५८a	विधिना वेददृष्टेन	१.२६.११C
वासुदेवात्मकं नित्यं	१.४६.४६C	विज्ञापितो मुनिगणैर्	२.३७.५८a	विधिना शास्त्रदृष्टेन	२.२९.३३a
वासुदेवाभिधानां माम्	१.६.६२C	विज्ञाय तत्परं तत्त्वं	१.१.८६a	विधूमे शनकैर्नित्यं	२.३०.१४C
वासुदेवाभिधाना सा	१.४६.३६C	विज्ञाय तत्त्वमेतेषां	२.१६.७C	विधूमे सन्नमुसले	२.२६.५a
वासुदेवो ह्यनन्तात्मा	१.४६.४५C	विज्ञाय रामो बलवान्	१.२०.२४a	विधूय मोहकलिलं [यया]	२.६.४६a
वासोदश्चन्द्रसालोक्यं	२.२६.४६a	विज्ञाय वाञ्छितं तेषां	२.१.२१a	विधूय मोहकलिलं [लब्ध्वा]	२.१५.२६a
वाहनस्थान् समावृत्य	१.२८.२१a	विज्ञाय विष्णुर्भगवान्	१.१६.४८a	विधूय सर्वपापानि	२.४०.१९C
विशत् सप्त च सोमाय	१.१५.५C	विज्ञाय सा च तद् भावं	२.३३.११५a	विनतायाश्च पुत्री द्वौ	१.१७.१४a
विकारहीनं निदुःखं	२.२.१३C	विज्ञायान्वीक्ष्य चात्मानं	१.१.३६C	विनश्यत्स्वविनश्यन्तं	२.८.१०C
विकारा म्दादीनि	२.७.३१C	विज्ञायार्थं ब्रह्मचारी	२.१४.५५C	विना दर्भेण यत्कर्म	२.१८.५१a
विकुण्ठायामसौ जज्ञे	१.४६.३२C	विड्वराहखरोष्ट्राणां	२.३३.३१a	विनाङ्गिरसु नाप्यार्त्तः	२.३३.७६a
विकृतिः शांकरो शास्त्री	१.११.१२६C	विष्णुप्रशासनं कृत्वा	२.३३.३०a	विनायको धर्मनेता	२.६.२८C
विकेशश्च विशोकश्च	१.५१.१३C	विष्णुत्रयेतसां मध्ये	१.२६.३८C	विनायको मेघवाहः	१.१५.१२६C
विगर्हातिक्रमाक्षेप-	२.१५.३०a	विततत्वाच्च देहस्य	१.६.२४C	विनाशयाशु तं यज्ञं	१.१४.३६C
विगृह्य वादं कुट्टारं	२.१६.८३C	वितलं चैव विख्यातं	१.४२.२३a	विनिन्दन्ति महादेवं	१.२८.६a
विग्रहः सर्वभूतानां	१.४.८C	वितेनरे बहून्वादान्	२.३७.१५१C	विनिन्दन्ति हृषीकेशं	१.२८.३०a
विघ्नं सृजामि सर्वेषां	१.३३.२६C	विदन्ति विमलं रूपं	२.३१.३६C	विनिन्दन् स्वयमात्मानं	२.३०.१३C
विघ्नाः सर्वे विनश्यन्ति	१.३१.१३C	विदायाश्च भरण्डाश्च	२.२०.३८C	विनिन्दतो महादेवः	१.१४.२६C
विचित्रमे पृथिवीमेष एतां	१.१६.५३a	विदित्वा परमं भावं	१.१०.१४C	विनिन्द्य दक्षं पितरं	१.११.३१४C
विचारणाच्च वैराग्यं	१.२७.५५C	विदित्वा सप्त सूक्ष्माणि	२.८.१२a	विनिन्द्य देवमीशानं	१.२६.१५C
विचित्रगहनाधारा	१.११.१७२C	विद्वज्जननश्चैव	२.२१.३७C	विनिन्द्य पितरं दक्षं	१.१३.५६C
विचित्ररत्नमुकुटा	१.११.११६a	विद्वज्जननस्यान्नं	२.१७.१३C	विनिन्द्य पूर्ववैरेण	१.१४.४C
विचिन्तयामास परं	१.१.१०६a	विद्याकर्मवयो बन्धुर्	२.१२.४९a	विनिन्द्य भवतो भावं	१.१४.३५C
विचिन्त्य जगतो योनिं	१.४६.३३C	विद्यागुरुष्वेतदेव	२.१४.२६a	विनिन्द्य मां स यजते	१.१४.४१C

## इलोकार्धसूची

विनियोगं च भूतानां	१.७.६३०	विमानं सूर्यसंकाशं	१.१.१०६a	विशेषात् पार्वतीं देवीम्	१.१४.७१a
विन्दन्ति मुनयो वेत्ति	१.११.१४०	विमाने च स्थिता नित्यं	१.४०.२१०	विशेषात् सर्वदा नामं	१.२१.४००
विन्ध्यपादप्रसूतास्ताः[:]	१.४५.३४०	विमुक्तेष्वथ पुत्रेषु	१.१५.४७a	विशेषाद् गिरिशो भक्तिः	२.११.१३२०
विन्ध्यपादे प्रपश्यन्ति	२.३६.२२a	विमुञ्चन् भैरवं नादं [शङ्ख <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१५.३६a	विशेषाद् ब्राह्मणान् सर्वान्	१.२०.५५a
विन्ध्यश्च पारियात्रश्च	१.४५.२२०	विमुञ्चन् भैरवं नादं [तं]	१.१५.३८०	विशेषाद् ब्राह्मणो रुद्रं	१.२८.३७०
विन्ध्यस्य मूर्ध्नि तत् तोयं	२.१८.७१०	विमोचयति लोकानां	२.३१.३८०	विशेषेभ्योऽण्डमभवद्	१.४.३६०
विपर्ययेण तासां ता[:]	१.२७.४५a	विमोहनाय शास्त्राणि	१.१५.१११०	विशोकाः सत्त्वबहुला[:]	१.२७.२३a
विपर्ययेण तासां तु	१.२७.३०a	विमोहयँल्लोकमिमं	१.१५.११६०	विशोध्य सर्वतत्त्वानि	२.११.६४०
विपश्चिन्नाम देवेन्द्रो	१.४६.७०	विमोहो ब्रह्मणश्चाथ	२.४४.८२०	विश्वं पशुपतिं भीमं	२.१८.४३०
विपुलः पश्चिमे पार्श्वे	१.४३.१५०	वियुक्तः सर्वतो धीरो	२.२१.६a	विश्वकर्मा तथा रश्मिर्	१.४१.६a
विप्रस्य विदुषो देहे	२.१४.७००	वियोजयति चान्योन्यं	२.४४.२००	विश्वकर्मा प्रभासस्य	१.१५.१४०
विप्राणां कर्मदोषैश्च	१.२८.४०	विरजाः पर्वतश्चैव	१.१२.५०	विश्वकादाद्रिको धीमान्	१.१६.१२a
विप्राणामग्निरादित्यो	१.२१.४१०	विरराजारविन्दस्थः	१.६.२६a	विश्वरूपं तथा तीर्थं	१.३३.२०
विप्राय वेदविदुषे	२.४४.१२४०	विरूपाक्षी लेलिहाना	१.११.११५a	विश्वरूपा महागर्भा	१.११.६६a
विप्रोष्य तूपसंग्राह्या[:]	२.१४.३५०	विरोचनहिरण्याक्ष-	१.४२.२०a	विश्वव्यचाः पुनश्चान्यः	१.४१.३०
विप्रोष्य पादग्रहणं	२.१४.३३a	विरोचनो नाम सुतो	१.१६.१०	विश्वव्यचास्तु यो रश्मिः	१.४१.६०
विभक्तचारुशिखरः	१.४६.४a	विलयं सुमुखं चैव	२.१७.२००	विश्वामरेश्वरेशाना	१.११.१६६०
विभजात्मानमित्युक्त्वा	१.११.३०	दिलोक्य वेदपुरुषं	२.३७.४६a	विश्वामित्रस्तु भगवान्	१.२१.६६a
विभज्य नवधा तेभ्यो	१.३८.२८०	विलोक्य सा समागतं	१.१५.२११a	विश्वामित्रो भरद्वाजः	१.४६.२५०
विभज्य पुनरीशानी	१.११.८a	विलोहितं लेलिहानं	१.२८.५००	विश्वामित्रो विश्वाया	१.१५.८०
विभज्य संस्थितो देवः	१.१५.१५२०	विलोहिताय भर्माय	२.१८.४००	विश्वामित्रो विश्वावस्था	१.११.१५०a
विभज्य स्वेच्छयात्मानं	१.२.६३०	विवत्सायाश्च गोः क्षीरं	२.१७.३०a	विश्वेश्वरं तथोकारं	१.३०.१२०
विभज्यात्मानमेकोऽपि	१.१०.७८०	विवस्वतः सुतो विप्राः	१.४६.२३a	विश्वेश्वर महादेव	२.३७.११४e
विभक्तिं शिरसा नित्यं	१.१०.६४a	विवस्वानथ पूषा च	१.४०.२०	विश्वेश्वरो वाराणस्यां	१.३१.२३०
विभर्त्यशेषभूतानि	१.१०.६१a	विवस्वान् दशभिः पाति	१.४१.२१०	विषज्वालामयोन्तेऽसी	१.४२.२८०
विभागशीलः सततं	२.१५.२६a	विवस्वान् श्रावणो मासि	१.४१.१८०	विष्कम्भा रचिता मेरोर्	१.४३.१४e
विभागहीनरूपिणो	२.३५.३००	विवस्वान् सविता पूषा	१.१५.१६०	विष्णुं असिष्णुं लोकार्दि	१.२१.६०a
विभाति या शिवासने	१.१५.२१४a	विवादं स्वजनैः सार्द्धं	२.१६.४१०	विष्णुं रुद्रं विरञ्चिं च	२.४४.४८०
विभाति रुद्रैरभितो दिविस्थैः	१.३१.३२a	विवादे वापि निजित्य	२.३३.८४०	विष्णुना पुनरेवैनं	१.११.१६०
विभाति विश्वामरभूतभर्ता	२.३७.१६a	विविक्तेषु च तुष्यन्ति	२.२२.१५०	विष्णुना सह संयुक्तः	२.३७.८२०
विभीषणाय रुद्राय	२.३७.११०a	विविधानि पवित्राणि	२.१८.७६a	विष्णुपादाद् विनिष्क्रान्ता	१.४४.२८a
विभीषणाय शान्ताय	१.२५.१०६०	विविधाश्चोपनिषद[:]	२.२७.३६a	विष्णुमव्यक्तसंस्थानं	१.२४.२८०
विभूतिकामः सततं	२.२६.३९a	विवेश चान्तरगृहं	२.३१.८८०	विष्णुर्ब्रह्मा च भगवान्	२.३४.७१०
विभ्रत् स नारीकवचं	१.२०.१५a	विवेश चान्तर्भवनं	१.१.१०८०	विष्णुबुद्धः सुतस्तस्य	१.१६.२७a
विभ्राजमानं वपुषा	२.३७.४८a	विवेश तद् वेदसारं	१.१६.७४a	विष्णुशक्तिरनौपम्या	१.४६.२६a
विभ्राजमानं विमलं	२.१.२६a	विवेश पावकं दीप्तं	२.३३.१३००	विष्णोरंशेन संभूता	१.२१.२४०
विभ्राजमानं विमले	२.१.४८०	विष्याद्य निशितैर्बाणैः	१.१४.६४०	विष्वक्सेन इति ख्यातो	२.३१.८२०
विभ्राजमाना दुर्ज्ञेया	१.११.१८५०	विशन्ति यतयः शान्ता[:]	१.४२.६a	विसङ्गा भेदरहिता	१.११.१७८a
विमलस्वाङ्गुपानीयैः	१.२४.६०	विशाललोचनामेकां	२.३४.५४०	विसर्गं दक्षपर्यन्तं	१.३३.६४०
विमला ब्रह्मभूयिष्ठा[:]	१.५१.२७०	विशिष्टाः सर्वपुत्राणां	१.२३.८१०	विसर्जयामास हरिर्	१.२५.४५०
विमानं वासुदेवस्य	१.४५.११०	विशेषः कथ्यते चायं	१.११.४४०	विसर्जयित्वा ताञ्छिष्यान्	१.३२.१७a

कूर्मपुराणस्य

विसर्जयित्वा विश्वात्मा	१.२५.३३a	वृक्षगुल्मौषधीश्चैव	१.२७.४४C	वेदमेवाभ्यसेन्नित्यं [निराशी°]	२.२८.७a
विसर्जयित्वा संपूज्य	१.१६.४४C	वृक्षमूलनिकेताश्च	२.३७.६७a	वेदमेवाभ्यसेन्नित्यं [स याति]	२.२८.२५C
विसृज्य पुत्रं प्रह्लादं	१.१५.६६C	वृक्षास्तान् पर्यगुल्लन्त	१.२७.३५C	वेदयज्ञैरहीनानां	२.१२.५६a
विसृज्य ब्राह्मणास्तान् वै	२.२२.७५a	वृत्तस्थाय दरिद्राय	२.२६.११C	वेदवाक्योदितं तत्त्वं	१.५०.२३a
विसृज्य माधवं वेगात्	१.१४.६७C	वृत्तिसङ्कोचमन्विच्छेत्	२.२६.७१a	वेदवादविरुद्धानि	२.३७.१४५C
विस्तरेण तु राजेन्द्र	२.३८.१२C	वृत्ते शरावसंपाते	२.२६.५C	वेदवाह्यव्रताचाराः [:]	१.२८.३०C
विस्तरेण महेशानि	१.११.३२०a	वृत्त्यन्तरैरसंसृष्टा	२.११.४०C	वेदविक्रयिणश्चान्ये	१.२८.१६C
विस्तारान्मण्डलाच्चैव	१.३६.१७C	वृत्त्यर्थं यस्य चाधीतं	२.१६.१८C	वेदविक्रयिणो ह्येते	२.२१.३१C
विस्तीर्णं मण्डलं कृत्वा	१.३६.२४a	वृथा कृशरसंयाव[पायसापूपमेव च]	२.१७.२२a	वेदवित्सु विशिष्टेषु	२.२६.४८C
विलस्तवस्त्राभरणासु	२.३७.१४a	वृथा कृशरसंयाव[पायसापूपसङ्कुलम्]	२.३३.२१a	वेदविद्यारतः स्नातो	२.२१.१५a
विहगैरुपभुक्तस्य	१.३६.११C	वृथा धर्मं चरिष्यन्ति	१.२८.२८C	वेदविद्यान्न-स्नाता	१.११.१६२a
विहस्य दक्षं कुपितो	१.१४.६६a	वृथापाकस्य चैवान्नं	२.१७.११C	वेदवेदाङ्गनिरतासु	१.१८.१६C
विहस्य पितरं पुत्रो	१.१५.६५a	वृद्धावकनिर्ग्रन्थाः	२.२१.३४a	वेदवेदान्तविज्ञान-	१.२.१४a
विहाय तापसं रूपं	२.१.२८C	वृद्धाय भारभुग्नाय	२.१२.५१C	वेदवेद्यमिमं वेत्ति	१.५०.२३C
विहाय सन्ध्याप्रणति	२.१८.३०C	वृन्ताकं नालिकाशाकं	२.१७.१६a	वेदवेद्यो हि भगवान्	१.५०.२१C
विहारं सांख्यं विमलम्	२.३७.१३०C	वृषभृतयश्चान्ये	१.२२.२C	वेदव्यासावताराणि	१.५१.१a
विहितं तस्य नाशीचं	२.२३.७३C	वृषभं यः प्रयच्छेत्	२.४०.२६a	वेदव्यासैश्चतुर्धा तु	१.२७.५०C
विहिताचारहीनेषु	२.१६.२२C	वृषभुक्तेन यानेन	२.४०.२६C	वेदशक्तिर्वेदमाता	१.११.१४६a
वीक्षते तत् परं तत्त्वम्	१.११.३१०a	वृषाधिरुडा पुरुषैस्	१.३१.८C	वेदशब्देभ्य एवादौ	१.७.६४C
वीक्षते परमात्मानं	१.३.२६a	वृषावेशा वियन्माता	१.११.१६०C	वेदशाखाप्रणयनं [देव°]	१.४६.२a
वीक्ष्य तं राजशाहूलं	१.२२.४०a	वृषासनगता गौरी	१.११.११४a	वेदशाखाप्रणयनं [व्यासानां]	२.४४.११२a
वीक्ष्य देवाधिदेवं तं	१.१४.७०a	वृषोत्सर्गं ततो गच्छेत्	२.४०.८a	वेदस्मृतिर्वेदवती	१.४५.२६a
वीक्ष्य मालाममित्रघ्नः	१.२२.२१a	वृषो वंशकरस्तेषां	१.२२.३a	वेदांश्च प्रददौ तुभ्यं	१.६.६१C
वीक्ष्य यान्तममित्रघ्नं	१.२५.३२a	वृष्णेः सुमित्रो बलवान्	१.२३.३९C	वेदाङ्गानि पुराणानि	२.१४.६०C
वीक्ष्य राजा भयाविष्टः	२.३५.१५a	वृष्णेर्निवृत्तिरुत्पन्नो	१.२३.११C	वेदाध्ययनसंपन्नाः	२.३०.६C
वीणावादनतत्त्वज्ञान्	१.२३.५८C	वेणुमांश्चैव मेघदच	१.४३.२५C	वेदाध्ययनसंपन्नैः	१.२४.८a
वीणावेणुनिनादाद्यं	१.१४.४८C	वेण्या वैतरणी चैव	१.४५.३३C	वेदानधीत्य सकलान्	२.२६.७२a
वीतरागभयक्रोधाः [:]	२.११.७१a; २.३७.१४७a	वेतालगणभूतानां	२.६.२६a	वेदानां सामवेदस्त्वं	१.११.२२६C
वीतरागभयक्रोधो	२.१५.२३a	वेत्थ नारायणानन्तं	१.२४.८२a	वेदानां सामवेदोऽहं	२.७.१२C
वीतरागांश्च सर्वज्ञान्	१.१०.३४C	वेत्रवत्यां विपाशायां	२.२०.३५C	वेदानुवर्तिनो रुद्रं	१.१४.८८a
वीतिहोत्रमुतश्चापि	१.२२.४a	वेदं वेदो तथा वेदान्	२.१५.१a	वेदान्तगुह्योपनिषत्सु गीतः	१.१५.१९५C
वीथीभिः सर्वतोर्युक्तं	१.४७.५३C	वेदतत्त्वार्थविदुषे	२.१८.१११C	वेदान्तज्ञाननिष्ठो वा	२.२८.२७a
वीथ्याश्रयाणि चरति	१.४१.२६a	वेदधर्मपुराणानां	२.३३.६१a	वेदान्तविच्चाधीयानो	२.२३.२७a
वीरभद्र इति ख्यातं	१.१४.४०a	वेदना च सुतं चापि	१.८.२७a	वेदान्तशतरुद्रीय-	२.११.२२a
वीरभद्रप्रिया वीरा	१.११.१६२C	वेदनिन्दां देवनिन्दां	२.१६.३७e	वेदान्तसाररूपाय	१.२५.८७a
वीरभद्रेण दक्षस्य	१.१४.४२C	वेदनिन्दारतान् मर्त्यान्	२.१६.१६a	वेदान्तसारसाराय	१.१०.४७C
वीरभद्रोऽपि दीप्तात्मा	१.१४.६०a	वेदबाहुं तथा कन्यां	१.१२.१०C	वेदाभ्यासं ततः कुर्यात्	२.१८.५३C
वीराणां वीरभद्रोऽहं	२.७.७C	वेदबाहुः सुधामा च	१.४६.१८C	वेदाभ्यासरतो विद्वान्	२.३७.१४२C
वीरेश्वरी विमानस्था	१.११.१४०a	वेदमध्यापयेद् धर्मं	२.१४.३७C	वेदाभ्यासोऽन्वहं शक्त्या [श्राद्धं]	१.२.४७a
वृकदेवोपदेवा च	१.२३.६५a	वेदमूर्तिरहं विप्राः [:]	२.३७.१४७a	वेदाभ्यासोऽन्वहं शक्त्या [महा°]	२.१८.११६a

## श्लोकार्थसूची

वेदा महेश्वरं देवं	१.२५.६३C
वेदार्थवित्तमः शान्तो	२.३०.४a
वेदार्थवित्तमैः कार्यं [यत् स्मृतं मुनि°]	१.२.२६a
वेदार्थवित्तमैः कार्यं [यत् स्मृतं कर्म]	१.११.२७५a
वेदास्त्वामभिदधतीह रुद्रमग्नि	१.२४.६३C
वेदाहं सर्वमेवेदं	२.२.४८a
वेदाहमेतं पुरुषं महान्तं	२.६.१३a
वेदोदितं स्वकं कर्म	२.१५.१४a
वेदोदितानि नित्यानि	२.३३.५१a
वेदो वेद्यं प्रभुर्गोप्ता	२.४३.५६C
वेद्यं त्वां शरणं ये प्रपन्नास्	२.५.३२C
वेनपुत्रस्य वितते	१.१३.१२a
वेषवाग्बुद्धिसारूप्यं	२.१५.१८C
वैकङ्को मणिशैलश्च	१.४३.२४C
वैकारिकस्तृतीयस्तु	१.७.१४C
वैकारिकस्तैजसश्च [भूतादिश्चैव]	१.४.१८a
वैकारिकस्तैजसश्च [भूतादिश्चेति]	२.४४.१८a
वैकारिकादहंकारात्	१.४.२२a
वैकारिके देवगणाः	२.४४.१७C
वैकुण्ठं नाम तत् स्थानं	१.४७.६६C
वैखानसानामर्कः स्याद्	१.२१.४५C
वैष्णवीं धारयेद्याष्टि	२.१५.३a
वैतरण्यां महातीर्थे	२.३६.३५a
वैदिकांश्चैव निगमान्	२.१८.५४C
वैदिकैरेव नियमैर्	२.३७.८८C
वैदिकैर्विधैर्मन्त्रैः	२.३७.१०५a
वैद्युती शाश्वती योनिर्	१.११.६५a
वैद्युतो मानसश्चैव	१.३८.२३C
वैनतेयाद्भ्यधिकान्	१.१४.६६C
वैनतेयादिभिश्चैव	१.४२.२१a
वैश्वोऽपि वेदविधिना	१.१३.२०a
वैभ्राजं पश्चिमे विद्याद्	१.४३.२२C
वैभ्राजः सप्तमः प्रोक्तो	१.४७.३e
वैराग्यज्ञाननिरता	१.११.१७२a
वैराग्यैश्वर्यधर्मिणा	१.११.१००C
वैराग्यैश्वर्यनिरतो	१.१५.२६C
वैराजास्तत्र वै देवाः	१.४२.३C
वैरूपमतिरात्रं च	१.७.५६C

वैवस्वताय कालाय	२.३३.१००a
वैवस्वतेऽन्तरेऽजीते	१.१.४७C
वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे प्रोक्ता[ः]	१.१५.१७C
वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे शम्भोर्	१.५१.१०a
वैवस्वतेऽन्तरे ह्यस्मिञ्	१.१७.१६C
वैवस्वतोऽयं यस्मैतत्	१.४६.५C
वैवाह्यमग्निमिन्धीत	१.२.४८a
वैशाख्यां पौर्णमास्यां तु	२.२६.१६a
वैश्यं क्षेमं समागम्य	२.१२.२५C
वैश्यः पञ्चदशाहेन	२.२३.३८C
वैश्यक्षत्रियविप्राणां	२.२३.४२C
वैश्यां हत्वा प्रमादेन	२.३२.४६a
वैश्याः स्नेहास्तु मन्देहाः	१.४७.२३C
वैश्यानां मारुतं स्थानं	१.२.६७a
वैश्यानुद्धयाद् देवः	१.२.२४C
वैश्वदेवं ततः कुर्याद्	२.१८.१०५C
वैश्वरूप्यं महेशस्य	१.११.३५C
वैश्वानरं प्रपद्येऽहं	२.३३.१२३a
वैश्वानरी महाशाला	१.११.१२७a
वैश्वानरोऽग्निर्भगवान्	२.६.१७C
व्यक्ता प्रथमजा ब्राह्मी	१.११.१००a
व्यक्ताव्यक्तात्मिका कृष्णा	१.११.६३a
व्यतिक्रमेन्न स्रवन्ती	२.१६.७५C
व्यत्यस्तपाणिना कार्यं	२.१२.२२a
व्यनयत् कैतभं विष्णुर्	१.१०.६C
व्यपेतकल्मषो नित्यं	२.२२.८४C
व्यपेतभीरखिलेशंकनाथं	२.३५.२३C
व्यपेतरागं दितिजेश्वरं तं	१.१६.५३C
व्यभिचाररता नाट्यः	२.३७.२६a
व्यष्टम्भयद्दीनात्मा	१.१४.६०C
व्याख्यातानि न संदेहः [कल्पं]	१.५.१४C
व्याख्यातानि न संदेहः [कल्पः]	१.२८.५२C
व्याख्याता भवतामद्य	१.१२.२३C
व्याख्यातो रुद्रसर्गश्च	२.४४.७६a
व्याख्यायाशेषमेवेदं	१.१.१००a
व्याचष्टे तारकं ब्रह्म	१.२६.५६C
व्याजहार तदा पुत्र	१.६.७४C
व्याजहार महादेवं	१.१५.१७६C
व्याजहार महायोगी [भूताधि°]	१.१५.१५१C
व्याजहार महायोगी [वचनं]	१.२४.३१C

व्याजहार महायोगी [भूतानां]	२.४३.४C
व्याजहार महाशैलं	१.११.६२C
व्याजहार मुनिश्रेष्ठाः	२.३७.५०C
व्याजहार समासीनं	२.११.१०७C
व्याजहार स्वयं दक्षं	१.१४.७६C
व्याजहार स्वयं देवः	१.१०.७३C
व्याजहार स्वयं ब्रह्मा	१.२५.७१C
व्याजहार हृषीकेशं	१.२४.८६C
व्याजहार हृषीकेशो	१.१५.२३०a
व्याजहारात्मनः पुत्रं	१.१०.१६C
व्याधितो यदि वा दीनः	१.३४.३१a
व्यापादयेत्तथात्मानं	२.२३.७३a
व्यापिनी चानवच्छिन्ना	१.११.६१a
व्यापी सर्वाभरवपुर्	१.१५.२५C
व्याप्लेष्वेतेषु लोकेषु	२.४३.३३a
व्याप्नुवन्तश्च ते विप्रास्	२.४३.१७a
व्यालयज्ञोपवीतश्च	१.२५.६०C
व्यासं कमलपत्राक्षं	२.१.७C
व्यासः स्वयं हृषीकेशो	१.३२.११C
व्यासतीर्थं परं तीर्थं	२.३६.२७C
व्याहृता हरिणा त्वेवं	१.१.११६a
व्याहृतो देवतैः सर्वैर्	१.१७.४a
व्योममध्यगतं दिव्यं	२.३१.२४C
व्योममूर्तिर्व्योमलया	१.११.८०C
व्योमलक्ष्मीः सिंहस्था	१.११.१३६C
व्योमशक्तिः क्रियाशक्तिर्	१.११.१४२C
व्योमसंज्ञा पराकाष्ठा	१.११.२१C
व्रजस्व परया भक्त्या	१.२८.६०C
व्रजस्व भगवन् दिव्यां	२.३१.६६a
व्रजामि नित्यं शरणं गुह्यं	१.३१.४५a
व्रजामि योगेश्वरमीशितारं	१.३१.३६C
व्रजामि रुद्रं शरणं दिविस्थं	१.३१.३७C
व्रतं पाशुपतं योगं	१.२४.४८C
व्रतवच्चैव संस्कारं	२.३३.१०e
व्रतादेशात्सपिण्डानाम्	२.२३.१८a
व्रतानि यानि भिक्षूणां	२.२६.२५a
व्रतानि सर्वमेवैतद्	१.२६.४६C
व्रतानि स्नातको नित्यं	२.१५.१३C
व्रतिनो नियमस्थाश्च	२.२१.३C
व्रतेन पापं प्रच्छाद्य	२.१६.११C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

व्रतेष्वेतेषु कुर्वीत	२.३३.१०१८
व्रतोपवासनियमैर्	१.१५.१८
व्रतोपवासैविविधैर् [होमैः]	१.४७.३०८
व्रतोपवासैविविधैर् [देव <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४७.३७८
व्रात्यानां यजनं कृत्वा	२.३३.४४a
त्रीहिभश्च यवैर्माषैर्	२.२०.३७a

श

शंकरः शंभुरीशानः	१.६.५८a
शंकराय महेशाय	१.२५.१०७८
शंभवे स्थाणवे नित्यं	१.२८.४४८
शक्तयः शक्तिमन्तोऽन्ये	१.११.४२८
शक्तयो गिरिजा देवी	१.११.४४a
शक्तयो ब्रह्मविष्णुवीशा[ः]	२.४४.२८८
शक्त्येद्धारुणं विद्वान्	२.१८.१७a
शक्तिं चोभयतस्तीक्ष्णां	२.३२.६८
शक्तिमहिषवरी तुभ्यं	१.१०.६१८
शक्तिशक्तिमतोर्भेदं	१.११.४३a
शक्तेः पराशरः श्रीमान्	१.१८.२३८
शक्तोऽन्नदोऽर्थी स्वस्साधुर्	२.१४.३६८
शक्त्यो हि पुरुषैर्जातुं	२.४.२८
शक्ततीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.१३a
शक्रासनगता शाक्री	१.११.२०४a
शक्रेण सहिताः सर्वे	१.१.११६८
शङ्कुर्कर्ण इति ख्यातः	१.३१.१७८
शङ्कुर्गर्गो संभिनन्	१.४२.८४a
शङ्कुर्गर्गोऽथ मुक्तात्मा	१.३१.४८a
शङ्खकुन्दनिभाश्चान्ये	२.४३.३६८
शङ्खकुटोऽथ वृषभो	१.४३.३५८
शङ्खचक्रगदापाणि[तं]	१.१५.३३८
शङ्खचक्रगदापाणि[शाङ्ग <sup>०</sup> ]	२.१.३०a
शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिः[श्रीवत्स <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२४.४८
शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिः[पीतवासा]	२.३१.८२a
शङ्खचक्रधरं काम्यं	१.११.७१a
शङ्खान् सहस्रशो दध्मुर्	१.२५.३७८
शङ्खिनी पद्मिनी सांख्या	१.११.१६२a
शङ्खो मनोहरश्चैव	१.४६.१८a
शतं वर्षसहस्राणि[स्वर्ग <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३६.६८
शतं वर्षसहस्राणि[सोम <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३६.१२a
शतजिद्रजसस्तस्य	१.३८.४२a
शतद्रुश्चन्द्रभागा च	१.४५.२७a

शतपुत्रास्तु तस्यासन्	१.२२.१८
शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं	१.६.११a
शतरुद्रीयमथर्व-	२.१८.७६८
शतरूपा शतावर्त्ता	१.११.२०५a
शतवर्षसहस्राणि	२.३८.१६a
शतानि पञ्चचत्वारि	१.३६.१६८
शतायुश्च श्रुतायुश्च	१.२१.२८
शनिं च तपतीं चैव	१.१६.३८
शनैश्चरं प्रपुष्पाति	१.४१.७६
शनैश्चरस्तथा शुक्रो	१.१०.२६a
शनैश्चरे लभेदायुः	२.२०.१७८
शन्नो देव्या जलं क्षिप्त्वा	२.२२.३६८
शन्नो देव्योदकं पात्रे	२.२२.४२८
शमाश्च गौतमेनोर्व्या	१.२६.१८८
शफरं सिंहतुण्डं च	२.१७.३८a
शब्दः स्पर्शश्च रूपं च[रसमात्रं]	१.४.३१a
शब्दः स्पर्शश्च रूपं च[रसो गन्वं]	१.४.३२a
शब्दः स्पर्शश्च रूपं च[रसो गन्धश्]	२.७.२४a
शब्दयोनिः शब्दमयी	१.११.८८८
शयनं केशवस्याथ	२.४४.१११a
शयानः प्रौढपादश्च	२.१४.७१a
शयानमन्तः सलिले तथैव	१.११.२४५८
शरणमुपययौ स भावयोगात्	१.१६.६८८
शरण्यं शरणं देवं	१.१५.२१a
शरण्यं शरणं रुद्रं	२.११.१३३a
शरण्यः सर्वभूतानां	२.२७.१८८
शरद्यपि च वर्षासु	१.४१.१६८
शरीरशोषणं प्राहुः	२.११.२१८
शर्मिष्ठामामुरीं चैव	१.२१.६६
शर्वैः सोमो गणवृत्तो	२.४१.१६८
शर्वर्यन्ते प्रकृते	१.६.६८
शर्वर्यन्ते प्रसूतानां	१.७.६५८
शशकूर्मयोर्मसिन	२.२०.४२८
शशाप दक्षं कृपितः	१.१३.६१८
शशाप नारदं दक्षः	१.१८.२१८
शशापासुरराजानं	१.१५.८२८
शस्त्रेण तु हतानां चै	२.२०.२२८
शस्यचौरा भविष्यन्ति	१.२८.१४a

शस्यपाकःश्राद्धकाला[ः]	२.२०.५८
शस्यान्ते नवशस्येष्ट्या	२.२४.२a
शाकद्वीपं समावृत्य	१.४७.३६a
शाकद्वीपः स्थितो विप्रा[ः]	१.४७.३२८
शाकद्वीपस्य विस्ताराद्	१.४८.१a
शाकद्वीपेश्वरं चापि	१.३८.१३a
शाकद्वीपेश्वरस्याथ	१.३८.१६a
शाकपणीशिनः केचित्	२.३७.६६८
शाखां वा कण्टकोपेतां	२.३२.१४८
शाखानां तु शतेनैव	१.५०.१८८
शाण्डिल्यानां परः श्रीमान्	१.१८.६a
शाण्डिल्या नैध्रुवा रैभ्यास्	१.१८.७a
शान्तः समाहितमना[ः]	१.११.२६०a
शान्तः सर्वगतो भूत्वा	१.११.३३१८
शान्तवातादिकं सर्वं	१.६.१८
शान्तस्त्रिषवणस्यायी	१.१६.५८८
शान्ता घोराश्च मूढाश्च	१.४.३३a
शान्तात्मानः सत्यसन्धा वरिष्ठं	२.५.३०८
शान्ता माहेश्वरी नित्या	१.११.७६८
शान्ता सत्या सदानन्दा	१.१५.१५८८
शान्तिः प्रतिष्ठा सर्वेषां	१.११.८०a
शान्तिः प्रभावती दीप्तिः	१.११.१५४a
शान्तिविद्या प्रतिष्ठा च	१.११.२७a
शान्तो दान्तस्त्रिषवणं	१.३३.२४a
शान्तो दान्तो जितक्रोधः	१.१३.४६८
शान्तो दान्तो जितक्रोधो	१.२.१०७८
शान्त्यतीता तथा शान्तिर्	१.३०.७a
शान्त्यतीता मलातीता	१.११.१७६८
शापं दास्यति ते कण्वो	१.२२.३४८
शारीरं केवलं कर्म	२.११.८३८
शाङ्गं लक्ष्मणवसनं	२.३१.३४a
शाङ्गं लक्ष्मणवसनं वृत्ताङ्गं	१.२४.५२८
शालग्रामं महातीर्थं	२.३४.३७a
शालाग्नौ तत्र देवान्नं	२.१८.१०६८
शालाग्नौ लौकिके वाग्नी	२.१८.१०५a
शालिग्रामं च कुब्जात्रं	१.२६.४६८
शालिहोत्रोऽग्निवेद्यश्च	१.५१.२४८
शालमलद्वीपनाथस्य	१.३८.२३a
शालमलस्य तु विस्ताराद्	१.४७.१६a
शालमलेशं वपुष्मन्तं	१.३८.११८
शाश्वतं सर्वगं शान्तं	१.२८.४७८



श्लोकार्धसूची

शाश्वतैश्वर्यविज्ञान [तेजो <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१०.८१८
शाश्वतैश्वर्यविज्ञान [मूर्तिः]	१.११.६४८
शाश्वतैश्वर्यविभवं	२.५.१५२
शासनाद् वा विमोक्षाद् वा	२.३२.८२
शासितव्यो विरिञ्चस्य	२.३१.६४८
शास्त्रं प्रवर्तयामास	१.२३.३२८
शास्त्रयोनिः क्रियामूर्तिश्च	१.११.१८१२
शिक्षयामास विधिवद्	१.२३.५६८
शिक्षा कल्पो व्याकरणं	१.११.२८१२
शिखण्डिनं हविर्दानं	१.१३.२१८
शिखण्डिनोऽभवत् पुत्रः	१.१३.२२२
शिखाग्रे द्वादशाङ्गुल्ये	२.११.५५२
शिखिवासश्च वैदूर्यः	१.४३.३०८
शिशूः स्वशिल्पापि तथा	१.४५.३०८
शिविरिन्द्रस्तथैवासीत्	१.४६.१४२
शिरःकपालैर्देवानां	२.४४.८२
शिरः प्रावृत्य कण्ठं वा	२.१३.६२
शिरसोऽङ्गिरसं देवो	१.७.३४८
शिरोभिर्धरणीं गत्वा	२.३७.४९८
शिरोऽभ्यङ्गावशिष्टेन	२.१६.५८२
शिरो ललाटात् संभिद्य	२.३१.८६८
शिलातले पदं न्यस्तं [तत्र]	२.३४.६८
शिलातले पदं न्यस्तं [नास्ति]	२.३६.२८
शिलादं तात तातेति	२.४१.२४८
शिलादपुत्रेण च मातृकाभिः	१.१५.१७०८
शिलायां शर्करायां वा	२.२७.२०८
शिलोच्छेदं वाग्याददीत	२.२५.१०२
शिलोच्छेद तस्य कथिते	२.२५.११८
शिल्पिनां विश्वकर्माहं	२.७.६८
शिवं प्रपद्ये हरमिन्दुमौलि	१.३१.४५८
शिवं सर्वगतं सूक्ष्मं	१.११.२२६८
शिवः स निर्मलो यस्माद्	१.४.६३२
शिवतुल्यबलो भूत्वा	२.३६.६०८
शिवस्य संनिधौ भक्त्या	१.११.३२४८
शिवाख्या चित्तनिलया	१.११.१८०२
शिवा सती हैमवती [सुरा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.१३८
शिवा सती हैमवती [यथावद्]	१.११.१७८
शिवा सर्वगताऽनन्ता	१.११.२२२
शिबे मम पुरे देवि	१.२६.३३८
शिवोमा परमा शक्तिर्	१.११.७६२

शिशुमारं तथा चाषं	२.३३.१३२
शिशनस्योत्कर्तनं कृत्वा	२.३३.८६८
शिष्टाचारस्तृतीयः स्यात्	२.२४.१८८
शिष्यत्वे परिजग्राह	१.१३.३६८
शिष्या एते महात्मानः	१.५१.२७२
शिष्यानध्यापयामासुर्	१.१५.११७८
शिष्या बभूवुश्चान्येषां	१.५१.११८
शिष्यैः प्रशिष्यै रभितः	१.२७.४२
शिष्यो विद्याफलं भुङ्क्ते	२.१२.३६८
शीतवर्षातपैस्तीक्ष्णैस्	१.२७.३७२
शीर्णपणसिनो वा स्यात्	२.२७.३०८
शुकं द्विहायनं त्रसं	२.३२.५३८
शुकस्याप्यभवत् पुत्राः	१.१६.२६२
शुकीं श्येनीं च भासीं च	१.१७.११८
शुक्तिमत्तादसंजाताः	१.४५.३७८
शुकस्य भूमिजैरश्वैः	१.४१.३६२
शुक्राश्च ककुभश्चैव	१.४१.१४२
शुक्रास्ता नामतः सर्वासु	१.४१.१४८
शुकेश्वरं महापुण्यं	१.३३.१८८
शुक्रो महेश्वरात् पुत्रो	१.२४.४६८
शुक्रो वसिष्ठो भगवान्	२.१.१७८
शुक्लतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३९.६४२
शुक्लतीर्थं महातीर्थं	२.३६.७४२
शुक्लतीर्थमिति ख्यातं	२.३६.६६८
शुक्लतीर्थात्परं तीर्थं	२.३६.७१२
शुक्लदन्ता जिनाख्याश्च	१.२८.१३२
शुक्लपक्षस्य पूर्वाह्णे	२.२७.३२
शुक्लपक्षे तृतीयायां	२.४०.१५८
शुक्लाम्बरधरः कृष्णैः	२.२६.२५८
शुक्लाम्बरधरो नित्यं	२.१५.६२
शुचि देशं विवर्त्तं च	२.२२.१४८
शुचिरक्रोधनः शान्तः	२.२२.८०२
शुचिस्मितं सुप्रसन्नं	२.३७.१०८
शुचिस्मिता सुप्रसन्ना	१.२.८२
शुचीनक्रोधनान् भूम्यान्	२.२३.३२
शुचौ देशे समासीनो	२.१२.६४८
शुद्धये सप्तमं श्राद्धं	२.२०.२७२
शुद्धान्तःकरणाः सर्वाः	१.२.३१८
शुद्धयेत् त्रिषवणस्नानात्	२.३०.२२८
शुद्धयेद् विप्रो दशाहेन	२.२३.३८२
शुद्धयेद्युस्तद् व्रतं सम्यक्	२.३३.५१८

शुनोच्छिष्टं द्विजो भुक्त्वा	२.३३.३५२
शुनो मांसं शुष्कमांसं	२.३३.१६२
शुभं निरञ्जनं शुद्धं	१.११.५२२
शुभ्रास्तरणसंयुक्तं	१.४७.५१८
शुम्भारिः खेचरी स्वस्था	१.११.१६३२
शुश्रूषा जायते चैषां	२.१.१२८
शुश्रूषास्माकमखिलं	२.१.२५८
शुश्रूषुश्चाप्ययं शक्रः	१.१.१२१८
शुश्रूषैव द्विजातीनां	१.२.३८२
शुष्कपयुं पितादीनि	२.३३.४२२
शुष्कान्नेन फलैर्वापि	२.२३.३८
शुद्धक्षत्रियविप्राणां	२.२३.४३८
शुद्धप्रेष्यो भूतो राजो	२.२१.३०२
शुद्धविट्क्षत्रियाणां तु	२.२३.४५२
शुद्राणां मन्त्रयोनैश्च	१.२८.६२
शुद्रा धर्मं चरिष्यन्ति	१.२८.१३८
शुद्धानभ्यर्चयन्त्यल्प-	१.२८.१६८
शुद्धान्नरसपुष्टाङ्गः	२.२१.४७२
शुद्धाशुचिकरोन्मुक्तैर्	२.१३.१३२
शुद्धे दिनत्रयं प्रोक्तं	२.२३.५४८
शुद्धोच्छिष्टं द्विजो भुक्त्वा	२.३३.३५२
शून्यं सर्वनिराभासं	२.११.६२
शूरश्च शूरसेनश्च	१.२१.२०२
शूरसेनादयः पञ्च	१.२१.५४२
शूरसेनादयः सर्वे	१.२१.२१२
शूराद्यैः पूजितो विप्रा[ः]	१.२१.७३८
शूरोऽस्त्रं प्राहिणोद् रौद्रं	१.२१.५५२
शूलपाणिर्भविष्यामि	१.२५.१००८
शूलमादाय सूर्याभं	१.२१.५०८
शूलशक्तिगदाहस्ता	१.१४.४५२
शूलेनोरसि तं दैत्यं	१.१५.१२७८
शूलेनोरसि निर्भिद्य	१.२३.२४८
शूलेनोरसि	२.३१.८६८
शृगालं मर्कटं चैव	२.१७.३३८
शृणुध्वं कथयिष्येऽहं	२.३४.२२
शृणुध्वं दक्षपुत्रीणां	१.१४.६७८
शृणुध्वमृषयः पुण्यां	२.३१.२२
शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे [यत्]	१.२.१२
शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे [शंकर <sup>०</sup> ]	१.६.५२
शृणुध्वमृषयः सर्वे [विस्तरैण]	१.३६.३२

कूर्मपुराणस्य

शृणुष्वमृषयः सर्वे [यथावत्]	२.६.१a	श्राद्धे वा दैविके कार्ये [ब्राह्मणानां]	२.३३.१५१a	श्रुत्वा तेषां तदा वाक्यं [विष्णुर्]	१.१.३३a
शृणुष्वमृषयः सर्वे [प्रभावं]	२.७.१a	श्राद्धे वा दैविके कार्ये [श्रावणीयं]	२.४४.१३५a	श्रुत्वा तेषां तदा वाक्यं [भगवान्]	२.४३.४a
शृणुष्वमृषयः सर्वे [वक्ष्य°]	२.१२.१a	श्रावणस्य तु मासस्य	२.१४.५७a	श्रुत्वाऽथ देववचनं	१.६.५०a
शृणुयाद् वा पठेद् वापि	१.२५.१११c	श्रावणो नैव विधिना	२.२७.१४a	श्रुत्वा नारायणाद् दिव्यां	२.४४.१४१a
शृणु राजन् महाभाग	१.३४.१५a	श्रावणो मासि संप्राप्ते	२.३६.६४c	श्रुत्वा नारायणो वाक्यम् [इन्द्र°]	१.१.५४a
शृणुष्व चैतत् परमं	१.११.२५५a	श्रावयामास मां प्रीत्या	१.१३.१४c	श्रुत्वा नारायणो वाक्यं [ब्रह्मणी]	१.४.४a
शृण्वतां सर्वदेवानां	१.१४.६c	श्रावयेद् वा द्विजान् शान्तान् [सोऽपि]	१.३३.३४c	श्रुत्वा पौरजनास्तूर्णं	१.२५.३५a
शृण्वतामेव पुत्राणां	१.२५.५४c	श्रावयेद् वा द्विजान् शान्तान् [स याति]	२.३७.१६४c	श्रुत्वा भगवतो वाक्यं	१.१५.१६५a
शेते तत्र हरिः श्रीमान्	१.४२.६c	श्रावयेद्वा द्विजान् शुद्धान्	२.११.१४४a	श्रुत्वा मुनीनां तद्वाक्यं	२.१.५a
शेते नारायणः श्रीमान्	१.४७.६५c	श्रियं ददाति विपुलां	१.२.२०a	श्रुत्वा वाक्यं गोपतेस्त्रभावं	२.३५.२५a
शेते योगामृतं पीत्वा	२.३७.७७c	श्रियं प्रत्यङ्मुखो भुङ्क्ते	२.१६.२c	श्रुत्वा वाचं स भगवान्	१.६.२१a
शेतेऽशेषजगत्सूतिः	१.४७.६२e	श्रीकामः पार्वतीं देवीं	१.११.३३३c	श्रुत्वाऽऽश्रमविधिं कृत्स्नं	१.४.१a
शेषुश्च शार्पैर्विविधैर्	२.३७.२२c	श्रीदेवा शान्तिदेवा च	१.२३.६५c	श्रुत्वा श्रुत्वा हरिस्तेषां	१.२४.१६a
शेषं समुपभुञ्जीत	२.२७.११c	श्रीदेव्याः सर्वरत्नाढ्यं	१.४६.३१c	श्रुत्वा सकृदपि ह्येतत्	१.२५.११२a
शेषमन्नं यथाकामं	२.१६.५a	श्रीधरा श्रीकरी कल्या	१.११.१६७c	श्रुत्वा सगर्ववचनं	२.३१.२६a
शेषेणैव भवेच्छुद्धिर्	२.२३.२२c	श्रीपतेरुदरं भूयः	१.९.२५c	श्रुत्वा स जैमिनेर्वाक्यं	१.२६.१२a
शैलं रसातलं विप्राः	१.४२.१५a	श्रीफला श्रीमती श्रीशा	१.११.१६७a	श्रुत्वा सत्यवतीसूनुः	२.११.१४२a
शैवं भागवतं चैव	१.१.१३c	श्रीमत्पवित्रं देवस्य	१.४७.६१a	श्रुत्वा सूतस्य वचनं	२.१.१४a
शैवालभोजनाः केचित्	२.३७.६५a	श्रीमत्पवित्रं देवस्य	२.३१.७४c	श्रुत्वाह प्रहसन् वाक्यं	२.३१.१७c
शोकेन महताविष्टो	१.३४.५c	श्रीमद् विशालसंवृत्त-	१.११.२१५c	श्रुत्वंतद् व्याहृतं तेन	१.२२.३४a
शोचन्ति पितरस्तं वै	२.३४.१०c	श्रीवत्सवक्षसं देवं	२.१.२६c	श्रुत्वोपमन्योस्तद् वाक्यं	१.२४.३१a
शोभा वंशकरी लोला	१.११.११०a	श्रुतशीलादिसंपन्नं	२.२२.२५c	श्रेयस्करतमः श्रौतस्	२.२४.१७c
शौचेऽप्युः सर्वदाचामेत्	२.१३.५c	श्रुतायुरभवत् तस्माद्	१.२०.६०c	श्रेयस्सु गुरुद्वृत्तिं	२.१४.२७a
शौण्डानं घाटिकान्नं च	२.१७.१३a	श्रुतास्तु विविधा धर्मास्	२.३५.३a	श्रेयान् परः परो ज्ञेयो	२.२५.१४c
शमशानमेतद्विख्यातम्	१.२६.२७a	श्रुतास्तु विविधा धर्माः [:]	२.४४.६६a	श्रोतव्यं च द्विजश्रेष्ठाः [:]	२.४४.१२५c
शमशानसंस्थितान्येव	१.२६.२५c	श्रुतिविक्रयिणो ये तु	२.२१.३२a	श्रोतव्यं चाथ मन्तव्यं	२.४४.१३६c
श्यामाकैश्च यवैः शकैर्	२.२०.३७c	श्रुतिस्मृतिविरुद्धानि	१.११.२७२c	श्रोतव्यश्चाथ मन्तव्यो	२.११.१४६c
श्रद्धधानाय शान्ताय	१.१.११a	श्रुतिस्मृतिभ्यामुदितो	१.११.२६६c	श्रोत्रं त्वक् चक्षुषी जिह्वा	२.७.२३a
श्रद्धा च नो मा व्यगमद्	२.२२.७५c	श्रुतिस्मृत्युदितं सम्यक्	१.११.२६५a	श्रोत्राभ्यामत्रिनामानं	१.७.३५a
श्रद्धाया आत्मजः कामो	१.५.२०a	श्रुतिस्मृत्युदितः सम्यक्	२.१५.१६a	श्रोत्रियाय क्लीनाय	२.२६.११a
श्रद्धा लक्ष्मीर्धृतिस्तुष्टिः	१.५.१५a	श्रुत्वा चाध्यायमेवैकं	१.१.१२५a	श्रोतस्त्रेताग्निसम्बन्धात्	२.२४.१७a
श्रद्धालुः श्राद्धनिरतो	२.२१.१४c	श्रुत्वा चान्येऽपि मुनयस्	१.११.२७७a	श्रोतस्मार्त्तंप्रतिष्ठार्थं	१.२५.३३c
श्रद्धावानाश्रमे युक्तः	१.३.१२c	श्रुत्वा जगाम भगवान्	१.२१.६५a	श्लिष्टेराघत्तं सुच्छाया	१.१३.३०c
श्रविष्ठायां तथा कामात्	२.२०.१४c	श्रुत्वा तद्वैवैरुक्तं	१.१५.३२a	श्लेष्मातकस्य छायायां	२.१४.७५a
श्राद्धं दानं तपो होमः	२.३६.५५a	श्रुत्वा तद्वचनं कृष्णः	१.२४.५३a	श्वफल्कः काशिराजस्य	१.२३.४४a
श्राद्धं दानं तपो होम [:]	२.४२.५a	श्रुत्वा तद्विजयं शंभुर्	१.१५.१४४a	श्वभ्यश्च श्वपत्रेभ्यश्च	२.१५.१०५a
श्राद्धं भवति चाक्षय्यं	२.३६.४५a			श्वश्रुः पितामही ज्येष्ठा	२.१२.२७c
श्राद्धं भुक्त्वा परश्राद्धे	२.२२.५१a			श्वघ्रातं च पुनः सिद्धं	२.१७.२६c
श्राद्धदानादिकं कृत्वा	२.३६.७a			श्वानं हत्वा द्विजः कुर्यात्	२.३२.५०c
श्राद्धे निमन्त्रितो विप्रो	२.२२.६a				
श्राद्धे वा दैविके कार्ये [रात्रा°]	१.३३.३५a				

श्लोकार्धसूची

इवापदोष्टद्वाराजगध्व	२.३३.१०८
श्वेतं यदुत्तरं वर्षं	१.३८.३१८
श्वेतः श्वेतशिखश्चैव	१.५१.४८a; १.५१.१३a
श्वेतद्वीपश्च तन्मध्ये	१.४७.३६८
श्वेतश्च हरितश्चैव	१.३८.२३८
श्वेतस्तथा परः शूली	१.५१.६a
श्वेताश्वतरनामानं	१.१३.३१८
श्वेतास्तत्र नरा नित्यं	१.४७.४०८
श्वेतोदरगिरेः श्रृङ्गे	१.४६.२६a
श्वेतो नाम शिवे भक्तो	२.३५.१२a
श्वेतो वर्षासु वर्णेन	१.४१.२३८
श्वो भविष्यति मे श्राद्धं	२.२२.२a
श्वो भूते दक्षिणां गत्वा	२.२२.१३a
<b>ष</b>	
षट्कर्मको भवत्येषां	२.२५.१५a
षड्भे मनवोऽतीताः	१.४६.५a
षड्भिः सहस्रैः पूषा तु	१.४१.२०८
षड्भी रश्मिसहस्रैस्तु	१.४१.२२८
षड्रात्रं वा त्रिरात्रं स्याद्	२.२३.४२a
षड्रात्रं वै दशाहं च	२.२३.४४a
षड्रात्रेणाथवा सर्वे	२.२३.५०८
षण्मासनिचयो वा स्यात्	२.२७.२१८
षण्मासांश्छागमांसेन	२.२०.४१a
षण्मासान् नियताहारो	२.३४.२२a
षण्मासान् यो द्विजो भुङ्क्ते	२.१७.२a
षण्मासिके तु संसर्गे	२.३२.१९८
षष्टि दक्षोऽसृजत् कन्या [:]	१.१५.४८
षष्टि वर्षसहस्राणि	१.३६.७८
षष्टितीर्थसहस्राणि	२.३८.१३a
षष्टिर्धनुः सहस्राणि	१.३४.२३a
षष्टिवर्षसहस्राणि	१.३५.२६a
षष्टिस्तीर्थसहस्राणि	१.३६.१a
षष्ठः प्रभाकरश्चापि	१.३८.२१८
षष्ठान्नकालतामासं	२.३३.५६a
षष्ठे मन्वन्तरे चासीत्	१.४६.२०a
षष्ठ्यष्टमीं पञ्चदशीं	२.१५.१२a
षष्ठ्यां द्यूतं कृषि चापि	२.२०.१६a
षष्ठ्यामुपोषितो देवः	२.३३.१०३a
षोडशस्त्रीसहस्राणि	१.२३.७६a

ष्टीवित्वाध्ययनारम्भे	२.१३.२८
<b>स</b>	
संकर्षणसमुत्पत्तिर्	१.११.१६८
संकर्षणी जगद्धात्री	१.११.१८८
संकल्पं चैव धर्मं च	१.१०.८८a
संकल्पं चैव संकल्पात्	१.७.३५८
संकल्पसिद्धा साम्यथा	१.११.१६५a
संकल्पा च मुहूर्ता च	१.१५.७८
संकल्पायास्तु संकल्पो	१.१५.१०८
संक्रान्त्यादिषु कालेषु	२.२६.५४८
संक्रान्त्यामक्षयं श्राद्धं	२.२०.८a
संक्षेपेण प्रवक्ष्यामि	१.३४.२२८
संक्षेपेण मया प्रोक्ता	१.८.२६८
संगच्छते महादेव	१.१५.१०६८
संगमे तु नरः स्नायाद्	२.३६.८०८
संगमे नर्मदायास्तु	२.३८.४०८
संघानो जायते तस्मात्	१.४.२८८
संचिन्त्य मनसा देवः	१.१५.४९a
संजातं तस्य विज्ञानं	१.१५.८७८
संजायमानो भवता विसृष्टो	२.५.२५८
संज्ञा त्वाष्ट्री च सुषुवे	१.१६.२a
संज्ञा राज्ञी प्रभा छाया	१.१६.१८
संततिश्चानसूया च	१.८.१७८
संतापयति यो विश्वं	१.१०.५८a
संत्यक्त्वा ताण्डवरसं	२.४४.१३a
संत्यज्य कूर्मसंस्थानं	२.४४.१२०८
संत्यज्य निद्रां विपुलां	१.६.४६a
संत्यज्य सर्वकर्मणि	१.२८.६२८
संत्यज्य सर्वशस्त्राणि	१.१५.५८a
संदर्शनाद् वै भवतः	१.२७.६a
संविन्याश्च विवत्साया [:]	२.३३.२३८
संध्या सर्वसमुद्भूतिर्	१.११.१२५a
संध्यास्वह्निविशेषेण	२.२६.१०८
संनद्धैः सायुधैः पुत्रैः	१.१५.३९८
संनिपात्य द्विजान् सर्वान्	२.२२.१८
संन्यस्य सर्वकर्मणि	१.१.१०२८
संन्यासिनो गृहस्थाश्च	१.११.२८८
संपन्नमित्यभ्युदये	२.२२.७३८
संपूज्यः सर्वयज्ञेषु	१.१४.७५८
संपूज्या गुरुपत्नीव	२.१४.३४८
संपूज्य तानृषिगणान्	१.२५.४५a

संपूज्यते सर्वयज्ञैर्	१.१४.१०८
संपूज्य देवमीशानं	१.११.३१८
संपूज्य पाश्वंतः शंभुं	१.११.३३४a
संपूज्य पुष्यं विष्णुं	२.३४.३३८
संपूज्यमानो ब्रह्माद्यैः	१.४८.७८
संपूज्य ब्राह्मणमुखे	२.३३.६७८
संपूज्यमानो मुनिभिः सुरेशैर्	१.२४.६२८
संपूज्यो वन्दनीयोऽहं	२.३४.७४८
संपूर्णमर्धमासेन	१.४१.३३a
संप्राप्तमन्धकं दृष्ट्वा	१.१५.१२६a
संप्राप्तमीश्वरं ज्ञात्वा	१.१५.१३६a
संप्राप्तो भवतः स्थानं	१.२४.३२८
संप्राप्तो हास्तिनपुरं	१.३४.६८
संप्राप्य गाणपत्यं मे	१.१५.२०२८
संप्राप्य तस्य घोरस्य	१.२१.६३a
संप्राप्य परमं ज्ञानं	१.३.२५a
संप्राप्य परमं स्थानं	१.१.१०८a
संप्राप्य पुंस्त्वममलं	१.१६.८a
संप्राप्य पुण्यसंस्कारान्	२.३७.६०a
संप्राप्य भावनामन्त्यां	१.१.१०३८
संप्राप्य योगं परमं	१.११.३३१a
संप्राप्य लोके जगतामभीष्टं	१.३०.२७a
संप्राप्य सच्चिदि विष्णोः	१.१५.२२८a
संप्राप्य सा गदाऽस्योरो	१.२१.५८a
संप्राप्यासुरराजस्य	१.१६.५०a
संप्रेक्षमाणो गिरिजां	१.११.२५६८
संप्रेक्षमाणो भास्वन्तं	१.१३.२६८
संप्रेक्ष्य जगती योनिं	२.३७.२७८
संप्रेक्ष्य देवकीसूनुं	१.२५.१०८
संप्रेक्ष्यषिगरान् देवान्	१.१४.२५८
संप्रेक्ष्य शिथिलं गात्रं	२.३७.३५८
संप्रेक्ष्य संस्थिताः काश्चित्	१.२५.११८
संप्रेक्ष्य सा गुरावती	१.२२.१४a
संबभूवाथ रुद्रोऽसौ	१.१०.७७८
संभवन्ति ततोऽम्भासि	१.४.२७८
संभाषितो मया चाथ	१.१.४५a
संभूतः संहितां वक्तुं	१.१.६८
संभूतो मानसैः सार्द्धं	१.४६.३१८
संमाज्यं मन्त्रैरात्मानं	२.१८.२३a
संपूज्याद्गुह्यमूलेन	२.१३.२०८

कूर्मपुराणस्य

संमोहं त्यज भो विष्णो	१.२५.६६a	संस्तवो देवदेवस्य [प्रसा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४४.१०२C	संहृत्य परमं रूपं	२.५.४२C
संयद्भुरिति ख्यातः	१.४१.७a	संस्तस्य पुत्रो बलवान्	१.२३.८a	संहृत्य सकलं विश्वं	२.३७.७७a
संरक्तनयनोऽनन्तो	१.१५.६८a	संस्तुतस्तेन भगवान्	१.६.६७a	संहृत्य स्वकुलं सर्वं	१.२६.२०C
संलापालापकुशलैर्	१.४७.५८C	संस्तुता देवगन्धर्वैर्	२.३६.३C	संहादश्चापि कौमारं	१.१५.४४C
संवत्सरं चरेत् कृच्छ्रं	२.३३.५६a	संस्तुता दैत्यपतिना	१.१५.२१८C	स आत्मा सर्वभूतानां [सबीजं]	१.१४.८२a
संवत्सरं तु गव्येन	२.२०.४३a	संस्तुतो भगवानीशः	१.१७.७a	स आत्मा सर्वभूतानां [स बाह्या <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३.६a
संवत्सरं तु पतितैः	२.३०.६a	संस्तुतो भगवानीशस्	२.१.३६a	स ईश्वरो महादेवस्	२.१०.१२C
संवत्सरं व्रतं कुर्यात्	२.३२.४६a	संस्तुवन्ति महायोगं	१.१६.६४a	स एव क्षोभको विप्राः	१.४.१५a
संवत्सरं तु भुञ्जानो	२.३२.४१C	संस्तूयते सहस्रांशुः	१.१४.१६a	स एव देवी न च तद्विभिन्नं	२.३७.१६१C
संवत्सरद्वादशकं	१.२२.३८a	संस्तूय भगवानीशः	१.१४.६६C	स एव द्विविधः प्रोक्तः	२.११.३१C
संवत्सरमध्ये कृत्स्नं	१.३६.२९C	संस्तूयमानः प्रणतैर्	१.१५.२३a	स एव द्वीपः पञ्चाद्वे	१.४८.३a
संवत्सरशतं साग्रं	१.१६.४६a	संस्तूयमानोऽथ मुनीन्द्रसंघैर्	१.३१.३४a	स एव परमं ब्रह्म	१.४७.६८a
संवत्सराणां चत्वारि	१.२०.३१a	संस्तूय विविधैः स्तोत्रैः [कृता <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१.५४C	स एव परमात्माऽसौ	१.२३.७१a
संवत्सरान्ते कृच्छ्रं तु	२.३३.४३a	संस्तूय विविधैः स्तोत्रैः [सर्वे]	२.१.२०a	स एव बन्धः स च बन्धकर्ता	२.७.३२a
संवत्सरेण चैकेन	२.३२.३८C	संस्तूय वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैः	२.३१.६२C	स एव भगवानीशस्	१.७.२६a
संवत्सरेण पतति	२.३०.११C	संस्थापितोऽथ शूलाग्रे	१.१५.१८७a	स एवमुक्तो भगवान्	१.११.३१६a
संवत्सरोषिते शिष्ये	२.१४.३८a	संस्थाप्य तत्र गणपान्	१.१५.१२१C	स एवमुक्तो मुनिना पिशाचो	१.३१.३०a
संवर्त्तकानलप्रख्यः	२.४१.२३a	संस्थाप्य मयि चात्मानं	२.११.६५a	स एव मूलप्रकृतिः	२.७.३१a
संवर्त्तको महानात्मा	२.४३.५६a	संस्थाप्य विधिना लिङ्गं	२.३५.१३a	स एव मोहयेत्कृत्स्नं	२.३७.७३C
संवहो विवहश्चाय	१.३६.६C	संस्थाप्य शांकरैर्मन्त्रैर्	२.३७.८६a	स एव वेदो वेद्यश्च	१.५०.२४e
संवागे विष्णुना सार्धं	२.४३.८०a	संस्थितेष्वथ देवेषु	२.४४.१४a	स एव शंकरः साक्षात्	१.१०.४०C
संविभागो यथान्यायं	१.२.४१C	संस्पृशेद् वा शिरस्तद्वत्	२.१३.२२e	स एव सर्ववेदानां	१.५०.१०a
संवृतस्तमसा चैव	१.७.३C	संस्पृश्य देवं ब्रह्माणं	१.९.७८C	स एव स्यात् परः कालः	१.५.२C
संवेष्टयित्वा क्षारोदं	१.४७.१C	संस्पृश्याः सर्व एवैते	२.२३.६C	स एव स्यात् परो धर्मो	२.३०.४C
संवेष्टय तु सुरोर्दाब्धि	१.४७.१६C	संस्पृश्योर्लोचनयोः	२.१३.२४C	स एष देवो भगवान्	१.४०.२६a
संवेष्टयेश्चुरसाम्भोर्धि	१.४७.१२C	संस्पृष्टे हृदये चास्य	२.१३.२६a	स एष मायया विश्वं	२.३४.६५a
संसारकष्टतां ज्ञात्वा	१.३८.३३C	संस्पृष्टो वन्दितो भूयः	१.३१.२८C	स कदाचित् महाभागः	१.२२.६a
संसारतापानखिलान्	१.११.५३C	संस्मरन्ति च ये तीर्थं	२.३६.५४a	स कालोऽग्निर्हरो रुद्रो	१.११.३१C
संसारतारणं रुद्रं	१.२८.४७a	संस्मरन्नुर्वशीवाक्यं	१.२२.२७a	स कालोऽग्निस्तदव्यक्तं	२.२.५C
संसारतारिणी विद्या	१.११.१३१C	संस्मरन् परमं भावं	१.११.३२८C	सकृत्प्रमाणमात्रेण	२.३१.३७C;
संसारपारा दुर्वारा	१.११.८६a	संस्मरेद्देश्वरं लिङ्गं	१.३०.६a	सकृत्प्रसिञ्चन्त्युदकं	२.३१.४१C
संसारयोनिः सकला	१.११.८५C	संस्तुता विष्णुना देव्यो	१.१५.२२७a	स कृत्वा तीर्थसंसेवां	१.१३.२४a
संसारसागरादस्माद् [उद्धरा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.२६३C	संस्त्रवांश्च ततः सर्वात्	२.२२.४३C	स कृत्वा परमं धैर्यं	१.२०.३६a
संसारसागरादस्माद् [अचिराद्]	१.२५.१०८C	संहरत्येष भगवान्	२.३७.६७e	स कृत्वा सुमहद् युद्धं	२.३१.३०a
संसारसागरे घोरे	१.११.३०५C	संहाराम्येकरूपेण	२.६.७C	सकृदेव तया वृष्ट्या	१.२७.२७a
संसारहेतुवेदाहं	२.४.१७C	संहरेद् विद्यया सर्वं	१.२१.३१C	सकृद् गयाभिगमनं	२.३४.८a
संसारार्णवमग्नानां	१.११.२०C	संहितां मन्मुखाद् दिव्यां	१.१.४३e	सकृद् विभाविता सर्वाः [ः]	१.११.१०४a
संसेव्य ब्रह्मणो विद्वान्	२.३४.७६C	संहिता ऋग्यजुःसाम्नां	१.२७.५२a	सकेशवः सहान्धको	१.१५.२०८C
संस्तवो देवदेवस्य [ब्रह्मणा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४४.७६a	संहृत्य दर्शयामास	१.११.२१३C		

श्लोकार्थसूची

सखिभार्या समाह्व	२.३२.२६a
सख्यं समाधिकैः कुर्याद्	२.१५.१६a
स गत्वा सरितं पुण्यां	२.४१.२८a
सगरस्तस्य पुत्रोऽभूद्	१.२०.५C
सगर्भमाहुः सजपं	२.११.३४a
स गीयते परो वेदे	१.५०.२२a
स गोकर्णमनुप्राप्य	१.१६.१२C
स गोवर्धनमासाद्य	१.२३.५०a
स गौतमवचः श्रुत्वा	१.१६.१७a
स चापि कथयामास	१.२६.५a
स चापि पर्वतवरो	१.११.१२a
स चाविवेकः प्रकृती	२.३.१५C
स चिन्तयित्वा विश्वात्मा	१.१५.७६a
सचैलो जलमाप्लुत्य	२.३३.७६C
सजातमात्रो देवेशं	१.१४.४०C
सजातीयगृहेष्वेव	२.१२.५५a
स जीवः सोऽन्तरात्मैति	२.३.१३C
सज्योतिः स्यादनध्यायः	२.१४.६५C
स ज्ञेयः परमो धर्मो	१.२.२६C
स तं करेण विश्वात्मा	१.६.१३a
स तं कालोऽथ दीप्तात्मा	२.३५.१४a
स तत्पापापनोदार्थं	२.३२.१८e
स तत्र गरुडः श्रीमान्	१.४६.३०a
स तत्र मानसं नाम	१.२२.२६a
स तद्वेगेन महता	१.२३.१७a
स तप्यमानो भगवान्	१.७.२३C
स तस्मादधिकः पापी	२.२२.८C
स तस्मादीश्वरो देवः	२.२६.२३C
स तस्य तीरे सुभगां	१.२२.३०a
स तस्य पुत्रो मतिमान्	१.१६.१२a
स तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा	१.६.७४a
स तस्य हरति प्राणान्	२.२६.३१C
स तस्या दक्षिणे तीरे	१.१३.२७a
स तस्या वचनं श्रुत्वा	१.२०.२६a
स तस्या वाक्यमाकर्ण्य	१.२२.१६a
स तस्यै सर्वमाचष्ट	१.२२.३३a
स तानन्विष्य विश्वात्मा	१.२४.१३a
स तानुवाच भगवान्	१.२५.२५a
स तानुवाच विश्वात्मा	१.२६.६a
स तान् सुपर्णो बलवान्	१.२५.२२a
स तामन्वीक्ष्य मुनिभिः	१.३२.३a

स तामु जनयामास	१.१८.१६a
स तु दक्षो महेशेन	१.१३.५४a
स तु वैश्यः पृथुर्वीमान्	१.१३.१६a
स तु सूर्यं समभ्यर्च्य	१.१९.२६a
स तेन कर्मणा पापी	२.२६.६५C
स तेन तापसोऽत्यर्थं	१.१५.८२a
स तेन तुल्यदोषः स्यात्	२.१६.४२C
स तेन पीडितोऽत्यर्थं	१.१५.४८a
स तेन मुनिवर्षेण	१.२४.४६a
स तेभ्यः प्रददावन्नं	१.१५.६४a
स तेषां मायया जातं	१.१५.१०३a
स तेषां वाक्यमाकर्ण्यं	२.५.४७a
स तैः संपूजितो नित्यं	१.४६.१५a
सत्क्रियां देशकालौ च	२.२२.२७a
सत्क्रिया गिरिजा शुद्धा	१.११.१५५a
सत्तामात्रात्मरूपोऽमौ	१.१६.३६C
सत्यं संतोष आस्तिक्यं	१.२.६४a
सत्यपुतां वदेद् वाणीं	२.२८.१८C
सत्यमात्रा सत्यसंधा	१.११.१७६a
सत्यवादी जितक्रोधो	२.१५.२१C
सत्यवान् सत्यसंपन्नः	१.२३.४१C
सत्यसंयमसंयुक्तास्	२.२६.६३C
सत्यानृते न तत्रास्तां	१.४८.६a
सत्यायामभवत् सत्यः	१.४६.२६C
सत्याश्च सुधियश्चैव	१.४६.१३C
सत्येन लोकाञ्जयति	२.१५.३४a
सत्येन सर्वमाप्नोति	२.११.१६a
सत्त्वचं दन्तकाण्ठं स्यात्	२.१८.१६a
सत्रं सहस्रमासध्वं	२.४१.६a
सत्रान्ते सूतमनघं	१.१.२a
सत्रिणो दाननिरताः]	२.२१.१०C
सत्रिणो ब्रतिनस्तावत्	२.२३.६७a
सत्रेणाराध्य देवेशं	२.४१.११C
स त्वं नियोमाद् देवस्य	१.११.३१६a
सत्त्वं गुणमुपाश्रित्य	१.४.५१C
सत्त्वं ज्ञानं तमोऽज्ञानं	२.७.२७a
सत्त्वं ममाग्रजः पुत्रः	१.१०.७६a
सत्त्वं रजस्तमश्चेति[तस्माद्]	१.२.५३C
सत्त्वं रजस्तमश्चेति[गुणत्रय]	२.७.२६a
सत्त्वं रजस्तमस्तिस्रः	२.१४.५३C
सत्त्वमात्रात्मिकां देवस्	१.७.४१a

सत्त्वमात्रात्मिकमेव	१.७.४३a
सत्त्वशुद्धिकरं पुंसां	२.११.२२C
सत्त्वशुद्धिकरी शुद्धिर्	१.११.१३४C
सत्त्वात्मकोऽसौ भगवान्	१.१४.१२C
सत्त्वात्मा भगवान् विष्णुः	१.२१.२७a
सत्त्वेन मुच्यते जन्तुः	१.२१.३२C
सत्त्वोद्विक्ता जगत्कृत्स्नं	१.१५.२३४C
सत्त्वोद्विक्ता तथैवान्या	१.४६.४१a
स दग्धवा पुथिवीं देवो	२.४३.२६a
स दग्धवा सकलं सत्त्वं	२.४४.६a
सदानन्दा सदाकीर्तिः	१.११.१४१a
सदानन्दास्तु ससारे	१.११.२६०C
सदाशिवा वियन्मूर्तिर्	१.११.२१०e
स दृष्ट्वा वदनं दिव्यं	२.३१.२५a
स देवः संप्रतं रुद्रो	१.१४.७C
स देवकार्याणि सदा	१.१६.६६C
स देवदानवादीनां	२.३१.७६a
स देवदेवतावाक्यं	२.३१.७३a
स देवदेववचनं	१.६.७०a
स देवदेववचनाद्	२.३५.३७a
स देवदेवस्तपसा	१.१६.४१C
स देवदेवो भगवान्	१.१४.८६C
स देवस्तु महादेवो	२.२६.४३C
सदेवासुरगन्धर्वाः]	२.३८.१०a
स देवो गिरिजाः साद्धं	१.४६.३a
स देवो भगवान् ब्रह्मा	२.३४.६८a
सदोपवीती चैव स्यात्	२.१२.७a
स दोषकञ्चुकं त्यक्त्वा	२.३३.१५२C
सद्यः पतन्ति पापेषु	२.१६.१४C
सद्यः पुनाति गाङ्गेयं	२.३८.८C
सद्यः प्रक्षालको वा स्यात्	२.२७.२१a
सद्यःशौचं भवेत् तस्य	२.२३.२७C
सद्यःशौचं सपिण्डानां[कर्तव्यं]	२.२३.१५a
सद्यःशौचं सपिण्डानां [गर्भं°]	२.२३.२०C
सद्यःशौचं समाख्यातं [दुर्भं°]	२.२३.६८C
सद्यःशौचं समाख्यातं [सर्पां°]	२.२३.६६C
सद्यःशौचं समुद्दिष्टं	२.२३.३७C
स धर्मः कथितः सद्भिर्	२.२४.२०C
स धीरः सर्वलोकेषु	२.८.८C
सनः सनातनश्चैव	१.५१.१४C
सनकं सनातनं चैव	१.७.१६C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

सनकाङ्गवान् साक्षाद्	२.४४.१४४a	स पुत्रः सकलं धर्मं	२.१२.३५C	समस्तुवन् ब्रह्ममयेर्वचोभिर्	२.५.२१C
सनत्कुमारः सनकस्	२.१.१६a	सपुत्रदारा मुनयस्	२.३७.२C	समागतं दैत्यसैन्यम्	१.१५.१४६C
सनत्कुमारः सनको भृगुश्च	२.५.१६a	स पूर्वाभ्यधिकः पापी	२.२६.६२C	समागतं वीक्ष्य गणेशराजं	१.१५.१७४a
सनत्कुमारप्रमुखाः	२.१.४५C	सप्त चैवाभवन् विप्राः[.]	१.४६.३५C	समागतान् ब्राह्मणांस्तान्	१.१४.२८C
सनत्कुमारप्रमुखास्	१.२५.१०a	सप्तजन्मकृतं पापं[तत् क्षणा°]	२.२६.२८C	समागता महाभागा	१.३७.१C
सनत्कुमारप्रमुखैः [स्वयं]	२.१.१५C	सप्तजन्मकृतं पापं[हित्वा]	२.४०.३४C	समागतोऽस्मद्भवनम्	१.१५.६४C
सनत्कुमारप्रमुखैः [सर्वं]	२.११.१४३C	सप्तद्वीपेषु विप्रेन्द्राः[.]	१.३६.३७C	समागम्योपतस्थुस्तं	१.१५.१३६C
सनत्कुमाराङ्गवान्	२.४४.१४५a	सप्तधा संवृतात्मानस्	२.४३.३९e	समाचचक्षिरे नादं	१.१५.३७C
सनत्कुमाराय तथा	२.४४.१४३C	सप्तभिस्तपते मित्रस्	१.४१.२२a	समाचारं भरद्वाजात्	१.१६.४४C
सनत्कुमारो भगवांस्	१.४६.५७C	सप्तमे च तयैवेन्द्रो	१.५०.४a	समादाय ययी लङ्कां	२.३३.१२८C
सनत्कुमारो भगवान् [पुरं]	१.१६.३C	सप्तम्यामर्चयेद्भानुं	२.३३.१०३C	समादायाभवत् सीतां	२.३३.१२६C
सनत्कुमारो भगवान् [जपा°]	१.४४.३C	सप्तरश्मिरथो भूत्वा	२.४३.१४a	समाधवं समतृकं	१.१५.२०६C
सनत्कुमारो भगवान् [संव°]	२.११.१२६a	सप्तरात्रमकृत्वा तु	२.३२.४०a	समाधिश्च मुनिश्रेष्ठाः[.]	२.११.११C
सनन्दनादयस्तत्र	१.४२.२C	सप्तर्षिमण्डलं तस्मात्	१.३९.११C	समानविद्ये च मृते	२.१४.७६a
सनन्दनादयो यत्र	१.४६.५४C	सप्तर्षीणां तु यत्स्थानं	१.२.६६a	समानोदकभावस्तु	२.२३.६२C
सनन्दनोऽपि योगीन्द्रः	२.११.१०७a	सप्तवर्षाणि तत्रापि	१.४७.१३a	समाप्य नियमं सर्वं	१.२५.४६a
सनन्दो सगणो रुद्रस्	१.२०.५३C	सप्तविंशत् सुताः प्रोक्ताः	१.१७.१७a	समाप्य विधिवद् यज्ञं	१.१६.३२C
स नारदस्य वचनाद्	१.२३.३२a	सप्तविंशे तथा व्यासो	१.५०.६a	समाप्य संस्तवं शंभोर्	१.१३.३३a
सन्तर्प्य विधिवद् देवान्	१.३२.४a	सप्तसारस्वतं तीर्थं	२.३४.४४a	समाभाष्य मुनीन् धीमान्	१.३१.१a
सन्ति चैवान्तरद्रोण्यः	१.४३.३८C	सप्तागारं चरेद् भिक्षं[श्रलाभा°]	२.२६.३a	स मायया महेशस्य	२.३१.४a
सन्तुष्टः सततं योगी	२.११.७६a	सप्तागारं चरेद् भिक्षं[वसित्वा]	२.३२.३७C	समाययुः पुरीं रम्यां	१.२१.६४C
सन्तोषः सत्यमास्तिक्यं	२.११.६६C	सप्ताश्रमाणि पुण्यानि	१.४६.१२C	समाययी यत्र स कालरुद्रो	१.१५.१७५C
सन्दर्शनान्महेशस्य	२.१.४३a	स प्रेत्य गत्वा निरयान्	२.४४.१३८C	समायान्तं महादेवो	१.१३.५५a
सन्ध्यामास भैषज्यैर्	२.३७.३५e	स प्रेत्य पशुतां याति	२.२२.६८C	स मायी मायया बद्धः	२.२.६C
सन्ध्ययोरुभयोस्तद्बद्	२.१३.३C	स बाधयामास सुरान्	१.१५.७३a	स मायी मायया सर्वं	२.३७.८४a
सन्ध्याकर्मग्निकार्यं च	१.२.४३C	सभार्यः शरणं यातः	१.११.५५C	समाराधय भावेन	१.११.३०१C
सन्ध्यारात्र्योर्न कर्तव्यं	२.२०.२८a	स भुक्त्वा विपुलान् भोगांस्	१.३६.५C	समाराधय विश्वेशं	१.१.६०C
सन्ध्यास्नानपरो नित्यं	२.१५.२२a	सभृत्यवान्धवजन्तः	२.१६.२७C	समाराध्य तपोयोगाद्	१.१४.६६a
सन्ध्याहीनोऽशुचिर्नित्यं	२.१८.२८a	समं पश्यन् हि सर्वत्र	२.८.११a	समारुह्यात्मनः शक्तिं	१.१५.५१C
सन्निक्लृष्टमतिक्रम्य	२.२६.६५a	समं बिभर्ति ताभिः स[.]	१.४१.१५a	समारेभे तपः कर्तुं	१.२३.८४C
सन्निधौ देवराजस्य	१.१.१२३C	समं सर्वेषु भूतेषु	२.८.१०a	स मालया तदा देवीं	१.२२.३१a
सन्निधौ मम तज्ज्ञानं	२.१.४०C	समं स्नानं च दानं च	२.३८.३१C	समालिङ्ग्य हृषीकेशं	२.१.३६C
सन्निहत्यामुपस्पृश्य	१.३२.३१a	समः शत्रौ च मित्रे च	२.२८.१५C	समालोक्य महाबाहुर	१.१४.६५a
सपत्नीकं च ससुतं	१.२०.४६a	समतीत्य स सर्वंभूतयोनिं	२.२६.७६C	समाविशन् मण्डलमेतदग्र्यं	१.३१.३४C
सपर्वतमहाद्वीपं	१.६.१७C	समन्तात् संस्थितं विप्राः[.]	१.४८.१८C	समाविष्टे हृषीकेशे	१.१६.२८a
स पश्यति महादेवं	२.३३.१४६C	समन्ताद् ब्रह्मणः पुर्यां	१.४४.२८C	समावृत्य गणश्रेष्ठं	१.१४.४६C
सपिण्डता च पुरुषे	२.२३.६२a	समन्ताद् योजनं क्षेत्रं	२.३४.३५a	समावृत्य तु तं शैलं	१.४८.१४a
सपिण्डानां तु मरणो	२.२३.६१C	स मन्नियोगतो देवो	२.६.१२a	समावेश्यासने रम्ये	१.२१.६६C
सपिण्डानां त्रिरात्रं स्यात्	२.२३.२८C	स मन्यमानो विश्वेशं	१.६.३०a	समाश्रयेद् विरूपाक्षं	१.२८.४१C
सपिण्डीकरणं प्रोक्तं	२.२३.८४C	समभ्यर्च्य तथा शिष्यैर्	१.३०.१५a	समाश्रयेन्महादेवं	१.१४.६१C
सपिण्डीकरणं श्राद्धं	२.२३.८६C	समभ्यर्च्य महादेवं	२.३०.२६a	समाश्रित्यान्तिमं भावं	१.१.११८C

श्लोकार्धसूची

समाश्रवास्थ तदा सीतां	१.२०.४२a	सम्यग् दर्शनसंपन्नः	१.२.८१C	सर्वं वा विचरेद् ग्रामं	२.१२.५८a
समाश्रवास्थ मुनीन् सूतं	२.३३.१५३C	स यत् प्रमाणं कुक्षे	१.१६.४५C	सर्वकर्माणि संन्यस्य [समा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.२.७३a
समाश्रवास्यासनं तस्मै	२.१.६C	स याचितो देववरैर्	१.१५.२२a	सर्वकर्माणि संन्यस्य [भिक्षाशी]	२.११.७४a
समासते परं ज्योतिर्	१.४६.४८C	स याति नरकं घोरं [सूकर <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२२.७C	सर्वकर्माण्यपि सदा	२.११.८०a
समासते महादेवं	१.१३.४०C	स याति नरकं घोरं [भोक्ता <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२२.६३C	सर्वकामः सर्वरसः	२.२.४६a
संसासात्रियमाः प्रोक्ताः	२.११.२०C	स याति नरकान् घोरान्	२.१६.३१C	सर्वकामप्रदो हृद्रः [.]	२.४४.३३C
समासीतात्मनः पद्मं	२.११.४४C	स याति परमं स्थानं	१.२६.३६C;	सर्वकामफला वृक्षा [.]	१.३४.३८a
समासीतात्मनः प्रोक्तं	२.११.४६C		२.२६.१२C	सर्वकार्यनियन्त्री च	१.११.८३C
समासीनं महादेव्या	२.३१.३२C	स योगयुक्तोऽपि मुनिर्	२.३३.१४८C	सर्वगत्वात् प्रधानस्य	१.४८.१६C
समास्ते तन्मना नित्यं	१.४७.६५C	स रथोऽधिष्ठितो देवैर्	१.४०.१a	सर्वगत्वात् स्वतन्त्रत्वात्	१.५.२०C
समास्ते भगवानीशो	१.१५.१४४C	सरलाजुं नसञ्छन्ना	२.३८.२४C	सर्वगुह्यतमं धर्मं	१.१६.१०C
समास्ते भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.३४.१६C	सरसो मानसस्येह	१.४३.३७C	सर्वज्ञं सर्वकर्तारिं	१.२८.५५C
समास्ते योगयुक्तात्मा	१.४४.४C	सरस्वती सर्वविद्या	१.११.१०६C	सर्वज्ञः समबुद्धिश्च	१.५१.१८C
समास्ते हरिरव्यक्तो	१.१५.२२०C	सरस्वत्यां च गङ्गायां	२.३८.३१a	सर्वज्ञः सर्वविज्ञानात्	१.४.६२C
समास्थाय परं भावं	२.३४.६६C	सरस्वत्यां विशेषेण	२.२०.३४C	सर्वज्ञता तृप्तिरनादिबोधः	२.८.१३a
समास्यतां भवता तत्र नित्यं	१.१६.६२a	सरस्वत्यां विनशानं	२.३६.२७a	सर्वज्ञत्वं तथैश्वर्यं	१.२४.९०C
समाहर्तुं मतिं चक्रे	२.३३.११४C	सरस्वत्यास्त्वरुणया	२.३०.२२a	सर्वज्ञाः शान्तरजसो	१.४.४६a
समाहितधियो युयं	२.१२.३C	सरांसि तत्र चत्वारि	१.४६.३४C	सर्वज्ञाः सर्वगाः शान्ताः	२.४४.२८a
समाहिताः पूजयध्वं	२.३७.६०a	सरांसि विमला नद्यो	१.४६.५८C	सर्वतः पाणिपादं तत्	२.३.२a
समाहूय हृषीकेशो	२.३१.६४a	सरांसि सिद्धजुष्टानि	१.४६.४२C	सर्वतः पाणिपादान्तं	१.११.७३a
समाहूय तु तद् भैक्षं	२.१२.५६a	सरांसेतानि चत्वारि	१.४३.२३C	सर्वतः पाणिपादोऽहं	२.२.४६a
समीक्ष्य वासुदेवं तं	१.२४.२३a	स राजा जनको विद्वान्	१.२०.२२a	सर्वतः प्रतिगृह्णीयात्	२.२६.७५C
समीक्ष्यासत्प्रतिष्ठा च	१.११.२०६a	सरित् प्रवर्तते चापि	१.४३.१८C	सर्वतः श्रुतिमल्लोके	२.३.२C
समीपं प्रापयामासुर्	१.१५.६८C	स रुद्रस्तपसोऽग्रण	१.१६.३८C	सर्वत्र मैथुनत्यागं	२.११.१८C
समीपे वा व्यवस्थानात्	२.१६.३०a	सरोजनिलया मुद्रा	१.११.१०६a	सर्वत्र सर्वदिवसे	२.३६.१००a
समुत्पन्नो महादेवः	१.७.२५C	सरोभिः सर्वतोयुक्तं	१.४७.५२C	सर्वत्र सुलभा गङ्गा	१.३५.३३a
समुद्गिरन्तं प्रणवं बृहन्तं	१.२४.५३C	सरोभिः स्वादुपानीयैर्	१.४५.१५a	सर्वत्र हिमवान् पुण्यो	२.३६.४६a
समुद्यम्य तदा धूलं	१.२३.२३a	सर्गप्रलयनिर्मुक्ता	१.११.९४a	सर्वदेवतनुभूत्वा	२.४.८C
समुद्रतनयायां वै	१.१३.५१C	सर्गरक्षालयगुणैर् [निर्गुणो <sup>०</sup> ]	१.४.५३C;	सर्वदेवमयं शुभ्रं	१.१५.७६C
समुद्रयायी कृतहा	२.२१.४३C	सर्गरक्षालयगुणैर् [निष्कलः]	१.२५.६८C	सर्वदेवहितार्थाय	१.१५.२२C
समुद्रेभ्यो नदीभ्यश्च	२.४३.२७a	सर्गश्च प्रति सर्गश्च [वंशो]	१.१.१२a;	सर्वपापप्रशमनं [प्रायश्चित्तं]	१.२७.१०C
समूलानाहरेद् वारि	२.२२.१३C	सर्गश्च प्रति सर्गश्च [ब्रह्माण्ड <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१.२५a	सर्वपापप्रशमनं [वेदसार <sup>०</sup> ]	२.१८.४७a
समूलो वसुधारश्च	१.४३.२७C	सर्गस्थिति विनाशानां	१.१.६६C	सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः [स्वर्गलोके]	१.२६.२२C
स मृतो जायते स्वर्गे	१.३५.३८C	सर्गस्थित्यन्तकरणो	१.११.८५a	सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः [पुनात्या <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३७.३C
समेत्य ते महात्मानो	२.३७.१५१a	सर्गस्थित्यन्तकर्तृत्वं	१.११.८५C	सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः [प्राप्तोति]	२.२६.३१C
समेत्य सर्ववरदं	२.४१.४a	सर्पा यक्षास्तथा भूता [.]	१.७.५१a	सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तः [सर्वैश्वर्य <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४४.१२५a
समेत्य सर्वे मुनयो	१.१५.६३a	सर्पा बहन्ति देवेशं	१.४०.१६C	सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तास्	१.२६.५२C
समो वा विद्यते तस्मात्	२.२४.१५C	सर्पो व्याघ्रस्तथापञ्च	१.४०.८C	सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो [दिव्य <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.३२५a
सम्पूर्णचन्द्रवदनं	२.३७.१०a	सर्वं लिगमयं ह्येतत्	२.११.९७a	सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो [ब्रह्मलोके]	१.१६.७५C;
सम्यगाराध्य वक्तारं	२.१२.३६a			२.११.१४५C; २.३६.८३C; २.४४.११६C;	२.४४.१२३C
सम्यग्ज्ञानं च वैराग्यं	१.२.४२C			सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो [स्वर्गलोके]	१.२०.६१C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो [ब्रह्मणः]	२.२६.१७८
सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो [गच्छेत्]	२.३३.१४५८
सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो [यथोक्ता]	२.४२.२२८
सर्वपापविनिर्मुक्तो [ब्रह्मसायुज्य <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४४.१३७८
सर्वपापविमुक्तात्मा	१.२१.७८८
सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा [सोऽश्वमेध <sup>०</sup> ]	१.३५.२२८
सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा [गोसहस्र <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.१५८
सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा [रुद्रलोकं]	२.३८.२९८;
	२.४०.२७८
सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा [रुद्रलोके]	२.३६.६८;
	२.४२.२८
सर्वपापविशुद्धात्मा [सोम <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.४८८
सर्वपापसमुद्भूतो	२.३३.१०६८
सर्वपापहरं पुण्यं	२.१२.३२८
सर्वपापहरं शम्भोर्	२.३४.२६८
सर्वपापहरः पुण्याः	१.४५.३८८
सर्वपापहरा नित्यं	२.३६.३२
सर्वपापहरा पुण्या	२.४२.४८
सर्वपापानोदार्थं	१.११.३३३८
सर्वपापैर्विमुच्येत	२.४२.१४८
सर्वपापपशमनं	१.१३.४७२
सर्वप्रणतदेहाय	२.३७.१०७८
सर्वप्रत्युपयोगस्तु	१.२७.२८२
सर्वप्रहरणोपेता	१.११.१५१८
सर्वभूतदयावन्तः	१.११.२८७२
सर्वभूतमयोऽव्यक्तो	१.४.१२८
सर्वभूतात्मभूतः स[:]	१.१.११७२
सर्वभूतात्मभूतस्थं	१.११.३०३२
सर्वभूतात्मभूतस्था	२.११.११२८
सर्वभूतात्मभूताय	१.६.१४८
सर्वभूतानुकम्पी स्यात्	२.२७.८८
सर्वभूतान्तरात्मा वै	१.६.३८८
सर्वभूतेषु चात्मानं [सर्व <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.३०८२
सर्वभूतेषु चात्मानं [ब्रह्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.२.३१८
सर्वभेदाविनिर्मुक्ता	१.११.२२३८
सर्वभोगसमायुक्तो	२.३६.६२२
सर्वमन्वयकल्याणं	१.६.३५८
सर्वमावृत्य तिष्ठन्तं	१.११.७३८
सर्वभेतन्ममाचक्ष्व	१.२१.७०८
सर्वमेव तदर्चिभिः	२.४३.२४८

सर्वयज्ञतपोदानैस्	१.११.२६१८
सर्वरत्नमयैर्दिव्यैर्	१.३४.३३२
सर्वलोकप्रणाशश्च	२.४३.२२२
सर्वलोकविद्धं च	१.२.५१८
सर्वलोकाधिपः श्रीमान्	२.४१.३७८
सर्वलोकानतिक्रम्य	१.३५.८८
सर्वलोकैकनिर्माता	२.६.२२
सर्वलोकैकसंहर्ता [कालात्मा <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१४.१३८
सर्वलोकैकसंहर्ता [सर्वात्मा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.६.२८
सर्ववादाश्रया संख्या	१.११.१७६८
सर्ववित् सर्वतो भद्रा	१.११.१४५२
सर्ववेदान्तवेदेषु	१.११.४८८
सर्ववेदान्तसारं हि [धर्मान्]	१.२८.३४८
सर्ववेदान्तसारं हि [योगस्]	२.२.४०८
सर्ववेदान्तसारोऽयं	२.११.६७८
सर्ववेदार्थविदुषां	२.७.१४२
सर्ववेदेषु गीतानि	१.१९.६७२
सर्वव्याधिहरं पुण्यं	२.३४.२०८
सर्वव्यापी च भगवान्	२.६.१६८
सर्वशक्तिकलाकारा	१.११.८३२
सर्वशक्तिमयं शुभ्रं	१.११.७२२
सर्वशक्तिमयं साक्षाद्	२.११.५६२
सर्वशक्तिविनिर्मुक्ता	१.११.२०६८
सर्वशक्तिसमायुक्तम्	१.११.२५६८
सर्वशक्त्यात्मिका माया	१.११.३८२
सर्वशक्त्यासनारूढा	१.११.१७१८
सर्वसंसारनिर्मुक्तो	१.११.३१०८
सर्वसंसारमुक्त्यर्थं	१.११.३१२८
सर्वसंज्ञान् परित्यज्य	१.१.८७२
सर्वसाधारणी सूक्ष्मा	१.११.६७८
सर्वस्याधारभूतानां	२.२६.१२२
सर्वस्याधारमव्यक्तं	१.१.७७८
सर्वस्वं वा वेदविदे	२.३०.२१८
सर्वस्वदानं विधिघत्	२.३३.६०२
सर्वस्वमपहृत्यैवं	२.२६.५६८
सर्वहिसानिवृत्तस्तु	२.३८.१४८
सर्वास्तानश्रुजान् दृष्ट्वा	१.१०.२१२
सर्वाघं प्रणुदति सिद्धयोगिजुष्टं	१.२४.६४८
सर्वाण्यस्वामिकान्याहुर्	२.२२.१७८
सर्वातिशायिनी विद्या	१.११.११६८
सर्वात्मानं बहुधा सन्निविष्टं	२.५.२८८

सर्वात्मा सर्वलोकेशो	१.३६.४३२
सर्वाधारं सदानन्दं	२.३.३८
सर्वाधारा महारूपा	१.११.६५८
सर्वाननशिरोप्रीवः	२.६.१६२
सर्वान् कामांस् तथा सार्पे	२.२०.११२
सर्वान् कामान् वैश्वदेवे	२.२०.१४२
सर्वाभरणसंयुक्तः	२.३९.६०२
सर्वारम्भपरित्यागी	२.११.७८८
सर्वालाभे साधकं वा	२.२१.१८८
सर्वावरनिकृष्टानि	१.३६.२०२
सर्वाश्रयं सर्वजगद्विधानं	१.११.२४१२
सर्वो सर्वेश्वरी सूक्ष्मा	१.११.२१०२
सर्वासामय योगेन	२.१३.२२८
सर्वासामेव शक्तीनां [शक्ति <sup>०</sup> ]	१.११.३७२
सर्वासामेव शक्तीनां [ब्रह्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४४.३४२
सर्वास्ता निष्फलाः प्रेत्य	१.२.३०८
सर्वे कालस्य वशगा [ः]	१.११.३२८;
	२.३.१६८
सर्वे चतुर्भुजाकाराः	१.४७.४६२
सर्वे जग्मुर्महायोगं	२.३७.४५८
सर्वे तपस्विनः प्रोक्ता [ः]	१.१२.१८२
सर्वे तपोबलोत्कृष्टा [ः]	१.१८.१४८
सर्वे तरन्ति संसारं	२.११.१०४८
सर्वे तत्तरवर्णानाम्	२.२३.४१२
सर्वे ते च भविष्यन्ति	१.२८.२६८
सर्वे तेऽप्रतिमप्रख्याः	१.१६.६८
सर्वे ते ब्रह्मणा तुल्याः	१.१०.८७८
सर्वे ते ब्रह्मयोगस्य	२.११.८८
सर्वे धर्मपरा नित्यं	१.४७.११२
सर्वे ध्रुवे निबद्धा वै	१.४१.२६२
सर्वे ध्रुवे महाभागा [ः]	१.४१.४६८
सर्वे नमस्यन्ति सहस्रभानुं	१.३६.४५२
सर्वेन्द्रियगुणाभासं	२.३.३२
सर्वेन्द्रियमनोमाता	१.११.१३१२
सर्वेन्द्रियेभ्यः परमं	२.३.१८२
सर्वेऽन्धकं दैत्यवरं	१.१५.१३०२
सर्वे पुनरभोज्यान्ताः	२.२१.४६२
सर्वे प्राञ्जलयो भूत्वा	२.३७.६०८
सर्वे प्राधान्यतः प्रोक्ताः	१.२०.६०६
सर्वे बुभुजिरे विप्रा [ः]	१.१५.६४८
सर्वे मिथुनजाताश्च	१.४५.६२



## श्लोकार्धसूची

सर्वे योगरताः शान्ताः [ः]	१.४६.१६a	सलिलं च न गृह्णन्ति	१.३५.३e	स सर्वदैवततनुः	१.१६.३६c
सर्वे लोका नमस्यन्ति	२.४.७a	सलोकता च विप्रेन्द्राः [ः]	१.४७.३८c	स सर्वपापनिर्मुक्तो	१.५१.३३c
सर्वे विज्ञानसंपन्ना [ः]	१.४७.२४a	सलोकता च सा िष्यं	१.४७.३१c	स सर्वलोकनिर्माता	२.६.१३a
सर्वे वृषासनारूढाः	१.१४.४६a	सवर्णेषु सवर्णानां	२.१२.४७c	स सान्वयः शूद्रकल्पः	२.१४.८४c
सर्वे शक्तिसमायुक्ता [ः]	१.४७.४८a	स वज्रे पुनरेवाहं	२.४१.३०a	स सिद्धैर्ऋषिगन्धर्वैः	१.४४.४a
सर्वे शक्रसमा युद्धे	१.२०.१८c	स वज्रे वरमीशानं	२.४१.२०a	स सोमः शुक्लपक्षे तु	१.४१.३०a
सर्वेश्वरप्रिया ताक्षर्या	१.११.१२०a	स वारितत्त्वं सगुणं	२.४४.१५a	सस्मितं प्राह पितरं	१.११.२५७c
सर्वेश्वराः सर्ववन्द्याः	२.४४.२६a	स वालखिल्यादिभिरेष देवो	१.३१.३२c	सस्मितं प्रेक्ष्य वदनं	२.३१.७८c
सर्वेश्वरी सर्ववन्द्या	१.११.१०२c	स वासुदेवमासीनं	२.१.५१c	सस्मितं प्रेक्ष्य विश्वेशं	२.३४.५५a
सर्वेषां त्वं परं ब्रह्म	१.११.२३६c	स वासुदेवस्य वचो	१.१५.१७६a	सस्मितोऽनन्तयोगात्मा	२.३१.१००c
सर्वेषां भगवान् ब्रह्मा	१.२१.४६c	स वासुदेवो देवानां	१.१६.३३c	सह सांतपने नास्य	२.३२.२०e
सर्वेषामपि चैतेषां	२.४२.१७a	स विज्ञानात्मकस्तस्य	२.३.१४c	सहस्रचन्द्रार्कविलोचनाय	१.१५.१६६a
सर्वेषामप्यलाभे तु	२.१८.११७a	सविता पञ्चमे व्यासः	१.५०.३c	सहस्रचरणः श्रीमान्	२.४३.५४c
सर्वेषामाश्रमाणां तु	१.२.७४a	स विष्णुः सर्वभूतात्मा	१.२१.७१c	सहस्रचरणेशान	२.१.३५a
सर्वेषामेव गुणिनां	२.२३.१८c	स विष्णुरदितेर्देहं	१.१६.३४c	सहस्रजित् तथा ज्येष्ठः	१.२१.११c
सर्वेषामेव भक्तानां [शंभोर्]	१.२.१००a	स विष्णुलोकः कथितः	१.४२.१०a	सहस्रजित्सुतस्तद्वच्	१.२१.१२a
सर्वेषामेव भक्तानाम् [इष्टः]	२.४.२५a	स वेदवेद्यो भगवान्	१.५०.२४c	सहस्रद्वितयोच्छ्रयास्	१.४३.१०c
सर्वेषामेव भावानां	२.६.५a	स वेद सर्वं न च तस्य वेत्ता	२.७.३२c	सहस्रनयनो देवः [साक्षी]	१.१६.४२a
सर्वेषामेव भूतानां [देवानां]	१.१.४६a	स वेदान् प्रददौ पूर्वं	२.३७.८३c	सहस्रनयनो देवः [सहस्रा°]	२.४४.९a
सर्वेषामेव भूतानां [हृद्येष]	१.१४.८१a	स वै दुर्ब्रह्मिणो नार्हः	२.२१.२६c	सहस्रपरमां देवीं	२.१४.४६a
सर्वेषामेव भूतानां [संसार°]	१.२६.२२c	स वै शरीरी प्रथमः	१.४.३८a	सहस्रपरमां नित्यं	२.१८.३२a
सर्वेषामेव भूतानां [पापो°]	१.३५.३४a	सर्व्यं बाहुं समुद्भृत्य	२.१२.११a	सहस्रपाणिं दुर्धर्षं	१.१४.३८c
सर्वेषामेव भूतानां [वेद°]	२.१४.४४a	सव्याहृति सप्रणवां	२.११.३५a	सहस्रपादाक्षिशिरोभियुक्तं [भवन्तमेकं]	१.१५.१८९c
सर्वेषामेव यागानां	२.१६.१३a	सव्येन सव्यः स्पृष्टव्यो	२.१२.२२c	सहस्रपादाक्षिशिरोभियुक्तं [सहस्र°]	१.३१.३८a
सर्वेषामेव योगानां	२.११.६c	स शप्तः शंभुना पूर्वं	१.१४.२a;	सहस्रबाहुं जटिलं	२.५.८c
सर्वेषामेव वस्तूनां	२.६.३a	स शब्दे सभये वापि	१.१४.४a	सहस्रबाहुः सर्वज्ञश्	१.६.८c
सर्वेषामेव वैराग्यं	१.३.११a	स शिष्यैः संवृतो धीमान्	२.११.४८c	सहस्रबाहुर्द्युतिमान्	१.२१.१८a
सर्वेषु वेदशास्त्रेषु	१.२.८५c	स शूद्रयोनिं व्रजति	१.३०.१a	सहस्रबाहुर्द्युक्तात्मा	१.२५.६८c
सर्वेष्वेतेषु शैलेषु	१.४६.५८a	स शूद्रेण समां लोके	२.१७.१c	सहस्रमाथोऽप्रतिमः	१.४२.२६a
सर्वेष्वेव हि पञ्चेषु	१.१४.८a	स शूरस्तत्सुतो धीमान्	२.१९.२६c	सहस्रमूर्ते विश्वात्मन्	२.१.३४a
सर्वे संप्राप्य तं देशं	१.१४.४७a	स शूलाभिहतोऽप्यर्थ	१.२३.६८e	सहस्रमूर्धनिमनन्तर्थात्ति	१.११.२४५a
सर्वे संप्राप्य देवेशं	१.१५.१०५a	स शोकेनाभिसंतप्तः	२.३१.८७a	सहस्रयुगपर्यन्ते	२.३७.६७c
सर्वे सूर्या इति ज्ञेया [ः]	१.१४.१७c	स संकोचविकासभ्यां	१.१५.१००a	सहस्रयोजनायामं	१.४६.५२c
सर्वोपनिषदां देवि	१.११.२३२c	स संमूढो न संभाष्यो	१.४.१५c	सहस्ररथिः सत्त्वस्था	१.११.१३८a
सर्वोपमानरहितं	२.३.४a	ससर्ज कन्या नामानि	२.१४.८२c	सहस्रशिखरश्चैव	१.४३.३३a
सर्वोपाधिनिर्मुक्तं	१.११.२६४c	ससर्ज क्षत्रियान् ब्रह्मा	१.८.१४c	सहस्रशिरसं देवं	२.५.८a
स लब्ध्वा परमं ज्ञानम् [ऐश्वर्यं]	१.६.६५a	ससर्ज देवान् गन्धर्वान्	१.२७.४७c	सहस्रशिरसे तुभ्यं	२.४४.५६a
स लब्ध्वा परमं ज्ञानं [दत्त्वा]	१.१६.११a	ससर्ज ब्राह्मणान् वक्त्रान्	१.१५.१c	सहस्रशीर्षनयनः	१.१०.१०a
स लब्ध्वा भगवान् कृष्णो	२.३१.१०६a	ससर्ज सहसा ह्रदं	१.२.२४a	सहस्रशीर्षपादं च	१.१४.३८a
स लब्ध्वा वरमव्यग्रो	१.२३.५२a	ससर्ज सृष्टि तद्रूपां	१.१४.३७c		
स लिङ्गिनां हरेदेजम्	२.१६.१३c		१.१०.१२c		

कूर्मपुराणस्य

सहस्रशीर्षा पुरुषः	२.३७.७४a	साक्षाद् देवादितेन	२.४४.१२२C	सामान्याद् वैकुण्ठाच्चैव	१.२७.५२C
सहस्रशीर्षा पुरुषो	१.६.३a	साक्षाद् देवो महादेवस्	२.१५.३६C	सामासिकमिमं धर्मं	१.२.६५C
सहस्रशीर्षा भूत्वा स [:]	१.९.८a;	साक्षान्नारायणं देवं	२.१.२२C	साम्यावस्थितिमेतेषां	२.७.२६C
	२.३४.५३a	साक्षान्नारायणो ज्ञानं	१.१.६३C	साम्येन संस्थितिर्या सा	२.११.३७C
सहस्रशीर्षा भूत्वाऽहं	१.२५.६८a	सा गतिस्त्यजतः प्राणान्	१.३५.१५C	सायं चान्नस्य सिद्धस्य	२.१८.१०६a
सहस्रशोऽथ शतशो [भूय]	१.१४.१६C	सा च देवी जगद्वन्द्या	१.४७.६५a	सायं प्रातर्गृह्णान्	२.१६.८२C
सहस्रशोऽथ शतशो [ये चे°]	२.११.१०a	सा च पूर्ववद् देवेशी	२.३७.१०३C	सायं प्रातर्द्विजः सन्ध्यां	२.१२.१६a
सहस्रसूर्यसंकाशं	१.१५.२०५a	सा चाहङ्कारकर्तृत्वात्	२.२.१४C	सायं प्रातर्नान्तरा वै	२.१६.१४C
सहस्रहस्तचरणः [सूर्य°]	१.२५.८६C	सा चोत्सृष्टा तनुस्तेन	१.७.४०C	सारथ्ये कल्पितः पूर्व	१.१७.१५C
सहस्रहस्तचरणः [सहस्रा°]	२.४४.९C	सा तत्र पतिता दिक्षु	१.४४.२६a	सारस्वतं प्रभासं च	१.३३.१५C
सहस्रादित्यसंकाशो	१.१०.२२C	सा तमोबहुला यस्मात्	१.७.४०e	सारस्वतश्च नवमे	१.५०.४C
सहाग्निर्वा सपत्नीको	२.४२.२२a	सा तु पुण्या महाभाग	२.३८.२५a	सारस्वतस्तथा मेघो	१.५१.१६a
सहाध्यायस्तु दशमः	२.१६.२६a	सात्यकियुं घुधानस्तु	१.२३.४२a	सार्द्धं कोटिस्तथा सप्त	१.३६.२८a
स हि रामभयाद् राजा	१.२०.१४C	सात्वतः सत्वसंपन्नः	१.२३.३५a	सर्वभौमो भवेद् राजा	२.३४.२४C
स हि विष्णुः परं ब्रह्म	१.१५.२३५a	सात्वतस्तस्य पुत्रोऽभूत्	१.२३.३४a	सर्वभौमो महातेजाः	१.१३.१६C
सहिष्णुः सोमशर्मा च	१.५१.९C	सात्त्विकी राजसी चैव	१.२१.२६a	सावज्ञं वै वामपादेन मृत्यु	२.३५.२६C
सहैव तेन कामार्त्ताः[:]	२.३७.१४C	सात्त्विकेष्वथ कल्पेषु	२.४३.४६a	सावित्रान् शान्तिहोमांश्च	२.२४.५a
सहैव त्वनुजैः सर्वैर्	१.१५.५३C	सा दिवं पृथिवी चैव	१.८.७C	सावित्रीं च जपेच्चैव	२.३२.४२a
सहैव प्रमथेशानैः	२.३१.१०८C	सा देवी नृपतिं ङ्घ्वा	१.२२.८a	सावित्रीं वा जपेद् विद्वान्	२.१८.६६C
सहैव भूतप्रवरैः	२.३१.८०C	सा देवी शतरूपाख्या	१.८.६C	सावित्रीं वै जपेत् पश्चाद्	२.१८.७५C
सहैव मानसैः पुत्रैः [प्रीति°]	१.१०.४१C	साद्रिद्वीपा तथा पृथ्वी	२.४३.४४a	सावित्रीं वै जपेद् विद्वान्	२.१८.३२C
सहैव मानसैः पुत्रैः [क्षणद्]	१.१०.८४C	साद्रिनद्यर्णवद्वीपा	२.४३.१६C	सावित्रीं शतरुद्रीयं	२.१४.८७a
सहैव मानसैः पुत्रैस्	१.११.१C	साधनानां च सर्वेषां	२.११.४३C	सावित्री कमला लक्ष्मीः	१.११.१०५C
सहैव मुनिभिः सर्वैर्	१.१४.५C	साधयन्ति नरा नित्यं	१.२८.१C	सावित्री चासि जप्यानां	१.११.२३५C
सहैव शिष्यप्रवरैर्	१.२६.७८C	साधयेद्वस्तकाष्ठादीन्	२.१४.१०a	सावित्रीजापानिरता[:]	२.२१.११C
सहोमया सपार्षदः	२.३५.३४a	साधयेद्विधानथान्	२.१८.५५C	सावित्री जाप्यनिरतः	२.१५.२३C
सांख्ययोगस्तथा ध्यानं	१.२६.१८a	साधारणं ब्रह्मचर्यं	१.२.४४C	सावित्री तीर्थमासाद्य	२.४०.१९a
सांख्ययोगाधिगम्याय	१.१६.५३C	साधु साधु महाभाग	१.२६.१३a	सावित्री संस्मृता देवी	२.६.३३C
सांख्ययोगो द्विधा ज्ञेयः	२.३७.१२८a	सान्निध्यं कुरुते भूयो	१.४६.२०C	सावित्री सर्वजप्यानां	२.७.१३a
सांख्यानां कपिलो देवो	१.११.२२८C	सान्निध्यं तत्र कथितं	२.४०.५C	सावित्र्यासह विश्वात्मा	१.४६.५३C
सांख्यानां परमं सांख्यं	१.११.२०a	सान्त्वपूर्वमिदं वाक्यं	१.६.३२C	सा हि नारायणो देवः	२.३७.७२C
सांख्यास्त्वां विगुणमथाहुरेकरूपं	१.२४.६३a	साऽऽविद्धा तनुस्तेन	१.७.४४C	सितं हि वितलं प्रोक्तं	१.४२.१६e
	१.२४.६३a	साऽपि तस्य नियोगेन	१.११.६C	सितान्तशिखरे चापि	१.४६.८a
सांन्यासिकं विधिं कृत्स्नं	१.१३.३७a	साऽपि विद्या महेशस्य	२.६.४६C	सितान्तंश्च कुमुदांश्च	१.४३.२४a
सांन्यासिकः स विज्ञेयो	१.२.७६C	सापीडवरनियोगेन	२.६.३२C	सितेतरारुणाकारं	२.२६.१४C
सांप्रतं वर्त्तते तद्वत्	१.५.२२C	सा पुरी सर्वरत्नाढ्या	१.४६.४६C	सितेन भस्मना कार्यं	१.२.१००C
साक्षात् प्राणुपती भूत्वा	१.१३.४८C	सा प्रत्ययाय भूतानां	२.३३.१३०a	सिद्धक्षेत्रं हि तज्ज्ञेयं	१.३५.२६C
साक्षात् प्रजापतेर्भूतिर्	१.२.३५C	सा भक्तिर्वैष्णवी दिव्या	१.१५.८३C	सिद्धचारणगन्धर्वैः	१.३४.४०a
साक्षादेव प्रपश्यन्ति	२.१०.६a	सामवेदं सहस्रेण	१.५०.१६a	सिद्धचारणसंकीर्णं	२.४१.६a
साक्षादेव महेशस्य	२.११.१२१C	सामानि जागतं छन्दम्	१.७.५६a	सिद्धचारणसंकीर्णो	२.३६.४३C
साक्षादेव हृषीकेशं	२.११.१३७C	सामान्यवीते प्रीणाति	२.१४.४६C	सिद्धलिङ्गानि पुण्यानि	१.४६.५६a
				सिद्धा यक्षाश्च गन्धर्वांसि	१.२५.७C

## श्लोकार्थसूची

सिद्धिक्षेत्रं तु तज्ज्यं	१.३७.८	सुपुण्यं सुमहत् स्थानं	१.४६.१३८	सुषेणवीरसुप्रोव-	१.२३.६१८
सिद्धेश्वरं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.५८	सुपुण्यमाश्रमं रम्यम्	१.१३.२७८	सुषेणदत्त तथोदायी	१.२३.७५
सिनीवालीं कुहं चैव	१.१२.६	सुप्रभा सुस्तना गौरी	१.११.१६६	सुषेणा चन्द्रनिलया	१.११.१६६
सिषेविरे महादेवीं	१.१५.१२३	सुवाहुर्नाम गन्धर्वस्	१.२३.६०८	सुसौम्या चन्द्रवदना	१.११.१३४
सिसृक्षुरम्भास्येतानि	१.७.३८	सुभद्रा देवकी सीता	१.११.१८३	सुहृदां च जपेत् कर्णं	१.३७.१०८
सिहर्क्षशरभाकीर्णं	१.२४.६	सुभानो दमनश्चाथ	१.५१.५	सुहृन्मरणमार्ति वा	२.१६.७६
सिहव्याघ्रं च मार्जारं	२.१७.३३	सुभ्रुक्तमपि विद्वांसं	२.२६.६४	सूक्तानां पौरुषं सूक्तं	१.११.२३५; २.७.१३८
सिंहासनमुपस्थाप्य	१.३४.१०	सुस्रमां राष्ट्रपालश्च	१.२३.६६	सूक्ष्मं विचित्रं त्रिगुणं प्रधानं	१.११.२४१
सीतां विशालनयनां	२.३३.११३	सुमतिर्भरतस्याभूत्	१.३८.३७	सूक्ष्मेण तमसा नित्यं	१.११.३०५
सीता चालकनन्दा च	१.४४.२६	सुमतेस्तेजसस्तस्माद्	१.३८.३७	सूतः पौराणिकः स्मृत्वा	२.१.५
सीता त्रिलोकविख्याता	१.२०.१६	सुमना वेदनादश्च	१.४६.१८	सूतः पौराणिको जज्ञे	१.१३.१२
सीतामादाय धर्मिष्ठां	२.३३.१२७	सुमन्तुर्वचरी विद्वान्	१.५१.२२	सूतकं सूतिकां चैव	२.२३.५
सीदन्नपि हि धर्मेण	२.१५.४०	सुमालिनी सुरूपा च	१.११.१३३	सूतके तु सपिण्डानां	२.२३.५
सुकुमारी कुमारी च	१.४७.३४	सुमुखो दुर्मुखश्चैव	१.५१.१४	सुपशाकफलानीक्षन्	२.२२.५५
सुकोमलं देवि विशालशुभ्रं	१.११.२४६	सुमेधा जनयामास	१.१८.४८	सूर्यः सोमो बुधश्चैव	१.३६.२२
सुगन्धशैलशिखरे	१.४६.५६	सुमेधा विरजाश्चैव	१.४६.२२	सूर्य एव त्रिलोकस्य	१.३६.४३
सुगुप्ते सुशुभे देशे	२.११.५०	सुमेधे वासवस्थानं	१.४६.२४	सूर्यकोटिप्रतीकाशं	१.४२.८
सुग्रीवस्थानुगो वीरो	१.२०.३५	सुयोधनात् पृथुः श्रीमान्	१.१६.११	सूर्यमाप्याययन्त्येते	१.४०.१७
सुघोरमशिवं सर्वं	२.४३.४०	सुरां स्पृष्ट्वा द्विजः कुर्यात्	२.३३.७१	सूर्यलोकमवाप्नोति	१.३६.१५
सुचक्षुः पश्चिमगिरीन्	१.४४.३२	सुराजहं सचलनैः	१.४७.५८	सूर्यवर्चा द्वादशैते	१.४०.१३
सुतपाः शुक्र इत्येते [सप्त पुत्रा]	१.१२.१३	सुरापस्तु सुरां तप्तां	२.३२.१	सूर्याग्निना प्रमृष्टानां	२.४३.२१
सुतपाः शुक्र इत्येते [सप्त सप्त]	१.४६.१२	सुराभाण्डोदरे वारि	२.३३.३५	सूर्याचन्द्रमसोर्भावत्	१.३६.३
सुताः शतजितोऽप्यासस्	१.२१.१२	सुरासुरैर्यद्विचिन्तं	१.१५.२१७	सूर्यायुतसमप्रख्यां	२.३४.५६
सुतायां धर्मयुक्तायां	१.१५.३	सुरूपा सौम्यवदना	१.२.७	सूर्यो जलं मही बहिनर्	१.१०.२६
सुदुर्लभा धनाध्यक्षा	१.११.१५	सुरूपो जायते मर्त्यः	२.३४.४३	सूर्योऽमरत्वममृते	१.४१.३४
सुदुर्लभा नीतिरेषा	१.१६.८	सुरेशसदृशं पुत्रं	१.२३.८३	सूर्यो बृष्टिं वितनुते	२.६.२
सुधामा कर्मकरणी	१.११.१८	सुरेन्द्रमाता सुदुम्ना	१.११.२०५	सृजते ग्रसते चैव	१.४.५५
सुधामा काश्यपश्चैव	१.५१.१६	सुरोमहां पिङ्गलाक्षं	१.२२.३६	सृजत्यशेषमेवेदं [यः स्व]	१.१०.६२
सुधामानस्तथा सत्याः	१.४९.११	सुरम्ये मण्डपे शुभ्रे	१.२५.४१	सृजत्यशेषमेवेदं [सुसूतः]	२.३४.६७
सुधामा विरजाश्चैव	१.५१.१५	सुरभिर्विन्ता चैव	१.१५.१५	सृजत्येतज्जगत् सर्वं	१.१४.६०
सुधामृतमयीं पुण्यां	१.४१.३५	सुरसायाः सहस्रं तु	१.१७.६	सृजत्येष जगत् कृत्स्नं	१.६.६०
सुनिश्चला शिवे भक्तिर्	२.११.२६	सुवर्चला तथैवोमा	१.१०.२८	सृजन्तमनलज्ज्वालं	२.५.११
सुनीलस्य गिरेः शृङ्गे	१.४६.२७	सुवर्णकारशैल्युष-	२.१७.७	सृजन्ति विविधं लोकं	२.६.३०
सुपर्णेन मुनिश्चेष्टास्	१.४२.१६	सुवर्णतिलयुक्तस्तु	२.२६.२४	सृजति सोऽञ्जवीदीप्तो	१.७.२६
सुपार्श्वश्च सुपक्षश्च	१.४३.३१	सुवर्णमथमुक्तां वा	१.३४.४२	सृजेदशेषं प्रकृतेस्	२.४४.२७
सुपार्श्वस्योत्तरे भागे	१.४६.४२	सुवर्णास्तेपकृद् विप्रो	२.३२.४	सृजेद् ब्रह्मा रजोमूर्तिः	१.२१.२७
सुपीतवसनं दिव्यं	२.३७.११	सुवर्णाक्षं महादवं	२.३४.१६	सृष्टं च पाति सकलं	१.४.५१
सुपीतवसनोऽनन्तो	१.४७.६४	सुशान्तिस्तत्र देवेन्द्रो	१.४६.१०	सृष्ट्वा चतुष्टयं सर्गं	१.७.५६
सुपीतवाससः सर्वं	१.४७.४६	सुष्मनः सूर्यरश्मिस्तु	१.४१.४	सृष्ट्वा तान्चतुर्द्वौ	१.१५.११
सुपुण्यं भवनं रम्यं	१.४६.६	सुष्मनो हरिकेशश्च	१.४१.३	सृष्ट्वा मायामयीं सीतां	२.३३.१२
		सुषेणः पुण्डरीकश्च	१.४३.३४		

कूर्मपुराणस्य

सृष्टि चिन्तयतस्तस्य	१.७.१a	सोऽपि दैत्यवरः श्रीमान्	१.१६.६६a	सौदामिनी जनानन्दा	१.११.२०२a
सेतुं परमधर्मात्मा	१.२०.४५c	सोऽपि नारायणं द्रष्टुं	१.१.६५a	सौदासस्तस्य तनयः	१.२०.१२c
सेतुमध्ये महादेवं	१.२०.४७a	सोऽपि योगं समास्थाय	१.१०.८५a	सौम्या सौम्यैस्तथा शान्ता	१.११.६a
सेयं करोति सकलं	१.११.२५a	सोऽपि योगिनमन्वीक्ष्य	१.१.११२a	सौरान् मन्त्रान् शक्तितो वै	२.१८.८२c
सेवन्ते ब्राह्मणास्तत्र	१.२८.२१c	सोऽपि लब्धवरः श्रीमान्	१.१६.५८a	सौरिद्विलक्षणं गुरोर्	१.३६.११a
सेवावसरमालोक्य	१.२८.२०c	सोऽपि संजीवयेत् कृत्स्नं	२.६.१८c	सौरोऽङ्गराश्च वक्रश्च	१.३६.२१c
सेवितं तापसैः पुण्यैर्	१.२४.१०a	सोऽपीश्वरनियोगेन	२.६.२४c	सौवीराः सैन्धवा हूणा[ः]	१.४५.४१c
सेवितं तापसैर्नित्यं	१.२४.११e	सोऽपीश्वरप्रसादेन	२.११.१०१c	स्कन्दः सर्गोऽथ सन्तानो	१.१०.२६c
सेवितं सूरिभिर्नित्यं	१.३०.४c	सोऽज्रवीद् भगवानीशस्	२.३७.२५a	स्कन्दतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.२८a
सेविता सेविका सेव्या	१.११.१६५a	सोऽज्रवीद् भगवान् देवो	१.१६.७a	स्कन्देदिन्द्रियदौर्बल्यात्	२.२६.३५a
सैव सर्वजगत्सृतिः	१.४९.४५a	सोऽज्रवीद् भगवान् योगी	१.१६.१०a	स्कन्दोऽसौ वर्तते नित्यं	२.६.२६c
सैषा धात्री विधात्री च	१.११.५३a	सोऽभिषिच्यर्षभः पुत्रं	१.३८.३५c	स्कन्धे नादाय मुसलं	२.३२.६a
सैषा मायात्मिका शक्तिः	१.११.३५a	सोऽभ्यषिञ्चदतिक्रम्य	१.२१.८a	स्तनभारविनम्रैश्च	१.४७.५६a
सैषा माहेश्वरी गौरी	१.१५.१५८a	सोमं दुर्वाससं चैव	१.१२.८a	स्तम्भतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.५०a
सैषा माहेश्वरी देवी	१.११.१३a	सोमः स दृश्यते देवः	२.३१.४६c	स्तम्भैर्मणिमयैर्दिव्यैर्	२.३८.१६a
सैषा सर्वजगत्सृतिः	१.१.३८a	सोमः स मन्नियोगेन	२.६.२०c	स्तुतिस्मरणपूजाभिर्	२.११.२६a
सैषा सर्वेश्वरी देवी	१.११.३०a	सोमग्रहे तु राजेन्द्र	२.३६.४७a	स्तुत्वा नारायणैः स्तोत्रैः	१.१५.५६a
सोऽगच्छद्दरिणा साद्	२.३७.३३a	सोमतीर्थं ततो गच्छेत्	२.३६.४६a	स्तुत्वैवं शङ्करुणोऽसौ	१.३१.४६a
सोऽज्जीजनत् पुष्करिण्यां	१.१३.६c	सोमपुत्रस्य चाष्टाभिर्	१.४१.३८a	स्तुवद्भिः सततं मन्त्रैर्	१.४५.१६c
सोऽतीवकामुको राजा	१.२२.२२a	सोमलोकमवाप्नोति	१.३६.७a	स्तुवन्तमीशं बहुभिर्वचोभिः	१.२४.५६c
सोऽतीव धामिको राजा	१.१६.२८a	सोमविक्रियणश्चान्नं	२.१७.८c	स्तुवन्ति त्वां सततं सर्ववेदाः	२.५.३०a
सोऽतीव शंकरे भक्तो	१.१७.२a	सोमस्य भगवान् वर्चा	१.१५.१३a	स्तुवन्ति देवं विविधैश्	१.४०.५c
सोदकेष्वेतदेव स्यान्	२.३३.४८a	सोमाग्र वै पितृमते	२.२२.४७a	स्तुवन्ति भैरवं देवं	१.१५.१८०c
सोऽधीत्य विधिवद् वेदान्	१.१३.२३a	सोमेनाराघयेद् देवं	२.२४.१४c	स्तुवन्ति वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैः	१.२४.१५a
सोऽनन्तैश्वर्ययोगात्मा	२.३१.३६c	सोमेश्वरं तीर्थवरं	२.३४.२०a	स्तुवन्ति सततं देवं	१.३०.२५a
सोऽनुगृह्याथ राजानं	१.१३.३६a	सोऽयं देवो दुराघर्षः	१.१५.२३३a	स्तुवन्ति सिद्धा दिवि देवसंघाः	१.३१.३३a
सोऽनुभूय चिरं कालम्	१.१०.११a	सोऽयं साक्षी तीव्रोऽपि	१.१४.१४c	स्तुवानमीशस्य परं प्रभावं	१.२४.५७c
सोऽनुवीक्ष्य कृपाविष्टस्	१.१५.६६a	सोऽयमेकश्चतुष्पादो	१.५०.२०c	स्तूयते विविधैर्मन्त्रैर् [वेद <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१५.१७८c
सोऽनुवीक्ष्य महादेवं	२.३१.५६a	सोऽर्चयामास भूतानां	१.१.५१a	स्तूयते विविधैर्मन्त्रैर् [ब्राह्म <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३७.७६c
सोऽन्तकाले स्मृतिं लब्ध्वा	१.११.३२६c	सोऽर्चयेद् वै विरूपाक्षं	२.२६.४२c	स्तूयते वैदिकैर्मन्त्रैर्	१.१४.८२c
सोऽन्तरा सर्वमेवेदं	२.३.१७a	सोऽजतीर्णो महायोगी	१.१६.३५c	स्तेननास्तिकयोरन्नं	२.१७.८a
सोऽन्तर्यामी स पुरुषः	२.२.५a	सोऽविकल्पेन योगेन	२.४.३२c	स्तेयं तस्यानाचरणद्	२.११.१७c
सोऽन्तर्यामी स पुरुषो	२.३४.६३c	सोऽसृजद् भगवान् विष्णुर्	१.१५.१३५a	स्तेयादभ्यधिकः कश्चिन्	२.२६.३०c
सोऽन्वपश्यदशेषस्य	२.३४.५४a	सोऽसौ मूढो न संभाष्यः	२.२४.१२c	स्तोत्रैर्नानाविधैर्दक्षः	१.१४.७१c
सोन्वीक्ष्य भगवानीशः	२.३४.४६a	सोऽहं कालो जगत्कृत्स्नं	२.६.६c	स्त्रियश्चोत्पलपत्राभा[ः]	१.४५.१c
सोऽपश्यत् पथि राजेन्द्रो	१.२२.२०a	सोऽहं ग्रसामि सकलम्	१.१०.८२a	स्त्रियो म्लेच्छाश्च ये चान्ये	१.२६.३१c
सोऽपानत्कश्च यद्भुङ्क्ते	२.१६.१९c	सोऽहं धाता विधाता च	२.४.४c	स्त्रियो यौवनशालिन्यः	१.४५.१८c
सोऽपानत्को जलस्थो वा	२.१३.१०a	सोऽहं प्रेरयिता देवः	२.४.३३a	स्त्रीणां तु भक्तं शुश्रूषा	२.२३.६२c
सोऽपि तद्वचनाद् राजा	१.१३.४८a	सोऽहं सत्त्वं समास्थाय	२.४३.५२a	स्त्रीणां सर्वाविशमनं	२.३३.१४२c
सोऽपि तेन विधानेन	१.१.१०१a	सोऽहं सर्वत्रगः शान्तो	२.३.६c; २.३.२०c	स्त्रीणामथात्मनः स्पर्शं	२.१३.६c
सोऽपि दृष्ट्वा ततः पुत्रीं	१.११.५८a	सोऽहं सृजामि सकलं	२.३.२२a		

श्लोकार्धसूची

स्त्रीणामसंस्कृताना तु	२.२३.२८a
स्त्रीरूपधारी नियतं	१.१५.१२२C
स्त्रीवल्लभो भवेच्छीमान्	२.३६.४४C
स्त्रीवेषं विष्णुरास्थाय	२.३७.६C
स्त्रीसहस्राकुले रम्ये	१.३४.३६a
स्थण्डिलेषु विचित्रेषु [प्रति°]	२.२२.६८C
स्थण्डिलेषु विचित्रेषु [पर्वता°]	२.३७.९४a
स्थाणुत्वं तेन तस्यासीद्	१.१०.३८e
स्थानं तत् सत्यसन्धानां	१.४४.१६C
स्थानं तद् योगिभिर्जुष्टं	१.१.१०७C
स्थानं तद् विदुरादित्यं	१.४०.२६C
स्थानं तद् वैष्णवं दिव्यं	१.४७.६२a
स्थानं प्राहुरनादिमध्यनिधनं यस्मादिदं जायते	१.२४.६५C
स्थानं भगवतः शंभोर्	२.४१.६C
स्थानं रक्षन्ति वै देवाः	१.३४.२५C
स्थानं स्वाभाविकं दिव्यं	२.३१.६६C
स्थानमैन्द्रं क्षत्रियाणां	१.२.६६C
स्थानानामष्टकं पुण्यं	१.४६.११C
स्थानानि चैषामष्टानां	१.१०.२४C
स्थानान्तरं पवित्राणि	१.२६.२५a
स्थानाभिमानिनः सर्वान्[गदत्स]	१.७.३०C
स्थानाभिमानिनः सर्वान्[यथा]	१.१०.८८C
स्थानाभिमानिनः स्पृष्ट्वा	१.७.३३a
स्थानासनाभ्यां विहरैस्	२.३२.१६C
स्थानासनाभ्यां विहरेत्	२.२७.२७C
स्थाने तत्र महादेव	१.१५.२०७a
स्थानेश्वरी निरानन्दा	१.११.१७३a
स्थानेष्वेतेषु ये रुद्र	१.१०.२७a
स्थापयध्वमिदं मार्गं	२.३७.१४८a
स्थापयन्ति ममादेशाद्	१.११.२८३C
स्थापयामास देवेशी	१.२३.२७a
स्थापयामास लिङ्गस्थं	१.२०.४७C
स्थापयित्वा जगत् कृत्स्नं	१.२६.४a
स्थापयित्वा महादेवो	२.३१.१०४a
स्थापयेद् यः परं धर्मं	२.३३.१४७a
स्थापिका मोहनी शक्तिर्	२.४४.२६C
स्थावराञ्जङ्गमांश्चैव	१.४१.१०e
स्थित्यर्थादधिकं गृह्णन्	२.२६.७३C
स्नातकव्रतलोपं तु	२.३३.५५C

स्नातमात्रादप्सरोभिर्	२.३६.४२C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[इन्द्र°]	२.३६.१०C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[शिव°]	२.३६.१५C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[गोस°]	२.३६.१६C;
	२.३६.४५C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[सर्वदुःखैः]	२.३६.२०C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[सोम°]	२.३६.३४C;
	२.३६.५०C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र [स्वर्ग°]	२.३६.३६C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[सर्वपापैः]	२.३६.४६C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[गारु°]	२.३६.५८C
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र [रुद्र°]	२.३६.६५a
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[चन्द्र°]	२.४०.१४e
स्नातमात्रो नरस्तत्र[पृथिव्यां]	२.४०.१५e
स्नात्वा कुमारधारायां	२.३६.१६a
स्नात्वाचम्य विधानेन	२.२८.२२C
स्नात्वा जपेद् वा सावित्रीं	२.३३.७३C
स्नात्वा तत्र नरो राजन्	२.४०.२१C
स्नात्वा तत्र पदं शार्वं	२.३६.४a
स्नात्वा तत्र विधानेन	१.३१.२a
स्नात्वा तु सोपवासः सन्	२.३६.७५C
स्नात्वा नद्यां तु पूर्वाल्	२.३३.१००C
स्नात्वाऽनश्नन्नहः शेषं	२.३३.८३C
स्नात्वाभ्यर्च्य परं लिङ्गं	१.३३.२२a
स्नात्वाभ्यर्च्य पितृन् भक्त्या	२.३०.२४C
स्नात्वाभ्यर्च्य यथान्यार्थं	२.२६.३०C
स्नात्वा यथोक्तं सन्तर्प्यं	२.२१.१a
स्नात्वा विशुद्धचते सद्यः	२.३३.५४C
स्नात्वा शुक्लाम्बरो भानुं	१.२५.४६C
स्नात्वाश्वमेधावभृथे	२.३२.१०a;
	२.१२.१७C
स्नात्वा संतर्पयेद् देवान्	२.१८.२२a
स्नात्वा संतर्प्यं विधिवद्	१.२२.४२a
स्नात्वा संप्राश्य तु घृतं	२.२३.५१C
स्नात्वा सचलं स्पृष्ट्वाग्निं	२.२३.५३C
स्नात्वा समाहितमना[ः]	१.३३.३६a;
	२.३६.५७C
स्नानं कुरुष्व शीघ्रं त्वम्	१.३१.२६C
स्नानं कृत्वा नक्तभोजी	२.३६.७६C
स्नानं तत्र प्रकुर्वीत	२.३६.३२C
स्नानं दानं च तत्रैव	२.३६.६१C

स्नानं दानं जपः श्राद्धं	१.२०.५२a
स्नानं दानं तपः श्राद्धं [पिण्ड°]	१.३२.३०a
स्नानं दानं तपः श्राद्धं [अन्न°]	२.३६.७०C
स्नानं समाचरेन्नित्यं	२.१८.५७C
स्नानं होमं जपं दानं	१.२८.८a
स्नानपिण्डादिकं तत्र	२.३६.१४C
स्नानशौचरतो नित्यं	२.२८.१६C
स्नानार्हो यदि भुञ्जीत	२.३३.४१a
स्नानेनैव भवेच्छुद्धिः	२.२३.५७C
स्नापयित्वा शिवं दद्यात्	२.३६.६१C
स्नापयेत्तत्र यत्नेन	२.३६.६३C
स्नायान्नदीषु शुद्धामु	२.१८.४C
स्नाहि तीर्थेषु कौरव्य	१.३७.१४C
स्पृशन् कराभ्यां ब्रह्मिणि	१.१४.५६C
स्पृशन्ति बिन्दवः पादौ	२.१३.२८a
स्पृष्टमात्रो भगवता	१.१.८०a
स्पृष्ट्वा कराभ्यां सुप्रीतस्	१.१६.५७C
स्पृष्ट्वाऽभ्यक्तस्त्वसंस्पृश्यं	२.३३.७०C
स्पृष्ट्वा मन्त्रेण तरसा	१.२१.५७C
स्पृष्ट्वा महापातकिनं	२.३३.४०a
स्पृष्ट्वा स्नायाद् विशुद्धयर्थं	२.३३.६६C
स्फाटिकं देवदेवस्य	१.४६.१C
स्फाटिकस्तम्भसंयुक्तं[हेम°]	१.४६.८e
स्फाटिकस्तम्भसंयुक्तं[यक्षा°]	१.४६.२८C
स्फाटिकेन्द्राक्षरुद्राक्षैर्	२.१८.७८a
स्फाटिकैर्मण्डपैयुक्तं	१.४५.१३a
स्मरणादेव लिङ्गस्य	१.२०.५२C
स्मरामि रुद्रं हृदये निविष्टं	१.३०.२६C
स्मृतं तेषां तु यत्स्थानं	१.२.६८C
स्मृतिश्चाङ्गिरसः पुत्रीर्	१.१२.८C
स्मृत्वा कपटींश्वरमीशितारं	१.३१.३०C
स्मृत्वा परात्परं विष्णुं	१.१.६४C
स्मृत्वा शेषपापीषं	१.३१.१२C
स्यादेतत् त्रिगुणं बाह्वोर	२.३३.७३a
स्यान्नवम्यामेकखुरं	२.२०.२०a
स्रग्दामभिः शिरोवेष्टैर्	२.२२.३७C
स्रवन्ते पावना नद्यः	१.४५.२६C
स्रष्टा पाता वासुदेवो	१.१५.१५६C
स्रष्टृत्वमात्मसंबोधो	१.१०.३६C
स्वं देशमगमत्तूर्णं	२.३१.१०६C

कूर्मपुराणस्य

स्वं रूपं दर्शयामास	१.११.६६८	स्वर्गापवर्गदात्रे च	२.४४.६३८	स्वाध्यायं सर्वदा कुर्यात्	२.२७.६८
स्वकं देहं विदायस्मै	२.३४.४६८	स्वर्गायुभूतिकाभेन	२.२६.५७a	स्वाध्याययोगनिरतो	१.१८.१७८
स्वकर्म खयापयन् ब्रूयान्	२.३२.४८	स्वर्णशृङ्गीं रौप्यखरां	१.३४.४५८	स्वाध्यायवन्तो ये विप्राः]	२.२६.६३a
स्वकर्माणावृतो लोको	१.३४.२६a	स्वर्णस्तंभसहस्रैश्च	१.४५.१३८	स्वाध्यायवान् दानशीलस्	१.१६.३०८
स्वकार्ये पितृकार्ये वा	१.३४.४३a	स्वर्नीलं च महातीर्थं	१.३३.३८	स्वाध्यायस्य त्रयो भेदा [:]	२.११.२३a
स्वगाणपत्यमव्ययं	२.३५.३३८	स्वर्भानुतनयायां वै	१.२१.३८	स्वाध्याये चैव निरतो	१.२.७८८
स्वच्छामृतजलं पुष्यं	१.४६.१६८	स्वर्भानुवृषपवां च	१.१७.८६	स्वाध्याये नित्ययुक्तः स्याद्	२.१५.५a
स्वजातीयगृहादेव	२.३३.३८	स्वर्भानोर्भस्करारेश्च	१.४१.४०६	स्वाध्यायेनेज्यया दूरात्	१.२.१५८
स्वदुःखेष्विव कारुण्यं	२.१५.३१a	स्वर्भानोस्तु बृहत्स्थानं	१.३६.१५८	स्वाध्याये भोजने नित्यं	२.१२.१२८
स्वदेहं पुण्यतीर्थेषु	२.३३.१४३८	स्वर्लोकः स समाख्यातस्	१.३६.५८	स्वाध्यायो वाचिकः प्रोक्त [:]	२.११.२४८
स्वधर्मपरमो नित्यं	२.२३.६३a	स्वल्पं स्वल्पतरं पापं	१.३४.२६८	स्वानन्दभूता कथिता	२.३१.२१८
स्वधर्मपालको नित्यं	१.३.१३८	स्ववर्णाश्रमधर्मैरा	१.२१.७२a	स्वाभाविकी च तन्मूला	१.११.२३८
स्वधर्मोऽभिरुचिर्नैव	१.२८.१०८	स्वसंवेद्यमवेद्यं तत्	१.११.३०४८	स्वाभाविकैः स्वयं श्रीर्णैर्	२.२७.२६८
स्वधर्मो मुक्तये पन्थाः[:]	१.२१.३४८	स्वस्थाः प्रजा निरातङ्काः	१.४५.४५a	स्वामितीर्थं महातीर्थं	२.३६.१८a
स्वधाम्ना पूरयन्तीर्दं	१.२.६८	स्वस्थास्तत्र प्रजाः सर्वाः[:]	१.४८.८a	स्वामिन् किमत्र भवतो	१.२२.१५a
स्वधास्त्विति च तं ब्रूयुर्	२.२२.७१८	ध्वस्यां सुतायां मुदात्मा	१.१३.६२८	स्वामिभिस्तद् विहन्येत	२.२२.१६८
स्वनामचिह्नितान्यत्र	१.३८.२२a	स्वां तनुं स ततो ब्रह्मा	१.८.५८	स्वामेव प्रकृति दिव्यां	१.१५.७८८
स्वपादौर्विमितं देशं	१.१६.५०८	स्वां तु नाक्रमयेच्छायां	२.१६.६२a	स्वायंभुवं तु कथितं	१.४६.६a
स्वप्नमध्ययनं स्नानं	२.१६.७१a	स्वागतं ते महाप्राज्ञ	१.३४.८८	स्वायंभुवस्य तु मनोः	१.३८.६a
स्वभाभिन्विमलाभिस्तु	२.३७.१५४८	स्वागतं ते हृषीकेश	१.२४.२६a	स्वायंभुवादयः सर्वे	१.५.१२८
स्वर्गिन नैव हस्तेन	२.१६.८४८	स्वात्मजैरेव तै र्द्वैर्	१.१०.३८८	स्वायंभुवेऽन्तरे पूर्वं	१.४६.२७a
स्वमेव परमं रूपं[ययौ]	१.१५.७१८	स्वात्मना सदृशान् रुद्रान्	१.७.२८८; १.१०.३२८	स्वायंभुवोऽपि कालेन	१.१३.६३८
स्वमेव परमं रूपं[दर्शया <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३७.१२१८	स्वात्मन्यवस्थितं देहं	२.११.५४८	स्वायंभुवो मनुः पूर्वं	१.२.३५a
स्वमेव शौचं कुर्यातां	२.२३.४०८	स्वात्मन्यवस्थितस्तस्मै	१.१०.६२८	स्वायंभुवो मनुर्दिवः	१.११.२७६८
स्वयंज्योतिः परं तत्त्वं	२.१०.१८	स्वात्मन्यवस्थिताः शान्ताः	२.२०.१०८	स्वारोचिषश्चोत्तमश्च	१.४६.१६a
स्वयंप्रभः परमेष्ठी महीयान्	२.६.१७८	स्वात्मन्यात्मानमावेश्य	२.४४.३a	स्वाहा तस्मात् सुतान् लेभे	१.१२.१४८
स्वयंभुवमनाद्यन्तं	१.१६.६०८	स्वात्मसंस्थाः प्रजाः कर्तुं	२.४३.११८	स्वाहा दिशश्च दीक्षा च	१.१०.२८८
स्वयंभुवो विवृत्तस्य	१.५.१a	स्वात्मानं दर्शयामास	२.३६.६०८	स्वाहा प्रणवसंयुक्तां	२.१६.६a
स्वयंभोजस्ततस्तस्माद्	१.२३.६८a	स्वात्मानं भूषयामासुः	१.२५.१३८	स्वाहा विश्वंभरा सिद्धिः	१.११.१०८८
स्वयं वा कर्षणं कुर्याद्	२.२५.४a	स्वात्मानन्दमनुभूयाधिष्ठेते	२.५.३२८	स्विन्नगात्रो न तिष्ठेत	२.२२.६०a
स्वयं वा शिश्नवृषणौ	२.३२.१३a	स्वात्मानन्दाभृतं पीत्वा	१.४७.६३८	स्वेच्छयाऽप्यवतीर्णोऽसौ	१.२४.२a
स्वयमेव हृषीकेशः	१.२८.५६८	स्वात्मानमक्षरं ब्रह्म	२.२.१६८	स्वैर्मन्त्रैरचर्चयेद्देवान्	२.१८.८६८
स्वयोगाग्निबलाद् देवीं	१.१२.२२a	स्वात्मानमक्षरं व्योम	१.१.११६a	ह	
स्वयोरैश्वर्यमाहात्म्यान्	२.३१.६३८	स्वात्मानुभूति योगेन	१.१०.६३८	हंसः प्राणोऽथ कपिलो	२.४३.५७८
स्वयोगोद्भूतकिरणा	१.४७.४७८	स्वादूदकसमुद्रस्तु	१.४८.१०८	हंसः शुचिषदेतेन	२.१८.७४८
स्वरूपं दर्शयामास	१.१.५३८	स्वादूदकेनोदधिना	१.४८.५a	हंसकारण्डवाकीर्णं	१.४७.५४८
स्वर्गं च लभते कृत्वा	२.२०.६a	स्वाध्यायं च तथाऽध्वानं	२.२२.८०८	हंसप्रपतनं नाम	१.३५.२३८
स्वर्गतः शक्रलोकेऽसौ	१.३६.८a	स्वाध्यायं चान्वहं कुर्यात्	२.२८.२८८	हंसयुक्तेन यानेन	२.४०.२८८
स्वर्गविन्दुं ततो गच्छेत्	२.४०.२२a	स्वाध्यायं श्रावयेदर्षा	२.२२.६६a	हंसाख्या व्योमनिलया	१.११.११२८
स्वर्गलोकमवाप्नोति	१.३५.२०८				

श्लोकाधेसूची

हतेष्वेतेषु सर्वेषु	१.२३.७६a
हते हिरण्यकशिपी	१.१५.६६a
हत्वा गजाकृति दैत्यं	१.३०.१८a
हत्वा च कंसं नरकं	१.२६.३a
हत्वा तं दैत्यराजं त्वं	१.१५.३४a
हत्वा तु क्षत्रियं विप्रः	२.३२.४३a
हत्वा तु क्षत्रियं वैश्यं	२.३२.४७c
हत्वा युद्धेन महना	१.२५.२२c
हत्वा हंसं बलाकां च	२.३२.५४a
हन्तकारमथाग्रं वा	२.१८.११३a
हन्तुं समागतः स्थानं	१.२३.२२c
हन्तुमर्हसि दैत्येशं	१.१५.१७७a
हन्तुमर्हसि सर्वेषां	१.१५.३१c
हन्यमानेपि यो विद्वान्	१.२९.३६a
हयाश्च सप्तछन्दांसि	१.३६.३२c
हरः संसारहरणाद्	१.४.६१c
हरते दुष्कृतं तस्य	२.१४.३८c
हरिकेशस्तु यः प्रोक्तो	१.४१.५c
हरितो युवनाश्वस्य	१.१६.२५c
हरितो रोहितस्याथ	१.२०.३c
हरिवर्षं तथैवान्यन्	२.४३.११c
हरिश्चन्द्रस्य पुत्रोऽभूद्	१.२०.३a
हरिश्च भगवानास्ते	१.३५.१०e
हर्म्यप्राकारसंयुक्तं	१.४७.५०e
हर्यश्वेषु तु नष्टेषु	१.१८.२१a
हर्यश्वस्य निकुम्भस्तु	१.१६.२१c
हर्यायां हरिभिर्द्वैर्	१.४६.३०c
हर्षामर्षभयोद्वेगैर्	२.११.७७c
हलायुधः स्वयं साक्षात्	१.२३.७१c
हविर्धानस्तथाग्नेय्यां	१.१३.५०a
हव्यं वहति देवानां	२.६.१६a
हव्यं वहति यो नित्यं	१.१०.५६a
हव्यकव्यवहं देवं	२.३३.१२३c
हव्यवाहान्तरागादिः	१.११.१२९a
हसन्ती संस्मरन् विष्णुं	१.१.५६c
हस्तिनां च वधे दृष्टं	२.३२.५६a
हा कष्टं भवतामद्य	२.३७.५६a
हा हेति शब्दः सुमहान्	२.१५.१३३a
हा हेत्युक्त्वा सनादं वै	२.३१.१०२c
हिसन्ति राक्षसास्तेषु	२.१४.७७c
हिंसा चैषा परादिष्टा	२.२६.३०e

हिंसाहिंसे मृदुकूरे	१.७.६२a
हिताय चैव भक्तानां	१.४.५५a
हिताय लोके भक्तानाम्	१.१५.१३८c
हिताय सर्वदेवानां	१.११.१२c
हिताय सर्वभक्तानां [ब्रूहि]	१.२६.२०c
हिताय सर्वभक्तानां [द्विजा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.११.१०६c
हिताय सर्वभूतानां [जाता]	१.११.५७c
हिताय सर्वभूतानां [नास्तिका <sup>०</sup> ]	२.३६.३७c
हिताय सर्वविप्राणां	२.३०.१c
हिमवच्छिखरे रम्ये [देवदारु <sup>०</sup> ]	१.१६.४८a
हिमवच्छिखरे रम्ये [छगले]	१.५१.३a
हिमवच्छिखरे रम्ये [गङ्गा <sup>०</sup> ]	२.४२.१३a
हिमवद्दुहिता साऽभूत्	१.१३.६०c
हिमवद्दुहितृत्वं च	२.४४.८७a
हिमवद्विन्ध्ययोर्मध्ये	२.१६.२४a
हिमवन्मेषनिलया	१.११.१६१a
हिमवान् हेमकूटश्च	१.४३.६a
हिमाह्वयं तु यस्यैतन्	१.३८.३४a
हिमोद्वाहाश्च ता नाड्यो	१.४१.१३a
हिरण्यं बुद्धिमतां परां गतिं	२.८.१८c
हिरण्यमी महारात्रिः	१.११.१३२c
हिरण्यमयं गृहे गुप्तम्	२.१८.४२c
हिरण्यमे गृहे गुप्तं	२.३३.१२२c
हिरण्यमयेऽतिनिर्मले	१.१५.२१४c
हिरण्यमे परमाकाशतत्त्वे	२.६.१६a
हिरण्यमे हिरण्यभाः	१.४५.४a
हिरण्यकशिपुं ज्येष्ठं	१.१५.१८c
हिरण्यकशिपुर्दैत्यो	१.१५.१६a
हिरण्यकशिपुर्नाम	१.१५.३०a
हिरण्यकशिपोः पुत्रे	१.१५.८६a
हिरण्यकशिपोर्नाशि	२.४४.६२c
हिरण्यगर्भं कपिलं	१.५.३६c
हिरण्यगर्भं गोप्रेक्ष्यं	१.३३.१६c
हिरण्यगर्भपुत्रोऽसौ	२.३१.४२c
हिरण्यगर्भमहिषीं	१.२३.२०c
हिरण्यगर्भसर्पश्च	२.४४.७३c
हिरण्यगर्भो जगदन्तरात्मा	२.५.२५a
हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् [यत्रास्ते]	१.१.११४a
हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् [ब्रह्मा वै]	१.४.४६a
हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् [तं]	१.६.१२c

हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् [ब्रह्मा ब्रह्म]	१.१४.२२a
हिरण्यगर्भो भगवान् [जगत्]	२.४४.२७a
हिरण्यगर्भो मार्तण्डः	२.६.१०c
हिरण्यगर्भो विश्वात्मा	१.१६.५०c
हिरण्यधान्यगोवासस्	२.२३.७५c
हिरण्यनाभः कौशल्यो	१.५१.२२a
हिरण्यनेत्रतनयः	१.१५.६०a
हिरण्यबाह्वे तुभ्यं	२.१८.३६a
हिरण्यमूर्त्तये तुभ्यं	१.१६.५२c
हिरण्यरत्नसम्पूर्यो	१.३४.३५c
हिरण्यरोमा वेदश्रीर्	१.४६.१८a
हिरण्यवर्णा रजनी	१.११.१५६a
हिरण्यां राजती हेमी	१.११.१८५a
हीनाङ्गः पतितः कुष्ठी	२.२२.३४a
हीनाङ्गश्चातिरिक्ताङ्गो	२.२१.४०c
हुङ्कारं ब्राह्मणस्योक्त्वा	२.३३.८३a
हुङ्कारिता तु व्यासेन	२.३६.२५c
हुतानुमन्त्रणं कुर्यात्	२.१६.१२a
हुत्वाग्निं विधिवन्मन्त्रै	२.१६.२७a
हुत्वा प्राणाहुतीः पञ्च	२.२६.८a
हृत्पुण्डरीके नाम्भ्यां वा	२.११.३६a
हृद्गर्भाभिः पूयते विप्रः	२.१३.१५a
हृष्टपुष्टास्तया सिद्ध्या	१.२७.३४c
हेमकूटं ततो वर्षं	१.३८.२६c
हेमकूटगिरेः श्रुङ्गे	१.४६.१a
हेमगोपुरसाहस्रैर्	१.४७.५१a
हेमन्ते ताम्रवर्णः स्यात्	१.४१.२३e
हेमन्ते शिशिरे चैव	१.४१.१६e
हेमप्राकारसंयुक्तं	१.४७.५०a
हेमसोपानसंयुक्तं	१.४५.१४a
हैरण्यगर्भं तत्स्थानं	१.२.७०c
हैहयश्च हयश्चैव	१.२१.१३a
हैहयस्याभवत् पुत्रो	१.२१.१३c
होममन्त्राञ्जपेन्नित्यं	२.२८.२८a
होमाच्चैवोपवासाच्च	२.३६.६५c
होमाश्च शाकला नित्यं	२.३३.५६c
होमे जप्ये विशेषेण	२.१८.६c
होमो मूलफलाशित्वं	१.२.४१a
हृदो जलेश्वरो नाम	२.३८.२२c
ह्रस्वोऽक्षस्तद्युगाद्धेन	१.३६.३१c
हासवृद्धी च विप्रेन्द्रा	१.४१.२६c
ह्रीमती चापि या कन्या	१.२३.६०a